



GWB. 71.







BY AUTHORITY.

Crown Copyright Reserved

# THE MONTHLY ARMY LIST

APRIL, 1938.

*Corrected to 30th March, 1938*

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Regular Army, the Militia, the Territorial Army, the Supplementary Reserve, etc.

Details regarding Officers of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers and the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, Territorial Army Associations, etc., are issued separately as a Half-Yearly Supplement in June and December



LONDON

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses  
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;  
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;  
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;  
or through any bookseller

1938

Price 5s. 0d. net

# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

Registered with unlimited liability 1885  
IncorporatingCHILD & CO. and HOLT & CO.  
(Established before 1600) (Established 1899)

## BANKERS

Official Army Agents.

Head Office: 67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.

Child & Co.: 1, FLEET STREET, E.C.4,  
and MARYGOLD HOUSE, CARFAX, OXFORD.

Holt &amp; Co.: KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

Current and Deposit Accounts opened  
on the usual terms.

The Bank has Agents or Correspondents in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities wherever desired.

Letters of Credit and Circular Notes issued, Currency Drafts supplied, and Remittances and Telegraphic Transfers made to all parts.

Foreign Currency Accounts opened.

Securities held on customers' behalf.

Dividends, Annuities, &amp;c., received and Coupons collected.

The Bank has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to Income and Sur-Tax.

Navy and Prize Agents. Salvage claims preferred.

### THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to:

THE TRUSTEE DEPARTMENT, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1

# C.J. BARNETT

"says Use a GUNN &amp; MOORE BAT"

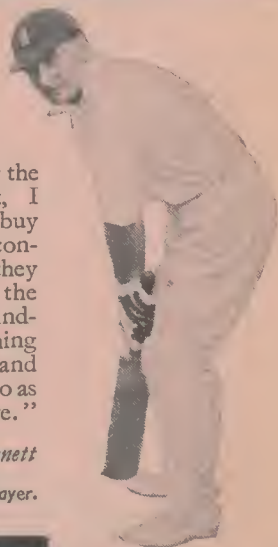
● The William Gunn 'Autograph' Bats that you can obtain from N.A.A.F.I. or any good sports dealer, are exactly the same quality as those used by C. J. Barnett himself, and many other famous Test Players.

'Autograph' Bats from 14/- to 45/-  
Other G. & M. Bats from 9/- to 28/6.

Prices according to size

"If you are looking for the very best cricket bat, I recommend you to buy Gunn & Moore. The consistency with which they turn out bat after bat of the highest quality is astounding. I have found nothing to approach their bats, and can only advise you to do as I do, use Gunn & Moore."

C. J. Barnett  
Gloucestershire XI.  
Test Match Player.



# GUNN & MOORE LTD

## 49 CARRINGTON ST. NOTTINGHAM

Telephone: 4-0714. Telegrams: "Autograph" Nottingham

● Write for Free Catalogues of all Sports Goods and Repair Services.

GET FIT - KEEP FIT!

# THE BURBERRY

## Weatherproof of Worth



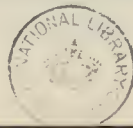
Practically weightless,  
naturally ventilating,  
proofed without rubber  
and therefore healthful,  
The Burberry is right  
on all occasions — in all  
weathers, at all seasons.

### SERVICE KIT

Uniforms, Greatcoats,  
Weatherproofs, British  
Warms and every detail  
of Service Dress are  
made only from materi-  
als of the finest quality,  
precisely tailored by a  
staff of experts engaged  
solely on Service work.  
Ready to wear in all  
sizes or to order in 3  
to 5 days.

*Service or Musti Catalogues  
and patterns of materials  
gladly sent on request.*

**BURBERRYS** LTD. **HAYMARKET**  
**LONDON, S.W.1**





# LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

6 PALL MALL, S.W. 1

This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES

Pay is issued to Officers and may be credited to accounts opened at this Branch. Arrangements can be made for the encashment of cheques at any of the Bank's Offices in England and Wales or by its Agents abroad. The Indian and Burma Branches are also in a position to receive Pay and Allowances as they fall due.

HEAD OFFICE: LONDON, E.C. 3



By appointment



*H. HUNTSMAN & SONS Ltd.*

**The LARGEST MAKERS of  
BREECHES & JODHPURS**

*11 SAVILE ROW, LONDON, W.1*

# MILD STEEL SHEETS

Mild steel sheets  
black or galvanised  
for containers,  
temporary buildings,  
and other military  
purposes of every kind.

H. F. SPENCER & COMPANY LIMITED  
MITRE WORKS · EAGLE STREET · WOLVERHAMPTON

Telephone :      Wolverhampton 22266-7-8.  
Telegrams : "Spencerian, Wolverhampton."

# SPENCER



## RILEY'S of ACCRINGTON

*Everything for Sport supplied.*

FOOTBALL, HOCKEY, BADMINTON, ATHLETICS, BOXING,  
BILLIARDS, CRICKET, TENNIS, GOLF and BOWLS.

**E. J. RILEY Ltd., Russell Works, Accrington.**

Phone:—2621 Accrington.

Telegrams:—"Cricket", Accrington.

LONDON SHOWROOMS - 147, Aldersgate Street, E.C.

**FREE** *Send a postcard now for illustrated Sports Catalogue.*

## BATH & PORTLAND STONE FIRMS, LTD.

*Chief Office :—***ABBAY YARD, BATH.** Telephone : 3248/9.

*London Office :—***47 VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1.** Telephone : Whitehall 4536.

Suppliers of "Broadcroft" and "St. Paul's" Whitbed  
PORTLAND, MONKS PARK and ST. ALDHELM BOX GROUND  
Stones, as used at Longmoor, Halton Park, Cranwell R.A.F.,  
Bulford Church, War Office, Whitehall, Crownhill Barracks, etc.

Estimates given for  
Portland Stone, block, sawn, worked, or fixed complete.

## F. J. BARNES LIMITED

Stone Quarries and Masonry Works,

**PORTLAND :: DORSET**

Telephone : Portland 2102.

*London Office : 25 NINE ELMS LANE, S.W.8.*

*Tele. : Macaulay 1479*

## COLOURED SLATES

ROOFING SLATES CAN NOW BE COLOURED PERMANENTLY IN  
A RANGE OF TINTS UNDER A SECRET COLLOIDAL PROCESS  
ROOFS CAN BE TONED TO BLEND WITH SURROUNDINGS  
AFFORDING MARVELLOUS CAMOUFLAGE FROM THE AIR

SOLE MANUFACTURERS AND LICENSEES :—

**THE OAKELEY SLATE QUARRIES Co. Ltd.**

(INC. VOTTY AND BOWYDD Co.)

**332, ABBEY HOUSE, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1**

WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED DESCRIPTIVE BROCHURE

Telegrams: OLDVEIN, SOWEST, LONDON.

Telephone: ABBEY 1452



---



---

## PARAMOUNT PLASTER WALL BOARD

---



---

the Plaster Wall Board which is being so largely used in the construction of Aerodromes, Munition Factories, etc., etc. "PARAMOUNT" is Fireproof, easily cut and nailed, and suitable for Wall and Ceiling Lining in temporary and permanent construction. Made in three thicknesses,  $\frac{1}{2}$ ",  $\frac{3}{8}$ ",  $\frac{1}{4}$ ", by 3' and 4' wide, in lengths 6', 7', 8', 8' 6", 9', 10', 11' and 12'.

---



---

## THISTLE PLASTER LATH

---



---

(instead of Wood or Metal Lath). When finished with one or two coats of Thistle Retarded Hemi-Hydrate Plaster, it is the strongest form of Ceiling or Partition Construction. Made in sizes to suit joist centres  $\frac{3}{8}$ " thick. No Contraction. No Expansion. Rapid Construction and immediate Decoration.



THE GUARANTEE OF QUALITY



**BPB**

FOR GYPSUM  
PLASTERS AND  
BUILDING PRODUCTS

### THE BRITISH PLASTER BOARD LTD.

FRITH  
KENT

BRETTFNHAM HOUSE,  
STRAND, W.C.2

WALLASEY  
CHESHIRE

# FLAGS

FLAGS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.  
REGIMENTAL FLAGS.  
SPORTS FLAGS.  
DECORATION FLAGS.

**ERNEST W. PERRETT, LTD.**

68, East India Dock Road - - - LONDON, E.14.

Manufacturers of "EXCELSIOR"  
FLAGS. BANNERS and DECORATIONS.



*Write for Catalogue.*

## MESS AND SERVICE UNIFORM BOOTS, SPURS, SWORDS, ETC.

*Prices are now reduced, send for Patterns and Quotations*

**MILITARY WATERPROOFS:** Mounted Pattern (with saddle flap) 55/-  
Dismounted „ 50/-

**SHIRLEY BROOKS LTD.**

Military Tailors

41/42 Artillery Place, WOOLWICH



## REGULAR SERVICE BETWEEN LIVERPOOL AND BOMBAY

CALLING AT GIBRALTAR, MARSEILLES, PORT SAID, SUEZ,  
AND PORT SUDAN.

**MODERN PASSENGER VESSELS.** 1st Class, Cabin & Tourist Passengers.

*Indian Government Vouchers accepted.*

## ANCHOR LINE

9, HAYMARKET, S.W.1, or Agents.

Whitehall 6622.

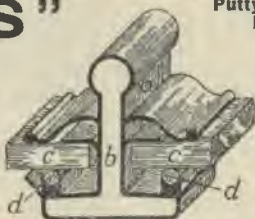
## "FURNISS"

### PERMANENT

Industrial & Commercial  
Roofings, Verandahs,  
Canopies,  
Conservatories,  
Shelters & Porches.

**LANTERNS**  
a Speciality.

None Better.



Puttyless **PATENT GLAZING** for ALL  
ROOFS, where Maximum Lighting  
is required.

### IMPERISHABLE

Watertight, Stormproof,  
Dustproof,  
Proof Against Wind Pressure.

a—Lead Sheath.  
b—Steel Bar.  
c—Glass.  
d—Asbestos Cushion.

Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed.

**FURNISS & CO., LITTLE ROYD, HUDDERSFIELD**

'Phone and 'Grams  
4567.



(ESTD. A.D. 1759)

# APSLEY PELLATT & CO., LTD.

MESS CONTRACTORS.

SPECIALITY : REGIMENTAL CHINA & GLASS SERVICES.

We make a point of keeping a careful record for future reference of all patterns supplied to Officers' Messes, and of the correct execution in colour and delineation of Armorial Bearings, Crests, Mottoes, Badges, etc., on China and Glass Services.

**3, BLOOMSBURY STREET, LONDON, W.C.1**

(Late of 19-20, Northumberland Avenue)

TELEGRAMS :  
"PELLATT, LONDON."

TELEPHONE :  
NO. 2507 MUSEUM.

# CURTISS & SONS LTD.

REMOVALS, STORAGE, CUSTOMS  
CLEARANCE, BAGGAGE TRANSPORT

**9, CLARENDON ROAD, PORTSMOUTH**

**28, FARRINGDON STREET, E.C.4**

and at PLYMOUTH, CHATHAM, GILLINGHAM, SOUTHAMPTON, GOSPORT and  
ISLE OF WIGHT. *Established 1866.*

Let us quote you for printing your regimental magazine.

# THE NEWPORT PRINTING CO., LTD.

**12, BANESWELL ROAD,  
NEWPORT, MON.**

Telephone: Newport 2858.

High-class work at very moderate charges.

CABLES:

"Gerlwart,  
Westcent,  
London."



EST. 1810

**Henry Potter & Co.**

36/39, WEST STREET,  
CHARING CROSS ROAD, W.C.2

**London**

PHONE:

Temple Bar  
1649

# "DRUMS"

Specialists

also in

Embroidery

Sterling Silver

Painting and Heraldry

(Military Catalogue on Application.)

# QUEEN MARY'S HOSPITAL STRATFORD LONDON, E.15

requires **£50,000** a year to maintain it.

Will **YOU** send a donation? To Major Raphael Jackson, The Secretary.

## WHITE'S HYGEIAN ROCK

The ideal composition for cavity walls. Combines colossal strength with perfect damp-resisting properties.

*Used largely by Public Authorities.*

Patentee: **WILLIAM WHITE,**  
GREAT WESTERN WORKS, ABERGAVENNY.

## HIGH QUALITY WHITE FACING BRICKS

(S.P.W. brand)

**M. McCarthy & Sons, Ltd.,**

BULWELL,

NOTTINGHAM.

### FOLKESTONE HOUSE AGENTS for Shorncliffe & Hythe

## GEO. MILNE & CO. (Folkestone) LTD.

*House Agents, Auctioneers & Valuers,*

**107 Sandgate Road, Folkestone.**

Telephone 3619.

Telegram "Milne."  
List of Furnished and Unfurnished Houses and Flats, with Map of District, sent free on application.

**NORTH-  
WEST  
SURREY**

## Established over a Century. WATERER & SONS

(E. LAURANCE MORLEY, F.S.I., F.A.I. CHARTERED SURVEYOR.)  
WEYBRIDGE ('Phone 22)

Surveyors  
Auctioneers  
Estate  
Agents

## JOHN HALLIDAY & SONS LTD.

**WOODROYD MILLS, BRADFORD, ENGLAND.**

Contractors to Public Authorities. Manufacturers of Worsted Cloths,  
Gabardines, etc.

# NORTHERN COMMAND

### MOTOR DELIVERY COMPANY LIMITED

Head Office: GRANGE ROAD, DARLINGTON and CATTERICK CAMP, YORKS.  
*District Agents for Austin, Essex & Citroen Cars. All other makes supplied.*

Tyre Stockists, Automobile Engineers, Coachbuilders, Electricians, Tinsmiths, Coach Painters, etc.

*Taxis and Private Cars for Hire*

Telegrams: "Service" Darlington.

Telephone: { Catterick Camp 19  
3575 Darlington.



NORTON MOTORS Ltd. have received five successive contracts for supply of machines for War Office use.

You can rely on absolutely satisfactory service if you specify NORTON motor cycles.



M-del No. 18.  
4.90 h.p. O.H.V.

**NORTON MOTORS Ltd.  
BIRMINGHAM**

# THE FLOUR SACK WHISPERED TO THE BREAD KNEADER

"You're a very lucky chap, got a master who knows a thing or two, eh? Uses up-to-date machinery, and treats it well, also uses jolly good flour - that's me - and knows what to add to enable me to become the best bread, and that is, my boy, best yeast. He gets a bigger yield a better bread every time from using D.C.L. The finest, British yeast."



See your  
Telephone  
Directory  
for U.Y.C.'s  
Local  
Branch.

The United Yeast Co., Ltd., Manchester, Birmingham,  
Bristol, Leeds, London, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

When you come to England  
stay at the

## Marlborough Service Suites

71-72, JERMYN STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

All the amenities of a MODERN HOTEL In self-contained flats, preserving privacy and making home comforts possible.

HIGHEST CLASS CUISINE      EXPERT VALETING      THEATRE AGENCY

**TERMS :** Self-contained flat, single bedroom, sitting, bathroom and entrance hall,  
from 6 Gns. weekly or 25s. per diem.  
do. do. double bedroom 8 Gns. 35s. " " "  
do. do. two bedrooms, dining-room, sitting-room, dressing-room  
and bathroom at 14 Gns. weekly or 2½ per diem.

Telephone : WHITEHALL 1103-4-5

Tele. and Cables : JERMYNITE, LONDON

Manager : R. LOCKETT

## SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

### ST. NICHOLAS' SCHOOL, FLEET

DAY & BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND LITTLE BOYS

Kindergarten department.

Girls prepared for public schools.

Principals: Miss H. PRITCHARD, N.F.U. Miss A. M. MACKENZIE, N.F.U.

### KINGWELL COURT, BRADFORD-ON-AVON, WILTS. An Ideal Preparatory School for Boys.

A fine country mansion in 50 acres of beautiful grounds, 400 ft. above sea, one mile from and overlooking the historic old town of Bradford-on-Avon. Splendid health record. Daily Physical Drill and Games. Special terms and holidays arranged for sons of Officers in H.M. Services. Headmaster:—SYDNEY L. ALLAN, M.A. (Oxon.).

### MR. G. L. EATON, M.C.

Individual Coaching for Army Examinations.

RECENT SUCCESSES INCLUDE FIRST PLACE CRANWELL.

16, CLIFTON GARDENS, W.9.

Abercorn 4240.

*"THE GREATEST BOOK ON MOTORING EVER WRITTEN."*

## TEN YEARS OF MOTORS and MOTOR RACING

By CHARLES JARROTT.

With a Frontispiece in Colours by Leslie Ward (Spy), and Forty other Illustrations.

We have only a few copies of this famous book on the early days of motoring still available.

Order your copy at once  
**Price 7/6d. 8/-**  
post free.

RADCLYFFE'S, 65, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1

'Phone: Victoria 9545.



# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

## ALDERSHOT VICTORIA HOTEL . .

CLOSE TO STATION.  
Special Terms to Officers in Training.  
First-class cuisine and service.  
Garage. R.A.C. & A.A. Telephone 178  
Proprietors: TRUST HOUSES LTD.

Telephone: FARNHAM 5291

## CROSBY & CO., LTD.,

Builders and Contractors. Joinery Manufacturers. Heating & Sanitary Engineers  
SOUTH STREET, FARNHAM, SURREY  
*Estimates Free Any Distance*

## FARNHAM, ALDERSHOT & BORDON DISTRICTS. ESTATE AGENTS

(Tel: 5473)

BURRAGE, & CO.,  
(J. G. CAESAR, F.A.L.P.A.)

31, South St., Farnham, Surrey.

FARNBOROUGH best residential district for ALDERSHOT COMMAND

FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED HOUSES

Apply to DUNGAY & LEE Alpha Chambers, Alexandra Road, FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.  
Houses of Officers managed during their absence abroad. Surveys, Auction Sales, Valuations,  
Insurances, Inventories. Telephone: 80 Farnborough (Hants).

**ALFRED PEARSON & SON ESTATE AGENTS**  
136 Victoria Rd., Aldershot. Tel. 17  
Clock House, Farnborough. Tel. 1  
Fleet Road, Fleet. Tel. 118  
(Established 1900)

## FOR ADVERTISEMENT SPACE in the MONTHLY ARMY LIST

APPLY TO THE  
SOLE ADVERTISING CONTRACTORS  
RADCLYFFE'S

65, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W.1.

Telephone:

Victoria 9545

# ROYAL SCHOOL OF NEEDLEWORK

EXHIBITION ROAD,  
LONDON ∴ S.W.7



## *Patrons*

H.M. THE KING      H.M. QUEEN MARY.

## *President*

H.M. THE QUEEN.

## *Vice-President*

H.H. PRINCESS HELENA VICTORIA.

LADY SMITH-DORRIEN, D.B.E.

*Principal*

The LORD EBBISHAM, G.B.E.

*Chairman*



**Orders for every type of Embroidery  
executed by expert workers.**

**REGIMENTAL COLOURS SUPPLIED TO  
THE WAR OFFICE.**

**COMPANY COLOURS, PIPE BANNERS,  
TRUMPET BANNERS, DRUM BANNERS,  
GUIDONS, TABARDS, DRUM MAJORS'  
BELTS made to order.**

**OLD COLOURS CLEANED, REPAIRED & NETTED.**

*Estimates Free.*

By Authority.

---

THE  
MONTHLY  
ARMY LIST  
FOR

APRIL, 1938

---

NOTICES.

---



Under the provisions of the Army Act, 1881, Section 163 (1) (d), this Army List is evidence of the status and rank of the Officers mentioned in it.

No Army List, except this List, its Half-Yearly Supplement and the Half-Yearly List, is authorised by the War Office.

The figures in square brackets thus [1] after the titles of Infantry regiments denote the former regimental districts to which the regiments belonged.

The badges, &c., borne on Regimental Colours are shown after the titles of Regiments, the "centre" badge being printed in heavy type. In the case of Regiments and Corps which do not carry Standards, Guidons or Colours, the badges &c. shown after their titles are borne on their Clothing or Appointments.

The words subscribed to the titles of regiments, as "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Neuve Chapelle," &c., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services. Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

Where two dates are shown against the name of an officer without explanation, the first denotes his seniority in his Regiment or Corps or is his most recent date of appointment to the Regiment or Corps, and the second denotes his present Army seniority. Where three dates are shown, the second is his date of substantive appointment to his present rank, and the third denotes his present Army seniority.

Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are on the supernumerary or seconded lists.

In regimental lists of Foot Guards and Infantry an officer's battalion is indicated by a number in optical brackets, e.g. (2) after his name; a number enclosed in square brackets, e.g. [2], denotes that the officer is *attached* and not posted.

Communications from Officers of the Militia, Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve regarding the entry in this List (a) of letters denoting military qualifications, and (b) of the symbol  $\times$  denoting War Service, should be forwarded *through the usual official channels*. Other communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions should be addressed direct as follows:—

THE UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE,

*Army List.*

*The War Office,  
London, S.W.1.*

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the fact to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Army Lists and in the official records of the War Office.

ARMY AGENTS.

Boyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1 [Telegraphic Address—"Cox's, London"]  
and Amritsar, Bombay, Calcutta, Darjeeling, Delhi, New Delhi, Karachi, Lahore, Murree, Peshawar,  
Rangoon, Rawalpindi, Simla, and Srinagar (Kashmir).

Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

[Telegraphic Address—"Mensarius, London."]

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.

|                                                 | PAGE |                                                | PAGE     |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| "A" Cadet Bty., R.A. (T.A.)                     | 315  | Armstrong-Whitworth (Walker) Cadet Unit        | 406      |
| "A" Coy., 2 Suffolk Bn., British Lads' Bde.     | 441  | Army Council                                   | 5        |
| Abbreviations                                   | xiv  | — Printing and Stationery Services             | 743      |
| Aberdeen, City of, A. A. Coy., R.E., 319th      | 350  | — Technical School (Boys)                      | 933      |
| — Bn. Gordons                                   | 652  | Arnold House Sch. Cadet Corps                  | 588      |
| — Univ. Contgt., O.T.C.                         | 835  | Arsenal, Royal                                 | 934      |
| Aberystwyth Univ. Coll. Coutgt., O.T.C.         | 833  | Artillery Company, Honourable                  | 280      |
| Abingdon Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                   | 839  | — Director of                                  | 13       |
| Accountants and Chief Accountants, The War      |      | — Horse, Royal                                 | 240      |
| Office                                          | 16   | — Terr. Army                                   | 281      |
| Active List, Officers on the                    | 150  | — Malta, Royal                                 | 274      |
| Adon                                            | 88   | — Militia, Bermuda                             | 318      |
| — Protectorate Levies                           | 971  | — Royal, Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Terr.         |          |
| Adjutant-General to the Forces                  | 5, 9 | Army                                           | 312      |
| Africa                                          | 86   | — Committee                                    | 947      |
| African Rifles, King's                          | 963  | — Depot                                        | 274      |
| Agents, Army                                    | 1    | — District Officers                            | 271      |
| Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of, Offrs.  |      | — Field Brigades, Terr. Army                   | 281      |
| — empld. under                                  | 974  | — Heavy Brigades, Terr. Army                   | 309      |
| Aides-de-Camp General to the King               | 1    | — Inspector of                                 | 8        |
| — Honorary, to the King                         | 1    | — Medium Brigades, Terr.                       |          |
| — Personal, to the King                         | 1    | Army                                           | 305      |
| — To the King                                   | 1    | Militia                                        | 274      |
| Air Contingent Signals, No. 2 Coy.              | 360  | — Regiment of                                  | 240      |
| —, H.Q., Nos. 1 and 3                           |      | — Supplementary Reserve                        | 319      |
| — Coys.                                         | 362  | — Terr. Army                                   | 281      |
| —, No. 4 Coy.                                   | 361  | — Wt. Offrs.                                   | 902      |
| — Defence Experimental Establishment            | 940  | School of                                      | 922      |
| Air Force Co-operation, Royal                   | 60   | — Australia                                    | 951      |
| — Section, Royal, R.E., S.R.                    | 353  | — India                                        | 924      |
| Air Ministry, Appts. under                      | 974  | Artists Rifles, The                            | 702      |
| Aldenham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                   | 839  | Ashford Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy.                | 396      |
| Alderney, Guernsey and, District                | 60   | Aske's (Hatcham) Sch. Cadet Bu.                | 347      |
| Aldershot Command                               | 21   | Assam                                          | 61, 75   |
| Alexandra, Pss. of Wales's Own (York. Hrs.)     | 232  | Associations, Territorial Army, see Supplement |          |
| — Pss. of Wales's Own York. R.                  |      | Attaches, Military                             | 18       |
| — (The Green Howards)                           | 468  | Australia, Commonwealth of                     | 95       |
| Allahabad Brigade Area                          | 75   | — Establishments                               | 951      |
| Allan Glen's Sch. Cadet Corps                   | 643  | Ayr Academy Cadet Coy.                         | 478      |
| Alley's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                    | 839  | Ayrshire Yeomanry                              | 229      |
| Alhallow's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                 | 839  |                                                |          |
| Alterations, Notice regarding                   | 1    | "B" Cadet Bty., R.A. (T.A.)                    | 315      |
| Ambala Brigade Area                             | 70   | Bahamas                                        | 109      |
| Ampleforth Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.                | 839  | Baluchistan District                           | 72       |
| Anglesey, Caernarvonshire and, Bn., R.W.        |      | Bandmasters (Wt. Offrs.)                       | 907      |
| — Fus.                                          | 486  | Bauß and Donside Bu., Gordons                  | 652      |
| — R.E., Royal                                   | 335  | Bangor Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.             | 838      |
| Angus, Dundee and, Bn., Black Watch             | 568  | Baunu Brigade                                  | 71       |
| Anti-Aircraft Bns., R.E. (T.A.)                 | 844  | Barbados                                       | 109, 972 |
| — Bdes., R.E. (T.A.)                            | 313  | — Volunteer Force                              | 971      |
| — Coys., R.E. (T.A.)                            | 849  | Barnard Castle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.            | 839      |
| — Defence, Sch. of                              | 924  | Bath, 1st City of, Cadet Corps                 | 446      |
| — Division, 1st                                 | 29   | Battersea Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps             | 522      |
| — 2nd                                           | 37   | Beardmore Coy., Scottish Cadets                | 644      |
| — Div. R.A.S.C.                                 | 742  | Beaumont Coll. Cadet Corps                     | 596      |
| — Signals, 1st                                  | 365  | — Contgt., O.T.C.                              | 839      |
| — Group, 1st                                    | 22   | Beebles Cadet Bty., R.A., 1st                  | 319      |
| — 2nd                                           | 56   | Bedford Modern Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.            | 839      |
| — Groups, Territorial, see under title of each. |      | — Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                         | 839      |
| — Gas Wing, Army Sch. of Educn., India          | 931  | Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Regiment          | 460      |
| — Small Arms School                             | 926  | — Middlesex and, 162nd Inf. Bde.               | 30       |
| Antigua Defence Force                           | 971  | — Yeomanry                                     | 237      |
| Antrim Bty., R.A., 188th                        | 312  | — Fd. Bde., R.A., 105th                        | 302      |
| — Fortress R.E.                                 | 341  | Belfast, Queen's Univ. Contgt., O.T.C.         | 838      |
| — Mila., The, R.A.                              | 274  | Bengal                                         | 61       |
| Appointments not remunerated out of Army        |      | Berkhamsted Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.               | 839      |
| — Fuads                                         | 972  | Berks Yeomanry                                 | 235      |
| Archbishop Teulson's Grammar Sch. Cadet         |      | Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and, Yeomanry       |          |
| Corps                                           | 698  | — Fd. Bde., R.A., 99th                         | 299      |
| Ardeer Factory Cadet Coy.                       | 478  | — Regiment, Royal                              | 595      |
| Ardingly Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.                  | 839  | Bermondsey Bn., The Queen's R.                 | 392      |
| Ardwick Bn., Manch. R.                          | 625  | Bermuda                                        | 120      |
| Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders               | 604  | — Cadet Corps                                  | 829      |
| — Inf. Bde., 154th                              | 45   | — Militia Artillery                            | 319      |
| Argyllshire Bn., A. & S. H.                     | 605  | — Volunteer Engineers                          | 353      |
| Armaments, Chief Inspector of                   | 938  | — Rifle Corps                                  | 829      |
| Armoured Car Coys., R. Tank Corps (T.A.)        | 686  | Berwick-on-Tweed Cadet Unit                    | 406      |
| Armoured Fighting Vehicles School               | 927  | Bihar                                          | 61       |
|                                                 |      | Blakenhead Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                | 839      |



|                                                                                                      | PAGE     |                                                               | PAGE     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Birmingham Cadet Corps, Jewish Lads' Brigade                                                         | 349      | Carmarthenshire Bn., Welch R.                                 | 564      |
| Univ. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                                | 835      | Fortress R.E.                                                 | 341      |
| Bishop Vesey's Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps                                                              | 318      | Carnarvon & Denbigh. Yeo. Med. Bde., R.A., 61st               | 308      |
| Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                                      | 839      | Carriage Factory, Royal Gun and                               | 934      |
| Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.)                                                                   | 567      | Catering, Hon. Adviser on                                     | 6        |
| and Gordon Inf. Bde., 153rd                                                                          | 44       | Chief Insp. of Army                                           | 10       |
| Bloxham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                         | 839      | Cavalry                                                       | 189      |
| Blundell's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                      | 839      | Brigade, 1st                                                  | 22       |
| Blythswood Bn., H.L.I.                                                                               | 644      | 2nd                                                           | 49       |
| Bolton Fd. Bde., R.A., 53rd                                                                          | 282      | 5th                                                           | 37       |
| Bombay                                                                                               | 61, 79   | 6th                                                           | 37, 45   |
| Border Bn., K.O.S.B.                                                                                 | 495      | (Egypt)                                                       | 136      |
| East Lancashire and, Inf. Bde., 126th                                                                | 53       | Div. R.A.O.C., 2nd                                            | 784      |
| Horse, Lothians and, Yeomanry                                                                        | 236      | R.A.S.C., 2nd                                                 | 740      |
| Regiment                                                                                             | 534      | R.E., 2nd                                                     | 337      |
| Borderers, Scottish, King's Own                                                                      | 494      | Signals, 2nd                                                  | 360      |
| South Wales                                                                                          | 490      | Inspector of                                                  | 8, 922   |
| Bournemouth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                     | 839      | Militia                                                       | 225      |
| Bradfield Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                      | 840      | Record and Pay Office, Officer i/c                            | 191      |
| Bradford Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps                                                                    | 451      | Terr. Army                                                    | 238      |
| Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire Bn., Mon. R.                                                        | 690      | Warrant Officers                                              | 902      |
| Brentwood Sch. Cadets                                                                                | 578      | Central Africa                                                | 86       |
| Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                                      | 840      | Provinces, India                                              | 61       |
| Bridging Establishment, Experimental                                                                 | 941      | Ceylon                                                        | 131, 972 |
| Bridlington Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                     | 840      | Defence Force                                                 | 971      |
| Brighton Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                       | 840      | Channel Islands                                               | 60, 974  |
| Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                         | 840      | Chaplaincy Services, Interdenominational                      |          |
| Bristol, City of, Bn., Gloster R.                                                                    | 508      | Advisory Committee on Army                                    | 17       |
| Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                         | 840      | Chaplain-General to the Forces                                | 17       |
| Univ. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                                | 835      | Chaplains' Dept., Royal Army                                  | 711      |
| British Guiana                                                                                       | 120, 972 | Terr. Army                                                    | 715      |
| Militia                                                                                              | 971      | Chaplains, Honorary, to the King                              | 3        |
| Honduras                                                                                             | 120      | Chard Sch. Cadet Corps                                        | 446      |
| Defence Force                                                                                        | 971      | Charterhouse Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                             | 840      |
| Military Mission to the Egyptian Army                                                                | 955      | Chatham Area                                                  | 28       |
| to the Iraq Army                                                                                     | 967      | Cheltenham Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.                              | 840      |
| Red Cross Society, The                                                                               | 950      | Chemical Defence Committee                                    | 936      |
| Bromley County Sch. Cadet Coy.                                                                       | 600      | Experimental Station                                          | 936      |
| Bromsgrove Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                      | 840      | Research Department                                           | 936      |
| Buchan, Mar and Mearns Bn., Gordons                                                                  | 652      | Establishment                                                 | 936      |
| Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry, Fd. Bde., R.A., 90th                                         | 299      | Chemist, War Department                                       | 950      |
| Bn., The, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.                                                                         | 573      | Cheshire and Shropshire, Med. Bde., R.A.                      |          |
| 1st Cadet Coy.                                                                                       | 573      | 60th                                                          | 308      |
| Oxf. and, Lt. Inf.                                                                                   | 572      | Field Squadron, R.E., 2nd                                     | 345      |
| Yeomanry (R. Bucks. Hrs.)                                                                            | 235      | Lancashire and, Hy. Bde., R.A.                                | 311      |
| Bufs. (Royal East Kent Regt.)                                                                        | 395      | 178th Cadet (Hy.) Bty.                                        | 311      |
| 1st Cadet Bn.                                                                                        | 396      | Regiment                                                      | 481      |
| Burford Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps                                                                     | 573      | South Lancashire and, Inf. Bde., 166th                        | 58       |
| Burma                                                                                                | 80       | Yeomanry                                                      | 229      |
| Defence Force                                                                                        | 972      | Chesterfield Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps                         | 348      |
| Bury Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                    | 840      | Chigwell Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                                 | 840      |
| Cadetships at R.M.A. and R.M.C., Inspecting Dept., etc., and Schools connected with, see Supplement. |          | China                                                         | 132      |
| Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Bn., R.W. Fus.                                                          | 486      | Christ College Contgt., O.T.C.                                | 840      |
| Calro Brigade                                                                                        | 136      | Christ's Hospital Contgt., O.T.C.                             | 841      |
| Caithness, The Ross, Sutherland and, Bn. Scaforth                                                    | 648      | Churcher's Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.                              | 831      |
| Caledonian Coy, Scottish Cadets                                                                      | 293      | Cinque Ports Bn., R. Sussex R.                                | 540      |
| Cambridge and County Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                            | 840      | Fd. Bde., R.A., 59th                                          | 234      |
| Univ. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                                | 835      | Fortress R.E.                                                 | 341      |
| Cambridgeshire Regiment                                                                              | 690      | 1st Cadet Coy.                                                | 341      |
| Cameron Highlanders                                                                                  | 655      | Civil Service Rifles, Queen's Westminster and (16th Lond. R.) | 698      |
| Seaforth and, Inf. Bde., 152nd                                                                       | 44       | Clifton Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.                                 | 841      |
| Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)                                                                        | 493      | Clothing and Equipment Committee                              | 937      |
| Cadet Corps, 5th/8th and 7th                                                                         | 499      | Clyde Hy. Bde., R.A.                                          | 309      |
| Campbell Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                       | 840      | Coast Artillery School                                        | 924      |
| Canada, Dominion of                                                                                  | 120      | Coatham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                                  | 841      |
| Establishments                                                                                       | 952      | Coldstream Guards                                             | 373      |
| Canadians, Royal (Leinster R.)                                                                       | 673      | Colonels                                                      | 152      |
| Canal Brigade                                                                                        | 136      | Indian Army                                                   | 158      |
| Canford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                                                                         | 840      | Royal Marines                                                 | 158      |
| Canton (Cardiff) High Sch. Cadet Unit                                                                | 564      | Supplementary Reserve                                         | 159      |
| Carabiniers, 3rd (P. of Wales's Dragoon Guards)                                                      | 192      | Territorial Army                                              | 159      |
| Cardiganshire, Pembroke and, Yeomanry Fd. Bde. R.A., 102nd                                           | 300      | Colonel Office, Misc. appts. under                            | 972      |
|                                                                                                      |          | Colonies, Dominions, Protectorates, etc.                      | 86       |
|                                                                                                      |          | Colours, Inspector of Regimental                              | 781      |
|                                                                                                      |          | Colston's Sch. Cadet Corps                                    | 508      |
|                                                                                                      |          | Commands of the Army:                                         |          |
|                                                                                                      |          | Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, etc.                   | 86       |
|                                                                                                      |          | United Kingdom                                                | 21       |

|                                                              | PAGE     |                                                                        | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Committees ... ..                                            | 935      | Dragoon Guards, 4th/7th Royal ... ..                                   | 192  |
| Comptroller of Lands ... ..                                  | 12       | ————— 4th (Royal Irish) ... ..                                         | 192  |
| Connaught Rangers ... ..                                     | 673      | ————— 5th (Royal Inniskilling) ... ..                                  | 193  |
| Contracts, Army, Director of ... ..                          | 12, 14   | ————— 7th (Pss. Royal's) ... ..                                        | 192  |
| Cookery, Army School of ... ..                               | 932      | Dragoons, 1st (The Royal) ... ..                                       | 194  |
| Cornwall A.A. Bde., R.A., 56th ... ..                        | 314      | ————— 2nd (The Royal Scots Greys) ... ..                               | 194  |
| ———— Devon and, Inf. Bde., 130th ... ..                      | 54       | Dronfield Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                              | 348  |
| ———— Devonshire and, Fortress R.E. ... ..                    | 348      | Dublin Fusiliers, Roy. ... ..                                          | 673  |
| ———— Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..                                   | 309      | Duke of Albany's (Seaforth Highrs.) ... ..                             | 647  |
| Cotham Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                               | 338      | ———— Cambridge's Hussars ... ..                                        | 236  |
| Cranbrook Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                        | 841      | ———— Own Lrs. (17th) ... ..                                            | 202  |
| Cranleigh Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                        | 841      | ———— (Midd'x R.) ... ..                                                | 611  |
| Crediton Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy. ... ..                      | 433      | ———— Connaught's Own (R.E. Kent Yeo.) ... ..                           | 235  |
| Crewkerne Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                            | 446      | ———— Bn., Hampshire R. ... ..                                          | 545  |
| Cumberland and Westmorland Bn., Border R. ... ..             | 535      | ———— Cornwall's Light Inf. ... ..                                      | 525  |
| ———— Bn., Border R. ... ..                                   | 535      | ———— Edinburgh's (Wilts. R.) ... ..                                    | 620  |
| ———— Westmorland & Fd. Bde., R.A., 51st ... ..               | 281      | ———— Lancaster's Own Yeo. ... ..                                       | 520  |
| ———— Yeomanry ... ..                                         | 235      | ———— Wellington's Regt. (W. Riding) ... ..                             | 239  |
| Cyclist Battalions ... ..                                    | 702, 708 | ———— A.A. Bn., R.E., 43rd ... ..                                       | 348  |
| Cyprus ... ..                                                | 135      | ———— York's Own (E. York R.) ... ..                                    | 455  |
|                                                              |          | ———— Own Loyal Suffolk Hrs. (Suffolk Yeo.) ... ..                      | 236  |
|                                                              |          | ———— Royal Military School, <i>see</i> Supplement.                     |      |
| Dagenham (Royal Naval Old Comrades Assn.) Cadet Corps ... .. | 345      | Duke's Sch. (Alnwick) Cadet Unit ... ..                                | 406  |
| Daniel Stewart's Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                | 841      | Dulwich Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                   | 843  |
| Dartford Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..      | 600      | Dumbartonshire Bn. A. & S.H. ... ..                                    | 666  |
| Deal Depot R. Mar. Cadet Coy., The ... ..                    | 396      | Dumfries Academy Coy., Scottish Cadets & Galloway Bn., K.O.S.B. ... .. | 495  |
| Dean Close Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                       | 841      | Dundee & Angus Bn., Black Watch ... ..                                 | 563  |
| Deaths, List of ... ..                                       | 1004     | ———— City of, Anti-Aircraft Coy., R.E., 320th ... ..                   | 350  |
| Deccan District ... ..                                       | 78       | ———— High Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                                      | 568  |
| Delhi Brigade Area ... ..                                    | 75       | ———— Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                | 833  |
| Demolition Establishment, Experimental ... ..                | 941      | Dunoon Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                                 | 666  |
| Denbigh, Carnarvon and (Yeo.) Med. Bde., R.A., 61st ... ..   | 308      | Dunstable Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                              | 461  |
| Denbighshire Bn., R.W. Fus. ... ..                           | 486      | Durham and West Riding Med. Bde., R.A., 54th ... ..                    | 305  |
| ———— Yeomanry ... ..                                         | 235      | ———— Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..                                             | 309  |
| Denstone Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                        | 841      | ———— Light Infantry ... ..                                             | 637  |
| Dental Corps, The Army ... ..                                | 301      | ———— A.A. Bn., R.E., 47th ... ..                                       | 349  |
| ———— Wt. Offr. ... ..                                        | 914      | ———— Bde., 151st ... ..                                                | 38   |
| ———— Service, Army, Director ... ..                          | 9        | ———— Cadet Bn., 1st ... ..                                             | 639  |
| Depot, Royal Artillery ... ..                                | 274      | ———— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                       | 843  |
| ———— Guards ... ..                                           | 380      | ———— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                      | 836  |
| ———— Infantry ... ..                                         | 385, &c. | ———— York and, Inf. Bde., 150th ... ..                                 | 38   |
| Derby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                            | 841      | Durlston Sch. (Swanage) Cadet Corps ... ..                             | 555  |
| Derbyshire, Notts. and, Regt. ... ..                         | 582      |                                                                        |      |
| ———— Yeomanry ... ..                                         | 235      | Earl of Carrick's Own (Ayr. Yeo.) ... ..                               | 229  |
| ———— Armoured Car Coy., 24th ... ..                          | 686      | ———— Chester's Bn., Cheshire R. ... ..                                 | 482  |
| Design Department, Woolwich Arsenal ... ..                   | 938      | ———— (Ches. Yeo.) ... ..                                               | 229  |
| Detention Barracks and Prisons, Military ... ..              | 943      | East Africa ... ..                                                     | 86   |
| Devon and Cornwall Inf. Bde., 130th ... ..                   | 54       | ———— Anglian Anti-Aircraft Group, 29th ... ..                          | 29   |
| ———— Fd. Bde., R.A., 56th ... ..                             | 282      | ———— Area ... ..                                                       | 28   |
| ———— Yeomanry, Royal 1st ... ..                              | 236      | ———— Division, 54th ... ..                                             | 29   |
| ———— Fd. Bde., R.A., 96th ... ..                             | 299      | ———— Div., R.A.O.C., 54th ... ..                                       | 784  |
| Devonshire and Cornwall Fortress R.E. ... ..                 | 341      | ———— R.A.S.C., 54th ... ..                                             | 742  |
| ———— Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..                                   | 309      | ———— R.E., 54th ... ..                                                 | 340  |
| ———— Regiment ... ..                                         | 435      | ———— Signals, 54th ... ..                                              | 365  |
| Division (British), 1st ... ..                               | 22       | ———— Fd. Bdes., R.A. ... ..                                            | 295  |
| ———— 2nd ... ..                                              | 23       | ———— Kent Regiment, Royal (The Buffs) ... ..                           | 395  |
| ———— 3rd ... ..                                              | 49       | ———— Yeomanry, Royal ... ..                                            | 235  |
| ———— 4th ... ..                                              | 26       | ———— Lancashire and Border Inf. Bde., 126th ... ..                     | 59   |
| ———— 5th ... ..                                              | 36       | ———— Area ... ..                                                       | 56   |
| Divisions, Territorial, <i>see</i> under Title of each.      |          | ———— Army Troops Coy., R.E., S.R., 104th ... ..                        | 337  |
| Dollar Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                        | 841      | ———— Corps Med. Arty., Sig. Sec. S.R. No. 1 ... ..                     | 360  |
| Donlucula Defence Force ... ..                               | 71       | ———— Division, 42nd ... ..                                             | 59   |
| Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, etc. ... ..           | 86       | ———— Div. R.A.O.C., 42nd ... ..                                        | 784  |
| Donside, Banff and, 6th Bn., Gordons ... ..                  | 652      | ———— R.A.S.C., 42nd ... ..                                             | 740  |
| Dorchester Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..               | 841      | ———— R.E., 42nd ... ..                                                 | 337  |
| Dorset Yeo. Queen's Own, Fd. Bde., R.A., 94th ... ..         | 298      | ———— Signals, 42nd ... ..                                              | 361  |
| ———— Yeomanry ... ..                                         | 235      | ———— Fd. Bde., R.A., 93rd ... ..                                       | 298  |
| Dorsetshire Fortress R.E. ... ..                             | 341      | ———— Regiment ... ..                                                   | 517  |
| ———— Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..                                   | 309      |                                                                        |      |
| ———— Regiment ... ..                                         | 554      |                                                                        |      |
| Dover Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                           | 843      |                                                                        |      |
| Downside Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                         | 843      |                                                                        |      |
| Dragoon Guards, 1st (King's) ... ..                          | 191      |                                                                        |      |
| ———— 2nd (The Queen's Bays) ... ..                           | 191      |                                                                        |      |

# Alphabetical List of Contents.

v

|                                                         |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| East Riding Fortress R.E. ... ..                        | PAGE 342           |
| — Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..                                 | 311                |
| — of York Yeo. Armoured Car Coy., 26th ... ..           | 687                |
| — of Yorkshre Yeomanry ... ..                           | 237                |
| — Scottish Inf. Bde., 155th ... ..                      | 45                 |
| — Surrey Regiment... ..                                 | 521                |
| — — Cadet Bn., 1st ... ..                               | 522                |
| — Yorkshire Regiment ... ..                             | 455                |
| Eastbourne Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                 | 843                |
| — Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                       | 299                |
| Eastern Bengal Brigade Area ... ..                      | 75                 |
| — Command ... ..                                        | 25                 |
| — India ... ..                                          | 73                 |
| Edinburgh Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                | 843                |
| — City of, Fortress R.E. ... ..                         | 341                |
| — Mil. Hosp. Hon. Consulting Staff ... ..               | 932                |
| — Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                          | 836                |
| Education, The Army School of, Shorncliffe ... ..       | 930                |
| — — Belgium ... ..                                      | 931                |
| Educational & Training Establishments ... ..            | 920                |
| — Corps, Army ... ..                                    | 798                |
| — — Inspector of ... ..                                 | 8                  |
| — — Wt. Offrs. ... ..                                   | 914                |
| — — Wt. Offrs. ... ..                                   | 902                |
| Egypt ... ..                                            | 135                |
| — Egyptian Army, British Military Mission to the ... .. | 955                |
| Electric Lighting, School of ... ..                     | 929                |
| Electrical Engrs., Tyne ... ..                          | 343                |
| Elizabeth Coll. (Guernsey) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..       | 843                |
| Ellesmere Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                  | 843                |
| Emanuel Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                     | 843                |
| Emergency Service ... ..                                | 950                |
| Empress of India's Lancers (21st) ... ..                | 202                |
| Enfield Lock, Inspection Staff ... ..                   | 940                |
| — Small Arms Factory ... ..                             | 934                |
| Engineer and Railway Staff Corps ... ..                 | 343                |
| — and Signals Board, Royal ... ..                       | 948                |
| — and Signals Stores, Inspection Dept. ... ..           | 940                |
| — Services, Royal, Staff for ... ..                     | 804                |
| Engineering, Assistant Director ... ..                  | 13                 |
| — Dept., Woolwich Arsenal ... ..                        | 934                |
| — Military, School of ... ..                            | 925                |
| Engineers, Bermuda Volunteer ... ..                     | 353                |
| — Royal, Corps of ... ..                                | 320                |
| — Indian Army ... ..                                    | 884                |
| — Inspector of the ... ..                               | 8, 925             |
| — Militia ... ..                                        | 335                |
| — Supplementary Reserve ... ..                          | 341, 343, 349      |
| — Terr. Army ... ..                                     | 337                |
| — Wt. Offrs. ... ..                                     | 903                |
| Epsom Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                      | 843                |
| Equerries to the King ... ..                            | 2                  |
| Equipment Committee, Clothing and ... ..                | 937                |
| Equitation Schools ... ..                               | 922                |
| Essex E. & M. Coy., R.E., S.R., 108th ... ..            | 341                |
| — Fortress R.E. ... ..                                  | 342                |
| — 28th Anti-Aircraft Bn. ... ..                         | 345                |
| — — 1st Cadet Coy. ... ..                               | 345                |
| — Inf. Bde., 161st ... ..                               | 30                 |
| — Regiment ... ..                                       | 577                |
| — A.A. Bde., R.A., 59th ... ..                          | 315                |
| — 1st, 2nd and 6th (Platstow ... ..                     | 578                |
| — Cadet Corps) Cadet Bns. ... ..                        | 237                |
| — Yeomanry ... ..                                       | 302                |
| — Fd. Bde., R.A., 104th ... ..                          | 302                |
| Establishments:—                                        |                    |
| — Educational and Training ... ..                       | 920                |
| — Manufacturing ... ..                                  | 934                |
| — Miscellaneous ... ..                                  | 934                |
| — Oversea Dominions ... ..                              | 951                |
| Eton Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                       | 843                |
| Exeter Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                      | 844                |
| — Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                    | 836                |
| Experimental Establishments ... ..                      | 930, 940, 941, 945 |
| — Staff ... ..                                          | 937, 938           |
| Extra Regtly. Empld. List ... ..                        | 171                |

|                                                      |         |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Factorles, Ordnance, Director of ... ..              | PAGE 14 |
| — Royal Ordnance ... ..                              | 935     |
| Fairfield Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                    | 503     |
| Falkland Islands ... ..                              | 137     |
| — Defence Force ... ..                               | 971     |
| Farnham Cadet Corps (The Queen's) ... ..             | 391     |
| Farrlery, School of, Aldershot ... ..                | 933     |
| Federated Malay States Volunteer Force ... ..        | 971     |
| Felsted Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                  | 844     |
| Ferozepore Brigade Area ... ..                       | 70      |
| Fettes Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                  | 844     |
| Field Ambulances ... ..                              | 765     |
| — Marshals ... ..                                    | 150     |
| Fife and Forfar Yeomanry ... ..                      | 237     |
| — Armoured Car Coy., 20th ... ..                     | 486     |
| — Perth and, Bn., Black Watch... ..                  | 568     |
| Fighter Command, R.A.F. ... ..                       | 60      |
| Fiji Defence Force ... ..                            | 971     |
| — Islands ... ..                                     | 137     |
| Finance, Directors of ... ..                         | 15      |
| — Member of the Army Council ... ..                  | 5, 12   |
| Financial Secretary of the War Office ... ..         | 5, 12   |
| Finsbury Rides (11th London. R.) ... ..              | 696     |
| — A.A. Bde., R.A., 61st ... ..                       | 315     |
| Fire Services, Inspector of ... ..                   | 10      |
| Five Ways Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..            | 349     |
| Fixed Defences, Inspector of ... ..                  | 8       |
| — Southern Command ... ..                            | 51      |
| Flintshire Bn., R. W. Fus. ... ..                    | 486     |
| Foot Guards ... ..                                   | 370     |
| — Wt. Offrs. ... ..                                  | 904     |
| Foreign Office, Appointments under... ..             | 972     |
| — Sovereigns who are Cols.-in-Chief or ... ..        |         |
| — Hon. Cols. of Regts., &c., or who hold rank ... .. | 4       |
| in the Army ... ..                                   |         |
| Forest Sch. (Walthamstow) Coutgt., O.T.C. ... ..     | 844     |
| Foresters, Sherwood ... ..                           | 582     |
| Forfar, Fife and, Yeomanry ... ..                    | 237     |
| — Armoured Car ... ..                                |         |
| — Coy., 20th ... ..                                  | 686     |
| Forth Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..                          | 309     |
| Fortifications and Works, Director of ... ..         | 10      |
| Fortress R.E. (T.A.) ... ..                          | 341     |
| Freamlingham Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..            | 844     |
| Frimley and Camberley Cadet Corps ... ..             | 391     |
| Fusiliers, Dublin, Royal ... ..                      | 673     |
| — Inniskilling, Royal ... ..                         | 503     |
| — Irish, Royal ... ..                                | 662     |
| — Lancashire ... ..                                  | 472     |
| — Munster, Royal ... ..                              | 673     |
| — Northumberland, Royal ... ..                       | 405     |
| — Royal ... ..                                       | 415     |
| — 8th Cadet Bn. ... ..                               | 416     |
| — City of London R. ... ..                           | 692     |
| — Scots, Royal ... ..                                | 477     |
| — Welch, Royal ... ..                                | 485     |
| Galloway, Dumfries and, Bn., K.O.S.B. ... ..         | 495     |
| Gambla ... ..                                        | 95      |
| — Coy., R.W.A.F.F. ... ..                            | 962     |
| General Hospitals ... ..                             | 765     |
| — List, Terr. Army ... ..                            | 831     |
| — Staff, Chief of the Imperial ... ..                | 5, 7    |
| Generals ... ..                                      | 150     |
| George Heriot's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..          | 844     |
| — Watson's Boys' Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..        | 844     |
| Gibraltar ... ..                                     | 137     |
| Giggleswick Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..              | 844     |
| Glamorgan Bns., Welch R. ... ..                      | 564     |
| — Fortress R.E. ... ..                               | 342     |
| — Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..                              | 309     |
| — Yeomanry ... ..                                    | 237     |
| Glasgow Academy Cadet Corps ... ..                   | 643     |
| — Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                             | 844     |
| — Army Troop Coy, R.E., S.R., 103rd ... ..           | 339     |



|                                                | PAGE     |                                              | PAGE          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Glasgow Cable Secs., R. Signals, S.R., Nos.    |          | Hertfordshire Cadets, 11th (R. Masonic Sch.) | 670           |
| 23 and 24 ...                                  | 363      | — Regiment ...                               | 706           |
| — Coy., Jewish Lads' Brigade ...               | 499      | Herts Cadet Unit, 9th ...                    | 706           |
| — Construction Secs., R. Signals,              |          | — Yeomanry ...                               | 235           |
| S.R. Nos. 26 and 27 ...                        | 363      | — Fd. Bde., R.A., 86th East                  |               |
| — High Sch. Cadet Corps ...                    | 499      | — Anglian ...                                | 295           |
| — Contgt., O.T.C. ...                          | 844      | Heversham Grammar Sch. C. Corps ...          | 535           |
| — Highlanders Bn., H.L.I. ...                  | 644      | Highgate Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...            | 846           |
| — Regiment, City of (H.L.I.) ...               | 642      | Highland Area ...                            | 44            |
| — Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...                    | 836      | — Cyclist Bn. ...                            | 708           |
| — Workshop and Park Coy., R.E.,                |          | — Division, 51st ...                         | 44            |
| S.R., 109th ...                                | 339      | — Div. R.A.O.C., 51st ...                    | 784           |
| — Yeomanry, Queen's Own Royal ...              | 236      | — R.A.S.C., 51st ...                         | 741           |
|                                                |          | — R.E., 51st ...                             | 339           |
| — Fd. Bde., R.A., 101st ...                    | 300      | — Signals, 51st ...                          | 362           |
| Glenalmond (Trinity Coll.) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 844      | — Fd. Bdes., R.A. ...                        | 232, 290, 292 |
| Gloucestershire and Worcestershire Inf. Bde.,  |          | — Light Infantry ...                         | 642           |
| 144th ...                                      | 53       | — Inf. Bde., 157th ...                       | 46            |
| — Hussars, Royal Armoured                      |          | — Med. Bde., R.A., 56th ...                  | 305           |
| — Car Coy., 21st ...                           | 636      | — Regiment, Royal (Black Watch) ...          | 567           |
| — Regiment ...                                 | 507      | Highlanders, Argyll & Sutherland ...         | 664           |
| — Yeomanry (R. Glos. Hrs.) ...                 | 235      | — Bn., R. Scots ...                          | 386           |
| Gold Coast Colony ...                          | 95       | — Cameron ...                                | 655           |
| — Local Force ...                              | 971      | — Glasgow, Bn., H.L.I. ...                   | 644           |
| — Regiment, R.W.A.F.F. ...                     | 960      | — Gordon ...                                 | 651           |
| — Territorial Battalion ...                    | 971      | — Seaforth ...                               | 647           |
| Gordon, Black Watch and, Inf. Bde., 153rd      | 44       | Hillhead High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...       | 846           |
| — Boys' Home Cadet Bn. ...                     | 391      | Holywood Mil. Hosp. Hon. Consulting Staff    | 932           |
| — Highlanders ...                              | 651      | Home Counties Anti-Aircraft Group, 27th ...  | 29            |
| Grammar Sch., R. (High Wycombe) Contgt.,       |          | — Area ...                                   | 28            |
| O.T.C. ...                                     | 850      | — Construction Sec., R. Signals,             |               |
| — (Lancaster) Contgt., O.T.C. ...              | 850      | No. 25 ...                                   | 361           |
| — (Newcastle-on-Tyne)                          |          | — Division, 44th ...                         | 31            |
| Contgt., O.T.C. ...                            | 850      | — Div. R.A.O.C., 44th ...                    | 784           |
| — (Worcester) Contgt., O.T.C. ...              | 852      | — R.A.S.C., 44th ...                         | 740           |
| — of King Edward VI. ...                       |          | — R.E., 44th ...                             | 338           |
| (Guildford) Contgt., O.T.C. ...                | 852      | — Signals, 44th ...                          | 361           |
| Great Western Rly. Constr. Coys., R.E. (S.R.)  |          | — Fd. Bdes., R.A. ...                        | 232, 284      |
| 151st and 152nd ...                            | 343      | Honduras, British ...                        | 120           |
| — Operating Coy., R.E. ...                     |          | Hong Kong ...                                | 132, 972      |
| (S.R.) 154th ...                               | 344      | — Inf. Bde. ...                              | 132           |
| — Yarmouth Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps.           | 426      | — Volunteer Defence Corps ...                | 971, 972      |
| Green Howards (Alexandra, Pss. of Wales's      |          | Hong Kong-Singapore R.A. ...                 | 274           |
| Own York R.) ...                               | 468      | Honorary Aldes-de-Camp to the King           | 1             |
| Grenada Local Forces ...                       | 971      | — Chaplains to the King ...                  | 3             |
| Grenadier Guards ...                           | 370      | — Physicists to the King ...                 | 3             |
| Gresham's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...             | 844      | — Surgeons to the King ...                   | 3             |
| Grimsby Municipal Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...    | 814      | Honourable Artillery Company ...             | 230, 281      |
| Guards, Depot ...                              | 330      | — & C. of Lond. Yeo. Bde.,                   |               |
| — Dragoon ...                                  | 191      | R.H.A. ...                                   | 281           |
| — Foot ...                                     | 370      | Horse Guards, Royal ...                      | 190           |
| — Horse, Royal ...                             | 190      | Hospital, Queen Alexandra Mil., Hon. Con-    |               |
| — Life ...                                     | 189      | sulting Staff ...                            | 932           |
| Guernsey and Alderney District                 |          | — Royal Chelsea, see Supplement.             |               |
| — Militia, Royal ...                           | 60       | — Victoria, Royal, Netley ...                | 47            |
| Gulana, British ...                            | 120, 972 | Hospitals, General ...                       | 765           |
| Guisborough Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy., No. 1     | 469      | Hull Cadet Coy., R.E., 1st ...               | 342           |
| Gun and Carriage Factories, Royal ...          | 934      | — Orderly Boys Cadet Corps ...               | 456           |
| Gunpowder Factory, Royal ...                   | 934      | Hulme Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...           | 317           |
| Haberdashers' (Aske's) Hampstead Sch.          |          | — Contgt., O.T.C. ...                        | 846           |
| Cadet Corps ...                                | 364      | Huntingdonshire Bn., North'n R. ...          | 592           |
| Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead Sch.            |          | Hurstpierpoint Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...     | 846           |
| Contgt., O.T.C. ...                            | 844      | Hussars, 3rd (The King's Own) ...            | 195           |
| Hackney Bn., R. Berks. R. ...                  | 595      | — 4th (Queen's Own) ...                      | 196           |
| Haddington (Knox Inst.) Cadet Corps            | 305      | — 7th (Queen's Own) ...                      | 196           |
| Haileybury Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...           | 844      | — 8th (King's Royal Irish) ...               | 197           |
| Half-pay Officers on Active List               | 173      | — 10th Royal (P. of Wales's Own) ...         | 198           |
| Hallamshire Bn., Y. & L. R. ...                | 634      | — 11th (Prince Albert's Own) ...             | 199           |
| Hampshire A.A. Bde., R.A., 72nd ...            | 318      | — 13th/18th Royal (Queen Mary's Own)         | 200           |
| — A.A. Bn., R.E., 48th ...                     | 350      | — 13th ...                                   | 200           |
| — Fortress R.E. ...                            | 342      | — 14th/20th (King's) ...                     | 201           |
| — Hy. Bde., R.A. ...                           | 311      | — 14th (King's) ...                          | 201           |
| — Inf. Bde., 128th ...                         | 53       | — 15th/19th (The King's Royal) ...           | 202           |
| — Regiment ...                                 | 544      | — 15th (The Klug's) ...                      | 202           |
| — Cadet Bu. 1st ...                            | 545      | — 18th Royal (Queen Mary's Own) ...          | 200           |
| — Yeomanry ...                                 | 235      | — 19th Royal (Queen Alexandra's Own)         | 202           |
| Handsworth Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.        | 844      | — 20th ...                                   | 201           |
| Harrow Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...                | 846      | Hygiene, Advisory Committee, Army ...        | 935           |
| Heavy Brigades, R.A. (T.A.) ...                | 309      | — Army School of ...                         | 933           |
| Henley Cadet Corps ...                         | 573      | — Companies, Terr. Army ...                  | 765           |
| Hereford Cathedral Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...    | 846      | — Director of ...                            | 9             |
| Herefordshire Regiment ...                     | 708      | Hymers Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...             | 846           |
| — Cadet Bn., 1st ...                           | 708      | Ilford Church Cadets ...                     | 573           |
| Herne Bay Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...            | 846      | Imperial Defence College ...                 | 920           |
| Hereford Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...      | 846      | — Committee of ...                           | 974           |
| Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire and, Regiment      | 460      | — General Staff, Chief of the ...            | 5, 7          |
|                                                |          | — Service Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...          | 846           |



|                                                                                     | PAGE     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| India ... ..                                                                        | 61       |
| — Commander-in-Chief in ... ..                                                      | 62       |
| — Defence Dept. ... ..                                                              | 61       |
| — Headquarters Staff ... ..                                                         | 62       |
| — Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of ... ..                                                   | 61       |
| Indian Army ... ..                                                                  | 860      |
| — Departments ... ..                                                                | 900      |
| — Service Corps School, Royal ... ..                                                | 932      |
| — Training Group, Royal ... ..                                                      | 932      |
| — Supernumerary List ... ..                                                         | 889      |
| — Unattached List ... ..                                                            | 885      |
| — Cavalry Brigade, 1st ... ..                                                       | 68       |
| — 2nd ... ..                                                                        | 70       |
| — 3rd ... ..                                                                        | 74       |
| — 4th ... ..                                                                        | 78       |
| — Infantry Brigade, 1st, 2nd & 3rd ... ..                                           | 69       |
| — 4th & 5th ... ..                                                                  | 72       |
| — 6th ... ..                                                                        | 74       |
| — 7th ... ..                                                                        | 74       |
| — 8th ... ..                                                                        | 74       |
| — 9th ... ..                                                                        | 75       |
| — 10th, 11th & 12th ... ..                                                          | 78       |
| — Mechanical Transport Advisory Com-<br>mittee ... ..                               | 938      |
| — Medical Department ... ..                                                         | 900      |
| — Service ... ..                                                                    | 890      |
| — Military Academy ... ..                                                           | 930      |
| Industrial Planning, Director of ... ..                                             | 14       |
| Infantry ... ..                                                                     | 385      |
| — Brigade, 1st, ... ..                                                              | 22       |
| — 2nd ... ..                                                                        | 22       |
| — 3rd ... ..                                                                        | 22       |
| — 4th ... ..                                                                        | 32       |
| — 5th, 6th ... ..                                                                   | 23       |
| — 7th, 8th, 9th ... ..                                                              | 49       |
| — 10th, 11th, 12th ... ..                                                           | 26       |
| — 13th ... ..                                                                       | 36       |
| — 14th ... ..                                                                       | 144      |
| — 15th ... ..                                                                       | 36       |
| — 16th ... ..                                                                       | 146      |
| — Brigades, Territorial, <i>see</i> under title<br>of each. ... ..                  | 385, &c. |
| — Depots ... ..                                                                     | 382      |
| — Record and Pay Offices ... ..                                                     | 904      |
| — Wt. Officers ... ..                                                               | 193      |
| Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, Royal (5th) ... ..                                     | 503      |
| — Fusiliers, Royal ... ..                                                           | 238      |
| Inns of Court Regiment ... ..                                                       | 937      |
| Inspection and Experimental Staff ... ..                                            | 937      |
| — Department ... ..                                                                 | 940      |
| — Engineer and Signals<br>Stores ... ..                                             | 946      |
| — Experimental and Research Staff,<br>R.A.O.C. ... ..                               | 14       |
| Inspector of Army Ord. Services ... ..                                              | 781      |
| — Regimental Colours ... ..                                                         | 10       |
| — the R.A.S.C. ... ..                                                               | 941      |
| Inspectorate of Supplementary Transport ... ..                                      | 8        |
| Inspectors, Military Training ... ..                                                | 7        |
| Intelligence, Military Operations and, Director of ... ..                           | 17       |
| Interdenominational Advisory Committee on<br>Army Chaplaincy Services ... ..        | 942      |
| Interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages,<br>List of, <i>see</i> Supplement. ... .. | 846      |
| Inter-Services X-Ray Advisory Committee ... ..                                      | 972      |
| Ipswich Sch. Contg., O.T.C. ... ..                                                  | 967      |
| Iraq ... ..                                                                         | 967      |
| — Army, British Mil. Mission attached to ... ..                                     | 42       |
| — Levies ... ..                                                                     | 42       |
| Ireland Northern, District ... ..                                                   | 56       |
| Irish Coast Defences, North ... ..                                                  | 192      |
| — South ... ..                                                                      | 662      |
| — Dragoon Guards, Royal (4th) ... ..                                                | 378      |
| — Fusiliers, Royal ... ..                                                           | 225      |
| — Guards ... ..                                                                     | 196      |
| — Horse ... ..                                                                      | 201      |
| — Hussars, King's Royal (8th) ... ..                                                | 670      |
| — Lancers, Royal (5th) ... ..                                                       | 546      |
| — Regiment, Royal ... ..                                                            | 312      |
| Isle of Wight Rifles, Hampshire R.<br>The Princess Beatrice's<br>Hy. Bde. ... ..    | 138, 972 |
| Jamaica ... ..                                                                      | 971      |
| — Local Forces ... ..                                                               | 60       |
| Jersey District ... ..                                                              | 971      |
| — Militia, Royal ... ..                                                             | 971      |
| Johore Volunteer Engineers ... ..                                                   | 971      |

|                                                                      | PAGE         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Judge Advocate General of the Forces, Office of ... ..               | 6            |
| Jullundur Brigade Area ... ..                                        | 70           |
| Kedah Volunteer Force ... ..                                         | 971, 973     |
| Kelantan Volunteer Rifles ... ..                                     | 971          |
| Kelly Coll. Contg., O.T.C. ... ..                                    | 846          |
| Kelvinside Acad. Congt., O.T.C. ... ..                               | 846          |
| Kensington Regt., Princess Louise's, Midd'x R. ... ..                | 613          |
| Kent A.A. Bty., R.A. 223rd ... ..                                    | 318          |
| — A.A. Bn., R.E., 29th ... ..                                        | 345          |
| — A.A. Bdc., R.A., 55th ... ..                                       | 314          |
| — 58th ... ..                                                        | 315          |
| — and Sussex Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..                                   | 311          |
| — Cyclist Bn. ... ..                                                 | 703          |
| — Fortress R.E. ... ..                                               | 342          |
| — Surrey and, Inf. Bde., 132nd ... ..                                | 31           |
| — Sussex and, Inf. Bde., 133rd ... ..                                | 31           |
| — Yeomanry Fd. Bde., R.A., 97th ... ..                               | 299          |
| Kenya ... ..                                                         | 88, 971, 972 |
| Kilmarnock Academy Cadet Coy. ... ..                                 | 478          |
| King, Aides-de-Camp General to the ... ..                            | 1            |
| — Aides-de-Camp to the ... ..                                        | 1            |
| — Chaplains, Honorary, to the ... ..                                 | 3            |
| — Edward VI Sch. (Chelmsford) Cadet<br>Corps ... ..                  | 578          |
| — (Stratford-on-Avon)<br>Cadet Corps ... ..                          | 411          |
| — Edward's Grammar Sch. (Bury St.<br>Edmund's) Congt., O.T.C. ... .. | 846          |
| — Horse (The King's Oversea<br>Dominion Regt.) ... ..                | 225          |
| — Sch. (Bath) Congt., O.T.C. ... ..                                  | 846          |
| — (Birmingham) Congt.,<br>O.T.C. ... ..                              | 846          |
| — (Witley) Cadet Bn. ... ..                                          | 391          |
| — Equerries to the ... ..                                            | 2            |
| — Personal Aides-de-Camp to the ... ..                               | 1            |
| — Physicians, Honorary, to the ... ..                                | 3            |
| — Surgeons, Honorary, to the ... ..                                  | 3            |
| — William's Coll. (I. of Man) Congt., O.T.C. ... ..                  | 846          |
| King's African Rifles ... ..                                         | 963          |
| — Coll. (Taunton) Congt., O.T.C. ... ..                              | 848          |
| — Coll. Sch. (Wimbledon) Congt., O.T.C. ... ..                       | 848          |
| — Dragoon Guards (1st) ... ..                                        | 191          |
| — Hussars (14th) ... ..                                              | 201          |
| — (15th) ... ..                                                      | 202          |
| — (14th/20th) ... ..                                                 | 201          |
| — Own Hussars (3rd) ... ..                                           | 195          |
| — Malta Regt. ... ..                                                 | 829          |
| — Royal Regt. (Lancaster)<br>(Norf. Yeo.) ... ..                     | 400          |
| — Scottish Borderers ... ..                                          | 237          |
| — Yorkshire Light Infantry ... ..                                    | 494          |
| — Regiment, A.A. Bn., R.E., 38th<br>(Liverpool) ... ..               | 603          |
| — Royal Hussars (15th/19th) ... ..                                   | 347          |
| — Irish Hussars (8th) ... ..                                         | 420          |
| — Rifle Corps ... ..                                                 | 201          |
| — 1st Cadet Bn. ... ..                                               | 196          |
| — Sch. (Barton) Congt., O.T.C. ... ..                                | 616          |
| — (Canterbury) Congt., O.T.C. ... ..                                 | 617          |
| — (Grantham) Congt., O.T.C. ... ..                                   | 848          |
| — (Rochester) Congt., O.T.C. ... ..                                  | 848          |
| — (Worcester) Congt., O.T.C. ... ..                                  | 848          |
| — Shropshire Light Infantry ... ..                                   | 848          |
| — No. 3 Cadet<br>Coy., 4 Bn. ... ..                                  | 607          |
| Kingsbridge Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy. ... ..                           | 608          |
| Kitchener College ... ..                                             | 436          |
| Kohat Brigade ... ..                                                 | 934          |
| — District ... ..                                                    | 68           |
| Laboratory, R., Woolwich Arsenal ... ..                              | 68           |
| Lahore Brigade Area ... ..                                           | 934          |
| — District ... ..                                                    | 70           |
| Lanarkshire Bn., Cameronians ... ..                                  | 60           |
| — Yeomanry ... ..                                                    | 499          |
| Lancashire and Cheshire Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..                        | 229          |
| — A.A. Cadet Bty. ... ..                                             | 311          |
| — Fortress R.E. ... ..                                               | 311          |
| — Fusiliers ... ..                                                   | 342          |
| — A.A. Bn., R.E., 39th ... ..                                        | 472          |
| — Inf. Bde., 125th ... ..                                            | 347          |
| — 8th Bn., Cadet Coy. ... ..                                         | 59           |
| — Hussars Yeomanry ... ..                                            | 473          |
| — Yeomanry Fd. Bde., R.A., 106th ... ..                              | 236          |
| Lancaster (King's Own Royal Regt.) ... ..                            | 302          |
| — York and Regiment ... ..                                           | 400          |
| — ... ..                                                             | 633          |

|                                                 | PAGE     |                                               | PAGE          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Lancers, 5th (Royal Irish) ... ..               | 202      | London Div. R.A.O.C. ... ..                   | 784           |
| — 9th (Queen's Royal) ... ..                    | 193      | — R.A.S.C. ... ..                             | 740           |
| — 12th Royal (P. of Wales's) ... ..             | 200      | — R.E., & 56th ... ..                         | 338, 340      |
| — 16th (The Queen's) ... ..                     | 202      | — Signals ... ..                              | 364           |
| — 16th/5th ... ..                               | 202      | — Electrical Engineers ... ..                 | 344           |
| — 17th/21st ... ..                              | 203      | — Fd. Bdes., R.A. ... ..                      | 237, 296, 298 |
| — 17th (D. of Cambridge's Own) ... ..           | 203      | — Inf. Bdes., 1st, 2nd, 3rd, ... ..           | 32, 33        |
| — 21st (Empress of India's) ... ..              | 203      | — Irish Rifles, R.U. Rifles ... ..            | 660           |
| Lancng Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..             | 848      | — Med. Bde., R.A., 53rd ... ..                | 305           |
| Landi Kotal Brigade ... ..                      | 68       | — Midland and Scottish Construction           |               |
| Lands, Comptroller of ... ..                    | 11       | — Secs., R. Signals, S.R., Nos. 23 & 24       | 365           |
| Latymer Upper Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..           | 613      | — Rly. Workshop                               |               |
| Leeds Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..       | 848      | — Coy., R.E. (S.R.) 155th ... ..              | 344           |
| — Rifles (West Yorkshire Regt.) ... ..          | 451      | — Ordnance Field Park, No. 3, R.A.O.C.        |               |
| — A.A. Bde., ... ..                             |          | — (T.A.) ... ..                               | 784           |
| — R.A., 66th ... ..                             | 317      | — Recruiting Zone ... ..                      | 32            |
| — Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                  | 836      | — Regiments ... ..                            | 692           |
| Leeward Islands ... ..                          | 133      | — Cadet Corps, 10th ... ..                    | 596           |
| — Defence Forces ... ..                         | 971      | — Rifle Bde., Rifle Bde. ... ..               | 670           |
| Leicestershire Regiment ... ..                  | 464      | — Scottish, Gordons ... ..                    | 653           |
| — A.A. Bn., R.E. 44th ... ..                    | 349      | — Signal Coys. ... ..                         | 364           |
| — Yeomanry ... ..                               | 230      | — Univ. of Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..             | 837           |
| Lelinster Regiment ... ..                       | 673      | Loretto Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..           | 848           |
| Leys Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                | 848      | Lothians and Border Horse Yeomanry            | 236           |
| Librarian, The War Office ... ..                | 16       | — Armoured Car                                |               |
| Lieutenant-Generals ... ..                      | 150      | — Coy., 19th ... ..                           | 686           |
| Life Guards ... ..                              | 189      | Loughton Sch. Cadets ... ..                   | 578           |
| Lincoln City Cadet Corps ... ..                 | 431      | Louise Margaret Hosp., Aldershot, Hon. Con-   |               |
| Lincolnshire Regiment ... ..                    | 430      | — sulting Staff ... ..                        | 932           |
| — A.A. Bn., R.E., 46th ... ..                   | 349      | Louth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..             | 848           |
| — Yeomanry ... ..                               | 237      | Lowat Scouts, The ... ..                      | 238           |
| Line of Communication Sigs., S.R., H.Q.,        |          | Lowland Area ... ..                           | 44            |
| Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Coys. ... ..                    | 364, 365 | — Division, 52nd ... ..                       | 45            |
| Liverpool Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..          | 848      | — Div. R.A.O.C., 52nd ... ..                  | 784           |
| — Collegiate Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..        | 848      | — R.A.S.C., 52nd ... ..                       | 741           |
| — Inf. Bde., 165th ... ..                       | 58       | — R.E., 52nd ... ..                           | 339           |
| — Institute Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..              | 848      | — Signals, 52nd ... ..                        | 362           |
| — Rifles Cadet Coy. ... ..                      | 347      | — Fd. Bdes., R.A. ... ..                      | 292, 293      |
| — Scottish Cadet Coy. ... ..                    | 656      | — Med. Bde., R.A., 57th ... ..                | 305           |
| — (The King's Regiment) ... ..                  | 420      | Loyal Regt. (N. Lancashire) ... ..            | 587           |
| — Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                  | 837      | Lucknow District ... ..                       | 74            |
| Llandoverly Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..        | 848      |                                               |               |
| Local Forces ... ..                             | 971      | Macclesfield Grammar Sch., Cadet Corps ... .. | 482           |
| — Temporary or Acting Rank and                  |          | Madras ... ..                                 | 61, 79        |
| — Temporary Commissions ... ..                  | 974      | Magdalen Coll. Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..    | 848           |
| London Air Defence Brigade Signals Coys. ... .. | 365      | Maldenhead Cadet Coys. ... ..                 | 596           |
| — and North Eastern Docks Coy., R.E.            |          | Maldstone Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... .. | 848           |
| (S.R.) 157th ... ..                             | 344      | Major-Generals ... ..                         | 151           |
| — Rly. Constr. Coy., ... ..                     |          | — Indian Army ... ..                          | 152           |
| R.E. (S.R.) 150th ... ..                        | 343      | — Royal Marines ... ..                        | 152           |
| — Operating                                     |          | — Territorial Army ... ..                     | 152           |
| Coy., R.E. (S.R.) 153rd ... ..                  | 344      | Malay Regiment ... ..                         | 970           |
| — Anti-Aircraft Battalions, R.E. ... ..         | 344      | Malaya ... ..                                 | 138, 973      |
| — Bdes., R.A. ... ..                            | 313      | — Local Forces ... ..                         | 971           |
| — Group, 26th ... ..                            | 29       | Malayan Volunteer Infantry ... ..             | 971           |
| — Armoured Car Coys. ... ..                     | 686      | Maldon Grammar Sch. Cadets ... ..             | 578           |
| — Army Troops Coy., R.E., S.K., 102nd ... ..    | 340      | Malta ... ..                                  | 139           |
| — Bn., 23rd, E. Surrey R. ... ..                | 522      | — Artillery, Royal ... ..                     | 274           |
| — Cadet Bn., 1st (The Queen's) ... ..           | 392      | — Regiment, King's Own ... ..                 | 829           |
| — Bns., 1st & 2nd, Jewish Lads' Bde. ... ..     | 416      | Malvern Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..          | 849           |
| — City of, A.A. Bde., R.A., 60th ... ..         | 315      | Manchester Cadet Bn., 1st, Jewish Lads'       |               |
| — A.A. Bn., R.E., 32nd ... ..                   | 346      | — Bde. ... ..                                 | 473           |
| — Bns., 1st, 2nd & 3rd, R. Fus. ... ..          | 416      | — Fd. Bde., R.A., 52nd ... ..                 | 281           |
| — Cable Sec., R. Signals, S.R., ... ..          |          | — Inf. Bde., 127th ... ..                     | 59            |
| Nos. 21 and 22 ... ..                           | 364      | — Regiment ... ..                             | 624           |
| — Construction Secs., R. ... ..                 |          | — A.A. Bde., R.A., 65th ... ..                | 316           |
| — Signals, S.R. Nos. 21 & 22 ... ..             | 364      | — 1st, R.A. Cadet Bde. ... ..                 | 281           |
| — Fd. Bde., R.A., 90th ... ..                   | 296      | — R.E. Cadet Corps ... ..                     | 337           |
| — (R. Fus.) ... ..                              | 315      | — Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                | 837           |
| — Regiments ... ..                              | 692      | Manufacturing Establishments ... ..           | 934           |
| — Rifles ... ..                                 | 695      | Mar and Mearns, Buchan, Bn., Gordons ... ..   | 652           |
| — A.A. Bn., R.E., 31st ... ..                   | 346      | Market Drayton Grammar Sch. Cadet Bty. ... .. | 308           |
| — Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                   | 841      | Marlborough Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..      | 849           |
| — Signal Coy., Line of Commu-                   |          | Mauritius ... ..                              | 140, 973      |
| — nication Signals, S.R., No. 4 ... ..          | 364      | — Territorial Force ... ..                    | 971           |
| — Signals—Cadet Coy. ... ..                     | 364      | Maxillo-Facial Injuries, Army Advisory        |               |
| — 56th (1st London) ... ..                      | 364      | — Committee on ... ..                         | 935           |
| — Yeomanry ... ..                               | 237      | Mearns, Buchan, Mar and, Bn., Gordons ... ..  | 652           |
| — Construction Secs., R. Signals, S.R.,         |          | Mechanical Engineering Staff, R.A.O.C. ... .. | 778           |
| Nos. 28, 29 and 30 ... ..                       | 360      | — Transport Advisory Committee,               |               |
| — Corps Signals ... ..                          | 361      | — Indian ... ..                               | 938           |
| — County of, Yeomanry, 1st, 2nd & 3rd ... ..    | 236, 237 | Mechanization Board ... ..                    | 942           |
| — District ... ..                               | 32       | — Director of ... ..                          | 13            |
| — Division ... ..                               | 32       | — Experimental Establishment ... ..           | 942           |
|                                                 |          | Modallists, see Supplement.                   |               |

|                                                           | PAGE    |                                                                | PAGE     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Medical Advisory Board, Army ... ..                       | 935     | Norfolk Regiment, Royal ... ..                                 | 425      |
| — College, R. Army ... ..                                 | 932     | — Yeomanry ... ..                                              | 237      |
| — Corps, R. Army ... ..                                   | 745     | North Devon Yeomanry, Royal ... ..                             | 236      |
| — 1st Cadet Coy. ... ..                                   | 765     | — Irish Coast Defences ... ..                                  | 42       |
| — Militia ... ..                                          | 760     | — Irish Horse ... ..                                           | 225      |
| — Supplementary Reserve ... ..                            | 773     | — Lancashire Inf. Bde., 164th ... ..                           | 58       |
| — Terr. Army ... ..                                       | 765     | — Loyal Regt. ... ..                                           | 587      |
| — Trng. Est. ... ..                                       | 932     | — Midland A.A. Bde., R.A. ... ..                               | 317      |
| — Wt. Offrs. ... ..                                       | 909     | — Group 31st ... ..                                            | 37       |
| — Directorate Consultative Committee, Army ... ..         | 935     | — Corps Sigs., The ... ..                                      | 360      |
| — Service, Indian ... ..                                  | 890     | — R.E., 46th ... ..                                            | 338      |
| — Services, Army, Dir.-Gen. ... ..                        | 9       | — Fd. Bdes., R.A. ... ..                                       | 287      |
| Medium Bdes, R.A., Terr. Army ... ..                      | 305     | — Inf. Bde., 143th ... ..                                      | 40       |
| Medway, Thames and, Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..                 | 312     | — Riding Army Troops Coy., R.E., S.R., 107th ... ..            | 341      |
| Meerut District ... ..                                    | 73      | — Fortress R.E. ... ..                                         | 342      |
| Merchant Tailors' Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                 | 421     | — Somerset Yeomanry ... ..                                     | 231      |
| — Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                  | 849     | — Staffordshire Regiment ... ..                                | 629      |
| — (Crosby) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                         | 849     | — A.A. Bn., R.E. 41st ... ..                                   | 348      |
| Merchiston Castle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..             | 849     | — West Frontier Province ... ..                                | 61       |
| Merionethshire and Montgomeryshire Bn., R.W. Fus. ... ..  | 486     | Northallerton Non-Sch. Cadet Coy., No. 3 ... ..                | 469      |
| Middlesex, 1st Co. of London Yeomanry ... ..              | 236     | Northamptonshire Regiment ... ..                               | 591      |
| — and Bedfordshire Inf. Bde., 162nd ... ..                | 30      | — A.A. Bn., R.E. 50th ... ..                                   | 350      |
| — A.A. Bn., R.E., 36th ... ..                             | 347     | — Yeomanry ... ..                                              | 237      |
| — Regiment ... ..                                         | 611     | — Armoured Car Coy., 25th ... ..                               | 687      |
| — Cadet Bns., 1st, 2nd & 3rd ... ..                       | 612     | Northern Command ... ..                                        | 35       |
| — Yeomanry Div. Signals, 2nd Cav. ... ..                  | 360     | — India ... ..                                                 | 67       |
| Midhurst Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                  | 540     | — Cyclist Bn. ... ..                                           | 708      |
| Midland Med. Bde., R.A., 51st ... ..                      | 305     | — Ireland District ... ..                                      | 42       |
| Military Academy, Indian ... ..                           | 930     | — Rhodesia ... ..                                              | 86       |
| — Royal, Woolwich ... ..                                  | 930     | — Regiment ... ..                                              | 971      |
| — Attachés ... ..                                         | 18      | Northumberland Fusiliers, Royal ... ..                         | 405      |
| — College of Science, The ... ..                          | 924     | — Hussars (Yeo.) ... ..                                        | 230      |
| — Royal, Sandhurst ... ..                                 | 929     | — Inf. Bde., 149th ... ..                                      | 38       |
| — of Australia ... ..                                     | 950     | Northumbrian A.A. Bdes., R.A. ... ..                           | 316      |
| — of Canada ... ..                                        | 951     | — Group, 30th ... ..                                           | 37       |
| — Detention Barracks and Prisons ... ..                   | 943     | — Area ... ..                                                  | 37       |
| — Displays, Hon. Adviser ... ..                           | 16      | — Division, 50th ... ..                                        | 38       |
| — Hospitals, Hon. Consulting Staff ... ..                 | 932     | — Div. R.A.O.C., 50th ... ..                                   | 784      |
| — Police, Corps of ... ..                                 | 829     | — R.A.S.C., 50th ... ..                                        | 741      |
| — Wt. Offrs. ... ..                                       | 914     | — R.E., 50th ... ..                                            | 339      |
| — Provost Staff Corps ... ..                              | 943     | — Signals, 50th ... ..                                         | 362      |
| — Wt. Offrs. ... ..                                       | 914     | — Fd. Bdes., R.A. ... ..                                       | 290      |
| — Sec. to the Sec. of State for War ... ..                | 6       | Norton Training Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                        | 318      |
| Mill Hill Sch. Contgt. O.T.C. ... ..                      | 849     | Nottingham High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                    | 849      |
| Mobile Division ... ..                                    | 49      | — Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                           | 837      |
| Moffat Coy. Scottish Cadets ... ..                        | 495     | Nottinghamshire Yeomanry (Sherwood Rangers) ... ..             | 230      |
| Monkton Combe Sch. Contgt. O.T.C. ... ..                  | 849     | — (South Notts. Hussars) ... ..                                | 235      |
| Monmouth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                      | 849     | Notts. & Derby Regiment (The Sherwood Foresters) ... ..        | 582      |
| Monmouthshire, Brecknockshire and, Bn., Mon. R. ... ..    | 690     | Nowshera Brigade ... ..                                        | 68       |
| — Regiment ... ..                                         | 690     | Nursing Board, Army, Queen Alexandra's ... ..                  | 944      |
| — R.E., Royal ... ..                                      | 335     | — Service, Impl. Mil., Queen Alexandra's ... ..                | 9, 806   |
| Montgomeryshire, Merionethshire and, Bn. R.W. Fus. ... .. | 486     | — Terr. Army ... ..                                            | 11, 812  |
| — Yeomanry ... ..                                         | 236     | Nyasaland Protectorate ... ..                                  | 86       |
| Morayshire Bn., Seaforth Highrs. ... ..                   | 648     | Oakham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                             | 849      |
| Morpeth Grammar Sch. Cadet Unit ... ..                    | 406     | Officer Producing Group ... ..                                 | 33       |
| Morrison's Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                 | 849     | Officers Training Corps:— ... ..                               |          |
| Mount St. Mary's Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..             | 849     | — Contingents of Senior Div. ... ..                            | 835      |
| Movement Staff ... ..                                     | 942     | — Junior Div. ... ..                                           | 839      |
| Movements and Quartering, Director of ... ..              | 10      | — R.A.M.C. (T.A.) Offrs. supernumerary for service with ... .. | 772      |
| Munitions Production, Director-General of ... ..          | 5, 13   | Ongar Sch. Cadets ... ..                                       | 578      |
| — Technical Planning Establishment ... ..                 | 943     | Operations and Intelligence, Military, Dir. of ... ..          | 7        |
| Munster Fusiliers, Royal ... ..                           | 673     | Optical Research Dept. ... ..                                  | 946      |
| Music, Military School of, Royal ... ..                   | 933     | Oratory Cadet Corps ... ..                                     | 613      |
| Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes ... ..                | 943     | — Sch., Caversham, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                      | 849      |
| Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital ... ..                    | 54      | Ordnance Committee ... ..                                      | 943      |
| Newcastle-under-Lyne High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..     | 849     | — Corps, R. Army ... ..                                        | 776      |
| Newfoundland ... ..                                       | 140     | — Establishments ... ..                                        | 944      |
| Newport Market (Army Bands) Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..       | 698     | — Sch. of Instrn. ... ..                                       | 933      |
| New South Wales ... ..                                    | 95      | — Supply. Res. ... ..                                          | 784      |
| Newton Abbot Cadet Corps ... ..                           | 436     | — Terr. Army ... ..                                            | 784      |
| — Coll. Contgt. O.T.C. ... ..                             | 849     | — Wt. Offrs. ... ..                                            | 910      |
| New Zealand, Dominion of ... ..                           | 140     | — Factories, Royal ... ..                                      | 934      |
| Nigeria ... ..                                            | 95, 971 | — Field Park, No. 4, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... ..                    | 784      |
| — Regiment, R.W.A.F.F. ... ..                             | 957     | — Mechanical Engineers ... ..                                  | 778, 781 |
| Norfolk and Suffolk Inf. Bde., 163rd ... ..               | 30      | — Services, Army, Insp. of ... ..                              | 14       |
| — Yeo. Fd. Bde., R.A., 108th ... ..                       | 302     | — Director of ... ..                                           | 14, 776  |
| — Artillery, Cadet ... ..                                 | 295     | — Survey, Offrs. empld. ... ..                                 | 975      |



|                                                       | PAGE     |                                                     | PAGE          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Organization, Director of Recruiting and ...          | 9        | Princess of Wales's Own, Alexandra, York R.         |               |
| Orissa ...                                            | 61       | (The Green Howards) ...                             | 468           |
| Oundle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...                       | 849      | — Royal's Dragoon Gds. (7th) ...                    | 192           |
| Oversea Dominions, Establishments ...                 | 951      | — Victoria's (R. Ir. Fus.) ...                      | 662           |
| Oxford Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...                      | 837      | Principals, The War Office ...                      | 6, 13, 15, 16 |
| Oxfordshire and Bucks Lt. Inf. ...                    | 572      | — Assistant, The War Office ...                     | 6, 11, 12, 16 |
| —, Worcestershire & Yeo. Fd. Bde.,                    |          | Printing and Stationery Services, Army ...          | 743           |
| — R.A., 100th ...                                     | 300      | Prisons, Detention Barracks and, Military ...       | 942           |
| — Yeomanry ...                                        | 236      | Progress Director of ...                            | 14            |
|                                                       |          | Proof and Experimental Staff ...                    | 944           |
|                                                       |          | Protectorates, Dominions, Colonies, etc. ...        | 86            |
|                                                       |          | Provost Staff Corps, Military ...                   | 942           |
|                                                       |          | —, Wt. Offrs. ...                                   | 914           |
|                                                       |          | Public Relations, Director of ...                   | 6             |
|                                                       |          | Punjab ...                                          | 61            |
| Pahang Volunteer Corps ...                            | 971      |                                                     |               |
| Palestine ...                                         | 144      | Quartermaster, Director of Movements and ...        | 10            |
| Palmer's Sch. Cadet A.A. Bn., R.E. ...                | 345      | Quarter-Master-General to the Forces ...            | 5, 10         |
| Papua ...                                             | 95       | Queen Alexandra Mil. Hosp. Hon. Consulting          |               |
| Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for            |          | Staff ...                                           | 932           |
| War ...                                               | 5, 11    | — Alexandra's Army Nursing Board ...                | 944           |
| Paston Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...                   | 426      | — Impl. Mil. Nursing Ser-                           |               |
| Pathology, Director of ...                            | 932      | vice ...                                            | 9, 806        |
| — Army, Advisory Committee ...                        | 935      | — Own R. Hrs. (19th) ...                            | 201           |
| Pay Corps, Royal Army ...                             | 788      | — Elizabeth's Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...          | 348           |
| — Wt. Offrs. ...                                      | 912      | — Mary's Grammar Sch. (Walsall)                     |               |
| Pay Offices, <i>see</i> under "Record & Pay Offices." |          | Contgt., O.T.C. ...                                 | 850           |
| Paymaster, Chief, The War Office ...                  | 16       | — Own Royal Hussars (18th) ...                      | 199           |
| Pembroke and Cardiganshire Fd. Bde.,                  |          | — Regt. (Surrey Yeo.) ...                           | 237           |
| — R.A., 102nd ...                                     | 300      | — Surrey & Sussex Yeo. Fd.                          |               |
| — Yeomanry ...                                        | 235      | Bde., R.A., 98th ...                                | 299           |
| Pembrokeshire Hy. Bde., R.A. ...                      | 312      | — Victoria School, Dunblane, <i>see</i> Supplement. |               |
| Penang & Province Wellesley Vol. Corps ...            | 971      | — Victoria's Rif., K.R.R.C. ...                     | 617           |
| Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War            | 5, 16    | Queen's Bays (2 D.G.) ...                           | 191           |
| Perse Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...                        | 850      | — Edinburgh Bn., R. Scots ...                       | 386           |
| Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King ...                | 1        | — Lancers (16th) ...                                | 201           |
| — Services, Director of ...                           | 9        | — 22nd Lond. R. ...                                 | 700           |
| Perth Academy Cadet Corps ...                         | 568      | — 24th Lond. R. ...                                 | 702           |
| — and Fife Bn. Black Watch ...                        | 568      | — Own Cameron Highrs. ...                           | 655           |
| Peshawar Brigade ...                                  | 68       | — Dorset Yeomanry ...                               | 235           |
| — District ...                                        | 67       | — R.A., 94th ...                                    | 298           |
| Peter Symonds' Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...               | 850      | — Hussars (4th) ...                                 | 196           |
| Physical Training, Army Schools of ...                | 931      | — (7th) ...                                         | 196           |
| — Inspector of ...                                    | 8        | — (20th Lond. R.) ...                               | 699           |
| — Staff, Wt. Offrs. ...                               | 902      | — Oxford Hrs. (Yeo.) ...                            | 236           |
| Physicians, Honorary, to the King ...                 | 3        | — R. Glasgow Yeomanry ...                           | 236           |
| Plymouth Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...                    | 850      | — Fd. Bde.,                                         |               |
| — Junior Tech. Sch. Cadet Corps ...                   | 341      | — R.A., 101st ...                                   | 300           |
| Pocklington Sch. Cadet Corps ...                      | 456      | — Royal Regt. (Staff Yeo.) ...                      | 231           |
| Police, Military, Corps of ...                        | 829      | — Royal West Kent A.A. Bn.,                         |               |
| — Wt. Offrs. ...                                      | 914      | R.E., 34th ...                                      | 346           |
| Polytechnic Schools Cadet Corps ...                   | 617      | — Regt. ...                                         | 599           |
| Poona Brigade Area ...                                | 78       | — West Kent Yeomanry ...                            | 236           |
| Portora Royal Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...                | 850      | — Worcester Hrs. (Yeo.) ...                         | 236           |
| Portsmouth Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...           | 850      | — (Yorks. Dns.) (Yeo.) ...                          | 232           |
| Post Office Rifles (7th C. of Lond. R.) ...           | 695      | — Royal Lancers (9th) ...                           | 197           |
| Postal Section, R.E., S.R. ...                        | 344      | — Royal Regt. (West Surrey) ...                     | 390           |
| Precedence Lists:—                                    |          | — Cadet Bns.,                                       |               |
| Artillery, Royal (Terr. Army) ...                     | 281, 309 | 1st & 3rd ...                                       | 391           |
| Engineers, Royal (Terr. Army) ...                     | 345      | — Univ., Belfast Contgt., O.T.C. ...                | 838           |
| Infantry (Terr. Army) ...                             | 333      | — Westminster and Civil Service Rif.                |               |
| Yeomanry (Terr. Army) ...                             | 229      | (16th Lond. R.) ...                                 | 698           |
| Precedence of Regiments, etc., in the Army            | xvii     | — Cadet Corps ...                                   | 698           |
| Presidency and Assam District ...                     | 75       | Queensland ...                                      | 95            |
| Prince Albert's Own Hussars (11th) ...                | 193      |                                                     |               |
| — (Leic. Yeo.) ...                                    | 230      |                                                     |               |
| — (Somerset L.L.) ...                                 | 445      |                                                     |               |
| — Consort's Own (Rifle Bde.) ...                      | 669      |                                                     |               |
| — of Wales's Bn. (Devon. R.) ...                      | 436      |                                                     |               |
| — Dragoon Gds. (3rd Carabiniers) ...                  | 192      |                                                     |               |
| — Leinster R. ...                                     | 673      |                                                     |               |
| — (N. Stafford R.) ...                                | 629      |                                                     |               |
| — Own R. Hrs. (10th) ...                              | 197      |                                                     |               |
| — (R. Wilts. Yeo.) ...                                | 232      |                                                     |               |
| — (W. York. R.) ...                                   | 450      |                                                     |               |
| — Royal Lrs. (12th) ...                               | 199      |                                                     |               |
| — Vols. (S. Lancashire) ...                           | 558      |                                                     |               |
| Princess Beatrice's, I. of Wight Rif. (Hamp-          |          |                                                     |               |
| shire R.) ...                                         | 545      |                                                     |               |
| — Hy. Bde.,                                           |          |                                                     |               |
| — R.A. ...                                            | 312      |                                                     |               |
| — Charlotte of Wales's Dragoon Gds.                   |          |                                                     |               |
| (5th) ...                                             | 193      |                                                     |               |
| — Charlotte of Wales's (R. Berks. R.) ...             | 595      |                                                     |               |
| — Louise's (A. & S. H.) ...                           | 664      |                                                     |               |
| — Kensington Regt., Midd'x R. ...                     | 613      |                                                     |               |
|                                                       |          | Radley Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...                    | 850           |
|                                                       |          | Railway Engineer and Staff Corps ...                | 343           |
|                                                       |          | — Training Centre, Royal Engineers ...              | 23            |
|                                                       |          | Rangers, K.R.R.C. ...                               | 617           |
|                                                       |          | Rangoon Brigade Area ...                            | 80            |
|                                                       |          | Rawalpindi District ...                             | 69            |
|                                                       |          | Razmak Brigade ...                                  | 71            |
|                                                       |          | Reading Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...                    | 850           |
|                                                       |          | — Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...                         | 838           |



|                                                                                              | PAGE     |                                                                                                  | PAGE      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Record and Pay Offices, Officers in charge of:—                                              |          | Salisbury Plain Area ... ..                                                                      | 51        |
| A. Cyclist Corps ... ..                                                                      | 383      | Saltersford Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                                                              | 482       |
| A.D. Corps ... ..                                                                            | 801      | Sandhurst, Royal Military College ... ..                                                         | 929       |
| Cavalry ... ..                                                                               | 191      | Schools, Military ... ..                                                                         | 922, etc. |
| Infantry ... ..                                                                              | 382      | — recommending candidates for nomination to Cadetships at the R. Mil. Acad. &c., see Supplement. |           |
| Rifle ... ..                                                                                 | 383      | Science, The Military College of ... ..                                                          | 924       |
| R.A. ... ..                                                                                  | 240      | Scorton Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy., No. 2 ... ..                                                    | 469       |
| R.A.M.C. ... ..                                                                              | 745      | Scots Fusiliers, Royal ... ..                                                                    | 477       |
| R.A.O.C. ... ..                                                                              | 776      | — Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) ... ..                                                             | 194       |
| R.A.P.C. ... ..                                                                              | 783      | — Guards ... ..                                                                                  | 376       |
| R.A.S.C. ... ..                                                                              | 720      | — Royal (The Royal Regiment) ... ..                                                              | 385       |
| R.E. ... ..                                                                                  | 320      | Scottish Borderers, King's Own ... ..                                                            | 494       |
| R. Signals ... ..                                                                            | 355      | — Command ... ..                                                                                 | 43        |
| R. Tank Corps ... ..                                                                         | 630      | — Highland Volunteer Cadet Corps ... ..                                                          | 441       |
| Records, Officers in charge of:—                                                             |          | — Horse Scouts ... ..                                                                            | 238       |
| A. Educational Corps ... ..                                                                  | 798      | — Med. Bde., R.A., 62nd ... ..                                                                   | 308       |
| Corps of Mil. Police ... ..                                                                  | 829      | — Rifles (The Cameronians) ... ..                                                                | 498       |
| Military Provost Staff Corps ... ..                                                          | 943      | — Cadet Corps, 5th/8th and 7th ... ..                                                            | 499       |
| R.A.V.C. ... ..                                                                              | 793      | — The Liverpool, Camerons ... ..                                                                 | 650       |
| Recruiting and Organization, Director of ... ..                                              | 9        | Scouts, Terr. Army ... ..                                                                        | 238       |
| —, Inspector of ... ..                                                                       | 9        | Seaforth and Cameron Inf. Bde., 162nd ... ..                                                     | 44        |
| Staff & Zones, 28, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 63, 59, 60 ... .. | 931      | — Highlanders ... ..                                                                             | 647       |
| Recruits Physical Development Depot ... ..                                                   | 931      | Sebright Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                             | 852       |
| Red Cross Society, British ... ..                                                            | 950      | Secretary, Financial, of the War Office ... ..                                                   | 5, 12     |
| Redhill, Reigate and, Cadet Corps ... ..                                                     | 391      | — Military, to Sec. of State for War ... ..                                                      | 6         |
| Regiments, etc., List of ... ..                                                              | xvi      | — of State for War ... ..                                                                        | 5, 6      |
| Reigate Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                                                      | 391      | — Asst. Under ... ..                                                                             | 16        |
| Remount Service ... ..                                                                       | 220      | — Deputy Under ... ..                                                                            | 16        |
| Remounts, Director of ... ..                                                                 | 10       | — Parliamentary ... ..                                                                           |           |
| Renfrewshire Fortress R.E. ... ..                                                            | 342      | — Under ... ..                                                                                   | 5, 11     |
| — Bn., A. & S. H. ... ..                                                                     | 665      | — Permanent Under ... ..                                                                         | 5, 16     |
| Repton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                           | 850      | — The Army Council ... ..                                                                        | 5         |
| Research Department ... ..                                                                   | 945      | Secretaries, The War Office, Asst. Under, and Asst. ... ..                                       | 16        |
| Reserve of Officers, Regular Army, see Supplement.                                           |          | Sedburgh Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                             | 852       |
| — of Officers, Territorial Army, see Supplement.                                             |          | Selection Board ... ..                                                                           | 6         |
| Rhodesia ... ..                                                                              | 86       | Senior Officers' Schools ... ..                                                                  | 922       |
| Rich. Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                                                                | 596      | Service Corps, R. Army ... ..                                                                    | 720       |
| Richmond County Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                                                      | 522      | —, Inspector of ... ..                                                                           | 10        |
| — Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy., No. 4 ... ..                                                      | 469      | —, Militia ... ..                                                                                | 731       |
| Riding Establishment ... ..                                                                  | 274      | —, Supplementary Reserve ... ..                                                                  | 743       |
| Rifle Brigade ... ..                                                                         | 669      | —, Terr. Army ... ..                                                                             | 740       |
| — Corps, King's Royal ... ..                                                                 | 616      | —, Training Centre ... ..                                                                        | 932       |
| — Depot ... ..                                                                               | 616, 669 | —, Wt. Ofrs. ... ..                                                                              | 908       |
| Rishworth Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                                                            | 530      | —, R. Ind. Army, Sch. ... ..                                                                     | 932       |
| Robin Hoods Bn., Foresters, The ... ..                                                       | 583      | —, Training Group ... ..                                                                         | 932       |
| Ross, Sutherland and Caithness, The, Bn., Seaforth ... ..                                    | 648      | Seychelles ... ..                                                                                | 146       |
| Rossall Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                          | 850      | Shaftesbury Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                                                      | 555       |
| Ross-shire Buffs (Seaforth Highlanders) ... ..                                               | 647      | Shanghai Area ... ..                                                                             | 133       |
| Rough Riders (City of Lond. Yeo.) ... ..                                                     | 237      | — Volunteer Corps ... ..                                                                         | 973       |
| Royal Air Force Co-operation ... ..                                                          | 60       | Sharpshooters (3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.) ... ..                                                       | 237       |
| — High Sch., Edinburgh, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                               | 852      | — Armoured Car Coy., 23rd London ... ..                                                          | 686       |
| — Hospital, Chelsea, see Supplement.                                                         |          | Sheffield, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                      | 838       |
| — Regt. (The Royal Scots) ... ..                                                             | 385      | Sherborne Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                            | 853       |
| — West African Frontier Force ... ..                                                         | 957      | Sherwood Foresters A.A. Bn., R.E., 40th ... ..                                                   | 348       |
| Rugby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                            | 852      | — 42nd ... ..                                                                                    | 348       |
| Rutlish Sch. Cadet Bn. ... ..                                                                | 522      | — (Notts. & Derby R.) ... ..                                                                     | 582       |
| — Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                                     | 852      | — Rangers (Notts. Yeo.) ... ..                                                                   | 230       |
| St. Albans Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                       | 852      | Shoreham Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                                                         | 540       |
| St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, The ... ..                                               | 949      | Shrewsbury Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                           | 853       |
| — Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                               | 833      | Shropshire, Cheshire and, Med. Bde., R.A., 80th ... ..                                           | 308       |
| St. Bees Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                         | 852      | — Light Infantry, The King's ... ..                                                              | 607       |
| St. Dunstan's Coll. (Cardiff) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                         | 852      | — Nos. 1 and 3 Cadet Coys., 4 Bn. ... ..                                                         | 608       |
| St. Edmund's Coll. (Ware) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                             | 852      | — Yeomanry ... ..                                                                                | 231       |
| — Sch. (Canterbury) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                   | 852      | Sierra Leone ... ..                                                                              | 95, 973   |
| St. Edward's Sch. (Oxford) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                            | 852      | — Bn., R.W.A.F.F. ... ..                                                                         | 962       |
| St. Helena ... ..                                                                            | 146      | Signal School, Poona, Army ... ..                                                                | 931       |
| St. John Ambulance Association, The ... ..                                                   | 949      | — Training Centre ... ..                                                                         | 931       |
| — Brigade, The ... ..                                                                        | 949      | Signals, Assistant Director ... ..                                                               | 13        |
| — of Jerusalem, The Order of ... ..                                                          | 949      | — Experiment Establishment ... ..                                                                | 941       |
| St. John's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                       | 852      | — G.H.Q., R. Signals, S.B., H.-Q., Nos. 1 and 3 Coys. ... ..                                     | 363       |
| St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force ... ..                                                         | 971      | — Royal Corps of ... ..                                                                          | 355       |
| St. Lawrence Coll. (Ramsgate) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                         | 852      | — (Indian Army), "Special List" of Quarter-Masters of ... ..                                     | 884       |
| St. Leonard's Collegiate Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                                             | 284      | — S.R. ... ..                                                                                    | 365       |
| St. Lucia Local Forces ... ..                                                                | 971      | — Terr. Army ... ..                                                                              | 360       |
| St. Pancras (19th Lond. R.) ... ..                                                           | 698      |                                                                                                  |           |
| — A.A. Bn., R.E., 33rd ... ..                                                                | 346      |                                                                                                  |           |
| St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                                       | 852      |                                                                                                  |           |
| St. Peter's Sch. (York) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..                                               | 852      |                                                                                                  |           |
| St. Vincent Local Forces ... ..                                                              | 971      |                                                                                                  |           |
| St. William's Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..                                                        | 456      |                                                                                                  |           |

|                                            | PAGE     |                                                | PAGE          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Signals Royal Corps of, Wt. Offrs          | 904      | Suffolk Hy. Bde., R.A.                         | 311           |
| — School of                                | 931      | — Med. Bde., R.A., 58th                        | 305           |
| Slind                                      | 61       | — Norfolk and, Inf. Bde., 163rd                | 30            |
| — Brigade Area                             | 72       | — Regiment                                     | 440           |
| Singapore, Hong-Kong, R.A.                 | 274      | — Yeomanry                                     | 236           |
| Sir Roger Manwood's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.   | 853      | Supplies and Transport, Director of            | 10            |
| — Walter St. John's Sch. Cadet Corps       | 522      | Supply Board                                   | 948           |
| Skinner's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.             | 853      | — Reserve Depot                                | 949           |
| Sleaford Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps          | 431      | Surgeons, Honorary, to the King                | 3             |
| Small Arms, Assistant Director             | 13       | Surrey and Kent Inf. Bde., 132nd               | 3             |
| — Committee                                | 948      | — Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's, 93th Fd.          | 299           |
| — Factories, Royal                         | 934      | — Bde., R.A.                                   | 345           |
| — Inspection Staff                         | 940      | — A.A. Bn., R.E., 30th                         | 31            |
| — School                                   | 926      | — Inf. Bde., 131st                             | 346           |
| — Australia                                | 951      | — Rifles, First, A.A. Bn., R.E., 35th          | 700           |
| — India                                    | 927      | — (21st Lond. R.)                              | 237           |
| — School Corps, Wt. Offrs.                 | 914      | — Yeomanry                                     | 319           |
| Soldiers' Balances undispensed of          | 1005     | Survey Coys., R.A. (T.A.),                     | 31            |
| Solihull Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.              | 853      | Sussex and Kent Inf. Bde., 133rd               | 311           |
| Somaliland Camel Corps                     | 965      | — Kent and, Hy. Bde., R.A.                     | 539           |
| — Protectorate                             | 86       | — Regiment, Royal                              | Queen         |
| Somerset Light Infantry                    | 445      | — Mary's, 93th Fd. Bde., R.A.                  | 299           |
| — 5th Bn., No. 1 Cadet Corps               | 446      | — Yeomanry                                     | 237           |
| South Africa, Union of                     | 86       | Sutherland, Argyll and, Mghrs.                 | 664           |
| — African Military College                 | 951      | — Inf. Bde., 154th                             | 45            |
| — Australia                                | 95       | — and Caithness, The Ross, Bn.,                | 648           |
| — Irish Coast Defences                     | 56       | — Seaforth                                     | 853           |
| — Horse                                    | 225      | Sutton Valence Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.            | 742           |
| — Lancashire and Cheshire Inf. Bde., 166th | 53       | Swansea Cadet Coy., 1st                        | 630           |
| — (Prince of Wales's Volunteers)           | 558      | Tamworth Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps              | 86, 973       |
| — Midland Anti-Aircraft Group, 32nd        | 38       | Tanganyika Territory                           | 49            |
| — Area                                     | 51       | — Corps, R.                                    | 680           |
| — Division, 48th                           | 52       | — Sch. Ahmednagar                              | 929           |
| — Div. R.A.O.C., 48th                      | 784      | — Supplementary Reserve                        | 687           |
| — R.A.S.C., 48th                           | 741      | — Terr. Army                                   | 686           |
| — R.E., 48th                               | 338      | — Wt. Offrs.                                   | 908           |
| — Signals, 48th                            | 361      | Tasmania                                       | 95            |
| — Fd. Bdes., R.A.                          | 287, 289 | Taunton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                   | 853           |
| — Inf. Bde., 145th                         | 53       | Tavistock Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy.              | 436           |
| — Air Contingent Signals,                  |          | Technical School (Boys), Army                  | 933           |
| — No. 4 Coy.                               | 362      | Temporary, Local, or Acting Rank and           |               |
| — Notts. Hrs. Yeo.                         | 235      | — Temporary Commissions                        | 974           |
| — Fd. Bde., R.A., 107th                    | 302      | Tennal Sch. Cadet Corps                        | 741           |
| — Staffordshire Regiment                   | 549      | Territorial Army Associations, see Supplement. |               |
| — Wales Borderers                          | 490      | — Dir.-Gen. of the                             | 5, 15         |
| — Inf. Bde., 160th                         | 57       | — General List                                 | 831           |
| — Wessex Inf. Bde., 129th                  | 54       | — Nursing Service                              | 9, 812        |
| — Western Area                             | 51       | — Recruiting, Hon. Advisers for                | 15            |
| Southampton Univ. Coll. Contgt. O.T.C.     | 838      | — Reserve of Officers, see                     |               |
| Southern Area                              | 52       | — Supplement.                                  |               |
| — Command                                  | 48       | — Units, see Supplement.                       |               |
| — India                                    | 77       | Thames and Medway Anti-Aircraft Group,         | 29            |
| — Railway Stores Coy., R.E. (S.R.)         |          | — 28th                                         | 312           |
| — 156th                                    | 342      | — Hy. Bde., R.A.                               | 133           |
| — Rhodesia                                 | 86       | Tientsin Area                                  | 144           |
| — Defence Force                            | 971      | Tobago, Trinidad and                           | 971           |
| Southwark Bn., The Queen's R.              | 392      | — Local Forces                                 | 853           |
| Sovereigns, Foreign                        | 4        | Tonbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                 | 670           |
| "Special List" of Quarter-Masters of the   |          | Tower Hamlets Rif., Rifle Bde.                 | 920           |
| — Indian Army                              | 884      | Training and Educational Establishments        | 835           |
| — Quarter-Masters of the                   |          | — Corps, Officers                              | 8             |
| — Royal Corps of Signals                   | 884      | — Director of Military                         | 144           |
| — (Indian Army)                            | 884      | — Frontier Force                               | 970           |
| Special Lists                              | 953      | Transport, Military, Asst. Director of         | 943           |
| Sport Control Board, Army                  | 936      | — Supplies and, Director of                    | 10            |
| Staff College, Camberley                   | 920      | Transportation Asst., Director of              | 343           |
| — Duties, Director of                      | 8        | — Units, R.E., S.R.                            | 853           |
| — for Royal Engineer Services              | 804      | Trent Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.                    | 146, 973      |
| — Wt. Offrs.                               | 902      | Trinidad and Tobago                            | 971           |
| Staffordshire Yeomanry                     | 231      | — Local Forces                                 | 526           |
| Stamford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.              | 853      | Truro Cathedral Sch. Cadet Corps               |               |
| Stonyhurst Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.           | 853      | Tyne A.A. Bn. (Tyne Electrical Eng.) R.E.,     | 347           |
| Store Auditor, Woolwich                    | 948      | — 37th                                         | 342, 343, 347 |
| Stowe Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                 | 853      | — Electrical Engineers                         | 312           |
| Straths Settlements                        | 133, 973 | Tyemouth Hy. Bde., R.A.                        | 86            |
| — Volunteer Force                          | 971      | Uganda Protectorate                            | 659           |
| Strathclyde Coy. Scottish Cadets           | 644      | Ulster Rifles, Royal                           | 885           |
| Sudan, The                                 | 146      | Unattached List, Indian Army                   |               |
| — Defence Force                            | 146, 953 | Under-Secretary of State for War, Parlia-      | 5, 11         |
| Sudbury Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps           | 303      | — mentary                                      | 5, 16         |
| Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo. Fd. Bde., R.A.,   |          | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh              | 61            |
| — 108th                                    | 302      |                                                |               |
| — Anti-Aircraft Bty., R.A., 409th          | 319      |                                                |               |
| — Fortress R.E.                            | 342      |                                                |               |

# Alphabetical List of Contents.

xiii

|                                             | PAGE     |                                               | PAGE               |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| University Candidates, Terr. Army Gen. List | 831      | West Lancashire Med. Bde., R.A., 59th         | 308                |
| — Coll. Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                | 853      | — London Cadet Corps, 1st                     | 338, 360, 365, 613 |
| Uppingham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.              | 853      | — Riding Area                                 | 37                 |
| Veterinary College, R. (Dick), Edinburgh    |          | — Army Troops Coy., R.E., S.R.,               |                    |
| — Contgt., O.T.C.                           | 833      | — 106th                                       | 341                |
| — Corps, Royal Army                         | 793      | — Coys., Nos. 1 & 3 Air Contingent            |                    |
| — Terr. Army                                | 796      | — Signals                                     | 362                |
| — Wt. Offrs.                                | 914      | — Division, 49th                              | 39                 |
| — School, Royal Army                        | 933      | — Div. R.A.O.C., 49th                         | 784                |
| — Services, Army, Dir.-Gen.                 | 10       | — R.A.S.C., 49th                              | 741                |
| Victoria                                    | 95       | — R.E., 49th                                  | 339                |
| — Coll. (Jersey) Contgt., O.T.C.            | 853      | — Signals, 49th                               | 362                |
| — Cross, List of Military Recipients of     | 992      | — (Duke of Wellington's Regt.)                | 529                |
| — Hospital, Royal, Netley                   | 54       | — Durham & Med. Bde., R.A., 54th              | 305                |
| Visual Board                                | 950      | — Fd. Bdes., R.A.                             | 289                |
| Vocational Training Centres, Army           | 933      | — Inf. Bdes., 146th                           | 39                 |
| Voluntary Aid Detachment Council, The       | 949      | — 147th                                       | 40                 |
| Wales, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C.            | 833      | — Scottish Inf. Bde., 156th                   | 46                 |
| Waltham Abbey, Royal Gunpowder Factory      | 934      | — Somerset Yeomanry                           | 236                |
| Wana Brigade                                | 71       | — Surrey (Queen's Royal Regt.)                | 390                |
| Wantage Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                | 854      | — Yorkshire Regiment                          | 450                |
| War Department Chemist                      | 950      | — A.A. Bn., R.E.,                             |                    |
| — Office, The                               | 6        | — 49th                                        | 350                |
| Warlingham Church Cadet Coy.                | 391      | — Western Anti-Aircraft Group, 33rd           | 38                 |
| Warrant Officers, Class I.                  | 902      | — Australia                                   | 95                 |
| Warwick Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                | 854      | — Command                                     | 55                 |
| Warwickshire Cadet Bty.                     | 289      | — India                                       | 71                 |
| — Inf. Bde., 143rd                          | 53       | Westminster & Civil Service Rifles, Queen's   |                    |
| — Regiment, Royal                           | 410      | — (16th Lond. R.)                             | 698                |
| — A.A. Bde.,                                |          | — Dragoons, R. Tank Corps, 22nd               |                    |
| — R.A., 69th                                | 317      | — Bn.                                         | 686                |
| — A.A. Bn.,                                 |          | — (3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.)                       | 237                |
| — R.E., 45th                                | 349      | — Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.                        | 854                |
| — 7 & 8 Bns.                                |          | Westmorland & Cumberland Fd. Bde.,            |                    |
| — Cadet Coys.                               | 411      | — R.A., 51st                                  | 281                |
| — Yeomanry                                  | 231      | — Yeomanry                                    | 235                |
| Waziristan District                         | 70       | — Cumberland & Bn., Border R.                 | 535                |
| Welch Fusiliers, Royal                      | 485      | — Weymouth Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.              | 854                |
| — Inf. Bde., Royal, 158th                   | 57       | — Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps                    | 555                |
| — Regiment                                  | 563      | — Wheelwright Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps        | 604                |
| Wellington Coll. (Berks) Contgt., O.T.C.    | 854      | — Whitgift Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.               | 854                |
| — Sch., Somerset, Contgt., O.T.C.           | 854      | — Wilson's Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps           | 392                |
| Welsh Area                                  | 56       | — School Contgt., O.T.C.                      | 854                |
| — Border Inf. Bde., 159th                   | 57       | — Wiltshire Regiment                          | 620                |
| — Division, 53rd                            | 57       | — Yeomanry, Royal                             | 232                |
| — Div. R.A.O.C., 53rd                       | 784      | — Wimborne Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps           | 555                |
| — R.A.S.C., 53rd                            | 742      | — Winchester Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.            | 854                |
| — R.E., 53rd                                | 340      | — Windsor County Boys' Sch. Cadet Coy.        | 596                |
| — Signals, 53rd                             | 363      | — Windward Islands                            | 146                |
| — Fd. Bdes., R.A.                           | 293, 295 | — Local Forces                                | 971                |
| — Guards                                    | 380      | — Wireless Telegraphy Board                   | 950                |
| — Horse Yeomanry                            | 237      | — Wisbech Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps            | 690                |
| Wessex Anti-Aircraft Bde., R.A., 57th       | 314      | — Wolverhampton Grammar Sch. Contgt.,         |                    |
| — Division, 43rd                            | 53       | — O.T.C.                                      | 854                |
| — Div. R.A.O.C., 43rd                       | 784      | — Women's Legion Mechanical Transport Section | 950                |
| — R.A.S.C., 43rd                            | 740      | — Organizations                               | 960                |
| — R.E., 43rd                                | 337      | — Transport Service (F.A.N.Y.)                | 950                |
| — Signals, 43rd                             | 361      | — Woodbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.             | 854                |
| West Africa                                 | 95       | — Woolwich Arsenal                            | 934                |
| — African Frontier Force, Royal             | 957      | — Mil. Families Hosp., Hon. Con-              |                    |
| — Regiment                                  | 829      | — sulting Staff                               | 932                |
| — Buckland Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.             | 854      | — Royal Military Academy                      | 930                |
| — Highland Fd. Bde., R.A., 54th             | 282      | — Worcestershire & Oxfordshire, Yeo. Fd.      |                    |
| — India Regiment                            | 703      | — Bde., R.A., 100th                           | 300                |
| — Kent Regiment, Queen's Own Royal          | 599      | — Gloucestershire and, Inf. Bde.,             |                    |
| — 1st                                       |          | — 144th                                       | 53                 |
| — Cadet Bn.                                 | 600      | — Regiment                                    | 512                |
| — Yeomanry                                  | 236      | — 1st Cadet Bn.                               | 513                |
| — Lancashire A.A. Bde., R.A., 70th          | 318      | — Yeomanry                                    | 236                |
| — Area                                      | 56       | — Works, Chief Inspector of                   | 804                |
| — Cadet Btys., 1st (Countess                |          | — Director of Fortifications and              | 10                 |
| — of Sefton's Own)                          | 318      | — Services, Chief Technical Examiner of       | 10                 |
| — 3rd                                       | 296      | — Workshop Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.              | 854                |
| — 4th                                       | 308      | — Wrekin Coll. (Salop) Contgt., O.T.C.        | 854                |
| — Coy., Line of Communication               |          | — X-Ray, Inter-Services Advisory Committee    | 942                |
| — Signals, S.R., No. 3                      | 363      | — Yeomanry                                    | 229                |
| — Division, 55th                            | 58       | — Fd. Bdes., R.A., see under Title            |                    |
| — Div. R.A.O.C., 55th                       | 784      | — of each.                                    |                    |
| — R.A.S.C., 55th                            | 742      | — York & Durham Inf. Bde., 150th              | 38                 |
| — R.E., 55th                                | 340      | — & Lancaster Regt.                           | 633                |
| — 1st Cadet Sec.                            | 340      | — A.A. Bde., R.A., 67th                       | 317                |
| — 2nd Cadet Sec.                            | 340      | — Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry                 | 232                |
| — Signals, 55th                             | 364      | — Hussars Yeomanry                            | 232                |
| — E. & M. Coy., R.E., S.R.,                 |          | — Light Infantry, King's Own                  | 603                |
| — 105th                                     | 342      | — Regiment (Green Howards)                    | 468                |
| — Fd. Bdes., R.A.                           | 296      | — Zhoib Brigade Area                          | 72                 |



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where the conditions qualifying for a symbol have varied from time to time, the present conditions, only, are indicated.

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>a.c.</i> ...     | Employed or under instruction at The Military College of Science.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <i>K.H.C.</i> ... | Hon. Chaplain to the King.                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <i>a.d.</i> ...     | Employed on Anti-Aircraft duties.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <i>K.H.P.</i> ... | Hon. Physician to the King.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <i>A.D.C.</i> ...   | Aide-de-Camp General to the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <i>K.H.S.</i> ... | Hon. Surgeon to the King.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <i>A.D.C.</i> ...   | Aide-de-Camp to the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | [L] ...           | Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.                                                                                                                                           |
| <i>A.F.C.</i> ...   | Air Force Cross.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | [U] ...           | Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.                                                                                                                                           |
| <i>A.F.M.</i> ...   | Air Force Medal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <i>l.s.</i> ...   | Language Student.                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <i>A.M.</i> ...     | Albert Medal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | [M] ...           | Methodist (Chaplain).                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <i>a.m.</i> ...     | Serving under the Air Ministry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <i>m.a.</i> ...   | Attached to the Royal Military Academy.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>A.R.R.C.</i> ... | Associate of the Royal Red Cross.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <i>M.C.</i> ...   | Military Cross.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>a.s.</i> ...     | Serving with Royal Army Service Corps.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <i>m.c.</i> ...   | Attached to the Royal Military College.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>b.</i> ...       | Holding an extra regimental appointment in Burma.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <i>M.M.</i> ...   | Military Medal.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>b.a.</i> ...     | Serving with Burma Army.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <i>n.s.</i> ...   | Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.                                                                                                                                                          |
| <i>b.v.</i> ...     | Serving with Auxiliary Force, Burma.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <i>o.</i> ...     | Passed the Ordnance Officers' Course, Officers who subsequent to 1923 did not undergo the M.T. portion of the Course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol <i>o</i> .                 |
| <i>c.o.</i> ...     | Serving under Colonial Office or under a Colonial Government.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>o.d.</i> ...   | Serving with Royal Army Ordnance Corps.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| [C of S] ...        | Church of Scotland, Presbyterian Church in Ireland or Presbyterian Church of England (Chaplain).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <i>o.s.</i> ...   | Serving with Ordnance Survey.                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <i>c.s.</i> ...     | Employed with Royal Corps of Signals.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | [P] ...           | Free Church of Scotland or Presbyterian Church of Wales (Chaplain).                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>d.</i> ...       | On the strength of the Depot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>p.a.c.</i> ... | Passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, The Military College of Science.                                                                                                                       |
| (d) ...             | Attached to the Depot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <i>P.C.</i> ...   | Privy Councillor.                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <i>D.C.M.</i> ...   | Distinguished Conduct Medal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <i>p.d.</i> ...   | Serving with Royal Army Pay Corps.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <i>D.F.C.</i> ...   | Distinguished Flying Cross.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <i>p.f.</i> ...   | Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.                                                                                                                              |
| <i>D.F.M.</i> ...   | Distinguished Flying Medal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <i>p.s.c.</i> ... | Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>D.S.C.</i> ...   | Distinguished Service Cross.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <i>p.s.m.</i> ... | Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.                                                                                                                                                |
| <i>D.S.M.</i> ...   | Distinguished Service Medal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | (Q) or (q) ...    | Passed the written examinations referred to in paragraph 352 Territorial Army Regulations 1936, or paragraph 35 Supplementary Reserve Regulations 1933.                                                    |
| <i>D.T.D.</i> ...   | Dekoratie voor Trouwe Dienst (Decoration for Devoted Service).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>q.s.</i> ...   | Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)                                                           |
| <i>e.</i> ...       | Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | [RC] ...          | Roman Catholic (Chaplain).                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <i>e.a.</i> ...     | Attached to Egyptian Army.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <i>R.R.C.</i> ... | Member of the Royal Red Cross.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <i>e.c.</i> ...     | Serving with Army Educational Corps.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <i>s.</i> ...     | Denotes the holder of an appointment (a) at War Office, (b) in Commands, (c) in Establishments, where no reference to the appointment or no general reference, such as ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> ) is recorded. |
| <i>E.D.</i> ...     | Efficiency Decoration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <i>s.a.c.</i> ... | Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.                                                                                                                                                           |
| <i>E.G.M.</i> ...   | Empire Gallantry Medal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | (S.C.) ...        | Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>f.</i> ...       | Completed 2 years' study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1928.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | (s.c.) ...        | Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>f.o.</i> ...     | Serving under Foreign Office.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>s.c.s.</i> ... | Student of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.                                                                                                                                                             |
| <i>f.s.</i> ...     | Graduate of Royal Air Force Staff College.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | (S.E.L.) ...      | Semi-Effective List, Indian Army and Indian Medical Service.                                                                                                                                               |
| <i>g.</i> ...       | Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery. Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol <i>g</i> . |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>h.o.</i> ...     | Serving under Home Office.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>h.p.</i> ...     | Half Pay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>i.</i> ...       | Holding an extra regimental appointment in India.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>i.a.</i> ...     | Serving with Indian Army.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>i.d.c.</i> ...   | Completed a Course at, or served for a year on the Staff of, the Imperial Defence College.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>i.v.</i> ...     | Serving with Auxiliary Force, India.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| [J] ...             | Jewish (Chaplain).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>j.l.</i> ...     | Student, Japanese Language.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |



EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS—*contd.*

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>s.f.</i>       | ... Attached to Sudan Defence Force.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <i>spec. emp.</i> | ... Specially employed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <i>(S.U.L.)</i>   | ... Special Unemployed List, Indian Army.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <i>t.</i>         | ... Denotes an Officer of the Regular Forces or Militia serving with the Territorial Army.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>t.a.</i>       | ... Member or Secretary of a Territorial Army Association.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>T.D.</i>       | ... Territorial Decoration or Efficiency Decoration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <i>u.</i>         | ... Student at a university under Army Order 192 of 1934.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| [UB]              | ... United Board (Chaplain).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <i>u.s.l.</i>     | ... Unemployed Supernumerary List.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <i>V.B.</i>       | ... Volunteer Battalion.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <i>VE</i>         | ... Victoria Cross.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <i>V.D.</i>       | ... Volunteer Officers' Decoration or Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <i>V.H.S.</i>     | ... Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <i>V.R.C.</i>     | ... Volunteer Rifle Corps.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>v.</i>         | ... Engineering degree at a recognised university.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <i>w.</i>         | ... Honours in the Mechanical Sciences Tripos at Cambridge University.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>x.</i>         | ... Honours in engineering at a recognised university other than Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <i>y.</i>         | ... Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill. Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R.A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and Sound Ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol <i>y</i> .                                                    |
| <i>z.</i>         | ... Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <i>*</i>          | ... Temporary Commission except in Lists so headed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <i>⊗</i>          | ... Acting rank.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <i>†</i>          | ... Provisional.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <i>×</i>          | ... Officer serving with Militia, Territorial Army, Supplementary Reserve, Oversea Forces (except Union of South Africa Defence Forces), or holding a temporary commission, who had service in any of the several theatres of war overseas. [The entry of this symbol is made as such Officers are not shown in the Gradation List of the Half-Yearly Army List.] |

ORDERS.

|                 |                                                       |                                              |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <i>K.G.</i>     | ... Knight of the Order of the Garter.                |                                              |
| <i>K.T.</i>     | ... Knight of the Order of the Thistle.               |                                              |
| <i>K.P.</i>     | ... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.               |                                              |
| <i>G.C.B.</i>   | ... Knight Grand Cross                                | } of the Order of the Bath.                  |
| <i>K.C.B.</i>   | ... Knight Commander                                  |                                              |
| <i>C.B.</i>     | ... Companion                                         |                                              |
| <i>O.M.</i>     | ... Member of the Order of Merit.                     |                                              |
| <i>G.C.S.I.</i> | ... Knight Grand Commander                            | } of the Order of the Star of India.         |
| <i>K.C.S.I.</i> | ... Knight Commander                                  |                                              |
| <i>C.S.I.</i>   | ... Companion                                         |                                              |
| <i>G.C.M.G.</i> | ... Knight Grand Cross                                | } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George |
| <i>K.C.M.G.</i> | ... Knight Commander                                  |                                              |
| <i>C.M.G.</i>   | ... Companion                                         |                                              |
| <i>G.C.I.E.</i> | ... Knight Grand Commander                            | } of the Order of the Indian Empire.         |
| <i>K.C.I.E.</i> | ... Knight Commander                                  |                                              |
| <i>C.I.E.</i>   | ... Companion                                         |                                              |
| <i>G.C.V.O.</i> | { Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross              | } of the Royal Victorian Order.              |
| <i>K.C.V.O.</i> | ... Knight Commander                                  |                                              |
| <i>D.C.V.O.</i> | ... Dame Commander                                    |                                              |
| <i>C.V.O.</i>   | ... Commander                                         |                                              |
| <i>M.V.O.</i>   | ... Member of the 4th or 5th Class                    |                                              |
| <i>G.B.E.</i>   | { Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross              | } of the Order of the British Empire.        |
| <i>K.B.E.</i>   | ... Knight Commander                                  |                                              |
| <i>D.B.E.</i>   | ... Dame Commander                                    |                                              |
| <i>C.B.E.</i>   | ... Commander                                         |                                              |
| <i>O.B.E.</i>   | ... Officer                                           |                                              |
| <i>M.B.E.</i>   | ... Member                                            |                                              |
| <i>C.H.</i>     | ... Member of the Order of the Companions of Honour.  |                                              |
| <i>D.S.O.</i>   | ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.     |                                              |
| <i>O.I.</i>     | ... Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India. |                                              |
| <i>I.S.O.</i>   | ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.          |                                              |

# LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE,  
TOGETHER WITH THE ARMY LIST ABBREVIATIONS.

| Title for official<br>correspondence.                 | Army List<br>Abbreviation. | Title for official<br>correspondence.                          | Army List<br>Abbreviation. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Life Guards ... ..                                    | L.G.                       | The Dorsetshire Regiment ... ..                                | Dorset R.                  |
| Royal Horse Guards ... ..                             | R.H.G.                     | The Prince of Wales's Volunteers ... ..                        | P. W. Vols.                |
| 1st King's Dragoon Guards ... ..                      | K.D.G.                     | The Welch Regiment ... ..                                      | Welch R.                   |
| The Queen's Bays ... ..                               | The Bays.                  | The Black Watch ... ..                                         | Black Watch                |
| 3rd Carabiniers ... ..                                | 3rd D.G.                   | The Oxfordshire and Buckingham-<br>shire Light Infantry ... .. | Oxf. & Bucks.<br>L.I.      |
| 4th/7th Dragoon Guards ... ..                         | 4th/7th D.G.               | The Essex Regiment ... ..                                      | Essex R.                   |
| 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon<br>Guards ... ..       | 5th Innis. D.G.            | The Sherwood Foresters ... ..                                  | Foresters                  |
| The Royal Dragoons ... ..                             | The Royals.                | The Loyal Regiment ... ..                                      | Loyal R.                   |
| The Scots Greys ... ..                                | The Greys.                 | The Northamptonshire Regiment ... ..                           | North'n R.                 |
| 3rd Hussars ... ..                                    | 3rd H.                     | The Royal Berkshire Regiment ... ..                            | R. Berks. R.               |
| 4th Hussars ... ..                                    | 4th H.                     | The Queen's Own Royal West Kent<br>Regiment ... ..             | R.W.K.                     |
| 7th Hussars ... ..                                    | 7th H.                     | The King's Own Yorkshire Light<br>Infantry ... ..              | K.O.Y.L.I.                 |
| 8th Hussars ... ..                                    | 8th H.                     | The King's Shropshire Light<br>Infantry ... ..                 | K.S.L.I.                   |
| 9th Lancers ... ..                                    | 9th L.                     | The Middlesex Regiment ... ..                                  | Midd'x R.                  |
| 10th Hussars ... ..                                   | 10th H.                    | The King's Royal Rifle Corps ... ..                            | K.R.R.C.                   |
| 11th Hussars ... ..                                   | 11th H.                    | The Wiltshire Regiment ... ..                                  | Wilts. R.                  |
| 12th Lancers ... ..                                   | 12th L.                    | The Manchester Regiment ... ..                                 | Manch. R.                  |
| 13th/18th Hussars ... ..                              | 13th/18th H.               | The North Staffordshire Regiment ... ..                        | N. Stafford R.             |
| 14th/20th Hussars ... ..                              | 14th/20th H.               | The York and Lancaster Regiment ... ..                         | Y. & L.R.                  |
| 15th/19th Hussars ... ..                              | 15th/19th H.               | The Durham Light Infantry ... ..                               | Durham L.I.                |
| 16th/5th Lancers ... ..                               | 16th/5th L.                | The Highland Light Infantry ... ..                             | H.L.I.                     |
| 17th/21st Lancers ... ..                              | 17th/21st L.               | The Seaforth Highlanders ... ..                                | Seaforth                   |
| Grenadier Guards ... ..                               | Gren. G'ds.                | The Gordon Highlanders ... ..                                  | Gordons                    |
| Coldstream Guards ... ..                              | C. G'ds.                   | The Cameron Highlanders ... ..                                 | Cameron's                  |
| Scots Guards ... ..                                   | S. G'ds.                   | The Royal Ulster Rifles ... ..                                 | R.U.Rif.                   |
| Irish Guards ... ..                                   | I. G'ds.                   | The Royal Irish Fusiliers ... ..                               | R.Ir.Fus.                  |
| Welsh Guards ... ..                                   | W. G'ds.                   | The Argyll and Sutherland High-<br>landers ... ..              | A. & S. H.                 |
| The Royal Scots ... ..                                | R. Scots.                  | The Rifle Brigade ... ..                                       | Rifle Bde.                 |
| The Queen's Royal Regiment ... ..                     | The Queen's R.             |                                                                |                            |
| The Buffs ... ..                                      | The Buffs                  |                                                                |                            |
| The King's Own Royal Regiment ... ..                  | King's Own R.              |                                                                |                            |
| The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers ... ..             | R. North'd Fus.            |                                                                |                            |
| The Royal Warwickshire Regiment ... ..                | R. War. R.                 |                                                                |                            |
| The Royal Fusiliers ... ..                            | R. Fus.                    |                                                                |                            |
| The King's Regiment ... ..                            | The King's R.              |                                                                |                            |
| The Royal Norfolk Regiment ... ..                     | R. Norfolk R.              |                                                                |                            |
| The Lincolnshire Regiment ... ..                      | Lincoln R.                 |                                                                |                            |
| The Devonshire Regiment ... ..                        | Devon R.                   |                                                                |                            |
| The Suffolk Regiment ... ..                           | Suffolk R.                 |                                                                |                            |
| The Somerset Light Infantry ... ..                    | Somerset L.I.              |                                                                |                            |
| The West Yorkshire Regiment ... ..                    | W. York R.                 |                                                                |                            |
| The East Yorkshire Regiment ... ..                    | E. York R.                 |                                                                |                            |
| The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire<br>Regiment ... .. | Bedfs. &<br>Herts. R.      |                                                                |                            |
| The Leicestershire Regiment ... ..                    | Leicester R.               |                                                                |                            |
| The Green Howards ... ..                              | Green Howards              |                                                                |                            |
| The Lancashire Fusiliers ... ..                       | Lan. Fus.                  |                                                                |                            |
| The Royal Scots Fusiliers ... ..                      | R.S. Fus.                  |                                                                |                            |
| The Cheshire Regiment ... ..                          | Cheshire R.                |                                                                |                            |
| The Royal Welch Fusiliers ... ..                      | R.W. Fus.                  |                                                                |                            |
| The South Wales Borderers ... ..                      | S. Wales Bord.             |                                                                |                            |
| The King's Own Scottish Borderers ... ..              | K.O.S.B.                   |                                                                |                            |
| The Cameronians ... ..                                | Cameronians                |                                                                |                            |
| The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers ... ..               | Inniskilling<br>Fus.       |                                                                |                            |
| The Gloucestershire Regiment ... ..                   | Gloster. R.                |                                                                |                            |
| The Worcestershire Regiment ... ..                    | Worc. R.                   |                                                                |                            |
| The East Lancashire Regiment ... ..                   | E. Lan. R.                 |                                                                |                            |
| The East Surrey Regiment ... ..                       | E. Surrey R.               |                                                                |                            |
| The Duke of Cornwall's Light<br>Infantry ... ..       | D.C.L.I.                   |                                                                |                            |
| The Duke of Wellington's Regiment ... ..              | D.W.R.                     |                                                                |                            |
| The Border Regiment ... ..                            | Border R.                  |                                                                |                            |
| The Royal Sussex Regiment ... ..                      | R. Sussex R.               |                                                                |                            |
| The Hampshire Regiment ... ..                         | Hampshire R.               |                                                                |                            |
| The South Staffordshire Regiment ... ..               | S. Stafford R.             |                                                                |                            |
|                                                       |                            | Army Educational Corps ... ..                                  | A.E.C.                     |
|                                                       |                            | London Regiments ... ..                                        | Lond. R.                   |
|                                                       |                            | Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military<br>Nursing Service ... ..  | Q.A.I.M.N.S.               |
|                                                       |                            | Royal Army Chaplains' Department ... ..                        | R.A.Ch.D.                  |
|                                                       |                            | Royal Army Medical Corps ... ..                                | R.A.M.C.                   |
|                                                       |                            | Royal Army Ordnance Corps ... ..                               | R.A.O.C.                   |
|                                                       |                            | Royal Army Pay Corps ... ..                                    | R.A.P.C.                   |
|                                                       |                            | Royal Army Service Corps ... ..                                | R.A.S.C.                   |
|                                                       |                            | Royal Army Veterinary Corps ... ..                             | R.A.V.C.                   |
|                                                       |                            | Royal Artillery ... ..                                         | R.A.                       |
|                                                       |                            | Royal Corps of Signals ... ..                                  | R. Signals.                |
|                                                       |                            | Royal Engineers ... ..                                         | R.E.                       |
|                                                       |                            | Royal Tank Corps ... ..                                        | T. Tank Corps.             |
|                                                       |                            | The Army Dental Corps ... ..                                   | A.D. Corps.                |
|                                                       |                            | The Cambridgeshire Regiment ... ..                             | Camb. R.                   |
|                                                       |                            | The Herefordshire Regiment ... ..                              | Hereford R.                |
|                                                       |                            | The Hertfordshire Regiment ... ..                              | Herts. R.                  |
|                                                       |                            | The Inns of Court Regiment ... ..                              | Inns of Court<br>R.        |
|                                                       |                            | The Monmouthshire Regiment ... ..                              | Mon. R.                    |

## ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF REGIMENTS, ETC., IN THE ARMY.

| Order. | Regiment, &c.                                                                                         |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1      | The Life Guards and Royal Horse Guards.                                                               |
| 2      | Royal Horse Artillery (a).                                                                            |
| 3      | Regiments of Cavalry of the Line (e).                                                                 |
| 4      | Royal Regiment of Artillery (Royal Horse Artillery and Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery excepted). |
| 5      | Corps of Royal Engineers.                                                                             |
| 6      | Royal Corps of Signals.                                                                               |
| 7      | Regiments of Foot Guards (e).                                                                         |
| 8      | Regiments of Infantry of the Line (b) (d) (e).                                                        |
| 9      | Royal Tank Corps.                                                                                     |
| 10     | Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery.                                                                  |
| 11     | Royal Malta Artillery.                                                                                |
| 12     | Royal Army Chaplains' Department.                                                                     |
| 13     | Royal Army Service Corps.                                                                             |
| 14     | Royal Army Medical Corps.                                                                             |
| 15     | Royal Army Ordnance Corps.                                                                            |
| 16     | Royal Army Pay Corps.                                                                                 |
| 17     | Royal Army Veterinary Corps.                                                                          |
| 18     | Army Educational Corps.                                                                               |
| 19     | The Army Dental Corps.                                                                                |
| 20     | Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.                                                  |
| 21     | Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Militia) Supplementary Reserve.                                  |
| 22     | Supplementary Reserve (except as stated in 21) (c).                                                   |
| 23     | Militia (c).                                                                                          |
| 24     | Honourable Artillery Company (Territorial Army).                                                      |
| 25     | Territorial Army (except as stated in 24) (c).                                                        |
| 26     | Territorial Army Nursing Service.                                                                     |
| 27     | Militia units in Bermuda, Channel Islands and Malta (c).                                              |
| 28     | Officers Training Corps.                                                                              |

(a) But on parade, with their guns, take the right and march at the head of the Household Cavalry.

(b) The precedence of the Royal Marines is as follows:—

(i) When serving under the Naval Discipline Act (i.e., when landed from H.M. ships or from naval establishments) they form part of the naval contingent and take precedence immediately after the Royal Navy.

(ii) When serving under the Army Act (i.e., when a Royal Marine unit is furnished from a Royal Marine division or from a Royal Marine battalion) they take precedence after The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).

(c) In order of arms as for Regular Army.

(d) The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) rank after The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).

(e) Take precedence amongst themselves in the order in which they are shown on page xvi.





# The KING.

Field-Marshal • • 11 December 36.

**COL.-IN-CHIEF** :—L.G., R.H.G., The Royals, 11th H., R.A., R.E., Gren. G'ds., C. G'ds., S. G'ds., I. G'ds., W. G'ds., Somerset L.I., E. York R., R.W. Fus., K.R.R.C., Camerons, E. Tank Corps, R.A.O.C., D. of Lanc. Own Yeo., Leic. Yeo., O.T.C., R.W.A.F.F., K.A.R. and Ceylon Defence Force. **CAPT.-GEN.** :—H.A.C.  
**HON. COL.** :—4th Bn. Camerons.

## PERSONAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C.  
Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col. S. G'ds. Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., Gloster R. and Gordons.  
Col. *H.R.H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief R. Fus. and R.W.K.  
Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.*, Col. ret. pay, Col.-in-Chief The Greys and R.A.P.C. (s.c.).  
Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. ret. pay, Col. L.G. and 7th H. (Gov. and Constable of Windsor Castle).  
Harewood, *The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.*

## AIDES-DE-CAMP GENERAL TO THE KING.

Burnett-Stuart, Gen. *Sir John T., G.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. 1 Bn. Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.*  
Pryce, Gen. *Sir Henry E. ap R., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*  
Jeffreys, Gen. *Sir George D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.*  
Coleridge, Gen. *Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*  
Ironsides, Gen. *Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [L].  
Kirke, Gen. *Sir Walter M. St. G., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.*

## HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, Maharaja of Batlam, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.U.V.O.*  
Hon. Col. *H. H. Raj. Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Jodhpur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.*  
Hon. Lt.-Col. *H. H. Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan, Nawab of Palanpur, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.*  
Hon. Lt.-Col. *H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, Maharaja Jam Sahab of Nawanagar, K.C.S.I.*  
Hon. Gen. *H.H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Bikaner, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D. (Extra).*  
Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tlwana. (Extra).*  
Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H.H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., (Extra).*

## AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

O'Callaghan-Westropp, Col. G., *late Res. of Off.*  
Lewin, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., late 3 Bn. Conn. Rangers.*  
Ellesmere, Bt. Col. *the Earl of, M.V.O., late 3 Bn. R. Scots (Addl.).*  
Cameron of Lochiel, Col. *Sir Donald W., K.T., C.M.G., ret. Mila. (Addl.).*  
Urquhart, Lt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O., M.C., Res. of Off., Can. Mila. (Addl.).*  
Baker, Col. J. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Union of S. Africa Res. of Off., i.d.c. (S.C.) (Bt. Lt.-Col. in Army) (Addl.).*  
Ballantine-Dykes, Col. F. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., Terr. Army (Addl.).*  
Abel Smith, Col. B., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., ret. Terr. Army (Addl.).*  
Partridge, Col. L., *D.S.O., T.D., ret. Terr. Army (Addl.).*  
Branson, Col. D. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army (Addl.).*  
Elev, Col. E. H., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., ret. Terr. Army (Addl.).*  
Randall, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. W., *late R. Guernsey Mila. (Addl.).*  
Vivian, Col. *the Lord, D.S.O., T.D., ret. Terr. Army (Addl.).*  
Fank, Col. C. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. Terr. Army (Addl.).*  
Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. Terr. Army (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Addl.).*

Burnyeat, Col. R. W., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Orr Ewing, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Norman A., *Bt., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Addl.*).  
 King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O., T.D.*, T.A. (Res.) (*Addl.*).  
 McKalg, Col. J. B., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Rasch, Col. Sir F. Carne, *Bt.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) (*Addl.*).  
 Jack, Hon. Brig.-Gen. J. L., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Addl.*).  
 Dunlop, Bt. Col. T. C., *T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Phillips, Col. E. C. M., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Le Gallais, Col. A. G. L'E., *M.C.*, R. Mila., Is. of Jersey Res. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Addl.*).  
 Willan, Brig. (*temp.*) R. H., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Col. Comdt. R. Signals, *p.s.c.*  
 North, Brig. (*temp.*) H. N., *D.S.O.*  
 Anderson, Col. W., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Herbert, Col. Hon. Sir George S., *Bt., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*) *t.a.*  
 MacLeod, Brig. (*temp.*) M. N., *D.S.O., M.C., y\**.  
 Drew, Brig. (*temp.*) J. S., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*  
 Riddell-Webster, Brig. (*temp.*) T. S., *D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.*  
 Gill, Col. G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., e.*  
 Miles, Brig. (*temp.*) C. G. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps (*Addl.*).  
 Thorne, Brig. (*temp.*) A. F. A. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.*  
 Abbott, Brig. (*temp.*) R. S., *C.I.E., M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*  
 Flindlay, Brig. (*temp.*) C. B., *M.C.*  
 Bourne, Brig. (*temp.*) A. G. B., *C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.*, R. Mar., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*  
 Grant Brig. (*temp.*) H. G., R. Mar.  
 Standish, Col. I. T., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A. (*Addl.*).  
 Reid, Hon. Col. D. M., *O.B.E., M.C.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).  
 McLeod, Brig. (*temp.*) N. M., *D.S.O., M.C., g\**.  
 Platt, Brig. (*temp.*) W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.*  
 Evans, Brig. (*temp.*) R., *M.C.*, Col. 5th Innis. D.G., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*  
 Norton, Brig. (*temp.*) E. F., *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.*  
 Smith, Hon. Col. C. G., *O.B.E., V.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).  
 Maynard, Brig. (*temp.*) F. H., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*, Ind. Army [*l*].  
 Tute, Brig. (*temp.*) C. S., Ind. Army, *o.*  
 Brooks, Brig. (*temp.*) W. T., *M.C., p.s.c.*  
 Priestmau, Brig. (*temp.*) J. H. T., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.* [*l*].  
 Tollemache, Brig. (*temp.*) E. D. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*  
 Ford, Brig. (*temp.*) G. N., *C.B., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [*l*].  
 Sutton, Brig. (*temp.*) W. M., *D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.)*.  
 Blunt, Col. G. C. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.*  
 Gore-Browne, Bt. Col. E., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Leic. Yeo. (*Addl.*).  
 Gibbs, Col. W. O., Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* (*Addl.*).

### EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Erskine, Hon. Col. Sir Arthur E., *G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Crown Equerry*).  
 Legh, Lt.-Col. Hon. P. W., *C.M.G., C.I.E., C.V.O., O.B.E.*  
 McMurrough Kavanagh, Lt.-Col. D., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).  
 Adeane, Lt. M. E., C. G'ds. (*Assistant Private Secretary*).  
 Alexander, Maj. Sir J. Ulick F. C., *K.C.V.O., C.M.G., O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. (*Keeper of the Privy Purse*) (*Extra*).  
 Child, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir S. Hill, *Bt., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. (*Master of the Household*) (*Extra*).  
 Crichton, Col. Hon. Sir George A. C., *G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).  
 Cromer, Lt. the Earl of, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, late Gren. G'ds. Spec. Res. (*Lord Chamberlain*) (*Extra*).  
 Gordon, Maj. C. L., *C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).  
 Greenacre, Capt. W. D. C., *M.V.O.*, W. G'ds. (*Extra*).  
 Hanbury-Williams, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay, Col. Oxf. & Bucks. I.I. (*Extra*).  
 Hardinge, Maj. Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander H. L., *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Private Secretary*) (*Extra*).  
 Keppel, Hon. Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Derek W. G., *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.*, late 12 Midd'x. V.R.C. (*Extra*).  
 Mackenzie, Maj. D. W. A. D., *C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).  
 Moore, Capt. C. J. H. O'H., *M.C.*, ret. (*Extra*).  
 Nugent, Lt.-Col. T. E. G., *C.V.O., M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Extra*).  
 Paynter, Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. C. B., *C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Extra*).  
 Seymour, Maj. Sir Edward, *K.C.V.O., D.S.O., O.B.E.*, late Res. of Off. (*Extra*).  
 Streetfield, Bt. Col. Sir Henry, *G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., T.D.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).  
 Ward, Bt. Maj. Hon. Sir John H., *K.C.V.O.*, ret. (*Extra*).  
 Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry D., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.*, ret. Ind. Army (*Extra*).  
 Wigram, Bt. Col. the Lord, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I.*, ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Keeper of the King's Archives*) (*Lt.-Gov. & Dep. Constable of Windsor Castle*) (*Extra*).  
 Aird, Lt.-Col. Sir John R., *Bt., M.V.O., M.C.*, Gren. G'ds. (*Extra*).  
 Coke, Lt. Hon. T. W. E., *M.V.O.*, S. G'ds. (*Extra*).  
 Streetfield, Capt. R. J., *R.A.* (*Extra*).



MacArthur, Lt.-Gen. W. P., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.*  
 Humphreys, Col. H. F., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army.  
 Scott, Maj.-Gen. J. W. L., *D.S.O.*  
 Priest, Maj.-Gen. R. C., *M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
 Bates, Col. H. T., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army.  
 Harvey, Maj.-Gen. G. A. D., *C.M.G.*  
 Biggam, Bt. Col. A. G., *O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.*

*Indian Military Forces.*

Chopra, Bt. Col. R. N., *C.I.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.  
 Hamilton, Maj.-Gen. W. H., *C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv.  
 Macrae, Maj.-Gen. I. M., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.  
 Buckley, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.  
 Fitzgerald, Col. D. C. V., *M.C.*, Ind. Med. Serv.

## HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING

Howell, Maj.-Gen. F. D. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*  
 Mitchiner, Col. P. H., *T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.*, Terr. Army.  
 Perry, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J., *C.B., O.B.E.*  
 Moodie, Col. A. R., *T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Terr. Army.  
 Weddell, Col. J. M., *F.R.C.S.*  
 Ievers, Maj.-Gen. O., *C.B., D.S.O., M.B.*  
 Emerson, Maj.-Gen. H. H. A., *D.S.O., M.B.*  
 Tabuteau, Maj.-Gen. G. G., *D.S.O.*

*Indian Military Forces.*

McNeill, Col. A. A. C., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.  
 Russell, Col. A. J. H., *C.B.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.  
 Bradfield, Maj.-Gen. E. W. C., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.  
 Powell, Col. W. J., *C.I.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.  
 Haughton, Col. S. G. S., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.  
 Wilson, Maj.-Gen. N. M., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Med. Serv.

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

Tuckey, *Rev. Canon J. G. W., C.R.E., M.A., B.D.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) (*ret. pay*).  
 Jaffray, *Rev. W. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.D.* (*Principal Chaplain, ret. pay*).  
 Thorold, *Rev. E. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.A., D.D.*, Chaplain-General to the Forces (*Chaplain to the King*) (*Chaplain Tower of London*).  
 Barker, *Rev. Canon G. D., M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (2nd Class) T.A. Res.  
 Lynn, *Rev. J., C.B.E., B.A., D.D.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class).  
 Fitch, *Rev. E. A., O.B.E.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class).

**FOREIGN SOVEREIGNS who are Colonels-in-Chief or Honorary Colonels of Regiments, &c., or who hold rank in the Army.**

*His Majesty* Haakon VII., KING OF NORWAY, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.,*  
Honorary Colonel, 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery.

*His Majesty* Christlan X., KING OF DENMARK and ICELAND, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.,*  
Colonel-in-Chief, The Buffs.

Field-Marshal *His Imperial Majesty* Hirohito, EMPEROR OF JAPAN, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*

*His Majesty* Leopold III, KING OF THE BELGIANS, *K.G., G.C.V.O.,*  
Colonel-in-Chief, 5th Innis. D.G.

# ARMY COUNCIL.

*The Right Honourable* **LESLIE HORE-BELISHA, M.P.**  
 SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
*(President of the Army Council).*

---

**CAPTAIN** *the Lord* **STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL**, Res. of Off.  
 PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.  
*(Vice-President of the Army Council).*

**GENERAL** *the Viscount* **GORT**, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.  
 CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF *(First Military Member).*

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL C. G. LIDDELL**, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES *(Second Military Member).*

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL Sir REGINALD S. MAY**, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
 QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES *(Third Military Member).*

*Sir* **VICTOR A. G. A. WARRENDER**, Bt., M.C., M.P.  
 FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE *(Finance Member).*

**ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL Sir HAROLD A. BROWN**, K.C.B., ret.  
 DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF MUNITIONS PRODUCTION.

**GENERAL Sir WALTER M. ST. G. KIRKE**, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A.,  
 p.s.c., A.D.C.  
 DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY.

*Sir* **HERBERT J. CREEDY**, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.  
 PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.  
*(Secretary of the Army Council.)*

# THE WAR OFFICE.

## SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

*The Rt. Hon. LESLIE HORE-BELISHA, M.P.*

|                                        |     |                                                                |
|----------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Principal Private Secretary</i>     | ... | G. D. Roseway, <i>Esq.</i> ( <i>Assistant Secretary</i> ).     |
| <i>Assistant Private Secretary</i>     | ... | T. A. G. Charlton, <i>Esq.</i> ( <i>Assistant Principal</i> ). |
| <i>Personal Private Secretary</i>      | ... | Miss H. Sloane.                                                |
| <i>Parliamentary Private Secretary</i> | ... | <i>The Visct. Elmley, M.P. (unpaid).</i>                       |

### Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War.

|                                                                                                      |     |                                                                                                                             |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Lt.-Gen. W. D. S. Brownrigg, <i>C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Secretary of the Selection Board</i> ) | ... | ...                                                                                                                         | 3/1/38   |
| Deputy Military Secretary                                                                            | ... | ...                                                                                                                         | ...      |
|                                                                                                      | ... | Brig. (temp. 17/1/38) C. A. West, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Assistant Secretary of the Selection Board</i> ) | 17/1/38  |
| Deputy Assistant Military Secretaries                                                                | ... | ...                                                                                                                         | ...      |
|                                                                                                      | ... | Bt. Lt.-Col. A. L. Collier, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Cameron's, p.s.c.</i>                                                          | 14/1/38  |
|                                                                                                      | ... | Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E. Morgan, <i>R.A., p.s.c.</i>                                                                              | 22/12/37 |
| Staff Captain                                                                                        | ... | Capt. M. H. ap R. Pryce, <i>R.W. Fus. p.s.c.</i>                                                                            | 24/2/38  |

### SELECTION BOARD.

|                            |     |     |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>President</i>           | ... | ... | ... | ... | The Chief of the Imperial General Staff.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <i>Members</i>             | ... | ... | ... | ... | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The Adjutant-General to the Forces.</li> <li>The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Aldershot Command.</li> <li>The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Eastern Command.</li> <li>The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Northern Command.</li> <li>The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Southern Command.</li> </ul> |
| <i>Secretary</i>           | ... | ... | ... | ... | The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <i>Assistant Secretary</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | The Deputy Military Secretary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

### OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE FORCES

(*Joint Service for the War Office and Air Ministry.*)  
(6, Spring Gardens, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.)

#### JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

|                                                     |     |                                           |     |     |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Sir Henry D. F. MacGeagh, <i>K.B.E., T.D., K.C.</i> | ... | ...                                       | ... | ... | 17/9/34 |
| Deputy Judge Advocate General                       | ... | P. Sutherland Graeme, <i>Esq., C.B.E.</i> | ... | ... | 30/3/32 |
| First Deputy Judge Advocate...                      | ... | C. L. Stirling, <i>Esq.</i>               | ... | ... | 30/3/32 |
| Second Deputy Judge Advocate                        | ... | O. C. Barnett, <i>Esq.</i>                | ... | ... | 10/6/37 |
| Legal Assistant and Registrar                       | ... | Hon. T. D. Mitford.                       | ... | ... | 2/3/38  |

#### MILITARY AND AIR FORCE DEPARTMENT.

|                                                                                    |     |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Officer in Charge (Military Deputy of the Judge Advocate General) (graded Class V) | ... | ... | ... | Col. H. S. Barrett, <i>C.B.E., T.D.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ... | 17/9/34  |
| Military Assistant (graded A.A.G., War Office)                                     | ... | ... | ... | Lt.-Col. H. Shapcott, <i>O.B.E., M.C., E.R.E. List</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                | ... | 17/9/34  |
| Military Assistants (graded D.A.A.G., War Office)                                  | ... | ... | ... | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Maj. W. R. F. Osmond, <i>E.R.E. List</i></li> <li>Lt.-Col. (temp. 24/11/37) E. D. H. Stocker, <i>M.C., E.R.E. List (Palestine and Trans-Jordan) (temp.)</i></li> </ul>                                         | ... | 22/4/34  |
| Military Assistants (graded Staff Capt., War Office)                               | ... | ... | ... | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Capt. the Lord Russell of Liverpool, <i>M.C., E.R.E. List</i></li> <li>Maj. (local 4/12/37) H. W. R. Williams, <i>E.R.E. List (Far East) (temp.)</i></li> <li>Capt. R. C. Halse, <i>E.R.E. List</i></li> </ul> | ... | 8/8/34   |
|                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ... | 16/11/36 |
|                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ... | 7/12/36  |

(*For Air Force Assistants see Air Force List.*)

#### Director of Public Relations.

|                                                                                                               |     |                                                            |                              |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| Maj.-Gen. (local 1/10/37) A. G. C. Dawnay, <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>                              | ... | ...                                                        | ...                          | 1/10/37 |
| Assistant Director... Col. (local 1/12/37) W. A. S. Turner, <i>M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c., n.s.</i> | ... | ...                                                        | ...                          | 1/12/37 |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade                                                                             | ... | ...                                                        | ...                          | ...     |
|                                                                                                               | ... | Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W. A. Painter, <i>D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.</i> | ...                          | 1/10/37 |
|                                                                                                               | ... | Maj. W. A. Ebsworth, <i>Foresters, p.s.c. [I]</i>          | ...                          | 1/10/37 |
| Publicity Officer                                                                                             | ... | ...                                                        | U. O. V. Verney, <i>Esq.</i> |         |
| Press Officer                                                                                                 | ... | ...                                                        | J. McCulloch, <i>Esq.</i>    |         |

#### Honorary Advisor on Catering to the British Army.

*Sir Isidore Salmon, Knt., C.B.E., D.L., J.P., M.P.*



# DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.

|                                                                    |   |                                                                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL<br>GENERAL STAFF                             | { | VC GEN. the Visct. GORT, <i>K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> ... ..              | 6/12/37  |
| Military Assistant<br>(General Staff Officer,<br>2nd grade) ... .. | { | Bt. Lt.-Col. T. N. F. Wilson, <i>D.S.O., M.C., K.R.R.C., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                       | 15/1/38  |
| Personal Assistant<br>(General Staff Officer,<br>3rd grade) ... .. | { | Capt. C. J. D. Jeffreys, <i>M.V.O., Gren. G'ds.</i> ... ..                                       | 21/1/38  |
| Deputy Chief of the<br>Imperial General<br>Staff ... ..            | { | Lt.-Gen. (temp. 3/1/38) Sir Ronald F. Adam, <i>Bt., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> ... ..    | 3/1/38   |
| Personal Assistant ...                                             |   | Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H. B. J. Franklin, <i>M.B.E., E.R.E. List</i>                                     |          |
| Director of Military<br>Operations and<br>Intelligence ...         | { | Maj.-Gen. H. R. Pownall, <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                        | 26/3/38  |
| Deputy Director of<br>Military Operations                          | { | Brig. (temp. 14/11/36) E. L. Morris, <i>O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                  | 14/11/36 |
| Deputy Director of<br>Military Intelligence                        | { | Brig. (temp. 12/1/38) R. Evans, <i>M.C., Col. 5th Innis. D.G., i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.</i> ... .. | 12/1/38  |
| Special Appointment<br>(Class T).                                  |   | Brig. (local 1/2/38) R. B. Pargiter, <i>i.d.c., p.s.c. [I]</i> ... ..                            | 1/2/38   |
| General Staff Officers,<br>1st grade ... ..                        | { | Col. P. K. Boulnois, <i>O.B.E., M.C., [I]</i> ... ..                                             | 5/2/35   |
|                                                                    | { | Col. H. I. Allen, <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                   | 10/2/36  |
|                                                                    | { | Col. L. E. Dennys, <i>M.C., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                 | 5/8/36   |
|                                                                    | { | Col. J. G. W. Clark, <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                  | 23/1/37  |
|                                                                    | { | Col. O. M. Lund, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                            | 1/10/37  |
| General Staff Officers,<br>2nd grade ... ..                        | { | Col. C. E. Ryan, <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i> ... ..                                                  | 1/2/38   |
|                                                                    | { | Col. H. G. Eady, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. [I]</i> ... ..                                          | 9/2/38   |
|                                                                    | { | Bt. Col. S. G. Menzies, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ... ..                                               | 1/4/23   |
|                                                                    | { | Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C. Hayes, <i>R. Norfolk R., p.s.c. [I]</i> ... ..                                | 1/9/34   |
|                                                                    | { | Maj. A. W. Heap, <i>R.E.</i> ... ..                                                              | 22/11/34 |
|                                                                    | { | Bt. Lt.-Col. J. F. M. Whiteley, <i>M.C., R.E., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                 | 19/1/35  |
|                                                                    | { | Bt. Lt.-Col. M. B. Burrows, <i>D.S.O., M.C., 5th Innis. D.G., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                  | 24/2/35  |
|                                                                    | { | Maj. A. C. Shortt, <i>R.E.</i> ... ..                                                            | 29/6/35  |
|                                                                    | { | Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G. Lewis, <i>R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. z.</i> ... ..                                 | 1/10/35  |
|                                                                    | { | Bt. Lt.-Col. A. F. Harding, <i>M.C., Somerset L.I., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                            | 15/4/36  |
|                                                                    | { | Maj. W. J. Jervois, <i>M.C., North'n R., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                       | 4/5/36   |
|                                                                    | { | Capt. C. G. Stainer, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i> ... ..                                                  | 1/9/36   |
|                                                                    | { | Maj. G. G. Mears, <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                               | 1/10/36  |
|                                                                    | { | Bt. Maj. C. R. Major, <i>R. Ir. Fus.</i> ... ..                                                  | 21/10/36 |
|                                                                    | { | Bt. Lt.-Col. C. G. C. Balfour-Davey, <i>M.C., Gordons, p.s.c.</i> ... ..                         | 22/10/36 |
| General Staff Officers,<br>3rd grade ... ..                        | { | Maj. E. K. Page, <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                | 9/11/36  |
|                                                                    | { | Maj. W. J. Cawthorn, <i>16 Punjab R., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                          | 6/1/37   |
|                                                                    | { | Maj. A. L. Pemberton, <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c., g*, y.*</i> ... ..                                  | 1/4/37   |
|                                                                    | { | Maj. W. M. Broomhall, <i>O.B.E., R.E., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                         | 1/10/37  |
|                                                                    | { | Bt. Lt.-Col. G. I. Thomas, <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., n.s.</i> ... ..                        | 20/11/37 |
|                                                                    | { | Maj. A. W. S. Mallaby, <i>2 Punjab R., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                         | 1/3/38   |
|                                                                    | { | Capt. A. R. Logan, <i>R.E.</i> ... ..                                                            | 1/9/34   |
|                                                                    | { | Capt. H. Bagot, <i>R.E.</i> ... ..                                                               | 21/1/35  |
|                                                                    | { | Bt. Maj. C. M. Smith, <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C., p.s.c. [I]</i> ... ..                    | 1/1/36   |
|                                                                    | { | Maj. E. R. Sword, <i>4th H., p.s.c. [I]</i> ... ..                                               | 1/3/36   |
|                                                                    | { | Maj. H. J. Hayman-Joyce, <i>Border R., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                         | 1/4/36   |
|                                                                    | { | Lt. G. I. Cooke, <i>R.A., [I], y. (temp.)</i> ... ..                                             | 1/9/36   |
|                                                                    | { | Capt. D. A. Hall-Dare, <i>R.A., y.</i> ... ..                                                    | 1/10/36  |
|                                                                    | { | Capt. C. S. Clarke, <i>M.C., Camerons, p.s.c. [L]</i> ... ..                                     | 8/10/36  |
|                                                                    | { | Capt. D. V. Kennedy, <i>K.O.S.B., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                              | 10/12/36 |
|                                                                    | { | Capt. G. L. B. Oliver, <i>The Buffs (temp.)</i> ... ..                                           | 1/1/37   |
|                                                                    | { | Capt. C. I. V. Jones, <i>R.A., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                 | 21/1/37  |
|                                                                    | { | Capt. R. H. O. Coryton, <i>R. Signals</i> ... ..                                                 | 21/1/37  |
|                                                                    | { | Capt. E. H. Clayton, <i>R.A., p.s.c., p.a.c.</i> ... ..                                          | 21/1/37  |
|                                                                    | { | Maj. A. G. Little, <i>R.A., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                    | 22/1/37  |
|                                                                    | { | Capt. P. E. C. Tuckey, <i>Midd'x R. (temp.)</i> ... ..                                           | 1/2/37   |
|                                                                    | { | Maj. J. A. Sinclair, <i>R.A., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                  | 1/3/37   |
|                                                                    | { | Capt. W. T. Stephenson, <i>R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                      | 26/9/37  |



# DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

|                                                       |                                                                                                  |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES                        | LT.-GEN. C. G. LIDDELL, <i>C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>                      | 13/12/37 |
| Private Secretary                                     | Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) G. A. Seymour, <i>M.B.E., E.R.E. List.</i>                                         |          |
| Director of Recruiting and Organization               | Maj.-Gen. M. G. H. Barker, <i>C.B., D.S.O., Col. Y. &amp; L.R., p.s.c.</i>                       | 1/12/36  |
| Assistant Adjts.-Gen.                                 | Col. G. de C. Glover, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>                                                | 25/7/34  |
|                                                       | † Col. O. A. Walker, <i>R.A.O.C., o.</i>                                                         | 10/3/36  |
|                                                       | § Col. F. W. Beall, <i>O.B.E., A.M.I. Mech.E., e</i>                                             | 28/4/36  |
|                                                       | Col. L. H. K. Finch, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>                                               | 10/7/36  |
|                                                       | Col. H. B. W. Hughes, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>                                                      | 16/12/36 |
|                                                       | Col. G. J. P. St. Clair, <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>                                                   | 17/10/37 |
|                                                       | Col. R. MacK. Scobie, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>                                                | 18/1/38  |
| Dep. Asst. Adjts.-Gen.                                | Maj. C. K. Thursby-Pelham, <i>M.C., R. Signals</i>                                               | 21/1/35  |
|                                                       | Bt. Lt.-Col. E. G. Earle, <i>D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. [I]</i>                                        | 1/11/36  |
|                                                       | Maj. A. J. K. Pigott, <i>R. Berks. R., p.s.c.</i>                                                | 1/7/37   |
|                                                       | Maj. C. D. Moorhead, <i>M.C., Manch. R., p.s.c.</i>                                              | 18/1/38  |
|                                                       | Bt. Maj. E. Hakewill Smith, <i>M.C., R.S. Fus., p.s.c.</i>                                       | 5/2/38   |
| Staff Captains                                        | Bt. Maj. H. L. Longden, <i>Dorset R., p.s.c.</i>                                                 | 2/2/36   |
|                                                       | Capt. G. N. McMullen, <i>R.E.</i>                                                                | 28/4/36  |
|                                                       | Bt. Maj. G. F. Watson, <i>D.S.O., R.W. Fus., p.s.c.</i>                                          | 9/12/36  |
|                                                       | Maj. C. E. F. Turner, <i>R.E., p.s.c.</i>                                                        | 25/3/37  |
|                                                       | Capt. J. E. C. McCandlish, <i>R.E., p.s.c. (temp.)</i>                                           | 11/9/37  |
|                                                       | Capt. A. N. S. Corbett, <i>R.A., p.s.c.</i>                                                      | 1/2/38   |
| Inspector of Recruiting                               | Hon. Brig.-Gen. F. G. Spring, <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c.</i>        |          |
| Director of Personal Services                         | Maj.-Gen. E. A. Beck, <i>C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>                                                | 16/1/38  |
| Assistant Adjts.-Gen.                                 | Col. L. M. Gibbs, <i>C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C.</i>                                                    | 10/8/34  |
|                                                       | Col. A. P. Garnier, <i>M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i>                                              | 20/9/36  |
| Dep. Asst. Adjts.-Gen.                                | Maj. W. T. Sargeant, <i>R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.</i>                                                | 4/2/35   |
|                                                       | Maj. J. D. Shapland, <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c., g*</i>                                               | 1/10/37  |
| Staff Captains                                        | Capt. E. K. G. Slxsmith, <i>Cameronians, p.s.c.</i>                                              | 1/8/37   |
|                                                       | Capt. R. G. Parker, <i>Green Howards [L]</i>                                                     | 1/10/37  |
| Director - General, Army Medical Services             | Lt.-Gen. W. P. MacArthur, <i>C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., K.H.P.</i> | 1/3/38   |
| Deputy Director-General                               | Col. F. Casement, <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>                                                            | 26/3/37  |
| Asst. Director-General                                | Col. S. W. Kyle, <i>M.B.</i>                                                                     | 26/3/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Directors-General                          | Maj. W. J. F. Craig, <i>M.B., R.A.M.C. [I]</i>                                                   | 1/8/36   |
|                                                       | Maj. G. T. Garraway, <i>R.A.M.C.</i>                                                             | 18/1/37  |
|                                                       | Maj. R. Murphy, <i>M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>                                                            | 1/12/37  |
|                                                       | Maj. R. D. Cameron, <i>M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>                                                  | 8/3/38   |
| Director of Hygiene                                   | Maj.-Gen. H. H. A. Emerson, <i>D.S.O., M.B., K.H.S.</i>                                          | 6/10/35  |
| Assistant Director of Hygiene                         | Lt.-Col. T. O. Thompson, <i>M.D., R.A.M.C.</i>                                                   | 1/3/38   |
| Director, Army Dental Service                         | Col. D. Clewer                                                                                   | 1/9/37   |
| Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service:— |                                                                                                  |          |
| Matron-in-Chief                                       | Miss D. M. Martin, <i>R.R.C.</i>                                                                 | 18/4/34  |
| Principal Matron                                      | Miss C. M. Roy, <i>R.R.C., M.M.</i>                                                              | 1/10/34  |
| Territorial Army Nursing Service:—                    |                                                                                                  |          |
| Matron-in-Chief                                       | Miss A. M. Phillips, <i>R.R.C.</i>                                                               | 1/1/36   |

§ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the Dept. of the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces, see page 10.

† „ „ „ „ „ Asst. Dir. in the Dept. of the Director-General of Munitions Production, see page 14.



# DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

|                                              |                                                                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES         | Lt.-Gen. Sir REGINALD S. MAY, <i>K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> [I]        | 2/2/35   |
| Private Secretary                            | Bt. Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) H. Gooch, <i>M.B.E., E.R.E.</i> 1st.                            |          |
| Director of Movements and Quarters           | Lt.-Gen. W. K. Veaning, <i>C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.</i> Col. D.C.L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> | 1/4/34   |
| Deputy Director of Movements and Quarters    | Brig. (temp. 22/12/36) J. S. Wilkinson, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> (temp.)            | 22/12/36 |
| Assistant Qr.-Mrs.-Gen.                      | Col. H. F. Grant-Suttle, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., n.s.</i>                             | 5/4/36   |
|                                              | Col. R. L. Bond, <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>                           | 7/2/37   |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mrs.-Gen.                     | Bt. Lt.-Col. T. H. Massy-Beresford, <i>M.C., Rifle Bde., p.s.c.</i>                    | 1/1/35   |
|                                              | Bt. Lt.-Col. H. P. Gardham, <i>Suffolk R., p.s.c.</i>                                  | 1/1/36   |
| Staff Captain                                | Capt. Hon. N. A. S. Lytton-Milbanke, <i>Rifle Bde.</i>                                 | 1/1/37   |
| Assistant Director of Transportation         | Col. J. P. S. Greig                                                                    | 15/11/37 |
| Staff Captain                                | Capt. C. E. M. Herbert, <i>R.E.</i>                                                    | 16/12/36 |
| Inspector of Fire Services                   | Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) S. C. R. Usher, <i>M.C., E.R.E.</i> 1st.                                |          |
| Deputy Asst. Director of Remounts            | Maj. M. A. B. Johnston, <i>M.C., R.A., g*†</i>                                         | 1/4/35   |
| Director of Supplies and Transport           | Maj.-Gen. M. S. Brander, <i>C.B., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.</i>                              | 14/6/37  |
| Assistant Directors                          | § Col. F. W. Beall, <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.</i>                                   | 28/4/36  |
|                                              | Col. E. H. Fitzherbert, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                             | 29/5/37  |
|                                              | Col. H. M. Gale, <i>M.C., p.s.c., n.s.</i>                                             | 12/7/37  |
| Deputy Asst. Directors                       | Maj. A. N. Travers Rountree, <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.</i>                    | 8/5/35   |
|                                              | Maj. H. M. Whitty, <i>R.A.S.C.</i>                                                     | 14/4/37  |
| Staff Captains                               | Bt. Maj. H. C. Goodfellow, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.</i>                              | 5/1/36   |
|                                              | Capt. W. H. D. Ritchie, <i>R.A.S.C. (temp.)</i>                                        | 1/4/36   |
| Chief Inspector of Army Catering             | R. A. A. Byford, <i>Esq. (temp.)</i>                                                   |          |
| Inspector of Army Catering                   | Capt. (local 19/11/32) (Qr.-Mr.) R. G. Leggett, <i>D.C.M., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> |          |
| Director of Fortifications and Works         | Maj.-Gen. D. S. Collins, <i>C.B., D.S.O. (S.C.)</i>                                    | 21/6/35  |
| Personal Assistant (Staff Captain)           | Capt. G. W. D. Jennings, <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>                                | 21/1/38  |
| Assistant Directors                          | Col. A. G. B. Buchanan                                                                 | 1/10/36  |
|                                              | Col. P. W. Bliss, <i>e.</i>                                                            | 9/10/37  |
|                                              | Col. J. E. Chippindall, <i>C.B.E., M.C.</i>                                            | 13/12/37 |
|                                              | Maj. P. A. Ullman, <i>R.E.</i>                                                         | 1/6/34   |
| Deputy Assistant Directors                   | Maj. C. C. Duchesne, <i>M.C., B.A., w., R.E. [I]</i>                                   | 16/12/35 |
|                                              | Maj. A. D. Campbell, <i>M.C., B.A., w., R.E.</i>                                       | 1/1/36   |
|                                              | Maj. R. D. Keane, <i>B.A., w., R.E.</i>                                                | 30/11/36 |
|                                              | Maj. K. W. Merrycales, <i>O.B.E., B.A., w., R.E. (temp.)</i>                           | 1/12/36  |
|                                              | Maj. E. M. Sinauer, <i>M.C., ret. pay (temp.)</i>                                      | 1/3/37   |
|                                              | Capt. N. A. M. Swettenham, <i>B.A., w., R.E.</i>                                       | 3/11/37  |
|                                              | Capt. C. E. A. Browning, <i>R.E.</i>                                                   | 14/4/34  |
|                                              | Capt. J. F. C. Reilly, <i>R.E.</i>                                                     | 23/10/34 |
|                                              | Capt. A. G. Drake-Brockman, <i>A.M.I.E.E., R.E.</i>                                    | 1/4/35   |
|                                              | Capt. N. Wilson, <i>B.Sc. x., R.E.</i>                                                 | 1/5/35   |
|                                              | Capt. E. W. L. Whitehorn, <i>R.E., z.</i>                                              | 20/12/35 |
|                                              | Capt. G. G. S. Clarke, <i>R.E.</i>                                                     | 1/1/36   |
|                                              | Capt. F. H. MacLennan, <i>R.E.</i>                                                     | 1/4/36   |
|                                              | Capt. M. du B. Floyer, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i>                                             | 26/6/36  |
|                                              | Capt. E. E. N. Sandeman, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i>                                           | 25/9/36  |
| Staff Captains                               | Capt. R. A. Colenso, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i>                                               | 29/9/36  |
|                                              | Capt. J. F. Doelberg, <i>R.E., z. (temp.)</i>                                          | 9/10/36  |
|                                              | Capt. E. S. de Brett, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i>                                              | 1/2/37   |
|                                              | Capt. J. A. B. Grylls, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i>                                             | 8/2/37   |
|                                              | Capt. R. A. Bishop, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i>                                                | 20/7/37  |
|                                              | Capt. A. D. B. Cocks, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i>                                              | 1/12/37  |
|                                              | Capt. P. J. L. Drewe, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i>                                              | 16/12/37 |
|                                              | Capt. C. M. Singer, <i>B.A. x., R.E. (temp.)</i>                                       | 22/2/38  |
| Chief Inspector of Works                     | Col. S. W. Harrison, <i>F.S.I., Staff for R.E. Serv.</i>                               |          |
| Assistant to Chief Inspector of Works        | Maj. (local 18/10/37) (Surv. of Works) H. P. Brunel, <i>P.A.S.I., R.E.</i>             |          |
| Director, Army Veterinary Services           | Brig. (temp. 1/12/37) C. A. Murray                                                     | 1/12/37  |
| Assistant Director                           | Maj. G. Lloyd, <i>D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.</i>                                     | 1/12/37  |
| Chief Technical Examiner for Works Services  | Col. A. H. Morse                                                                       | 20/2/38  |
| Technical Examiners                          | Maj. (local 31/7/33) (Surv. of Works) S. J. Templeton, <i>M.B.E., P.A.S.I., R.E.</i>   | 31/7/33  |
|                                              | A. J. Wheatley, <i>Esq., A.I.A.S.(Q).</i>                                              |          |
| Asst. Tech. Examiner                         | Capt. (local 14/8/34) (Surv. of Works) H. F. Tunaley, <i>P.A.S.I., R.E.</i>            |          |
| †† Inspector of the Royal Army Service Corps | Maj.-Gen. R. T. Snowden-Smith, <i>C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.</i>                              | 14/6/37  |

§ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the Dept. of the Adjutant-General to the Forces see page 9.

†† See also page 8.



**DEPARTMENT  
OF THE  
PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY  
OF STATE FOR WAR.**

PARLIAMENTARY  
UNDER-SECRETARY OF  
STATE FOR WAR. } CAPT. *the Lord* STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Res. of Off.

*Private Secretary* ... G. P. Hampshire, Esq. (*Assistant Principal*) (*Resident Clerk*).

Comptroller of Lands... B. B. T. Grindle, Esq., C.B.E. (*Assistant Secretary*).

Chief Land Agent and  
Valuer ... } Col. H. C. Cole, C.B.E., F.S.J. *ret.*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY      ...      ... *Sir* VICTOR A. G. A. WARRENDER, *Bt.*, *M.C.*, *M.P.*

*Private Secretary*    ...      ...    H. H. Hobbs, *Esq.* (*Assistant Principal*).

*Parliamentary Private Secretary* ..    *Sir* Alfred L. Belt, *Bt.*, *M.P.* (*unpaid*).

The Finance of the Army is administered through the Permanent Under-Secretary of State.

---

§Director of Army Contracts      ...    H. C. Gordon, *Esq.*, *C.B.* (*Assistant Under-Secretary of State*).

---

§ For convenience the Army Contracts Directorate is shown under the Department of the Director-General of Munitions Production (*see* page 14), but for its duties in connection with non-munitions contracts and with general contractual questions it comes under the Department of the Financial Secretary.







# DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY... } GEN. Sir WALTER M. ST. G. KIRKE, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... 1/4/36

Private Secretary ... Maj. N. Underhill, *ret. pay. p.s.c., e.*

Deputy Director-General of the Territorial Army } Maj.-Gen. Sir John Brown, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., Terr. Army (*temp.*) ... 1/11/37

Assistant Director of the Territorial Army } Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/37) L. D. Hickes, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... 1/10/37

Assistant Adjt.-Gen. ... Col. J. K. Dunlop, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army, *t.a. (temp.)* ... 18/10/37

Assistant Qr.-Mr.-Gen. Col. S. C. M. Archibald, M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*temp.*) ... 1/11/37

General Staff Officers, 2nd grade. { Maj. J. S. Lethbridge, M.C., R.E., *p.s.c. (temp.)* ... 1/11/37  
{ Bt. Maj. G. T. M. Allen, M.B.E., R. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... 22/2/38

Staff Captains ... { Capt. J. C. Cockburn, A. & S.H. (*temp.*) ... 10/9/36  
{ Capt. R. L. Brown, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... 22/2/38

Principal ... W. H. Curtis, *Esq.*

Assistant Director of Works (T.A.) } Lt.-Col. V. P. Smith, O.B.E., *ret. pay.*

Hon. Advisers for Territorial Army Recruiting. { Maj. H. B. T. Wakelam, 35 A.A. Bn. R.E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)  
{ Maj. S. R. Moss-Vernon, M.C., 36 A.A. Bn. R.E., *t.a.*  
{ Capt. H. J. Swainston, T.A. Res. of Off.  
{ Capt. (*local* 17/2/37) W. R. G. Smith, 8 Bn. R. Fus.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE }  
FOR WAR AND ACCOUNTING OFFICER ... } Sir HERBERT J. CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.

Private Secretaries ... .. {  
J. W. L. Ivimey, Esq.  
E. B. Charteris, Esq. (unpaid).  
Mrs. F. Sammut, M.B.E.

Deputy Under-Secretary of State ... F. C. Bovenschen, Esq., C.B.

Private Secretary ... .. E. K. Stopford, Esq.

## Assistant Under-Secretaries of State.

A. E. Widdows, Esq., C.B. | K. Lyon, Esq., C.B., C.B.E. [Director of Finance (C)].  
A. Earl, Esq., C.B., C.B.E. [Director of Finance (A)]. | T. J. Cash, Esq. [Dir. of Finance (F)].

## Assistant Secretaries.

G. W. Lambert, Esq. | H. C. Perrott, Esq.  
W. H. T. Ottley, Esq. | E. J. R. Edwards, Esq.  
H. J. B. Clough, Esq. | H. C. Care, Esq.  
F. Whittle, Esq. | F. C. Atkin, Esq. (actg.).  
J. R. Wade, Esq.

## Principals.

G. F. S. Hills, Esq. | D. W. Bartington, Esq.  
H. Birkhead, Esq. | G. H. Shreeve, Esq.  
W. H. Schlich, Esq. | C. M. Fife, Esq.  
E. M. Daltroff, Esq. | H. Wilson, Esq., M.C.  
W. Hayden, Esq., O.B.E. | G. H. Williams, Esq.  
A. E. Kemble, Esq., D.S.O. | V. G. F. Bovenizer, Esq.  
J. R. McGregor, Esq., M.C. | L. V. Sumner, Esq. (actg.).  
A. J. Newling, Esq., M.V.O., T.D. | T. H. S. Wylle, Esq. (actg.) (Resident Clerk).  
C. L. Bayne, Esq., M.V.O. | C. J. Hooker, Esq. (actg.).  
A. F. Dobble-Bateman, Esq. | H. G. Butler, Esq., M.B.E. (actg.).

## Assistant Principals.

J. W. L. Ivimey, Esq. (Priv. Sec. to Perm. U. Sec. of State) (Resident Clerk). | D. Hammond, Esq.  
E. K. Stopford, Esq. (Priv. Sec. to Dep. U. Sec. of State). | J. R. Trevaldwyne, Esq.  
A. C. W. Drew, Esq. | J. H. Hall, Esq.  
S. Redman, Esq. | J. G. Owen, Esq.  
S. L. Edwards, Esq.

## Chief Accountants.

S. F. H. Goffin, Esq., O.B.E. | S. N. Rice, Esq. (actg.).

## Accountants.

H. C. B. Bloom, Esq. | F. Smith, Esq.

## Chief Paymaster and Inspector of Army Pay Offices.

Maj.-Gen. H. G. Riley, R.A.P.C. ... .. 28/11/37

## Staff Paymasters.

Lt.-Col. R. W. Hackett, R.A.P.C. | Maj. E. W. Booth, M.C., R.A.P.C.

Librarian ... .. W. Y. Baldry, Esq., O.B.E.

Hon. Adviser, Military Displays ... .. Capt. H. Oakes-Jones, M.B.E., F.S.A., ret.

Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War—*contd.**Official lent to another Department.*

§A. Rowlands, Esq., M.B.E., i.d.c. (Assistant Secretary) (Govt. of India).

## CHAPLAIN-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

Rev. E. H. Thorold, C.B., C.B.E., M.A., D.D., K.H.C. (Chaplain to the King) (Chaplain, Tower of London).

## Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces.

Rev. J. Lynn, C.B.E., B.A., D.D., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, K.H.C.

---

 Rt. Rev. Bishop J. Dey, D.S.O., Chapl. R.A.F. ret., Bishop of Sebastopolis (Roman Catholic Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army).
 

---

## INTERDENOMINATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ARMY CHAPLAINCY SERVICES.

(Arranged in alphabetical order of the titles of the Churches represented.)

Sir Herbert J. Creedy, G.C.B. K.C.V.O. (Chairman).

|                                                                                              |     |     |     |                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| The Chaplain-General to the Forces ( <i>ex officio</i> )                                     | ... | ... | ... | Rev. E. H. Thorold, C.B., C.B.E., M.A., D.D., K.H.C. (Chaplain to the King) (Chaplain, Tower of London). |
| The Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces ( <i>ex officio</i> )                              | ... | ... | ... | Rev. J. Lynn, C.B.E., B.A., D.D., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, K.H.C.                                |
| Representing the Church of England                                                           | ... | ... | ... | Rev. Canon J. G. W. Tuckey, C.B.E., M.A., B.D., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay, K.H.C.        |
| Representing the Jewish Church                                                               | ... | ... | ... | Rabbi Dayan M. Gollop, B.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.                                |
| Representing the Methodist Church                                                            | ... | ... | ... | Rev. G. Standing, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay.                       |
| Representing the Presbyterian Churches:—                                                     |     |     |     |                                                                                                          |
| Church of Scotland                                                                           | ... | ... | ... | Rev. D. A. Cameron Reid, M.C., T.D., D.D., Hon. Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class, late Terr. Army.        |
| Free Church of Scotland                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | Rev. D. Maclean, D.D.                                                                                    |
| Presbyterian Church in Ireland                                                               | ... | ... | ... | Rev. D. H. Hanson, C.B.E., B.A.                                                                          |
| Presbyterian Church of England                                                               | ... | ... | ... | Rev. J. G. Morton, M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class, T.A. Res.                                      |
| Representing the Roman Catholic Church                                                       | ... | ... | ... | Rt. Rev. Bishop J. Dey, D.S.O., Chapl. R.A.F. ret. (Bishop of Sebastopolis).                             |
| Representing the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board (Baptist and Congregational Churches) | ... | ... | ... | Rev. M. E. Aubrey, C.H., M.A.                                                                            |
| Representing the Welsh Free Churches                                                         | ... | ... | ... | Rev. H. Elvet Lewis, M.A.                                                                                |

C. L. Bayne, Esq., M.V.O. (Secretary)

§ Supernumerary.

# MILITARY ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

|                                                                                                   |     |     |                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ANGORA<br>(Athens)<br>(Sofia) }                                                                   | ... | ... | Ross, Lt.-Col. (local 1/5/37) A., H.L.I. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 22/2/38                                               |
| BANGKOK                                                                                           | ... | ... | Stewart, Maj. H. W. M., O.B.E., M.C., Midd'x R. (s.c.) (non-resident) ... —                                                                       |
| BELGRADE<br>(Prague) }                                                                            | ... | ... | Stronge, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., The Buffs, p.s.c. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 9/11/36                        |
| BERLIN<br>(Copenhagen) }                                                                          | ... | ... | Mason MacFarlane, Col. F. N., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade) ... .. 5/12/37                                     |
|                                                                                                   | ... | ... | Strong, Bt. Maj. K. W. D., R.S. Fus., p.s.c. [L] (Asst. Mil. Attaché) (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 25/1/38                      |
| BRUSSELS<br>(Hague, The) }                                                                        | ... | ... | Lt.-Col. (local 1/5/37) D. K., M.C., R.A. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 13/2/35                                              |
| BUDAPEST<br>(Vienna) }                                                                            | ... | ... | Benfield, Lt.-Col. (local 1/5/37) K. V. B., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 3/1/35                  |
| KABUL                                                                                             | ... | ... | § Lancaster, Maj. A. S., 10 G.R. [L] ... .. 1/12/36                                                                                               |
| MOSCOW                                                                                            | ... | ... | Firebrace, Col. R. C. W. G., p.s.c. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade) ... .. 20/4/37                                                    |
| PARIS<br>(Madrid)<br>(Lisbon)<br>(Berne) }                                                        | ... | ... | Beaumont-Nesbitt, Col. F. G., M.C., i.d.c. [L] (s.c.) (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade) ... .. 1/2/38                                       |
|                                                                                                   | ... | ... | de Linde, Maj. C. A., B.A., w., R.E. [I] (Asst. Mil. Attaché) (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 13/9/38                              |
| (Madrid) }                                                                                        | ... | ... | Richards, Maj. (local 1/10/36) E. C., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. [L] (Asst. Mil. Attaché) (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) (temp.) ... .. 1/10/36   |
| PEKING                                                                                            | ... | ... | Lovat-Fraser, Lt.-Col. (local 22/5/35), W.A., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 24/10/34                     |
|                                                                                                   | ... | ... | Scott, Maj. R., R. Scots (Asst. Mil. Attaché) (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) (temp.) ... .. —                                            |
| RIGA<br>(Kaunas)<br>(Tallinn)<br>(Helsingfors)<br>(Stockholm)<br>(Oslo) }                         | ... | ... | Vale, Lt.-Col. (local 1/5/37) C. S., M.C., R.A.S.C., p.s.c. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 12/7/36                            |
| ROME<br>(Durazzo) }                                                                               | ... | ... | Stone, Col. R. G. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade) ... .. 3/4/35                                           |
|                                                                                                   | ... | ... | Barclay, Maj. (local 6/11/37) W. P., Black Watch, p.s.c., [L] (Asst. Mil. Attaché) (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) (temp.) ... .. 6/11/37 |
| TEHERAN                                                                                           | ... | ... | Underwood, Lt.-Col. (local 6/3/38) H. J., 15 Punjab R. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 6/3/38                                  |
| TOKYO                                                                                             | ... | ... | Piggott, Maj.-Gen. F. S. G., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] ... .. 2/4/36                                                                               |
|                                                                                                   | ... | ... | Wards, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., 1 Punjab R. [L] (Asst. Mil. Attaché) (temp.) ... .. 14/10/37                                                           |
| WARSAW<br>(Bucharest) }                                                                           | ... | ... | Godfrey, Lt.-Col. (local 28/9/35) J. T., R.E., p.s.c. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 28/9/35                                  |
| WASHINGTON<br>{ Mexico City and<br>Capitals of Central<br>American and Carib-<br>bean Republics } | ... | ... | Torr, Col. W. W. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade) ... .. 22/9/34                                                  |



# COMMANDS OF THE ARMY (UNITED KINGDOM).

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

**ALDERSHOT COMMAND.**—From the River Loddon where crossed by the Southern Railway at Loddon Bridge (south-east of Reading) along the railway through Wokingham, Bracknell and Ascot to Sunningdale—thence the eastern boundaries of the parishes of Chobham and Horsell to the railway at Woking—thence southward along the railway (omitting the portions of the parishes of Guildford and Artington to the west of the railway and the three small portions of Sussex lying to the north of the railway) to Liss—thence northward along the road leading to Reading, through Selbourne, Alton and Odiham (but inclusive of the portions of the parishes of Alton and Chawton lying west of that road)—to Swallowfield—thence along the River Loddon to Loddon Bridge.

Headquarters—Aldershot.

|                                                          |     |                                                                                                     |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING—                              |     | Dill, Lt.-Gen. Sir John G., K.C.B., C.M.G.,                                                         |          |
| IN-CHIEF                                                 | ... | D.S.O., Col. E. Lan. R., i.d.c., p.s.c.                                                             | 12/10/37 |
| PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.                                    |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Aides-de-Camp                                            | ... | de Winton, Lt. R. W. M., Gordons                                                                    | 12/10/37 |
|                                                          | ... | Dunbar, Lt. C. I. H., S. G'ds. (extra) (unpaid).                                                    |          |
| STAFF.                                                   |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| General Staff.                                           |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Brigadier                                                | ... | Norton, Brig. (temp. 1/4/32) E. F., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.                            | 13/9/34  |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade                         | ... | Robertson, Maj. C. B., M.C., A. & S.H., p.s.c.                                                      | 28/1/38  |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade                         | ... | Curtis, Maj. F. C., R. Signals, p.s.c. [I]                                                          | 1/4/36   |
| General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)     | ... | Baillon, Bt. Maj. J. A., M.C., S. Stafford R., p.s.c.                                               | 9/12/36  |
| General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)   | ... | Oldfield, Capt. E. A. L., R.A. [I]                                                                  | 19/5/36  |
| Air Liaison Officers (General Staff Officers, 3rd grade) | ... | Vaizey, Capt. J. T. de H., R.A. (attd. No. 13 (A.C.) Sqn. R.A.F., Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.)      | 1/2/36   |
|                                                          | ... | Ilderton, Capt. G., R. Scots, p.s.c., (attd. No. 4 (A.C.) Sqn. R.A.F., Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.) | 1/1/38   |
|                                                          | ... | Garnett, Capt. E., E. Lan. R., p.s.c. (attd. No. 53 (A.C.) Sqn. R.A.F., South Farnborough, Hants.)  | 1/2/38   |
| Adjutant-General and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.     |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Major-General in charge of Administration                | ... | Broad, Maj.-Gen. C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.                                                     | 15/12/37 |
| Asst. Adj.-Gen.                                          | ... | Buckley, Col. W. P., D.S.O., p.s.c.                                                                 | 1/1/37   |
| Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.                                       | ... | Halsted, Col. J. G., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., e.                                                       | 1/10/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.                                  | ... | Gallagher, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. N., B.Sc., v., R.A.S.C., p.s.c.                                          | 28/1/38  |
| Staff Captain                                            | ... | Vaughan-Hughes, Maj. G. B., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.                                                      | 18/3/37  |
| ARTILLERY.                                               |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.                                   |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Brigadier, Royal Artillery                               | ... | Heywood, Brig. (temp. 7/2/36) T. G. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.                                              | 7/2/36   |
| Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)       | ... | [I] ...                                                                                             |          |
|                                                          | ... | Rawlins, Maj. S. B., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.                                                             | 28/1/38  |
| ENGINEERS.                                               |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Chief Engineer                                           | ... | Bird, Brig. (temp. 8/11/35) C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c., e.                                               | 8/11/35  |
| Dep. Chief Engineer                                      | ... | Clarke, Col. E. H., M.C., p.s.c.                                                                    | 1/4/36   |
| Staff Officers, Royal Engineers                          | ... | Roberts, Lt.-Col. J. R., O.B.E., M.C., ret. pay.                                                    |          |
| Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)                 | ... | Anderson, Capt. R. P. G., R.E.                                                                      |          |
|                                                          | ... | Smith, Capt. W. A. R., R.E.                                                                         |          |
| SIGNALS.                                                 |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Chief Signal Officer                                     | ... | Fladgate, Col. C. W.                                                                                | 28/1/38  |
| Asst. to Chief Signal Officer                            | ... | Goddard, Maj. L. D., R. Signals                                                                     |          |
| SERVICES.                                                |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| ENGINEER SERVICES (under Chief Engineer).                |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Senior Surveyor of Works                                 | ... | Marks, Maj. (local 13/8/36) (Surv. of Works) J. B., O.B.E., P.A.S.I., R.E.                          |          |
| Command Land Agent                                       | ... | Lambert, Capt. H., ret.                                                                             |          |
| CHAPLAIN SERVICES.                                       |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Asst. Chaplain-General                                   | ... | Fitch, Rev. E. A., O.B.E., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class., K.H.C.                                 |          |
| SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.                                  |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport                     | ... | Clover, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. S., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.                                                 | 14/1/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport                | ... |                                                                                                     |          |
| REMOUNTS.                                                |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts                              | ... | Meade, Col. G. W., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)                                            |          |
| MEDICAL.                                                 |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Dep. Dir. of Medical Services                            | ... | Howell, Maj.-Gen. F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C., K.H.S.                                                    |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services                           | ... | Shaw, Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.                                                          |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Hygiene                                    | ... | Kennedy, Maj. T. F., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.                                                         |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Pathology                                  | ... | Dunbar, Lt.-Col. L., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.                                                         |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Dental Service                             | ... | Charles, Lt.-Col. G. F., A.D. Corps.                                                                |          |
| ORDNANCE.                                                |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services                          | ... | Body, Col. K. M., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o.                                                      |          |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services                     | ... | Clissold, Maj. K. G., R.A.O.C., o.                                                                  |          |
| Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer                       | ... | White, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.                                        |          |
| PAY.                                                     |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Command Paymaster                                        | ... | Ormsby-Johnson, Col. G. A. C., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.P.C.                                               |          |
| Asst. Command Paymasters                                 | ... | Stanham, Lt.-Col. R. G., R.A.P.C. (Pay Services).                                                   |          |
|                                                          | ... | Bellman, Maj. J. F., M.C., R.A.P.C. (Costing Services).                                             |          |
| VETERINARY.                                              |     |                                                                                                     |          |
| Dep. Dir. of Veterinary Services                         | ... | Tillyard, Lt.-Col. G. E., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.                                                          |          |

## Aldershot Command—contd.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

|                                                          |                                                          |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Assistant Military Secretary ...                         | Bland, Capt. J. E. M., S. G'ds                           | 4/4/35   |
| Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF) ...                 | Ingham, Maj. (local 12/5/37) G., R.W.K. (temp.)          | 24/11/35 |
| Command Barrack Officer ...                              | Eyre, Bt. Maj. R. P. H., M.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) |          |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Field Stores) ...  | Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. G. B., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., e. o.      |          |
| Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG) ... | Drought, Lt. G. R. S., Cameronians                       | 1/4/37   |
| Command Education Officer ...                            | Simpson, Lt.-Col. S. G., O.B.E., M.A., A. E. C. [L]      |          |
| Camp Quarter-Master ...                                  | Haines, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) T. B., E.R.E. List            | 5/8/35   |
| At Blackdown.                                            |                                                          |          |
| Garrison Adjutant ...                                    | Vyvyan, Capt. J. G., R.W. Fus.                           |          |
| At Bordon.                                               |                                                          |          |
| Garrison Adjutant (Class FF) ...                         | Manly, Capt. L. A., M.C., Lan. Fus.                      | 1/11/37  |

## DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

Army Auditor ... Jeffrey, E. J., Esq., O.B.E.

Assistant Army Auditor ... Kilpatrick, H. J., Esq.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

1 Coy.  
2 Coy.  
"A," "B" and "C" Coys.  
(Depot).

## Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

1 Sec.  
5 Sec.

## Royal Army Pay Corps.

Det. (Aldershot).  
Det. (Woking).

## Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

2 Sec.

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

## 1st CAVALRY BRIGADE.

## Aldershot.

|                   |                                                                 |                |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Commander ...     | Norrie, Brig. (temp. 3/4/36) C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [2] | 3/4/36         |
| Brigade Major ... | Arkwright, Capt. R. H. B., 12th L., p.s.c.                      | 27/10/36       |
| K.D.G.            | 4th H.                                                          | 2 Bn. K.R.R.C. |

H.-Q., "B" and "C" "Troops (Cadre) and "D" Troop Mob. Div. Sigs., R. Signals.

Attached:—1 Bde. R.H.A.

"A," "B" and "O" Btys. (Aldershot).

## 1st ANTI-AIRCRAFT GROUP.

## Blackdown.

|                                                    |                                                 |             |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Commander ...                                      | Younger, Brig. (temp. 26/6/35) A. A. S., D.S.O. | 26/6/35     |
| Brigade Major ...                                  | Napier, Maj. C. S., R.E., p.s.c.                | 26/9/37     |
| Staff Captain ...                                  | McBarnet, Capt. A. A. E., R.A., p.s.c.          | 19/4/37     |
| 6 A.A. Bde. R.A. —                                 | 1 A.A. Bn. R.E.                                 | (Blackdown) |
| 3, 12 and 15 Btys. and 1 Lt. A.A. Bty. (Blackdown) | 2 A.A. Bn. R.E.                                 | (Blackdown) |
|                                                    | 1 A.A. Group Sigs., R. Signals                  | (Blackdown) |
|                                                    | 2 A.A. Group Sigs., R. Signals                  | (Blackdown) |

## 1st DIVISION.

## Aldershot.

|                                  |                                                                                                 |          |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ...                    | Alexander, Maj.-Gen. Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Col. 3/2 Punjab R., i.d.c., p.s.c. | 17/2/38  |
| Aide-de-Camp ...                 | Hutton, Col. T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.                                                        | 21/1/36  |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade | Wallace, Col. C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.                                               | 4/10/35  |
| Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...    | Westropp, Maj. V. J. E., R. Signals, p.s.c.                                                     | 21/12/36 |
| Staff Captain ...                |                                                                                                 |          |

## 1st Infantry Brigade (Guards).

## Aldershot.

|                             |                                                                                   |                |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Commander ...               | Thorne, Brig. (temp. 13/5/35) A. F. A. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C. | 13/5/35        |
| Brigade Major ...           | Ersine, Maj. I. D., S. G'ds., p.s.c.                                              | 25/2/35        |
| 3 Bn. Gren. G'ds (Windsor). | 1 Bn. S. G'ds.                                                                    | 1 Bn. W. G'ds. |

## 2nd Infantry Brigade.

## Aldershot.

|                    |                                                               |                |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Commander ...      | Carr, Brig. (temp. 7/4/34) L., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. | 20/7/36        |
| Brigade Major ...  | Cripps, Maj. B. U. S., M.C., Welch R., p.s.c.                 | 6/1/37         |
| 2 Bn. Hampshire R. | 2 Bn. N. Stafford R.                                          | 1 Bn. Gordons. |

## 3rd Infantry Brigade.

## Bordon.

|                   |                                                           |                   |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Commander ...     | Curtis, Brig. (temp. 12/1/38) H. O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. | 12/1/38           |
| Brigade Major ... | Benoy, Maj. J. M., O.B.E., S. Stafford R., p.s.c.         | 14/11/36          |
| 2 Bn. The Buffs.  | 1 Bn. D. W. R.                                            | 1 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. |

¶ Forms part of Mobile Division, Southern Command.

Aldershot Command—contd.

1st Division—contd.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Cavalry.*

*The Greys (Hounslow).*

*Royal Artillery.*

*Aldershot.*

|                            |     |                                                                                |     |                          |     |          |
|----------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|----------|
| Commander, Royal Artillery | ... | Cunningham, Brig. (temp. 17/12/37) A. G., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c.,<br>n.s. (s.c.) | ... | ...                      | ... | 17/12/37 |
| Brigade Major              | ... | Holmes, Capt. L. G., R.A., p.s.c.                                              | ... | ...                      | ... | 25/9/36  |
| XVI. Fd. Bde.—             |     | XIX. Fd. Bde.—                                                                 |     | XXIV. Fd. Bde.—          |     |          |
| H.Q. 27 Bty. (Ewshott)     |     | 29 Bty. (H.) (Bordon)                                                          |     | 22 Bty. (Aldershot)      |     |          |
| 34 Bty. (Ewshott)          |     | 39 Bty. (Bordon)                                                               |     | 56 Bty. (H.) (Aldershot) |     |          |
| 72 Bty. (Ewshott)          |     | 96 Bty. (Bordon)                                                               |     | 70 Bty. (Aldershot)      |     |          |
| 86 Bty. (H.) (Ewshott)     |     | 97 Bty. (Bordon)                                                               |     | 50 Bty. (Aldershot)      |     |          |

*Royal Engineers.*

*Aldershot.*

|                            |     |     |               |  |               |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|--|---------------|
| Commander, Royal Engineers | ... | ... | 23 (Fd.) Coy. |  | 26 (Fd.) Coy. |
| 6 (Fd. Park) Coy.          |     |     |               |  |               |

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

|                    |     |     |                                          |  |            |
|--------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------|--|------------|
| Officer Commanding | ... | ... | Harris, Lt.-Col. A. L., M.C., R. Signals |  | Aldershot. |
|                    |     |     | 1st Div. Sigs.                           |  |            |

*Infantry.*

*Machine Gun Battalions.*

|                                 |                                         |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2 Bn. R. North'd Fus. (Bordon). | (Administered by 3rd Infantry Brigade.) |
| 2 Bn. Cheshire R. (Aldershot).  | (Administered by 1st Infantry Brigade.) |

*Royal Army Service Corps.*

*Aldershot.*

|                                     |     |                                                              |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps | ... | Bennett, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. V., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. |         |
| 7 Coy.                              |     | 40 Coy.                                                      | 42 Coy. |

*Corps of Military Police.*

No. 1 Coy.

**2nd DIVISION.**

*Aldershot.*

|                                  |     |     |                                                           |     |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Commander                        | ... | ... | Wilson, Maj.-Gen. H. M., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.             | ... | 19/8/37 |
| Aide-de-Camp                     | ... | ... | Bernard, Capt. Hon. C. B. A., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.           | ... | 19/8/37 |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade | ... | ... | Davidson, Col. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. [L] | ... | 12/1/38 |
| Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.        | ... | ... | Allen, Col. R. H., M.C., p.s.c. [L]                       | ... | 29/5/37 |
| Staff Captain                    | ... | ... | Booth, Maj. P., Oxf. & Bucks L.I., p.s.c.                 | ... | 1/5/36  |

**4th Infantry Brigade (Guards).** See under LONDON DISTRICT.

**5th Infantry Brigade.**

*Aldershot.*

|                     |     |                    |                                                                    |                |         |
|---------------------|-----|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| Commander           | ... | ...                | Gartlan, Brig. (temp. 12/1/38) G. I., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. | ...            | 12/1/38 |
| Brigade Major       | ... | ...                | Davidson, Bt. Maj. K. C., M.C., Gordons, p.s.c.                    | ...            | 30/1/38 |
| 2 Bn. King's Own R. |     | 2 Bn. Leicester R. |                                                                    | 1 Bn. Worc. R. |         |

**6th Infantry Brigade.**

*Blackdown.*

|                               |     |                                |                                                                |                               |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Commander                     | ... | ...                            | Ponsonby, Brig. (temp. 1/10/35) H. C., D.S.O., M.C.,<br>p.s.c. | ...                           | 1/10/35 |
| Brigade Major                 | ... | ...                            | Eveleigh, Maj. V., D.C.L.I., p.s.c.                            | ...                           | 23/5/37 |
| 2 Bn. D.C.L.I.<br>(Blackdown) |     | 2 Bn. Dorset R.<br>(Aldershot) |                                                                | 2 Bn. Durham L.I.<br>(Woking) |         |

Aldershot Command—contd.

2nd Division—contd.

## Divisional Troops.

## Cavalry.

3rd H. (Aldershot).

(Administered by 1st Cavalry Brigade.)

## Royal Artillery.

Aldershot.

|                            |     |     |                                                   |     |          |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Commander, Royal Artillery | ... | ... | Findlay, Brig. (temp. 17/1/36) C.B., M.C., A.D.C. | ... | 17/1/36  |
| Brigade Major              | ... | ... | Bordass, Capt. W. H., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.          | ... | 16/10/36 |

|                        |                          |                        |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| X. Fd. Bde.—           | XIII. Fd. Bde.—          | XVIII. Fd. Bde.—       |
| 30 Bty. (H.) (Deepcut) | 2 Bty. (Aldershot)       | 59 Bty. (Deepcut)      |
| 46 Bty. (Deepcut)      | 8 Bty. (Aldershot)       | 93 Bty. (Deepcut)      |
| 51 Bty. (Deepcut)      | 44 Bty. (Aldershot)      | 94 Bty. (Deepcut)      |
| 54 Bty. (Deepcut)      | 82 Bty. (H.) (Aldershot) | 95 Bty. (H.) (Deepcut) |

## Royal Engineers.

Aldershot.

|                            |     |               |                                   |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Commander, Royal Engineers | ... | ...           | Young, Lt.-Col. B. K., M.C., R.E. |
| 5 (Fd.) Coy.               |     | 11 (Fd.) Coy. | 38 (Fd.) Coy.                     |

## Royal Corps of Signals.

|                    |     |     |                                       |
|--------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|
| Officer Commanding | ... | ... | Neale, Lt.-Col. R. H. R., R. Signals. |
|                    |     |     | 2nd Div. Sigs.                        |

## Infantry.

## Machine Gun Battalions.

1 Bn. R.W. Fus. (Blackdown). (Administered by 6th Infantry Brigade.)  
 2 Bn. Manch. R. (Aldershot). (Administered by 5th Infantry Brigade.)

## Royal Army Service Corps.

Aldershot.

|                                     |     |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps | ... | Hinde, Maj. H. M., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. |
| 8 Coy.                              |     | 24 Coy.   29 Coy.                   |

## Corps of Military Police.

No. 2 Coy.

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Royal Artillery.

## Infantry.

II. Fd. Bde. (Army)—  
 35 Pty. (H.) ... (Bordon)  
 42 Bty. ... (Bordon)  
 53 Bty. ... (Bordon)  
 87 Bty. ... (Bordon)

1 Bn. A. & S. H. (M.G. Bn.) ... (Aldershot)  
 (Administered by 2nd Infantry Brigade).

2 Mcd. Bde.—  
 4 Bty. ... (Longmoor)  
 7 Bty. (H.) ... (Longmoor)  
 8 Bty. (H.) ... (Longmoor)  
 12 Bty. (H.) ... (Longmoor)

## Royal Tank Corps.

2 Bn. ... (Farnborough)  
 (see 1st Tank Brigade, Southern Command).  
 4 (Army) Bn. ... (Farnborough)  
 Mechanization Exptl. Est. ... (Farnborough)

## Royal Engineers.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

Regtl. H.-Q. & Mounted Depot (Aldershot)  
 1 (Fd.) Sqn. ... (Aldershot)  
 8 (Railway) Coy. ... (Longmoor)  
 10 (Railway) Coy. ... (Longmoor)

R.A.S.C. Training Centre ... (Aldershot)  
 Training Bn. ... (Aldershot)  
 6, 35, 41 "A" and "C" Coys. ... (Aldershot)  
 9 Coy. ... (Bordon)

## Royal Corps of Signals.

## Corps of Military Police.

"A" Corps Sigs. ... (Aldershot)  
 No. 2 Coy. G.H.Q. Sigs. ... (Aldershot)  
 No. 1 Arty. Sig. Sec. ... (Aldershot)  
 No. 6 Arty. Sig. Sec. ... (Aldershot)  
 No. 11 Arty. Sig. Sec. ... (Aldershot)  
 4th Tank Sig. Sec. ... (Aldershot)  
 Aldershot Comd. Sig. Coy. ... (Aldershot)

Depot ... (Aldershot)  
 Sec. ... (Bordon)  
 Sec. ... (Deepcut)

## Railway Training Centre, Royal Engineers.

(Longmoor)

|                       |     |     |                                  |         |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|---------|
| Commandant            | ... | ... | ...                              | ...     |
| Asst. Commandant      | ... | ... | ...                              | ...     |
| Instructors (Class Z) | ... | ... | Langley, Maj. O. A., M.C., R.E.  | 1/1/35  |
|                       |     |     | Biddulph, Maj. F. J., M.C., R.E. | 16/1/35 |



**EASTERN COMMAND.**—The Counties :—Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex (except Purfleet and Rainham Rifle Range; and (when occupied by Foot Guards) Warley); Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire, Middlesex, Kent, Sussex and Surrey (less portions in the Aldershot Command and London District), and Woolwich (exclusive of the Territorial Army Troops quartered therein).

*Headquarters—Horse Guards, S.W.1.*

**GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING** { Ironside, Gen. Sir W. Edmund, *K.C.B., C.M.G.,*  
**IN-CHIEF** ... .. { *D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c. [L] A.B.C.* 12/4/36

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Aides-de-Camp* ... .. Labouchere, Lt. P. H., 3rd H. ... .. 12/4/36  
Townshend, 2 Lt. the Marq., R.A. (T.A.) (*extra*) (*unpaid*)

**STAFF.**

**General Staff**  
*Brigadier* ... .. Pakenham-Walsh, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/35) R. P., *M.C.,*  
*i.d.c., p.s.c.* ... .. 1/10/35  
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Whitfeld, Maj. E. H., *M.C.,* Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., *p.s.c.* ... 29/12/37  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Brunker, Capt. C. H. M., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 28/1/38  
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... { Girling, Bt. Maj. F. E. B., *M.C.,* The Queen's R. *p.s.c.* ... 1/1/37  
*General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* ... { Wieler, Capt., L. F. E., K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... 26/9/36  
*Air Liaison Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)* ... { Whitcombe, Capt. H. M., R.E., *p.s.c. (attd. No. 2 (A.C.))*  
*Sqn. R.A.F., Hawkinge, Kent)* ... .. 16/2/38

**Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.**

*Major-General in charge of Administration* ... .. { Anderson, Maj.-Gen. D. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... —  
*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... .. Duke, Col. J. P., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... 14/2/38  
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... .. Fagan, Maj. R. W. F., *M.C., R.A., p.s.c.* ... 23/1/37  
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... .. Hogg, Col. D. McA., *M.C., p.s.c., e. [I]* ... 14/3/36  
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... .. Erskine, Bt. Maj. G. W. E. J., K.R.R.C., *p.s.c.* ... 8/4/37  
*Staff Captain* ... .. Orgill, Capt. J. H., Manch. R. ... 1/9/36

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Artillery.**  
*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... Purser, Brig. (*temp.* 10/9/37) A. W., *O.B.E., M.C., g., y.* ... 10/9/37  
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... .. { Hirst, Capt. J. A. E., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 1/1/37  
*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... Thompson, Maj. L. F., *M.C., R.A., g\*†* ... 23/9/35  
*Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ...

**Engineers.**  
*Chief Engineer* ... .. Phipps, Col. C. C., *O.B.E., M.C.* ... 9/10/37  
*Dep. Chief Engineer* ... .. { Godfrey-Faussett, Maj. B. T., *M.C., R.E.*  
*Staff Officers, Royal Engineers* ... { Jackson, Lt.-Col. R. D., *D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)*  
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Carter, Lt.-Col. E. T. G., *O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E.*

**Signals.**  
*Chief Signal Officer* ... .. Edgcombe, Col. O. P., *M.C., p.s.c.* ... 9/5/37

**SERVICES.**

**Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).**  
*Senior Surveyor of Works* ... .. Robertson, Maj. (Surv. of Works) L. G., R.E.  
*Command Land Agent* ... .. Whyte, Maj. J. D. B., *M.B.E.,* ret.

**Chaplaincy Services.**  
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... .. McKew, Rev. J. H., *M.C., M.A.,* Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

**Supplies and Transport.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* Gill, Col. G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., e., A.D.C.* ... 6/12/34  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... { Collins, Maj. A. F. St. C., *O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.,*  
*R.A.S.C.* ... .. 1/7/35

**Remounts.**  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... .. Anderson-Pelham, Hon. Maj. C. H., *O.B.E., late North'n Yeo. (T.F.) (14 and 16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.).*

**Medical.**  
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Scott, Maj.-Gen. J. W. L., *D.S.O., K.H.P.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Martyn, Lt.-Col. A. F. C., R.A.M.C.  
*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... .. Cane, Lt.-Col. E. G. S., *D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... .. Winder, Lt.-Col. A. S. M., *M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Dental Service* ... .. Gibson, Lt.-Col. A., A.D. Corps.

**Ordnance.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Leslie, Col. S. G., *O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.a.c.*  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Colcman, Maj. F. G., R.A.O.C., *o.*  
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Sparey, Col. P. W. M., *M.C., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.*

**Pay.**  
*Command Paymaster* ... .. Todd, Col. E.E.E., *O.B.E., R.A.P.C.*  
*Asst. Command Paymasters* ... { Grant, Lt.-Col. E. W., *O.B.E., R.A.P.C. (Pay Services).*  
*Grant, Lt.-Col. T. H., R.A.P.C. (Costing Services).*

**Veterinary.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... Soutar, Lt.-Col. J. J. M., *O.B.E., R.A.V.C.*

Eastern Command—contd.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

|                                                          |                                                                  |     |     |     |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Assistant Military Secretary ...                         | Mears, Capt. F. R. L., King's Own R.                             | ... | ... | ... | 30/3/37 |
| Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)                     | Grayson, Capt. T. H. H., I. G'ds. (temp.) (also of London Dist.) | ... | ... | ... | 1/11/35 |
| Command Barrack Officer ..                               | Keane, Maj. C. H., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).                      |     |     |     |         |
| Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG) ... | Bannatyne, Lt. J. T., Camerons                                   | ... | ... | ... | 21/1/38 |
| Command Education Officer ...                            | Jones, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., B.Phil., A.E.C.                |     |     |     |         |
| At London.                                               |                                                                  |     |     |     |         |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services                           | Bryden, Col. R. A., D.S.O.                                       |     |     |     |         |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services                     | Slade-Baker, Maj. J. B., R.A.O.C., o.                            |     |     |     |         |
| At Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea.                 |                                                                  |     |     |     |         |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services                     | Lonsdale, Capt. V. O., R.A.O.C., o., y*.                         |     |     |     |         |
| At Colchester.                                           |                                                                  |     |     |     |         |
| Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)                             | Barker, Capt. G. K., 4th/7th D.G.                                | ... | ... | ... | 19/3/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services                     | Love, Lt.-Col. G. R. S., R.A.O.C., c.                            |     |     |     |         |
| At Dover.                                                |                                                                  |     |     |     |         |
| Garrison Adjutant                                        | Hleks, Lt. G. E., Devon R.                                       |     |     |     |         |
| At Shorncliffe.                                          |                                                                  |     |     |     |         |
| Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)                             | McCance, Capt. J. B., R. Scots                                   | ... | ... | ... | 25/4/36 |
| At Chatham.                                              |                                                                  |     |     |     |         |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...                  | Neale, Lt.-Col. M. R., M.C., R.A.O.C., o.                        |     |     |     |         |

## DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command.)

|                         |                                                                  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Army Auditor            | Gowan, F. E., Esq., O.B.E. (14 and 16, Grosvenor Gardens S.W.1). |
| Assistant Army Auditors | { Hartland, T., Esq.<br>Milne, A. C., Esq.                       |

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

|                                     |
|-------------------------------------|
| 9 Coy. (Colchester).                |
| 10 Coy. (Shorncliffe).              |
| 12 Coy. (Woolwich).                 |
| 18 Coy. (Millbank Barracks, S.W.1). |

## Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

|                      |
|----------------------|
| 7 Sec. (Dover).      |
| 8 Sec. (Colchester). |

## Royal Army Pay Corps.

|                              |
|------------------------------|
| Det. (Barnet).               |
| Det. (Canterbury).           |
| Det. (Chatham).              |
| Det. (Hounslow).             |
| Det. (80, Pall Mall, S.W.1). |
| Det. (Warley).               |
| Det. (Woolwich).             |

## Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

|                            |
|----------------------------|
| 1 (Depot) Sec. (Woolwich). |
| Det. (Colchester).         |
| Det. (Shorncliffe).        |
| Det. (Woolwich).           |

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

## §4th DIVISION.

|                                  |                                                    |             |         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Commander ...                    | McC Johnson, Maj.-Gen D. G., D.S.O., M.C.          | Colchester. | 7/1/38  |
| Aide-de-Camp ...                 | Dick Cunyngham, Lt. Sir Colin K., Bt., Black Watch |             | 7/1/38  |
| General Staff Officer, 1st Grade | Holland, Col. R. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.          |             | 1/10/35 |
| Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen...    | Napier-Clavering, Col. N. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.       |             | 31/3/37 |
| Staff Captain ...                | Telfer, Capt. R. L., Essex R., p.s.c. [L]          |             | 15/1/37 |

## 10th Infantry Brigade.

|                                       |                                                   |              |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Commander ...                         | Willan, Brig. (temp. 1/8/34) R. H., D.S.O., M.C., | Shorncliffe. |         |
| Brigade Major...                      | Col. Comdt. R. Signals, p.s.c., A.D.C.            |              | 1/8/34  |
| 2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. (Gravesend). | Temple, Maj. B., M.C., Gloucester R., p.s.c.      |              | 11/6/37 |
|                                       | 1 Bn. R. Berks. R.                                |              |         |
|                                       | 1 Bn. R. W. K.                                    |              |         |

## 11th Infantry Brigade.

|                     |                                                            |                          |         |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| Commander ...       | Anderson, Brig. (temp. 14/1/38) K. A. N., M.C., p.s.c. [U] | Colchester.              | 14/1/38 |
| Brigade Major...    | MacLeod Maj. M. W. M., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.                |                          | 25/9/36 |
| 2 Bn. Somerset L.I. | 2 Bn. Lan. Fus.                                            | 1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. |         |

## 12th Infantry Brigade.

|                      |                                                          |                    |          |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Commander ...        | Scarlett, Brig. (temp. 12/8/36) Hon. P. G., M.C., p.s.c. | Dover.             | 12/8/36  |
| Brigade Major...     | King-Salter, Bt. Maj. E. J. C., Rifle Bde., p.s.c. [L]   |                    | 28/11/37 |
| 1 Bn. S. Stafford R. | 1 Bn. P. W. Vols.                                        | 1 Bn. Black Watch. |          |

§ The 4th Division includes the stations of Colchester, Dover, Shorncliffe, Hythe and Lydd.

Eastern Command—contd.  
4th Division—contd.

Divisional Troops.

Cavalry.  
The Royals (Shorncliffe)

|                            |     |                  |                                                                                |             |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
|                            |     | Royal Artillery. |                                                                                | Colchester. |         |
| Commander, Royal Artillery | ... | ...              | Lindsell, Brig. (temp. 9/9/33) W. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... | ...         | 29/9/36 |
| Brigade Major...           | ... | ...              | Kellie, Maj. G. B. J., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ...                                  | ...         | 1/3/37  |

|                     |                        |                       |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| XVII. Fd. Bde.—     | XXII. Fd. Bde.—        | XXVII. Fd. Bde.—      |
| 10 Bty. (Woolwich). | 32 Bty. (Shorncliffe). | 21 Bty. (Colchester). |
| 13 Bty. (Woolwich). | 33 Bty. (Shorncliffe). | 24 Bty. (Colchester). |
| 26 Bty. (Woolwich). | 36 Bty. (H.)           | 37 Bty. (H.)          |
| 92 Bty. (H.)        | (Shorncliffe).         | (Colchester).         |
| (Woolwich).         | 55 Bty. (Shorncliffe). | 47 Bty. (Colchester). |

|                            |     |                  |                                                |             |                             |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
|                            |     | Royal Engineers. |                                                | Colchester. |                             |
| Commander, Royal Engineers | ... | ...              | Perkins, Lt.-Col. Æ. F. Q., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. | ...         |                             |
| 7 (Fd.) Coy. (Colchester). | ... | ...              | 9 (Fd.) Coy. (Shorncliffe).                    | ...         | 59 (Fd.) Coy. (Canterbury). |

|                    |     |                         |                                                          |             |  |
|--------------------|-----|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--|
|                    |     | Royal Corps of Signals. |                                                          | Canterbury. |  |
| Officer Commanding | ... | ...                     | Parsons, Lt.-Col. H. A. J., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. [L] | ...         |  |
|                    |     |                         | 4th Div. Sigs.                                           |             |  |

Infantry.  
Machine Gun Battalions.

2 Bn. Devon R. (Dover). (Administered by 12th Infantry Brigade).  
2 Bn. E. Surrey R. (Colchester). (Administered by 11th Infantry Brigade).

Royal Army Service Corps.

|                                     |     |                                  |             |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps | ... | Aylmer, Lt.-Col. R. M., R.A.S.C. | Colchester. |
| 21 Coy.                             |     | 38 Coy.                          |             |
| (Colchester).                       |     | (Woolwich).                      |             |
|                                     |     | 44 Coy.                          | (London)    |

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

5th Innis. D.G. (Colchester).  
The Greys (Hounslow).  
(see 1st Division, Aldershot Command).  
Royal Artillery.  
Riding Est. (Woolwich).

XIV. Fd. Bde. (Army)—  
38 Bty. (H.) (Colchester).  
61 Bty. (H.) (Colchester).  
68 Bty. (Colchester).  
88 Bty. (Colchester).

XXX Fd. Bde. (Army)—  
111 Bty. (H.) (Norwich).  
112 Bty. (H.) (Norwich).  
117 Bty. (Norwich).

§§XXXII Fd. Bde. (Army)—  
115 Bty. (H.) (Brighton).  
120 Bty. (H.) (Brighton).  
121 Bty. (Brighton).

5 Med. Bde.—  
15 Bty. (H.) (Shoeburyness)  
17 Bty. (Shoeburyness)  
20 Bty. (H.) (Shoeburyness)  
21 Bty. (H.) (Shoeburyness)

Royal Artillery—contd.

R.A. Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports—  
H.-Q. (Sheerness).  
Dover Fire Comd. (Dover).  
Medway Fire Comd. (Sheerness).  
Thames Fire Comd. (21 Hy. Bty.) (Shoeburyness).  
Harwich Fire Comd. (Felizstowe).

Royal Engineers.  
Det., Survey Bn. (London).

Royal Corps of Signals.  
Sigs. Exptl. Est. (Woolwich).  
No. 8 Arty. Sig. Sec. }  
No. 10 Arty. Sig. Sec. } (Canterbury).  
No. 13 Arty. Sig. Sec. }  
Eastern Comd. Sig. Coy. (London).

Infantry.  
2 Bn. R. Fus. (Shorncliffe)  
(M.G. Bn.).  
(Administered by 10th Infantry Brigade).

Infantry—contd.

2 Bn. Essex R. (Warley)

Royal Tank Corps.

3 Bn. (Lydd).  
(see 1st Tank Brigade, Southern Command).

Royal Army Service Corps.

R.A.S.C. Driving Sch. (Feltham).  
18 Coy. (Chatham).  
22 Coy. (Shorncliffe).  
37 Coy. (Woolwich, S.E.18).  
45 Coy. (Woolwich, S.E.18).  
46 Coy. (Shorncliffe).  
"T" Coy. (Woolwich, S.E.18).  
M.T. Stores Depot (Feltham).  
M.T. Hy. Repair Shop (Feltham).  
Vehicle Reserve Depot (Feltham).  
Corps of Military Police.  
Sec. (Colchester).  
2 Secs. (Shorncliffe).  
Sec. (Dover).  
Sec. (Chatham).  
2 Secs. (Woolwich).

§§ Under Aldershot Command for Training.

z 17750



## Eastern Command—contd.

## EAST ANGLIAN AREA.

Comprising the Counties :—Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex, Hertfordshire, and Bedfordshire, less the following :—(i) Colchester (which is a 4th Division Station). (ii) Purfleet and Rainham Rifle Ranges, and (when occupied by Foot Guards) Warley, which are under the London District. (iii) That portion of Essex in the Chatham Area from Grays Thurrock Station along main road to Stanford-le-Hope—thence north side of railway via South Benfleet to Southend Borough boundary—thence a line drawn north-east to Lower Edward's Hall—thence road Eastwood to Harp House—thence a line south-east to Southchurch Lawn—thence a line due north to River Roach—thence along south bank of River Roach and south bank of River Crouch to Foulness Point.

Area Commander ... .. The Commander, 54th East Anglian Division (T.A.)  
The Barracks, Hertford.

§ Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Temple, Maj. E., R. A., p.s.c. ... .. 10/12/34  
Regulars.  
Infantry.  
Depots.

R. Fus. (Hounslow)  
R. Norfolk R. (Norwich)  
Suffolk R. (Bury St. Edmunds)

Bedfs. & Herts. R. (Bedford)  
Essex R. (Warley)  
Midd'x R. (Mill Hill).

## At Colchester.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Stevenson, Col. A. L., M.B.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Orr, Maj. W. B. F., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...

## CHATHAM AREA.

Comprising the boundary :—From (all inclusive) Foulness Point (Essex) by a line drawn south to Shellness (Kent)—thence a line drawn south-west to Ladydane—thence along road to Watling Street—thence Watling Street to road Faversham, Leaveland, Challock Lees, Charing, Lenham, Harrietsham, Elsfeld, Hollingbourne—thence Pilgrims Way via Detling, Burham, Snodland—thence via Pilgrims Road to Trosley Towers—thence along road Wrotham—Gravesend to Northumberland Bottom—thence Watling Street to Southern Railway bridge at Springhead—thence northward along stream to River Thames; along south bank of River Thames to lighthouse on Swanscombe Marshes—thence by a line drawn north-east across the River Thames to Grays Thurrock Station (Essex)—thence along main road to Stanford-le-Hope—thence north side of railway via South Benfleet to Southend Borough boundary—thence a line drawn north-east to Lower Edward's Hall—thence road Eastwood to Harp House—thence a line drawn south-east to Southchurch Lawn—thence a line due north to River Roach, along south bank of River Roach and south bank of River Crouch to Foulness Point.

Any building now in existence, or that may be erected in future, for Territorial Army Troops under the command or administration of the Commanders, 44th (Home Counties) and 54th (East Anglian) Divisions, which are situated geographically in the Chatham Area, will continue to be administered by the Commanders of those Divisions, respectively.

Area Commander ... .. The Commandant, School of Military Engineering Chatham.  
Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Teesdale, Maj. P. H., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 1/10/35

## Regulars.

Royal Engineers.  
Training Bn. (Chatham)  
Depot Bn. (Chatham).

## At Chatbam.

Garrison Adjutant (Class FF) ... Kingsberry, Capt. W. H., M.B.E., Loyal R. ... 8/8/34

## HOME COUNTIES AREA.

Comprising Woolwich (exclusive of Territorial Army Troops in the London District) and the counties of Kent (less from Shellness a line drawn south-west to Ladydane—thence along road to Watling Street—thence Watling Street to road Faversham, Leaveland, Challock Lees, Charing, Lenham, Harrietsham, Elsfeld, Hollingbourne—thence Pilgrims Way via Detling, Burham, Snodland—thence via Pilgrims Road to Trosley Towers—thence along road Wrotham—Gravesend to Northumberland Bottom—thence Watling Street to Southern Railway bridge at Springhead—thence northward along stream to River Thames, along south bank of River Thames to lighthouse on Swanscombe Marshes—in the Chatham Area and the 4th Division stations of Dover, Shorncliffe, Hythe and Lydd), Sussex, Surrey (less the eastern boundaries of the parishes of Chobham, Horsell and Woking through Woking), including the portions of the parishes of Stoke-next-Guildford, St. Nicholas, Artington, to the west of the railway.

Area Commander ... .. The Commander, 44th (Home Counties) Division (T.A.) Woolwich.  
† Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Haddock, Maj. W. W., R.A., p.s.c. ... 12/1/37

## Regulars.

Royal Artillery.  
Depot, R.A. (Woolwich).

Infantry.  
Depots.  
The Queen's R. (Guildford).  
The Buffs (Canterbury).  
E. Surrey R. (Kingston).  
R. Sussex R. (Chichester).  
R.W.K. (Maidstone).

## At Shorncliffe.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Roche, Col. J. J. D., M.B.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Rowlette, Maj. L. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.

## At Woolwich.

Garrison Commander (also Commandant R.A. Depot) ... Butler, Brig. (temp. 15/5/37) Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O. ... 15/5/37  
Garrison Adjutant ... Collins, Capt. R. A., R.A.  
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... McSheehy, Col. O. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... McKibbin, Maj. F., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Mearns, Maj. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.

§ Also for duty with 54th (East Anglian) Division (T.A.).

† Also for duty with 44th (Home Counties) Division (T.A.).



Eastern Command—contd.

# TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS, GROUPS AND BRIGADES.

| 1st ANTI-AIRCRAFT DIVISION.                   |              |              |              |              | Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.                                                                      |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander                                     | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Pile, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick A., Bt., C.B., D.S.O.,<br>M.C., p.s.c....                          | 27/11/37 |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade              | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Reynolds, Maj. R. C., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.                                                         | 7/12/36  |
| Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.                | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Duff, Maj. A. C., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [I]                                                         | 16/12/35 |
| Staff Captain...                              | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Lamplugh, Capt. S., R. E., p.s.c.                                                                | 19/7/37  |
| Major Instructor in Gunnery                   | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Barrow, Maj. R., R.A., g*†                                                                       | 1/4/36   |
| Senior Chaplain                               | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Gibson, Rev. R. M., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces,<br>3rd Class, Terr. Army (Chaplain to the King). |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services (attd.)        | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Mitchiner, Col. P. H., T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.,<br>Terr. Army, K.H.S., t.a.                         | 15/12/35 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services           | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Lea-Wilson, Maj. B. H. C., R.A.M.C.                                                              | 21/1/38  |
| Instructor in Searchlights (Class DD)         | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Boyd, Capt. J. H., R.E.                                                                          | 1/4/36   |
| 26th (London) Anti-Aircraft Group.            |              |              |              |              | Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.                                                     |          |
| Commander                                     | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Rothwell, Brig. (temp. 16/12/35) R. S., D.S.O.                                                   | 16/12/35 |
| Brigade Major                                 | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Adami, Capt. G. D. S., R.E.                                                                      | 16/12/35 |
|                                               | 51 A.A. Bde. | 52 A.A. Bde. | 53 A.A. Bde. | 54 A.A. Bde. | Royal Artillery.                                                                                 |          |
|                                               |              |              |              |              | Royal Engineers.                                                                                 |          |
|                                               |              | 26 A.A. Bn.  | 27 A.A. Bn.  |              |                                                                                                  |          |
| 27th (Home Counties) Anti-Aircraft Group.     |              |              |              |              | Kenley Aerodrome, Whyteleafe, Surrey.                                                            |          |
| Commander                                     | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Ogle, Brig. (temp. 15/12/35) A. B., O.B.E.                                                       | 15/12/35 |
| Brigade Major                                 | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Herbert, Capt. E. O., R.A.                                                                       | 16/12/35 |
|                                               |              |              |              |              | Royal Artillery.                                                                                 |          |
|                                               |              |              |              |              | 60 A.A. Bde.                                                                                     |          |
|                                               |              |              |              |              | Royal Engineers.                                                                                 |          |
|                                               | 30 A.A. Bn.  | 31 A.A. Bn.  | 34 A.A. Bn.  | 35 A.A. Bn.  |                                                                                                  |          |
| 28th (Thames and Medway) Anti-Aircraft Group. |              |              |              |              | Kitchener Barracks, Chatham.                                                                     |          |
| Commander                                     | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Hill, Brig. (temp. 10/2/36) L. R., O.B.E., p.s.c.                                                | 10/2/36  |
| Brigade Major                                 | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | [I] White, Capt. P. F., B.A., w., R.E....                                                        | 16/12/35 |
|                                               |              |              |              |              | Royal Artillery.                                                                                 |          |
|                                               | 55 A.A. Bde. | 58 A.A. Bde. | 61 A.A. Bde. |              |                                                                                                  |          |
|                                               |              |              |              |              | Royal Engineers.                                                                                 |          |
|                                               |              | 29 A.A. Bn.  | 32 A.A. Bn.  |              |                                                                                                  |          |
| 29th (East Anglian) Anti-Aircraft Group.      |              |              |              |              | North Weald Aerodrome, North Weald, Epping, Essex.                                               |          |
| Commander                                     | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | McLeod, Brig. (temp. 2/6/36) N. M., D.S.O.,<br>M.C., g*, A.D.C.                                  | 8/1/36   |
| Brigade Major                                 | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Nicol, Capt. W. P., R.A.                                                                         | 18/12/37 |
|                                               |              |              |              |              | Royal Artillery.                                                                                 |          |
|                                               |              |              |              |              | 59 A.A. Bde.                                                                                     |          |
|                                               |              |              |              |              | Royal Engineers.                                                                                 |          |
|                                               | 28 A.A. Bn.  | 33 A.A. Bn.  | 36 A.A. Bn.  |              |                                                                                                  |          |
| Divisional Troops.                            |              |              |              |              | 56, Regency Street, S.W.1.                                                                       |          |
| Royal Corps of Signals.                       |              |              |              |              |                                                                                                  |          |
| Officer Commanding                            | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Wickins, Bt. Col. G. C., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.<br>1 A.A. Div. Sigs.                       |          |
| Royal Army Service Corps.                     |              |              |              |              | Crescent Road, Plumstead, S.E.18.                                                                |          |
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps           | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Lambert, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.A.S.C. (T.A.)<br>1 A.A. Div. R.A.S.C.                                 |          |
| 54th (EAST ANGLIAN) DIVISION.                 |              |              |              |              | The Barracks, Hertford.                                                                          |          |
| Commander                                     | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Luckock, Maj.-Gen. R. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c.                                        | 14/9/34  |
| §General Staff Officer, 2nd grade             | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | McKenzie, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps                                          | 12/1/37  |
| §Staff Captain                                | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Stayner, Capt. G. F. H., Leicester R., p.s.c.                                                    | 19/4/37  |
| Senior Chaplain                               | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Wilkinson, Rev. G. A. W., M.C., T.D., B.A., Chapl.<br>to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.      |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services                | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Cane, Col. L. B., T.D., M.D., Terr. Army                                                         | 4/12/35  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services          | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Hardman, Maj. E. A., R.A.O.C. (T.A.)                                                             |          |
| Chief Recruiting Officer                      | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...          | Palmer, Lt.-Col. (local 22/6/34), W. H., M.B.E., M.C.,<br>ret. pay.                              |          |

§ Also for Area Duties, East Anglian Area.

54th (East Anglian) Division—contd.

|                      |     |                |     |                |     |                                        |                     |         |
|----------------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|
| <i>Commander</i>     | ... | ...            | ... | ...            | ... | Wilmer, Brig. ( <i>temp.</i> 24/11/37) | G. H., D.S.O., M.C. | 22/2/35 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> | ... | ...            | ... | ...            | ... | Maxwell, Capt. R. H., Suffolk R.       | ...                 | 15/1/37 |
| 4 Bn. Essex R.       |     | 5 Bn. Essex R. |     | 6 Bn. Essex R. |     | 1 Bn. Herts. R.                        |                     |         |

*Zone Recruiting Officer* ... .. Furber, Lt.-Col. C. T., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)... .. } 43, London Road,  
Chelmsford.

|                          |                                               |                  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Commander ... ..         | Mulrhead, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) T. S. (s.c.) | 30/1/36          |
| Brigade Major... ..      | Baker, Maj. C. F. T., King's Own R., p.s.c.   | 1/4/37           |
| 5 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 7 Bn. Midd'x. R.                              | 8 Bn. Midd'x. R. |
|                          |                                               | 9 Bn. Midd'x. R. |

|                     |                                                                 |                  |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Commander ... ..    | Balders, Brig. (temp.24/11/37) D. V. M., O.B.E., M.C., t.a. ... | 18/5/35          |
| Brigade Major... .. | Clowes, Capt. F. W., R. Norfolk R. ... ..                       | 1/4/37           |
| 4 Bn. R. Norfolk R. | 5 Bn. R. Norfolk R.                                             | 4 Bn. Suffolk R. |
|                     |                                                                 | 1 Bn. Camb. R.   |

Zone Recruiting Officers... { Tully, Maj. (local 2/5/36) D. G., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) } 13, Thorpe Road, Norwich.  
Huxford, Lt.-Col. H. J., O.B.E., ret. Ind. Army ... { 138, London Road, Ipswich.

|                                   |             |             |                                                     |     |                               |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
|                                   |             |             | <i>Royal Artillery.</i>                             |     | <i>The Barracks, Hertford</i> |
| <i>Commander, Royal Artillery</i> | ...         | ...         | Mead, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) S., D.S.O., g. (temp.) | ... | 8/5/35                        |
|                                   | 84 Fd. Bde. | 85 Fd. Bde. | 86 Fd. Bde.                                         |     |                               |

|                                   |     |     |     |                                                                |                                  |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                   |     |     |     | <i>Royal Engineers.</i>                                        | <i>Ashburnham Road, Bedford.</i> |
| <i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i> | ... | ... | ... | <i>Briars, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., F.R.I.B.A., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.</i> |                                  |
|                                   |     |     |     | <i>54 Div. Eng.</i>                                            |                                  |

Officer Commanding ... .. Manley, Lt.-Col. F. A., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.)  
54 Div. Sigs.

|                                               |                                                                          |                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                               | <i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i>                                         | <i>Drill Hall, Market Square,<br/>Chelmsford.</i> |
| <i>Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ..</i> | ... Barrs, Lt.-Col. E E., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.<br>54 Div. R.A.S.C. |                                                   |

161, 162 and 163 Fd. Ambs.

## 54 Div. R.A.O.C.

104 Fd. Bde.  
105 Fd. Bde.  
108 Fd. Bde.  
58 Med. Bde.

232, 233 & 234 Fd. Arty. Sig.  
Secs.  
209 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

556 (Non-div.) Coy.

1 E. Gen. Hosp.  
2 Lond. Gen. Hosp.  
3 Lond. Gen. Hosp.  
3 E. Gen. Hosp.

Royal Artillery.  
Suffolk Hy. Bde.  
409 A.A. Bty.

*Royal Engineers.*  
Essex (Fortress) R.E.  
Suffolk (Fortress) R.E.

44th (HOME COUNTIES) DIVISION.

R.A. Barracks, Woolwich, S.E.18.

|                                      |     |     |     |     |                                                                                             |                                   |          |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ...                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | Minshull-Ford, Maj.-Gen. J. R. M., C.B., D.S.O., M.C. [I]                                   | ...                               | 21/4/34  |
| §General Staff Officer, 2nd grade    | ... | ... | ... | ... | White, Bt. Maj. R. S. M., O.B.E., Leicester R., p.s.c.                                      | ...                               | 12/1/37  |
| §Staff Captain                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | Duncan, Capt. N. W., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.                                                  | ...                               | 21/1/38  |
| Senior Chaplain                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | Longuet-Higgins, Rev. H. H. L., M.C., M.A.,<br>Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. | ...                               | ...      |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services       | ... | ... | ... | ... | Cowell, Col. E. M., D.S.O., T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.,<br>Terr. Army, t.a.                       | ...                               | 21/12/34 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services | ... | ... | ... | ... | Lee, Maj. N. A., R.A.O.C. (T.A.).                                                           | ...                               | ...      |
| Chief Recruiting Officer             | ... | ... | ... | ... | Melville, Lt.-Col. (local 24/2/36), G. D., O.B.E., M.C., ret.<br>pay (S.C.)                 | Frances Street, Woolwich, S.E.18. | ...      |

131st (Surrey) Infantry Brigade.

Burwood House, 16, Coston Street, London, S.W.1.

|                      |                      |                      |                      |     |                                            |     |         |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Commander ...        | ...                  | ...                  | ...                  | ... | Hughes, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) J. S., M.C. | ... | 8/2/36  |
| Brigade Major...     | ...                  | ...                  | ...                  | ... | Maecgeorge, Capt. R. A., Rifle Bde...      | ... | 1/11/37 |
| 4 Bn. The Queen's R. | 5 Bn. The Queen's R. | 6 Bn. The Queen's R. | 7 Bn. The Queen's R. | ... | ...                                        | ... | ...     |

132nd (Surrey and Kent) Infantry Brigade.

66, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

|                    |                    |                    |     |     |                                                             |     |         |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Commander ...      | ...                | ...                | ... | ... | Hibbert, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) O. Y., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. | ... | 24/9/34 |
| Brigade Major...   | ...                | ...                | ... | ... | Pulvermann, Capt. R. O., R.W.K.                             | ... | 1/4/37  |
| 5 Bn. E. Surrey R. | 6 Bn. E. Surrey R. | 7 Bn. E. Surrey R. | ... | ... | ...                                                         | ... | ...     |

133rd (Sussex and Kent) Infantry Brigade.

The Drill Hall, Victoria Road, Tunbridge Wells.

|                    |                    |                    |     |     |                                                                     |              |         |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Commander ...      | ...                | ...                | ... | ... | Whitty, Brig. (temp. 18/2/38) N. I., D.S.O.                         | ...          | 18/2/38 |
| Brigade Major...   | ...                | ...                | ... | ... | Marshall, Maj. F. A. J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C.,<br>The Buffs. [I] | ...          | 21/9/37 |
| 4/5 Bn. The Buffs. | 4 Bn. R. Sussex R. | 5 Bn. R. Sussex R. | ... | ... | ...                                                                 | 4 Bn. R.W.K. | ...     |

Sussex and Kent Recruiting Zone.

|                          |     |     |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Zone Recruiting Officers | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nash, Maj. (local 1/12/34) H. E., } 63, Calverley Road,<br>D.C.M., ret. pay. } Tunbridge Wells.<br>Nixon, Lt.-Col. E. J., D.S.O., } 10, Waterloo Place,<br>M.C., ret. pay. } Brighton. |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery.

R.A. Barracks, Woolwich, S.E.18.

|                            |     |     |     |     |                                                       |             |         |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Commander, Royal Artillery | ... | ... | ... | ... | Pease-Watkin, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) E. H. P., D.S.O. | ...         | 15/4/36 |
| 57 Fd. Bde.                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 Fd. Bde.                                           | 59 Fd. Bde. | ...     |

Royal Engineers.

10, Queen's Square, Brighton.

|                            |     |     |     |     |                                                       |     |     |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Commander, Royal Engineers | ... | ... | ... | ... | Parsons, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a. | ... | ... |
| ...                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 Div. Eng.                                          | ... | ... |

Royal Corps of Signals.

Drill Hall, Stamford Brook Lodge, Ravenscourt Park, W.8.

|                    |     |     |     |     |                                                    |     |     |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Officer Commanding | ... | ... | ... | ... | Reid, Lt.-Col. A. H., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a. | ... | ... |
| ...                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 Div. Sigs.                                      | ... | ... |

Royal Army Service Corps.

Mitcham Road Barracks, Croydon.

|                                     |     |     |     |     |                                                           |     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps | ... | ... | ... | ... | Fletcher, Bt. Col. H., O.B.E., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a. | ... | ... |
| ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 Div. R.A.S.C.                                          | ... | ... |

Royal Army Medical Corps.

131, 132 & 133 Fd. Amb.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

44 Div. R.A.O.C.

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 44th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.  
65 Fd. Bde. (attd.)  
97 Fd. Bde.  
98 Fd. Bde.  
223 A.A. Bty.  
Royal Corps of Signals.  
226 & 227 Fd. Arty. Sig. Secs.  
203 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

Royal Army Service Corps.  
548 (Non-div.) Coy.

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
1 Lond. Gen. Hosp.  
2 E. Gen. Hosp.  
5 Lond. Gen. Hosp.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 44th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.  
Kent & Sussex Hy. Bde.  
Thames & Medway Hy. Bde.

Royal Engineers.  
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.  
Kent (Fortress) R.E.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

Royal Engineers.

Field and Fortress.

108 (Essex) E. & M. Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 25 (Home Counties) Construction Sec.



**LONDON DISTRICT.**—The County of London, Warley (Foot Guards only), Rainham Rifle Range, Purfleet, Woolwich (for Territorial Army Troops), the Guards' Depot at Caterham, Pirbright, and (for regular troops) Windsor.

*Headquarters—Horse Guards, S.W.1.*  
**GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING**  
 Major-General Commanding Brigade of Guards.

Sergison-Brooke, Maj.-Gen. Sir Bertram N., K.C.V.O.,  
*C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 1/12/34

*Aide-de-Camp* ... Tryou, Capt. C. G. V., Gren. G'ds. ... 1/10/37

#### General Staff.

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Salisbury-Jones, Maj. A. G., M.C., C. G'ds [L] p.s.c. ... 21/1/35  
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... Verney, Maj. G. H. G. L., M.V.O., Gren. G'ds. ... 1/1/35  
**Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.**  
*Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Bingham, Maj. The Lord, M.C., C. G'ds, p.s.c. ... 11/11/37  
*Staff Captain* ... Browning, Capt. G. W., Gren. G'ds. ... 1/4/37  
**Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards** ... Lloyd, Maj. J. A., Gren. G'ds, p.s.c. ... 16/9/36

#### Engineers.

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Denning, Lt.-Col. B.C., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [I]  
*Chief Signal Officer* ... Thorne, Lt.-Col. H. V. von S., R. Signals.

#### Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... The Asst. Chaplain-General, Eastern Command.

#### SERVICES.

*Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)* ... Grayson, Capt. T. H. H., I. G'ds. (temp.) (also of Eastern Command) ... 1/11/35  
*Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)* ... O'Malley-Keyes, Lt. H. J. K., I. G'ds. ... 6/10/37  
*Command Education Officer* ... Watts, Bt. Maj. A. E., M.A., A.E.C.

#### Royal Army Pay Corps.

*Det. (Deptford).* ... Det. (Regent's Park Bks., Albany St., N.W.1).

#### FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

**§ 4th Infantry Brigade (Guards).** *Horse Guards, S.W.1*  
*Commander (at training and manoeuvres)* ... Smith, Col. A. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (Comdg. C. G'ds.)  
*Brigade Major* ... Lloyd, Maj. J. A., Gren. G'ds., p.s.c. (Bde. Maj. Brigade of Guards).  
     1 Bn. Gren. G'ds. ... 2 Bn. C. G'ds. ... 2 Bn. S. G'ds.  
     (Wellington Barracks). (Chelsea Barracks) (Chelsea Barracks).

#### OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

*Cavalry.*  
 L.G. (Windsor).  
 R.H.G. (Hyde Park Barracks).  
*Royal Artillery.*  
 "K" Bty. R.H.A. (St. John's Wood).  
*Infantry.*  
 2 Bn. Gren. G'ds. (Tower of London).  
 3 Bn. Gren. G'ds. (Windsor).  
 (see 1st Infantry Brigade, Aldershot Command).  
 1 Bn. C. G'ds. (Wellington Barracks).  
 G'ds. Depot (Caterham).  
*Royal Army Service Corps.*  
 20 Coy. (Kensington Barracks, W.8).  
 43 Coy. (Kensington Barracks, W.8).  
 "B" Coy. (Kensington Barracks, W.8).  
*Corps of Military Police.*  
 No.4 Coy. (London).

#### London Recruiting Area.

*Central London Recruiting Depot, Great Scotland Yard, Whitehall, S.W.1.*  
*Commandant* ... Lowe, Col. (locul 1/1/37) S. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L].  
*Assistant Commandant* ... Newling, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) A. R., O.B.E., ret. pay.  
*Zone Recruiting Officer* ... Hamilton, Maj. C. S., ret. pay.  
*Zone Recruiting Officer* ... Middlesex and Bedfordshire Recruiting Zone.  
 Denton, Maj. F. W. H., ret. pay. The Barracks, Hertford.  
*Senior Medical Officer of Recruiting* ... Coppinger, Col. F. R., O.B.E., M.B.

#### TERRITORIAL DIVISION AND BRIGADES.

##### THE LONDON DIVISION.

*Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*  
*Commander* ... Commings, Maj.-Gen. P. R. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. S. Stafford R., p.s.c. ... 15/12/35  
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Whiteford, Bt. Lt.-Col. P. G., M.B.E., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [L] ... 17/2/37  
*Staff Captain* ... Wade, Capt. C. G. C. R. Fus., p.s.c. ... 18/3/37  
*Senior Chaplain* ... Simmonds, Rev. W. A., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class Terr. Army.  
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Harwood, Col. L. A., T.D., Terr. Army. t.a. ... 15/12/35  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Lillywhite, Maj. G., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a. ...  
**1st (London) Infantry Brigade.**  
*Regimental Headquarters, Grenadier Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*  
*Commander* ... Britten, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) C. R., M.C. (Comdg. Gren. G'ds.)  
*Brigade Major* ... Colvin, Maj. R. B., Gren. G'ds. ... 1/4/35  
     8 Bn. R. Fus. ... 9 Bn. R. Fus. ... 10 Bn. R. Fus. ... 5 Bn. R. Berks. R.  
**2nd (London) Infantry Brigade.**  
*Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*  
*Commander* ... Giles, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) G. M., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army, t.a. ... 15/12/35  
*Brigade Major* ... Smith, Capt. K. P., R. Berks R., p.s.c. [I] ... 17/5/37  
     Kensingtons, Midd'x, R. Lond. Sco., Gordons. L.R.B., Rifle Bde. 16 Lond. R.

§ Forms part of 2nd Division, Aldershot Command.



London District—contd.

The London Division—contd.

**3rd (London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Regimental Headquarters, Scots Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*  
 Commander ... .. Balfour, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) E. W. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,  
*p.s.c., t.a. (Comdg. S. G'ds.).*  
 Brigade Major ... .. Dalrymple, Capt. the Vict., S. G'ds. ... .. 4/4/35  
 Q.V. Rif., K.R.R.C. Rangers, K.R.R.C. Lond. Ir. Rif., R.U. Rif. Tower Hamlets Rif., Rifle Bde.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery. Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*  
 Commander, Royal Artillery ... .. Price, Brig. (temp. 7/3/38) J., g ... .. 7/3/38  
 Brigade Major ... ..  
 63 Fd. Bde. 64 Fd. Bde. 90 Fd. Bde.

*Royal Engineers. Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*  
 Commander, Royal Engineers ... .. Martin, Lt.-Col. J. McE., T.D., R.E. (T.A.)  
 Lond. Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals. 20, Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W.12.*  
 Officer Commanding ... .. Willway, Lt.-Col. A. C. C., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.  
 Lond. Div. Sigs.

*Royal Army Service Corps. Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*  
 Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... .. Townend, Bt. Col. R. D. G., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., R.A.S.C.(T.A.)  
 Lond. Div. R.A.S.C.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*  
 167 & 168 Fd. Amb.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*  
 Lond. Div. R.A.O.C.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE LONDON DIVISIONAL AREA.**

|                         |                                |                                  |                                  |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i> | <i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i> | <i>Royal Tank Corps.</i>         | <i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i> |
| 91 Fd. Bde.             | 204 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.       | 23 Armoured Car Coy.             | 13 Gen. Hosp.                    |
| 92 Fd. Bde.             |                                | <i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i> | 8 Hyg. Coy.                      |
| 53 Med. Bde.            |                                | 549 (Non-div.) Coy.              |                                  |

**UNITS ATTACHED TO THE LONDON DIVISION.**

*Royal Engineers.*  
 \*56 Div. Eng.  
*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
 The London Corps Signals.  
*Royal Army Medical Corps.*  
 \*140 Fd. Amb.  
*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*  
 3 (London) Ord. Fd. Park R.A.O.C.

**OFFICER PRODUCING GROUP.**

*Regimental Headquarters, Welsh Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*  
 Commander ... .. Fox-Pitt, Bt. Col. W. A. F. L., M.V.O., M.C. (Comdg. W.G'ds.)  
 Brigade Major ... .. Johnson, Capt. G. F., S. G'ds., p.s.c. ... .. 1/3/37  
 Inns of Court R.  
 † 3 (O.P.) Secs. 11 (H.A.C.) Bde. R.H.A.  
 H.A.C. Inf. Bn.  
 Artists Rif.  
 22 Bn., R. Tank Corps.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Territorial Army.**

*Royal Artillery.*  
 11 (H.A.C.) Bde. R.H.A. (less  
 3 (O. P.) Secs.)  
*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
 2 Cav. Div. Sigs.  
*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*  
 2 Cav. Div. R.A.O.C.

**Supplementary Reserve—  
Army Troops.**

*Royal Engineers.*  
*Field and Fortress.*  
 102 (London) Army Troops Coy.

**Supplementary Reserve — Army  
Troops—contd.**

*Royal Engineers—contd.*  
*Transportation.*  
 151 (G.W.) Rly. Construction  
 Coy.  
 152 (G.W.) Rly. Construction  
 Coy.  
 H.Q. Rly. Stores Group.  
 156 (S.) Rly. Stores Coy.

**Supplementary Reserve — Army  
Troops—contd.**

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
 H.-Q. I. of C. Sigs.  
 No. 1 Coy., I. of C. Sigs.  
 No. 4 (C. of Lond.) Coy., I. of  
 C. Sigs.  
 No. 21 (C. of Lond.) Construction  
 Sec.  
 No. 22 (C. of Lond.) Construction  
 Sec.  
 No. 28 (Lond.) Construction Sec.  
 No. 29 (Lond.) Construction Sec.  
 No. 30 (Lond.) Construction Sec.  
 No. 21 (C. of Lond.) Cable Sec.  
 No. 22 (C. of Lond.) Cable Sec.  
 No. 2 Coy. Air Contingent Signals.

\* Unit in course of re-organization.

† Administered by The London Division.

**NORTHERN COMMAND.**—Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars), Northumberland, Durham, Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Rutland, Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire.

*Headquarters—York.*

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING- } Bartholomew, Gen. Sir William H., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*,  
IN-CHIEF ... .. } *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ... 12/10/37

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... .. Scott, Lt. C. R., *K.R.R.C.* ... .. 12/10/37

General Staff.

STAFF.

|                                                                      |                                                                                                                                             |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Brigadier</i> ... ..                                              | Grasctt, Brig. (temp. 26/4/37) A. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                 | 26/4/37  |
| <i>General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade</i> ... ..                       | Haugh, Maj. J. W. N., <i>Cameronians</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                                             | 1/4/37   |
| <i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade</i> ... ..                       | Latter, Maj. J. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Lan. Fus.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ... ..                                                               | 14/11/36 |
| <i>General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)</i> ... ..   | Mitchell, Capt. F. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R. Fus.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                                  | 11/6/37  |
| <i>General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)</i> ... .. | Mackley, Capt. H. P., <i>Cameronians</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                                             | 22/9/37  |
| <i>Air Liaison Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)</i> ... .. | Serjeant, Capt. A. R. D., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>y.</i> [L] ( <i>attd. No. 26 (A.C.) Sqn., R.A.F., Catterick, Yorks.</i> ) ... .. | 1/10/37  |

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

|                                                         |                                                                                  |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Major General in charge of Administration</i> ... .. | Gepp, Maj.-Gen. E. C., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..        | 1/4/37   |
| <i>Asst. Adjt.-Gen.</i> ... ..                          | Wyndham, Col. Hon. F. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..     | 1/4/37   |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.</i> ... ..                     | Woods, Lt.-Col. J. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> ... ..                        | 12/11/36 |
| <i>Asst.-Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... ..                        | Shearman, Col. C. E. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..      | 1/10/37  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... ..                   | Denning, Bt. Maj. R. F. S., <i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts. R.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. | 1/4/37   |
| <i>Staff Captain</i> ... ..                             | Cassels, Bt. Maj. J. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R. Sussex R.</i> ... ..                | 1/4/35   |

Artillery.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                              |                                                                                                          |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Brigadier, Royal Artillery</i> ... ..     | Dendy, Brig. (temp. 1/4/37) M. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. | 1/4/37   |
| <i>Brigade Major, Royal Artillery</i> ... .. | Hutchison, Maj. C. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                  | 1/4/37   |
| <i>Major Instructor in Gunnery</i> ... ..    | Carne, Maj. E. F., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... ..                                         | 1/4/37   |
| <i>Captain Instructor in Gunnery</i> ... ..  | Rice, Capt. F. W., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..                                                                    | 19/10/37 |

Engineers.

|                                                            |                                                                  |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Chief Engineer</i> ... ..                               | Taylor, Brig. (temp. 9/10/37) G. B. O., <i>C.B.E.</i> [I] ... .. | 9/10/37 |
| <i>Dep. Chief Engineer</i> ... ..                          | Day, Col. A. F. ... ..                                           | 25/5/36 |
| <i>Staff Officer, Royal Engineers</i> ... ..               | Obbard, Maj. H. N., <i>R.E.</i> ... ..                           |         |
| <i>Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. &amp; M.)</i> ... .. | Woods, Maj. A. W. H., <i>R.E.</i> ... ..                         |         |

Signals.

|                                    |                           |        |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| <i>Chief Signal Officer</i> ... .. | Barker, Col. R. E. ... .. | 1/4/37 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).

SERVICES.

|                                        |                                                                                                                   |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Senior Surveyor of Works</i> ... .. | Quirke, Maj. (local 15/5/33) (Surv. of Works) <i>R.F.</i> ,<br><i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>F.S.I.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... .. |  |
| <i>Command Land Agent</i> ... ..       | Woodhams, R. E., <i>Esq.</i> ... ..                                                                               |  |

Chaplaincy Services.

|                                      |                                                                        |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Asst. Chaplain-General</i> ... .. | Collier, Rev. H. F. S., <i>M.A.</i> , Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class. |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|

Supplies and Transport.

|                                                         |                                                        |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport</i> ... ..      | Cooke, Col. C. F., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>e.</i> ... ..    | 14/3/36 |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport</i> ... .. | Witt, Maj. J. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... .. | 17/2/38 |

Remounts.

|                                           |                                                               |  |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts</i> ... .. | Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>ret. pay.</i> ... .. |  |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|

Medical.

|                                              |                                                                                              |  |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Dep. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ... ..  | Lcslle, Maj.-Gen. R. W. D., <i>O.B.E.</i> ... ..                                             |  |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ... .. |                                                                                              |  |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ... ..        | Smyth, Lt.-Col. F. G. A., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ( <i>at Catterick Camp.</i> ) ... .. |  |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ... ..          | Alluett, Lt.-Col. E. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..                                |  |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Dental Service</i> ... ..   | King, Col. R. M. ... ..                                                                      |  |

Ordnance.

|                                                    |                                                                                          |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ... ..      | Pickthall, Col. W. E. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> ... .. |  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ... .. | Wotherspoon, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> ... ..                         |  |
| <i>Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer</i> ... ..   | Gransden, Lt.-Col. C. L., <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> ... ..                    |  |

Pay.

|                                        |                                                                                                                                                                        |  |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Command Paymaster</i> ... ..        | Forde, Col. N., <i>R.A.P.C.</i> ... ..                                                                                                                                 |  |
| <i>Asst. Command Paymasters</i> ... .. | Bednall, Lt.-Col. C. N., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.P.C.</i> ( <i>Pay Services.</i> )<br>Meek, Maj. T. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.P.C.</i> ( <i>Costing Services.</i> ) ... .. |  |

Veterinary.

|                                                 |                                                                |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services</i> ... .. | Turner, Lt.-Col. E. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.V.C.</i> ... .. |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--|

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

|                                                                    |                                                                             |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| <i>Asst. Military Secretary</i> ... ..                             | Boord, Capt. O. L., <i>M.C.</i> , 10th H. ... ..                            | 9/4/37 |
| <i>Command Barrack Officer</i> ... ..                              | Fasken, Lt.-Col. J. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ... .. |        |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ... ..                 | King, Maj. H. F. S., <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> , <i>y*</i> ... ..         |        |
| <i>Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)</i> ... .. | Packe, Lt. C. W. C., <i>R. Fus.</i> ... ..                                  | 1/4/37 |
| <i>Command Education Officer</i> ... ..                            | Wood, Maj. W. de B., <i>M.A.</i> , <i>A.E.C.</i> ... ..                     |        |

Northern Command—contd.  
Special Appointments—contd.

At Catterick Camp.

|                                          |                                                 |          |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Garrison Adjutant (Class FF) ...         | Mumford, Capt. A. K., R. Sussex R. ...          | 16/12/35 |
| Asst. Provost Marshal (Class FF) ...     | Congreve, Capt. A. C. J., Rifle Bde. ...        | 15/4/37  |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...       | Wells, Col. A. G., D.S.O.                       |          |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... | Douglas-White, Lt.-Col. C. F., M.B.E., R.A.O.C. |          |

At York.

|                                          |                                  |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...         |                                  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... | Cobb, Maj. W. T., M.C., R.A.O.C. |

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Army Auditor ...       | Gosden, F., Esq.  |
| Asst. Army Auditor ... | Kendall, W., Esq. |

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

Royal Army Pay Corps.

|                |                          |              |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| 8 Coy. (York). | 9 Sec. (Catterick Camp). | Det. (York). |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|

FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

5th DIVISION.

Catterick Camp.

|                                      |                                                                 |          |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| * Commander ...                      | Williams, Maj.-Gen. G. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. | 19/5/37  |
| Aide-de-Camp ...                     | Stewart, Lt. J. L., K.O.S.B.                                    | 19/5/37  |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... | Miller, Col. A. T., M.C., p.s.c.                                | 14/10/37 |
| Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...      | Basset, Col. R. A. M., M.C., p.s.c.                             | 24/4/37  |
| Staff Captain ...                    | Mason, Maj. B. G., R.A., p.s.c.                                 | 1/4/37   |

13th Infantry Brigade.

Catterick Camp.

|                   |                                                                                             |          |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ...     | Priestman, Brig. (temp. 15/12/34) J. H. T., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] A.D.C. | 15/12/34 |
| Brigade Major ... | Y.C. James, Maj. M. A., M.C., p.s.c.                                                        | 9/12/36  |
| 2 Bn. Camerons.   | 2 Bn. Inniskilling Fus.   2 Bn. Wilts R.   1 Bn. Camerons.                                  |          |

15th Infantry Brigade.

York.

|                   |                                                               |          |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ...     | Beauman, Brig. (temp. 16/10/34) A. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 16/10/34 |
| Brigade Major ... | Swynnerton, Capt. C. R. A., N. Stafford R., p.s.c. [L]        | 31/10/36 |

1 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. (Strensall)

1 Bn. Y. & L.R.

2 Bn. Seaforth (Glasgow)

Divisional Troops.

Royal Engineers.

|                                |                                                         |                                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Commander, Royal Engineers ... | Pennyquick, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c. [I] | 55 (Fd.) Coy. (Catterick Camp). |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|

Royal Corps of Signals.

Scarborough.

|                        |                                        |                |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Officer Commanding ... | Henderson, Lt.-Col. H. G., R. Signals. | 5th Div. Sigs. |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|

Infantry.

Machine Gun Battalions.

|                                   |                                                  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 2 Bn. W. York R. (Catterick Camp) | (Administered by 13th Infantry Brigade) (temp.). |
| 2 Bn. R.S. Fus. (Edinburgh).      |                                                  |

Royal Army Service Corps.

Catterick Camp.

|                                         |                                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... | Pereira, Lt.-Col. A. B. P., D.S.O., R.A.S.C. | 19 Coy.   34 Coy.   51 Coy. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

15th/19th H. (York).

Royal Artillery.

XX. Fd. Bde. (Army)—

|                                |
|--------------------------------|
| 41 Bty. (Catterick Camp).      |
| 45 (H.) Bty. (Catterick Camp). |
| 67 (H.) Bty. (Catterick Camp). |
| 99 Bty. (Catterick Camp).      |

XXI. Fd. Bde. (Army)—

|                                 |
|---------------------------------|
| "P" Bty. (H.) (Catterick Camp). |
| "Q" Bty. (H.) (Catterick Camp). |
| "Y" Bty. (Catterick Camp).      |
| "Z" Bty. (Catterick Camp).      |

Royal Artillery—contd.

R.A. Fixed Defences, Northern Ports—

H.Q. (Tynemouth).  
Humber Fire Comd. (Hedon).  
Tees & Hartlepool Fire Comd. (Hartlepool).  
Tyne Fire Comd. (Tynemouth).

Royal Corps of Signals.

Sig. Training Centre (Catterick Camp).  
Depot Bn. (Catterick Camp).  
Training Bn. (Catterick Camp).  
No. 3 Arty. Sig. Sec. (Catterick Camp).  
No. 4 Arty. Sig. Sec. (Catterick Camp).  
7th Tank Sig. Sec. (Catterick Camp).  
Northern Comd. Sig. Coy. (York)

Infantry.

Depot, R. Ir. Fus. (Catterick Camp). (temp.).

Royal Tank Corps.

7 (Army) Bn. (Catterick Camp).

Royal Army Service Corps.

15 Coy. (York).  
28 Coy. (Catterick Camp).  
"H" Coy. (Catterick Camp).

Corps of Military Police.

Coy. (Catterick Camp).

\* Commander, 5th Division, is also Commander, Catterick Area, which includes all W.D. land at Catterick.



Northern Command—contd.

**NORTHUMBRIAN AREA.**

Comprising the Counties:—Northumberland, Durham, North Riding of Yorkshire (excluding Catterick Area and Strensall Camp), the East Riding of Yorkshire; also Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars).

Area Commander ... .. The Commander, 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.) *Darlington*  
 §§Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Campbell, Maj. R. H., M.C., R. J. Mar., p.s.c. ... 8/4/34

**Regulars.****Infantry.****Depots.**R. North'd Fus. (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*).E. York. R. (*Beverley*).

Catterick Camp.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... .. Whelton, Maj. M. J., M.D., R.A.M.C.

Green Howards (*Richmond*).Durham L.I. (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*).**WEST RIDING AREA.**

Comprising the West Riding of Yorkshire, County Borough of York, Strensall Camp, Lincolnshire, Rutland, Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire.

Area Commander ... .. The Commander, 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.) ... *York*.  
 †Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Ellenberger, Maj. G. F., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I., p.s.c. ... 8/9/36  
 Staff Captain ... .. Wrixon, Capt. P. A. B., Leicester R. ... 29/7/37

**Regulars.****Infantry.****Depots.**Lincoln R. (*Lincoln*).W. York R. (*York*).Leicester R. (*Leicester*).D.W.R. (*Halifax*).Foresters (*Derby*).K.O.Y.L.I. (*Pontefract*).Y. & L.R. (*Pontefract*).**TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS, GROUPS AND BRIGADES.****5th Cavalry Brigade.**19, *St. Mary's, Bootham, York.*

Commander ... .. Kingstone, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) J. J., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) 3/4/36  
 York. Hrs. Yeo. Notts. Yeo. York. Dus. Yeo.

**6th Cavalry Brigade (part of).**19, *Magazine Square, Leicester.*

Commander ... .. Howes, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37). S., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) 8/9/34  
 Warwick Yeo. Lele. Yeo.

**2nd ANTI-AIRCRAFT DIVISION.***R.A.F. Station, Hucknall, Notts.*

Commander ... .. Harrison, Maj.-Gen. J. M. R., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 1/9/36  
 General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Canerou, Maj. A. M., M.C., R.F., p.s.c. ... 1/9/36  
 Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Murison, Maj. C. A. P., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., p.a.c. ... 1/3/37  
 Staff Captain ... .. Hughes, Capt. B. P., R.A., p.s.c. ... 1/7/37  
 Major Instructor in Gunnery ... Mallins, Maj. W. F. H., R.A., g\*† ... 1/1/37  
 Senior Chaplain ... .. Reay, Rev. J., M.C., B.Sc., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class).  
 Asst. Dir. of Medical Services (attd.) Laurie, Col. A. R., M.B., Terr. Army, t.a. ... 10/12/36  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Martin, Maj. D. S., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 10/1/38  
 Instructor in Searchlights (Class DD) Perowne, Capt. L. E. C. M., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. [I] ... 4/12/36

**30th (Northumbrian) Anti-Aircraft Group.**15, *Humbledon View, Sunderland.*

Commander ... .. Hammick, Brig. (temp. 1/11/36) R. T., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 1/11/36  
 Brigade Major ... .. O'Donnell, Capt. H. M., R.E. ... 7/11/36

**Royal Artillery.**

62 A.A. Bde.

63 A.A. Bde.

64 A.A. Bde.

**Royal Engineers.**

37 A.A. Bn.

47 A.A. Bn.

**31st (North Midland) Anti-Aircraft Group.**9, *Cannon Square, Retford, Notts.*

Commander ... .. Hyland, Brig. (temp. 1/11/36) F. G., M.C. [I] ... 1/11/36  
 Brigade Major ... .. Dunlop, Capt. D., R.A. ... 1/11/36

**Royal Artillery.**

66 A.A. Bde.

67 A.A. Bde.

**Royal Engineers.**

43 A.A. Bn.

46 A.A. Bn.

49 A.A. Bn.

† Also for duty with 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.).

§§ Also for duty with 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.).



Northern Command—contd.

2nd Anti-Aircraft Division—contd.

**32nd (South Midland) Anti-Aircraft Group.** *Normanton House, Derby.*  
 Commander ... .. Wickham, Brig. (temp. 1/11/36) J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s. 1/11/36  
 Brigade Major... .. Altken, Capt. L. C., R.A. ... .. 1/11/36

*Royal Artillery.*  
 68 A.A. Bde. ¶¶ 69 A.A. Bde. ¶ 73 A.A. Bde.  
*Royal Engineers.*  
 44 A.A. Bn. 40 A.A. Bn. 42 A.A. Bn.  
 ¶¶ 45 A.A. Bn. ¶¶ 50 A.A. Bn.

**33rd (Western) Anti-Aircraft Group.** *1, Stanley Street, Chester.*  
 Commander ... .. Ellis, Brig. (temp. 1/11/36) R. S., O.B.E., M.C., g\*, v. 1/11/36  
 Brigade Major... .. Dupuis, Capt. R. D. B., R.A. ... .. 1/11/36

*Royal Artillery.*  
 ¶ 65 A.A. Bde. ¶ 70 A.A. Bde.  
*Royal Engineers.*  
 ¶ 38 A.A. Bn. ¶ 39 A.A. Bn. ¶ 41 A.A. Bn.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Army Service Corps. Drill Hall, Carters Green, West Bromwich.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Parr, Lt.-Col. R. P., M.M., R.A.S.C.(T.A.), t.a.  
 † 2 A.A. Div. R.A.S.C.

**50th (NORTHUMBRIAN) DIVISION.** *Reed Court, 7, Harewood Hill, Darlington.*  
 Commander ... .. Herbert, Maj.-Gen. W. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R.  
 North'd. Fus., p.s.c. ... .. 20/2/35  
 §§General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Freeman-Attwood, Bt. Maj. H. A., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 R.W. Fus., p.s.c. ... .. 1/2/38  
 §§Staff Captain ... .. Grant, Capt. J. M., Seaforth ... .. 10/1/36  
 Senior Chaplain ... .. Newcombe, Rev. R. T., M.C., Chapl. t the Forces,  
 3rd Class, Terr. Army.  
 Asst. Dir. of Medical Services (New-} Errington, Col. R., M.C., T.D., M.D., Terr. Army ... 1/9/35  
 castle-on-Tyne) ... ..  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services... Douglas, Bt. Col. N., T.D., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a. ... 18/2/35  
 Chief Recruiting Officer ... .. E.Grimshaw, Lt.-Col. (local 15/1/34) J. (Res. of { Reed Court,  
 Off.) ... .. Harewood Hill,  
 Darlington.

**149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade.**

*Drill Hall, Hutton Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2.*

Commander ... .. Schomberg, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) H. St. G., D.S.O. ... 27/12/35  
 Brigade Major... .. Earle, Capt. P. H., R. North'd Fus. ... .. 2/8/37  
 4 Bn. R. North'd Fus. 5 Bn. R. North'd Fus. 6 Bn. R. North'd Fus. 7 Bn. R. North'd Fus.

*Northumberland Recruiting Zone.*

Zone Recruiting Officer ... .. Ward, Maj. F., ret.pay (Res. of Off.). { 101, New Bridge  
 Street, Newcastle-  
 on-Tyne, 2.

**150th (York and Dorham) Infantry Brigade.**

*Chancery Lane, Malton.*

Commander ... .. Underwood, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) J. P. D., D.S.O. ... 24/4/35  
 Brigade Major... .. Pickering, Capt. R. E., The Queen's R. ... .. 6/1/37  
 4 Bn. E. York. R. 4 Bn. Green Howards. 5 Bn. Green Howards.

*North and East Riding Recruiting Zone.*

Zone Recruiting Officers ... .. { Atkin, Lt.-Col. B. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., } 70, Borough Road,  
 ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... .. Middlesbrough.  
 { Gilpin, Maj. W. J., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) { 4, West Parade,  
 Anlaby Road, Hull.

**151st (Durham Light Infantry) Brigade.**

*58, Old Elvet, Durham.*

Commander ... .. Churchill, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) J. A., M.C., p.s.c. ... 16/11/37  
 Brigade Major... .. Percy, Maj. J. E. S., M.C., Durham L.I. ... .. 3/5/37  
 5 Bn. Durham L.I. 6 Bn. Durham L.I. 8 Bn. Durham L.I. 9 Bn. Durham L.I.

*Durham Recruiting Zone.*

Zone Recruiting Officer ... .. Starling, Maj. (local 24/10/34) A. E., M.C., { 53, Old Elvet,  
 ret. pay ... .. Durham.

¶¶ Under Southern Command for local Administration.

¶ Under Western Command for local Administration.

§§ Also for Area Duties, Northumbrian Area.

† Provisional title.

Northern Command—contd.

50th (Northumbrian) Division—contd.

## Divisional Troops.

|                                     |     |                                   |                                                        |                                                |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------|
|                                     |     | <i>Royal Artillery.</i>           |                                                        | <i>Darlington.</i>                             |         |
| Commander, Royal Artillery          | ... | ...                               | Gordon, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) J. K., D.S.O.           | ...                                            | 22/7/35 |
|                                     |     | 72 Fd. Bde.                       |                                                        | 74 Fd. Bde.                                    |         |
|                                     |     | <i>Royal Engineers.</i>           |                                                        | <i>Barras Bridge, Newcastle-on-Tyne.</i>       |         |
| Commander, Royal Engineers          | ... | ...                               | Hodgson, Lt.-Col. G. L., R.E. (T.A.).                  | 50 Div. Eng.                                   |         |
|                                     |     | <i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>    |                                                        | <i>Drill Hall, Darlington, Durham.</i>         |         |
| Officer Commanding                  | ... | ...                               | Sheffield, Lt.-Col. T. T. J., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.). | 50 Div. Sigs.                                  |         |
|                                     |     | <i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i>  |                                                        | <i>R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton Street, Hull.</i> |         |
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps | ... | ...                               | Walker, Bt. Col. C., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.        | 50 Div. R.A.S.C.                               |         |
|                                     |     | <i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i>  |                                                        | 149, 150 & 151 Fd. Ambs.                       |         |
|                                     |     | <i>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</i> |                                                        | 50 Div. R.A.O.C.                               |         |

## ARMY TROOPS IN THE 50th DIVISIONAL AREA.

|                         |                                  |                                  |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Cavalry.</i>         | <i>Royal Tank Corps.</i>         | <i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i> |
| North'd Hrs. Yeo.       | 28 Armoured Car Coy.             | 1 Sec. 6 Hyg. Coy.               |
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i> | <i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i> | 1 N. Gen. Hosp.                  |
| 4 (Durham) Survey Coy.  | 552 (Non-div.) Coy.              | 4 N. Gen. Hosp.                  |

## COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 50th DIVISIONAL AREA.

|                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i> | <i>Royal Engineers.</i> |
| Durham Hy. Bde.         | E. Rid. (Fortress) R.E. |
| E. Rid. Hy. Bde.        | N. Rid. (Fortress) R.E. |
| Tynemouth Hy. Bde.      | Tyne Elec. Eng.         |

## 49th (WEST RIDING) DIVISION.

Depot Barracks, Yor

|                                         |     |                                                                 |     |         |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Commander ...                           | ... | Kelly, Maj.-Gen. G. C., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]                | ... | 1/9/35  |
| †General Staff Officer, 2nd grade       | ... | Howlett, Capt. B., R.W.K. (temp.)                               | ... | 18/4/36 |
| †Staff Captain ...                      | ... | Hood, Rev. J. C. F., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class,     | ... |         |
| Senior Chaplain ...                     | ... | Terr. Army. (Hon. Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class.)             | ... |         |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services          | ... | Rusby, Col. J. E., M.C., Terr. Army                             | ... | 16/2/38 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services... | ... | Readman, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. P., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a.               | ... |         |
| Chief Recruiting Officers               | ... | ††Hassell, Lt.-Col. (local 13/11/34) J., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay | ... |         |
|                                         |     | Hart, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., ret. pay         | ... |         |
|                                         |     | (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army).                                     | ... |         |

Depot Barracks, York.

## 146th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade.

19, St. Mary's, York.

|                   |                   |                                                          |                  |         |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Commander ...     | ...               | Aubrey, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C.... | ...              | 5/4/34  |
| Brigade Major...  | ...               | Innes, Capt. G. W. H., W. York. R. [L]                   | ...              | 16/9/37 |
| 5 Bn. W. York. R. | 7 Bn. W. York. R. | 4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.                                         | 5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. |         |

## Leeds Recruiting Zone.

|                          |  |                                   |  |                            |  |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
|                          |  | Knight, Lt.-Col. (Commy.) W. R.,  |  | 41, Vicar Lane, Leeds.     |  |
|                          |  | ret. Ind. Army Dept.              |  |                            |  |
| Zone Recruiting Officers |  | Tudor, Maj. R. G., M.C., ret. pay |  | 479, Leeds Road, Bradford. |  |
|                          |  | (Res. of Off.)                    |  |                            |  |

† Also for Area Duties, West Riding Area.

†† Detached for duty with the North Midland Recruiting Zone (affiliated 148th Infantry Brigade).

Northern Command—contd.  
49th (West Riding Division)—contd.

**147th (2nd West Riding) Infantry Brigade.** 3, Close Lea, Rostrick, Brighthouse.

|                      |                                                                    |              |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Commander ... ..     | Daly, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) L. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (temp.) | 1/2/36       |
| Brigade Major ... .. | Lawlor, Maj. J. H. C., D.W.R.                                      | 8/9/37       |
| 4 Bn. D.W.R.         | 6 Bn. D.W.R.                                                       | 7 Bn. D.W.R. |
|                      | Hallamshire Bn. Y. & L.R.                                          |              |

*Sheffield Recruiting Zone.*

|                                 |   |                                                                             |   |                              |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Zone Recruiting Officers ... .. | { | Griffiths, Maj. (local 1/7/36) W. H., ret.                                  | { | 123, Surrey Street,          |
|                                 |   | pay (Res. of Off.) ... ..                                                   |   | Sheffield, 1.                |
|                                 |   | Bradley, Maj. (local 2/6/37) E. V. H., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... .. |   | Market Avenue, Huddersfield. |

**148th (North Midland) Infantry Brigade.**

*The Old Barracks, Lincoln.*

|                      |                                                               |                  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Commander ... ..     | Sole, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) D. M. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp.) | 6/6/36           |
| Brigade Major ... .. | Walker, Capt. J. F., K.O.Y.L.I.                               | 1/4/37           |
| 4 Bn. Lincoln R.     | 5 Bn. Leicester R.                                            | 8 Bn. Foresters. |

*North Midland Recruiting Zone.*

|                                 |   |                                              |   |                                  |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Zone Recruiting Officers ... .. | { | Mitchell, Maj. (local 19/4/36) A. H.,        | { | 19-21, Trinity Sq.,              |
|                                 |   | M.B.E., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... .. |   | Nottingham.                      |
|                                 |   | Allbones, Maj. (local 1/2/37) F. W.,         |   | 27, Corporation Street, Lincoln. |
|                                 |   | M.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)              |   |                                  |

**Divisional Troops.**

|                                   |                                                                    |             |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Commander, Royal Artillery ... .. | <i>Royal Artillery.</i> Lumsley Barracks, Burton Stone Lane, York. |             |
|                                   | Forbes, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) R. M. N., M.C.                      | 5/4/35      |
|                                   | 70 Fd. Bde.                                                        | 71 Fd. Bde. |
| 69 Fd. Bde.                       | 60 Fd. Bde. (attd.)                                                |             |

*Royal Engineers.*

*Glossop Road, Sheffield, 10.*

|                                   |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Commander, Royal Engineers ... .. | Colley, Lt.-Col. F. L., R.E. (T.A.) |
|                                   | 49 Div. Eng.                        |

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

*Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds, 2.*

|                           |                                                        |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Officer Commanding ... .. | Jackson, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) |
|                           | 49 Div. Sigs.                                          |

*Royal Army Service Corps.*

*Harewood Barracks, Leeds, 2.*

|                                            |                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... .. | Legg, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) |
|                                            | 49 Div. R.A.S.C.                                    |

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*

146 & 147 Fd. Ambs.

137 Fd. Amb. (attd.)

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*

49 Div. R.A.O.C.

4 Ord. Fd. Park R.A.O.C. (ottd.)

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 49th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*  
107 Fd. Bde.

*Royal Tank Corps.*  
24 Armoured Car Coy.

*Royal Army Medical Corps*  
6 Hyg. Coy. (less 2 Secs.).  
2 N. Gen. Hosp.  
3 N. Gen. Hosp.  
5 N. Gen. Hosp.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
236 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.  
205 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*  
551 (Non-div.) Coy.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Territorial Army.**

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

North Midland Corps Signals.

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Engineers.*  
*Field and Fortress.*  
106 (W. Riding) Army Troops Coy.  
107 (N. Riding) Army Troops Coy.

*Royal Engineers—contd.*  
*Transportation—contd.*

153 (L. & N.E.) Rly. Operating Coy.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
H.-Q. Air Contingent Sigs.

No. 1 (W. Riding) Coy. Air Contingent Sigs.

*Transportation.*  
150 (L. & N.E.) Rly. Construction Coy.  
H.Q. Rly. Operating Group.

H.Q. Docks Group.

No. 3 (W. Riding) Coy. Air Contingent Sigs.

157 (L. & N.E.) Docks Coy.

**NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.***Headquarters—Belfast.*

|                            |                                                                                                                                      |  |  |         |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|---------|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING | { Cooke-Collis, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. James N., <i>K.B.E.</i> ,<br><i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>e.</i> ... .. 17/9/35 |  |  |         |
|                            | PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.                                                                                                                |  |  |         |
| Aide-de-Camp ... ..        | Dixon, Lt. D. S. T. B., Gren. G'ds. ... ..                                                                                           |  |  | 17/9/35 |

**STAFF.**

|                                                        |     |                                                                               |     |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| General Staff.                                         |     |                                                                               |     |         |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade                       | ... | Hobday, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.Ir. Fus.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> | ... | 22/1/37 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade                       | ... | Corkery, Maj. E. D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Devon R.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>            | ... | 13/9/36 |
| Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff. |     |                                                                               |     |         |
| Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.                         | ... | Tyler, Maj. E. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A. p.s.c.</i>                           | ... | 3/12/36 |
| Staff Captains                                         | ... | { Prynn, Bt. Maj. G. M. F., <i>Border R.</i> ... .. 1/4/36                    |     |         |
| Chief Recruiting Officer                               | ... | { Waters, Capt. J. R., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [?] ... .. 1/1/37          |     |         |
|                                                        |     | Gray, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local</i> 1/9/36) <i>D.</i> , <i>ret. pay.</i>            |     |         |
|                                                        |     | § ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.                                                      |     |         |

**Engineers**

Commander, Royal Engineers ...

**SERVICES.****Chaplaincy Services.**

Asst. Chaplain-General ... The Asst. Chaplain-General, Western Command.

**Supplies and Transport.**Officer Commanding *R.A.S.C.* ... Croker, Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E.*, *R.A.S.C.***Medical.**

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Foster, Col. A. L.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene &amp; Pathology

Asst. Dir. of Dental Service ... The Asst. Dir. of Dental Service, Northern Command.

**Ordnance.**Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services O'Reilly, Maj. B. E. A., *M.C.*, *R.A.O.C.*, *o.*, *y\*.***Pay.**District Paymaster ... Robotham, Lt.-Col. W. D. N., *R.A.P.C.***SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

|                                                      |     |                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------|
| Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG) | ... | White, Lt. O. G. W., Dorset R. ... .. 11/6/36      |
| Command Education Officer (Class FF)                 | ... | Wilson, Bt. Maj C. A., <i>A.E.C.</i> [?]. ... .. — |

**DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR**  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

|                    |     |                                    |
|--------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Army Auditor       | ... | The Army Auditor, Western Command. |
| Asst. Army Auditor | ... | Dinan, D., <i>Esq.</i>             |

**Royal Army Service Corps.**62 Coy. (*Belfast*).  
53 Coy. (*Belfast*).  
54 Coy. (*Londonderry*).**Royal Army Medical Corps.**15 Coy. (*Holywood*).**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**Det. (*Carrickfergus*).**Royal Army Pay Corps.**Det. (*Belfast*).**Other Troops in the District.****Royal Corps of Signals.**N. Ireland Dist. Coy. (*less det.*)  
(*Belfast*).**Infantry.**2 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Londonderry*).  
1 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Holywood*).  
1 Bn. Welch R. (*Belfast*).  
2 Bn. North'n R. (*Ballykinler*).  
*Corps of Military Police.*  
*Sec. (Belfast).***Infantry.****Depots.**Inniskilling Fus. (*Omagh*).  
*R. U. Rif. (Armagh).***† NORTH IRISH COAST DEFENCES.****Royal Artillery.**H.-Q. (*Belfast*).  
Belfast Fire Comd. (*Belfast*).  
Lough Swilly Fire Comd. (*17th Hy. Bty.*)  
(*Lough Swilly*).  
188th Hy. Bty. (*Belfast*).**Royal Engineers.**Det. 33 (Fortress) Coy.  
Antrim (Fortress).**Royal Corps of Signals.**

Det. N. Ireland Dist. Coy.

**Recruiting Organization.****Belfast Zone.**Zone Recruiting Officer ... Weeks, Maj. (*local* 1/9/36) *G. L.*, *ret. pay (Res.)* } *S. Alfred Street, Belfast.***Omagh Zone.**Zone Recruiting Officer ... Marchant, Maj. (*local* 15/1/38) *F. S.*, *ret. pay (Res. of Off.)* } *The Barracks, Omagh.*

§ Colonel, *R.A.*, Western Command acts as Colonel, *R.A.*, Northern Ireland District for training duties.  
† For Coast Defence units in Southern Ireland, see page 56.



**SCOTTISH COMMAND.**—Scotland and Berwick-on-Tweed (so far as regards Regulars and Militia only).

Headquarters—Edinburgh.

|                                                |   |                                                                                                                  |         |
|------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-<br>IN-CHIEF ... .. | } | Grant, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles J. C., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.,<br>D.S.O., Col. K.S.L.I., p.s.c. (Gov. of Edinburgh Castle) | 19/2/37 |
|                                                |   |                                                                                                                  |         |

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

|                     |                               |         |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Aide-de-Camp ... .. | Steele, Capt. W. L., C. G'ds. | 19/2/37 |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|

STAFF.

|                                                                   |                                                     |         |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|--|
| General Staff.                                                    |                                                     |         |  |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...                              | Naylor, Col. R. F. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.         | 21/5/35 |  |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...                              | Frith, Maj. E. H. C., M.B.E., Somerset L.I., p.s.c. | 25/6/36 |  |
| General Staff Officer for Weapon<br>Training (Class CC) ... ..    | Bettington, Maj. J. B., M.C., K.S.L.I., p.s.c.      | 27/5/34 |  |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, for<br>Physical Training ... .. | Parkin, Capt. J. W. A., D.C.L.I.                    | 19/9/37 |  |

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

|                                       |                                                         |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Brigadier in charge of Administration | de Fonblanque, Brig. (temp. 29/5/37) P., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 29/5/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen. ... ..           | Skinner, Maj. A. N., R.A., p.s.c. [I]                   | 1/1/37  |
| Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..             | Horn, Col. R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.       | 6/12/34 |
| Staff Captains ... ..                 | Montgomery, Capt. E. J., H.L.I.                         | 15/6/37 |
|                                       | Stockwell, Capt. G. C., Seaforth                        | 22/2/38 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                                              |                                            |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| Artillery.                                                   |                                            |         |
| Colonel, Royal Artillery ... ..                              | Rolleston, Col. A. G., O.B.E., g           | 18/4/36 |
| Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O.,<br>3rd grade) ... .. | Richards, Maj. M. J., O.B.E., R.A., p.s.c. | 6/2/38  |
| Captain Instructor in Gunnery ...                            | Carkeet-James, Capt. C. A., R.A., g*†, y   | 1/1/36  |

|                                          |                         |        |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| Engineers.                               |                         |        |
| Chief Engineer ... ..                    | Cree, Col. D., M.C.     | 1/3/36 |
| Staff Officer, Royal Engineers           |                         |        |
| Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.) | Hurley, Lt. J. M., ret. |        |

|                             |                                   |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Signals.                    |                                   |
| Chief Signal Officer ... .. | Wheeler, Lt.-Col. C., R. Signals. |

SERVICES.

|                                           |                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer). |                                                                   |
| Senior Surveyor of Works ... ..           | Kent, Maj. (local 1/10/35) (Surv. of Works) R. J., P.A.S.J., B.E. |
| Command Land Agent ... ..                 | Wilson, J., Esq.                                                  |

|                               |                                                                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chaplaincy Services.          |                                                                    |
| Asst. Chaplain-General ... .. | Maclean. Rev. E., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class [C. of S.] |

|                                        |                            |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Supplies and Transport.                |                            |
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... | Cunningham, Col. D. W., e. |

|                                    |                                                |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Remounts.                          |                                                |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts ... .. | Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., ret. pay (temp.) |

|                                         |                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Medical.                                |                                                     |
| Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... ..    | Dawson, Col. G. F., M.C., M.B.                      |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... | Millerick, Maj. W., M.C., R.A.M.C.                  |
| Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene ...   | Frost, Lt.-Col. W. A., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.       |
| Asst. Dir. of Dental Service ... ..     | The Asst. Dir. of Dental Service, Northern Command. |

|                                        |                                                       |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Ordnance.                              |                                                       |
| Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... .. | Cansdale, Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o.           |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services   | Robinson, Capt. C. S., R.A.O.C., o.                   |
| Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer...  | Wilson, Lt.-Col. O. M., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. |

|                                |                                             |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Pay.                           |                                             |
| Command Paymaster ... ..       | Bliderbeck, Col. W. J. H., O.B.E., R.A.P.C. |
| Asst. Command Paymaster ... .. | Holmes, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., R.A.P.C.         |

|                                       |                                                          |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Veterinary.                           |                                                          |
| Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... | The Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services, Northern Command. |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

|                                  |                                            |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Command Barrack Officer ... ..   | Alleyne, Lt.-Col. C. F., O.B.E., ret. pay. |
| Command Education Officer ... .. |                                            |

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| At Edinburgh.            |  |
| Garrison Adjutant ... .. |  |

|                                      |                                    |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| At Stirling.                         |                                    |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services | Aste, Lt.-Col. L. H., R.A.O.C., o. |

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

|                           |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Army Auditor ... ..       | Hoppett, G. E., Esq.    |
| Asst. Army Auditor ... .. | Kelly, J., Esq., M.B.E. |

## Scottish Command—contd.

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
13 Coy. (Edinburgh).

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.  
11 Sec. (Stirling).

Royal Army Pay Corps.  
Det. (Edinburgh).  
Det. (Leith, Edinburgh).  
Det. (Perth).

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.  
4th/7th D.G. (Edinburgh).  
Royal Artillery.

XII Fd. Bde.—

23 Bty. (Dunbar)

49 Bty. (Dunbar)

91 Bty. (H.) (Dunbar)

R.A. Fixed Defences, Scottish

Ports—

H.Q. (Leith).

Forth Fire Comd. (Leith).

Clyde Fire Comd. (Gourock).

Royal Engineers.  
Det., Survey Bn. (Edinburgh).

Royal Corps of Signals.  
Scottish Comd. Slg. Coy.  
(Edinburgh).

Infantry.  
2 Bn. R.S. Fus. (M.G.Bn.) (Edinburgh) (see Northern Command).  
1 Bn. H.L.I. (Fort George).  
2 Bn. Seaforth (Glasgow).  
(see 15th Infantry Brigade, Northern Command)

Royal Army Service Corps.  
50 Coy. (Edinburgh).  
"J" Coy. (Edinburgh).

Corps of Military Police.  
Sec. (Edinburgh).

## HIGHLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Sutherland, Caithness, Ross and Cromarty, Inverness-shire, Nairnshire, Morayshire, Banffshire, Aberdeenshire, Kincardineshire, Angus, Perthshire, Kinross-shire, Fifeshire,\* Clackmannanshire, Stirlingshire, Dumbartonshire,\* Renfrewshire,\* Buteshire and Argyllshire.\*

(\* Except for Clyde and Forth Defences and Renfrew Fortress R.E.)

Area Commander ... The Commander, 51st (Highland) Division (T.A.) Craigie, Perth.  
‡Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Rice, Maj. F. J., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., † ... 10/2/37

## Regulars.

## Infantry Depots.

Black Watch (Perth).  
Seaforth (Fort George).  
Gordons (Aberdeen).

Cameronians (Inverness).  
A. & S. H. (Stirling).

## LOWLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Westlothian, Midlothian, East Lothian, Berwickshire (including Berwick-on-Tweed for Regulars and Militia only), Roxburghshire, Dumfries-shire, Kirkcudbrightshire, Wigtownshire, Ayrshire, Lanarkshire, Peebles-shire, Selkirkshire; and (for Clyde and Forth Defences and Renfrew Fortress R.E. only), Fifeshire, Dumbartonshire, Renfrewshire and Argyllshire.

Area Commander ... The Commander, 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.) ... Glasgow.  
‡Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... McLennan, Bt. Maj. K. A. T., M.C., K.O.S.B., p.s.c. ... 2/1/37

## Regulars.

## Infantry.

## Depots.

R. Scots (Glencorse, Milton Bridge, N.B.).  
R. S. Fus. (Ayr).  
K.O.S.B. (Berwick-on-Tweed).

Cameronians (Hamilton).  
H.L.I. (Maryhill, Glasgow).

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

## 51st (HIGHLAND) DIVISION.

Craigie, Perth.

Commander ... Fortune, Maj.-Gen. V. M., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 3/1/38  
§§General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade ... Barber, Maj. C. M., Camerous, p.s.c. ... 11/1/37  
§§Staff Captain ... McGregor, Capt. H. J. D. L., Camerons ... 22/5/36  
Senior Chaplain ... Ferguson, Rev. A., M.A., B.D., Chapl. to the Forces,  
3rd Class, Terr. Army [C. of S.].  
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Robertson, Col. W. A., M.C., M.D., Terr. Army, t.a. ... 20/11/35  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Roth, Maj. A. A., O.B.E., R.A.O.C. (T.A.).  
Chief Recruiting Officer ... Pollock, Lt.-Col. (local 17/11/37) D.N., D.C.M., ret. pay.

## 152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Academy Street, Inverness.

Commander ... Stewart, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) H. W. V., D.S.O. ... 27/2/36  
Brigade Major ... Haig, Capt. R. P., Camerons ... 1/8/37  
4/5 Bn. Seaforth ... 6 Bn. Seaforth. ... 6 Bn. Gordons ... 4 Bn. Camerons.

North of Scotland Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... Fraser, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E., M.C., ret. pay... { Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

## 153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, 43, Skene Terrace, Aberdeen.

Commander ... Rowan-Hamilton, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) G. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 11/4/36  
Brigade Major ... Honeyman, Capt. G. E. B., Black Watch ... 23/12/37  
4/5 Bn. Black Watch. ... 6/7 Bn. Black Watch. ... 4 Bn. Gordons. ... 5/7 Bn. Gordons.

Perthshire, Banffshire and Aberdeenshire Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers ... { Macdonald, Maj. (local 24/10/34) J., M.C., ret. pay ... 41, Castle Street, Aberdeen.  
Gordon, Maj. J. McK., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... { 10, South Lindsay Street, Dundee.

§ Also for duty with 51st (Highland) Division (T.A.).

‡ Also for duty with 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.).

§§ Also for Area Duties, Highland Area.

Scottish Command—contd.

51st (Highland) Division—contd.

154th (Argyll and Sutherland) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.

|                     |                                                              |          |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ... ..    | Stanley Clarke, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) A. C. L., D.S.O. ...  | 17/11/37 |
| Brigade Major... .. | Wright, Maj. H., M.B.E., M.C., Gordons ...                   | 7/12/37  |
| 5/6 Bn. A. & S. H.  | 7 Bn. A. & S. H.      8 Bn. A. & S. H.      9 Bn. A. & S. H. |          |

Argyllshire and Stirlingshire Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... .. Lawson, Maj (local 1/1/37) R., ret. pay.      The Castle, Stirling.

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery.

Craigie, Perth.

|                                   |                                                     |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander, Royal Artillery ... .. | Benson, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) R., D.S.O (S.C.) ... | 15/9/34 |
| 75 Fd. Bde.                       | 76 Fd. Bde.      77 Fd. Bde.                        |         |

Royal Engineers.

Hardgate, Aberdeen.

|                                   |                                         |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Commander, Royal Engineers ... .. | Smail, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.E. (T.A.) t.a. |
|                                   | 51 Div. Eng.                            |

Royal Corps of Signals.

Fonhill Barracks, Aberdeen.

|                           |                                              |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Officer Commanding ... .. | Reid, Lt.-Col. E. B., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a. |
|                           | 51 Div. Sigs.                                |

Royal Army Service Corps.

Tay Street, Perth.

|                                         |                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... | Hunter, Lt.-Col. T. H., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a. |
|                                         | 51 Div. R.A.S.C.                                   |

Royal Army Medical Corps.

152, 153 & 154 Fd. Amb.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

51 Div. R.A.O.C.

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 51st DIVISIONAL AREA.

Scouts.

Lovat Scouts.

Scottish Horse.

Royal Artillery.

54 Fd. Bde.

56 Med. Bde.

62 Med. Bde.

Royal Engineers.

319 A.A. Coy.

320 A.A. Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

223 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.

207 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

Royal Tank Corps.

20 Armoured Car Coy.

Royal Army Service Corps.

553 (Non-div.) Coy.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

1 Sec. Gen. Hosp.

5 Sec. Gen. Hosp.

52nd (LOWLAND) DIVISION.

12, Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.

|                                         |                                                             |                               |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Commander ... ..                        | Haugh, Maj. D. H., M.C., Seaforth, p.s.c. ...               | 14/1/28                       |
| §General Staff Officer, 2nd grade       | Beck, Capt. M. G., Devon R. ...                             | 5/3/36                        |
| §Staff Captain ... ..                   | Sym, Rev. W. J., M.B.E., B.D., Chapl. to the Forces,        |                               |
| Senior Chaplain ... ..                  | 3rd Class, Terr. Army [C. of S.] ...                        |                               |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services          | Linklater, Col. G. J., O.B.E., T.D., M.D., Terr. Army, t.a. | 16/2/37                       |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services... | Cullen, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. K., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ...             | 11/11/25                      |
| Chief Recruiting Officer ... ..         | Speirs, Lt.-Col. (local 1/3/35) A. G., ret. pay.            | 139, Bath Street,<br>Glasgow. |

155th (East Scottish) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Forrest Road, Edinburgh, 1.

|                     |                                                           |        |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Commander ... ..    | Murray, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) C. A. G. O., D.S.O. ...    | 1/6/36 |
| Brigade Major... .. | Milner, Capt. J. T., Worc. R. ...                         | 2/3/37 |
| 4/5 Bn. R. Scots.   | 7/9 Bn. R. Scots.      4 Bn. K.O.S.B.      5 Bn. K.O.S.B. |        |

155th Infantry Brigade Recruiting Zone.

|                                 |                                                              |                                       |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Zone Recruiting Officers ... .. | { Carstairs, Maj. (local 2/6/37) F., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) | 63,<br>Cockburn Street,<br>Edinburgh. |
|                                 | { Baynes, Lt.-Col. R. M. S., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)         |                                       |

§ Also for Area Duties, Lowland Area.



*Scottish Command—contd.***156th (West Scottish) Infantry Brigade.**

61, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3.  
*Commander* ... { Chalmers, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) F. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., t.a. ... 15/10/36  
*Brigade Major* ... { Coltart, Bt. Maj. A. T., M.C., Cameronians ... 2/3/37  
 4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus. 5/8 Bn. Cameronians. 6 Bn. Cameronians. 7 Bn. Cameronians.

**156th Infantry Brigade Recruiting Zone.**

*Zone Recruiting Officer* ... { Grey, Maj. (local 5/1/38) F. G. M., ret. pay } 139, Bath Street, Glasgow.  
 (Res. of Off.)

**157th (Highland Light Infantry) Infantry Brigade.**

61, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3.  
*Commander* ... { Campbell, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) N. R., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army ... 3/7/36  
*Brigade Major* ... { Purves, Capt. A. J. L., M.C., R. Scots, p.s.c. ... 1/4/37  
 5 Bn. H.L.I. 6 Bn. H.L.I. 7 Bn. H.L.I. 9 Bn. H.L.I.

**157th Infantry Brigade Recruiting Zone.**

*Zone Recruiting Officer* ... { McLean, Maj. (local 1/1/37) J., D.C.M., ret. pay } 139, Bath Street, Glasgow.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... { Royal Artillery. 51, Yorkhill Parade, Overnewton, Glasgow, C.3.  
 78 Fd. Bde. { Campion, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) D. J. M., D.S.O. ... 1/4/36  
 79 Fd. Bde. 80 Fd. Bde.

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... { Royal Engineers. Drill Hall, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.  
 Keelan, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., T.D., A.M.Inst.C.E., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.  
 52 Div. Eng.

*Officer Commanding* ... { Royal Corps of Signals. 21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.  
 Niven, Lt.-Col. T. M., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R. Signals  
 (T.A.),  
 52 Div. Sigs.

*Commander, Royal Army Service Corps* ... { Royal Army Service Corps. 41, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow C.3.  
 Topping, Lt.-Col. F. R., B.Sc. (Eng.) R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.  
 52 Div. R.A.S.C.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*  
 155, 156 and 157 Fd. Ambs.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*  
 52 Div. R.A.O.C.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 52nd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

|                         |                                |                                  |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Cavalry.</i>         | <i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i> | <i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i> |
| Ayr Yeo.                | 230 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.        | 554 (Non-div.) Coy.              |
| Lanark Yeo.             | 208 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.       |                                  |
|                         |                                | <i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i> |
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i> |                                | 11 Gen. Hosp.                    |
| 101 Fd. Bde.            | <i>Royal Tank Corps.</i>       | 5 Hyg. Coy.                      |
| 57 Med. Bde.            | 19 Armoured Car Coy.           | 3 Sco. Gen. Hosp.                |
|                         |                                | 4 Sco. Gen. Hosp.                |
|                         |                                | 6 Sco. Gen. Hosp.                |

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 52nd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

|                         |                               |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i> | <i>Royal Engineers.</i>       |
| Clyde Hy. Bde.          | City of Edin. (Fortress) R.E. |
| Forth Hy. Bde.          | Renfrew (Fortress) R.E.       |

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.****Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

|                                        |                                    |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Royal Engineers.</i>                | <i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>     |
| <i>Field and Fortress.</i>             | H.-Q. G.H.Q. Sigs.                 |
| 103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Coy.       | No. 1 Coy., G.H.Q. Sigs.           |
| 109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Coy. | No. 3 (Glasgow) Coy. G.H.Q. Sigs.  |
|                                        | No. 26 (Glasgow) Construction Sec. |
|                                        | No. 27 (Glasgow) Construction Sec. |
|                                        | No. 23 (Glasgow) Cable Sec.        |
|                                        | No. 24 (Glasgow) Cable Sec.        |



**SOUTHERN COMMAND.**—The Counties :—Warwickshire, Northamptonshire, Huntingdonshire, Buckinghamshire, Berkshire (except Windsor for Regular Troops and that portion of the county included in the Aldershot Command), Hampshire (except that portion included in the Aldershot Command), Wiltshire, Dorset, Devonshire, Cornwall, Somerset, Gloucestershire (except Beachley) and Worcestershire.

*Headquarters—Salisbury.*

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF ... .. { Burnett-Stuart, Gen. Sir John T., G.C.B., K.B.E.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. 1 Bn. Rifle Bde.  
p.s.c. [I] A.B.C. — ... .. 26/4/34

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

|                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ... ..                                             | Garmoyle, Lt. the Visct., Rifle Bde. ... ..                                                                                                                                                                     | 5/6/37            |
| General Staff.                                                         | STAFF.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |
| <i>Brigadier</i> ... ..                                                | Drew, Brig. (temp. 9/2/36) J. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.,<br>A.D.C. ... ..                                                                                                                                        | 9/2/38            |
| <i>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ... ..                         | Lee, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C., R. Ir. Fus., p.s.c., f.s. ... ..                                                                                                                                                 | 1/2/38            |
| <i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade</i> ... ..                         | Darley, Capt. F. T. R., Leicester R., p.s.c. ... ..                                                                                                                                                             | 14/3/38           |
| <i>General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)</i> ... ..     | Kennedy, Capt. N. R., M.C., R. Scots, p.s.c. ... ..                                                                                                                                                             | 2/3/37            |
| <i>General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)</i> ... ..   | Neville, Capt. P. M., Green Howards ... ..                                                                                                                                                                      | 28/1/38           |
| <i>Air Liaison Officers (General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade)</i> ... .. | { Clarke, Capt. W. S., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. (attd. No. 16 (A.C.) Sqn., R.A.F., Old Sarum, Wills.) ... ..<br>Hunt, Capt. G. H., Rifle Bde., p.s.c. (attd. No. 59 (A.C.) Sqn., R.A.F., Old Sarum, Wills.) ... .. | 1/2/38<br>6/2/38  |
| Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   |
| <i>Major-General in charge of Administration</i> ... ..                | Hill, Maj.-Gen. W. P. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R. Fus., p.s.c., t.a. ... ..                                                                                                                               | 28/5/34           |
| <i>Asst. Adjt.-Gen.</i> ... ..                                         | Gidley-Kitchin, Col. E. G., p.s.c. ... ..                                                                                                                                                                       | 24/4/37           |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.</i> ... ..                                    | Sparks, Maj. H. P., M.C., Suffolk R., p.s.c. ... ..                                                                                                                                                             | 25/9/37           |
| <i>Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... ..                                       | Dawes, Col. H. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..                                                                                                                                                                  | 10/9/36           |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... ..                                  | Audland, Maj. E. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... ..                                                                                                                                                                  | 5/5/36            |
| <i>Staff Captains</i> ... ..                                           | { Napier, Capt. V. J. L., M.C., S. Wales Bord., p.s.c. ... ..<br>Thornhill, Capt. E. B., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... ..                                                                                              | 1/8/38<br>23/5/37 |

Artillery.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                                                  |                                                                            |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Brigadier, Royal Artillery</i> ... ..                         | Massy, Brig. (temp. 5/11/34) H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... .. | 5/11/34 |
| <i>Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd Grade)</i> ... .. | Barron, Capt. J., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... ..                                | 18/3/37 |
| <i>Captain Instructor in Gunnery</i> ... ..                      | Howard, Capt. T. F. K., R.A., g*† ... ..                                   | 1/1/37  |

Engineers.

|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Chief Engineer</i> ... ..                  | Boger, Brig. (temp. 21/6/35) R.A. ... ..                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 21/6/35            |
| <i>Deputy Chief Engineers</i> ... ..          | { Wynne, Col. O. E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [I] ... ..<br>Pyne, Col. H. G., M.C. (temp.) ... ..                                                                                                                                                              | 18/5/36<br>14/5/37 |
| <i>Staff Officers, Royal Engineers</i> ... .. | { Freeland, Maj. B. C. T., R.E. ... ..<br>Morgan, Lt.-Col. M. E., M.C., Res. of Off. ... ..<br>Pressey, Lt.-Col. H. A. S., M.C., ret. pay. ... ..<br>Roberts, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) F. W., ret. pay. ... ..<br>Botting, Capt. E. L., B.A., w., R.E. ... .. |                    |

Signals.

|                                             |                                          |        |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------|
| <i>Chief Signal Officer</i> ... ..          | Sykes, Col. A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... .. | 1/2/38 |
| <i>Asst. to Chief Signal Officer</i> ... .. | Clapp, Capt. C. D., R. Signals. ... ..   |        |

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).

|                                                 |                                                                               |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Superintending Inspector of Works</i> ... .. | SERVICES.<br>Coad, Lt.-Col. H. E., A.M.Inst.C.E., Staff for R.E. Serv. ... .. |  |
| <i>Command Land Agent</i> ... ..                | Pigott, Maj. H. L., O.B.E., ret. ... ..                                       |  |

Chaplaincy Services.

|                                      |                                                                           |  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Asst. Chaplain-General</i> ... .. | Chadwick, Rev. C. E., M.C., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class. ... .. |  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|

Supplies and Transport.

|                                                         |                                                           |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport</i> ... ..      | Inglefield, Col. L. D., D.S.O. ... ..                     | 4/3/36  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport</i> ... .. | Burlton, Maj. L. H. B., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C. [I] ... .. | 21/1/36 |

Remounts.

|                                           |                                                      |          |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts</i> ... .. | Maitland, Lt.-Col. E. C. F., D.S.O., ret. pay ... .. | 15/12/32 |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------|

Medical.

|                                              |                                                         |  |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Dep. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ... ..  | Ievers, Maj.-Gen. O., C.B., D.S.O., M.B., K.H.S. ... .. |  |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ... .. | Archer, Lt.-Col. T. C. R., R.A.M.C. ... ..              |  |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ... ..          |                                                         |  |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ... ..        | Hepple, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... ..     |  |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Dental Service</i> ... ..   | Smith, Lt.-Col. J. S., A.D. Corps. ... ..               |  |

Ordnance.

|                                                    |                                                                 |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ... ..      | Sheppard, Col. R. O., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., c. ... ..               |  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ... .. | Brown, Maj. A. R., R.A.O.C., c. ... ..                          |  |
| <i>Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer</i> ... ..   | Bloor, Col. F. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. ... .. |  |

Pay.

|                                        |                                                                                                                         |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Command Paymaster</i> ... ..        | Vidal, Col. F. P., O.B.E., R.A.P.C. ... ..                                                                              |  |
| <i>Asst. Command Paymasters</i> ... .. | { Gedge, Lt.-Col. P. A., R.A.P.C. (Costing Services). ... ..<br>Nelson, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.P.C. (Pay Services). ... .. |  |

Veterinary.

|                                                 |                                    |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services</i> ... .. | Holness, Col. H. J., D.S.O. ... .. |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|

## Southern Command—contd.

| SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.                                    |                                                        |     |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Assistant Military Secretary ...                         | Loftus, Capt. O. St. J., 13th/18th H. ...              | ... | 8/3/38  |
| Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF) ...                 | Sykes, Capt. N. C. M., M.C., 11th H. ...               | ... | 25/4/36 |
| Command Barrack Officer ...                              | Holmes, Capt. R. K., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).          | ... |         |
| Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG) ... | Macdonald, Lt. N. G., The King's R. ...                | ... | 2/2/37  |
| Command Education Officer ...                            | Turner, Maj. H. F. D., B.A., A.E.C.                    | ... |         |
| At Devonport.                                            |                                                        |     |         |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services                     | Ruddock, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. E., R.A.O.C., o.              |     |         |
| At Hillsea.                                              |                                                        |     |         |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services                     | Sheppard, Lt.-Col. J. H. D., R.A.O.C., e., o.          |     |         |
| At Tidworth.                                             |                                                        |     |         |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services                     | Farquharson-Roberts, Lt.-Col. K. F., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., |     |         |

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

|                                   |                              |                                     |  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Army Auditor ...                  | Limond, T., Esq.             |                                     |  |
| Assistant Army Auditor ...        | Souter, C., Esq.             |                                     |  |
| <b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>  | <b>Royal Army Pay Corps.</b> | <b>Royal Army Veterinary Corps.</b> |  |
| 4 Coy. (Netley).                  | Det. (Exeter).               | 3 Sec. (Tidworth).                  |  |
| 20 Coy. (Tidworth).               | Det. (Hilsea).               | Det. (Bulford).                     |  |
|                                   | Det. (Salisbury)             |                                     |  |
|                                   | Det. (Warwick).              |                                     |  |
|                                   | Det. (Winchester).           |                                     |  |
| <b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</b> |                              |                                     |  |
| 2 Sec. (Tidworth).                |                              |                                     |  |
| 3 Sec. (Bovingdon).               |                              |                                     |  |
| 4 Sec. (Didcot).                  |                              |                                     |  |
| Depot (Hilsea).                   |                              |                                     |  |

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

| ‡ MOBILE DIVISION.                |                                                               |     |                                 | Priory Lodge, Andover. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Commander ...                     | Brooke, Maj.-Gen. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. [L] ... | ... | ...                             | 24/11/37               |
| Aide-de-Camp ...                  | Kaye, Lt. D. R. B., 10th H. ...                               | ... | ...                             | 13/12/37               |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade  | Crocker, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps      | ... | ...                             | 1/2/38                 |
|                                   | p.s.c.                                                        | ... | ...                             | 1/10/37                |
| Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.       | Hutchison, Bt. Col. B. O., p.s.c. ...                         | ... | ...                             | 5/10/37                |
| Staff Captain ...                 | Dunphie, Capt. C. A. L., R.A., p.s.c. [U] ...                 | ... | ...                             |                        |
|                                   | <b>1st Cavalry Brigade.</b> (see under ALDBERSHOT COMMAND).   |     |                                 |                        |
|                                   | <b>2nd Cavalry Brigade.</b> Tidworth.                         |     |                                 |                        |
| Commander ...                     | Heydeman, Brig. (temp. 4/10/35) C. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...       | ... | ...                             | 4/10/35                |
| Brigade Major ...                 | Dumbreck, Maj. S. C., The Royals, p.s.c. ...                  | ... | ...                             | 16/3/35                |
| The Bays.                         | 9th L.                                                        |     | 1 Bn. Rifle Bde.                |                        |
|                                   | "E" & "F" Troops, Mob. Div. Sigs., R. Signals.                |     |                                 |                        |
|                                   | <b>1st Tank Brigade.</b> Perham Down.                         |     |                                 |                        |
| Commander ...                     | Tilly, Brig. (temp. 1/2/38) J. C., D.S.O., M.C. ...           | ... | ...                             | 1/2/38                 |
| Brigade Major ...                 | Richards, Maj. G. W., M.C., R. Tank Corps., p.s.c. ...        | ... | ...                             | 26/9/37                |
| 2 Bn. R. Tank Corps.              | 3 Bn. R. Tank Corps.                                          |     | 5 Bn. R. Tank Corps.            |                        |
| (Farnborough).                    | (Lydd).                                                       |     | (Perham Down).                  |                        |
|                                   | Cavalry.                                                      |     |                                 |                        |
|                                   | Armoured Car Regiment.                                        |     |                                 |                        |
|                                   | 12th L. (Tidworth) (Administered by 2nd Cavalry Brigade).     |     |                                 |                        |
|                                   | <b>3rd DIVISION.</b> Bulford.                                 |     |                                 |                        |
| Commander ...                     | Bernard, Maj.-Gen. D. J. C. K., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col.    | ... | ...                             | 1/12/36                |
|                                   | R. U. Rif. p.s.c.                                             | ... | ...                             | 1/2/37                 |
| Aide-de-Camp ...                  | Dobbs, Lt. W. B. D., R.U. Rif. ...                            | ... | ...                             | 1/1/37                 |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade  | Martin, Col. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...        | ... | ...                             | 4/4/35                 |
| Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.         | Sim, Col. G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...                  | ... | ...                             | 1/8/37                 |
| Staff Captain ...                 | Thurburn, Capt. R. G., Cameronians, p.s.c. [U] ...            | ... | ...                             |                        |
|                                   | <b>7th Infantry Brigade.</b> Tidworth.                        |     |                                 |                        |
| Commander ...                     | Platt, Brig. (temp. 18/10/34) W., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C. ...  | ... | ...                             | 18/10/34               |
| Brigade Major ...                 | Dowse, Bt. Maj. M. B., R.W. Fus., p.s.c. ...                  | ... | ...                             | 19/12/37               |
| 2 Bn. R. War. R.                  | 1 Bn. Loyal R.                                                |     | 2 Bn. K.S.L.I. (Pembroke Dock). |                        |
|                                   | <b>8th Infantry Brigade.</b> Crownhill, Plymouth.             |     |                                 |                        |
| Commander ...                     | Witts, Brig. (temp. 1/10/37) F. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...  | ... | ...                             | 1/10/37                |
| Brigade Major ...                 | Paley, Capt. A. G. V., Rifle Bde., p.s.c. ...                 | ... | ...                             | 17/5/37                |
| 2 Bn. E. York. R.                 | 2 Bn. R. Sussex R. (Devonport.)                               |     |                                 |                        |
|                                   | <b>9th Infantry Brigade.</b> Portsmouth.                      |     |                                 |                        |
| Commander ...                     | Montgomery, Brig. (temp. 5/8/37) B. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...    | ... | ...                             | 5/8/37                 |
| Brigade Major ...                 |                                                               |     |                                 |                        |
| 2 Bn. The Queen's R. (Parkhurst). | 2 Bn. Lincoln R. (Portland).                                  |     | 1 Bn. K.O.S.B.                  |                        |

‡ Formations included in Mobile Division remain under their respective commands for administrative purposes, being under Mobile Division H.Q. for training purposes.

Southern Command—contd.  
3rd Division—contd.

**Divisional Troops.**

|                                                                     |                         |                                                |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 10th H. (Tidworth) (Administered by 2nd Cavalry Brigade)            |                         |                                                |                 |
| <i>Cavalry.</i>                                                     |                         |                                                |                 |
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i>                                             |                         |                                                |                 |
| Commander, Royal Artillery                                          | ...                     | Prance, Brig. (temp. 9/2/35) R. C., D.S.O., g. | Bulford. 9/2/35 |
| Brigade Major...                                                    | ...                     | Hope, Capt. M. W., R.A., p.s.c.                | 15/10/36        |
| VII. Fd. Bde.—                                                      | XXXIII. Fd. Bde.—       | XXVI. Fd. Bde.—                                |                 |
| 9 Bty. (Bulford).                                                   | 89 Bty. (Exeter).       | 15 Bty. (Bulford).                             |                 |
| 16 Bty. (Bulford).                                                  | 90 Bty. (Exeter).       | 40 Bty. (H.) (Bulford).                        |                 |
| 17 Bty. (Bulford).                                                  | 100 Bty. (H.) (Exeter). | 48 Bty. (Bulford).                             |                 |
| 43 Bty. (H.) (Bulford).                                             | 60 Bty. (Exeter).       | 71 Bty. (Bulford).                             |                 |
| <i>Royal Engineers.</i>                                             |                         |                                                |                 |
| Commander, Royal Engineers                                          | ...                     |                                                | Bulford.        |
| 15 (Fd. Park) Coy.                                                  | 17 (Fd.) Coy.           | 54 (Fd.) Coy.                                  | 56 (Fd.) Coy.   |
| <i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>                                      |                         |                                                |                 |
| Officer Commanding                                                  | ...                     | Prescot, Lt.-Col. C. P., R. Signals,           | Bulford.        |
|                                                                     |                         | 3rd Div. Signals.                              |                 |
| <i>Infantry.</i>                                                    |                         |                                                |                 |
| <i>Machine Gun Battalions.</i>                                      |                         |                                                |                 |
| 2 Bn. Gloster R. (Plymouth) (Administered by 8th Infantry Brigade). |                         |                                                |                 |
| 2 Bn. Mldd'x R. (Gosport) (Administered by 9th Infantry Brigade).   |                         |                                                |                 |
| <i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i>                                    |                         |                                                |                 |
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps                                 | ...                     | Lawson, Lt.-Col. W. D., O.B.E., R.A.S.C., e.   | Bulford.        |
| 11 Coy. (Larkhill).                                                 | 47 Coy.                 | 48 Coy.                                        |                 |
| <i>Corps of Military Police.</i>                                    |                         |                                                |                 |
| No. 3 Coy. (Bulford).                                               |                         |                                                |                 |

**OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

|                                |                                     |                                          |                         |                          |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i>        |                                     |                                          | <i>Royal Engineers.</i> | <i>Royal Tank Corps.</i> |
| "I." Bty. R.H.A. (Trowbridge). | 58 (Chemical Defence) Coy. (Porton) | ¶¶ R. Tank Corps Depot (Bovington Camp). |                         |                          |
| IX. Fd. Bde. (Army)—           | Det., Survey Bn. (Bristol).         |                                          |                         |                          |
| 19 Bty. (H.) (Larkhill).       | <i>Royal Corps of Signale.</i>      | <i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i>         |                         |                          |
| 20 Bty. (Larkhill).            | H.Q. Mob. Div. Sigs. (Andover).     | 10 Coy. (Bulford).                       |                         |                          |
| 28 Bty. (Larkhill).            | No. 3 Sqn. Mob. Div. Sigs.          | 13 Coy. (Portsmouth).                    |                         |                          |
| 76 Bty. (H.) (Larkhill).       | (Perham Down).                      | 23 Coy. (Devonport).                     |                         |                          |
| XII. Fd. Bde.—                 | No. 2 Arty. Sig. Sec. (Larkhill).   | 27 Coy. (Bulford).                       |                         |                          |
| ¶6 Bty. (Larkhill).            | No. 5 Arty. Sig. Sec. (Bulford).    | 36 Coy. (Bulford).                       |                         |                          |
| XXXIII. Fd. Bde. (Army)—       | No. 7 Arty. Sig. Sec. (Bulford).    | 49 Coy. (Portsmouth).                    |                         |                          |
| 101 Bty. (Bulford).            | No. 9 Arty. Sig. Sec. (Bulford).    | "G" Coy. (Bulford).                      |                         |                          |
| 113 Bty. (H.) (Bulford).       | No. 12 Arty. Sig. Sec. (Bulford).   |                                          |                         |                          |
| 114 Bty. (H.) (Bulford)        | No. 14 Arty. Sig. Sec. (Bulford).   |                                          |                         |                          |
| 3 Med. Bde.—                   | Southern Comd. Sig. Coy.            | <i>Corps of Military Police.</i>         |                         |                          |
| 2 Bty. (Larkhill).             | (Salisbury).                        | Sec. (Tidworth).                         |                         |                          |
| 6 Bty. (H.) (Larkhill).        |                                     | Sec. (Larkhill).                         |                         |                          |
| 10 Bty. (H.) (Larkhill).       |                                     | Sec. (Devonport).                        |                         |                          |
| 11 Bty. (H.) (Larkhill).       |                                     | 2 Secs. (Portsmouth).                    |                         |                          |
| Survey Coy., R.A. (Larkhill).  |                                     |                                          |                         |                          |

**FIXED DEFENCES, SOUTHERN COMMAND.**

|                                |     |                                             |     |             |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| Commander (Class T)            | ... | Montresor, Col. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.         | ... | Portsmouth. |
| Staff Officer, Royal Artillery | ... | Aucott, Capt. B., R.A., p.s.c., y.          | ... | 20/2/37     |
| (G.S.O., 3rd Grade)            | ... |                                             | ... | 5/3/37      |
| Major Instructor in Gunnery    | ... | Ferard, Maj. C. L., M.C., R. A. g*†, y. ... | ... | 15/11/37    |

**Portsmouth Defences.**

|                                       |                                           |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i>               | †† Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.      |
| R.A. Fixed Defences, Southern Ports—  | Hampshire Hy. Bde.                        |
| H.Q. (Portsmouth).                    | The Princess Beatrice's (I. of W. Rifles) |
| Needles Fire Comd. (I. of Wight).     | Hy. Bde.                                  |
| Culver Fire Comd. (I. of Wight).      | 57 A.A. Bde.                              |
| Horse Sand Fire Comd. (Portsmouth).   | 72 A.A. Bde.                              |
| Square Tower Fire Comd. (Portsmouth). | †† Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.      |
|                                       | Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.                 |
|                                       | 48 A.A. Bn.                               |

**Portland Defences.**

|                                           |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i>                   | † Royal Engineers—Territorial Army. |
| R.A. Fixed Defences, South Western Ports— | Dorset (Fortress) R.E.              |
| Portland Fire Comd. (Weymouth).           |                                     |

† Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.  
Dorset Hy. Bde.

**Plymouth and Falmouth Defences.**

|                                           |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i>                   | † Royal Artillery—Territorial Army. |
| R.A. Fixed Defences, South-Western Ports— | Devon Hy. Bde.                      |
| H.Q. (Plymouth).                          | 56 A.A. Bde.                        |
| Rame Fire Comd. (Plymouth).               | † Royal Engineers—Territorial Army. |
| Drake's Fire Comd. (Plymouth).            | Devon & Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.    |
| Wembury Fire Comd. (Plymouth).            |                                     |

¶ Under the command of the Commandant, School of Artillery, for all purposes.

¶¶ Under the command of the Commandant, Armoured Fighting Vehicles School, for all purposes.

† Under South Western Area for Administration.

†† Under Southern Area for Administration.



Southern Command—contd.

**SALISBURY PLAIN AREA.**

Comprising:—The County Wiltshire within the following boundaries:—The Great Western Railway from the Bridge over River Avon at Freshford to the aqueduct of the Kennet and Avon Canal (1½ miles west of Bradford-on-Avon), thence the Kennet and Avon Canal to Devizes, The Depot The Wiltshire Regiment, Devizes (on the north bank of the Canal); thence the Kennet and Avon Canal to the County Boundary at Froxfield; thence the county boundary from Froxfield to the road Fordingbridge-Salisbury at Downton. Thence the road Fordingbridge-Salisbury from the county boundary at Downton to Salisbury; Salisbury; the road Salisbury-Wilton-Great Wishford-Codford-Heytesbury; the road Warminster-Frome to the county boundary at Whitbourne; thence the county boundary near Whitbourne to the Great Western Railway Bridge over River Avon at Freshford.

That portion of Hampshire included in Tidworth and the W.D. land adjacent.

|                                             |                                                                         |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Area Commander</i> ... ..                | The Commander, 3rd Division ... ..                                      | <i>Bulford.</i> |
| <i>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade</i> ... | Taverner, Capt. R. L., K.S.L.J., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                   | 5/5/36          |
| <i>Staff Captain</i> ... ..                 | Coates, Capt. D. C., The Buffs ... ..                                   | 14/5/36         |
| <b>At Bulford.</b>                          |                                                                         |                 |
| <i>Garrison Adjutant</i> ... ..             | Delamain, Capt. W. T., R.A.                                             |                 |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ...   | Walker, Col. S. G., <i>M.B. (also for South Midland Area).</i>          |                 |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...       | McKinlay, Maj. R., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C. (also for South Midland Area).</i> |                 |
| <b>At Tidworth.</b>                         |                                                                         |                 |
| <i>Garrison Adjutant</i> ... ..             | Black, Lt. J. H. G., A. & S.H.                                          |                 |

**Regulars.**

*Infantry. Depot.*  
Wilts R. (*Devizes*).

**SOUTH MIDLAND AREA.**

Comprising the Counties:—Warwickshire, Northamptonshire, Huntingdonshire, Buckinghamshire, Berkshire (except Windsor for regular troops and that portion of the county included in the Aldershot Command), Oxfordshire, Gloucestershire (except Beachley), Worcestershire, and that portion of Wiltshire lying north of Salisbury Plain Area.

|                                                 |                                                              |                |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Area Commander</i> ... ..                    | The Commander, 48th (South Midland) Division (T.A.)          | <i>Oxford.</i> |
| <i>§ Dep. Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... | Farrington, Maj. J. R., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ... | 1/2/35         |

**Regulars.**

*Infantry. Depots.*

R. War. R. (*Warwick*).  
Gloster R. (*Bristol*).  
Worc. R. (*Worcester*).

Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Oxford*).  
North'n R. (*Northampton*).  
R. Berks. R. (*Reading*).

**SOUTH WESTERN AREA.**

Comprising:—The counties Somerset, Dorset, Devon and Cornwall, those portions of Wiltshire not included in South Midland and Salisbury Plain Areas, and that portion of Hampshire lying west of the Southern Railway between the county boundary of Downton and the county boundary at Fordingbridge station.

|                                               |                                                         |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Area Commander</i> ... ..                  | Green, Maj.-Gen. W., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. | <i>Devonport.</i> |
| <i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade</i> ...   | Bedford, Capt. W. J. R., R.A., <i>p.s.c., y.</i> ... .. | 1/4/37            |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... | Paton, Maj. C. M., Essex R., <i>p.s.c., e.</i> ... ..   | 1/4/37            |
| <i>Staff Captain</i> ... ..                   | Martin, Capt. T. A., Essex R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..     | 1/4/37            |
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i>                       |                                                         |                   |
| 1 Hy. Bde. (Fd. Army)—                        |                                                         |                   |
| 3, 5, 16 & 28 Hy. Btys.                       |                                                         |                   |
| (Plymouth).                                   |                                                         |                   |
| <i>Infantry Depots.</i>                       |                                                         |                   |
| Devon R. ( <i>Exeter</i> ).                   |                                                         |                   |
| Somerset L.I. ( <i>Taunton</i> ).             |                                                         |                   |
| D.C.L.I. ( <i>Bodmin</i> ).                   |                                                         |                   |
| Dorset R. ( <i>Dorchester</i> ).              |                                                         |                   |

**At Devonport.**

|                                           |                                        |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ... | Mitchell, Col. W., O.B.E., <i>M.B.</i> |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...     | Bonnett, Maj. E. J. S., R.A.M.C.       |

**At Plymouth.**

|                                         |                                        |         |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)</i> ... | Clark, Capt. G. P., North'n. R. ... .. | 15/1/38 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|

§ Also for duty with 48th (South Midland) Division (T.A.).



Southern Command—contd.

### SOUTHERN AREA.

Comprising Hampshire (except those portions of the County included in the Aldershot Command and Salisbury Plain and South-Western Areas)

|                                     |                                                 |               |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Area Commander ... ..               | The Commander, 43rd (Wessex) Division (T.A.)    | ...Salisbury. |
| §Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... | Packard, Lt.-Col. J. E. E., M.C., p.s.c. ...    | ... 18/2/38   |
| Staff Captain ... ..                | Celam, Capt. J. A. R., R.A. (at Portsmouth) ... | ... 1/4/37    |

#### Royal Artillery.

##### 1 Med. Bde.—

H.Q. (Portsmouth).  
1 Bty. (Portsmouth).  
3 Bty. (H.) (Portsmouth).  
5 Bty. (H.) (Portsmouth).  
22 Bty. (H.) (Fort Widley).

##### 4 Med. Bde.—

H.Q. (Fort Brockhurst).  
9 Bty. (Christchurch).  
13 Bty. (H.) (Fort Brockhurst).  
14 Bty. (H.) (Fort Brockhurst).  
16 Bty. (H.) (Fort Fareham).

#### Other Regulars in the Area.

Royal Engineers.  
4 (Fortress) Coy. (Gosport).  
19 (Fd. Survey) Coy. (Fort Southwick, Fareham).

Experimental Bridging Est. (Christchurch).  
Survey Bn. (less 4 Dets.) (Southampton).

Infantry.  
Depots.  
Hampshire R. (Winchester).  
Rifle Depot (Winchester).

At Portsmouth.

|                                |                                                       |         |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)   | ... Carthew-Yorstoun, Capt. M.A., M.B.E., Black Watch | 24/5/35 |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services | ... Edwards, Col. G. B., D.S.O.                       |         |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene     | ...                                                   |         |

### TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

#### 6th Cavalry Brigade (part of)

The Magazine, Leicester.

(For Staff, &c., of this Brigade see page 37.)

#### 48th (SOUTH MIDLAND) DIVISION.

Manor Road, Oxford.

|                                      |                                                                          |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Commander ... ..                     | Butler, Maj.-Gen. S. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.                            | ... .. 1/6/35            |
| §§General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade   | ... Macleod, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.                 | ... 1/11/36              |
| §§Staff Captain ... ..               | Wood, Capt. E. A., Leicester R.                                          | ... .. 15/1/36           |
| Senior Chaplain ... ..               | Boulthec, Rev. H. T., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces. 3rd Class, Terr. Army. |                          |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services       | ... Broderick, Col. R. A., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., M.B., Terr. Army          | 16/2/35                  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services | Millard, Maj. E. R., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a.                                | ... .. 2/2/35            |
| Chief Recruiting Officer             | ... Daly, Lt.-Col. (local 12/1/38) W., M.C., ret. pay                    | { 35, St. Giles, Oxford. |

§§ Also for Area Duties, South Midland Area.

§ Also for duty with 43rd (Wessex) Division (T.A.).

## Southern Command—contd.

## 48th (South Midland) Division—contd.

## 143rd (Warwickshire) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Taunton Road,  
Sparkbrook, Birmingham, 12.  
D., T.D., Terr. Army, t.a.  
1/12/34  
11/3/37

|                          |                                                                                                                                                   |                                 |         |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Commander ...            | Smallwood, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) O.                                                                                                              | 5 Bn. North'n R.                | 11/3/37 |
| Brigade Major...         | Allen, Capt. R. L. K., R. W. Fus., p.s.c.                                                                                                         | 8 Bn. R. War. R.                | 1/12/34 |
| 7 Bn. R. War. R.         |                                                                                                                                                   |                                 |         |
| Zone Recruiting Officers | Birmingham Recruiting Zone.<br>{ Brookes, Maj. W. H., M.C., ret. pay ... }<br>{ Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. L., D.S.O., ret. pay ... }<br>(Res. of Off.) |                                 |         |
|                          | Warwickshire, Northamptonshire and Huntingdonshire Recruiting Zone.<br>{ Forwood, Maj. H., O.B.E., D.C.M. ret. pay ... }<br>(Res. of Off.)        |                                 |         |
| Zone Recruiting Officers | Cadell, Lt.-Col. A. P. H., D.S.O., ret. Ind. Army                                                                                                 | 56, Queen's Road,<br>Coventry.  |         |
|                          |                                                                                                                                                   | Depot Barracks,<br>Northampton. |         |

## 144th (Gloucestershire and Worcestershire) Infantry Brigade.

16 Silver Street, Worcester.

|                         |                                                                                                                                                         |                |         |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| Commander ...           | Newth, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) A. L. W., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,                                                                                             |                |         |
| Brigade Major...        | Lingham, Maj. J., M.C., North'n R., p.s.c.                                                                                                              |                | 1/12/34 |
| 4 Bn. Gloster R.        | 6 Bn. Gloster R.                                                                                                                                        | 7 Bn. Worc. R. | 11/6/37 |
| Zone Recruiting Officer | Gloucestershire and Worcestershire Recruiting Zone.<br>Culley, Maj. (local 24/10/34) E. E. T., ret. }<br>pay ... }<br>8, Colston Street,<br>Bristol, 1. |                |         |

## 145th (South Midland) Infantry Brigade.

Yeomanry House, Castle Hill,  
Reading.

|                         |                                                                                                                                                    |                               |                    |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Commander ...           | Clarke, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) B. C. S., D.S.O.                                                                                                    |                               | 1/12/34            |
| Brigade Major...        | Harborne, Capt. H. G., R. War R.                                                                                                                   |                               | 1/4/37             |
| 5 Bn. Gloster R.        | 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.                                                                                                                           | Bucks. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. | 4 Bn. R. Berks. R. |
| Zone Recruiting Officer | Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Recruiting Zone.<br>Caulfield, Maj. W. S., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) {<br>35, St. Giles,<br>Oxford. |                               |                    |

## Divisional Troops.

|                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                           |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| Commander, Royal Artillery          | Boyce, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) C. E., D.S.O.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Manor Road, Oxford.       | 13/9/34 |
| 66 Fd. Bde.                         | 67 Fd. Bde.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 68 F. Bde.                |         |
| Commander, Royal Engineers          | Castle, Bt. Col. G. S., M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.).                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 32, Park Row, Bristol, 1. |         |
|                                     | 48 Div. Eng.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                           |         |
| Officer Commanding                  | Royal Corps of Signals. Cateswell House, Stratford Road,<br>Hall Green, Birmingham, 11.<br>48 Div. Sigs.                                                                                                                                          |                           |         |
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps | Royal Army Service Corps, Drill Hall, Court Oak Road, Birmingham, 17.<br>Newcome, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.A.S.C. (T.A.).<br>48 Div. R.A.S.C.<br>Royal Army Medical Corps.<br>143, 144 & 145 Fd. Amba.<br>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.<br>48 Div. R.A.O.C. |                           |         |

## ARMY TROOPS IN THE 48th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.  
99 Fd. Bde.  
100 Fd. Bde.  
1 Bty. 51 Med. Bde.  
3 Survey Coy.  
Royal Corps of Signals.  
228 & 229 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.  
202 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

Royal Tank Corps.  
21 Armoured Car Coy.  
25 Armoured Car Coy.  
Royal Army Service Corps.  
550 (Non-div.) Coy.  
Royal Army Medical Corps.  
1 S. Gen. Hosp.  
2 S. Gen. Hosp.  
3 S. Gen. Hosp.

## 43rd (WESSEX) DIVISION.

Langton House, Churchfields,  
Salisbury.

|                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                    |          |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ...                        | Crozler, Maj.-Gen. B. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                    | 1/10/34  |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade     | Hawkins, Maj. V. F. S., M.C., Lan. Fus., p.s.c.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                    | 19/11/37 |
| Staff Captain...                     | Blomfield, Capt. V., Border R., p.s.c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                    | 23/6/36  |
| Senior Chaplain                      | Hawkins, Rev. H. J., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class,<br>Terr. Army.                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                    |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services       | Sandford, Col. F. R., M.C., M.B., Terr. Army                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    | 15/2/38  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services | Durkin, Maj. B. C., R.A.O.C., (T.A.) t.a.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                    |          |
| Chief Recruiting Officer             | Likeman, Lt.-Col. J. L., D.S.O., ret. pay ... }<br>(Res. of Off.)                                                                                                                                                                                           | 39, Castle Street,<br>Salisbury.   |          |
|                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 30, Carlton Place,<br>Southampton. |          |
| Commander ...                        | Tollemache, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) E. D. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.,<br>A.D.C.                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    | 1/3/36   |
| Brigade Major...                     | Lindley, Capt. H. G., Hampshire R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                    | 8/9/37   |
| 4 Bn. Hampshire R.                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 6 Bn. Hampshire R.                 |          |
| Zone Recruiting Officers             | Hampshire Recruiting Zone.<br>{ Parsons, Maj. (local 24/2/36) E. S. C., M.C.,<br>ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... }<br>{ Connors, Maj. (local 2/6/37) D., ret. pay ... }<br>244,<br>Holdenhurst Road,<br>Bournemouth.<br>19, Com-<br>mercial Road,<br>Portsmouth |                                    |          |

*Southern Command—contd.*

|                                                 |             |     |     |                                                                                                |                                 |                                         |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Southern Commands—Contd.                        |             |     |     | 129th (South Wessex) Infantry Brigade.                                                         |                                 | 20, Queen Square, Bath.                 |         |
| Commander ... ..                                | ...         | ... | ... | Whittuck, Brig. (temp. 1/1/38)                                                                 | G. E. M., M.C. ... ..           | ...                                     | 1/1/38  |
| Brigade Major ... ..                            | ...         | ... | ... | Bailey, Maj. E. R. U., Dorset R.                                                               | ...                             | ...                                     | 11/3/37 |
| 4 Bn. Somerset L.I.                             | ...         | ... | ... | 5 Bn. Somerset L.I.                                                                            | 4 Bn. Dorset R.                 | 4 Bn. Wilts. R.                         |         |
| Wiltshire, Somerset and Dorset Recruiting Zone. |             |     |     |                                                                                                |                                 |                                         |         |
| Zone Recruiting Officers ... ..                 | ...         | ... | ... | Corner, Lt.-Col. E. A., O.B.E., ret. pay                                                       | { 20, Queen Square, Bath.       |                                         |         |
|                                                 |             |     |     | Miles, Maj. L. G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)                                             | { 39, Castle Street, Salisbury. |                                         |         |
|                                                 |             |     |     | 130th (Devon and Cornwall) Infantry Brigade.                                                   |                                 | 23, Longbrook Street, Exeter.           |         |
| Commander ... ..                                | ...         | ... | ... | Brooke, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37)                                                                 | W. H., M.C., Terr. Army         | 6/5/35                                  |         |
| Brigade Major ... ..                            | ...         | ... | ... | Smith-Hill, Maj. P. R., R. Mar., p.s.c.                                                        | ...                             | ...                                     | 23/5/37 |
| 4 Bn. Devon R.                                  | ...         | ... | ... | 5 Bn. Devon R.                                                                                 | 6 Bn. Devon R.                  | 4/5 Bn. D.C.L.I.                        |         |
| Devon and Cornwall Recruiting Zone.             |             |     |     |                                                                                                |                                 |                                         |         |
| Zone Recruiting Officers ... ..                 | ...         | ... | ... | Logan, Maj. F. R., O.B.E., M.C., ret. pay                                                      | { 23, Longbrook Street, Exeter. |                                         |         |
|                                                 |             |     |     | Gill, Maj. (local 2/6/37) A. R., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)                                       | { Drake Institute Plymouth.     |                                         |         |
| Divisional Troops.                              |             |     |     |                                                                                                |                                 |                                         |         |
|                                                 |             |     |     | Royal Artillery.                                                                               |                                 | Langton House, Churchfields, Salisbury. |         |
| Commander, Royal Artillery ... ..               | ...         | ... | ... | Gale, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37)                                                                   | H. J. G., D.S.O. ... ..         | ...                                     | 1/4/36  |
|                                                 | 55 Fd. Bde. | ... | ... | 94 Fd. Bde.                                                                                    | 96 Fd. Bde.                     |                                         |         |
|                                                 |             |     |     | Royal Engineers.                                                                               |                                 | Upper Bristol Road, Bath.               |         |
| Commander, Royal Engineers ... ..               | ...         | ... | ... | Day, Lt.-Col. A. O., M.I.Mech.E., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.                                             | 43 Div. Eng.                    |                                         |         |
|                                                 |             |     |     | Royal Corps of Signals.                                                                        |                                 | The Priory, The Friars, Exeter.         |         |
| Officer Commanding ... ..                       | ...         | ... | ... | Walsh, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R. Signals (T.A.) (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. | 43 Div. Sigs.                   |                                         |         |
|                                                 |             |     |     | Royal Army Service Corps.                                                                      |                                 | The Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth. |         |
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... ..      | ...         | ... | ... | Hamilton, Bt. Col. N. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) t.a.             | 43 Div. R.A.S.C.                |                                         |         |
|                                                 |             |     |     | Royal Army Medical Corps.                                                                      |                                 | 128, 129 & 130 Fd. Amba.                |         |
|                                                 |             |     |     | Royal Army Ordnance Corps.                                                                     |                                 | 43 Div. R.A.O.C.                        |         |

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

|                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Cavalry.</i>                | <i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i> |
| R. Wilts. Yeo.                 | 547 (Non-div.) Coy.              |
| N. Somerset Yeo.               | <i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i> |
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i>        | 4 S. Gen. Hosp.                  |
| 56 Fd. Bde.                    | 5 S. Gen. Hosp.                  |
| <i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i> | 6 S. Gen. Hosp.                  |
| 224 & 225 Fd. Arty. Sig. Secs. | 7 S. Gen. Hosp.                  |
|                                | 7 Hyg. Coy.                      |

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

(Allotted to Fixed Defences, Southern Command.)

|                                                    |                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Royal Artillery</i>                             | <i>Royal Engineers.</i>          |
| Devon Hy. Bde.                                     | Devon & Cornwall (Fortress) R.E. |
| Dorset Hy. Bde.                                    | Dorset (Fortress) R.E.           |
| Hampshire Hy. Bde.                                 | Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.        |
| The Princess Beatrice's (I. of W. Rifles) Hy. Bde. | 48 A.A. Bn.                      |
| 56 A.A. Bde.                                       |                                  |
| 57 A.A. Bde.                                       |                                  |
| 72 A.A. Bde.                                       |                                  |

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

| Territorial Army.       |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i> | <i>Royal Engineers.</i> |
| ¶ 69 A.A. Bde.          | ¶ 45 A.A. Bn.           |

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
No. 4 (S. Midland) Coy. Air Contingent Sigs.

|                                         |                                            |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <i>Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley.</i> |                                            |
| Officer Commanding ... ..               | Franklin, Col. C. L., M.C., M.B.           |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... ..     | Smith, Maj. C. H. K., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. |
| Registrar ... ..                        |                                            |

¶ Under Northern Command for all purposes except local Administration.



**WESTERN COMMAND.**—Wales and the Counties:—Cumberland, Westmorland, Lancashire, Staffordshire, Shropshire, Herefordshire, Cheshire, and Beachley, Gloucestershire. The Isle of Man and the Coast Defence Garrisons of Berehaven, Queenstown and (for purposes of technical training only) Lough Swilly.

*Headquarters—Chester.*

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING- { Jackson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Henry C., *K.C.B., C.M.G.,*  
IN-CHIEF ... .. { *D.S.O.,* Col. Bedfs. & Herts. R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1/4/36

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... .. Heathcoat-Amory, Capt. W., *K.R.R.C.* ... .. 1/12/37

STAFF.

General Staff.  
*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Wason, Col. S. R., *M.C., p.s.c., g.* ... .. 7/9/36  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Topham, Maj. C., *M.C., R.E., p.s.c.* ... .. 13/9/36  
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... Upton, Bt. Maj. N. R., *M.B.E., Essex R., p.s.c.* ... .. 28/11/37  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, for Physical Training* ... Watkins, Capt. B. S., *R. Signals, p.s.c.* ... .. 26/10/37  
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.  
*Brigadier in charge of Administration* Speucer, Brig. (*temp. 16/10/34*) F. E., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... .. 16/10/34  
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... Taylor, Maj. R. A. G., *O.B.E., M.C., R.S. Fus., p.s.c.* ... .. 1/7/37  
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Lucey, Col. S. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* ... .. 19/7/35  
*Staff Captains* ... { Curtles, Capt. R. A., *The King's R., p.s.c.* ... .. 13/9/36  
Boon, Capt. P. G., *Dorset R.* ... .. 24/11/36

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.  
*Colonel, Royal Artillery* ... Mascal, Col. M. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E. (s.c.)* ... .. 1/11/35  
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery, (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... { Gibson, Capt. W. L., *R.A., p.s.c.* ... .. 2/11/36  
Hounsell, Capt. H. A., *R.A., g\*†* ... .. 22/10/35  
Cooper, Capt. F. A. L., *R.A., g\*†, y* ... .. 11/8/36  
Captains Instructor in Gunnery ... {  
Engineers.  
*Chief Engineer* ... Jones, Col. C. La T. T., *D.S.O., M.C.* ... .. 21/10/35  
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Milnc, Maj. R. A., *R.E.*  
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Dufton, Maj. F. G., *B.A., w., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.E.*  
Signals.  
*Chief Signal Officer* ... Brown, Lt.-Col. D. A., *M.C., R. Signals.*

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).  
*Senior Surveyor of Works* ... Hogg, Maj. (Surv. of Works) H. B. J., *R.E.*  
*Command Land Agent* ... Bateman, Capt. F. G., *M.B.E., ret.*  
Chaplaincy Services.  
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... Brumwell, Rev. P. M., *M.C., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.*  
Supplies and Transport.  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... Archibald, Col. G. K., *D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
Medical.  
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Johnsou, Col. B., *D.S.O., M.B.*  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Minch, Lt.-Col. J. B., *M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene* ... Nicholls, Lt.-Col. T. B., *M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Dental Service* ... The Asst. Dir. of Dental Service, Northern Command.  
Ordnance.  
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Sansom, Lt.-Col. H. A., *R.A.O.C., e., o.*  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Jackson, Capt. L. H., *R.A.O.C., o.*  
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Davcy, Maj. C. W. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.*

Pay.  
*Command Paymaster* ... Oldham, Col. P. L., *R.A.P.C.*  
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... Vint, Maj. C. D., *R.A.P.C. (Pay Services).*  
Veterinary.  
*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... The Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services, Northern Command.  
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.  
*Command Barrack Officer* ... Boyd, Lt.-Col. C. T., *ret. pay (Res. of Off.).*  
*Command Education Officer* ... Webster, Capt., P. L. C., *B.A., A.E.C.*

At Burscough.  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Earp, Lt.-Col. J. P., *M.C., R.A.O.C., e., o.*  
At Shrewsbury.  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Brown, Capt. P. W. F., *R.A.O.C., o, y\**

\* Also acts as Colonel, R.A., Northern Ireland District for training duties.



Western Command—contd.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

|                                  |                                    |                              |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Army Auditor ... ..              | Bradley, R. N., Esq.               |                              |
| Assistant Army Auditor ... ..    | Smith, T. W., Esq., C.V.O., C.B.E. |                              |
| <b>Royal Army Service Corps.</b> | <b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>   | <b>Royal Army Pay Corps.</b> |
| 16 Coy. (Preston).               | 19 Coy. (Warrington).              | Det. (Chester).              |
| "I" Coy. (Chester).              | <b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</b>  | Det. (Lichfield).            |
|                                  | 10 Sec. (Burscough).               | Det. (Preston).              |
|                                  |                                    | Det. (Shrewsbury).           |

FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

2nd ANTI-AIRCRAFT GROUP

Lichfield.

|                                                    |                                                        |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander ... ..                                   | Chadwick, Brig. (temp. 1/10/36) E. W., M.C., 6*†       | 1/10/36 |
| Brigade Major ... ..                               | Searight, Maj. E. E. G. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. | 1/10/36 |
| A.A. Bde. R.A.—                                    | 2 A.A. Bde. R.A.—                                      |         |
| 1, 2 and 17 Btys. and 4 Lt. A.A. Bty. (Lichfield). | 4, 5 and 6 Btys. and 2 Lt. A.A. Bty. (Lichfield).      |         |

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

|                                |                               |                                 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Royal Artillery.</b>        | <b>Royal Artillery—contd.</b> | <b>Royal Corps of Signals.</b>  |
| *2 Bde. { H.Q. (Newport).      | R.A. Fixed Defences, Welsh    | Western Comd. Sig. Coy.         |
| R.H.A. { "N" Bty. (Newport)    | Ports—                        | (Chester).                      |
| "I" Bty. (Newport)             | H.Q. (Pembroke Dock).         | Infantry.                       |
|                                | Milford Haven Fire Comd.      | 2 Bn. K.S.L.I. (Pembroke Dock). |
| R.A. Fixed Defences, North     | (Pembroke).                   | (See 7th Infantry Brigade,      |
| Western Ports—                 | Severn Fire Comd. (Barry      | Southern Command).              |
| Mersey Fire Comd. (Liverpool). | Island).                      |                                 |

WELSH AREA.

|                                                                                                  |                                               |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Comprising Wales and the Counties:—Shropshire and Herefordshire; and Beachley (Gloucestershire). |                                               |             |
| Area Commander ... ..                                                                            | The Commander, 53rd (Welsh) Division (T.A.)   | Shrewsbury. |
| §§ Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...                                                            | Carey, Maj. H. E., Bedfs. & Herts. R., p.s.c. | 6/1/37      |

**Regulars.**  
**Infantry.**  
**Depots.**

R. W. Fus. (Wrexham).  
S. Wales Bord. (Brecon).

Welch R. (Cardiff).  
K.S.L.I. (Shrewsbury).

WEST LANCASHIRE AREA.

Comprising:—Lancashire South and West of a line all inclusive, Bispham, Poulton-le-Fyde, Catterall, Whipping, Mellor, Chorley, Turton, Kearsley, Irlam (less Fulwood Barracks, Preston); Cheshire and Staffordshire.

|                                       |                                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Area Commander ... ..                 | The Commander, 55th (West Lancashire) Division (T.A.) | Liverpool. |
| †† Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... | Rusher, Maj. A. E., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.                | 1/8/36     |

**Regulars.**  
**Infantry.**  
**Depots.**

The King's R. (Seaforth).  
Cheshire R. (Chester).  
S. Stafford R. (Lichfield).

P.W. Vols. (Warrington).  
N. Stafford R. (Lichfield).

EAST LANCASHIRE AREA.

Comprising:—Cumberland, Westmorland, Fulwood Barracks, Preston, and that part of Lancashire not included in West Lancashire Area.

|                                      |                                                       |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Area Commander ... ..                | The Commander, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division (T.A.) | Manchester. |
| † Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... | Garnons-Williams, Maj. R. F., M.B.E., R.Fus., p.s.c.  | 14/7/34     |

**Regulars.**  
**Infantry.**  
**Depots.**

King's Own R. (Lancaster).  
Lan. Fus. (Bury).  
E. Lan. R. (Preston).

Border R. (Carlisle).  
Loyal R. (Preston).  
Manch. R. (Ashton-under-Lyne).

SOUTH IRISH COAST DEFENCES.

Queenstown.

|                                   |                                                      |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Royal Artillery.</b>           | <b>Royal Engineers.</b>                              |
| L.Q. (2 Hy. Bde.) (Queenstown).   | 33 (Fortress) Coy. (Queenstown Harbour) (less Det.). |
| 1 Hy. Bty. (Whitegate, Co. Cork). | <b>Royal Corps of Signals.</b>                       |
| 8 Hy. Bty. (Queenstown).          | South Irish Coast Defences Sig. Sec. (Spike Island). |
| 19 Hy. Bty. (Queenstown).         | <b>Royal Army Service Corps.</b>                     |
| 26 Hy. Bty. (Bere Island).        | Dets. (Spike Island and Bere Island).                |
|                                   | <b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</b>                    |
|                                   | Det. (Spikes Island).                                |

† Also for duty with 42nd (East Lancashire) Division (T.A.).

§§ Also for duty with 53rd (Welsh) Division (T.A.).

†† Also for duty with 55th (West Lancashire) Division (T.A.).

\* Under Southern Command for Training.

Western Command—contd.

**TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.****33rd (Western) Anti-Aircraft Group.**(For Staff, &c., of this Group, *see* page 38.)**53rd (WELSH) DIVISION.** *Morfe House, Belle Vue Road, Shrewsbury*

|                                          |                                                                                   |         |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander ...                            | Thorpe, Maj.-Gen. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. A. & S.H., p.s.c. ...            | 1/6/35  |
| §General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...    | Templer, Bt. Maj. G. W. R., R. Ir. Fus., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...                       | 2/11/36 |
| §Staff Captain ...                       | Mason, Capt. W. G., Hampshire R. ...                                              | 2/1/36  |
| Senior Chaplain ...                      | Phillips, Rev. S. T., M.A., B.D., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class Terr. Army. ... |         |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...       | Kerr, Col. W. H., T.D., M.D., Terr. Army t.a. ...                                 | 16/2/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... | Bennett, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a. ...                             |         |
| Chief Recruiting Officer ...             | Ratcliffe, Lt.-Col. (local 19/4/36) W.C., D.S.O., ret. pay. ...                   |         |

**158th (Royal Welch) Infantry Brigade.***The Barracks, Wrexham.*

|                                     |                                                              |                               |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Commander ...                       | Skaffe, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) E. O., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] ... | 18/10/37                      |
| Brigade Major ...                   | Morris, Maj. H. D. T., R.W. Fus. ...                         | 23/12/36                      |
| 4 Bn. R.W. Fus.                     | 5 Bn. R.W. Fus.                                              | 6 Bn. R.W. Fus.               |
| <i>North Wales Recruiting Zone.</i> |                                                              |                               |
| Zone Recruiting Officer ...         | Hebden, Maj. H. H., M.C., ret. pay                           | <i>The Barracks, Wrexham.</i> |

**159th (Welsh Border) Infantry Brigade.** *Cavalry Barracks, Newport. (Mon).*

|                              |                                                                    |                                             |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Commander ...                | Bruxner-Randall, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) J. G. ...                  | 18/5/37                                     |
| Brigade Major ...            | Timpson, Capt. T. L., K.R.R.C. ...                                 | 11/2/37                                     |
| 1 Bn. Mon. R.                | 2 Bn. Mon. R.                                                      | 3 Bn. Mon. R.                               |
| 1 Bn. Hereford R.            | <i>Cardiff Recruiting Zone.</i>                                    |                                             |
| Zone Recruiting Officers ... | Morrison, Maj. (local 1/1/37) R., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ...      | <i>Station Approach, G.W. Ry., Cardiff.</i> |
|                              | Stevens, Maj. (local 2/6/37) D., M.M., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... | <i>8, Gelliwastad Road, Pontypridd.</i>     |

**160th (South Wales) Infantry Brigade.***Drill Hall, Dumbfries Place, Cardiff.*

|                             |                                                                 |                                 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Commander ...               | Williams, Brig. (temp. 18/3/38) A. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... | 18/3/38                         |
| Brigade Major ...           | Down, Capt. E. B., K.S.L.I. ...                                 | 16/1/37                         |
| 4 Bn. Welch R.              | 5 Bn. Welch R.                                                  | 6 Bn. Welch R.                  |
| 4 Bn. K.S.L.I.              | <i>Swansea Recruiting Zone.</i>                                 |                                 |
| Zone Recruiting Officer ... | King, Maj. G. R., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ...                   | <i>5, Wind Street, Swansea.</i> |

**Divisional Troops.**

|                                         |                                                               |                                          |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Commander, Royal Artillery ...          | Archer, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) H., D.S.O., g.* y.* (s.c.) ... | 9/5/36                                   |
| 81 Fd. Bde.                             | 82 Fd. Bde.                                                   | 83 Fd. Bde.                              |
| Commander, Royal Engineers ...          | Price, Lt.-Col. R. T., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) ...                  | 15. Newport Road, Cardiff.               |
| 53 Div. Eng.                            | <i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>                                |                                          |
| Officer Commanding ...                  | Trice, Lt.-Col. W. G., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a. ...             | <i>Drill Hall, Park Street, Cardiff.</i> |
| 53 Div. Sigs.                           | <i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i>                              |                                          |
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... | Watson, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) ...                   | <i>Drill Hall, Swansea.</i>              |
| 53 Div. R.A.S.C.                        | <i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i>                              |                                          |
| 158, 159 and 160 Fd. Ambs.              | <i>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</i>                             |                                          |
| 53 Div. R.A.O.C.                        |                                                               |                                          |

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 53rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Cavalry.*  
Shrops. Yeo.  
*Royal Artillery.*  
102 Fd. Bde.  
61 Med. Bde.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
231 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.  
212 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.  
*Royal Army Service Corps.*  
555 (Non-div.) Coy.  
*Royal Army Medical Corps.*  
3 W. Gen. Hosp.

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 53rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*  
Glam. Hy. Bde.  
Pembroke Hy. Bde.

*Royal Engineers.*  
Glam. (Fortress) R.E.  
Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E.

§ Also for Area Duties, Welsh Area.

Western Command—contd.

55th (WEST LANCASHIRE) DIVISION.

The St. George Building,  
Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.

|                                      |     |                                                                                                                                   |     |          |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Commander ...                        | ... | Lewin, Maj.-Gen. E. O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.                                                                              | ... | 5/12/35  |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade     | ... | Mirehouse, Maj. G. E., Gloster R., p.s.c. [L]                                                                                     | ... | 1/10/35  |
| Staff Captain                        | ... | Begg, Capt. I. E., M.B.E., Camerons                                                                                               | ... | 1/1/36   |
| Senior Chaplain                      | ... | Beresford, Rev. J. R., T.D., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces,<br>3rd Class, Terr. Army (Hon. Chapl. to the Forces,<br>2nd Class), t.a. | ... |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services       | ... | Clarke, Col. J. P., T.D., Terr. Army, t.a.                                                                                        | ... | 10/12/36 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services | ... | Maunder, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H. S., O.B.E., T.D., R.A.O.C.<br>(T.A.) t.a.                                                             | ... | 18/9/25  |
| Chief Recruiting Officer             | ... | Gray, Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay.                                                                                     | ... |          |

164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade.

Fulwood Barracks,  
Preston.

|                         |     |                                                                                |                             |         |
|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Commander ...           | ... | Mandleberg, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) L. C., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,<br>Terr. Army... | ...                         | 6/5/36  |
| Brigade Major           | ... | Walton, Capt. W. P. E., N. Stafford R., p.s.c.                                 | ...                         | 28/5/37 |
| 4 Bn. P.W. Vols.        | ... | 5 Bn. P.W. Vols. 4 Bn. Loyal R.                                                | 5 Bn. Loyal R.              |         |
| Zone Recruiting Officer | ... | Hood, Maj. J. W., D.S.O., M.C., Res. of Off.                                   | 5, Newhall Lane<br>Preston. |         |

165th (Liverpool) Infantry Brigade.

The St. George Building,  
Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.

|                          |                     |                                           |                         |                                      |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Commander ...            | ...                 | Latham, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) F., D.S.O. | ...                     | 31/10/35                             |
| Brigade Major...         | ...                 | Russell, Maj. N., M.C., R. Ir. Fus.       | ...                     | 1/4/37                               |
| 5 Bn. The King's R.      | 7 Bn. The King's R. | 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R.                       | L'pool Seco., Camerons. |                                      |
| Zone Recruiting Officers | ...                 | Harris, Maj. W. T., M.C., ret. pay        | ...                     | 92,<br>London Road,<br>Liverpool, 3. |

166th (South Lancashire and Cheshire) Infantry Brigade.

Beacon Place, Lichfield, Staffs.

|                          |                      |                                                                      |                      |                                       |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Commander ...            | ...                  | Pring, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) F. J. H., M.C.                         | ...                  | 16/5/35                               |
| Brigade Major...         | ...                  | Knox, Maj. F. Y. C., R. U. Rif.                                      | ...                  | 15/3/37                               |
| 7 Bn. Cheshire R.        | 5 Bn. S. Stafford R. | 6 Bn. S. Stafford R.                                                 | 6 Bn. N. Stafford R. |                                       |
| Zone Recruiting Officers | ...                  | Whitaker, Maj. N. R., ret. pay                                       | ...                  | 43a, Queer Street,<br>Wolverhampton.  |
|                          | ...                  | Squibb, Maj. (local 15/9/37) R. F., M.C.,<br>ret. pay (Res. of Off.) | ...                  | 1, Ashford Street,<br>Stoke-on-Trent. |

Divisional Troops.

The St. George Building,  
Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.

|                                     |     |                                                                                                                             |     |            |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| Commander, Royal Artillery          | ... | Cherry, Brig. (temp. 6/3/38) R. G., M.C., g†                                                                                | ... | 6/3/38     |
|                                     | ... | 87 Fd. Bde. 88 Fd. Bde.<br>61 Fd. Bde. (attd.).                                                                             | ... |            |
| Commander, Royal Engineers          | ... | Henshaw, Bt. Col. N. S., M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.                                                                       | ... | 17.        |
|                                     | ... | 55 Div. Eng.<br>46 Div. Eng. (attd.).                                                                                       | ... |            |
| Officer Commanding                  | ... | Baron, Bt. Col. R., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.                                                                            | ... | 17.        |
|                                     | ... | 55 Div. Sigs.                                                                                                               | ... |            |
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps | ... | Munro, Lt.-Col. A. G., R.A.S.C. (T.A.)                                                                                      | ... | Southport. |
|                                     | ... | 55 Div. R.A.S.C.<br>Royal Army Medical Corps.<br>164, 165 & 166 Fd. Ambs.<br>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.<br>55 Div. R.A.O.C. | ... |            |

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 55th DIVISIONAL AREA.

|                                                               |                                                                                |                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Cavalry.<br>Cheshire Yeo.                                     | Royal Corps of Signals.<br>235 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.<br>210 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec. | Royal Army Medical Corps.<br>Sec. 6 Hyg. Coy.         |
| Royal Artillery.<br>106 Fd. Bde.<br>51 Med. Bde. 59 Med. Bde: | Royal Army Service Corps.<br>557 (Non-div.) Coy.                               | 1 W. Gen. Hosp.<br>4 W. Gen. Hoap.<br>6 W. Gen. Hosp. |

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 55th DIVISIONAL AREA.

|                                            |                                           |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Royal Artillery.<br>Lanc. & Ches. Hy. Bde. | Royal Engineers.<br>Lanc. (Fortress) R.E. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|

§ Also for Area Duties, West Lancashire Area.



## Western Command—contd.

## 42nd (EAST LANCASHIRE) DIVISION.

145, Withington Road, Whalley Range, Manchester, 16.

|                                      |     |     |     |                                                                             |     |          |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Commander ...                        | ... | ... | ... | Holmes, Maj.-Gen. W. G., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ...                          | ... | 1/3/38   |
| †General Staff Officer, 2nd grade    | ... | ... | ... | Wilson, Maj. M., <i>Loyal R., p.s.c.</i> ...                                | ... | 1/10/37  |
| †Staff Captain                       | ... | ... | ... | Worth, Capt. J. G., <i>The King's R. [U]</i> ...                            | ... | 16/1/37  |
| Senior Chaplain                      | ... | ... | ... | Bean, <i>Rev. A. S., M.A.,</i> Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. |     |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services       | ... | ... | ... | Johnson, Col. A. M., <i>M.C., T.D.,</i> Terr. Army, <i>t.a.</i>             | ... | 26/8/34  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services | ... | ... | ... | Heald, Maj. A. E., <i>R.A.O.C. (T.A.)</i>                                   | ... | 31/12/34 |
| Chief Recruiting Officer             | ... | ... | ... | F.E. Daniels, <i>Lt.-Col. (local 4/12/34) H., M.C.,</i> ret. pay.           |     |          |

## 125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade.

Castle Street, Bury.

|                 |                 |                 |                    |                                                                                    |     |          |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Commander ...   | ...             | ...             | ...                | Green, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) L., <i>C.B., M.C., T.D.,</i> Terr. Army, <i>t.a.</i> | ... | 30/9/34  |
| Brigade Major   | ...             | ...             | ...                | Elrington, Capt. M., <i>Border R., p.s.c.</i>                                      | ... | 14/11/36 |
| 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. | 6 Bn. Lan. Fus. | 8 Bn. Lan. Fus. | 4/5 Bn. E. Lan. R. |                                                                                    |     |          |

## Blackburn Recruiting Zone.

|                         |     |     |                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Zone Recruiting Officer | ... | ... | Thresh, Maj. (local 2/6/37) A. E., <i>M.C.,</i> { "Claremount,"<br>Shear Bank Road,<br>Blackburn. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## 126th (East Lancashire and Border) Infantry Brigade. Riding School, Carlisle.

|                     |                     |                 |                 |                                                    |     |         |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Commander ...       | ...                 | ...             | ...             | Darwell, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) G., <i>M.C.</i>    | ... | 6/8/36  |
| Brigade Major       | ...                 | ...             | ...             | Woodward, Bt. Maj. F. W., <i>O.B.E.,</i> Foresters | ... | 16/9/37 |
| 4 Bn. King's Own R. | 5 Bn. King's Own R. | 4 Bn. Border R. | 5 Bn. Border R. |                                                    |     |         |

## Carlisle Recruiting Zone.

|                         |     |     |                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Zone Recruiting Officer | ... | ... | Wollaston, Maj. (local 6/8/36) C. H. F. <i>M.C.,</i> } 14, Abbey Street,<br>ret. pay (Res. of Off.) } Carlisle. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## 127th (Manchester) Infantry Brigade.

The Armoury, Ashton-under-Lyne.

|                 |                 |                 |                  |                                                      |     |          |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Commander ...   | ...             | ...             | ...              | Ford, Brig. (temp. 25/11/37) V. T. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> | ... | 25/11/37 |
| Brigade Major   | ...             | ...             | ...              | Keitley, Bt. Maj. C. H., <i>M.B.E.,</i> Manch. R.    | ... | 11/6/37  |
| 5 Bn. Manch. R. | 8 Bn. Manch. R. | 9 Bn. Manch. R. | 10 Bn. Manch. R. |                                                      |     |          |

## Manchester Recruiting Zone.

|                          |     |     |                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Zone Recruiting Officers | ... | ... | { Lane, Maj. A. H. J., <i>M.C.,</i> ret. pay (Res. of Off.) } 77, Shudehill,<br>{ Leese, Maj. J. T., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) } Manchester, 4. |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## Divisional Troops.

## Royal Artillery.

145, Withington Road, Whalley Range, Manchester, 16.

|                            |             |             |                                                               |     |         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Commander, Royal Artillery | ...         | ...         | Archdale, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) A. S., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> | ... | 1/10/35 |
|                            | 51 Fd. Bde. | 52 Fd. Bde. | 53 Fd. Bde.                                                   |     |         |

## Royal Engineers.

Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester, 16.

|                            |     |     |                                             |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Commander, Royal Engineers | ... | ... | Lishman, <i>Lt.-Col. J. L., R.E. (T.A.)</i> |  |  |
|                            |     |     | 42 Div. Eng.                                |  |  |

† Also for Area Duties, East Lancashire Area.



Western Command—contd.  
42nd (East Lancashire) Division—contd.  
Divisional Troops—contd.

|                                      |        |                                                                                                                                               |                         |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Officer Commanding                   | ... .. | Royal Corps of Signals.<br>Delaney, Lt.-Col. C. B., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.<br>42 Div. Sigs.                                                   | Brooks Bar, Manchester. |
| Commander, Royal Army Service Corps. | ...    | Royal Army Service Corps. 215, Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester, 16.<br>Allen, Bt. Col. G. E., T.D., R.A.S.C., (T.A.) t.a.<br>42 Div. R.A.S.C. |                         |
|                                      |        | Royal Army Medical Corps.<br>125, 126 and 127 Fd. Ambts.<br>Royal Army Ordnance Corps<br>42 Div. R.A.O.C.                                     |                         |

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 42nd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

|                                                                                      |                                                                                |                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cavalry.<br>D. of Lanc's Own Yeo.<br>Royal Artillery.<br>93 Fd. Bde.<br>60 Med. Bde. | Royal Corps of Signals.<br>222 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.<br>211 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec. | Royal Army Service Corps.<br>546 (Non-div.) Coy.<br>Royal Army Medical Corps.<br>12 Gen. Hosp.<br>5 W. Gen. Hosp. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Territorial Army.</b><br>Cavalry.<br>Staffs. Yeo.<br>Royal Artillery.<br>¶ 65 A.A. Bde.<br>Royal Engineers.<br>2 Fd. Sqn.<br>¶ 38 A.A. Bn.<br>¶ 39 A.A. Bn.<br>¶ 41 A.A. Bn.<br>Royal Army Service Corps.<br>2 Cav. Div. R.A.S.C.<br>Royal Army Medical Corps.<br>170 Cav. Fd. Amb. | <b>Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.</b><br>Royal Engineers.<br>Field and Fortress.<br>100 (Mon.) Army Troops Coy.<br>101 (Mon.) Army Troops Coy.<br>104 (E. Lancs.) Army Troops Coy.<br>105 (W. Lancs.) E. & M. Coy.<br>Transportation.<br>154 (G.W.) Rly. Operating Coy.<br>155 (L.M. & S.) Rly. Workshop Coy. | <b>Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops—contd.</b><br>Royal Corps of Signals.<br>No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Sigs.<br>No. 3 (W. Lancs.) Coy., L. of C. Sigs.<br>No. 23 (L.M. & S.) Construction Sec.<br>No. 24 (L.M. & S.) Construction Sec.<br>No. 1 (E. Lancs.) Corps Med. Arty. Sig. Sec. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**CHANNEL ISLANDS.**

**GUERNSEY AND ALDERNEY DISTRICT.**

|                                                        |                                                                                        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| LT.-GOVERNOR & COMMANDING THE TROOPS ... ..            | Broadbent, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward N., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. K.O.S.B. ... .. | 5/6/34 |
| STAFF.                                                 |                                                                                        |        |
| Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff. |                                                                                        |        |
| Staff Captain ... ..                                   | Blockley, Capt. N. R., Rifle Bde. ... ..                                               | 4/4/36 |
| Officer Commanding Royal Engineers                     | Mann, Capt. F. D., R.E.                                                                |        |
| SERVICES.                                              |                                                                                        |        |
| Supplies and Transport                                 |                                                                                        |        |
| Officer Commanding, Royal Service Corps ... ..         | Hector-Duncan, Capt. B. M., R.A.S.C.                                                   |        |
| Medical                                                |                                                                                        |        |
| Senior Medical Officer ... ..                          | Hanafin, Col. P. J., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)                                   |        |

**TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

Infantry.  
2 Bn. Foresters.

**JERSEY DISTRICT.**

|                                             |                                                                           |         |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| LT.-GOVERNOR & COMMANDING THE TROOPS ... .. | Martelli, Maj.-Gen. Sir Horace de C., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. | 23/5/34 |
| Staff Captain ... ..                        | Ingledeu, Capt. H. A., R. North'd. Fus. ... ..                            | 9/2/35  |
| Officer Commanding Royal Engineers          | Mann, Capt. F. D., R.E.                                                   |         |
| SERVICES.                                   |                                                                           |         |

|                                                                                 |                                      |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Supplies and Transport                                                          |                                      |                      |
| Officer Commanding, Royal Service Corps ... ..                                  | Hector-Duncan, Capt. B. M., R.A.S.C. |                      |
| Recruiting Organization.                                                        |                                      |                      |
| Station Recruiting Officers ... ..                                              |                                      | Guernsey and Jersey. |
| (Administered by Zone Recruiting Officer, Wiltshire, Somerset and Dorset Zone.) |                                      |                      |

**ROYAL AIR FORCE CO-OPERATION.**

(Under the Director of Military Training.)

|                                         |                                                                                               |        |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. | Campbell, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. G., R.A., p.s.c., f.s. (attached No. 22 Group H.-Q., R.A.F.) ... .. | 1/5/34 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

**HEADQUARTERS, FIGHTER COMMAND, ROYAL AIR FORCE.**

|                                           |                                                |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... ..   | Loch, Col. K. M., M.C., p.s.c. [t] f.s. ... .. | Stanmore.<br>1/4/37 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... ..   | Bourke, Capt. L. E., R.A., p.s.c. ... ..       | 1/4/37              |
| Chief Anti-Aircraft Signal Officer ... .. | Brown, Maj. H. N., R. Signals.                 |                     |

¶ Under Northern Command for all purposes, except local Administration.

## INDIA.

|                                 |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| VICEROY AND<br>GOVERNOR-GENERAL | ... | LINLITHGOW, Col. <i>the Marq. of</i> , K.T., P.C., G.C.S.I.,<br>G.C.I.E., O.B.E., T.D., 19 (Loth. & Bord. Hse.) Armoured<br>Car Coy., R. Tank Corps (Hon. Col. Edinburgh Univ.<br>Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.) (Ensign, King's Body Guard<br>for Scotland.) |          |
| Military Secretary              | ... | Stable, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I. Horse, p.s.c.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19/4/36  |
| Aides-de-Camp                   | ... | Goschen, Bt. Maj. W. H., Gren. G'ds. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19/4/36  |
|                                 |     | Kerr, Lt. M. G., Rifle Bde. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3/4/37   |
|                                 |     | Gooch, Lt. R. F. S., C. G'ds. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16/5/37  |
|                                 |     | Cairns, Lt. H. W., Camerons ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23/10/37 |
|                                 |     | Burns, Lt. W. A. G., C. G'ds. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | —        |

## DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

|                             |                                                                           |     |          |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE | Cassels, Gen. Sir Robert A., G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Ind.<br>Army, p.s.c. | ... | 30/11/35 |
| SECRETARY                   | Ogilvie, C. M. G., Esq., C.B.E.                                           |     |          |

|                                                |     |                                                                                       |          |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| MADRAS.—GOVERNOR                               | ... | Erskine, Lt. <i>the Lord</i> , G.C.I.E., Res. of Off.                                 |          |
| Military Secretary                             | ... | Kelly, Maj. T. F. H. J. J., O.B.E., C.I. Horse                                        | 16/11/34 |
| Aides-de-Camp                                  | ... | { Madoe, Capt. R. W., R.M. ...                                                        | 16/11/34 |
|                                                |     | { Jenyns, Lt. E. T. R., The Queen's R. ...                                            | —        |
|                                                |     | { Cuthbert, Lt. S. J., S. G'ds. ...                                                   | 4/9/37   |
|                                                |     | { Colc, Capt. G. H., Somerset L.I. ...                                                | 26/10/37 |
| BOMBAY.—GOVERNOR                               | ... | Lunley, Bt. Maj. Sir L. Roger, G.C.I.E., T.D., York<br>Dus. Yeo. (Capt. Res. of Off.) |          |
| Military Secretary                             | ... | Criehthon, Lt.-Col. (local 19/9/37) T. C., M.C., 3 Cav.                               | 19/9/37  |
| Aides-de-Camp                                  | ... | { Richardson, Capt. F. D., Rifle Bde. ...                                             | 19/9/37  |
|                                                |     | { Chetwode, Lt. G. D., C. G'ds. ...                                                   | 19/9/37  |
|                                                |     | { Arkwright, Lt. P., 11th H. ...                                                      | 26/11/37 |
| BENGAL.—GOVERNOR                               | ... | Brabourne, <i>The Lord</i> , G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.C.                                 |          |
| Military Secretary                             | ... | Butler, Col. R. B., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.                           | 29/3/32  |
| Aides-de-Camp                                  | ... | { Ardee, Lt. <i>the Lord</i> , Gren. G'ds. ...                                        | 19/9/36  |
|                                                |     | { Chandos-Pole, Lt. J., C. G'ds. ...                                                  | —        |
|                                                |     | { Brind, Lt. P. H. W., Dorset R. ...                                                  | —        |
| BIHAR.—GOVERNOR                                | ... | Hallett, Sir Maurice G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.                                             |          |
| Military Secretary                             | ... | Walker, Lt. D. G., D.C.L.I.                                                           | —        |
| Aides-de-Camp                                  | ... | { Savage, Lt. A. C. MacE., The Queen's R. ...                                         | 11/3/37  |
|                                                |     | { Hastings-Thomas, Lt. B. E., North'n R. ...                                          | —        |
| PUNJAB.—GOVERNOR                               | ... | Emerson, Sir Herbert W., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.E.                                   |          |
| Aides-de-Camp                                  | ... | { Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O., 4 G.R. ...                                      | —        |
|                                                |     | { Skrine, Lt. W. H., R.A. ...                                                         | 1/3/36   |
| UNITED PROVINCES<br>OF AGRA AND OUDH.—GOVERNOR | ... | Haig, Sir Harry G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.                                                  |          |
| Aides-de-Camp                                  | ... | { Caulfeild, Lt. R., K.O.S.B. ...                                                     | 20/8/35  |
|                                                |     | { Burkis, Lt. R. W., Camerons ...                                                     | 1/1/36   |
| ASSAM.—GOVERNOR                                | ... | Reid, Sir Robert N., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.                                               |          |
| Aide-de-Camp                                   | ... | Windham, Lt. A., E. York R.                                                           | —        |
| CENTRAL<br>PROVINCES.—GOVERNOR                 | ... | Gowan, Sir Hyde C., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D.                                            |          |
| Military Secretary                             | ... | Caesar, Capt. J. H., M.C., K.S.L.I.                                                   | —        |
| Aide-de-Camp                                   | ... |                                                                                       |          |
| NORTH WEST<br>FRONTIER PROVINCE.—GOVERNOR      | ... | Cunningham, Sir George, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E.                                    |          |
| Aide-de-Camp                                   | ... | Grose, Lt. J., R.A. ...                                                               | 23/2/37  |
| SIND.—GOVERNOR                                 | ... | Graham, Sir Lancelot, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.                                              |          |
| Military Secretary                             | ... | Shebbeare, Capt. (local 30/6/37) R.A., Guides Cav                                     | —        |
| Aide-de-Camp                                   | ... | Salmon, Lt. W. A., H.L.I.                                                             | 5/4/36   |
| ORISSA.—GOVERNOR                               | ... | Hubback, Sir John A., K.C.S.I.                                                        |          |
| Aide-de-Camp                                   | ... |                                                                                       |          |

# HEADQUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... CASSELS, Gen. Sir Robert A., G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 30/11/35

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S PERSONAL STAFF.

Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal) Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. P. L., M.C., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. ... 6/8/36  
 Cassels, Capt. A. J. H., Seaforth ... 30/11/35  
 Aides-de-Camp ... Knox, Lt. G. S., R. Signals ... 26/3/36  
 Bols, Lt. K. W., P.A.V.O. Cav. ... 15/10/37  
 Surgeon ... Hunter, Maj. J. H. G., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 15/11/37

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

Military Secretary and Secretary to the Selection Board Bannatyne, Maj.-Gen. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 23/4/36  
 Dep. Mil. Secretary ... Deedes, Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 1/10/37  
 Asst. Mil. Secretaries ... Henry, Maj. M., 5 Mahratta L.I., p.s.c. ... 14/10/35  
 McPoland, Lt.-Col. (Commy) E., O.B.E., Ind. Army Dept. ...  
 Dep. Asst. Mil. Secretary ... Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L.I., p.s.c. ... 1/11/37

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... Vesey, Lt.-Gen. Sir Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 12/10/37  
 Aide-de-Camp ... Freeland, Lt. J. A. R., The Queen's R. ... 12/10/37  
 Deputy Chief of the General Staff Auchinleck, Maj.-Gen. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 1/9/36

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ... Mayne, Brig. (temp. 3/6/36) A. G. O. M., D.S.O., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 3/6/36  
 Dep. Dir. Mil. Operations and Intell. (General Staff Officer, 1st grade) ... Molesworth, Col. G. N., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 3/10/36  
 General Staff Officer, 1st grade Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E., Ind. Army ... 9/9/36  
 Gleeson, Maj. F., Ind. Army [L] ... 6/6/35  
 Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., p.s.c. ... 19/10/35  
 General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... Stewart, Capt. G. M., R.E., p.s.c. ... 2/3/36  
 Eustace, Bt. Maj. N., 6 G.R., p.s.c. ... 19/4/36  
 Roberts, Maj. O. L., B.A., w. R.E., p.s.c. [I] ... 17/3/37  
 Nicolls, Maj. J. E. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c., p.a.c. ... 23/3/37  
 Warren, Maj. D. F. W., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 1/5/37  
 Roberts, Capt. J. G., A. & S.H. ... 1/11/35  
 Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. ... 19/4/36  
 General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... Dangerfield, Lt. A. H., R. War. R. [I] ... 9/9/36  
 Ball, Capt. A. A. S., K.S.L.I. ... 23/3/37  
 Dagg, Lt. S. J., R. Signals ... 3/1/38  
 Holloway, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., R.E., p.s.c. ... 28 1/38  
 Kekwick, Capt. J. F., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

Director of Staff Duties ... Auchinleck, Maj.-Gen. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 1/9/36  
 Deputy Director of Staff Duties (General Staff Officer, 1st grade) ... Rich, Lt.-Col. H. H., 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c. ... 28/12/37  
 General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., 6 Lrs., p.s.c. ... 16/5/34  
 Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F.F. Rif., p.s.c., f.s. ... 2/9/35  
 General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... Stewart, Maj. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals ... 1/2/36  
 Antrobus, Maj. P. R., M.C., B.A., w. R.E., p.s.c. ... 21/10/36  
 Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 21/12/36  
 General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... Ivor-Moore, Maj. T., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. ... 1/3/37  
 Gaffney, Capt. E. S. B., R.A., p.s.c. ... 15/3/37  
 Boyes-Cooper, Capt. A., 5 Mahratta L.I., p.s.c. [L] ... 15 11/37

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

Director of Military Training ... Majendie, Brig. (temp. 3/3/36) V. H. B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 3/3/36  
 General Staff Officers, 1st grade ... Pim, Col. G. A., Ind. Army, p.s.c., f.s. ... 2/3/36  
 Darwell, Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C. ...  
 Plowden, Lt.-Col. B. E. C., D.S.O., 4 Bombay Gns. ...  
 General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... Manners-Smith, Bt. Maj. L. C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 12/3/37  
 Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., 13 F.F. Rif., p.s.c. ... 1/7/37  
 General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... Radcliffe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. W., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 9/7/37  
 Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...  
 General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... Wyndham, Maj. H. L., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 1/4/37  
 Wilkinson, Maj. J. H., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. ... 2/4/37  
 Adviser in Languages and Sec. Board of Examiners ... Boyle, Col. C. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., Ind. Army [L] ... 1/8/30  
 Translation Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade) ... Mitchley, Maj. G. A., 2 Punjab R. ... 8/2/35

† Acts as Staff Officer (for R. Tank Corps duties) to the Major-General, Cavalry.  
 †† " " (for Cavalry duties) to the Major-General, Cavalry.  
 ††† " " to the Major-General, Royal Artillery.  
 ††† " " " Signal Officer in Chief.



## INDIA—contd.

## India Headquarters Staff—contd.

## General Staff Branch—contd.

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF.

## CAVALRY.

|               |     |     |     |                                                       |     |     |        |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Major-General | ... | ... | ... | Brooke, Maj-Gen. G. F. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C. p.s.a.</i> | ... | ... | 1/6/35 |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

|                               |     |     |     |                                                           |     |     |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Major-General                 | ... | ... | ... | Carrington, Maj-Gen. R. H., <i>C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>   | ... | ... | 7/11/36 |
| Adviser, Coast Defences       | ... | ... | ... | Browne, Lt.-Col. H. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i> | ... | ... | 19/5/37 |
| Asst. Adviser, Coast Defences | ... | ... | ... | Jones, Capt. E., <i>R.A., g*†</i>                         | ... | ... | 19/5/37 |

## SIGNALS.

|                         |     |     |     |                                                     |     |     |   |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|
| Signal Officer in Chief | ... | ... | ... | Hitchins, Col. E. N. F., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)</i> | ... | ... | — |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|

## EDUCATION.

|                                |     |     |     |                                            |     |     |        |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Inspector of the A.E.C., India | ... | ... | ... | Coningham, Col. A. E., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> | ... | ... | 9/4/37 |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|

## PHYSICAL TRAINING.

|                                |     |     |     |                                                                     |     |     |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Inspector of Physical Training | ... | ... | ... | The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training ( <i>Kasauli</i> ) | ... | ... | ... |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

|                                                                      |     |     |     |                                    |     |     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade<br>(Officer for Translation Duties) | ... | ... | ... | Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., 2 Punjab R. | ... | ... | 1/4/37 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

|                         |     |     |     |                                                                                               |     |     |          |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL        | ... | ... | ... | Wilson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Roger C., <i>K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,</i><br><i>Ind. Army, p.s.c.</i>       | ... | ... | 14/10/37 |
| Deputy Adjutant-General | ... | ... | ... | Saunders, Maj-Gen. M., <i>C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [L]</i><br>( <i>Dir. of Orgn.</i> ) | ... | ... | 2/11/36  |

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

|                           |     |     |     |                                                                                                |     |     |          |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| Director of Organization  | ... | ... | ... | Saunders, Maj-Gen. M., <i>C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [L]</i><br>( <i>Dep. Adj.-Gen.</i> ) | ... | ... | 2/11/36  |
| Asst. Adjts.-General      | ... | ... | ... | King, Col. D. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>                                                  | ... | ... | 16/1/35  |
|                           | ... | ... | ... | Evans, Col. D. MacN., <i>M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.</i>                                           | ... | ... | 1/4/36   |
|                           | ... | ... | ... | Bateman, Bt. Maj. D. R. E. R., 10 Baluch. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                    | ... | ... | 9/9/37   |
| Dep. Asst. Adjts.-General | ... | ... | ... | Garforth, Maj. F. I. de la P., <i>R.E., p.s.c.</i>                                             | ... | ... | 9/10/37  |
|                           | ... | ... | ... | Bradshaw, Capt. G. R., <i>R.A., p.s.c.</i>                                                     | ... | ... | 1/11/37  |
|                           | ... | ... | ... | Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                                | ... | ... | 28/11/37 |
|                           | ... | ... | ... | Wren, Capt. G. W., 12 F.F.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                                    | ... | ... | 12/10/35 |
| Staff Captains            | ... | ... | ... | Ekins, Capt. M. S., <i>R. Fus., p.s.c.</i>                                                     | ... | ... | 1/10/36  |
|                           | ... | ... | ... | Rose, Capt. A. J. D., <i>The Buffs, p.s.c.</i>                                                 | ... | ... | 5/8/37   |
|                           | ... | ... | ... | Edcn, Capt. G. W., <i>Green Howards, p.s.c.</i>                                                | ... | ... | 1/11/37  |

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES AND PAY &amp; PENSIONS.

|                                                  |     |     |     |                                                                                                |     |     |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| Director of Personal Services and Pay & Pensions | ... | ... | ... | Wilson, Brig. ( <i>temp.</i> 2/5/35) N. M., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.,</i><br><i>Ind. Army, p.s.c.</i> | ... | ... | 15/8/36  |
| Asst. Adjts.-General                             | ... | ... | ... | Johnston, Col. A. L., <i>O.B.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c.</i>                                         | ... | ... | 15/10/37 |
|                                                  | ... | ... | ... | Sanders, Lt.-Col. C. W., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                            | ... | ... | —        |
| Dep. Asst. Adjts.-General                        | ... | ... | ... | Jenkins, Capt. L. G. O., <i>R.A., p.s.c.</i>                                                   | ... | ... | 21/10/36 |
| Staff Captain                                    | ... | ... | ... | Stevens, Maj. R. H., 7 Rajput R. [L]                                                           | ... | ... | 7/6/37   |
|                                                  | ... | ... | ... | Nicholson, Capt. J. G., <i>The Buffs, p.s.c.</i>                                               | ... | ... | 11/12/37 |

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

|                                           |     |     |     |                                                                                        |     |     |          |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| Director of Medical Services              | ... | ... | ... | Tabuteau, Maj-Gen. G. G., <i>D.S.O., K.H.S.</i>                                        | ... | ... | —        |
| Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.                  | ... | ... | ... | McNeill, Col. A. A. C., <i>M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S.</i>                           | ... | ... | 1/3/37   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.            | ... | ... | ... | Craig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.</i>                                | ... | ... | —        |
|                                           | ... | ... | ... | Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., <i>D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>                                | ... | ... | 9/1/38   |
| Dep. Dir. of Med. Orgn. for War           | ... | ... | ... | Scott, Col. J., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.,</i><br><i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> | ... | ... | 15/4/36  |
| Dep. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology        | ... | ... | ... | Manifold, Col. J. A., <i>D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S.</i>                                      | ... | ... | 10/10/36 |
| Asst. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology       | ... | ... | ... | Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>                      | ... | ... | 28/3/36  |
| Inspector of Army Dental Service in India | ... | ... | ... | Milnes, Col. A. V.                                                                     | ... | ... | 7/11/37  |
| Chief Principal Matron                    | ... | ... | ... | Forrest, Miss E. V., <i>R.R.C., Q.A.I.M.N.S.</i>                                       | ... | ... | —        |

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.

|                                   |     |     |     |                                                             |     |     |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Judge Advocate General            | ... | ... | ... | Peet, Brig. ( <i>temp.</i> 22/8/33) L. M., <i>Ind. Army</i> | ... | ... | 22/8/33 |
| Dep. Judge Advocate General       | ... | ... | ... | Happell, Lt.-Col. W. H., <i>Ind. Army</i>                   | ... | ... | 1/3/36  |
| Asst. Judge Advocate General      | ... | ... | ... | Davis, Maj. F. G. T., <i>Ind. Army</i>                      | ... | ... | 22/8/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate General | ... | ... | ... | Whyte, Capt. R. L., <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>                       | ... | ... | —       |



INDIA—contd.

India Headquarters Staff—contd.

### QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

|                          |     |     |                                                                                                        |     |     |     |                  |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL   | ... | ... | Moen, Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur W. H. M., <i>K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>           | ... | ... | ... | 16/3/36          |
| Dep. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.        | ... | ... | Salt, Maj.-Gen. H. F., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>                                     | ... | ... | ... | 7/2/36           |
| Dep. Asst.-Qr.-Mrs.-Gen. | ... | ... | { Miller, Bt. Maj. A. G., <i>R.A., p.s.c.</i> [L]<br>Hutchings, Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> | ... | ... | ... | 3/7/34<br>1/3/37 |

### DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

|                                    |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                       |     |     |                                 |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|
| Director of Movements and Quarters | ... | ... | Salt, Maj.-Gen. H. F., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>                                                                                                    | ... | ... | 7/2/36                          |
| Dep. Dir. (Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.)     | ... | ... | Eddis, Col. B. L., <i>D.S.O., B.A., w.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>                                                                                                            | ... | ... | 15/4/34                         |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mrs.-Gen.           | ... | ... | { Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., <i>M.C.</i> , 18 R. Garh. Rif.<br>Skinner, Maj. F. H., 19 Hy'bad R....                                                                   | ... | ... | 12/12/36<br>26/10/37            |
| Staff Captains                     | ... | ... | { Wilmot, Capt. C. R. T., Foresters<br>Nicholls, Maj. A. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i><br>Simpson, Capt. C. V., S. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i> | ... | ... | 8/10/33<br>27/12/36<br>29/10/37 |

### DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

|                                               |     |     |                                                                        |     |     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| Director of Supplies and Transport...         | ... | ... | Edward-Collins, Maj.-Gen. C. E., <i>C.B., C.I.E.</i> , Ind. Army       | ... | ... | 15/9/37  |
| Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport             | ... | ... | Christopher, Brig. (temp. 15/9/37) C. de L., <i>C.I.E.</i> , Ind. Army | ... | ... | 28/7/34  |
| Inspector, <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>                  | ... | ... | Mortimer, Brig. (temp. 20/1/35) P., Ind. Army                          | ... | ... | 20/1/35  |
| Dep. Dir. of Supplies                         | ... | ... | Harrison, Col. C. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Ind. Army, <i>e.</i>             | ... | ... | 20/6/36  |
| Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport (Personnel) | ... | ... | Cookson, Col. S. M., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>e.</i>              | ... | ... | 15/9/37  |
| Dep. Dir. of Transport                        | ... | ... | Cassidy, Bt. Col. V. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i> , <i>e.</i> | ... | ... | 2/10/37  |
| Asst. Dir. of Transport (Tech.)               | ... | ... | Hesketh, Maj. W., <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>                                    | ... | ... | 29/7/36  |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.                       | ... | ... | Loup, Maj. L. A., <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>                    | ... | ... | 1/4/36   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (Tech.)          | ... | ... | Purser, Capt. G. W., <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>                                 | ... | ... | 13/11/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport                  | ... | ... | Clarabut, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>                        | ... | ... | 23/10/36 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies                   | ... | ... | Adams, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>           | ... | ... | 4/1/36   |
| Staff Captain                                 | ... | ... | Hudson, Maj. T., <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>                                     | ... | ... | 18/4/35  |
| Staff Captain (T)                             | ... | ... | Dillon, Bt. Maj. F. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>                | ... | ... | 2/1/37   |
| Officer-in-Charge, Records                    | ... | ... | Pengelly, Col. G. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Ind. Army                        | ... | ... | 14/7/36  |

### DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

|                                 |     |     |                                                         |     |     |          |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| Director of Veterinary Services | ... | ... | Dibben, Brig. (temp. 3/2/36) H. C.                      | ... | ... | 3/2/36   |
| Asst. Dir.                      | ... | ... | Barnett, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.V.C.</i> | ... | ... | 12/11/35 |

### DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

|                      |     |     |                                                                   |     |     |         |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Director of Remounts | ... | ... | Edward-Collins, Brig. (temp. 27/3/34) G., <i>M.C.</i> , Ind. Army | ... | ... | 27/3/34 |
| Asst. Dir.           | ... | ... | Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., Ind. Army                             | ... | ... | 1/6/36  |

### DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

|                         |     |     |                                                    |     |     |        |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Director of Farms       | ... | ... | Penrose-Welsted, Lt.-Col. R. H., Ind. Army         | ... | ... | —      |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. | ... | ... | Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., <i>M.C.</i> , Ind. Army | ... | ... | 1/6/34 |

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

|                                      |     |     |                                                         |     |     |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Chief Technical Examiner of Works... | ... | ... | Hutchison, Col. D. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>                    | ... | ... | 27/1/37 |
| Inspector of Catering in India       | ... | ... | Hallmark, Bt. Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) B., <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay | ... | ... | —       |

## INDIA—contd.

## India Headquarters Staff—contd.

## Quarter-Master-General's Branch—contd.

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## BOMBAY.

|                                                  |                                                               |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Embarkation Comdt. (Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.) ... | Wood, Lt.-Col. (local 11/4/36) L.W., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... | 13/10/36 |
| Staff Captain (A.E.S.O.) ...                     | Prentice, Capt. M. R. R., R.E., p.s.c. [I] ...                | 3/10/36  |
| Rly. Transport Offr. (Staff Capt.) ...           | Rennie, Capt. T. S., R.A. ...                                 | 1/4/37   |
| Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ...              | Young, Maj. A. D., R.I.A.S.C., e ...                          | 1/9/36   |
| Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ...        | Bartholomew, Capt. W. G. H., R.I.A.S.C. ...                   | 22/1/35  |
| Embn. Medical Officer ...                        | Gripper, Maj. G. D., R.A.M.C. ...                             | 6/5/36   |

## KARACHI.

|                                     |                                                                    |          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Embarkation Comdt. ...              | Marriott, Lt.-Col. (local 12/11/37) J. R., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. ... | 12/11/37 |
| Staff Captain (A.E.S.O.) ...        | Meynell, Capt. H. F., Foresters ...                                | 16/2/35  |
| Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ... | Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C. ...                            | 22/3/37  |
| Embn. Medical Officer ...           |                                                                    |          |

## CALCUTTA.

|                                                     |                                          |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Embarkation Comdt. (A.D.S. & T., P. & A. Dist.) ... | Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.I.A.S.C., e ... | 29/10/37 |
| Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ...                 | Tewson, Maj. R. G., R.I.A.S.C. ...       | 25/3/37  |

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

|                                   |                                                                                                  |          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE... | Pryce, Gen. Sir Henry E. ap R., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c., <del>A.D.C.</del> ... | 1/4/34   |
| Deputy Master-General ...         | Hezlet, Maj.-Gen. R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.a.c. ...                                        | 29/4/35  |
| Asst. Master-General ...          | Kirby, Bt. Col. S. W., O.B.E., M.C., R.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...                                    | 10/10/37 |
| Staff Captain ...                 |                                                                                                  |          |

## DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

|                           |                                                           |          |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Director of Artillery ... | Hezlet, Maj.-Gen. R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.a.c. ... | 27/10/34 |
| Asst. Dir. (I) ...        | Becher, Col. L. B. A., Ind. Army, p.a.c. ...              | 1/5/35   |
| Asst. Dir. (II) ...       | Greenwood, Lt.-Col. T. C., R.A., g*, y* ...               | 3/10/35  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. (I) ...   | Templer, Maj. G. G., I.A.O.C., p.a.c. ...                 | 1/5/35   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. (II) ...  | Rogers, Maj. W. H. G., R. Signals, p.a.c. ...             | 16/10/35 |

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

|                                   |                                                                                                 |          |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Director of Ordnance Services ... | Versehoyle-Campbell, Brig. (temp. 25/11/36) W. H. Mc.N., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., p.a.c., e. ... | 25/11/36 |
| Dep. Dir. ...                     | Gabbett, Bt. Col. K. J., I. A.O.C., o. ...                                                      | 13/12/37 |
| Asst. Dir. ...                    | Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. S., I.A.O.C., o. ...                                                        | 16/11/36 |
| Asst. Dir. (T) ...                | Morris, Col. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. ...                                      | 24/12/35 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. (I) ...           | Glover, Maj. M., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...                                                       | 15/4/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. (II) ...          | Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C., I.A.O.C., o* ...                                              | 6/12/36  |
|                                   | <i>Provision Section.</i>                                                                       |          |
| Asst. Dir. ...                    | Williams, Lt.-Col. F. P. J., I.A.O.C., o., e. ...                                               | 13/12/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. (I) ...           | Morphy, Maj. E. C. O., I.A.O.C. ...                                                             | 1/4/37   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. (II) ...          | Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C., o* ...                                                  | 24/4/37  |
| Staff Captain ...                 | Kaye, Capt. W., I.A.O.C. ...                                                                    | 24/4/37  |

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

|                                    |                                                             |          |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Director of Ordnance Factories ... | Tute, Brig. (temp. 2/1/35) C. S., Ind. Army, o., A.D.C. ... | 2/1/35   |
| Asst. Dir. ...                     | Larmour, Col. L. C., Ind Army, o. ...                       | 22/10/34 |

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

|                           |                                              |          |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Director of Contracts ... | Brodrick, Col. W. Le. C., Ind. Army ...      | 1/8/36   |
| Asst. Dir. (I) ...        | Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F., I.A.O.C., e., o. ... | 1/8/36   |
| Asst. Dir. (II) ...       | Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. ...      | 1/8/34   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. ...       | Boughton, Maj. E. J., R.I.A.S.C. ...         | 1/8/34   |
| Staff Capt. ...           | Fowler, Capt. H. G., I.A.O.C. ...            | 28/11/37 |

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

|                                                |                                                     |          |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF ...                          | Gaskell, Maj.-Gen. H. S., C.B., D.S.O. ...          | 16/3/36  |
| Dep. Eng.-in-Chief (Works) ...                 | Roome, Col. H. E., M.C. ...                         | 23/12/36 |
| Dep. Eng.-in-Chief (E. & M.) ...               | Marsden, Col. R. M. W., M.C. ...                    | 15/4/37  |
| Suptg. Surveyor of Works ...                   | Sutcliffe, Maj. (Surv. of Works) W. H. L., R.E. ... | —        |
| Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade ...  | Greenwood, Lt.-Col. H. G. F., M.C., R.E. ...        | —        |
| Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade ... | Stevenson, Maj. R. C. R., M.I.Mech.E., R.E. ...     | 31/3/36  |
|                                                | Clayton, Capt. R., R.E. ...                         | —        |
|                                                | Thompson, Capt. G. O. N., R.E. ...                  | 14/1/35  |
| Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade ... | Richards, Capt. G. C., B.A., w., R.E. ...           | 4/5/36   |
|                                                | Miller, Capt. C. F. W., R.E. ...                    | 17/5/37  |
|                                                | Leahy, Lt., A. G. P., B.A., w., R.E. ...            | 11/12/37 |

INDIA—contd.

# STAFF OF COMMANDS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The North-West Frontier Province; Waziristan District; Kashmir State; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon and the Indian States of Dujana and Palauti); the Punjab States (less Khairpur and Bawal (Nabha)); and the Simla Hill States.*

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF ... Coleridge, Gen. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c., A.E.C. 6/6/36

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... Cresswell, Lt. R. S., S. Wales Bord. 30/3/37  
General Staff. STAFF.

Brigadier ... Rawson, Brig. (temp. 9/9/35) C. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 9/9/35

General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... Cowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. T., M.C., 6 G.R., p.s.c. 21/12/36

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., 4 G.R., p.s.c. 1/4/37

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff. ... Bury, Maj. J., 17th/21st L., p.s.c. 2/4/37

Dep. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, p.s.c. [I] 17/9/36

Asst. Adj. Cen. ... McLeod, Maj.-Gen. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. 2/10/37

Dep. Asst. Adj. Cen. ... Coats, Col. N. G. R., Ind. Army, p.s.c. 30/9/37

Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. 24/10/35

Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Chater, Col. A. F., p.s.c. 4/6/37

Staff Captain ... Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c. 5/7/37

Artillery. ... Kenny, Capt. J. W., R.A., p.s.c. 21/4/36

Brigadier, Royal Artillery ... ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Staff Officer, Royal Artillery ... Farfan, Brig. (temp. 15/4/34) A. J. T., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., g\* 15/4/34

Engineers. ... Rigby, Maj. T., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., y 9/7/37

Chief Engineer ... Roberts, Brig. (temp. 2/10/35) W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. 2/10/35

Dep. Chief Engineer ... Jackson, Col. C. V. S., C.B.E. 20/5/36

Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade ... Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., R.E. (I.A.) 8/2/37

Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade ... Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E. 1/4/37

Signals. ... Hasted, Maj. W. F., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. 3/1/38

Chief Signal Officer ... Havers, Capt. R. H., O.B.E., R.E. 19/7/36

Staff Officer to Chief Signal Officer (G.S.O., 2nd grade) ... Phillips, Col. L. G., M.C. 26/6/35

Tank Corps. ... Jee, Maj., R., M.C., R. Signals 15/11/36

Commander ... Stewart, Lt.-Col. K. E. S., M.C., R. Tank Corps 14/3/37

Supplies and Transport. SERVICES.

Dep. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ... Polley, Brig. (temp. 20/6/36) S. T., Ind. Army 27/10/34

Asst. Dir. of Supplies ... Stott, Lt.-Col. C. E. M.C., R.I.A.S.C. 28/2/37

Asst. Dir. of Transport ... Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.F.C., R.I.A.S.C. 23/1/36

Staff Captain ... Woulfe-Flanagan, Maj. S. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. 25/2/37

Staff Captain (Supplies) ... Morison, Capt. P., R.I.A.S.C. 2/3/37

Remounts. Remount Officer ... Jobson, Lt.-Col. T. S., Ind. Army 19/10/35

Medical. Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... Hamilton, Maj.-Gen. W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P. 9/2/37

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. (Mob.) ... Wilson, Bt. Col. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. 11/2/34

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... Allison, Lt.-Col. G. F., M.C., R.A.M.C. 15/6/35

Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology ... Harris, Maj. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. —

Ordnance. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... Townsend, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. H., I.A.O.C. 17/4/36

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... Tyacke, Maj. A. J., I.A.O.C., o. 16/2/35

Veterinary. Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ... Andrews, Col. J. O., D.S.O. 10/1/37

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Asst. Mil. Sec. ... Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D., 2 G.R. 12/10/36

Dep. Judge Advocate General ... Bullock, Lt.-Col. H., Ind. Army 22/8/37

Asst. Judge Advocate General ... Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C., Ind. Army 27/5/37

Dep. Asst. Judge Advocates General ... Thompson, Capt. C. E., R.I.A.S.C. [I] 1/3/36

Insp. of Educational Training ... White, Maj. R. de V., 13 F.F. Rif. 22/8/37

... Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. (s.c.) e. —

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st Class.

Peshawar.

COMMANDER ... Strettell, Maj.-Gen. C. B. D., C.B., Ind. Army 2/11/36

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... Wood, Lt. V. A., 15 Punjab B. —

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Dening, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. 1/10/36

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. A., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. 15/12/36

Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Garland, Capt. H. E., 3 G.R. 11/11/36

Dep. Asst. Adj. Cen. ... Pulverman, Col. A. W., Ind. Army, p.s.c. 2/10/37

Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. 1/10/37

Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Thrupp, Maj. C. G. D., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. 13/7/37

### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander Royal Engineers ... Lyall, Lt.-Col. W. J., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) 20/5/37



## INDIA—contd.

## Northern Command—contd.

## Peshawar District—contd.

## SERVICES.

|                                                                                   |                                                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ...                                 | Herbert, Lt.-Col. H. R., R.I.A.S.C., <i>e.</i> ...                                  | 25/2/36  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies</i> ...                                            | Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                                  | 29/9/36  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport</i> ...                                           | Woods, Maj. H. S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...                                           | 1/3/35   |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...                                              | Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S. ...                       | 24/11/35 |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...                                             | Sandiford, Maj. H. A., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (also of Kohat Dist.) ...               | —        |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...                                           | Phease, Maj. R. N., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...                                              | 6/11/36  |
| <i>Staff Captain (Med.)</i> ...                                                   | Nicol, Capt. D. R., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv. ...                                       | 19/10/37 |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i> ...                                         | Crumby, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C., o* (also of Kohat Dist.) ...                          | 3/2/36   |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.</i> ...                                         | Golding, Maj. G. V., R.A.V.C. ...                                                   | 21/12/36 |
| <b>1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade.</b> <span style="float:right">Risalpur.</span> |                                                                                     |          |
| Commander ...                                                                     | Macdonald, Brig. (temp. 16/12/36) H., D.S.O., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...          | 16/12/36 |
| Brigade Major ...                                                                 | Lickman, Maj. E. W., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                                     | 7/3/36   |
| Staff Captain ...                                                                 | Killingley, Maj. D. MacD., 15 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                               | 15/8/37  |
| <b>Landi Kotal Brigade.</b> <span style="float:right">Landi Kotal.</span>         |                                                                                     |          |
| Commander ...                                                                     | Hickman, Brig. (temp. 15/7/37) H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... | 15/7/37  |
| Brigade Major ...                                                                 | Callander, Maj. C. B., M.C., Leicester R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                        | 5/8/37   |
| Staff Captain ...                                                                 | Simmanee, Capt. F. D. K., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                            | 21/10/37 |
| <b>Peshawar Brigade.</b> <span style="float:right">Peshawar.</span>               |                                                                                     |          |
| Commander ...                                                                     | O'Connor, Brig. (temp. 3/4/36) B. N., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.e., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ...   | 3/4/36   |
| Brigade Major ...                                                                 | Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                               | 1/4/37   |
| Staff Captain ...                                                                 | Godley, Maj. B. R., 9 R. Jat. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                                 | 15/4/37  |
| <b>Nowshera Brigade.</b> <span style="float:right">Nowshera.</span>               |                                                                                     |          |
| Commander ...                                                                     | Wilson, Brig. (temp. 29/10/35) B.T., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                      | 29/10/35 |
| Brigade Major ...                                                                 | Gaussen, Maj. C. de L., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                               | 1/5/37   |
| Staff Captain ...                                                                 | Nash, Maj. C. S., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                                     | 4/10/37  |

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

|                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Cavalry.</b><br>13th/18th H.                                                                                     | <b>Royal Artillery—continued.</b><br>7 Med. Bde.—<br>27/23 Bty.<br>8 A.A.Bty.                                                              | <b>Infantry.</b><br>1 Bn. The King's R.<br>1 Bn. Dorset R.<br>2 Bn. H.L.I. |
| <b>Royal Artillery.</b><br>"F" Bty. R.H.A.<br>IV Fd. Bde.—<br>H.Q. 4 Bty. (H.)<br>7 Bty.<br>14 Bty.<br>66 Bty. (H.) |                                                                                                                                            | <b>Royal Tank Corps.</b><br>1 Lt. Tank Coy.<br>11 Lt. Tank Coy.            |
| COMMANDER ...                                                                                                       | <b>KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.</b> <span style="float:right">Kohat.</span><br>Haughton, Maj.-Gen. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., Ind. Army ... | 28/10/36                                                                   |

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

|                         |                                |   |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ... | Lane, Lt. J. H. S., D.W.R. ... | — |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---|

## STAFF.

|                                             |                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ... | Bendle, Maj. M. S., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...   | 29/11/37 |
| <i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade</i> ... | Miller, Capt. T. L. T., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... | 9/7/37   |
| <i>Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ...    | Stranack, Col. H. R., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...      | 1/4/36   |
| <i>Staff Captain</i> ...                    | Smith, Maj. R. G., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...        | —        |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                       |                                                     |          |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i> ... | Clery, Lt.-Col. V. A. C., M.C., R.E., <i>e.</i> ... | 15/10/34 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|

## SERVICES.

|                                                   |                                                                          |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ... | Thom, Lt.-Col. R. R. L., R.I.A.S.C. ...                                  | 30/10/36 |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...              | Watson, Col. W. L., O.B.E., Ind. Med. Serv. ...                          | 27/3/37  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...             | Sandiford, Maj. H. A., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (also of Peshawar Dist.) ... | —        |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...           | Pahlajani, Maj. T. B., Ind. Med. Serv. ...                               | 17/6/35  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i> ...         | Crumby, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C., o* (also of Peshawar Dist.) ...            | 3/2/36   |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.</i> ...         | Mills, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C. ...                                          | 30/11/35 |

## Kohat Brigade.

## Kohat.

|                   |                                                                                         |         |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander ...     | Abbott, Brig. (temp. 3/5/35) R. S., C.I.E., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C. ... | 3/5/35  |
| Brigade Major ... | Sandham, Maj. W. F. N., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                          | 15/6/37 |
| Staff Captain ... | Blunt, Capt. J. S., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , y. [L] ...                                    | 2/9/35  |



INDIA—contd.

Northern Command—contd.

**RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class (1st Indian Division).**

Rawalpindi.

COMMANDER ... .. de Burgh, Maj.-Gen. E., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c.* ... .. 1/9/36

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Hunt, Capt. W. S., Hodson's Horse ... .. —

**STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... .. Le Fanu, Col. R., *M.C., p.s.c., n.s. [I]* ... .. 22/12/35  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. Beckett, Maj. A., 3 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1/4/37  
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Young, Col. K. de L., *M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.* ... .. 16/8/37  
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ... .. Lawson, Maj. J., Sam Browne's Cav., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1/4/37  
Staff Captain ... .. Barter, Capt. A. R., *R.A., p.s.c. [I]* ... .. 11/12/36

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

Commander, Royal Engineers ... .. Greenwood, Lt.-Col. C. J. E., *M.C., R.E., p.s.c.* ... .. —

**SERVICES.**

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... .. (regan, Capt. S. J. G. A., *R.I.A.S.C.* ... .. 3/11/37  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies ... .. Robinsou, Maj., F. W. O., *R.I.A.S.C.* ... .. 1/3/35  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ... .. Munro, Col. A. C., *M.D., Ind. Med. Serv.* ... .. 9/7/37  
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... .. Fulton, Maj. G. K., *M.B., R.A.M.C. (also of Waziristan Dist.)* ... .. 14/7/35  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... .. Hallinan, Maj. F. J., *M.B., R.A.M.C.* ... .. 11/12/37  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... .. Malone, Maj. T. A., *Ind. Med. Serv.* ... .. 2/7/36  
Staff Captain (Med.) ... .. Winch, Capt. C. G. M., *I.A.O.C., o.\** ... .. —  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... .. Stephenson, Maj. H., *M.C., R.A.V.C.* ... .. 23/6/37  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.

**1st (Abbottabad) Infantry Brigade.**

Abbottabad.

Commander... .. Inskip, Brig. (temp. 28/1/37) R. D., *D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c.* ... .. 28/1/37  
Brigade Major... .. Angus, Maj. T. H., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c., f.s.* ... .. 16/5/36  
Staff Captain ... .. Spencer, Capt. J. L., *M.C., Hampshire R., p.s.c.* ... .. 12/11/34

**2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade.**

Rawalpindi.

Commander... .. Noyes, Brig. (temp. 6/9/35) C. D., *C.I.E., M.C., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c.* ... .. 6/9/35  
Brigade Major... .. Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., *D.S.O., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c.* ... .. 28/3/37  
Staff Captain ... .. Macdonald, Maj. J. B., Kumaon Rif., *p.s.c.* ... .. 16/5/34

**3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade.**

Jhelum.

Commander ... .. Floyer-Acland, Brig. (temp. 2/8/36) A. N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... .. 2/8/36  
Brigade Major ... .. Mould, Maj. B. S., *M.C., 1 G.R., p.s.c.* ... .. 1/11/36  
Staff Captain ... .. Waunsley, Maj. T. H., *M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c.* ... .. —

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Royal Artillery.**  
V. Fd. Bde.—  
H.Q. 63 Bty. (H.)  
64 Bty.  
73 Bty.  
81 Bty. (H.)

**Infantry.**  
1 Bn. Devon R.  
1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.  
1 Bn. R.U. Rif.

**LAHORE DISTRICT—1st Class.**

Lahore.

COMMANDER ... .. Moberly, Maj.-Gen. B. R., *K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c.* ... .. 27/10/35

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Grove, Capt. C. J. A., E. York R. ... .. —

**STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... .. Andrewes, Col. C. L., *M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.* ... .. 8/1/38  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. Barelay, Bt. Maj. C. N., Cameronians, *p.s.c., e.* ... .. 31/10/35  
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Nugent, Col. J. F. H., *D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c.* ... .. 18/6/35  
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ... .. Barnwell, Maj. R. E., R. War. R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 24/8/37  
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Stanley, Maj. D. R., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 23/5/37

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

Commander, Royal Engineers ... .. Cardew, Lt.-Col. R. W., *M.C., A.M.I.E.E., R.E.* ... .. 7/11/36

**SERVICES.**

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... .. Urmon, Lt.-Col. D. G. S., *O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.* ... .. 25/3/35  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies ... .. Voysey, Maj. G. C. A., *R.I.A.S.C., e.* ... .. 1/3/37  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ... .. Litton, Maj. G. E., *R.I.A.S.C.* ... .. 1/6/37  
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... .. Leslie, Col. T. C. C., *O.B.E.* ... .. 11/4/37  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... .. Sharpe, Maj. W. W. S., *R.A.M.C.* ... .. 10/12/37  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... .. Wigmore, Lt.-Col. J. B. A., *M.D., R.A.M.C.* ... .. 7/4/36  
Staff Captain (Med.) ... .. Mackie, Capt. W., *M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.* ... .. 25/9/37  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... .. Verrieres, Capt. L., *I.A.O.C., o.* ... .. 2/1/36  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ... .. Shea, Maj. T. L., *R.A.V.C.* ... .. 14/10/36

## INDIA—contd.

## Northern Command—contd.

## Lahore District—contd.

## 2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade.

## Sialkot.

|                      |                                                                                              |          |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ... ..     | Gwatkin, Brig. (temp. 4/8/34) F., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... | 4/8/34   |
| Brigade Major...     | Carr-White, Maj. G., P.A.V.O. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                                        | 11/11/35 |
| Staff Captain ... .. | Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                                    | 23/6/37  |

## Ferozepore Brigade Area.

## Ferozepore.

|                      |                                                                    |          |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ... ..     | Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... | 10/11/37 |
| Brigade Major...     | Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                       | 27/12/37 |
| Staff Captain ... .. | de Bruyne, Capt. G., K.B.R.C. ... ..                               | 1/1/37   |

## Jullundur Brigade Area.

## Jullundur.

|                      |                                                                                            |         |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander ... ..     | Buckland, Brig. (temp. 1/11/35) G. C. B., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... | 1/11/35 |
| Brigade Major...     | Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., 7 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                                  | 15/6/36 |
| Staff Captain ... .. | Auten, Capt. G. W., Welch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                                            | 1/12/35 |

## Lahore Brigade Area.

## Lahore.

|                          |                                                                        |          |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ... ..         | Beckwith-Smith, Col. M.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> ... | —        |
| Brigade Major...         | Clark, Maj. W. V., 5 Mahratta L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                  | 21/10/37 |
| Staff Captain ... ..     | Byas, Capt. E. R., M.C., N. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...             | 21/1/37  |
| Staff Captain (Addl.)... | Drury, Capt. H., E. Lan. R. ... ..                                     | —        |

## Ambala Brigade Area.

## Kasauli.

|                      |                                                                           |         |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander ... ..     | Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... | —       |
| Brigade Major...     | Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., 9 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                           | 1/12/36 |
| Staff Captain ... .. | Hemming, Capt. W. W., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                             | 1/12/36 |

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

**Cavalry.**  
3rd D.G.  
**Royal Artillery.**  
"E" Bty., R.H.A.  
XV. Fd. Bde.—  
H.Q. "R" Bty.  
"S" Bty.  
"T" Bty.  
"U" Bty.

**Royal Artillery—contd.**  
7 Med. Bde.—  
H.Q. 25 Bty.  
26 Bty. (H.)

**Royal Engineers.**  
"H" Coy.

**Infantry.**  
1 Bn. E. York R.  
2 Bn. Worc. R.  
2 Bn. E. Lan. R.  
1 Bn. D.C.L.I.  
2 Bn. D.W.R.  
2 Bn. Border R.

**Royal Tank Corps.**  
9 Lt. Tank Coy.

## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Dera Ismail Khan.

|                  |                                                                                      |          |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| COMMANDER ... .. | Hartley, Maj.-Gen. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... | 14/12/37 |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ..

## STAFF.

|                                  |                                                                                |         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade | Henderson, Col. G. B., C.I.E., Ind. Army, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...    | 15/7/37 |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade | Rees, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... | 25/1/37 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade | Carey, Maj. O. R. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                          | —       |
| Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...    | Channer, Col. G. O. De R., C.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...          | 13/1/36 |
| Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen. ....        | Howman, Maj. R. C., Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                              | 20/4/36 |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...      | May, Maj. C. W., 12 F.F.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                                  | 25/1/37 |
| Staff Captain ... ..             | Wilson, Maj. F. K., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                              | 3/1/38  |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                            |                                                 |        |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Commander, Royal Engineers | McC Martin, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O., R.E. ... .. | 7/2/37 |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------|

## SERVICES

|                                        |                                                                   |          |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... | McCaskill, Lt.-Col. K. D. F., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...              | 18/7/35  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies ...        | Hills, Maj. R. W. W., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ...        | 30/12/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ...       | Young, Maj. G. D., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ...                           | 25/11/35 |
| Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...          | Newman, Col. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. ...                     | 24/3/35  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.         | Power, Maj. M. P., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C. ...                     | 1/12/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...         | Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. (also of Rawalpindi Dist.) ... | 14/7/35  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...       | Puri, Maj. T. C., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. ...                       | 12/10/36 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.         | Haylock, Maj. S. W., I.A.O.C., <i>o.*</i> ...                     | 23/3/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs          |                                                                   |          |

INDIA—contd.

Northern Command—contd.

Waziristan District—contd.

Razmak Brigade.

N. Waziristan (Razmak).

|                      |                                                                                    |          |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ... ..     | Lewis, Brig. (temp. 2/10/37) H. V., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... .. | 2/10/37  |
| Brigade Major ... .. | McCallum, Maj. F., M.C., 9 G.R., p.s.c. ... ..                                     | 15/12/37 |
| Staff Captain ... .. | Springhall, Capt. R. J., E. York R., p.s.c. ... ..                                 | 1/9/36   |

Bannu Brigade.

N. Waziristan (Bannu).

|                      |                                                                                       |          |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ... ..     | Maynard, Brig. (temp. 1/10/34) F. H., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army [I] A.D.C. ... .. | 1/10/34  |
| Brigade Major ... .. | Burns, Maj. L. B. D., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... ..                                       | 1/9/36   |
| Staff Captain ... .. | Roberts, Capt. G. L., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c. ... ..                                    | 15/12/37 |

Wana Brigade.

S. Waziristan (Wana).

|                      |                                                                            |         |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander ... ..     | Heath, Brig. (temp. 16/7/36) L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army ... .. | 16/7/36 |
| Brigade Major ... .. | Stephenson, Maj. C. B., N. Stafford., p.s.c. ... ..                        | 16/8/36 |
| Staff Captain ... .. | Jerrard, Maj. C. I., 12 F.F. R., p.s.c. ... ..                             | 1/10/37 |

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Infantry.

Royal Tank Corps.

2 Bn. Green Howards.  
1 Bn. North'n R.

7 Lt. Tank Coy.

WESTERN COMMAND.

Baluchistan ; Sind ; Khairpur State ; Bikaner, Jaialmer and Jodhpur States of Rajputana.

Headquarters—Kiamari, Sind.

|                                                |                                                                            |         |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-<br>IN-CHIEF ... .. | Pitt-Taylor, Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. | 25/3/36 |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

|                     |                                     |          |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Aide-de-Camp ... .. | Fanshawe, Lt. R. A. R., R.A. ... .. | 14/10/35 |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

STAFF.

|                                                        |                                                                             |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| General Staff.                                         |                                                                             |          |
| Brigadier ... ..                                       | Witts, Brig. (temp. 17/12/37) F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. | 17/12/37 |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... ..                | Gracey, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. D., M.C., 1 G.R., p.s.c. ... ..                     | 5/2/37   |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... ..                | Hatton, Maj. G. S., R.E., p.s.c. ... ..                                     | 1/10/37  |
| Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff. |                                                                             |          |
| Dep. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..                        | Gompertz, Brig. (temp. 1/4/36) M. L. A., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [I] ... ..       | 1/4/36   |
| Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..                       | Hall, Col. W. D., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. (temp.) ... ..                    | 2/6/36   |
| Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..                  | Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, p.s.c. ... ..                       | 15/8/37  |
| Staff Captain (Mob.) ... ..                            | Koe, Capt. A. R. W. S., M.B.E., Hampshire R., p.s.c. ... ..                 | 31/10/35 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                                       |                                                        |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Artillery.                                            |                                                        |         |
| Brigadier, Royal Artillery ... ..                     | Medill, Brig. (temp. 7/11/36) P. M., D.S.O. ... ..     | 7/11/36 |
| Staff Officer, Royal Artillery ... ..                 | Scott, Capt. A. G. O'C., R.A., p.s.c., g*† ... ..      | 14/3/37 |
| Engineers.                                            |                                                        |         |
| Chief Engineer ... ..                                 | Dawson, Brig. (temp. 3/7/35) E. F. S., M.C. ... ..     | 3/7/35  |
| Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (W.) ... .. | Douglas, Lt.-Col. J. K., R.E. ... ..                   | 7/11/36 |
| Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade ... ..     | Colvill, Maj. R. L. C., R.E. ... ..                    | 1/5/35  |
| Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade ... ..      | Guthrie, Maj. A., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.J.E.E., R.E. ... .. | 4/9/37  |
| Signals.                                              |                                                        |         |
| Chief Signal Officer ... ..                           | Vyvyan, Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C. ... ..                | 1/4/35  |

|                                          |                                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Supplies and Transport.                  |                                                          |         |
| Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... .. | Rebsch, Col. W. K., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c., e. ... .. | 28/7/37 |
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies ... ..            | Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. R. B. H., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..           | 25/3/35 |
| Asst. Dir. of Transport ... ..           | Scott, Lt.-Col. W. E. A., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..              | 25/3/35 |

|                        |                                      |         |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Remounts.              |                                      |         |
| Remount Officer ... .. | Weaver, Maj. J. Y., Ind. Army ... .. | 17/3/36 |

|                                               |                                                      |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Medical.                                      |                                                      |          |
| Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ..               | Harvey, Maj.-Gen. G. A. D., C.M.G., K.H.P. ... ..    | 10/11/35 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. (Mobn.) ... .. | Ashton, Bt. Col. B. C., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. ... .. | 27/4/35  |
| Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology ... ..      | Martin, Maj. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... ..      | 10/11/37 |

|                                  |                                                                     |          |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Ordnance.                        |                                                                     |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... .. | Harvey, Lt.-Col. (local 23/10/37) E. S. F., I.A.O.C., e., o. ... .. | 23/10/37 |
| Veterinary.                      |                                                                     |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ... .. | Kelly, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.V.C. ... ..                              | 10/11/36 |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

|                                          |                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Asst. Mil. Sec. ... ..                   | Edward, Maj. W. D., 12 F.F.R. ... .. | 15/10/36 |
| Inspector of Educational Training ... .. | Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.E.C. ... ..   |          |



## INDIA—contd.

## Western Command—contd.

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class (2nd Indian Division).**

Quetta

|           |     |     |     |                                                                         |     |     |     |     |          |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| COMMANDER | ... | ... | ... | Huddleston, Maj.-Gen. H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Col. Dorset R. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30/12/34 |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

|              |     |     |     |                                |     |     |     |     |   |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Aide-de-Camp | ... | ... | ... | Bowker, Capt. C. H., P.W. Vols | ... | ... | ... | ... | — |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|

**STAFF.**

|                                  |     |     |     |                                               |     |     |     |     |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade | ... | ... | ... | MacKenzie, Col. J. D., Ind. Army, p.s.c.      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6/12/37 |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade | ... | ... | ... | Southgate, Maj. C., M.C., 4 G.R., p.s.c.      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9/3/36  |
| Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.        | ... | ... | ... | Gulland, Col. J. P., Ind. Army, p.s.c.        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6/9/35  |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mrs.-Gen.         | ... | ... | ... | Birdwood, Maj. F. T., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18/5/37 |
| Staff Captains                   | ... | ... | ... | Wade, Maj. D. A. L., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/1/38  |
|                                  | ... | ... | ... | Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., 13 F.F.Rif., p.s.c. [I] | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19/1/36 |
|                                  | ... | ... | ... | Hutcheon, Capt. A. G., R.A., p.s.c. [L]       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28/5/36 |

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

|                             |     |     |     |                                  |     |     |     |     |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Dep. Chief Engineer         | ... | ... | ... | King, Col. C. J. S., O.B.E.      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/2/37  |
| Commanders, Royal Engineers | ... | ... | ... | Pert, Lt.-Col. E. W., M.C., R.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15/2/37 |
|                             | ... | ... | ... | Christie, Maj. W. D. M., R.E.    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8/4/37  |

**SERVICES.**

|                                    |     |     |     |                                                                                                  |     |     |     |     |          |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport | ... | ... | ... | Matthias, Lt.-Col. L. W. H., D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C.                                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16/11/35 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies        | ... | ... | ... | Barroll, Maj. W. S., R.I.A.S.C.                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/3/37   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport       | ... | ... | ... | Morton, Maj. C. W., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.                                                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6/11/37  |
| Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.          | ... | ... | ... | O'Neill, Col. E. M., D.S.O., V.H.S.                                                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/8/36   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology       | ... | ... | ... | Sachs, Maj. A., M.D., R.A.M.C.                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23/10/36 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene         | ... | ... | ... | Lee, Capt. V. E. M., Ind. Med. Serv.                                                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13/8/35  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.     | ... | ... | ... | Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C., (also of Sind (Indept.) Bde. Area and Zhob (Indept.) Bde. Area) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24/11/35 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.     | ... | ... | ... | Sparling, Maj. P. S., R.A.V.C.                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15/3/37  |

**4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.**

Quetta.

|               |     |     |     |                                          |     |     |     |     |         |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Commander     | ... | ... | ... | Christison, Col. A. F. P., M.C., p.s.c.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | —       |
| Brigade Major | ... | ... | ... | Ellis, Maj. P. N., R.A., p.s.c.          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19/1/37 |
| Staff Captain | ... | ... | ... | Steveney, Maj. O. K., 9 G.R., p.s.c. [L] | ... | ... | ... | ... | —       |

**5th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.**

Quetta.

|               |     |     |     |                                                                       |     |     |     |     |          |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Commander     | ... | ... | ... | Ponting, Brig. (temp. 15/8/36) T. J., M.C., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15/8/36  |
| Brigade Major | ... | ... | ... | Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., p.s.c.                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13/11/35 |
| Staff Captain | ... | ... | ... | Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.                               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/3/37   |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.****Royal Artillery.**

1 Fd. Bde.—(temp. brigaded at Hyderabad (Sind)).  
H.Q. 80 Bty. (H.) and 98 Bty.  
7 Lt. Bty.

**Infantry.**

2 Bn. P. W. Vols.

**Royal Tank Corps.**

2 Lt. Tank Coy.

**Zhob (Independent) Brigade Area.**

(Under Western Command.)

Loralai.

|                                         |     |     |     |                                                                                       |     |     |     |     |          |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Commander                               | ... | ... | ... | Ross, Brig. (temp. 1/4/36) E. J., O.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/4/36   |
| Brigade Major                           | ... | ... | ... | MacKirdy, Maj. J. J. L., 4 G.R., p.s.c.                                               | ... | ... | ... | ... | —        |
| Staff Captain                           | ... | ... | ... | Roberts, Maj. F. L., 13 F.F.Rif., p.s.c.                                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28/11/37 |
| Commander, Royal Engineers              | ... | ... | ... |                                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | —        |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport | ... | ... | ... | Eve, Maj. H. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.                                                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4/3/37   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.          | ... | ... | ... | Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C., (also of Baluch. Dist. and Sind (Indept.) Bde. Area) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24/11/35 |

**Sind (Independent) Brigade Area.**

(Under Western Command.)

Karachi.

|                                          |     |     |     |                                                                                      |     |     |     |     |          |
|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Commander                                | ... | ... | ... | Chope, Brig. (temp. 23/10/34) A. J. H., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c.                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23/10/34 |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade (temp.) | ... | ... | ... | Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G.R., p.s.c.                                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15/10/37 |
| Brigade Major                            | ... | ... | ... | Maxwell, Maj. J. L., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.                                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10/12/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.           | ... | ... | ... | Colyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat R., p.s.c.                                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14/7/37  |
| Staff Captain                            | ... | ... | ... | Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.                                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9/1/37   |
| Commander, Royal Engineers               | ... | ... | ... | Joly de Lotbinière, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C., R.E.                                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25/7/34  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport  | ... | ... | ... | Duncan, Maj. T. M., R.I.A.S.C.                                                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18/1/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.           | ... | ... | ... | Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (also of Baluch. Dist. and Zhob (Indept.) Bde. Area) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24/11/35 |

**British Troops in the Area.****Royal Artillery.**

1 Fd. Bde.—  
11 Bty. (H.)  
52 Bty.

13 Hy. Bty.

**Infantry.**

1 Bn. R. S. Fus.  
1 Bn. K. S. L. I.



INDIA—contd.

# EASTERN COMMAND.

Delhi Province; Rohtak and Gurgaon Districts and Dujana and Pataudi States of the Punjab; Bawal (Nabha); the United Provinces; the United Provinces States; Rajputana (less States of Bikaner, Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Bansuara, Partabgarh, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piplon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar; Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Bastar, Chhibakhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanher, Kanwardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam; and Manipur State.

Headquarters ... Naini Tal.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING— { Baird, Gen. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
IN-CHIEF ... C.I.E., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. 1/4/36

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

|                                                      |                                                             |     |     |     |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Aide-de-Camp...                                      | Legge, Lt. R. M., R. Fus.                                   | ... | ... | ... | —        |
| General Staff.                                       | STAFF.                                                      |     |     |     |          |
| Brigadier                                            | Wakely, Col. A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.                 | ... | ... | ... | —        |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade                     | Colwill, Maj. R. F., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.             | ... | ... | ... | 17/11/37 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade                     | Jenkins, Maj. J. S., M.C., 13 F.F. Rif., p.s.c.             | ... | ... | ... | 17/11/37 |
| Adjutant-General and Quarter-Master-General's Staff. |                                                             |     |     |     |          |
| Dep. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.                             | Marshall, Maj.-Gen. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind. Army, | ... | ... | ... | —        |
|                                                      | p.s.c.                                                      | ... | ... | ... | —        |
| Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.                                   | Matheson, Col. B. H., M.C., Ind. Army, t.d.c., p.s.c.       | ... | ... | ... | 1/10/35  |
| Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.                                 | Underhill, Capt. W. E., Leicester R., p.s.c.                | ... | ... | ... | 4/12/38  |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.                              | Armstrong, Maj. R. A., R.A., p.s.c., g*                     | ... | ... | ... | 9/12/38  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. Aux. & Terr. Forces                  | Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.                 | ... | ... | ... | 9/11/35  |

|                                |                                                      |     |     |     |         |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Artillery.                     | ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.                               |     |     |     |         |
| Brigadier, Royal Artillery     | FitzGibbon, Brig. (temp. 17/6/38) F., D.S.O., g., y* | ... | ... | ... | 17/8/38 |
| Staff Officer, Royal Artillery | Harriott, Maj. W. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.             | ... | ... | ... | 26/3/34 |

|                                                     |                                                    |     |     |     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Engineers.                                          |                                                    |     |     |     |          |
| Chief Engineer...                                   | Kidner, Brig. (temp. 23/12/36) W. E., C.I.E., M.C. | ... | ... | ... | 23/12/36 |
| Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (W)       | Beard, Lt.-Col. A. W., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)         | ... | ... | ... | 10/9/37  |
| Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade (E. & M.) | Vernon, Maj. G. F. D., B.A., w., R.E.              | ... | ... | ... | 1/8/36   |
| Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade (W)       | Bennetts, Capt. A., R.E.                           | ... | ... | ... | —        |

|                      |                                          |     |     |     |         |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Signals.             |                                          |     |     |     |         |
| Chief Signal Officer | Howe, Lt.-Col. W. T., O.B.E., R. Signals | ... | ... | ... | 13/1/37 |

|                                   |                                            |     |     |     |         |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Supplies and Transport.           | SERVICES.                                  |     |     |     |         |
| Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport | Comyn, Col. G. V., O.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army | ... | ... | ... | 20/1/35 |
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies...         | Williams, Lt.-Col. S. C., R.I.A.S.C.       | ... | ... | ... | 9/10/34 |
| Asst. Dir. of Transport           | Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.I.A.S.C.          | ... | ... | ... | —       |

|                 |                                     |     |     |     |          |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Remounts.       |                                     |     |     |     |          |
| Remount Officer | Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E., Ind. Army | ... | ... | ... | 13/10/35 |

|                                |                                                                        |     |     |     |          |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Medical.                       |                                                                        |     |     |     |          |
| Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.       | Macrae, Maj.-Gen. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P. | ... | ... | ... | 27/3/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. | Jameson, Lt.-Col. G. D., R.A.M.C.                                      | ... | ... | ... | 19/10/37 |

|                           |                                        |     |     |     |   |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Ordnance.                 |                                        |     |     |     |   |
| Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. | Craine, Maj. A. H., M.C., I.A.O.C., o* | ... | ... | ... | — |

|                           |                                     |     |     |     |        |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Veterinary.               |                                     |     |     |     |        |
| Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. | Godwin, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.V.C.... | ... | ... | ... | 3/2/36 |

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

|                                   |                                                      |     |     |     |        |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Asst. Mil. Sec.                   | Spencer, Maj. L. A., 19 Lrs.                         | ... | ... | ... | 1/5/36 |
| Asst. Judge Advocate General      | Rayner, Maj. C. S. W., Ind. Army                     | ... | ... | ... | —      |
| Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate General | Grant, Maj. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif.                       | ... | ... | ... | 1/3/36 |
| Inspir. of Educational Training   | Y'E White, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C. T., M.C., B.A., A.E.C. | ... | ... | ... | —      |

## MEERUT DISTRICT—1st Class (3rd Indian Division).

Dehra Dun.

|           |                                                            |         |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| COMMANDER | Collins, Maj.-Gen. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] | 18/7/34 |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

|              |                                      |     |     |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Aide-de-Camp | Godman, Lt. A. P., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. | ... | ... |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|

## STAFF.

|                                  |                                                      |     |     |     |          |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade | Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army, | ... | ... | ... | 15/8/36  |
|                                  | p.s.c.                                               | ... | ... | ... | —        |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade | Oliver, Capt. W. P., R.W.K., p.s.c.                  | ... | ... | ... | 11/12/37 |
| Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.        | Graham, Col. L. C. T., M.C., Ind. Army p.s.c.        | ... | ... | ... | 14/5/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.             | Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.   | ... | ... | ... | 4/7/37   |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.          | Duke, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L. B., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.      | ... | ... | ... | 28/10/36 |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                            |                                            |     |     |     |         |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Commander, Royal Engineers | Mattocks, Lt.-Col. F., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) | ... | ... | ... | 19/9/35 |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|

## INDIA—contd.

## Eastern Command—con.

## Meerut District—contd.

## SERVICES.

|                                        |                                                                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... | Hodgen, Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...                                                                 | 22/3/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies ...        | Watts, Maj. W. W., R.I.A.S.C. ...                                                                              | 1/3/37   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport... ..     | Trevor-Davis, Maj. J., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...                                                                  | 1/3/37   |
| Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...          | Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S. (also of Delhi (Indept.) Bde. Area) ... | 9/12/35  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...         | Anderson, Maj. R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., R.A.M.C. ...                                                           | 26/4/36  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...       | Blewitt, Capt. B., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...                                                                          | 20/8/37  |
| Staff Captain (Med.) ...               | Chowdry, Maj. P. P., M.C., Ind. Med. Serv. ...                                                                 | —        |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...     | Pike, Maj. W. H., I.A.O.C. ...                                                                                 | 24/10/34 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...     | Macartney, Maj. W. St. J. F., R.A.V.C. ...                                                                     | 7/4/34   |

## 3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade.

## Meerut

|                      |                                                       |         |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander ... ..     | Lumley, Brig. (temp. 15/4/36) J. N., M.C., p.s.c. ... | 15/4/36 |
| Brigade Major ... .. | Nadin, Maj. G., Probyn's Horse, p.s.c. ...            | 14/1/37 |
| Staff Captain ... .. | Baines, Capt. M. F. T., R.A., p.s.c. ...              | 1/12/36 |

## 7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade.

## Dehra Dun.

|                      |                                                                                      |         |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander ... ..     | Bernard, Brig. (temp. 6/12/37) R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [I] ... | 6/12/37 |
| Brigade Major ... .. | Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., 5 R.G.R., p.s.c. ...                                     | 23/6/37 |
| Staff Captain ... .. | Frye, Capt. M. C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...                                           | 16/1/37 |

## 8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade.

## Bareilly.

|                      |                                                              |         |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander ... ..     | Hay, Brig. (temp. 15/3/34) A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ... | 7/5/35  |
| Brigade Major ... .. | Loewen, Bt. Maj. C. F., R.A., p.s.c. ...                     | 1/4/36  |
| Staff Captain ... .. | Putnam, Maj. W. A., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...                 | 1/10/37 |

## 9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade.

## Jhansi.

|                      |                                                                       |         |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander ... ..     | Quinnan, Maj.-Gen. E. P., C.B., O.B.E., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... | 2/5/34  |
| Brigade Major ... .. | Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., R. Ir. Fus., p.s.c. ...               | 12/3/37 |
| Staff Captain ... .. | Smith, Maj. T. N., 6 G.R., p.s.c. ...                                 | 1/4/36  |

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

## Cavalry.

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| 17th/21st L.     | XXV. Fd. Bde.— |
| Royal Artillery. | H.Q. 25 Bty.   |
| "G" Bty. R.H.A.  | 31 Bty. (H.)   |
| XI. Fd. Bde.—    | 58 Bty. (H.)   |
| H.Q.             |                |
| 78 Bty. (H.)     |                |
| 83 Bty.          |                |
| 84 Bty. (H.)     |                |
| 85 Bty.          |                |

## Royal Artillery—contd.

## Infantry.

|                          |
|--------------------------|
| 1 Bn. R. Fus.            |
| 1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. |
| 2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. |
| 2 Bn. Rifle Bde.         |

## LUCKNOW DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Lucknow.

|                  |                                                                       |   |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| COMMANDER ... .. | Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... | — |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

|                     |                                    |   |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Aide-de-Camp ... .. | Parry, Lt. R. F., The Buffs ... .. | — |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|---|

## STAFF.

|                                      |                                                |          |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... | Aird Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. ...   | 7/4/37   |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... | Hall, Maj. L. R., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. ... | 23/11/36 |
| Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen. ...             | Palk, Maj. L. C., 7 Lt. Cav., p.s.c. ...       | 1/12/36  |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...          | Helby, Maj. T. E. H., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ...   | 28/1/38  |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                |                                               |          |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander, Royal Engineers ... | Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. M., M.I.Mech.E., R.E. ... | 18/11/36 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|

## SERVICES.

|                                        |                                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... | Watkins, Maj. A. N. M., R.I.A.S.C. ...                             | —        |
| Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...          | Williams, Col. W. B. R., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., V.H.S. ... | 15/4/36  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...         | Campbell, Maj. A. E., M.D., R.A.M.C. (also of P. & A. Dist.) ...   | 27/12/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...       | Findlay, Maj. H. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...                            | 1/2/37   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...     | (also of Delhi (Indept.) Bde. Area) ...                            | —        |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...     | Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. ...                         | —        |

## 6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade.

## Lucknow.

|                      |                                                       |          |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ... ..     | Money, Brig. (temp. 20/12/36) R. C., M.C., p.s.c. ... | 20/12/36 |
| Brigade Major ... .. | Macpherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., p.s.c. ...        | 1/4/37   |
| Staff Captain ... .. | Proctor, Capt. E. G. B., 10 G.R. ...                  | 1/4/37   |

INDIA—contd.

Eastern Command—contd.

Lucknow District—contd.

| Allahabad Brigade Area. |     |     |                                                                               | Allahabad. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Commander               | ... | ... | Ford, Brig. (temp. 1/12/35) G. N., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [L] A.D.C. | 1/12/35    |
| Brigade Major           | ... | ... | Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.                                       | 1/9/36     |
| Staff Captain           | ... | ... | McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c.                               | 15/9/36    |

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

| Cavalry.           | Infantry.            |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 14th/20th H.       | 1 Bn. The Queen's R. |
| Royal Artillery.   | 1 Bn. The Buffs.     |
| VIII. Fd. Bde.—    | 1 Bn. R. War. R.     |
| H.Q. "H" Bty. (H.) | 2 Bn. S. Stafford R. |
| "V" Bty. (H.)      | 2 Bn. R. Berks. R.   |
| "W" Bty.           |                      |
| "X" Bty.           |                      |
| XXV. Fd. Bde.—     |                      |
| 12 Bty.            |                      |

Royal Tank Corps.  
8 Lt. Tank Coy.

Delhi (Independent) Brigade Area.

Delhi.

(Under Eastern Command.)

|                                         |     |     |                                                                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander                               | ... | ... | Baker, Brig. (temp. 15/1/38) W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c.              | 15/1/38  |
| Brigade Major                           | ... | ... | Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.                                                       | 28/2/37  |
| Staff Captain                           | ... | ... | Parker, Maj. P. W., 13 F.F. Rif., p.s.c.                                                      | 9/9/37   |
| Commander, Royal Engineers              | ... | ... | Bickley, Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)                                                  | 8/2/37   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport | ... | ... | Eales, Maj. T. F. J., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.                                                      | 16/11/36 |
| Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.               | ... | ... | Houghton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.P.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S. (also of Meerut Dist.) | 9/12/35  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.          | ... | ... | (also of Lucknow Dist.)                                                                       |          |

British Troops in the Area.

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry.           |
|------------------|---------------------|
| 6 Med. Bde.—     | 1 Bn. R. Norfolk R. |
| H.Q. 18 Bty.     | 2 Bn. Welch R.      |
| 19 Bty. (H.)     |                     |
| 23/24 Bty. (H.)  |                     |

Royal Tank Corps.  
6 Lt. Tank Coy.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT.—2nd Class.

Jalapahar.

|                                                      |     |     |                                                              |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| COMMANDER                                            | ... | ... | Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.       | 7/9/35   |
| PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.                                |     |     |                                                              |          |
| Aide-de-Camp                                         | ... | ... | Sayers, Lt. C. L., D.C.L.I.                                  | —        |
| STAFF.                                               |     |     |                                                              |          |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade                     | ... | ... | Graham, Maj. P. L., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.                       | 29/10/37 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade                     | ... | ... | Agnew, Maj. D. Q. H., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.                   | 13/10/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.                       | ... | ... | Pearson, Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c. [L]               | 23/3/37  |
| Staff Captains                                       | ... | ... | Whittick, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav., p.s.c.                     | 1/4/37   |
|                                                      |     |     | Lowndes, Capt. R. L., Cheshire R., p.s.c.                    | 17/11/37 |
| Commander, Royal Engineers                           | ... | ... | Fea, Capt. J. H. S., R.E., p.s.c.                            | 13/7/37  |
|                                                      |     |     | ATTACHED TO THE STAFF                                        |          |
|                                                      |     |     | Fenwick, Lt.-Col. C. D. A., R.E.                             | 23/12/36 |
| SERVICES.                                            |     |     |                                                              |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport & Embkn. Comdt. | ... | ... | Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.I.A.S.C., e.                        | 29/10/37 |
| Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.                            | ... | ... | Howell, Col. H. L., O.B.E., M.C., V.H.S.                     | 1/10/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene                           | ... | ... | Campbell, Maj. A. E., M.D., R.A.M.C. (also of Lucknow Dist.) | 27/12/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology                         | ... | ... | Albuquerque, Lt.-Col. J. W. F., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.        | 23/12/35 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.                       | ... | ... | Polkinhorne, Capt. (Dep. Commy.), W. N., I.A.O.C.            | 15/10/35 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.                       | ... | ... | Welr, Maj. F. J., R.A.V.C.                                   | 2/4/37   |

Eastern Bengal Brigade Area.

Dacca.

|               |     |     |                                                                    |         |
|---------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander     | ... | ... | Goldfrap, Brig. (temp. 1/10/36) H. W., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army [L] | 1/10/36 |
| Brigade Major | ... | ... | Acworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c.                             | 1/10/36 |
| Staff Captain | ... | ... | Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G.R., p.s.c.                                 | 1/10/36 |

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Infantry.  
2 Bn. K.O.S.B.  
1 Bn. Cameronians.  
1 Bn. North'n R.



INDIA—*contd.***SOUTHERN COMMAND.**

*Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency); Ajmer-Merwara; Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbaheera (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhera, Shahjapur, and Mandasaur districts of Gwalior State; Bombay Presidency; Gujrat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency, including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces; Bastar Changbakhra, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwaridho, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern States Agency; Hyderabad State; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.*  
*Headquarters—Poona.*

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING- } Brind, Lt.-Gen. Sir John E. S., *K.C.B., K.B.E.*,  
 IN-CHIEF ... } *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 12/10/37

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Aide-de-Camp* ... Hodgson, Lt. C. V., R.A. ... 21/10/37

**STAFF**

General Staff.  
*Brigadier* ... Howell, Col. G. B., *M.V.O., M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... —

*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* { *Ross-Magenty*, Maj. E., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... 26/11/36  
 { *Boase*, Lt.-Col. (local 27/6/36) A. J., Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... 14/9/37

**Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.**

*Dep. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Pope, Maj.-Gen. S. B., *C.B., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... 27/8/34

*Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.* ... Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. B., Burma Rif., *p.s.c.* ... 21/5/36

*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Shepherd, Col. G. J. V., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 8/11/34

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c., e.* ... 19/11/35

*Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces* ... Whalley-Kelly, Maj. J. H., P.W. Vols., *p.s.c.* ... 19/6/36

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.****Artillery.**

*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... Yorke, Brig. (temp. 30/4/35) P. G., *D.S.O.* ... 30/4/35

*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* ... Ashley, Maj. J. O. M., R.A., *p.s.c., y\* [U]* ... 20/4/36

**Engineers.**

*Chief Engineer* ... Walker, Brig. (temp. 9/7/35) E. C. [U] ... 9/7/35

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade* ... Orange-Bromehead, Lt.-Col. F. E., *O.B.E., R.E.* ... 15/6/37

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade* ... Cam, Lt.-Col. G., *O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)* ... 5/7/37

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade* ...

**Signals.**

*Chief Signal Officer* ... Gravely, Lt.-Col. T. B., *O.B.E., R. Signals* ... 20/5/37

**SERVICES.****Supplies and Transport.**

*Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... Corfield, Col. F. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... 1/6/35

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... Howard, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., R.I.A.S.C. ... 8/9/35

*Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... Morris, Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C.* ... 23/1/36

**Remounts.**

*Remount Officer* ... Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O., Ind. Army ... 23/6/34

**Medical.**

*Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... Fraser, Maj.-Gen. A. D., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.* ... 6/11/37

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... Rice, Maj. H. J., *C.I.E., M.C., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... 9/11/37

*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... Wade, Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C.* ... 1/5/35

*Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Price, Lt.-Col. R. B., *D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.* ... 28/3/36

**Ordnance.**

*Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... Woollfe, Maj. R. D. T., *M.C., I.A.O.C.* ... 30/11/37

**Veterinary.**

*Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., *O.B.E., R.A.V.C.* ... 10/11/36

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Asst. Mil. Sec.* ... Oliver-Bellasis, Capt. J., R. Fus. ... 5/12/37

*Dep. Judge Advocate General* ... Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., *M.C.*, Ind. Army ... 27/5/37

*Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate General* ... Wells, Maj. W. G. H., 6 G.R. ... 27/5/37

*Insp. of Educational Training* ... Kelly, Maj. D. P. J., *O.B.E., M.C., B.A., A.E.C.* ... —



INDIA—contd.

Southern Command—contd.

| DECCAN DISTRICT.—1st Class (4th Indian Division). |     |     |                                                                                      | Bolarum.      |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| COMMANDER                                         | ... | ... | Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col.<br>1/4 Bombay Gns., p.s.c. | 23/12/34      |
| PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.                             |     |     |                                                                                      |               |
| Aide-de-Camp                                      | ... | ... | Duke, Lt. D. H., W. York R.                                                          | —             |
| STAFF.                                            |     |     |                                                                                      |               |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade                  | ... | ... | Selby, Col. A. R., i.d.c., p.s.c.                                                    | 15/1/38       |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade                  | ... | ... | Wallis, Maj. A. R., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.                                               | 4/1/37        |
| Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.                         | ... | ... | Elphinston, Col. W. G., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.                                      | 9/10/35       |
| Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.                              | ... | ... | Willison, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.                            | 1/10/37       |
| Staff Captain                                     | ... | ... | Carlappe, Capt. K. M., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.                                           | 23/11/36      |
| ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.                            |     |     |                                                                                      |               |
| Commander, Royal Engineers                        | ... | ... | ...                                                                                  | ...           |
| SERVICES.                                         |     |     |                                                                                      |               |
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport                | ... | ... | Clemence, Maj. S., R.I.A.S.C.                                                        | —             |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport           | ... | ... | Stuart-Shepherd, Maj. D. L. P. S., D.F.C., R.I.A.S.C.                                | 25/9/35       |
| Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.                         | ... | ... | Lewis, Col. R. P., D.S.O., V.H.S.                                                    | 22/10/35      |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene                        | ... | ... | Young, Maj. T., M.B., R.A.M.C.                                                       | 11/4/35       |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology                      | ... | ... | Bhatnagar, Maj. S. S., M.D., M.R.C.P., Ind. Med. Serv.                               | —             |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.                    | ... | ... | Hallward, Capt. P. N. R., 5 Mahratta L.I. (also of Poona<br>(Indept.) Bde. Area)     | 19/4/37       |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.                    | ... | ... | Thwaytes, Maj. R. C. G. S., R.A.V.C.                                                 | —             |
| 4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade.               |     |     |                                                                                      | Bolarum.      |
| Commander                                         | ... | ... | Beresford, Brig. (temp. 18/12/34) G. de la P., M.C., Ind.<br>Army, p.s.c.            | 18/12/34      |
| Brigade Major                                     | ... | ... | Dyer, Maj. G. M., 20 Lrs., p.s.c.                                                    | 2/4/37        |
| 10th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brigade.               |     |     |                                                                                      | Jubbulpore.   |
| Commander                                         | ... | ... | Lane, Brig. (temp. 28/2/36) H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind.<br>Army                   | 28/2/36       |
| Brigade Major                                     | ... | ... | Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G.R., p.s.c.                                                     | 1/10/37       |
| Staff Captain                                     | ... | ... | Moorhead, Maj. H. D., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.                                           | 19/5/37       |
| 11th (Ahmednagar) Infantry Brigade.               |     |     |                                                                                      | Ahmednagar.   |
| Commander                                         | ... | ... | McPherson, Brig. (temp. 30/9/37) A. B. M.V.O., M.C.,<br>Ind. Army, p.s.c.            | 30/9/37       |
| Brigade Major                                     | ... | ... | Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.                                                | 19/11/36      |
| Staff Captain                                     | ... | ... | Stray, Maj. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.                                     | —             |
| 12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade.             |     |     |                                                                                      | Secunderabad. |
| Commander                                         | ... | ... | Malloch, Brig. (temp. 21/1/36) A. R. O., Ind. Army, p.s.c.                           | 21/1/36       |
| Brigade Major                                     | ... | ... | Russell, Bt. Maj., V.C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., p.s.c.                            | 12/9/35       |
| Staff Captain                                     | ... | ... | Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c., s.a.c.                                  | 25/7/37       |

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Cavalry.

16th/5th L.  
K.D.G.

Royal Artillery.

"C" Bty. R.H.A.  
III. Fd. Bde.  
18 Bty.  
65 Bty. (H.)  
XXVIII Fd. Bde.  
H.Q. 1 Bty.  
3 Bty. (H.)  
5 Bty.  
57 Bty. (H.)

Royal Corps of Signals.

"L" Coy.

Infantry.

1 Bn. W. York R.  
1 Bn. Leicester R.  
1 Bn. Hampshire R.  
2 Bn. Y. & L.R.  
2 Bn. A. & S. H.

Poona (Independent) Brigade Area.

Poona.

(Under Southern Command.)

|                                         |     |     |                                                                     |         |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commander                               | ... | ... | Y.E. Roberts, Col. F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.              | —       |
| Brigade Major                           | ... | ... | Clark, Maj. L. O., R.E., p.s.c.                                     | 1/12/36 |
| Staff Captain "A"                       | ... | ... | Crowther, Capt. W. A., 17 Dogra R.                                  | 9/7/37  |
| Staff Captain "Q"                       | ... | ... | Dauban, Capt. R. R., R.A., p.s.c. [L]                               | 4/7/35  |
| Commander, Royal Engineers              | ... | ... | ...                                                                 | ...     |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport | ... | ... | Chevaller, Maj. F. T., R.I.A.S.C.                                   | 6/3/34  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.          | ... | ... | Hallward, Capt. P. N. R., 5 Mahratta L.I. (also of Deccan<br>Dist.) | 19/4/37 |

British Troops in the Area.

Royal Artillery.

III. Fd. Bde.  
H.Q. 62 Bty.  
75 Bty. (H.)

Infantry.

1 Bn. Somerset L.I.  
1 Bn. N. Stafford R.

Royal Tank Corps.

10 Lt. Tank Coy.

INDIA—*contd.*Southern Command—*contd.*

## BOMBAY DISTRICT.—2nd Class.

Colaba, Bombay.

|           |     |     |     |     |                                                           |          |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| COMMANDER | ... | ... | ... | ... | Scobell, Maj.-Gen. S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 25/11/35 |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

|              |     |     |     |                                 |     |     |   |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-----|---|
| Aide-de-Camp | ... | ... | ... | Trelawny, Lt. J. W., Suffolk R. | ... | ... | — |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-----|---|

## STAFF.

|                                    |     |                                                   |     |          |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade   | ... | Symes, Bt. Maj. G. W., M.C., V. & L.R., p.s.c.    | ... | 6/9/37   |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade   | ... | Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c. | ... | 4/7/37   |
| Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.              | ... | Snow, Maj. A. E., Somerset L.I., p.s.c. [I]       | ... | 31/7/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.            | ... | Walsh, Bt. Maj. F. J., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.         | ... | 15/12/37 |
| Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces | ... | Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., p.s.c.       | ... | 1/4/37   |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                            |     |                                    |     |        |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|--------|
| Commander, Royal Engineers | ... | Mulvaney, Lt.-Col. C. F., R.E. [I] | ... | 9/3/35 |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|--------|

## SERVICES.

|                                    |     |                                                                   |     |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport | ... | Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.                        | ... | 2/10/37 |
| Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.          | ... | Babonau, Col. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med Serv., V.H.S. | ... | 9/2/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene         | ... | Alford, Maj. K. F., Ind. Med. Serv.                               | ... | 22/4/36 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology       | ... | Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.                  | ... | 18/1/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.     | ... | Greene, Lt. (Asst. Comm.), J., I.A.O.C.                           | ... | —       |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.     | ... | Howe, Maj. W. B., R.A.V.C.                                        | ... | 4/6/36  |

## Mhow Brigade Area.

Mhow.

|               |     |     |     |                                                                                      |     |          |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Commander     | ... | ... | ... | Fraser, Brig. (temp. 20/12/37) W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., Ind. Army [I] | ... | 20/12/37 |
| Brigade Major | ... | ... | ... | Coates, Maj. J. B., M.C., The Queen's R., p.s.c.                                     | ... | 23/12/36 |
| Staff Captain | ... | ... | ... | Lonsdale, Capt. M. R., N. Stafford R.                                                | ... | —        |

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

## Royal Artillery.

VI. Fd. Bde.—  
H.Q. 69 Bty. (H.)  
74 Bty. (H.)  
77 Bty.  
79 Bty.

Royal Artillery—*contd.*

## 14 Hy. Bty.

## Infantry.

1 Bn. Lincoln R.  
2 Bn. Suffolk R.  
1 Bn. Cheshire R.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

31 Coy.

## MADRAS DISTRICT.—2nd Class.

Bangalore.

|           |     |     |     |                                             |     |          |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| COMMANDER | ... | ... | ... | Fleming, Maj.-Gen. G., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. | ... | 19/10/34 |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------|-----|----------|

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

|              |     |     |     |                                    |     |   |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----|---|
| Aide-de-Camp | ... | ... | ... | Lance, Lt. G. C. P., Somerset L.I. | ... | — |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----|---|

## STAFF.

|                                  |     |                                                   |     |          |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade | ... | Barton, Maj. J. E. B., 13 F.F. Rif., p.s.c.       | ... | 28/12/35 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade | ... | Napier, Capt. J. L. C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.     | ... | 24/3/37  |
| Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.            | ... | James, Maj. J. R., 10 Baluch. R., p.s.c.          | ... | 1/7/34   |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.          | ... | Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.         | ... | 9/9/37   |
| Staff Captain "Q"                | ... | Armitage, Maj. A. E., R.E., p.s.c.                | ... | 5/4/35   |
| Staff Capt., Aux. & Terr. Forces | ... | Bullen-Smith, Capt. D. C., M.C., K.O.S.B., p.s.c. | ... | 23/5/37  |

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                            |     |                                   |     |         |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Commander, Royal Engineers | ... | Papillon, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., R.E. | ... | 15/6/37 |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|

## SERVICES.

|                                         |     |                                                          |     |          |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport      | ... | Stubbs, Lt.-Col. J. B., R.I.A.S.C.                       | ... | 27/6/36  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport | ... | Wilton, Maj. V. R., R.I.A.S.C.                           | ... | —        |
| Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.               | ... | Fitzgerald, Col. D. C. V., M.C., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P. | ... | 22/10/35 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology            | ... |                                                          |     |          |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.          | ... |                                                          |     |          |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.          | ... | Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.                      | ... | 4/10/37  |

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

## Infantry.

1 Bn. King's Own R.  
1 Bn. Gloster R.  
1 Bn. Wilts. R.

**BURMA.**

|                            |     |     |     |                                                                                  |     |     |     |          |  |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|--|
| GOVERNOR                   | ... | ... | ... | Cochrane, Comdr. <i>Hon. Sir</i> Archibald D., <i>G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.</i> |     |     |     |          |  |
| <i>Aides-de-Camp</i>       | ... | ... | ... | { Yeldham, Capt. E. C., Hampshire R.                                             | ... | ... | ... | 25/3/37  |  |
|                            |     |     |     | { Fink, Lt. E. J., 3 Cav.                                                        | ... | ... | ... | 21/10/37 |  |
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING |     |     |     | Twiss, Maj.-Gen. W. L. O., <i>C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Ind Army, p.s.c. [L]</i>       | ... | ... | ... | 1/4/37   |  |

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

|                         |     |     |     |                                       |     |     |     |         |  |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|--|
| <i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | Mellor, Lt. J. F. C., <i>K.R.R.C.</i> | ... | ... | ... | 17/8/37 |  |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|--|

**STAFF.**

|                                               |     |     |     |                                                              |     |     |          |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|--|--|
| <i>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i>       | ... | ... | ... | Leader, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. K. M., <i>M.C., D.C.L.I., p.s.c.</i> | ... | ... | 6/5/36   |  |  |
| <i>General Staff Officers, 3rd grade</i>      | ... | ... | ... | { Barton, Maj. V. G. J., 6 Raj. Rif.                         | ... | ... | 10/4/35  |  |  |
|                                               |     |     |     | { O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., <i>M.C., 8 G.R., p.s.c.</i>        | ... | ... | 11/10/37 |  |  |
| <i>Colonel i/c Administration</i>             | ... | ... | ... | Ireland, Col. G., <i>Ind. Army, p.s.c.</i>                   | ... | ... | 21/10/37 |  |  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i>     | ... | ... | ... | Ruffell, Maj. B., <i>Burma Rif., p.s.c.</i>                  | ... | ... | —        |  |  |
| <i>Staff Captain, Aux. &amp; Terr. Forces</i> | ... | ... | ... | Oxley, Capt. R. G. R., <i>K.R.R.C.</i>                       | ... | ... | —        |  |  |
| <i>Staff Captain (Addl.)</i>                  | ... | ... | ... | Ridout, Lt. D. G. B., <i>K.O.Y.L.I.</i>                      | ... | ... | —        |  |  |

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

|                                   |     |     |     |                                               |     |     |         |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--|--|
| <i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i> | ... | ... | ... | Mallins, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., <i>M.C., R.E.</i> | ... | ... | 14/9/37 |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--|--|

**SERVICES.**

|                                                    |     |     |     |                                                           |     |     |          |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|--|--|
| <i>Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i>            | ... | ... | ... | Chapman, Lt.-Col. M. T., <i>D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C.</i>        | ... | ... | 21/10/37 |  |  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> | ... | ... | ... | { Bell, Maj. H. G., <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>                     | ... | ... | 1/4/37   |  |  |
| <i>Dir. of Med. Servs.</i>                         | ... | ... | ... | Monteith, Lt.-Col. H. G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.</i> | ... | ... | —        |  |  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i>                  | ... | ... | ... | Ferguson, Maj. H. A., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>               | ... | ... | —        |  |  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i>                | ... | ... | ... | Marsden, Capt. A. T. H., <i>M.D., R.A.M.C.</i>            | ... | ... | 1/3/35   |  |  |
| <i>Dir. of Army Vet. Servs.</i>                    | ... | ... | ... | Southall, Maj. J., <i>R.A.V.C.</i>                        | ... | ... | 21/10/37 |  |  |

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.**

|                                  |     |     |     |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Command Education Officer</i> | ... | ... | ... | Lowes, Bt. Maj. J. H., <i>A.E.C.</i> |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|

**Rangoon Brigade Area.**

*Mingaladon.*

|                            |     |     |     |                                                                                  |     |     |         |   |  |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---|--|
| Commander...               | ... | ... | ... | Robinson, Brig. ( <i>temp. 29/10/37</i> ) <i>G. St. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> | ... | ... | ...     | — |  |
| <i>Brigade Major</i>       | ... | ... | ... | Bruno, Capt. H. A. B., <i>M.B.E., King's Own R., p.s.c.</i>                      | ... | ... | —       |   |  |
| <i>Staff Captain</i>       | ... | ... | ... | Scott, Maj. R. H. H., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                | ... | ... | 6/11/37 |   |  |
| <i>Embn. Staff Officer</i> | ... | ... | ... | Solly, Capt. A., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>                                  | ... | ... | —       |   |  |

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND**

|                                                   |                                       |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 Mtn. Bty., <i>R.A. (Maymyo).</i>                | 2 Bn. <i>K.O.Y.L.I. (Mingaladon).</i> | 10 Coy. <i>R.I.A.S.C. (Maymyo).</i> |
|                                                   | 1 Bn. <i>K.R.R.C. (Maymyo).</i>       | 11 Coy. <i>R.I.A.S.C. (Maymyo).</i> |
|                                                   | 1 Bn. <i>Burma Rif. (Mingaladon).</i> |                                     |
|                                                   | 2 Bn. <i>Burma Rif. (Mandalay).</i>   |                                     |
| 13 Fd. Coy. <i>Madras S. &amp; M. (Mandalay).</i> | 3 Bn. <i>Burma Rif. (Maymyo).</i>     | 5 Coy. <i>I.H.C. (Rangoon).</i>     |
| 1 Fd. Coy. <i>Burma S &amp; M. (Mandalay).</i>    | 4 Bn. <i>Burma Rif. (Maymyo).</i>     |                                     |

# DOMINIONS, COLONIES AND PROTECTORATES, etc.

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

## ADEN.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... } Reilly, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Bernard R., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. Ind. Army.

## BRITISH ARMY TROOPS, ADEN.

(Under the orders of the Air Force Officer Commanding the British Forces in Aden.)

Officer Commanding British Army Troops Russell, Lt.-Col. C. C., *M.C.*, *R.A.*, *g\*†*, *y*

Artillery.

Officer Commanding Royal Artillery... Russell, Lt.-Col. C. C., *M.C.*, *R.A.*, *g\*†*, *y*.

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

### Royal Artillery.

H.Q.  
9 Hy. Bty  
A.A. Sec.

### Royal Engineers.

20 (Fortress) Coy.

### Royal Corps of Signals.

Aden Sig. Sec.

## AFRICA.

### EAST AND CENTRAL AFRICA.

#### KENYA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner for the Zanzibar Protectorate ... } Brooke-Popham, Air Chief Marshal *Sir* H. Robert M., *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, ret. *R.A.F.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*

#### NORTHERN RHODESIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Young, Maj. *Sir* Hubert W., *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army.

#### NYASALAND PROTECTORATE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Kittermaster, *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*

Aide-de-Camp ... Birkbeck, Lt. T. H., Border R. ... 23/10/37

#### SOMALILAND PROTECTORATE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Lawrance, Maj. *Sir* Arthur S., *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off.

#### SOUTHERN RHODESIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Stanley, *Sir* Herbert J., *G.C.M.G.*

#### TANGANYIKA TERRITORY.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...  
Aide-de-Camp ...

#### UGANDA PROTECTORATE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Mitchell, P. E., *Esq.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *M.C.*

## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 7/2/38) supplied by the Government of the Union of South Africa.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL ... Duncan, *Rt. Hon.* *Sir* Patrick, *G.C.M.G.*

Secretary ... Klerck, G. W., *Esq.*

Aides-de-Camp ... { Borekenhagen, Capt. (temp.) H. H., *S.A.A.F.* ... 7/6/37  
Anderson, 2 Lt. J. G. C. S., 2 Bn. Transvaal Scottish ... 28/10/37  
Martin, Lt. R. A. St. G., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... 14/1/38  
du Toit, Maj. (temp.) L., *S.A. Arty.* (*Extra*).  
Viljoen, Capt. B. G., *S.A.A.F.* (*Extra*).

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

### MINISTER OF DEFENCE

SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE ...  
Asst. Secretary (Administration) ...  
Asst. Secretary (Accountant & Financial Adviser)...

Pirow, *Hon.* O., *K.O.*  
Broeksma, A. H., *Esq.*, *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B.*  
Sheldon, T. A., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*  
Sloan, D., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

## COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

### PRESIDENT

... Pirow, *Hon.* O., *K.C.* (Minister of Defence).  
... Conroy, E. A., *Esq.*, *M.P.*

Members ... Rood, Lt.-Col. K., *M.P.*, Union Res. of Off.  
... Collyer, Brig.-Gen. J. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret.  
... Molyneux, Col. G. M. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, ret.

Secretary ... Broeksma, A. H., *Esq.*, *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B.* (Sec. for Defence).



UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—contd.

UNION DEFENCE FORCES.

DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS, PRETORIA.

|                                   |                                                                                                  |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF...     | van Ryneveld, Maj.-Gen. <i>Sir</i> Pierre, <i>K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.</i> , S.A. Staff Corps ... .. | 1/5/33 |
| DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF | Wakefield, Brig.-Gen. II. S., <i>O.B.E.</i> , S.A. Staff Corps ...                               | 1/9/37 |

OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE SECTION.

|                                                     |                                                                      |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS AND INTEL-<br>LIGENCE ... .. | } de Waal, Col. P., S.A. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..           | 1/10/37 |
| Staff Officer ... ..                                |                                                                      |         |
| Director of Survey ... ..                           |                                                                      |         |
| Dep. Dir. of Intelligence ... ..                    |                                                                      |         |
|                                                     | Whittingdale, Lt.-Col. W., Gen. List, <i>A.C.F.</i> ... ..           | 7/1/36  |
|                                                     | Thwaites, Lt.-Col. B. W., <i>V.D.</i> , Gen. List, <i>A.C.F.</i> ... | 1/4/37  |

ARMY TRAINING SECTION.

|                                    |                                                                           |         |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| DIRECTOR OF ARMY TRAINING ... ..   | Brink, Col. G. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , S.A. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...    | 1/10/37 |
| Asst. Dir. of Army Training ... .. |                                                                           |         |
| Director of Signals ... ..         | Lenton, Col. H. J., S.A. Corps of Signals ... ..                          | 1/7/37  |
| Asst. Dir. of Signals ... ..       | Collins, Lt.-Col. F., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , S.A. Corps of Signals | 1/7/37  |

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S SECTION.

|                                    |                                                                                                                            |                    |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ..            | Wakefield, Brig.-Gen. H. S., <i>O.B.E.</i> , S.A. Staff Corps ...                                                          | 12/5/34            |
| Staff Officer ... ..               | Hingeston, Capt. W. H., <i>S.A.A.F.</i> ... ..                                                                             | 2/6/36             |
| Military Law Officer ... ..        | Viviers, P. R., <i>Esq.</i> ... ..                                                                                         | 17/3/37            |
| Asst. Military Law Officers ... .. | { Hart, Lt.-Col. S. C., Gen. List, <i>A.C.F.</i> ... ..<br>Murray, Lt.-Col. M., <i>M.C.</i> , Gen. List, <i>A.C.F.</i> ... | 1/8/37<br>10/11/37 |

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S SECTION.

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ..                      | Theron, Col. F. H., S.A. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                                                                                                                                  | 24/4/37                                 |
| Administrative Officers ... ..                     | { Zinn, Capt. H. J., S.A. Serv. Corps ... ..<br>Jordaan, 2 Lt. L. H., <i>S.A.A.P. &amp; C. Corps</i> ... ..<br>van Blommestein, 2 Lt. (on prob.) C.R., S.A. Serv. Corps<br>Naude, Lt.-Col. D. S. S., <i>S.A.O.C.</i> ... .. | 7/6/30<br>1/4/31<br>19/11/37<br>1/10/37 |
| Dep. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... ..              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                         |
| Inspector of Small Arms and Machine<br>Guns ... .. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                         |
| Director of Railways ... ..                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                         |
| Asst. Director of Railways ... ..                  | Watermeyer, Col. T. H., <i>M.Inst.C.E.</i> , <i>A.C.F.</i> ... ..                                                                                                                                                           | 14/8/33                                 |
|                                                    | Turnbull, Lt.-Col. W. E., Gen. List, <i>A.C.F.</i> ... ..                                                                                                                                                                   | 1/7/37                                  |

AIR AND TECHNICAL SERVICES SECTION.

|                                                    |                                                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| DIRECTOR OF AIR AND TECHNICAL SER-<br>VICES ... .. | { Daniel, Lt.-Col. H. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , S.A. Staff Corps ... | 1/11/37 |
|                                                    |                                                                              |         |

MEDICAL SERVICES SECTION.

|                                     |                                                                                                              |          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES ... .. | Cluver, Col. E. H., Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) ... ..                                | 20/11/34 |
| Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ..     | { van der Spuy, Col. (temp.) A. J., <i>V.D.</i> Union Res. of<br>Off. (Med.) (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) ... .. | 1/12/27  |
| Administrative Officer ... ..       |                                                                                                              |          |
|                                     | Pearce, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. J. E., <i>S.A.M.C.</i> ... ..                                                         | 1/9/34   |

BURGER COMMANDOS.

|                                  |                                                                                                             |          |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| COMMANDANT-IN-CHIEF ... ..       | Brink, Lt.-Gen. A. J. E., <i>D.T.D.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Union Res of Off. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) ... .. | 1/4/37   |
| ASST. COMMANDANT-IN-CHIEF ... .. | Beyers, Brig.-Gen. L., Union Res. of Off. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps), <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                    | 1/4/37   |
| Staff Officer ... ..             | Laas, Lt.-Col. J. C. C., Regt. de Wet ... ..                                                                | 19/10/37 |

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

## STAFF IN COMMANDS.

| CAPE COMMAND.                                    |     |     | <i>The Castle, Capetown.</i>                              |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Officer Commanding                               | ... | ... | Armstrong, Lt.-Col. B. F., S.A. Staff Corps               | 3/10/37  |
| Staff Officers                                   | ... | ... | de Villiers, Bt. Maj. C. N., S.A. Serv. Corps             | 1/2/34   |
| Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot            | ... | ... | Rossier, Capt. E. K. F., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps              | 5/9/36   |
| Comd. Weapon Training Officer                    | ... | ... | du Toit, Maj. (temp.) L., S.A. Arty.                      | 7/10/37  |
| Comd. Signal Officer                             | ... | ... | Venter, Maj. (temp.) J. J. C., S.A.A.F.                   | 1/7/36   |
| Officer Commanding, Aircraft and Artillery Depot | ... | ... | Senescall, Maj. G. T., D.E.O.R.                           | 29/8/36  |
| Supplies & Transport Officer                     | ... | ... | Beamish, Maj. A. L., No. 3 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Sigs. | 23/8/34  |
| Senior Ordnance Officer                          | ... | ... | Edwards, Bt. Maj. E. F., S.A.A.F.                         | 27/11/33 |
| Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.                            | ... | ... | Meyer, 2 Lt. (on prob.) W. P., S.A. Serv. Corps           | 15/12/37 |
| Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.                         | ... | ... | Hildebrand, Maj. B. M., S.A.O.C.                          | 10/12/36 |
| Senior Medical Officer, Wynberg                  | ... | ... | Bezuidenhout, 2 Lt. (on prob.) F. R., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps | 25/11/37 |
|                                                  |     |     | Allan, Lt.-Col. P., S.A.M.C.                              | 1/1/36   |
|                                                  |     |     | du Toit, Capt. F. S., S.A.M.C.                            | 19/10/36 |

| Coast Artillery Brigade.              |     |     | <i>Capetown.</i>                           |         |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| Brigade Commander                     | ... | ... | Cilliers, Maj. H. E., S.A. Staff Corps, g. | 3/10/37 |
| Second in Command                     | ... | ... |                                            |         |
| Instr. in Gunnery                     | ... | ... |                                            |         |
| Adj.                                  | ... | ... | Stubbs, Lt. R. H. H., S.A. Arty.           | 1/11/37 |
| Arm. Offr. & Qr.-Mr.                  | ... | ... | Dawson, Capt. F., S.A. Arty.               | 1/6/34  |
| Cape Fd. Arty. (Prince Alfred's Own). |     |     | 3 Hy. Bty., S.A. Arty.                     |         |
| 1 Hy. Bty., S.A. Arty.                |     |     | No. 1 Armoured Train, S.A. Arty.           |         |
| 2 Hy. Bty., S.A. Arty.                |     |     | 1 Med. Bty., S.A. Arty.                    |         |

| 3rd Brigade.                                               |            |     | <i>Capetown.</i>                                              |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Brigade Commander                                          | ...        | ... | Hearn, Col. W. D., M.C., V.D., A.C.F.                         | 21/3/37        |
| Brigade Major...                                           | ...        | ... | Werdmueller, Maj. G. C. G., Regt. Westelike Provinsie (acty.) | 15/4/37        |
| Staff Captain "A"                                          | ...        | ... | de Gruchy, Capt. (temp.) A. E., D.E.O.R. (acty.)              | 5/8/36         |
| Staff Captain "Q"                                          | ...        | ... | Armour, Capt. R., Capetown Highrs. (acty.)                    | 10/8/37        |
| Asst. Staff Officer                                        | ...        | ... |                                                               |                |
| Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rif.                               | (Capetown) |     | Regt. Suid-Westelike Distrikte                                | (Oudtshoorn)   |
| Capetown Highrs. (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own). | (Capetown) |     | Regt. Westelike Provinsie                                     | (Stellenbosch) |

| Other Units in the Command.                          |  |  |                                      |  |
|------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Det., S.A. Air Force (P.F.).                         |  |  | No. 3 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps.        |  |
| Nos. 1 & 2 Flts., Transvaal Air Trng. Sqn., S.A.A.F. |  |  | Det. S.A. Ord. Corps (P.F.).         |  |
| Coy., Special Service Bn.                            |  |  | No. 2 Store Coy., S.A.O.C.           |  |
| 3rd Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C.                               |  |  | No. 2 Ammn. Coy., S.A.O.C.           |  |
| No. 3 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals.              |  |  | 3rd Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps. |  |

| EASTERN PROVINCE COMMAND.             |     |     | <i>East London.</i>                                                    |          |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Officer Commanding                    | ... | ... | Klerck, Col. W. J., O.B.E., S.A. Staff Corps (S.C.)                    | 29/12/28 |
| Staff Officer                         | ... | ... | Nussey, Capt. H. A., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps                               | 19/11/37 |
| Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot | ... | ... | Skead, Maj. (temp.) P. J., S.A. Instl. Corps.                          | 1/2/37   |
| Comd. Signal Officer                  | ... | ... | Bellad-Ellis, Capt. (temp.) R.G., No. 2 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Sigs. | 1/1/36   |
| Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.                 | ... | ... | Mouton, 2 Lt. (on prob.) A. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps                    | 19/11/37 |
| Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.             | ... | ... | Stevenson, Maj. (temp.) R. V. S., S.A.M.C.                             | 1/1/37   |

| 2nd Brigade.          |                  |     | <i>Port Elizabeth.</i>                                      |                |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Brigade Commander     | ...              | ... | Lewis, Col. V. G., M.C., V.D., A.C.F.                       | 1/12/37        |
| Brigade Major...      | ...              | ... | Myers, Maj (temp.) B. B., The Kaffrarian Rif.               | 21/10/37       |
| Staff Captain "A"     | ...              | ... | Sherman, Capt. (temp.) J. H., Prince Alfred's Guard (acty.) | 16/3/36        |
| Staff Captain "Q"     | ...              | ... | Hamper, Lt. (temp.) G. W., Prince Alfred's Guard (acty.)    | 5/12/36        |
| Asst. Staff Officer   | ...              | ... | Bartlett, 2 Lt. F. B., First City (acty.)                   | 1/4/37         |
| Prince Alfred's Guard | (Port Elizabeth) |     | The Kaffrarian Rif.                                         | (East London)  |
| First City            | (Grahamstown)    |     | Die Middellandse Regt.                                      | (Graaf Reinet) |

| Other Units in the Command.                           |  |  |                                         |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------------|--|
| Nos. 3 & 12 Flts., Transvaal Air Trng. Sqn., S.A.A.F. |  |  | No. 2 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals. |  |
| 2nd Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C.                                |  |  | No. 2 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps.           |  |
|                                                       |  |  | 2nd Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps.    |  |

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—contd.

NATAL COMMAND.

Durban.

|                                              |                                                                         |          |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Officer Commanding ... ..                    | Daniel, Lt.-Col. J., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..                            | 23/1/37  |
| Staff Officer ... ..                         | Ross, Maj. C. G., D.F.C., S.A.A.F. ... ..                               | 28/10/37 |
| Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot ... .. | Sparks, Maj. A. C., S.A. Instl. Corps ... ..                            | 1/7/36   |
| Comd. Artillery Officer ... ..               | Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. M. P., D.S.O., V.D., S.A. Arty. ... ..            | 1/8/36   |
| Comd. Weapon Training Officer ... ..         | Bruce, Maj. (temp.) A. J., 1 Bn. R. Durban Lt. Inf. ... ..              | 1/7/35   |
| Comd. Signal Officer ... ..                  | Hastie, Maj. (temp.) D. M., No. 1 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Sigs. ... .. | 5/11/34  |
| Comd. Recreation Officer ... ..              | Shearer, Lt.-Col. O. L., 1st Fd. Amb. (Natal) S.A.M.C. ... ..           | 5/11/35  |
| Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr. ... ..                 | Hesketh, Capt. (temp.) W. A. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ..             | 22/10/27 |
| Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ..              | Cluver, Lt.-Col. F. W. P., S.A.M.C. ... ..                              | 20/11/35 |

1st Brigade.

Durban.

|                            |                                                                      |         |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Brigade Commander ... ..   | McKenzie, Col. A. G., M.C., V.D., A.C.F. ... ..                      | 14/8/36 |
| Brigade Major ... ..       | Bruce, Maj. (temp.) A. J., 1 Bn. R. Durban Lt. Inf. ... ..           | 14/8/36 |
| Staff Captain "A" ... ..   | Crookes, Capt. (temp.) V. C., 2nd R. Natal Carbineers (actg.) ... .. | 13/6/34 |
| Staff Captain "Q" ... ..   | Edey, Capt. E. G., 1 Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C. (actg.) ... ..               | 7/11/36 |
| Asst. Staff Officer ... .. | Ollemans, Lt. D. H., 2 Bn. R. Durban Lt. Inf. (actg.) ... ..         | 26/3/36 |

|                                |                    |                                                   |            |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|
| The 1st Royal Natal Carbineers | (Pietermaritzburg) | Umvoti Mtd. Rif.                                  | (Greytown) |
| The 2nd Royal Natal Carbineers | (Ladysmith)        | 1st & 2nd Bns. The Royal Durban Lt. Inf. (Durban) |            |
| Natal Mtd. Rif.                | (Durban)           |                                                   |            |

Other Units in the Command.

|                                                      |                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Natal Fd. Arty.                                      | No. 1 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals. |
| No. 4 Trng. Flt., Transvaal Air Trng. Sqn., S.A.A.F. | No. 1 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps.           |
| Coy., Special Service Bn.                            | 1st Fd. Amb. (Natal) S.A. Med. Corps.   |
| 1st Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C.                               |                                         |

ORANGE FREE STATE COMMAND.

Bloemfontein.

|                                              |                                                               |          |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Officer Commanding ... ..                    | Roux, Lt.-Col. (temp.) D. J., S.A. Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... .. | 1/2/38   |
| Staff Officer ... ..                         | Schnitter, Lt. O. S., The Pioneer Bn. ... ..                  | 1/4/37   |
| Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot ... .. | Wannenburg, Maj. D. N. M. H., S.A. Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... .. | 1/4/34   |
| Comd. Signal Officer ... ..                  | Deane, Maj. (temp.) S. L., M.C., S.A. Corps of Signals ... .. | 16/9/35  |
| Comd. Recreation Officer ... ..              | Malan, 2 Lt. P. H., Regt. President Steyn (actg.) ... ..      | 14/12/37 |
| Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr. ... ..                 | Joyce, 2 Lt. (on prob.) H. V., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ..     | 1/12/37  |
| Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ..             | Strachan, Maj. D. B., S.A.M.C. ... ..                         | 1/7/35   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ..        | Roberts, Maj. C. D., S.A.M.C. (Kimberley) ... ..              | 1/4/24   |

4th Brigade.

Bloemfontein.

|                            |                                                              |         |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Brigade Commander ... ..   | van Rensburg, Col. J. F. J., A.C.F. ... ..                   | 1/1/37  |
| Brigade Major ... ..       |                                                              |         |
| Staff Captain "A" ... ..   | Jooste, Capt. (temp.) P. J., Regt. President Steyn ... ..    | 17/3/37 |
| Staff Captain "Q" ... ..   | Smit, Capt. (temp.) A. J., Regt. Louw Wepener ... ..         | 17/8/37 |
| Asst. Staff Officer ... .. | Haasbroek, 2 Lt. C. J., Regt. President Steyn (actg.) ... .. | 17/8/37 |

|                 |             |                       |                |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Kimberley Regt. | (Kimberley) | Regt. Louw Wepener    | (Ladysbrand)   |
| Regt. de Wet    | (Kroonstad) | Regt. President Steyn | (Bloemfontein) |

Other Units in the Command.

|                                                      |                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1ste O.V.S. Veldartillerie.                          | No. 4 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals. |
| 2de O.V.S. Veldartillerie.                           | No. 4 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps.           |
| Nos. 5 & 6 Flts., Transvaal Air Trng. Sqn., S.A.A.F. | No. 3 Store Coy, S.A.O.C.               |
| The Pioneer Bn.                                      | No. 3 Ammn. Coy., S.A.O.C.              |
| 4th Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C.                               | 4th Fd. Amb., S.A. Med. Corps           |

ROBERTS' HEIGHTS COMMAND.

Roberts' Heights.

|                                                        |                                                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Officer Commanding ... ..                              | van der Spuy, Col. K. R., M.C., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..                    | 19/10/37 |
| Staff Officers ... ..                                  | Davies, Maj. T. S., D.C.M., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ..                     | 21/1/36  |
| Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot.                 | Hofmeyr, Capt. F. A., S.A. Arty. ... ..                                    | 14/9/37  |
| Sports and Recreation Officer, Roberts' Heights ... .. | Roodt, Capt. G. K., S.A. Instl. Corps ... ..                               | 8/2/37   |
| Supplies Officer ... ..                                | Viljoen, 2 Lt. J. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ..                           | 1/7/36   |
| Barrack Officer ... ..                                 | van Jaarsveld, Lt. D. W. A., S.A. Serv. Corps ... ..                       | 7/6/37   |
| Senior Medical Officer, Roberts' Heights               | Seager, 2 Lt. (on prob.) L. A., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ..                 | 18/10/37 |
| Hygiene Officer ... ..                                 | Johnson, Lt.-Col. R. N., S.A.M.C. ... ..                                   | 21/2/81  |
| Senior Chaplain ... ..                                 | Baber, Bt. Maj. E., S.A.M.C. ... ..                                        | 15/2/19  |
|                                                        | Coertse, Rev. A.G.O., Chaplain 4th Class (temp. Chaplain 3rd Class) ... .. | 1/9/35   |

Artillery School, Roberts' Heights.

|                           |                                                         |        |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Officer Commanding ... .. | de Villiers, Maj. M., S.A. Arty. ... ..                 | 1/8/36 |
| Instr. in Gunnery ... ..  | du Toit, Capt. C. L. de W., S.A. Staff Corps, p. ... .. | 2/1/37 |
| Adj. ... ..               | Gordon-Cray, 2 Lt. J. L., S.A. Arty. ... ..             | 6/1/38 |



## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—contd.

## Roberts' Heights Command—contd.

## Central Flying School, Zwartkop Air Station.

Near Roberts' Heights.

|                            |                                              |          |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Officer Commanding ...     | Tasker, Lt.-Col. (temp.) W. T. B., S.A.A.F.  | 29/9/34  |
| Adj. ...                   | Bronkhorst, Capt. H. J., S.A.A.F.            | 31/8/36  |
| Administrative Officer ... | Wessels, 2 Lt. (on prob.) J. H., S.A.A.F.    | 1/9/37   |
| Stores Officer ...         | Moodie, Lt. G. D., S.A.O.C. (attd. S.A.A.F.) | 11/11/37 |

## Aircraft and Artillery Depot, Roberts' Heights.

|                            |                                                          |          |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Officer Commanding ...     | Meredith, Lt.-Col. C. W., A.F.C., S.A. Staff Corps, f.s. | 30/10/37 |
| Second in Command ...      | Schoon, Maj. L. J., S.A. Staff Corps, p.a.c.             | 9/5/36   |
| Adj. ...                   | Sandenbergh, Lt. J. A. B., S.A.A.F.                      | 1/4/37   |
| Equipment Officer ...      | Woodward, 2 Lt. H. S.A.A.F.                              | 5/1/37   |
| Provision Officer ...      | Donet, 2 Lt. E. G., S.A.A.F.                             | 1/2/37   |
| Asst. Ord. Mech. Engr. ... | van Noort, 2 Lt. (on prob.) F. C. H., S.A.A.F.           | 1/10/37  |

## South African Air Force Camp Staff, Roberts' Heights.

|                     |                                                          |          |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Camp Commandant ... | Meredith, Lt.-Col. C. W., A.F.C., S.A. Staff Corps, f.s. | 13/12/37 |
| Adj. ...            | Dyson, Lt. F. J., S.A.A.F.                               | 1/4/37   |
| Pay & Qr.-Mr. ...   | de Vos, 2 Lt. A.N., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps                  | 14/12/37 |

## Units in the Command.

|                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------|
| S.A. Air Force (P.F.).                            |
| Artisan Sec., Transvaal Air Trng. Sqn., S.A. A.F. |
| Special Serv. Bn. (less 2 Coys.).                 |

## TRANSCVAAL COMMAND.

Pretoria.

|                                    |                                                         |          |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Officer Commanding ...             | van Wijk, Lt.-Col. P. S., S.A. Staff Corps              | 5/2/37   |
| Staff Officer ...                  | de Klerk, Maj. (temp.) J. M., S.A. Art. ...             | 17/5/34  |
| Comd. Signal Officer ...           | Michell, Capt. (temp.), J. A. F., S.A. Corps of Signals | 1/6/37   |
| Comd. Pay. & Qr.-Mr. ...           | Cronje, 2 Lt. (on prob.) W. L., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps     | 13/12/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... |                                                         |          |

## 6th Brigade.

Pretoria.

|                                                       |                                                      |                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Brigade Commander ...                                 | Roos, Col. F. J., V.D., A.C.F.                       | 17/3/37                        |
| Brigade Major ...                                     |                                                      |                                |
| Staff Captain "A" ...                                 | Jones, Capt. R. F., 2 Bn. Pretoria Regt. (actg.)     | 21/7/37                        |
| Staff Captain "Q" ...                                 | Cronje, Capt. (temp.) C. H. B., 1 Bn. Pretoria Regt. | 14/6/37                        |
| Asst. Staff Officer ...                               |                                                      |                                |
| 1st & 2nd Bns. Pretoria Regt. (Princess Alice's Own). | (Pretoria)                                           | Regt. de la Rey. (Rustenburg). |
| Regt. Botha.                                          | (Morgenzon)                                          |                                |

## Other Units in the Command.

|                                                      |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Nos. 7 & 8 Flts., Transvaal Air Trng. Sqn., S.A.A.F. | No. 6 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps.    |
| 6th Fd. Coy, S.A.E.C.                                | No. 1 Store Coy., S.A.O.C.       |
| No. 6 Bde. Sec. S.A. Corps of Signals.               | No. 1 Ammun. Coy., S.A.O.C.      |
|                                                      | No. 1 Coy., S.A.M.C. (Pretoria). |

## WITWATERSRAND COMMAND.

Johannesburg.

|                                   |                                                      |          |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Officer Commanding ...            | Venter, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.F.C., S.A. Staff Corps     | 18/5/37  |
| Staff Officer ...                 | Hobson, Lt. S. B., S.A.A.F.                          | 24/11/37 |
| Comd. Artillery Officer ...       | Adler, Lt.-Col. F. B., M.C., V.D., S.A. Art.         | 21/9/36  |
| Comd. Weapon Training Officer ... |                                                      |          |
| Comd. Signal Officer ...          | Poulton, Lt.-Col. N. E., 1 Bn. Transvaal Scottish... | 1/1/34   |
| Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr. ...         | Kramer, 2 Lt. H. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps             | 3/4/37   |
| Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...      | Johnson, Col. (temp.) J. Pratt, M.C., V.D., S.A.M.C. | 1/11/36  |
| Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...     | Goedvolk, Maj. C. J., S.A.M.C.                       | 1/11/36  |

## TRANSCVAAL HORSE ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Johannesburg.

|                       |                                                   |         |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Brigade Commander ... | Harrison, Lt.-Col. G. M., Transvaal Hse. Art. ... | 1/12/37 |
| Adj. ...              | Fortune, Lt. G. R. Transvaal Hse. Art.            | 1/12/37 |

"A" &amp; "B" Btys. Transvaal Hse. Art.

## 1st Heavy Bomber Brigade, South African Air Force.

Johannesburg.

|                       |                                    |        |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------|
| Brigade Commander ... | Holthouse, Col. J., O.B.E., A.C.F. | 7/5/37 |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------|

## 5th Brigade.

Johannesburg.

|                         |                                                                 |         |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Brigade Commander ...   | Hayton, Col. A. A., V.D., A.C.F.                                | 28/7/37 |
| Brigade Major ...       | Hartshorn, Maj. (temp.) E. P., D.C.M., 2 Bn. Transvaal Scottish | 1/1/34  |
| Staff Captain "A" ...   | Roffe, Capt. T., M.C., V.D., Imp. Lt. Hse. (actg.)              | 1/11/34 |
| Staff Captain "Q" ...   | Anderson, Capt. (temp.) R. D., Rand Lt. Inf. (actg.)            | 16/1/35 |
| Asst. Staff Officer ... | Hunt-Davis, Capt. C. E., Witwatersrand Rif.                     | 29/8/35 |

|                                                   |                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Imp. Light Hse. (Johannesburg).                   | Witwatersrand Rif (Johannesburg). |
| 1st & 2nd Bns. Transvaal Scottish (Johannesburg). | Rand Lt. Inf. (Johannesburg).     |

## Other Units in the Command.

|                                                           |                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Nos. 9, 10 & 11 Flts., Transvaal Air Trng. Sqn., S.A.A.F. | No. 5 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps.             |
| Transvaal Air Survey and Photographic Sqn., S.A.A.F.      | 5th Fd. Amb. (Transvaal) S.A. Med. Corps. |
| 5th Fd. Coy. S.A.E.C.                                     | 1st Hyg. Coy., S.A. Med. Corps.           |
| No. 5 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals.                   | 6th Fd. Amb., S.A. Med. Corps.            |
|                                                           | 7th Fd. Amb., S.A. Med. Corps.            |



## WEST AFRICA.

### GAMBIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Southorn, Sir W. Thomas, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.  
Aide-de-Camp ... ..

### GOLD COAST COLONY.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Hodson, Sir Arnold W., K.C.M.G.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Pettet, Lt. E. R., 9th L.

### NIGERIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Bourdillon, Sir Bernard H., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.  
Aide-de-Camp ... ..

### SIERRA LEONE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Jardine, D. J., Esq., C.M.G., O.B.E.

## COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected generally to 1/12/36) supplied by the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF { F.C. GOWRIE, Hon. Brig.-Gen. the Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G.,  
C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c.  
Military and Official Secretary ... X Bracegirdle, Capt. L. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.N. ... 22/1/31  
Comptroller of the Household ... X Anderson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A. T., C.M.G., ret. pay ... 23/1/36  
Aides-de-Camp ... .. { Ranfurly, 2 Lt. the Earl of, T.A. Res. ...  
\* Blacker, 2 Lt. P. V. W., Res. of Off. ...  
X Moir, Flt. Lt. S. J., A.F.C., R.A.A.F. Res. (extra) ... 23/1/36  
Llewellyn Palmer, Lt. A. W. A., K.D.G. ... 17/4/37

### NEW SOUTH WALES.

Governor ... .. Wakehurst, Capt. the Lord, K.C.M.G., T.A. Res. of Off.  
Sydney.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Lawrence, Lt. A. S., C. G'ds ... 27/2/37

### QUEENSLAND.

Governor ... .. Wilson, Temp. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Leslie O., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., ret. R. Mar. Brisbane.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Campbell, Lt.-Col. N. A. H., ret. pay ...

### SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Governor ... .. Dugan, Maj.-Gen. Sir Winston J., K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... Adelaide.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Mortimer, Lt. R. E. C., R. Fus. ... 26/2/38

### TASMANIA.

Governor ... .. Clark, Sir Ernest, K.C.B., C.B.E. ... Hobart.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Johnson, Lt. J. R., B.W. Fus. ... 15/8/36

### VICTORIA.

Governor ... .. Huntingfield, Capt. the Lord, K.C.M.G. Melbourne.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Wilbraham, Lt. T. R., Rifle Bde. ... 27/5/36

### WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Governor ... .. Perth.

### P.N.A.

Lieutenant-Governor ... .. Murray, Sir John H. P., K.C.M.G. ... Port Moresby.

AUSTRALIA—contd.

## THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

(MELBOURNE.)

|                                        |                                                      |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE          | Thorby, H. V. C., <i>Esq.</i> , M.P.                 |
| Secretary to the Department of Defence | ✕Shedden, F. G., <i>Esq.</i> , O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> |
| 1st Assistant Secretary                | ...                                                  |
| 2nd Assistant Secretary                | Smith, A. V., <i>Esq.</i>                            |
| Controller-General Munitions Supply    | Brodrigg, N. K. S., <i>Esq.</i> , O.B.E.             |
| Director of Works                      | ...                                                  |

## COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

|           |                                                                                                                            |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PRESIDENT | Lyons, Rt. Hon. J. A., C.H., M.P., Prime Minister.                                                                         |
|           | ✕Casey, Maj. the Hon. R. G., D.S.O., M.C., M.P., Treasurer of the Commonwealth.                                            |
|           | Hughes, Rt. Hon. W. M., M.P., Minister for External Affairs.                                                               |
|           | Thorby, H. V. C., <i>Esq.</i> , M.P., Minister of State for Defence.                                                       |
|           | Colvin, Vice-Admiral Sir Ragnar M., K.B.E., C.B., R.N., Chief of the Naval Staff.                                          |
| Members   | ✕Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. J. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , Chief of the General Staff. |
|           | ✕Williams, Air Vice-Marshal R., C.B., O.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.A.F., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> , Chief of the Air Staff.      |
| Secretary | ✕Shedden, F. G., <i>Esq.</i> , O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i>                                                                       |

## DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

|           |                                                                                                                            |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CHAIRMAN  | Colvin, Vice-Admiral Sir Ragnar M., K.B.E., C.B., R.N., Chief of the Naval Staff.                                          |
|           | ✕Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. J. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , Chief of the General Staff. |
| Members   | ✕Williams, Air Vice-Marshal R., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.A.F., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> , Chief of the Air Staff.      |
|           | ✕Shedden, F. G., <i>Esq.</i> , O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , Secretary, Dept. of Defence.                                        |
| Secretary | ...                                                                                                                        |

## THE AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES.

Headquarters ... Melbourne.

## THE MILITARY BOARD.

|                                                                 |                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PRESIDENT                                                       | Thorby, H. V. C., <i>Esq.</i> , M.P., Minister of State for Defence.                                 |
| Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member and Chairman) | ✕Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. J. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> 21/4/35 |
| Adj.-Gen. (Second Military Member)                              | ✕Jess, Maj.-Gen. Sir Carl H., Knt., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> 1/12/34       |
| Qr.-Mr.-Gen. (Third Military Member)                            | ✕Phillips, Maj.-Gen. O. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> 11/7/34                       |
| Finance Member                                                  | ✕Jolliffe, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.M.G., Ret. List 1/5/23                                                  |
| Secretary                                                       | Laffan, C. B., <i>Esq.</i>                                                                           |

## DEPARTMENTS OF THE MILITARY BOARD.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF  
(AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF).

|                                                                                             |                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CHIEF OF THE AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF                                     | ✕Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. J. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> 21/4/35 |
| Director of Military Operations and Intelligence                                            | ✕Sturdee, Col. (temp.) V. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., Staff Corps, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> 14/2/33  |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade                                                            | ✕Berryman, Maj. F. H., D.S.O., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> 4/4/34                     |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade (Mil. Liaison Officer, High Commissioner's Office, London) | ✕Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., Staff Corps, <i>g.</i> , <i>y.</i> 16/1/36                     |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd grade                                                           | ✕Combes, Maj. B., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> 29/5/34                                                 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade                                                            | Durant, Bt. Maj. H. F. H., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> 1/4/36                                         |
| Staff Officer, 2nd grade                                                                    | ✕Hodgson, Hon. Lt.-Col. W. R., O.B.E., Unattd. List 1/1/35                                           |
| Staff Officer, 3rd grade                                                                    | ✕Browne, Hon. Capt. R. S., 46 Bn. 1/12/33                                                            |
| Director of Military Training                                                               | ✕Plant, Lt.-Col. E. C. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> —                              |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd grade                                                           | ✕Whitelaw, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. S., Staff Corps, <i>g.</i> , <i>y.</i> 7/3/35                             |
| General Staff Officers, 3rd grade                                                           | ✕Kendall, Maj. R., Staff Corps 1/2/34                                                                |
|                                                                                             | ✕Sutherland, Maj. R. B., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> 1/2/34                                           |
|                                                                                             | Irving, Capt. R. G. H., Staff Corps 1/5/36                                                           |
| Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services                                            | King, Capt. R., Staff Corps 25/11/36                                                                 |
|                                                                                             | ✕Alderson, Col. F. J., Unattd. List 1/1/25                                                           |

AUSTRALIA—contd.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

|                                                |     |     |                                                                                                                                 |     |                             |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL                               | ... | ... | Jess, Maj.-Gen. Sir Carl H., <i>Knt. C.M.G., C.B.E.</i><br><i>D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.</i>                                   | ... | 11/12/34                    |
| Director of Organisation and Personal Services | ... | ... | Jackson, Col. (temp.) R. E., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.</i>                                                         | ... | 3/3/36                      |
| Dep. Asst. Adjs.-Gen.                          | ... | ... | Wardell, Maj. A. W., <i>M.C., Staff Corps</i><br>Andrew, Maj. B. J., <i>Staff Corps</i><br>Hall, Maj. K. A., <i>Staff Corps</i> | ... | 1/7/33<br>1/7/33<br>5/11/36 |
| Director of Mobilization                       | ... | ... | Weavers, Maj. T. E., <i>Staff Corps</i>                                                                                         | ... | 1/10/36                     |
| Director-General of Medical Services           | ... | ... | Downes, Maj.-Gen. R. M., <i>C.M.G., V.D., A.A.M.C.</i><br>(Permt.)                                                              | ... | 20/8/34                     |
| Assistant Director of Medical Services         | ... | ... | Cooper, Maj. E. L., <i>A.A.M.C. (temp.)</i>                                                                                     | ... | 14/7/36                     |
| Director of Hygiene                            | ... | ... | Merrillees, Lt.-Col. C. R., <i>A.A.M.C.</i>                                                                                     | ... | 1/8/35                      |
| Inspector of Dental Services                   | ... | ... | Down, Col. J. E., <i>O.B.E., E.D., A.A.M.C.</i>                                                                                 | ... | 1/3/28                      |
| Inspector of Pharmaceutical Services           | ... | ... | Tonkin, Capt. C. J., <i>A.A.M.C.</i>                                                                                            | ... | 1/3/36                      |
| Staff Officer, Medical Services                | ... | ... | Christie, Qr.-Mr. & Hon Lt A., <i>M.B.E., A.I.C.</i>                                                                            | ... | 1/5/36                      |
| Matron-in-Chief                                | ... | ... | Wilson, Miss G. M., <i>C.B.E., R.R.C., A.A.N.S.</i>                                                                             | ... | 1/8/25                      |
| Judge Advocate General                         | ... | ... | Bowie Wilson, J., <i>Esq., M.B.E., V.D.</i>                                                                                     | ... | 1/10/35                     |
| Hon. Consultant to Judge Advocate General      | ... | ... | Brereton, V. le Gay, <i>Esq., O.B.E.</i>                                                                                        | ... | 1/10/35                     |
| Director of Rifle Associations and Clubs       | ... | ... | Weavers, Maj. T. E., <i>Staff Corps</i>                                                                                         | ... | 15/6/35                     |

DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

|                                                              |     |     |                                                                                         |     |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL                                       | ... | ... | Phillips, Maj.-Gen. O. F., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, g.</i>                       | ... | 11/7/34 |
| Director of Artillery & Ordnance Services                    | ... | ... | Manchester, Col. (temp.) G. E., <i>Staff Corps</i>                                      | ... | 1/7/36  |
| Asst. Dir. of Artillery                                      | ... | ... | Milford, Maj. E. J., <i>D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c., o.</i>                             | ... | 1/7/36  |
| Director of Mechanization                                    | ... | ... | Williams, Bt. Col. T. R., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps</i>                            | ... | 1/2/34  |
| Director of Supplies and Transport, Movements and Quartering | ... | ... | Durrant, Col. J. M. A., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps</i><br>(A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.) | ... | 15/1/35 |
| Asst. Dir. of Supply and Transport                           | ... | ... | White, Maj. A. P. O., <i>Staff Corps, p.s.c.</i>                                        | ... | 1/7/36  |
| Asst. Dir. of Transport                                      | ... | ... | Dollery, Capt. E. M., <i>M.C., Staff Corps</i>                                          | ... | 1/7/36  |
| Staff Officer for Engineer Services                          | ... | ... | Mann, Maj. J., <i>B.E., Staff Corps</i>                                                 | ... | 1/7/36  |
| Director of Veterinary Services and Army Remounts            | ... | ... | Whitfield, Lt.-Col. L. C., <i>D.S.O., A.A.V.C., Permt.</i>                              | ... | 1/7/35  |
| Director of Railways                                         | ... | ... | Gahan, Hon. Col. G. A. Eng. and Rly. <i>Staff Corps</i>                                 | ... | 7/11/29 |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr. Gen.                                      | ... | ... | Wells, Maj. F. E., <i>Staff Corps</i>                                                   | ... | 2/11/36 |
| Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer                           | ... | ... | Wright, Maj. C. C., <i>A.A.O.C., Permt.</i>                                             | ... | 30/7/23 |
| Hon. Consulting Military Engineer                            | ... | ... | Butters, Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir J. H., <i>Knt. C.M.G., M.B.E., V.D., Unattd. List</i>        | ... | 1/9/27  |

WAR RAILWAY COUNCIL.

|           |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
|-----------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| PRESIDENT | ... | ... | The Quarter-Master-General.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| Members   | ... | ... | Gahan, Hon. Col. G. A., <i>Comr. for Commonwealth Railways.</i><br>Hartigan, Hon. Col. T. J., <i>C.M.G., Comr. for N.S.W. Govt. Rlys.</i><br>Clapp, Hon. Col. H. W., <i>Chairman, Vic. Railway Comrs.</i><br>Davidson, Hon. Col. J. W., <i>C.M.G., Comr. for Railways, Queensland.</i><br>Anderson, Hon. Col. C. B., <i>I.S.O., Comr. for Railways, S. Aust.</i><br>Ellis, Hon. Col. J. A., <i>Comr. for Railways, W. Aust.</i><br>St. Hill, Hon. Col. F. P., <i>Comr. for Railways, Tasmania.</i><br>Butters, Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir J. H., <i>Knt. C.M.G., M.B.E., V.D., Unattd. List, Honorary Consulting Military Engineer.</i><br>The Director of Naval Reserves and Naval Reserves Mobilization.<br>The Director of Military Operations.<br>The Director of Mobilization.<br>The Director of Supplies and Transport, Movements and Quartering |  |
| Secretary | ... | ... |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |

1st CAVALRY DIVISION.

(New South Wales and Queensland.)

New South Wales.

|                                   |     |     |                                                                  |     |          |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| COMMANDER                         | ... | ... | Richardson, Brig. J. D., <i>D.S.O., V.D.</i>                     | ... | 16/1/36  |
| GENERAL STAFF—                    |     |     |                                                                  |     |          |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade  | ... | ... | Anderson, Maj. W. M., <i>D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.</i>         | ... | 22/11/36 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—             |     |     |                                                                  |     |          |
| Asst. Adjt & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.         | ... | ... | Ridley, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C. T., <i>E. C., D.S.O., Staff Corps</i> | ... | 15/6/35  |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—         |     |     |                                                                  |     |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services    | ... | ... | Buchanan, Col. (temp.) A. L., <i>V.D., A.A.M.C.</i>              | ... | 1/10/34  |
| Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services | ... | ... | Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. W. L., <i>A.A.V.C.</i>                       | ... | 1/7/34   |
| Divisional Legal Officer          | ... | ... | Hyman, Lt.-Col. A. W., <i>O.B.F., V.D., A.A.L.D.</i>             | ... | 30/9/30  |





AUSTRALIA—contd.

2nd Cavalry Division—contd.

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).

XXII. Fd. Bde. ... Richmond.  
40th Bty. ... Albury.  
44th Bty. ... Richmond.

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).

2nd Fd. Sqn. ... Melbourne.  
H.Q. Troop ... Melbourne.  
1st Troop ... Melbourne.  
2nd Troop ... Melbourne.  
Signals.  
2nd Cav. Div. Sigs. (less  
"H" Troop) ... Sth. Melbourne.

Army Service Corps.

South Melbourne.

Commanding Officer ... Frencham, Lt.-Col. H. M., E.D. ... 1/7/35  
Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr. ... Wainwright, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. H. M. W., A.I.C. ... 10/8/35

Army Medical Corps.

3rd Cav. Fd. Amb. ... Melbourne.  
5th Cav. Fd. Amb. ... Melbourne.  
2nd Cav. Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... Melbourne.

Army Veterinary Corps.

3rd Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec. ... Sth. Melbourne.  
5th Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec. ... Sth. Melbourne.

Attached (Non-divisional) ... 1st Armoured Car Regt. Horsham.

1st DIVISION.

(New South Wales and Queensland.)

New South Wales.

COMMANDER ... Hardie, Brig. J. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Staff Corps ... 1/6/35

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Forbes, Maj. A. M., M.C., Staff Corps ... 3/3/36

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Lennox, Lt.-Col. F. W., Staff Corps, p.a.c. ... 15/6/35

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Kay, Col. (temp.) W. E., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C. ... 1/10/34  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Solomon, Capt. D. R., 2nd/35th Bn. ... 2/7/36  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... Gunn, Maj. R. M. C., A.A.V.C. ... 1/7/33  
Divisional Legat Officer ... Lloyd, Lt.-Col. A. S., A.A.L.D. ... 16/3/36

1st Infantry Brigade.

Newcastle.

Commander ... Harnett, Col. (temp.) E. T., V.D. ... 1/5/34  
Brigade Major ... Wells, Capt. H., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... 15/7/36  
Staff Captain ... Scarl, Lt. B. R. W., 2nd/35th Bn. ... 1/7/36  
2nd/35th Bn. ... Newcastle.  
13th Bn. ... West Maitland. | 33rd/41st Bn. ... Tamworth.

8th Infantry Brigade.

Mosman.

Commander ... Callaghan, Col. C. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. ... 15/5/34  
Brigade Major ... Klein, Capt. B. E., Staff Corps ... 1/4/36  
Staff Captain ... Bourne, Lt. L. E., R.A.E. (M.) ... 27/8/36  
17th Bn. ... North Sydney. | 18th/51st Bn. ... Willoughby.  
30th Bn. ... Miller's Point.

Attached :—Sydney University Regt. ... Newtown.

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).

Willoughby

Commander ... Keatinge, Col. (temp.) M. B. B., M.C., V.D. ... 18/11/35  
Brigade Major ... Klein, Capt. B. E., Staff Corps ... 1/4/36  
Staff Captain ... Butcher, Lt. A. E., R.A.A. (M.) ... 1/10/36  
1 Fd. Bde.—Hamilton.  
1st Bty. ... Hamilton.  
2nd Bty. ... Hamilton.  
101st Bty. (H.) ... Willoughby.  
VII. Fd. Bde.—Willoughby.  
25th Bty. ... Willoughby.  
27th Bty. ... Willoughby.  
107th Bty. (H.) ... Willoughby.  
1 Med. Bde.—  
1st Bty. ... Randwick.  
2nd Bty. ... Randwick.  
3rd Bty. (H.) ... Randwick.  
No. 1 Arty. Survey Coy. ... Paddington.

### Commands of the Army.

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

## 1st Division—contd.

### Divisional Troops—*contd.*

|                    |     |     |                                           |     |                    |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|
|                    |     |     | <i>Royal Australian Engineers (Mils).</i> |     | <i>Paddington.</i> |
| Commanding Officer | ... | ... | Lucas, Lt.-Col. L. C., M.C., V.D.         | ... | 1/6/33             |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... | ... | ... | Irwin, Capt. A. F. A., R.A.E. (M.)        | ... | 18/7/34            |
| 1st Ed. Coy.       | ... | ... | Waratah.   8th Ed. Coy.                   | ... | Crow's Nest.       |

|                    |     |     |              | Signals.                        | Crow's Nest.               |     |     |                |
|--------------------|-----|-----|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|----------------|
| Commanding Officer | ... | ... | ...          | ✕Laxton, Lt.-Col. R. L., V.D.   | ...                        | ... | ... | 15/7/36        |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr.     | ... | ... | ...          | ✕Bruton, Lt. L. J., Staff Corps | ...                        | ... | ... | 15/11/35       |
| No. 1 Coy.         | ... | ... | Crow's Nest. |                                 | No. 2 Coy (less "F" Sec.)  |     |     | } Crow's Nest. |
|                    |     |     |              |                                 | No. 3 Coy. (less "K" Sec.) |     |     |                |

*Attached—Signals, 1 Corps.*

|                             |                       |                                                       |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| "D" (Cable) Sec. No. 1 Coy. | } <i>Crow's Nest.</i> | H.Q. No. 3 Coy.                                       | } <i>Crow's Nest.</i> |
| "G" (W.T.) Sec., No. 1 Coy. |                       | Maint. Sec., No. 3 Coy.<br>Med. Bde. Sec., No. 2 Coy. |                       |

|                            |     |     |                                                        |                    |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                            |     |     | <i>Army Service Corps.</i>                             | <i>Paddington.</i> |
| Commanding Officer         | ... | ... | ✕Murray, Lt.-Col. J. J., D.S.O., M.C., V.D.            | 1/7/34             |
| Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.    | ... | ... | ✕Kennedy, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. W., M.B.E., M.C., A.I.C. | 1/8/30             |
| <i>Army Medical Corps.</i> |     |     | <i>Army Veterinary Corps.</i>                          |                    |
| 1st Fd. Amb.               | ... | ... | <i>Hamilton.</i>                                       |                    |
| 8th Fd. Amb.               | ... | ... | <i>Paddington.</i>                                     |                    |
| 1st Fd. Hyg. Sec.          | ... | ... | <i>Paddington.</i>                                     |                    |
|                            |     |     | 1st Mob. Vct. Sec.                                     | <i>Paddington.</i> |

**1st DIVISION.**

### Queensland.

### 7th Infantry Brigade.

|               |     |     |     |           |                                                     |     |     |            |         |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------|---------|
| Commander     | ... | ... | ... | ...       | ✕Hill, Col. ( <i>temp.</i> ) J., M.C., E.D....      | ... | ... | ...        | 1/8/35  |
| Brigade Major | ... | ... | ... | ...       | Elliott, Capt. C. M. L., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> | ... | ... | ...        | 1/7/35  |
| Staff Captain | ... | ... | ... | ...       | ✕Blackburn, Capt. G. H. B., 9th/49th Bn.            | ... | ... | ...        | 1/10/35 |
| 9th/49th Bn.  | ... | ... | ... | Brisbane. | 25th Bn.                                            | ... | ... | Toowoomba. |         |
| 15th/26th Bn. | ... | ... | ... | Brisbane. |                                                     |     |     |            |         |

### Divisional Troops.

| <i>Royal Australian Artillery (Mila).</i> |     |     |                        | <i>Signals.</i>       |                        |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| V. Fd. Bde....                            | ... | ... | } <i>Kelvin Grove.</i> | "F" Sec., No. 2 Coy., | } <i>Kelvin Grove.</i> |  |  |
| 13th Bty. ...                             | ... | ... |                        | 1st Div. Sigs.        |                        |  |  |
| 14th Bty. ...                             | ... | ... |                        | "K" Sec., No. 3 Coy., |                        |  |  |
| 105th Bty. (H.)                           | ... | ... |                        | 1st Div. Sigs. ...    |                        |  |  |

|                                           |                               |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Royal Australian Engineers (Mila).</i> | <i>Army Medical Corps.</i>    |
| 7th Fd. Coy. ... .. Ipswich.              | 7th Fd. Amb. ... .. Brisbane. |

## 2nd DIVISION.

New South Wales.

|                                        |     |     |     |     |                                                                         |     |     |     |     |     |          |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| COMMANDER                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ✕ Rosenthal, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles, <i>K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18/1/32  |
| GENERAL STAFF—                         |     |     |     |     |                                                                         |     |     |     |     |     |          |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ✕ Lee, Maj. J. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C., Staff Corps</i>                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15/6/35  |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ✕ Allen, Maj. L. St. J., <i>M.C., 1st/19th Bn.</i>                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24/8/36  |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                  |     |     |     |     |                                                                         |     |     |     |     |     |          |
| Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ✕ McDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. T. A., <i>O.B.E., Staff Corps</i>           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15/12/35 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—              |     |     |     |     |                                                                         |     |     |     |     |     |          |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services         | ... | ... | ... | ... | ✕ Donald, Col. (temp.) W. H., <i>V.D., A.A.M.C.</i>                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/3/35   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ✕ Bailey, Capt. H. F., <i>A.A.O.C.</i>                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30/9/36  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services | ... | ... | ... | ... | ✕ Coulter, Maj. W., <i>D.C.M., A.A.V.C.</i>                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/9/34   |
| Divisional Legal Officer               | ... | ... | ... | ... | ✕ Cohen, Maj. A. M., <i>A.A.L.D.</i>                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26/10/34 |

### 5th Infantry Brigade.

| 5th Infantry Brigade. |     |             |          | Parramatta. |
|-----------------------|-----|-------------|----------|-------------|
| Commander             | ... | ...         | ...      | 1/1/33      |
| Brigade Major         | ... | ...         | ...      | 22/12/34    |
| Staff Captain         | ... | ...         | ...      | 1/6/33      |
| 4th/3rd Bn.           | ... | Hornsby.    | 36th Bn. | Haberfeld.  |
| 20th/54th Bn.         | ... | Parramatta. |          |             |

AUSTRALIA—contd.

2nd Division—contd.

| 9th Infantry Brigade. |     |     |             | Paddington.                               |             |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Commander             | ... | ... | ...         | ✕Fewtrell, Col. A. C., C.B., D.S.O., V.D. | 1/5/31      |
| Brigade Major         | ... | ... | ...         | Booker, Capt. R. G., Staff Corps, p.s.c.  | 26/4/38     |
| Staff Captain         | ... | ... | ...         | Simpson, Capt. G. H., 34th Bn.            | 1/9/36      |
| 1st/19th Bn.          | ... | ... | Paddington. | 34th Bn.                                  | Hurstville. |
|                       |     |     |             | 45th Bn.                                  | Arncliffe.  |

| 14th Infantry Brigade. |     |     |               | Marrickville.                             |          |
|------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander              | ... | ... | ...           | ✕Allen, Col. A. S., D.S.O., V.D.          | 1/5/33   |
| Brigade Major          | ... | ... | ...           | ✕Fullarton, Maj. I. G., M.C., Staff Corps | 1/7/35   |
| Staff Captain          | ... | ... | ...           | Rosier, Capt. R. C. 56th Bn.              | 1/1/36   |
| 53rd Bn.               | ... | ... | Marrickville. | 56th Bn.                                  | Belmore. |
| 55th Bn.               | ... | ... | Forest Lodge. |                                           |          |

Divisional Troops.

| Royal Australian Artillery (Mila). |             |                 |              | Paddington.                               |               |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Commander                          | ...         | ...             | ...          | ✕de Low, Col. (temp.) H. C., D.S.O., V.D. | 18/11/35      |
| Brigade Major                      | ...         | ...             | ...          | ✕Goodwin, Major S. T. W., Staff Corps     | 15/1/36       |
| IX. Fd. Bde.—                      | Paddington. | XIV. Fd. Bde.—  | Marrickville | XCIII. Fd. Bde.—                          | Paddington.   |
| 20th Bty.                          | ...         | 53rd Bty.       | ...          | 60th Bty.                                 | Hurstville.   |
| 21st Bty.                          | ...         | 54th Bty.       | ...          | 61st Bty.                                 | Marrickville. |
| 109th Bty. (H.)                    | ...         | 114th Bty. (H.) | ...          | 117th Bty. (H.)                           | Paddington.   |

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila).

|                    |     |     |             | Paddington.                        |        |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-------------|------------------------------------|--------|
| Commanding Officer | ... | ... | ...         | ✕Fewtrell, Lt.-Col. F. P. H., V.D. | 1/5/31 |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr.     | ... | ... | ...         |                                    |        |
| 5th Fd. Coy.       | ... | ... | Paddington. | 9th Fd. Coy.                       | ...    |
|                    |     |     |             | 14th Fd. Coy.                      | ...    |

Signals.

|                    |     |     |             | Paddington.                   |         |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Commanding Officer | ... | ... | ...         | ✕Smith, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.C.  | 31/3/31 |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr.     | ... | ... | ...         | Veron, Lt. D. N., Staff Corps | 1/7/36  |
| No. 1 Coy.         | ... | ... | Paddington. | No. 2 Coy.                    | ...     |
|                    |     |     |             | No. 3 Coy.                    | ...     |

Army Service Corps.

|                    |     |     |     | Marrickville.                        |         |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Commanding Officer | ... | ... | ... | ✕Milne, Lt.-Col. E. O., D.S.O., V.D. | 1/7/28  |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr.     | ... | ... | ... | Gamlin, Lt. C. T., Staff Corps       | 16/5/35 |

Army Medical Corps.

|                   |     |               |
|-------------------|-----|---------------|
| 5th Fd. Amb.      | ... | Marrickville. |
| 9th Fd. Amb.      | ... | Paddington.   |
| 14th Fd. Amb.     | ... | Marrickville. |
| 2nd Fd. Hyg. Sec. | ... | Paddington.   |

Army Veterinary Corps.

|                    |     |                             |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 2nd Mob. Vet. Sec. | ... | Sydney University, Newtown. |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|

3rd DIVISION.

Victoria.

|           |     |     |     |                                                                      |        |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| COMMANDER | ... | ... | ... | ✕Blamey, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas A., Knt., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 1/6/31 |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

GENERAL STAFF—

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade | ... |
|----------------------------------|-----|

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

|                           |     |                                                     |        |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr. Gen. | ... | ✕Browne, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. G. M., O.B.E., Staff Corps | 1/6/31 |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

|                                        |     |                                    |         |
|----------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services         | ... | ✕Spets, Col. N. L., V.D., A.A.M.C. | 1/10/34 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services | ... | Nye, Maj. C. W., A.A.V.C.          | 1/7/35  |
| Divisional Legal Officer               | ... | ✕Mayman, Maj. G. L., A.A.L.D.      | 30/9/35 |

## 3rd Division—contd.

*Melbourne.*

|                      |                                            |            |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Commander ... ..     | ✕Lind, Col. E. F., D.S.O., V.D. ... ..     | 1/5/34     |
| Brigade Major... ..  | ✕Heseltine, Maj. S. H., Staff Corps ... .. | 1/3/37     |
| Staff Captain ... .. | ✕Parry, Capt. E. W., E.D., 46th Bn. ... .. | 1/2/34     |
| 14th Bn. ... ..      | Prahran,   46th Bn. ... ..                 | St. Kilda. |
| 29th/22nd Bn. ... .. | East Melbourne.                            |            |

*Armadale.*

|               |     |     |     |                 |                                                           |     |            |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| Commander     | ... | ... | ... | ...             | X Savice, Col. ( <i>temp.</i> ) S. G., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. | ... | 1/6/35     |
| Brigade Major | ... | ... | ... | ...             | X Crombie, Maj. J. H., Staff Corps                        | ... | 16/8/35    |
| Staff Captain | ... | ... | ... | ...             | Fiddian, Lt. I. P., 24th Bn.                              | ... | 1/5/36     |
| 24th Bn.      | ... | ... | ... | Surrey Hills    | 52nd Bn.                                                  | ... | Dundenong. |
| 37th/39th Bn. | ... | ... | ... | East Caulfield, |                                                           |     |            |

*Brunswick.*

[illegible]

*Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).*

|               |     |     |     |     |                                                       |     |     |     |        |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Commander     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ✕St. Clair, Col. W. H., <i>D.S.O., V.D.</i>           | ... | ... | ... | 1/6/33 |
| Brigade Major | ... | ... | ... | ... | ✕Barker, Bt. Maj. L. E. S., <i>M.C.</i> , Staff Corps | ... | ... | ... | 1/1/35 |
| Staff Captain | ... | ... | ... | ... | ✕Jeffery, Capt. N. F., <i>R.A.A. (M.)</i>             | ... | ... | ... | 1/9/35 |

|                 |                          |                 |                          |                 |                        |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| II. Fd. Bde.—   | <i>East St. Kilda</i>    | IV. Fde. Bde.—  | <i>East St. Kilda</i>    | VIII. Fd. Bde.— | <i>Nth. Carlton.</i>   |
| 4th Bty. ...    | } <i>East St. Kilda.</i> | 10th Bty. ...   | } <i>East St. Kilda.</i> | 29th Bty. ...   | } <i>Nth. Carlton.</i> |
| 5th Bty. ...    |                          | 11th Bty. ...   |                          | 30th Bty. ...   |                        |
| 102nd Bty. (H.) |                          | 104th Bty. (H.) |                          | 108th Bty. (H.) |                        |

*East Melbourne.*

|                           |     |     |                        |                                     |     |     |     |                          |         |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------|---------|
| Commanding Officer        | ... | ... | ...                    | Thorpe, Lt.-Col. F. G., <i>M.C.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | 31/3/34 |
| <i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i> | ... | ... | ...                    | Foott, Capt. T. H. B., Staff Corps  | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | 1/7/32  |
| 4th Fd. Coy.              | ... | ... | <i>East Melbourne.</i> | 10th Fd. Coy.                       | ... | ... | ... | } <i>East Melbourne.</i> |         |
|                           |     |     |                        | 15th Fd. Coy.                       | ... | ... | ... |                          |         |

*South Melbourne.*

|                    |     |     |                           |                                            |     |     |     |                         |
|--------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------|
| Commanding Officer | ... | ... | ...                       | Simpson, Lt.-Col. C. H., <i>M.C., V.D.</i> | ... | ... | ... | 1/7/35                  |
| Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.    | ... | ... | ...                       | Hall, Capt. D. A., Staff Corps             | ... | ... | ... | 6/8/34                  |
| No. 1 Coy.         | ... | ... | } <i>South Melbourne.</i> | No. 3 Coy.                                 | ... | ... | ... | <i>South Melbourne.</i> |
| No. 2 Coy.         | ... | ... |                           |                                            |     |     |     |                         |

*Attached—Signals, 2 Corps.*

|                                          |                  |                             |                    |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| “ G ” (W.T. Sec., No. 1<br>Coy. ... .. ) | South Melbourne. | Med. Bde. Sec., No. 2 Coy.  | } South Melbourne. |
|                                          |                  | Maint. Sec., No. 3 Coy. ... |                    |

*South Melbourne.*

|                    |     |     |     |                                   |     |     |     |     |         |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Commanding Officer | ... | ... | ... | Shaw, Lt.-Col. J. S., <i>E.D.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/7/35  |
| Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.    | ... | ... | ... | Nicholls, Lt. G. A., Staff Corps  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10/1/34 |

*Army Veterinary Corps.*

|                       |     |                     |                        |                         |
|-----------------------|-----|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 4th Fd. Amb. ...      | ... | } <i>Melbourne.</i> | 3rd Mob. Vet. Sec. ... | <i>South Melbourne.</i> |
| 10th Fd. Amb. ...     | ... |                     |                        |                         |
| 15th Fd. Amb. ...     | ... |                     |                        |                         |
| 3rd Fd. Hvg. Sec. ... | ... |                     |                        |                         |

### Victoria.

|                                                    |     |     |     |     |     |                                                                          |                                          |     |     |     |     |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| COMMANDER                                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ×   | McColl, Brig. J. T., O.B.E., M.C., Staff Corps (A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.) | ...                                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/7/33  |
| GENERAL STAFF—<br>General Staff Officer, 1st grade |     |     |     | ... |     | Mockler-Ferryman, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. E., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.                 | —                                        |     |     |     |     |         |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—<br>Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen  |     |     |     | ... | ... | ×                                                                        | Russell, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. H., Staff Corps | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5/10/36 |



AUSTRALIA—contd.

4th Division—contd.

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

|                                                   |                                                    |         |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ...         | ... <i>White, Col. E. R., V.D., A.A.M.C.</i> ...   | 1/10/34 |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services</i> ... | ... <i>Fethers, Maj. G., A.A.V.C.</i> ...          | 1/7/33  |
| <i>Divisional Legal Officer</i> ...               | ... <i>Hennessey, Lt.-Col. L. H., A.A.J.D.</i> ... | 1/10/30 |

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Melbourne.

|                                          |                                                  |                      |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Commander ...                            | ... <i>Derham, Col. F. P., D.S.O., V.D.</i> ...  | 24/11/33             |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ...                 | ... <i>Urquhart, Maj. W. J., Staff Corps</i> ... | 15/1/35              |
| <i>Staff Captain</i> ...                 | ... <i>Norris, Lt. G. M., 6th Bn.</i> ...        | 1/7/36               |
| 5th Bn. ...                              | South Melbourne.                                 |                      |
| 6th Bn. ...                              | Carlton.                                         |                      |
| Attached—Melbourne University Rifles ... |                                                  | University, Carlton. |

6th Infantry Brigade.

Melbourne.

|                          |                                                                      |                         |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Commander ...            | ... <i>Freeman, Col. N. M., D.S.O.</i> ...                           | 1/5/32                  |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ... | ... <i>Coldwell-Smith, Maj. F. L., M.V.O., M.C., Staff Corps</i> ... | 20/8/35                 |
| <i>Staff Captain</i> ... | ... <i>p.s.c.</i> ...                                                |                         |
| 8th Bn. ...              | Ballarat.                                                            |                         |
| 23rd/21st Bn. ...        | Geelong.                                                             |                         |
|                          |                                                                      | 32nd Bn. ... Footscray. |

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila).

Melbourne.

|           |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...</ |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila).

Melbourne.

|                               |                                                  |                            |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Commanding Officer ...        | ... <i>Mathew, Lt.-Col. J. M., V.D.</i> ...      | 31/3/31                    |
| <i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i> ... | ... <i>Routley, Capt. W. F., Staff Corps</i> ... | 14/3/34                    |
| 2nd Fd. Coy. ...              | Melbourne.                                       | 6th Fd. Coy. ... Ballarat. |

Signals.

South Melbourne.

|                               |                                             |                                |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Commanding Officer ...        | ... <i>Jones, Lt. Col. W.</i> ...           | 9/9/36                         |
| <i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i> ... | ... <i>Hill, Lt. S. J., Staff Corps</i> ... | 30/11/36                       |
| No. 1 Coy. ...                | South Melbourne.                            | No. 2 Coy. (less "G" Sec.) ... |
|                               |                                             | No. 3 Coy. (less "L" Sec.) ... |

South Melbourne.

Army Service Corps.

South Melbourne.

|                                       |                                                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Commanding Officer ...                | ... <i>Henley, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., V.D.</i> ...           | 1/7/33 |
| <i>Adj. (temp.) &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i> ... | ... <i>Olifent, Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj. W. R., M.B.E., A.I.C.</i> ... | 7/9/35 |

Army Medical Corps.

Army Veterinary Corps.

|                       |                  |                        |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 2nd Fd. Amb. ...      | South Melbourne. | 4th Mob. Vet. Sec. ... | South Melbourne. |
| 6th Fd. Amb. ...      |                  |                        |                  |
| 4th Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... |                  |                        |                  |

FIELD TROOPS, 4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

South Australia.

|                                                |                                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| COMMANDER ...                                  | ... <i>Martyn, Brig. A. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps</i> ...      | 1/1/36   |
| GENERAL STAFF—                                 |                                                                      |          |
| <i>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ...    | ... <i>Vowles, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. L., M.C., Staff Corps, p.s.c.</i> ... | 15/12/34 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                          |                                                                      |          |
| <i>Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ...       | ... <i>Morris, Lt.-Col. B. M., D.S.O., Staff Corps</i> ...           | 2/3/36   |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—                      |                                                                      |          |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ... | ... <i>Beare, Maj. F. H., A.A.M.C.</i> ...                           | 1/10/34  |

6th Cavalry Brigade.

Kewwick.

|                          |                                                  |                             |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Commander ...            | ... <i>Copley, Col. (temp.) H. J., V.D.</i> ...  | 10/8/32                     |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ... | ... <i>Ellison, Capt. E. B., Staff Corps</i> ... | 22/11/36                    |
| 3rd L.H. ...             | Mt. Gambier.                                     |                             |
| 9th L.H. ...             | Jamestown.                                       | 18th/23rd L.H. ... Kewwick. |

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Kewwick.

|                          |                                                                    |                             |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Commander ...            | ... <i>Brownsworth, Col. W. F., M.C. (A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.)</i> ... | 13/9/29                     |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ... | ... <i>Prior, Maj. C. E., Staff Corps</i> ...                      | 15/7/35                     |
| <i>Staff Captain</i> ... |                                                                    |                             |
| 10th/50th Bn. ...        | Kensington.                                                        | 43rd/48th Bn. ... Adelaide. |
| 27th Bn. ...             | Kewwick.                                                           |                             |

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*Field Troops, 4th Mil. Dist.—*contd.*

| <i>Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.)</i>  |     |     |                  |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------|
| XIII. Fd. Bde.—                            | ... | ... | <i>Adelaide.</i> |
| 49th Bty.                                  | ... | ... | <i>Adelaide.</i> |
| 50th Bty.                                  | ... | ... | <i>Prospect.</i> |
| 113th Bty. (II.)                           | ... | ... | <i>Kilkenny.</i> |
| 48th Bty. (attached)                       | ... | ... | <i>Kewwick.</i>  |
| <i>Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).</i> |     |     |                  |
| 2nd Fd. Sqn. (3rd Troop)                   | ... | ... | <i>Kewwick.</i>  |
| 3rd Fd. Coy.                               | ... | ... |                  |
| <i>Signals.</i>                            |     |     |                  |
| "H" Troop Sigs., 2nd Cav. Div.             | ... | ... | <i>Kewwick.</i>  |
| "G" Sec., No. 2 Coy., Sigs. 4th Div....    | ... | ... |                  |
| "L" Sec., No. 3 Coy., Sigs. 4th Div.       | ... | ... |                  |
| <i>Attached—</i>                           |     |     |                  |
| <i>Signals 2 Corps.</i>                    |     |     |                  |
| "D" (Cable) Sec. No. 1 Coy.                | ... | ... | <i>Kewwick.</i>  |
| H.Q. No. 3 Coy.                            | ... | ... |                  |

## Army Service Corps.

Kewwick.

## Army Medical Corps.

|                   |     |     |          |
|-------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| 6th Cav. Fd. Amb. | ... | ... | Kewwick. |
| 3rd Fd. Amb.      | ... | ... |          |
| 8th Fd. Hyg. Sec. | ... | ... |          |

## Army Veterinary Corps.

|                         |     |          |
|-------------------------|-----|----------|
| 6th Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec. | ... | Kewwick. |
|-------------------------|-----|----------|

## 5th DIVISION.

## 11th Mixed Brigade.

(Queensland.)

|                                  |     |     |     |                                                                         |     |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| COMMANDER                        | ... | ... | ... | Whitham, Brig. J. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.               | ... | 1/6/35  |
| GENERAL STAFF—                   |     |     |     |                                                                         |     |         |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade | ... | ... | ... | Wynter, Col. (temp.) H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, i.d.c., p.s.c. | ... | —       |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—            |     |     |     |                                                                         |     |         |
| Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.       | ... | ... | ... | Hoad, Lt.-Col. O. V., Staff Corps                                       | ... | 15/6/35 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—        |     |     |     |                                                                         |     |         |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services   | ... | ... | ... | Culplin, Temp. Col. E., A.A.M.C.                                        | ... | 1/10/34 |
| Divisional Legal Officer         | ... | ... | ... | Conwell, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.C., A.A.L.D.                                 | ... | 8/2/35  |

## 11th Infantry Brigade.

Rockhampton.

|               |     |     |              |                                 |     |              |
|---------------|-----|-----|--------------|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| Commander     | ... | ... | ...          | Craven, Col. (temp.) J., D.C.M. | ... | 1/8/35       |
| Brigade Major | ... | ... | ...          | Dowden, Maj. R. J., Staff Corps | ... | 15/9/31      |
| Staff Captain | ... | ... | ...          |                                 |     |              |
| 31st Bn.      | ... | ... | Townsville.  | 47th Bn.                        | ... | Maryborough. |
| 42nd Bn.      | ... | ... | Rockhampton. |                                 |     |              |

## Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).

Kelvin Grove.

|                                                                    |     |     |     |                                          |     |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Commander, H.Q., R.A.A.(M.), 5 Div., and R.A.A.(M.), Units, 1 M.D. | ... | ... | ... | Moriarty, Col. (temp.) G. V., M.C., V.D. | ... | 1/10/33 |
| Brigade Major, H.Q., R.A.A.(M.), 5 Div.                            | ... | ... | ... | MacDougal, Capt. D. G., Staff Corps      | ... | 5/10/36 |
| Staff Captain                                                      | ... | ... | ... |                                          |     |         |

|                  |     |     |     |               |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| XI. Fd. Bde.     | ... | ... | ... | Kelvin Grove. |
| 42nd Bty.        | ... | ... | ... |               |
| 43rd Bty.        | ... | ... | ... |               |
| 111th Bty. (II.) | ... | ... | ... |               |

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).

Kelvin Grove.

|                          |     |     |     |                                   |     |         |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Commanding Officer       | ... | ... | ... | Grant, Lt.-Col. J. M., M.C., V.D. | ... | 1/12/35 |
| Adjlt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr. | ... | ... | ... |                                   |     |         |

11th Fd. Coy. ... Kelvin Grove.

Signals.

Kelvin Grove.

H.Q., Sigs., Queensland ... } Kelvin Grove.  
11th Mixed Bde. Sigs. ... }

Army Service Corps.

Kelvin Grove.

|                            |     |     |     |                                                            |     |         |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Commanding Officer         | ... | ... | ... | Rankin, Lt.-Col. W. C.                                     | ... | 9/1/34  |
| Adjlt. (temp.) and Qr.-Mr. | ... | ... | ... | Glasgow, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. D. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.I.C. | ... | 25/7/21 |

Army Medical Corps.

11th Fd. Amb. ... Rockhampton.  
5th Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... Brisbane.

## 12th Mixed Brigade.

(Tasmania.)

|                                     |     |     |             |                                                         |     |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| COMMANDER                           | ... | ... | ...         | Williams, Brig. E. M., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.      | ... | 1/6/35  |
| GENERAL STAFF—                      |     |     |             |                                                         |     |         |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade    | ... | ... | ...         | Locke, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J. M., M.C., Staff Corps, p.s.c. | ... | 15/1/35 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—               |     |     |             |                                                         |     |         |
| Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.     | ... | ... | ...         | Cruickshank, Maj. M. H., Staff Corps                    | ... | 15/8/35 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—           |     |     |             |                                                         |     |         |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services | ... | ... | ...         | Crowther, Lt.-Col. W. L., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C.        | ... | 1/10/34 |
| Legal Staff Officer                 | ... | ... | ...         | Johnson, Maj. E. M., A.A.L.D.                           | ... | 1/10/30 |
| 12th Bn.                            | ... | ... | Launceston. | 40th Bn.                                                | ... | Hobart. |

AUSTRALIA—contd.

5th Division—contd.

Divisional Troops.

Cavalry.

22nd L.H. ... .. Ulceerstone.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila).

VI. Fd. Bde. ... .. Hobart.  
16th Bty. ... .. Launceston.  
106th Bty. (H.) ... .. Hobart.

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila).  
12th Fd. Coy. ... .. Hobart.

Signals.  
12th Mixed Bde. Sigs. ... Hobart.

Army Service Corps. Hobart.

Army Medical Corps.  
12th Fd. Amb. ... } Hobart.  
Attached—7th Fd. Hyg. Sec. }

13th Mixed Brigade.

(Western Australia.)

COMMANDER ... .. ✕McFarlane, Brig. P. M., C.B.E., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... 1/1/36

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... ✕Pain, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. H. F., D.S.O., M.C., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... 13/3/34

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr. Gen. ... ✕Wieck, Lt.-Col. G. F. G., O.B.E., D.S.O., Staff Corps... 1/8/28

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... ✕Male, Maj. L. G., A.A.M.G. ... 1/1/35

Legal Staff Officer ... .. ✕Goold, Capt. L. B., A.A.L.D. ... 1/10/34

13th Infantry Brigade.

Perth.

Commander ... .. ✕Dunkley, Col. (temp.) I. E. ... 1/5/35

Brigade Major ... .. Barrett, Capt. J. E., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... 15/8/36

Staff Captain ... .. Gavan-Duffy, Capt. W. C. J., 44th Bn. ... 7/8/36

11th/16th Bn. ... .. Perth.  
28th Bn. ... .. East Perth.

44th Bn. ... .. Fremantle.

Divisional Troops.

Cavalry.

10th L.H. ... .. Victoria Park.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila).

Guildford

III. Fd. Bde.—  
7th Bty. ... .. } Guildford.  
8th Bty. ... .. }  
103rd Bty. (H.) ... .. }

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila).  
13th Fd. Coy. ... .. Guildford.

Signals.  
13th Mixed Bde. Sigs. ... Guildford.

Army Service Corps.

Perth.

Army Medical Corps.

13th Fd. Amb. ... Perth.  
Attached—6th Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... Karrakatta.

1st DISTRICT BASE.

Brisbane.

BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. }  
COMDT. (temp.) ... .. ✕Whitham, Brig. J. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c. 1/6/35

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer, 1st. grade ...

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

D.A.A.G. (Mob. & Reserves) ... ✕Buttner, Maj. A. R. W., O.B.E., Staff Corps ... 1/6/31

COMMAND—

Commander Coast Defences ... ✕Dodgson, Maj. P. H., Staff Corps ... 20/2/36

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

Staff Officer, Engineer Services ... Wley, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. V. F., R.A.E. ... 1/7/34

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.) ... Wood, Capt. S. N., A.A.S.C. ... 1/10/34

Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ... ✕Kimber, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. L. J., A.I.C. (temp.) ... 1/8/22

Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... ✕Marks, Col. A. H., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C. ... 1/8/25

Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Gutteridge, Maj. N. M., A.A.M.C. ... 5/10/36

Staff Officer, Dental Services ... Irwin, Capt. D. B., A.A.M.C. ... 10/11/35

Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services ... ✕McDermott, Capt. N. J., A.A.M.C. ... 15/1/35

Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... ✕Finney, Lt.-Col. W. H., A.A.V.C. ... 1/1/33

## AUSTRALIA—contd.

## 1st. Dist. Base—contd.

## Permanent Troops.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*  
8th Hy. Bty. ... .. Brisbane.

*Royal Australian Engineers.*  
1st Fortress Coy. ... .. Brisbane.

*Australian Army Service Corps.*  
Supply and Transport Sec. Brisbane.  
(Remount Section).  
No. 1 Remount Depot ... Enoggera.  
No. 2 " " " Lytton.  
*Australian Army Medical Corps.*  
Details ... .. Brisbane.  
*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*  
Details ... .. Brisbane.  
*Provost Staff.*  
Details ... .. Brisbane.

## Militia Forces.

*Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).*  
21st Hy. Bty. ... .. Townsville  
22nd Hy. Bty. ... .. Brisbane.  
*Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).*  
32nd Fortress Coy. ... .. Brisbane.

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*  
Details ... .. Brisbane.  
*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*  
Details 1st Ammn. Coy. ... } Brisbane.  
(H.Q. and 2 Secs.) ... }

## 2nd DISTRICT BASE.

Sydney.

| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST.                                     |     |                                                                 |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| COMDT. (temp.)                                                | ... | ✕Hardie, Brig. J. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Staff Corps               | ... 1/6/35   |
| GENERAL STAFF—                                                |     |                                                                 |              |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Operations and Intelligence | ... | ✕McCall, Maj. J. J. L., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.             | ... 16/11/35 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Training and Gen. Duties    | ... | ✕Boyle, Maj. H. N., Staff Corps, p.s.c.                         | ... 8/3/33   |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Intell. Sec.                | ... | ✕Scott, Maj. W. J. R., D.S.O., 30th Bn.                         | ... 1/10/35  |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                                         |     |                                                                 |              |
| Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.                                     | ... | ✕Lorenzo, Col. F. M. de F., D.S.O., Staff Corps                 | ... 15/6/35  |
| D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves) and S.O. Rifle Clubs             | ... | ✕Bennett, Maj. R. L., Staff Corps                               | ... 1/7/35   |
| COMMAND—                                                      |     |                                                                 |              |
| Commander Coast Defences                                      | ... | ✕Bundock, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., Staff Corps, g†, y*           | 1/9/35       |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—                                     |     |                                                                 |              |
| Staff Officer, Engineer Services                              | ... | ✕Secombe, Bt. Maj. V. C., Staff Corps (temp.)                   | ... 9/7/34   |
| Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)                                | ... | ✕Hamilton, Maj. J., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.S.C.                      | ... 11/10/34 |
| Staff Officer, Mechanized Trng. & O.C. M.T. Coy.              | ... | ✕Stewart, Capt. A. J., Staff Corps                              | ... 1/5/34   |
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport                            | ... | ✕Norris, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. (temp.) A. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.I.C. | ... 1/10/36  |
| Dep. Dir. of Medical Services                                 | ... | ✕Walsh, Col. R. W. W., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C.                   | ... 1/1/35   |
| Asst. Dir. of Hygiene                                         | ... | ✕Finlayson, Maj. M. R., A.A.M.C.                                | ... 1/9/34   |
| Staff Officer, Dental Services                                | ... | ✕Douglas, Lt.-Col. G., A.A.M.C.                                 | ... 1/2/26   |
| Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services                        | ... | ✕Masters, Capt. W. G., A.A.M.C.                                 | ... 1/2/30   |
| Inspecting Ordnance Officer                                   | ... | Simpson, Capt. J. T., Staff Corps                               | ... 1/2/32   |
| Ord. Mech. Engineer                                           | ... | ✕Field, Maj. F., A.A.O.C. (Permt.)                              | ... 2/12/25  |
| Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services                             | ... | ✕Henry, Lt.-Col. M., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.V.C.                     | ... 1/12/22  |
| Legal Staff Officer                                           | ... | ✕Betts, Lt.-Col. S. F., V.D., A.A.L.D.                          | ... 1/10/35  |

## Permanent Troops.

(Remount Section.)

*Royal Australian Artillery.*  
1st Fd. Cadre ... .. Paddington.  
H.Q., 1. Hy. Bde. ... .. George's Heights.  
1st Hy. Bty. ... .. South Head.  
2nd Hy. Bty. ... .. George's Heights.  
3rd Hy. Bty. ... .. Newcastle.

*Royal Australian Engineers.*  
2nd Fortress Coy. ... .. Sydney.  
8th Fortress Coy. ... .. Newcastle.

*Australian Survey Corps.*  
No. 3 Topographical Sec. Sydney.  
*Australian Army Service Corps.*  
Supply and Transport.

Tank Cadre ... .. Randwick.  
No. 1 M.T. Coy. ... .. Paddington.  
No. 1 Supply Sec. ... .. Paddington.

No. 3 Remount Depot ... .. Liverpool.  
No. 4. " " " Willoughby.  
No. 5 " " " Moore Park.  
*Australian Army Medical Corps.*  
Details ... .. Sydney.

*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*  
Details ... .. Sydney.

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*  
Details ... .. Sydney.

*Provost Staff.*  
Details ... .. Sydney.

## Militia Forces.

*Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).*  
H.Q., 5 Hy. Bde. ... .. South Head.  
13th Hy. Bty. ... .. Newcastle.  
14th Hy. Bty. ... .. Mosman.  
15th Hy. Bty. ... .. South Head.  
16th Hy. Bty. ... .. South Head.  
1st A. A. Bty. ... .. Mosman.  
*Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).*  
33rd Fortress Coy. ... .. Paddington.  
39th Fortress Coy. ... .. Newcastle.

*Australian Tank Corps.*  
Tank Sec. ... .. Randwick.  
*Australian Army Medical Corps.*  
Details ... .. Newcastle West and Paddington.  
*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*  
2nd Ammn. Coy. ... .. Ashfield.  
1st Ordnance Stores Coy. ... .. Leichhardt.  
3rd Ordnance Stores Coy. ... .. Ashfield.  
1st Workshop Coy. ... .. Paddington.



AUSTRALIA—contd.

| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST.            |     | 3rd DISTRICT BASE.                                                       | Melbourne. |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| COMDT. (temp.)                       | ... | McColl, Brig. J. T., O.B.E., M.C., Staff Corps (A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.) | 1/7/36     |
| GENERAL STAFF—                       |     |                                                                          |            |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade,    | ... | Chapman, Maj. James A., O.B.E., Staff Corps                              | 1/7/35     |
| Operations and Intelligence          | ... |                                                                          |            |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade,    | ... | Rierwirth, Capt. R., Staff Corps                                         | 28/9/36    |
| Training and Gen. Duties             | ... |                                                                          |            |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                |     |                                                                          |            |
| Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.            | ... | Blake, Bt. Col. D. V. J., Staff Corps                                    | 15/12/35   |
| D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves) and     | ... | Algie, Maj. W. M., Staff Corps                                           | 18/9/36    |
| S.O. Rifle Clubs                     | ... |                                                                          |            |
| COMMAND—                             |     |                                                                          |            |
| Commander Coast Defences             | ... | MacBride, Lt.-Col. (temp.) H. W. C., Staff Corps, g*†                    | 1/9/35     |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—            |     |                                                                          |            |
| Staff Officer, Engineer Services     | ... | Wilson, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. H. N., R.A.E.                                | 1/7/34     |
| Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)       | ... | Haines, Maj. F., A.A.S.C.                                                | 15/11/34   |
| Staff Officer, Mechanized Trng. &    | ... | Randle, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. W., A.I.C.                                  | 7/12/34    |
| O.C. M.T. Coy.                       | ... |                                                                          |            |
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport | ... | Hudson, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. A. J., A.I.C.                                 | 11/5/36    |
| Dep. Dir. of Medical Services        | ... | Shaw, Col. C. G., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C.                                 | 1/2/36     |
| Asst. Dir. of Hygiene                | ... | Hayden, Maj. J. G., A.A.M.C.                                             | 1/11/34    |
| Staff Officer, Dental Service        | ... | Bennett, Maj. G. B., A.A.M.C.                                            | 1/3/32     |
| Inspecting Ordnance Officer          | ... | Coffey, Capt. J. K., Staff Corps, p.a.c.                                 | 1/3/36     |
| Ord. Mech. Engineer                  | ... | Geyton, Capt. C. A., A.A.O.C. Permt.                                     | 30/7/28    |
| Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services    | ... | Talbot, Lt.-Col. R. J. de C., E.D., A.A.V.C.                             | 1/7/31     |
| Legal Staff Officer                  | ... | Anderson, Maj. G. W. S., M.B.E., A.A.L.D.                                | 1/2/36     |

Permanent Troops.

|                                                    |              |                                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Royal Australian Artillery.                        |              | Australian Army Service Corps.    |                 |
| H.Q., 2 Hy. Bde.                                   | Queenscliff. | No. 2 M.T. Coy.                   | Melbourne.      |
| 4th Hy. Bty.                                       | Queenscliff. | No. 2 Supply Sec.                 | Melbourne.      |
| 5th Hy. Bty.                                       | Nepean.      | (Remount Section.)                |                 |
| Royal Australian Engineers.                        |              | No. 6 Remount Depot               | Maribyrnong.    |
| 3rd Fortress Coy. Melbourne and Queenscliff.       |              | No. 7                             | Sth. Melbourne. |
| Australian Survey Corps.                           |              | Australian Army Medical Corps.    |                 |
| No. 2 Topographical Sec. Melbourne.                |              | Details                           | Melbourne.      |
| 1 Draughting Sec. (Controlled by A.H.Q.) Melbourne |              | Australian Army Ordnance Corps.   |                 |
|                                                    |              | Details                           | Melbourne.      |
|                                                    |              | Australian Army Veterinary Corps. |                 |
|                                                    |              | Details                           | Melbourne.      |
|                                                    |              | Provost Staff.                    |                 |
|                                                    |              | Details                           | Melbourne.      |

Militia Forces.

|                                     |               |                                 |                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.). |               | Australian Army Medical Corps.  |                 |
| H.Q., 6 Hy. Bde.                    | Williamstown. | Details                         | Sth. Melbourne. |
| 18th Hy. Bty.                       | Williamstown. | Australian Army Ordnance Corps. |                 |
| 19th Hy. Bty.                       | Williamstown. | 3rd Ammn. Coy.                  | East Melbourne. |
| Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.). |               | 2nd Ordnance Stores Coy.        | East Melbourne. |
| 34th Fortress Coy. East Melbourne.  |               | 4th Ordnance Stores Coy.        | East Melbourne. |
|                                     |               | 2nd Workshop Coy.               | East Melbourne. |

4th DISTRICT BASE.

Adelaide.

|                                        |     |                                                     |         |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST.              |     | Martyn, Brig. A. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps    | 1/1/36  |
| COMDT. (temp.)                         | ... |                                                     |         |
| GENERAL STAFF—                         |     |                                                     |         |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade,      | ... | Cameron, Capt. A. G., M.P., 27th Bn.                | 1/8/31  |
| Intell. Sec.                           | ... |                                                     |         |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                  |     |                                                     |         |
| D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves) and       | ... | Burgess, Capt. A. V., Staff Corps                   | 16/4/36 |
| S.O. Rifle Clubs                       | ... |                                                     |         |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—              |     |                                                     |         |
| Staff Officer, Engineer Services       | ... | Patterson, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. G. B., M.C., R.A.E. | 1/3/35  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)    | ... | Duncan, Lt. H. W., A.A.S.C.                         | 1/10/34 |
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport   | ... | Lenton, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. R. M., A.I.C.            | 19/7/34 |
| Dep. Dir. of Medical Services          | ... | Burston, Col. S. R., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C. | 1/8/21  |
| Asst. Dir. of Hygiene                  | ... | Cowling, Maj. L. D., A.A.M.C.                       | 1/10/34 |
| Staff Officer, Dental Services         | ... | Bailey, Maj. W. R., A.A.M.C.                        | 6/7/29  |
| Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services | ... | Retallick, Capt. C. M., A.A.M.C.                    | 1/3/31  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services | ... | Loxton, Maj. C. A., V.D., A.A.V.C.                  | 1/3/23  |

Permanent Troops.

|                                |                  |                                 |           |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Royal Australian Artillery.    |                  | Australian Army Medical Corps.  |           |
| 10th Hy. Bty. (details)        | Fort Largs.      | Details                         | Keswick.  |
| Royal Australian Engineers.    |                  |                                 |           |
| Details                        | Keswick.         |                                 |           |
| Australian Survey Corps.       |                  | Australian Army Ordnance Corps. |           |
| No. 1 Topographical Sec.       | Adelaide.        | Details                         | Keswick.  |
| Australian Army Service Corps. |                  |                                 |           |
| (Remount Section.)             |                  |                                 |           |
| No. 9 Remount Depot            | O'Halloran Hill. | Provost Staff.                  |           |
| No. 10 Remount Depot           | Keswick.         | Details                         | Adelaide. |
| No. 14 Remount Depot           | Woodside.        |                                 |           |

Militia Forces.

|                                     |             |                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.). |             | Australian Army Medical Corps.  |          |
| 20th Hy. Bty.                       | Fort Largs. | Details                         | Keswick. |
|                                     |             | Australian Army Ordnance Corps. |          |
|                                     |             | Details 4th Ammn. Coy.          | Keswick. |
|                                     |             | H.Q., 2 Secs.                   | Keswick. |

## AUSTRALIA—contd.

| 5th DISTRICT BASE.                     |                                                                                    |     | Perth.   |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST.              | ✕McFarlane, Brig. P. M., <i>C.B.E.</i> , Staff Corps                               | ... | 1/1/36   |
| COMDT. (temp.) ... ..                  |                                                                                    |     |          |
| GENERAL STAFF—                         |                                                                                    |     |          |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade       | Oldham, Capt. A. G., 44th Bn.                                                      | ... | 21/6/35  |
| Intell. Sec. ... ..                    |                                                                                    |     |          |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                  |                                                                                    |     |          |
| D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves) and       | Thomas, Capt. C. M., Staff Corps                                                   | ... | 15/10/36 |
| S.O. Rifle Clubs ... ..                |                                                                                    |     |          |
| COMMAND—                               |                                                                                    |     |          |
| Commander Coast Defences ...           | ✕Meredith, Lt.-Col. G. P. W., Staff Corps, <i>p.a.c.</i>                           | ... | 1/9/35   |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—              |                                                                                    |     |          |
| Staff Officer, Engineer Services       | ✕Korner, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. H. C. R., <i>R.A.E.</i>                                | ... | 1/3/35   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies ...        | ✕Taylor, Capt. T. V., <i>A.A.S.C.</i>                                              | ... | 1/7/36   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)    | ✕Grabham, Maj. R. H. A., <i>A.A.S.C.</i>                                           | ... | 10/11/34 |
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport     | Carmody, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. J. B., <i>A.I.C.</i>                                   | ... | 10/8/35  |
| Dep. Dir. of Medical Services          | ✕McWhae, Col. D. M., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>A.A.M.C.</i> | ... | 1/5/25   |
| Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ..           | Smith, Capt. E. D. T., <i>A.A.M.C.</i>                                             | ... | 1/9/34   |
| Staff Officer, Dental Services ...     | ✕Naitland, Maj. G. B. G., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>A.A.M.C.</i>                          | ... | 1/9/35   |
| Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services | Elphinstone, Capt. R., <i>A.A.M.C.</i>                                             | ... | 1/3/32   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services | ✕Murray-Jones, Lt.-Col. F., <i>V.D.</i> , <i>A.A.V.C.</i>                          | ... | 14/9/30  |

## Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.  
6th Hy. Bty. ... Albany & Fremantle.  
Royal Australian Engineers.  
5th Fortress Coy. ... Perth & Fremantle.  
Australian Army Service Corps.  
Supply and Transport ... Perth.  
No. 11 Remount Depot ... Guildford.  
No. 15. Remount Depot ... Karrakatta.

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.  
Details ... .. Perth.

Australian Army Veterinary Corps.  
Details ... .. Perth.

Provost Staff.  
Details ... .. Perth.

## Militia Forces.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).  
23rd Hy. Bty. ... .. Fremantle.  
24th Hy. Bty. ... .. Albany.

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).  
35th Fortress Coy. ... Fremantle.  
Australian Army Medical Corps.  
Details ... .. Perth.

## 6th DISTRICT BASE.

| 6th DISTRICT BASE.                     |                                                                    |     | Hobart.  |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST.              | ✕Williams, Brig. E. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> | ... | 1/6/35   |
| COMDT. (temp.) ... ..                  |                                                                    |     |          |
| GENERAL STAFF—                         |                                                                    |     |          |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade       | Field, Capt. J., 40th Bn.                                          | ... | 1/12/34  |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                  |                                                                    |     |          |
| D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves) and       | Grant, Capt. E. E., Staff Corps                                    | ... | 1/6/31   |
| S.O. Rifle Clubs ... ..                |                                                                    |     |          |
| COMMAND—                               |                                                                    |     |          |
| Commander Coast Defences ...           | ✕Robinson, Maj. R. H., Staff Corps                                 | ... | 29/2/36  |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—              |                                                                    |     |          |
| Staff Officer, Engineer Services       | Hunter, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt. A. E., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.E.</i>  | ... | 1/7/34   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies ...        | Mulcahy, Capt. N. P., <i>A.A.S.C.</i>                              | ... | 7/7/36   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)    | ✕Peters, Capt. G. C., <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.A.S.C.</i>              | ... | 1/10/34  |
| Dep. Dir. of Medical Services          | ✕Butler, Col. H. N., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>A.A.M.C.</i> | ... | 13/5/32  |
| Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ..           | ✕Atkins, Maj. C. N., <i>E.D.</i> , <i>A.A.M.C.</i>                 | ... | 1/10/34  |
| Staff Officer, Dental Services ...     | Hunter, Lt. J. G., <i>A.A.M.C.</i>                                 | ... | 12/12/33 |
| Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services | Townley, Capt. R. C., <i>A.A.M.C.</i>                              | ... | 1/3/32   |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services | Philp, Maj. R. C. T., <i>A.A.V.C.</i>                              | ... | 1/7/22   |

## Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.  
7th Hy. Bty. ... .. Hobart.

Royal Australian Engineers.  
6th Fortress Coy. ... .. Hobart.

Australian Army Service Corps.  
Supply and Transport (Details)  
(Remount Section.) Hobart.

No. 12 Remount Depot ... Hobart.  
No. 13 Remount Depot ... Launceston.

Provost Staff.  
Details ... .. Hobart.

## Militia Forces.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).  
17th Hy. Bty. ... .. Hobart.  
Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).  
36th Fortress Coy. ... .. Hobart.

Australian Army Medical Corps.  
Details ... .. Hobart.

## BAHAMAS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Dundas, Hon. C. C. F., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*

Aide-de-Camp ... ..

## BARBADOS, &amp;c.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of }  
Barbados and its Dependencies ... } Young, Sir Mark A., *K.C.M.G.*

### BERMUDA.

|                                             |     |                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Governor and Commander-in-Chief,            | ... | { Hildyard, Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald J. T., K.C.B., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 9/5/36 |
| Aide-de-Camp ... ..                         | ... | PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.<br>Radclyffe, Lt. J. B. E. H., K.R.R.C. ... .. 21/5/36             |
| Brigade Major... ..                         | ... | STAFF.<br>Brown, Capt. I. D., Gordons, p.s.c. ... .. 8/10/36                             |
| Commander, Royal Engineers                  | ..  | ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.<br>Gourlay, Lt.-Col. K. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.                    |
| Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps | ... | SERVICES.<br>Nichols, Maj. F. P. R., M.C., R.A.S.C.                                      |
| Senior Medical Officer                      | ... | Nash, Maj. E. L. F., M.C., M.B., B.A.M.C.                                                |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services        | ... | Jones, Capt. B. D., R.A.O.C., o.                                                         |
| Command Paymaster                           | ... | Moore, Maj. C. G., R.A.P.C.                                                              |

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

|                                    |                                      |                                    |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Royal Engineers.<br>Det.           | Royal Army Service Corps.<br>Det.    | Royal Army Ordnance Corps.<br>Det. |
| Infantry.<br>Det. 1 Bn. Foresters. | Royal Army Medical Corps.<br>25 Coy. | Royal Army Pay Corps.<br>Det.      |

### BRITISH GUIANA.

|                                 |     |                                      |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| Governor and Commander-in-Chief | ... | Jackson, Sir Wilfrid L. F., K.C.M.G. |
| Aide-de-Camp ... ..             | ... | ...                                  |

### BRITISH HONDURAS.

|                                 |     |                                 |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| Governor and Commander-in-Chief | ... | Burns, A. C. M., Esq., K.C.M.G. |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|

## DOMINION OF CANADA.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected generally to 27/5/37) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of Canada.)

|                                            |     |                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND<br>COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF | ... | TWEEDSMUIR, Lt.-Col. the Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.H., ret.                                                                                                  |
| Aides-de-Camp ... ..                       | ... | { O'Connor, Col. (temp. 5/2/36) H. Willis, C.B.E.,<br>D.S.O., P.P.C.L.I. ... .. 2/11/35<br>Campbell-Preston, Capt. (C. M.) G. P., Black Watch ... 25/12/36 |

### DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

|                                     |                                              |              |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                     | Headquarters ... ..                          | Ottawa, Ont. |
| MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE        | Mackenzie, Rt. Hon. I. A., M.A., LL.B., M.P. |              |
| Military Secretary ... ..           | ×Scott, Lt.-Col. C. R., C.M.S.C. ... ..      | 21/9/32      |
| Deputy Minister of National Defence | ×La Flèche, Lt.-Col. L. R., D.S.O.           |              |

### DEFENCE COUNCIL.

|                   |     |                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PRESIDENT ... ..  | ... | Minister of National Defence.                                                                                                                 |
| Vice-President    | ... | Deputy Minister of National Defence.                                                                                                          |
| Members           | ... | { Chief of the General Staff.<br>Director of the Naval Service and Chief of the Naval Staff.<br>Senior Air Officer, Royal Canadian Air Force. |
| Associate Members | ... | { Adjutant-General.<br>Quarter-Master-General.<br>Master-General of the Ordnance.                                                             |
| Secretary         | ... | { Judge Advocate-General.<br>Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., Esq., B.A.                                                                                |

### BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

|                                             |     |                                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE         | ... | La Flèche, Lt.-Col. L. R., D.S.O. |
| Assistant Deputy Minister                   | ... | Brown, H. W., Esq.                |
| Financial Superintendent                    | ... | Brown, R. P., Esq.                |
| Director of Contracts                       | ... | Burns, C., Esq.                   |
| Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch | ... | Boyle, F. J., Esq.                |

### OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

(Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force.)

|                                         |     |     |     |        |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Orde, Col. (temp. 1/3/26) B. J., i.d.c. | ... | ... | ... | 1/1/29 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|



CANADA—contd.

## BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

|                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                      |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ..                        | Ashton, Maj.-Gen. E. C., C.B., C.M.G., V.D. ...                                                                                                                      | 1/6/35              |
| Directors of Military Training and Staff Duties ... ..   | {<br>× Pearce, Col. (temp. 1/1/35) G.R., D.S.O., M.C., P.P.C.L.I., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...<br>× Sansom, Col. (temp. 25/12/36) E. W., D.S.O., C.S.A.S., p.s.c. (temp.) ... | 1/1/35<br>25/12/36  |
| Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ... ..  | {<br>× Crerar, Col. (temp. 1/1/35) H. D. G., D.S.O., R.C.A., i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] (s.c.) ...<br>× Turner, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. R., M.C., D.C.M., R.C.E., p.s.c. ...         | 1/1/35<br>14/7/35   |
| General Staff Officers, 1st grade ... ..                 | {<br>× Pope, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. A., M.C., R.C.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] ...<br>× Guthrie, Sqn. Ldr. K. M., R.C.A.F., f.s. ...                                              | 1/1/35<br>11/6/35   |
| Assistant Director of Military & Air Intelligence ... .. | {<br>× Bradbrooke, Maj. (temp. 27/10/32) G. R., M.C., L.S.H. (R.C.), p.s.c. ...<br>× Lyon, Maj. J. E., R.C.E., p.s.c. ...                                            | 23/3/35<br>25/12/36 |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... ..                 | {<br>× Morton, Maj. R. O. G., R.C.A., p.s.c. [I] g*† ...<br>× Duguid, Col. (temp. 14/5/21) A. F., D.S.O., R.C.A. ...                                                 | 1/4/37<br>14/5/21   |
| Director of Historical Section ... ..                    | × Forde, Col. E., D.S.O., V.D., R.C.C. of S. (F) ...                                                                                                                 | 1/1/31              |
| Director of Signals ... ..                               |                                                                                                                                                                      |                     |

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

|                                                       |                                                                                                                                          |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ..                               | × Constantine, Maj.-Gen. C. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., g. (a) (F) ...                                                                           | 1/1/34           |
| Director of Organisation and Personal Services ... .. | {<br>× Archambault, Col. (temp. 1/2/35) J. P. U., D.S.O., M.C., Rl. 22e Rég. (I) [F] ...<br>× Fenton, Maj. (temp.) W. S., R.C.R. (F) ... | 1/2/35<br>4/5/35 |
| Assistant Director of Organisation ... ..             | × McNiven, Lt.-Col. (temp. 1/10/19) D., R.C.R. ...                                                                                       | 1/10/19          |
| Assistant Director of Personal Services ... ..        | × Potter, Col. J. L., M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C. ...                                                                                         | 5/7/36           |
| Director-General of Medical Services ... ..           | × Linton, Maj. J. A., M.C., M.B., R.C.A.M.C. ...                                                                                         | 1/10/35          |
| Staff Officer Medical Services ... ..                 | × Mortimore, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.C.A.P.C. ...                                                                                              | 1/10/26          |
| Assistant Director of Pay Services ... ..             | × Coleman, Bt. Maj. W. E. L., M.C., V.D., C.M.S.C. ...                                                                                   | 22/9/32          |
| Officer in charge of Records ... ..                   |                                                                                                                                          |                  |

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

|                                                                |                                                             |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ..                                  | × Anderson, Maj.-Gen. T. V., D.S.O., p.s.c. (F) ...         | 1/2/35   |
| Director of Engineer Services ... ..                           | × Schmidlin, Col. (temp. 1/1/34) E. J. C., M.C., R.C.E. ... | 1/1/34   |
| Assistant Director of Engineer Services ... ..                 | × Chambers, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C. G., M.C., R.C.E. ...         | 1/9/36   |
| Director of Supplies and Transport ... ..                      | × Lawson, Col. (temp. 16/10/36) H.O., R.C.A.S.C. ...        | 16/10/36 |
| Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services ... .. |                                                             |          |

## BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

|                                                    |                                                           |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE ... ..              | × Caldwell, Maj.-Gen. A. C. ...                           | 29/11/35 |
| Director of Mechanisation and Artillery ... ..     | × Carr, Col. (temp. 1/2/36) N. O., R.C.A., p.a.c. (a) ... | 1/2/36   |
| Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services ... .. | × Renaud, Col. (temp. 1/5/36) E. J., O.B.E., R.C.O.C. ... | 1/5/36   |

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

|                                              |                                                           |         |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMAND-ING ... ..          | × Stewart, Brig. (temp. 26/1/36) J. C., D.S.O. ...        | 26/1/36 |
| GENERAL STAFF—                               |                                                           |         |
| General Staff Officer ... ..                 | × Whitelaw, Maj. (temp. 1/1/30) R. G., R.C.R., p.s.c. ... | 23/3/35 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... ..      |                                                           |         |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—                   |                                                           |         |
| District Intelligence Officer ... ..         | Wishart, Lt. W. D., R.C.C. of S. ...                      | 16/3/36 |
| District Signal Officer ... ..               | Wishart, Lt. W. D., R.C.C. of S. ...                      | 25/9/35 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                        |                                                           |         |
| Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..           | × Hill, Col. (C.M.) S. H., V.D. (s.m.h.) (s. s.) ...      | 1/7/33  |
| Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..      |                                                           |         |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—                    |                                                           |         |
| District Engineer Officer ... ..             | Andrewes, Maj. W. E., R.C.E. ...                          | 1/9/35  |
| District Supply and Transport Officer ... .. | × Hennessy, Maj. P., D.S.O., M.C., R.C.A.S.C. ...         | 25/4/37 |
| District Medical Officer ... ..              | × Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C. ...      | 1/10/35 |
| Dep. District Medical Officer ... ..         | × Towers, Maj. T. L., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.) ...               | 14/2/37 |
| District Ordnance Officer ... ..             | Armstead, Lt. A. F., R.C.O.C. ...                         | 15/6/36 |
| District Veterinary Officer ... ..           |                                                           |         |



## Military District No. 1—contd.

### 1st Infantry Brigade.

London, Ont.

|                                      |                     |                 |                               |     |                                  |     |     |          |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| Brigade Commander                    | ...                 | ...             | ...                           |     |                                  |     |     |          |
| Brigade Major...                     | ...                 | ...             | ...                           |     |                                  |     |     |          |
| Staff Captain                        | ...                 | ...             | ...                           | ... | Brake, Maj. I. S., C.M. (m.s.c.) | ... | ... | 15/12/36 |
| Elgin R., Midd'x and Huron R., Essex | Scottish (Highrs.), | Kent R. (M.G.), | Canadian Fus. (City of London |     |                                  |     |     |          |
|                                      | R.) (M.G.)          | (attd.)         |                               |     |                                  |     |     |          |

*Kitchener, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... .. 1/1/37  
*Brigade Major*... ..  
 Oxford Rif. Perth R. (M.G.), Highland Lt. Inf. of Canada, Scots Fus. of Canada, Essex R. (Tank) (*attd.*)

### Other Troops in the District.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Cavalry.</i><br/>1st Hrs.<br/><i>The Royal Canadian Artillery.</i><br/>7th, 11th and 21st Fd. Bdes.<br/>(N.P.)</p> <p><i>The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.</i><br/>No. 1 Det.<br/>1st Dist. Eng. (N.P.) 7th and<br/>11th (Lambton) Fd. Coys. (N.P.)</p> <p>1st (Lambton) Fd. Park Coy.<br/>(N.P.)</p> <p>1st Army Troops Coy. (N.P.)</p> <p><i>The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.</i><br/>No. 1 Dist. Sig.<br/>No. 1 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.)<br/>(attd. to No. 1 Dist. Sig.)</p> | <p><i>Canadian Officers Training Corps.</i><br/>University of Western Ontario<br/>Contgt.<br/>Ontario Agricultural College Contgt.</p> <p><i>Infantry.</i><br/>H.-Q. &amp; "C." Coy. R. Can. R.</p> <p><i>The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.</i><br/>No. 1 Depot.<br/>1st Div.</p> <p><i>The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.</i><br/>No. 1 Det.<br/>Nos. 11, 15 and 24 Fd. Ambts.<br/>No. 1 Fd. Hyg. Sec</p> | <p><i>The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i><br/>No. 1 Det.<br/>No. 1 Army Fd. Workshop. (N.P.)<br/>No. 1 Dist. Stores Sec. (N.P.)</p> <p><i>The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</i><br/>No. 1 Mob. Vet. Sec.</p> <p><i>The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i><br/>No. 1 Det.</p> <p><i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i><br/>No. 1 Postal Unit.</p> <p><i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</i><br/>No. 1 Det.</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

*The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitowlin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield.)*  
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING           | OFFICER | COMMANDING | Elkins, Brig. (temp. 1/2/30)       | W. H. P., C.B.E., D.S.O.                    |          |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|
|                                       |         |            | (g)                                |                                             | 1/2/35   |
| GENERAL STAFF—                        |         |            |                                    |                                             |          |
| General Staff Officer                 | ...     | ...        | Goodeve, Lt.-Col. (temp. 1/1/34)   | L. C., D.S.O., R.C.A.,                      |          |
|                                       |         |            | <i>p.s.c.</i>                      |                                             | 1/1/34   |
| Air Staff Officer                     | ...     | ...        | Fullerton, Sqn. Ldr. E. G.,        | R.C.A.F.                                    | 10/8/36  |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade      | ...     | ...        | Keller, Capt. R. F. L.,            | P.P.C.L.I.                                  | 27/1/37  |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—            |         |            |                                    |                                             |          |
| District Intelligence Officer         | ...     | ...        | Phillips, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H. P. E., | R.C.R.                                      | 9/2/37   |
| District Signal Officers              | ...     | ...        | Simmons, Lieut. E. J.,             | R.C.C. of S.                                | 25/11/35 |
|                                       |         |            | Millen, Lt. H. A.,                 | R.C.C. of S.                                | 1/5/37   |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                 |         |            |                                    |                                             |          |
| Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.           | ...     | ...        | Armstrong, Lt.-Col. F. L.,         | O.B.E., Mil. Staff                          | 17/2/36  |
| Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.      | ...     | ...        | Preston, Maj. J. F.,               | M.C., R.C.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (a), <i>g*†</i> | 1/6/37   |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—             |         |            |                                    |                                             |          |
| District Engineer Officer             | ...     | ...        | Chetwynd, Maj. G. R.,              | M.C., D.C.M., R.C.E.                        | 16/4/33  |
| District Supply and Transport Officer | ...     | ...        | Black, Maj. A. W.,                 | M.C., R.C.A.S.C.                            | 1/2/37   |
| District Medical Officer              | ...     | ...        | Greer, Lt.-Col. G. G.,             | M.C., M.B., R.C.A.M.C.                      | 1/9/32   |
| Dep. District Medical Officer         | ...     | ...        | Fenwick, Lt.-Col. C. P.,           | M.C., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)                     | 9/1/37   |
| District Ordnance Officer             | ...     | ...        | Gillin, Col. M. C.,                | R.C.C.O., o.                                | 1/5/29   |
| District Veterinary Officer           | ...     | ...        | Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C.,             | M.C., R.C.A.V.C.                            | 21/7/29  |

CANADA—*contd.*Military District No. 2—*contd.*

## Troops in the District.

## 1st Cavalry Brigade.

Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... ..

Brigade Major ... ..

The Gov.-Gen's Horse G'ds., 2nd/10th Dns.

## 4th Infantry Brigade.

Hamilton, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... ..

Brigade Major ... ..

R. Hamilton Lt. Inf. (Wentworth R.), Lincoln and Welland R., Dufferin and Haldimand Rif. of Canada, Argyll &amp; Sutherland Highrs. of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.).

## 5th Infantry Brigade.

Barrie, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... ..

Brigade Major ... ..

Staff Captain ... ..

Grey and Simcoe Foresters, Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton R.), Algonquin R., Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury R. (M.G.), Ontario R. (Tank) (*attd.*)

## 6th Infantry Brigade.

Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... ..

Brigade Major ... ..

The Queen's Own Rif. of Canada, Royal R. of Toronto Grenadiers, Queen's York Rangers (1st American R.) (M.G.), 48th Highrs. of Canada, Toronto Scottish R. (M.G.) (*attd.*), Irish R. of Canada (M.G.) (*attd.*).

## Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.  
H.Q. and "B" Sqn. R. Can. Dns.The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
3rd, 8th and 25th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.).  
7th Toronto R. (N.P.)—H.Q., 4  
Med. Bde. (N.P.).The Corps of Royal Canadian  
Engineers.  
No. 2 Det.2nd Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—2nd, 8th  
and 18th Fd. Coys. (N.P.), 1st  
Fd. Sqn. (N.P.).  
2nd Fd. Park Coy. (N.P.).  
2nd Army Troops Coy. (N.P.).  
2nd Corps Fd. Survey Coy. (N.P.).The Royal Canadian Corps of  
Signals.Signal Training Centre.  
"A" Corps Sigs. No. 1, 2 & 3 Coys.  
(N.P.)."B" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.).  
2nd Div. Sigs. (N.P.).  
No. 2 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.).  
No. 2 R.C.A.F. Wing Sig. Sec.  
(N.P.).Canadian Officers' Training Corps.  
University of Toronto Contgt.Infantry.  
"B" Coy. R. Can. R.The Royal Canadian Army Service  
Corps.  
No. 2 Det."A" Area H.Q.  
1st Pontoon Bridge Park.  
1st Reserve M.T. Coy.  
1st Railhead Supply Det.  
1st M.T. Vehicle Reception Depot.  
2nd Div.The Royal Canadian Army Medical  
Corps.No. 2 Det.  
No. 7 Cav. Fd. Amb. Nos. 2, 5, and  
16 Fd. Ambs., No. 2 C.C.S., No.  
2 Fd. Hyg. Sec.The Royal Canadian Ordnance  
Corps.  
No. 2 Det.No. 2 Army Fd. Workshop (N.P.).  
No. 2 Dist. Stores Sec. (N.P.).The Royal Canadian Army  
Veterinary Corps.  
No. 2 Det.  
No. 1 Vet. Hospital.The Royal Canadian Army Pay  
Corps.  
No. 2 Det.Canadian Postal Corps.  
No. 2 Postal Unit.Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
No. 2 Det.

CANADA—contd.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont

|                                           |     |                                                                  |         |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| DISTRICT OFFICE COMMANDING ...            | {   | Anderson, Brig. (temp. 1/7/28) W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... | 1/6/28  |
| GENERAL STAFF—                            |     |                                                                  |         |
| General Staff Officer ...                 | ... | Salmon, Bt. Maj. H. L. N., M.C., R.C.R., p.s.c. ...              | 7/5/34  |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...      | ... |                                                                  |         |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—                |     |                                                                  |         |
| District Intelligence Officer ...         | ... | Shirreff, Lt. W. P., R.C.C. of S. ...                            | 18/8/36 |
| District Signal Officer ...               | ... | Shirreff, Lt. W. P., R.C.C. of S. ...                            | 28/8/36 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                     |     |                                                                  |         |
| Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...           | ... | Russell, Lt.-Col. C. B., D.S.O., R.C.E. ...                      | 1/10/36 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—                 |     |                                                                  |         |
| District Engineer Officer ...             | ... | Vokes, Maj. C., R.C.E., p.s.c. ...                               | 1/11/36 |
| District Supply and Transport Officer ... | ... | Leach, Capt. S. H. J., R.C.A.S.C. ...                            | 1/2/37  |
| District Medical Officer ...              | ... | Sutherland, Capt. J. L., M.B., R.C.A.M.C. ...                    | 1/4/37  |
| Dep. District Medical Officer ...         | ... | Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. D., V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.) ...           | 1/6/35  |
| District Ordnance Officer ...             | ... | Campbell, Maj. H. A., R.C.O.C. ...                               | 12/1/33 |
| District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... | ... | Sherman, Lt.-Col. N. C., R.C.O.C. ...                            | 1/11/35 |
| District Veterinary Officer ...           | ... |                                                                  |         |

Troops in the District.

8th Infantry Brigade.

Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... ..  
Brigade Major... ..

Gov.-Gen's Ft. G'ds, Lanark and Renfrew Scottish R., Cameron Highrs. of Ottawa (M.G.),  
Le Régiment de Hull, Brockville Rif. (attd.)

9th Infantry Brigade.

Kingston, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... ..  
Brigade Major... ..

Princess of Wales's Own R. (M.G.), Hastings and Prince Edward R., Midland R. (Northumberland and Durham), Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highrs., Prince of Wales's Rangers (Peterborough R.) (M.G.) (attd.), Argyll Lt. Inf. (Tank) (attd.).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.  
4th Princess Louise D. Gds.

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.  
H.Q.  
"A" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.),  
3rd Div. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 3 Tank  
Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.) (attd. to "A"  
Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.  
No. 1 Ord. Workshop Coy. (N.P.).  
No. 3 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).  
No. 1 Ord. Store Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
R.C.H.A. H.-Q.  
"A" "B" Btys.  
3rd Med. Bty.  
1st and 9th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.) 4th Fd.  
Bde.(N.P.)(22nd Med. Bty. attd.).

Canadian Officers' Training Corps.  
Queen's University Contgt.

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.  
No. 3 Det.  
No. 2 Mob. Vet. Sec.  
3rd Reserve Mob. Vet. Sec.

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.  
Nos. 3, 8 & 9 Dets.  
Survey Det. (N.P.).  
1st Corps Fd. Survey Coy. (N.P.)  
(attd. to 3rd Dist. Eng. (N.P.)).  
3rd Dist. Eng. (N.P.).  
3rd and 5th Fd. Coys. (N.P.).  
3rd Army Troops Coy. (N.P.).  
1st E. & M. Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.  
Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.  
1st Corps Troops.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.  
Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.  
Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.  
Nos. 1 & 23 Fd. Ambs.  
No. 5 C.C.S., No. 3 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

Canadian Postal Corps.  
No. 3 Postal Unit.  
Base Post Office.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.  
The Canadian Small Arms Schools.  
H.-Q.

*The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.*  
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ~~GENERAL STAFF~~ ☒ Alexander, Brig. (temp. 4/5/35) R.O., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 25/9/35

| GENERAL STAFF—                           |     |     |                                                             | 25/12/36 |
|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>General Staff Officer</i>             | ... | ... | × Burns, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. L. M., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I]    | 25/12/36 |
| <i>Air Staff Officer</i>                 | ... | ... | × de Niverville, Sqn. Ldr. J. L. E. A., R.C.A.F. [I] f.s.   | 15/1/36  |
| <i>General Staff Officers, 3rd grade</i> | ... | ... | { × Belanger, Capt. C. E., R.C.A.P.C. (temp). ... .. 1/4/34 |          |
|                                          |     |     | { Chauveau, Capt. C., Rl. 22e Regt. [I] ... .. 1/5/37       |          |

|                                          |     |                                                         |         |
|------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>District Intelligence Officer</i> ... | ... | de Niverville, Sqn. Ldr. J. L. E. A., R.C.A.F. [L] f.s. | 15/1/36 |
| <i>District Signal Officer</i> ...       | ... | Sanford, Maj. C., R.C.C. of S.                          | 1/4/37  |

|                                          |     |                                                                                      |        |
|------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| <i>Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i>      | ... | ✕Browne, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C., P.P.C.L.I.</i>                         | 1/1/32 |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> | ... | ✕Van den Berg, Maj. ( <i>temp. 1/4/35</i> ) <i>J.W.H.G.H., D.S.O., P.P.C.L.I.[L]</i> | 1/4/35 |

|                                              |     |     |                                                      |     |     |     |     |          |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| <i>District Engineer Officer</i>             | ... | ... | Kerry, Capt. A. J., R.C.E. [I]                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/8/36   |
| <i>District Supply and Transport Officer</i> | ... | ... | ×Joyce, Maj. M. J., R.C.A.S.C                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12/11/34 |
| <i>District Medical Officer</i>              | ... | ... | ×Gorssline, Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O., M.B., R.C.A.M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/3/33   |
| <i>Dep. District Medical Officer</i>         | ... | ... | ×Lundon, Lt.-Col. A. E., E.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/11/32  |
| <i>District Ordnance Officer</i>             | ... | ... | Cooke, Lt.-Col. S. V., R.C.O.C., o.                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/12/35  |
| <i>District Veterinary Officer</i>           | ... | ... | ×Duhault, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., O.B.E., R.C.A.V.C. [I]  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2/10/38  |

### 3rd Cavalry Brigade.

Montreal. P.Q.

|                   |     |     |     |                                       |     |          |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Brigade Commander | ... | ... | ... |                                       |     |          |
| Brigade Major...  | ... | ... | ... | ✕Macleod, Maj. G. R., 6th H. (m.s.c.) | ... | ...      |
| Staff Captain     | ... | ... | ... |                                       | ... | 15/12/36 |

10th Infantry Brigade.

Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Sherbrooke, P.Q.

### 11th Infantry Brigade.

*Montreal, P.Q.*

Brigade Commander ... ..  
*Brigade Major*... ..  
 Le Régiment de Châteauguay (Mitrailleuses), Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal, Le Régiment de Joliette,  
 Le Régiment de Maisonneuve.

**12th Infantry Brigade.**

*Montreal, P.Q.*

[illegible]

### Other Troops in the District.

*Cavalry.*  
" A " Sqn., R. Can. Dns.,

*The Royal Canadian Artillery.*  
2nd, 6th and 27th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.),  
2nd Montreal Regt. (N.P.), H.-Q.,  
2nd Med. Bde. (N.P.).  
4th A.A. Bty. (2 Mtl. R.) (N.P.).  
2nd Survey Coy. (2 Mtl. R.) (N.P.).

*The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.*

No. 4 Dct.  
4th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—4th, 16th  
and 19th Fd. Coys. (N.P.),  
3rd Fd. Park Coy. (N.P.).  
4th Army Troops Coy. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.*

"B" Corps Sigs. (N.P.), Nos. 1, 2  
and 3 Coys. (N.P.).  
"F" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.),  
4th Div. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 11 Cable  
Sec. (N.P.), No. 4 Wing Sig. Sec.  
(N.P.).

*Canadian Officers' Training Corps.*  
McGill University Contgt.  
Loyola College Contgt.  
University of Bishop's College  
Contgt.  
Université de Montreal Contgt.

*Infantry.*

"D" Coy., R. Can. R.  
Can. Gren. G'ds.

*Armoured Car Regiment.*

1st (N.P.)

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*

No. 4 Det.  
3rd Div.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*

Nos. 6, 9 and 20 Fd. Ambs.,  
No. 6 C.C.S., No. 4 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 4 Det.  
No. 1 A.A. Group Workshop (N.P.),  
No. 3 Army Fd. Workshop (N.P.),  
No. 4 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Army  
Veterinary Corps.*

No. 4 Det.  
No. 3 Mob. Vet. Sec.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 4 Det.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 4 Postal Unit.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

No. 4 Det.



CANADA—contd.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.**

*The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechase, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Témiscouata.*

|                                       |                                                                 |                                                        |          |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING</b>    |                                                                 | <i>Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.</i>                       |          |
|                                       |                                                                 | ✕Prower, Brig. (temp. 14/12/34) J. M., D.S.O., p.s.c., | 14/12/34 |
| <b>GENERAL STAFF—</b>                 |                                                                 |                                                        |          |
| General Staff Officer ... ..          | ✕Hanington, Maj. F. C., M.C., R.C.A., p.s.c. [L] (g) ...        | 1/4/31                                                 |          |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...  |                                                                 |                                                        |          |
| <b>ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—</b>     |                                                                 |                                                        |          |
| District Intelligence Officer ... ..  | Charlebois, Lt. J. G. G., Rl. 22e Regt. ... ..                  | 1/1/36                                                 |          |
| District Signal Officer ... ..        | Wrinch, Lt. A. E., R.C.C. of S. ... ..                          | 1/6/37                                                 |          |
| <b>ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—</b>          |                                                                 |                                                        |          |
| Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...      | ✕Trudeau Maj. (temp. 1/4/35) G. A. H., Rl. 22e Regt. [U] ... .. | 13/9/35                                                |          |
| Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... |                                                                 |                                                        |          |
| <b>SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—</b>      |                                                                 |                                                        |          |
| District Engineer Officer ... ..      | ✕Lawrence, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E. ... ..                        | 1/9/35                                                 |          |
| District Supply and Transport Officer | Douglas, Capt. D., R.C.A.S.C. (actg.) ... ..                    | 1/4/36                                                 |          |
| District Medical Officer ... ..       | ✕Bouthillier, Lt.-Col. G., M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C. [L]... ..     | 1/4/25                                                 |          |
| Dep. District Medical Officer...      | Delage, Lt.-Col. C. A., V. D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.) ... ..         | 1/7/31                                                 |          |
| District Ordnance Officer ... ..      | ✕Curmi, Maj. V. A., R.C.O.C., o. ... ..                         | 1/4/35                                                 |          |
| District Veterinary Officer ... ..    |                                                                 |                                                        |          |

**Troops in the District.**

**13th Infantry Brigade.**

*Quebec, P.Q.*

|                                                                                                                                              |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Brigade Commander ... ..                                                                                                                     |  |
| Brigade Major... ..                                                                                                                          |  |
| Le Régiment de Montmagny, Le Régiment de la Chaudière (Mitrailleuses), Les Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Les Franes-Tireurs du Saguenay (attd.). |  |

**15th Infantry Brigade.**

*Quebec, P.Q.*

|                                                                                                           |                                 |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| Brigade Commander ... ..                                                                                  | ✕Wiggs, Col. C. W., V.D. ... .. | 1/1/37 |
| Brigade Major... ..                                                                                       |                                 |        |
| Staff Captain ... ..                                                                                      |                                 |        |
| R. Rif. of Canada, Les Voltigeurs de Québec, Le Régiment de Québec (Mitrailleuses), Le Régiment de Lévis. |                                 |        |

**Other Troops in the District.**

|                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Cavalry.</i><br>7th/11th Hrs.                                                                                                                    | <i>Canadian Officers' Training Corps.</i><br>Laval University Contgt.                                        | <i>The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i><br>No. 5 Det.<br>No. 1 Ord. Ammn. Coy. (N.P.).<br>No. 5 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.). |
| <i>The Royal Canadian Artillery.</i><br>13th Fd. Bde. (N.P.). 6th (Quebec and Lévis) Med. Bde. (N.P.) and 3rd A.A. Bty. (N.P.).                     | <i>Infantry.</i><br>Rl. 22e Régnt.                                                                           | <i>The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</i><br>No. 5 Det.<br>No. 4 Mob. Vet. Sec.                                     |
| <i>The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.</i><br>No. 5 Det.<br>5th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—15th Fd. Coy. (N.P.).<br>5th Army Troops Coy. (N.P.).          | <i>The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.</i><br>No. 5 Det.<br>4th Div.                                      | <i>The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i><br>No. 5 Det.                                                                    |
| <i>The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.</i><br>"C" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.) (attd. to No. 5 Dist. Sigs. Coy. (N.P.)). No. 5 Dist. Sigs. Coy. (N.P.). | <i>The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.</i><br>No. 5 Det.<br>Nos. 18 and 19 Fd. Ambs., No. 5 Fd. Hyg. Sec. | <i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i><br>No. 5 Postal Unit.<br><i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks</i><br>No. 5 Det.                 |

## CANADA—contd.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

|                                           |                                                                                | Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.                |          |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING               | ✕Hertzberg, Brig. (temp. 1/1/34)                                               | H. F. H., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. | 1/1/34   |
| GENERAL STAFF—                            |                                                                                |                                           |          |
| General Staff Officer ...                 | ✕Farnshaw, Lt.-Col. P., D.S.O., M.C., R.C.C. of S., p.s.c.                     |                                           | 1/11/34  |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...      | ✕Belanger, Capt. P. E., Rl. 22e Rég. [L]                                       |                                           | 1/4/34   |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—                |                                                                                |                                           |          |
| District Intelligence Officer ...         | ✕Reynolds, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H. M., R.C.A., o.                                    |                                           | 1/6/35   |
| District Signal Officer ...               | Streb, Lt. G. E., R.C.C. of S.                                                 |                                           | 19/12/30 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                     |                                                                                |                                           |          |
| Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...           | ✕Dunbar, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E.                                             |                                           | 26/9/35  |
| Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...      | ✕Jeffery, Bt. Maj. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.C.R.                                    |                                           | 1/11/35  |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—                 |                                                                                |                                           |          |
| District Engineer Officer ...             | ✕Vince, Lt.-Col. E. R., M.C., R.C.E.                                           |                                           | 1/9/35   |
| District Supply and Transport Officer ... | ✕Westmorland, Maj. H., R.C.A.S.C.                                              |                                           | 1/4/30   |
| District Medical Officer ...              | ✕Luton, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.                                 |                                           | 1/10/35  |
| Dep. District Medical Officer ...         | ✕Chisholm, Lt.-Col. and Col. H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.,<br>V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.) |                                           | 12/2/30  |
| District Ordnance Officer ...             | ✕Bishop, Maj. R. N. C., R.C.O.C., o.                                           |                                           | 1/5/30   |
| District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... | Ball, Lt.-Col. G. E. J., R.C.O.C.                                              |                                           | 1/11/35  |
| District Veterinary Officer ...           |                                                                                |                                           |          |

## Troops in the District.

## 17th Infantry Brigade.

Aldershot, N.S.

|                                                                |                                                  |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Brigade Commander ...                                          | ✕Good, Col. C. A., E.D. (m.s.c.)                 | 15/12/36 |
| Brigade Major ...                                              | ✕King, Lt.-Col. W. M., E.D., P. L. Fus. (m.s.c.) | 15/12/30 |
| Staff Captain ...                                              |                                                  |          |
| Halifax Rif., Princess Louise Fus. (M.G.), West Nova Scotia R. |                                                  |          |

## 18th Infantry Brigade.

Aldershot, N.S.

|                                                                                                     |                                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Brigade Commander ...                                                                               | ✕Dawson, Col. U. G., V.D. (m.s.c.)                      | 15/12/36 |
| Brigade Major ...                                                                                   | ✕Adamson, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C., Picton Highrs. (m.s.c.) | 15/12/36 |
| Staff Captain ...                                                                                   |                                                         |          |
| Picton Highrs., North Nova Scotia Highrs. (M.G.), Cape Breton Highrs., Prince Edward Island Highrs. |                                                         |          |

## Other Troops in the District.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cavalry.<br>The Prince Edward Island Lt.<br>Horse.<br>King's Can. Hrs.<br>(Armoured Car).                                                                                                                                   | Canadian Officers' Training Corps.<br>Nova Scotia Technical College<br>Contgt.<br>Dalhousie University Contgt.             | The Royal Canadian Ordnance<br>Corps.<br>No. 6 Det.<br>No. 4 Army Fd. Workshop (N.P.).<br>No. 6 Dist. Store Sec. |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Infantry.<br>"A" Coy. R. Can. R.                                                                                           | The Royal Canadian Army<br>Veterinary Corps.<br>No. 6 Det.<br>No. 5 Mob. Vet. Sec.                               |
| The Royal Canadian Artillery.<br>H.-Q. and 1st and 2nd Hy. Btys.<br>14th and 16th Fd. Bdes.<br>(N.P.), 1st Halifax Coast Bde.<br>(N.P.), and 1st A.A. Bty. (N.P.),<br>1st P.E.I. Med. Bde. (N.P.),<br>9th Hy. Bty. (N.P.).  |                                                                                                                            | The Royal Canadian Army Pay<br>Corps.<br>No. 6 Det.                                                              |
| The Corps of Royal Canadian<br>Engineers.<br>No. 6 Det.<br>1st Fd. Coy., H.-Q. & 2 Secs.<br>6th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—<br>9th Fd. Coy. (N.P.), 1st A.A.<br>Coy. (N.P.), 4th Fd. Park Coy.<br>(N.P.), 10th Fortress Coy. (N.P.). | The Royal Canadian Army Service<br>Corps.<br>No. 6 Det.<br>5th Div.<br>No. 1 Composite Coy.                                | Canadian Postal Corps.<br>No. 6 Postal Unit.                                                                     |
| The Royal Canadian Corps of<br>Signals.<br>6th Armoured Car Regt. Sig. Troop<br>(N.P.), No. 6 Dist. Sigs. (N.P.),<br>No. 6 Fortress Sig. Coy. (N.P.).                                                                       | The Royal Canadian Army Medical<br>Corps.<br>No. 6 Det.<br>Nos. 21 and 22 Fd. Ambbs., No. 1<br>C.C.S., No. 6 Fd. Hyg. Sec. | Corps of Military Staff Clerks.<br>No. 6 Det.                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                            | The Canadian Signalling<br>Instructional Staff.<br>No. 3 Det.                                                    |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

|                                      |                                             |               |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING          | ✕Page, Brig. (temp. 25/9/35)                | L. F., D.S.O. | 25/9/35 |
| GENERAL STAFF—                       |                                             |               |         |
| General Staff Officer ...            |                                             |               |         |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... | ✕Garon, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. M. L., Rl. 22e Rég. |               | 24/3/36 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—           |                                             |               |         |
| District Intelligence Officer ...    |                                             |               |         |
| District Signal Officer ...          | Simmons, Lt. E. J., R.C.C. of S.            |               | 9/2/37  |

## Military District No. 7—contd.

|                                              |     |   |                                                  |                                           |     |     |     |         |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|---|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| <b>ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF</b>                  |     |   |                                                  |                                           |     |     |     |         |
| <i>Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen....</i>        | ... | × | Iandon, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp.</i> 1/12/85)         | A. H. W., O.B.E.,<br>M.C., R.C.R., p.s.c. | ... | ... | ... | 31/3/34 |
| <b>SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—</b>             |     |   |                                                  |                                           |     |     |     |         |
| <i>District Engineer Officer ... ..</i>      | ... | × | Blake, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.)                            | W. H., M.C., R.C.E.                       | ... | ... | ... | 1/4/31  |
| <i>District Supply and Transport Officer</i> | ... | × | Bessonet, Lt. J. R. W. T., R.C.A.S.C.            | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | 1/2/37  |
| <i>District Medical Officer ... ..</i>       | ... | × | Walter, Lt.-Col. A. B., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.         | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | 10/6/36 |
| <i>Dep. District Medical Officer...</i>      | ... | × | Malcolm, Lt.-Col. D. C., M.C., R.C.A.M.C. (N.F.) | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | 1/1/33  |
| <i>District Ordnance Officer ... ..</i>      | ... | × | Simon, Maj. J. P., R.C.O.C.                      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | 25/9/34 |
| <i>District Accountant ... ..</i>            | ... | × | Furlong, Maj. G. F., R.C.A.P.C.                  | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | 5/11/21 |
| <i>District Veterinary Officer ... ..</i>    | ... | × |                                                  |                                           |     |     |     |         |

16th Infantry Brigade.

*Saint John, N.B.*

|                                                                                                                                     |     |     |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Brigade Commander                                                                                                                   | ... | ... | ... |
| Brigade Major...                                                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... |
| Staff Captain                                                                                                                       | ... | ... | ... |
| Carleton and York R., North Shore (N.B.) R., New Brunswick Rangers, St. John Fus. (M.G.), New Brunswick R. (Tank) ( <i>attd.</i> ). |     |     |     |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Cavalry.</i><br/>8th Princess Louise's N.B. Hrs.</p> <p><i>The Royal Canadian Artillery.</i><br/>12th and 23rd Fd. Bdes. (N.P.).<br/>1st (N.B.) Med. Bde. (N.P.) (The<br/>Loyal Coy. of Arty.)</p> <p><i>The Corps of Royal Canadian<br/>Engineers.</i><br/>No. 7 Det.<br/>7th Dist. Eng. (N.P.).<br/>6th Army Troops Coy. (N.P.).<br/>1st (Brighton) Fd. Coy. (N.P.).</p> <p><i>The Royal Canadian Corps of<br/>Signals.</i><br/>No. 7 Dist. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 7 Tank<br/>Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.).</p> | <p><i>Canadian Officers' Training Corps.</i><br/>Mount Allison University Contgt.<br/>University of New Brunswick<br/>Contgt.</p> <p><i>The Royal Canadian Army Service<br/>Corps.</i><br/>No. 7 Det.<br/>"B" Area H.Q.<br/>2nd Pontoon Bridge Park.<br/>1st Corps Ammn. Park.</p> <p><i>The Royal Canadian Army Medical<br/>Corps.</i><br/>No. 7 Det.<br/>No. 14 Fd. Amb.<br/>No. 7 Fd. Hvg. Sec.</p> | <p><i>The Royal Canadian Ordnance<br/>Corps.</i><br/>No. 7 Det.<br/>No. 7 Dist. Stores Sec. (N.P.).</p> <p><i>The Royal Canadian Army<br/>Veterinary Corps.</i><br/>No. 6 Mob. Vet. Sec.</p> <p><i>The Royal Canadian Army Pay<br/>Corps.</i><br/>No. 7 Det.</p> <p><i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i><br/>No. 7 Postal Unit.</p> <p><i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</i><br/>No. 7 Det.</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

*The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River and Thunder Bay.*  
 DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING. M.C. 2, 7th Ave. S. W. WINNIPEG, MAN. Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.  
 X Gordon, Brig. (temp. 1/8/33) J. L., D.F.C., R.C.A.F.,  
 i.d.c., p.s.c. ... .. 1/8/35

|                                              |                                                             |         |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| General Staff Officer ... ..                 | ×Leach, Bt. Lt. Lt.-Col. R. J., M.C., R.C.A., p.s.c. ... .. | 4/5/35  |
| Air Staff Officer ... ..                     | Brown, Flt. Lt. W. W., R.C.A.F. ... ..                      | 24/3/37 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... ..      | Snow, Capt. T. E., R.C.R. ... ..                            | 13/6/36 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—                   |                                                             |         |
| District Intelligence Officer ... ..         | Brown, Flt. Lt. W. W., R.C.A.F. ... ..                      | 24/3/37 |
| District Signal Officer ... ..               | Burgess, Capt. R. J., R.C.C. of S. ... ..                   | 17/7/35 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                        |                                                             |         |
| Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..          | ×Grant, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R., R.C.A. ... ..                   | 17/2/36 |
| Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..     | ×Isbester, Capt. M., M.C., P.P.C.L.I. ... ..                | 13 5/35 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—                    |                                                             |         |
| District Engineer Officer ... ..             | Dickenson, Maj. G. N., R.C.E. ... ..                        | 1/8/36  |
| District Supply and Transport Officer ... .. | ×Tidswell, Maj. J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C. ... ..                 | 19/5/36 |
| District Medical Officer ... ..              | ×Williams, Maj. J. V., M.C., M.D., R.C.A.M.C. ... ..        | 1/4/37  |
| Dep. District Medical Officer ... ..         | ×Arthur, Lt.-Col. C. L. T., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.) ... ..        | 6/8/35  |
| District Ordnance Officer ... ..             | MacQueen, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.C.O.C., o. ... ..               | 1/5/29  |
| District Veterinary Officer ... ..           | Shearer, Capt. W. A., R.C.A.V.C. (N.P.) ... ..              | 2/10/33 |

4th Cavalry Brigade.

Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander ... .. X Dunwoody, Col. J. M., D.S.O., D.C.M. (m.s.c.) ... 30/11/36  
*Brigade Major* ... ..  
 12th Manitoba Dns., Manitoba Mtd. Rif., Fort Garry Horse, 2nd Armoured Car. R. (attd)

Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander ... ..  
 Brigade Major... ..  
 Staff Captain ... ..  
 R. Winnipeg Rif., Winnipeg Grenadiers (M.G.), Queen's Own Cameron Highrs. of Canada, Winnipeg  
 Lt. Inf. (M.G.).



## CANADA—contd.

## Military District No. 10—contd.

*Cavalry.*  
 "A" Squ. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).  
*The Royal Canadian Artillery.*  
 "C" Bty. R.C.H.A., 5th and 26th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.), 7th Med. Bty. (N.P.).

*The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.*

No. 10 Det.

10th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—12th Fd. Coy. (N.P.).

7th Armoured Troops Coy. (N.P.), 1st Workshop and Park Coy. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.*  
 "G" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.) (attd. to No. 10 Dist. Sigs. (N.P.)), No. 10 Dist. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 10 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.) (attd. to No. 10 Dist. Sigs.) (N.P.), No. 7 Construction Sec. (N.P.), No. 8 Construction Sec. (N.P.).

## Other Troops in the District.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps,*  
 University of Manitoba Contgt.  
 Brandon College Contgt.

*Infantry.*

H.Q. and "A" Coy., P.P.C.L.I.  
 Lake Superior R.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service.*

*Corps.*

No. 10 Det.  
 1st Cav. Div.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*

No. 10 Det.

Nos. 3 and 4 Fd. Ambs., No. 3 C.C.S., No. 10 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 10 Det.  
 No. 1 Cav. Div. Ord. Workshop (N.P.).  
 No. 10 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 10 Det.  
 No. 1 Vet. Evacuating Station.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 10 Det.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 10 Postal Unit.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*  
 No. 10 Det.

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 11.

*The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.*

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.*

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ✕MacDonald, Brig. (temp. 6/6/35) D. J., D.S.O., M.C. ... 6/6/35

GENERAL STAFF—

*General Staff Officer* ... .. ✕Murehie, Maj. (temp. 15/9/36) J. C., R.C.A., p.s.c.,

*Air Staff Officer* ... .. ✕MacLeod, Sqn. Ldr. E. L., R.C.A.F. ... 1/6/37

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... .. ✕Mitchell, Capt. R. L., P.P.C.L.I. ... 9/12/35

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—

*District Intelligence Officer* ... .. ✕Rycroft, Maj. (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A. ... 1/5/27

*District Signal Officer* ... .. ✕Peppers, Capt. W. O., R.C.C. of S. ... 16/11/35

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... .. ✕Connolly, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.) ... 1/10/36

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

*District Engineer Officer* ... .. ✕Sherwood, Maj. H. L., R.C.E. ... 1/8/36

*District Supply & Transport Officer* ... .. ✕Greer, Col. H. C., R.C.A.S.C., (S.C.) ... 1/5/31

*District Medical Officer* ... .. ✕Murray, Maj. J. A., M.D., R.C.A.M.C. ... 1/2/36

*Dep. District Medical Officer* ... .. ✕Lees, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.) ... 1/10/34

*District Ordnance Officer* ... .. Townesend, Capt. G. A. F., R.C.O.C., o. ... 27/1/37

*District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* ... .. Gibson, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.I.Mech.E., R.C.O.C. ... 1/11/35

*District Accountant* ... .. ✕Turner, Maj. M. W., R.C.A.P.C. ... 9/3/35

*District Veterinary Officer* ... ..

**Troops in the District.**

**14th Infantry Brigade.**

*Vancouver, B.C.*

Brigade Commander ... ..

Brigade Major ... ..

Staff Captain ... ..

Br. Columbia R. (D. of Conn. Own Rif.), Westminster R. (M.G.), Seaforth Highrs. of Canada, Irish Fus. (Vancouver R.).

## Other Troops in the District.

*The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.*

11th Armoured Car Regt. Sig. Troop (N.P.), (attd. to 11th Div. Sigs. (N.P.)), 11th Div. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 11 Inf. Bde. Sig. Sec. (N.P.) (attd. to No. 11 Fortress Sig. Coy. (N.P.)), No. 11 Fortress Sig. Coy. (N.P.).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*  
 British Columbia University Contgt.

*Infantry.*

"B" Coy. P.P.C.L.I., Rocky Mtn. Rangers, 1st Bn. Can. Scottish R., 2nd Bn. Can. Scottish R. (M.G.)

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*

No. 11 Det.  
 6th Div., 2nd Composite Coy.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*

No. 11 Det.  
 Nos. 12 and 13 Fd. Ambs., No. 11 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 11 Det.  
 No. 5 Army Fd. Workshop (N.P.), No. 11 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 7 Mob. Vet. Sec.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 11 Det.  
 Canadian Postal Corps.  
 No. 11 Postal Unit.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*  
 No. 11 Det.

*Cavalry.*

Br. Columbia Dns.

Br. Columbia Hrs.  
 (Armoured Car.)

*The Royal Canadian Artillery.*

5th Hy. Bty., 15th Fd. Bde. (N.P.), 5th Med. Bty., 24th (Koolenay) Fd. Bde. (N.P.), 62nd Fd. Bty. (N.P.), 102nd (N.B.C.) Hy. Bty. (N.P.), 5th (B.C.) Coast Bde. (N.P.), with 12th Hy. Bty. (H.) (N.P.), 2nd A.A. Bty. (N.P.).

*The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.*

11th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—6th Fd. Coy. (N.P.), 2nd A.A. Coy. (N.P.), 17th Fortress Coy. (N.P.).



CANADA—contd.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.**

|                                       |     | <i>The Province of Saskatchewan.</i>                |                                        | <i>Headquarters—Regina, Sask.</i> |          |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING           |     | ×Boak, Brig. (temp. 1/10/34)                        | II. E., D.S.O., i.d.e., p.s.c. (a) ... | ...                               | 1/8/35   |
| GENERAL STAFF—                        |     |                                                     |                                        |                                   |          |
| General Staff Officer ...             | ... | ×Penhale, Pt. Maj. M. H. S., R.C.A., p.s.c., g* (a) | ...                                    | ...                               | 31/3/34  |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade      | ... | Phillips, Lt. H. A., R.C.D.                         | ...                                    | ...                               | 29/11/35 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—            |     |                                                     |                                        |                                   |          |
| District Intelligence Officer ...     | ... | Gooderham, Lt. W. J., R.C.C. of S.                  | ...                                    | ...                               | 1/1/36   |
| District Signal Officer ...           | ... | Gooderham, Lt. W. J., R.C.C. of S.                  | ...                                    | ...                               | 1/7/35   |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                 |     |                                                     |                                        |                                   |          |
| Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.           | ... | ×Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C.                | ...                                    | ...                               | 1/5/35   |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—             |     |                                                     |                                        |                                   |          |
| District Engineer Officer ...         | ... | Fraser, Capt. N. I., R.C.E.                         | ...                                    | ...                               | 1/11/33  |
| District Supply and Transport Officer | ... | Sparling, Capt. J. L., R.C.A.S.C.                   | ...                                    | ...                               | 1/10/34  |
| District Medical Officer ...          | ... | Coke, Maj. W. L., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.                  | ...                                    | ...                               | 1/12/34  |
| Dep. District Medical Officer         | ... | ×Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)    | ...                                    | ...                               | 1/12/34  |
| District Ordnance Officer ...         | ... | Gardner, Capt. A. E., o. (actg.)                    | ...                                    | ...                               | 7/11/35  |
| District Veterinary Officer           | ... |                                                     |                                        |                                   |          |

**Troops in the District.**

**7th Cavalry Brigade.**

*Regina, Sask.*

|                                                    |     |     |     |                                      |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Brigade Commander ...                              | ... | ... | ... | ...                                  | ...    |
| Brigade Major                                      | ... | ... | ×   | Packman, Maj. H. S., 16th/22nd Horse | 1/1/37 |
| 14th Can. Lt. Horse, 16th/22nd Saskatchewan Horse. |     |     |     |                                      |        |

**19th Infantry Brigade.**

*Regina, Sask.*

|                                                                                                                                                 |     |     |     |                                         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Brigade Commander ...                                                                                                                           | ... | ... | ×   | Potts, Col. A. E., E.D. (m.s.c.)        | 15/12/36 |
| Brigade Major...                                                                                                                                | ... | ... | ... | ...                                     | ...      |
| Staff Captain ...                                                                                                                               | ... | ... | ... | Cripps, Maj. W. A., Sask. L.I. (m.s.c.) | 15/12/36 |
| Regina Rif. R., Prince Albert and Battleford Vols., King's Own Rif. of Canada (M.G.), South Saskatchewan R., Saskatoon Lt. Inf. (M.G.) (attd.). |     |     |     |                                         |          |

**Other Troops in the District.**

|                                                                                             |                                                                                                    |                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>The Royal Canadian Artillery.</i>                                                        | <i>Canadian Officers Training Corps.</i>                                                           | <i>The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i>        |
| 10th, 17th and 22nd Fd. Bdes. (N.P.), 1st A.A. (M.G.) Bty. (N.P.) (attd. to 17th Fd. Bde.). | University of Saskatchewan Contgt.                                                                 | No. 12 Det.                                      |
|                                                                                             | <i>The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.</i>                                                      | No. 12 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).                  |
|                                                                                             | No. 12 Det.                                                                                        |                                                  |
| <i>The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.</i>                                               | "C" Area H.Q., 2nd Corps Ammun. Park, 1st Advanced Horse Transport Depot, 2nd Railroad Supply Det. | <i>The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</i> |
| No. 12 Det.                                                                                 |                                                                                                    | 1st Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec.                          |
| 12th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—14th Fd. Coy. (N.P.), 5th Fd. Park Coy. (N.P.), 8th Army Troops Coy. |                                                                                                    | <i>The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i>        |
|                                                                                             | <i>The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.</i>                                                      | No. 12 Det.                                      |
| <i>The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.</i>                                                 | No. 12 Det.                                                                                        | <i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i>                    |
| "D" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.)                                                                 | No. 10 Fd. Amb., No. 8 Cav. Fd. Hyg. Sec., No. 12 Fd. Hyg. Sec.                                    | No. 12 Postal Unit.                              |
| No. 12 Dist. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 11 Wireless Sec. (N.P.) (attd. to No. 12 Dist. Sigs.).       |                                                                                                    | <i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</i>           |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                    | No. 12 Det.                                      |

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.**

*The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.*

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

|                                       |     |                                        |                                                |                      |          |
|---------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING           | ×   | Bogart, Brig. (temp. 13/4/37)          | J. L. H., D.S.O....                            | ...                  | 13/4/37  |
| GENERAL STAFF—                        |     |                                        |                                                |                      |          |
| General Staff Officer, ...            | ... | ×                                      | Lawson, Maj. (temp. 1/3/29)                    | J.K., R.C.R., p.s.c. | 1/11/34  |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade      | ... | ×                                      | Miller, Maj. L. W., D.S.O., C.S.A.S. (m.)      | ...                  | 1/4/34   |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—            |     |                                        |                                                |                      |          |
| District Intelligence Officer ...     | ... | Thompson, Maj. T. C., M.C., R. Signals | ...                                            | ...                  | 16/11/36 |
| District Signal Officer ...           | ... | Thompson, Maj. T. C., M.C., R. Signals | ...                                            | ...                  | 16/11/36 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—                 |     |                                        |                                                |                      |          |
| Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.           | ... | ×                                      | Stockwell, Lt.-Col. C. V., D.S.O., R.C.A.      | ...                  | 26/1/36  |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—             |     |                                        |                                                |                      |          |
| District Engineer Officer ...         | ... | ×                                      | Harcourt, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., D.C.M., R.C.E. | ...                  | 1/4/31   |
| District Supply and Transport Officer | ... | Smith, Maj. G. E. R., R.C.A.S.C.       | ...                                            | ...                  | 1/4/34   |
| District Medical Officer ...          | ... | Hunter, Maj. J. E., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.   | ...                                            | ...                  | 8/6/36   |
| Dep. District Medical Officer         | ... | ×                                      | Reid, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)        | ...                  | 1/11/33  |
| District Ordnance Officer ...         | ... | Parsons, Capt. E. H., o.               | ...                                            | ...                  | 12/5/36  |
| District Veterinary Officer           | ... |                                        |                                                |                      |          |

CANADA—contd.

Military District No. 13—contd.

## Troops in the District.

## 2nd Cavalry Brigade.

Pincher Creek, Alta.

|                   |     |     |     |                                           |     |     |     |        |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Brigade Commander | ... | ... | ... | Lyndon, Maj. C. A., 19th Dns. (m.s.c.)    | ... | ... | ... | 1/5/34 |
| Brigade Major...  | ... | ... | ... | 15th Alberta Lt. Horse, 19th Alberta Dns. |     |     |     |        |

## 3rd Infantry Brigade.

Calgary, Alta.

|                                                                                               |     |     |     |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|
| Brigade Commander                                                                             | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Brigade Major...                                                                              | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Staff Captain                                                                                 | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Edmonton Fus. (M.G.), Calgary Highrs., S. Alberta R., Edmonton R., Calgary R. (Tank) (attd.). |     |     |     |  |

## Other Troops in the District.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.  
Alberta University Contgt.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance  
Corps.

No. 13 Det.

No. 6 Army Fd. Workshop (N.P.),  
No. 13 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army  
Service Corps.

No. 13 Depot.

2nd Corps Troops.

The Royal Canadian Army  
Veterinary Corps.

No. 13 Det.

2nd Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay  
Corps.

No. 13 Det

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 13 Postal Unit.

The Royal Canadian Army  
Medical Corps.

No. 13 Det.

Nos. 8 Fd. Amb., No. 17 Cav. Fd.  
Amb., No. 4 C.C.S., No. 13 Fd.  
Hyg. Sec.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
No. 13 Det.

Cavalry.  
H.Q. and "B" Sqn., Lord Strath-  
cona's Horse (R.C.).

The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
18th, 19th and 20th Fd. Bdes.,  
(N.P.).

The Corps of Royal Canadian  
Engineers.

No. 13 Det.

13th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—13th Fd.  
Coy. (N.P.), 6th Fd. Park Coy.  
(N.P.), 9th Army Troops Coy.  
(N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of  
Signals.

"E" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.).  
No. 13 Dist. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 9  
Construction Sec. (N.P.).

## CEYLON.

|                                 |     |                                         |              |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Governor and Commander-in-Chief | ... | Caldecott, Sir Andrew, K.C.M.G., C.B.E. |              |
| Aide-de-Camp                    | ... | Cragg, Lt. W. J. E., Lincoln R.         | ... 16/10/37 |

|                                         |     |                                             |             |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Officer Commanding the Troops (Class T) | ... | Thurburn, Brig. (local 22/7/37) J. O., M.C. | ... 22/7/37 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------|-------------|

## STAFF.

|                                  |     |                                          |             |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade | ... | Milne, Maj. J. D., R. Scots., p.s.c. [L] | ... 16/4/37 |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------|-------------|

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

|                                       |                                           |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Officer Commanding Royal Artillery... | Kaye, Lt.-Col. G. L., M.C., R.A., g., y*  |
| Commander, Royal Engineers            | Duckworth, Lt.-Col. R. H. F., M.C., R.E.  |
| Captain Instructor in Gunnery         | Nightingale, Capt. R. D., M.C., R.A., g*† |
|                                       | ... 23/3/36                               |

## SERVICES.

|                                         |                                         |                                                |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Officer Commanding Royal Army           | } Pearson, Maj. B. L., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. |                                                |
| Service Corps                           |                                         |                                                |
| Senior Medical Officer                  |                                         | Fraser, Lt.-Col. T. L., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services... |                                         | Russell, Capt. W. E., R.A.O.C., o.             |
| Command Paymaster                       | Bedford, Maj. J.A., R.A.P.C.            |                                                |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.  
6 Hy. Bde.  
H.Q.  
15 Hy. Bty.  
18 Hy. Bty.  
Royal Engineers.  
31 (Fortress) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
Ceylon Sig. Sec.

Royal Army Service Corps.  
Det.

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
Det.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.  
Det.

Royal Army Pay Corps.  
Det.

CHINA.

HONG KONG AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Northcote, Sir Geoffry A. S., K.C.M.G.  
Aide-de-Camp ... Batty-Smith, Capt. S. H., Res. of Off.

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN CHINA.

Hong Kong.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING { Bartholomew, Maj.-Gen. A. W., O.B., O.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O. ... 8/11/35

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... Howorth, Capt. P. J., R.A. ... 12/12/35  
General Staff  
General Staff Officers, 1st grade { Burkhardt, Col. V. R., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L] (temp.) ... 21/3/36  
Irwin, Col. N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 2/3/37  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade { Gwyn, Maj. F. E. C. J., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. [L] (temp.) ... 7/1/37  
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade { Hopkinson, Capt. H. S. P., Rifle Bde., p.s.c. ... 19/6/36  
Boxer, Capt. C. R., Lincoln R. [I] ... 3/12/36  
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.  
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. in charge of Administration { Thomson, Brig. (local 6/9/37) A. B., M.B.E., p.s.c. ... 6/9/37  
Dep. Asst., Adj.-Gen. ... Benoy, Maj. J. F. S. Stafford R., p.s.c. ... 20/6/36  
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Dobbs, Maj. C. E. S., M.C., R.A.S.C., p.s.c. ... 15/3/37

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.  
Commander, Royal Artillery ... Burrowes, Col. A. ... 13/3/36  
Staff Captain, Royal Artillery ... Whitehead, Capt. P. S., R.A., p.s.c. ... 1/10/36  
Major Instructor in Gunnery ... Smith, Maj. J. M., R.A., p† ... 24/5/37  
Captain Instructor in Gunnery ...

Engineers.  
Chief Engineer ... Gowlland, Col. G. C., M.I.Mech.E. ... 28/4/37  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ... Steers, Maj. D. H., O.B.E., R.E.

Signals.  
Command Signal Officer ... McDonald, Maj. J. C., M.C., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.  
Asst. Chaplain-General ... Farren, Rev. W. M. A., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces,  
1st Class (for Far East duties, see also under Malaya,  
page 139).

Supplies and Transport.  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... Robinson, Col. L. G., e. ... 3/12/37  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Trans- } Richards, Maj. C. W., R.A.S.C., e. ... 1/4/35  
port ...

Medical.  
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Blake, Col. H. H., O.B.E., M.B.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Archer, Maj. G. T. L., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Tibbs, Maj. F. C., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.  
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... King, Col. J. F., R.A.O.C., e., o.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Galsford, Maj. J. W., R.A.O.C., o.  
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... Postle, Maj. W. H., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.

Pay.  
Command Paymaster ... Rogers, Col. T. L., O.B.E., R.A.P.C.  
Asst. Command Paymaster ... Baines, Maj. F. T., R.A.P.C., e.

Veterinary.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... Murphy, Maj. M. A., R.A.V.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Davidson-Houston, Capt. J. V., R.E. [L] (temp.) ... 15/10/34  
Deputy Judge Advocate General (Far } Williams, Maj. (local 4/12/37) H. W. R., E. R. E. List (graded  
East) ... D.A.A.G. War Office) (temp.) ... 4/12/37  
Special Appointment (Class GG) ... McAlester, Lt. C. G. S., K.O.S.B. (temp.) ... 22/11/35  
Garrison Adjutant ... Rimmer, Capt. B. J., M.M., R.U. Rif.  
Command Education Officer (Class BB) Joseph, Maj. H. H., B.A., A.E.C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

(detached from the War Office for duty).

Financial Adviser and Auditor ... Willis, B. A. G., Esq.  
Assistant Financial Adviser and }  
Assistant Auditor ... Costeloe, G. F., Esq.

Hong Kong Infantry Brigade.

Commander ... Bissett, Brig. (temp. 3/3/37) F. W. L., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. ... 3/3/37  
Brigade Major ... Bower, Capt. R. H., K.O.Y.L.I., p.s.c. ... 5/2/37  
Staff Captain ... Fitzgerald-Lombard, Capt. J. C. R., B.A., w., R.E., p.s.c., z. 30/3/37  
2 Bn. R. Scots. 1 Bn. Midd'x. R. Kumaon Rif.

Other Troops in the Hong Kong Area.

| Royal Artillery.              | Royal Engineers.          | Royal Army Medical Corps.    |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| 8 Hy. Bde.                    | H.Q.                      | 27 Coy.                      |
| H.Q.                          | 22 (Fortress) Coy.        | Royal Army Ordnance Corps.   |
| 12, 20, 24 & 30 Hy. Btys.     | 40 (Fortress) Coy.        | 6 Sec.                       |
| 5 A.A. Bde.                   | Royal Corps of Signals.   | Royal Army Pay Corps.        |
| H.Q., 7 & 9 A.A. Btys.        | Hong Kong Sig. Coy.       | Det.                         |
| Hong Kong-Singapore R.A.,     | Royal Army Service Corps. | Royal Army Veterinary Corps. |
| Hong Kong Bde.                | 12 Coy.                   | Det.                         |
| H.Q., 1 & 2 Mtn. Btys., 3 & 4 | Hong Kong Mule Corps      | Corps of Military Police.    |
| Med. Btys.                    | (R.A.S.C.)                | Coy.                         |

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN CHINA—*contd***SHANGHAI AREA.**

Shanghai.

Commander ... .. Telfer-Smollett, Maj.-Gen. (local 15/9/37; Brig. (temp.) 3/7/38) A. P. D., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (temp.) ... 3/7/38

## STAFF.

Brigade Major ... .. Ashmore, Capt. B. H., R. Scots (temp.) ... 27/1/38

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Engineers.

Officer Commanding Royal Engineers Howard-Vyse, Capt. C. E., R.E.

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport.

Officer Commanding }  
Service Corps } Royal Army } Andrews Levinge, Maj. K. T., R.A.S.C.

## Medical.

Senior Medical Officer ... .. Galloway, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.

## Pay.

Paymaster ... .. Thomas, Capt. F. W. C., R.A.P.C.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Dep. Asst. Provost Marshal ... ..

## Troops in the Area.

|                               |                                                          |                                      |                                       |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Royal Engineers.<br>Det.      | Royal Corps of Signals.<br>Shanghai Sig. Sec.            | Royal Army Service<br>Corps.<br>Det. | Royal Army Ordnance<br>Corps.<br>Det. |
|                               | Infantry.<br>1 Bn. Durham L.I.<br>1 Bn. Scaforth (temp.) | Royal Army Medical<br>Corps.<br>Det. | Royal Army Pay Corps.<br>Det.         |
| Army Postal Services.<br>Det. |                                                          |                                      | Corps of Military Police.<br>Sec.     |

**TIENTSIN AREA.**

Tientsin.

Commander ... .. Hopwood, Brig. (temp. 27/9/35) A. H., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s. (temp.) ... 27/9/35

## STAFF.

Brigade Major... .. Delamain, Maj. C. B. H., M.C., R.A. [L] (temp.) ... 22/11/35

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Engineers.

Officer Commanding Royal Engineers Baker, Maj. H. A., M.C., R.E.

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport.

Officer Commanding }  
Service Corps } Royal Army } Butler, Maj. H. B. B., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.

## Medical.

Senior Medical Officer ... .. MacKenzie, Maj. J. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

## Ordnance.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Stevens, Capt. F. W., Wilts. R., o.

## Pay.

Paymaster ... .. Treglown, Maj. C. J. H., M.C., R.A.P.C.

## Troops in the Area.

|                                               |                                   |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Royal Engineers.<br>Det.                      | Infantry.<br>1 Bn. Lan. Fus.      | Royal Army Medical Corps.<br>Det.  |
| Royal Corps of Signals.<br>Tientsin Sig. Sec. | Royal Army Service Corps.<br>Det. | Royal Army Ordnance Corps.<br>Det. |
|                                               |                                   | Royal Army Pay Corps.<br>Det.      |



# CYPRUS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Palmer, *Sir Herbert B., K.C.M.G., C.B.E.*

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Infantry.*  
1 Coy., 1 Bn. R. Sussex R.

# EGYPT.

## THE BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT.

|                                                        |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING                             |                                                                                                   |  | { Weir, Gen. <i>Sir George A., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,</i><br>Col. 3rd D.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. 12/4/34 |          |  |
| PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.                                  |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ... ..                            | Cartland, Lt. J. A. H., Lincoln R. ... ..                                                         |  |                                                                                                           | 21/4/35  |  |
|                                                        | Rumbold, Lt. A. G., <i>M.C., Camerons (extra) (unpaid)</i>                                        |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| STAFF.                                                 |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| General Staff.                                         |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Brigadier</i> ... ..                                | { Loyd, Brig. ( <i>temp.</i> 25/6/36) H. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c.,</i><br><i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. |  |                                                                                                           | 25/6/36  |  |
| <i>General Staff Officers, 2nd grade</i> ... ..        | { Allison, Maj. W. W., <i>R.A., p.s.c., f.s. (temp.)</i> ... ..                                   |  |                                                                                                           | 4/6/37   |  |
|                                                        | { Campbell, Maj. A. P., <i>R.A., p.s.c. [1]</i> ... ..                                            |  |                                                                                                           | 10/12/37 |  |
| <i>General Staff Officers, 3rd grade</i> ... ..        | { Somerset, Capt. A. F., <i>R.A.S.C., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                           |  |                                                                                                           | 10/10/37 |  |
|                                                        | { Clarke, Capt. J. G., 4th/7th D.G. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..                                       |  |                                                                                                           | 30/11/37 |  |
| <i>Air Liaison Officer (General Staff</i>              | { Watson, Capt. L. R. C., <i>R. Signals, p.s.c. (attd. No. 208</i>                                |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Officer, 3rd Grade)</i> ... ..                      | { ( <i>A.C.</i> ) <i>Sqn., R.A.F., Heliopolis</i> ... ..                                          |  |                                                                                                           | 27/1/38  |  |
| Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff. |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Brigadier in charge of Administration</i>           | Tomes, Brig. ( <i>temp.</i> 8/3/35), C. T., <i>D.S.O., M.C., Col.</i>                             |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
|                                                        | R. War. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                                  |  |                                                                                                           | 8/3/35   |  |
| <i>Asst. Adj.-Gen.</i> ... ..                          | Foster, Col. T. F. V., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                 |  |                                                                                                           | 10/9/37  |  |
| <i>Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... ..                       | Wootton, Col. E. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                   |  |                                                                                                           | 1/1/37   |  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... ..                  | Unwin, Maj. E. S., <i>M.C., R.A.S.C., p.s.c., e.</i> ... ..                                       |  |                                                                                                           | 18/3/36  |  |
| <i>Staff Captain</i> ... ..                            | Goldie, Capt. R. M. J., <i>King's Own R., p.s.c. [1]</i> ... ..                                   |  |                                                                                                           | 29/3/37  |  |
| ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.                                 |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| Engineers.                                             |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Chief Engineer</i> ... ..                           | Tomlinson, Col. H. W. ... ..                                                                      |  |                                                                                                           | 1/10/36  |  |
| <i>Staff Officer, Royal Engineers</i> ... ..           | Bazley, Maj. H. A., <i>B.A., w., R.E.</i>                                                         |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Staff Officer, Royal Engineers</i>                  | { Stillingleet, Maj. R., <i>B.A., w., A.M.I.E.E., R.E.</i>                                        |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| ( <i>E. &amp; M.</i> ) ... ..                          |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| Signals.                                               |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Chief Signal Officer</i> ... ..                     | Drayson, Col. FitzA., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..                                                          |  |                                                                                                           | 1/9/35   |  |
| Transportation.                                        |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Staff Captain</i> ... ..                            | Leese, Capt. J. F. M., <i>R.E. (temp.)</i> ... ..                                                 |  |                                                                                                           | 8/5/37   |  |
| <i>Movement Control Officer (Class FF)</i> ...         | Leland, Capt. F. J., <i>R.A.S.C. (temp.)</i> ... ..                                               |  |                                                                                                           | 25/8/37  |  |
| SERVICES.                                              |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).              |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Senior Surveyor of Works</i> ... ..                 | Pope, Maj. ( <i>local</i> 24/5/35) ( <i>Surv. of Works</i> ) W. R.,<br><i>F.S.I., R.E.</i>        |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| Chaplaincy Services.                                   |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Asst. Chaplain-General</i> ... ..                   | Symons, Rev. C. D., <i>M.C., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.</i>                           |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| Supplies and Transport.                                |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport</i>            | { Giles, Col. S. E. H., <i>D.S.O. e.</i> ... ..                                                   |  |                                                                                                           | 29/9/34  |  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and</i>                 | { Browne, Maj. C. E., <i>O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..                                        |  |                                                                                                           | 21/10/34 |  |
| <i>Transport</i> ... ..                                |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| Medical.                                               |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Dep. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ... ..            | Hingston, Col. J. C. L. ... ..                                                                    |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ... ..      | Macfie, Maj. J. M., <i>M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ... ..                    | Sproule, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>O.B.E., R.A.M.C.</i>                                                  |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ... ..             | Beamish, Maj. D. W., <i>M.C., R.A.M.C.</i>                                                        |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Dental Services</i> ... ..            | Duguid, Lt.-Col. J. P., <i>A.D. Corps.</i>                                                        |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| Ordnance.                                              |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ... ..          | Montanaro, Col. C. A. H., <i>O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o.</i>                                             |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i>            | Eagles, Maj. A. C. H., <i>M.C., R.A.O.C.</i>                                                      |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer</i>              | White, Col. W., <i>M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.</i>                                                      |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| Pay.                                                   |                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Command Paymaster</i> ... ..                        | Genge-Andrews, Col. H., <i>R.A.P.C.</i>                                                           |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
| <i>Asst. Command Paymasters</i> ... ..                 | { Taylor, Maj. H. W., <i>R.A.P.C. (Costing Services).</i>                                         |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |
|                                                        | { Woods, Maj. F. A., <i>R.A.P.C. (Pay Services).</i>                                              |  |                                                                                                           |          |  |

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT—*contd.*

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

|                                                   |                                                         |     |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| <i>Assistant Military Secretary</i> ...           | Notley, Capt. H. S., 3rd D.G.                           | ... | 9/3/35   |
| <i>Asst. Provost Marshal (Class CC)</i> ...       | King, Maj. (local 8/1/38) B. W., E. Lan. R.             | ... | 8/1/38   |
| <i>Command Education Officer (Class BB)</i> ...   | MacLean, Lt.-Col. W., M.C., A.E.C.                      |     |          |
| <i>Special Appointment (Class GG)</i> ...         | Rathbone, Lt. H. S. N., S. G'ds.                        | ... | 17/10/37 |
| <i>Camp Commandant</i> ...                        | Morris, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) F. M. A., O.B.E., E.R.E. 1st |     |          |
| <b>At Abbassia.</b>                               |                                                         |     |          |
| <i>Garrison Adjutant &amp; Quarter-Master</i> ... | Gibbon, Lt. E. H., R. Tank Corps.                       |     |          |
| <b>At Alexandria</b>                              |                                                         |     |          |
| <i>Garrison Adjutant &amp; Quarter-Master</i> ... | Forbes, Lt. D. W. A. W., C. G'ds.                       |     |          |
| <b>At Calro.</b>                                  |                                                         |     |          |
| <i>Garrison Adjutant &amp; Quarter-Master</i> ... | O'Neill, Lt. Hon. B. A., I. G'ds.                       |     |          |
| <b>At Moascar.</b>                                |                                                         |     |          |
| <i>Garrison Adjutant &amp; Quarter-Master</i> ... | Kelly, Capt. A. H., Essex R.                            |     |          |

## DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command.)

|                                                              |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Financial Adviser and Auditor</i> ...                     | Bell, P. J., Esq.   |
| <i>Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Auditor</i> ... | Rishworth, T., Esq. |

## Cavalry Brigade.

|                          |                                                     |        |          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| <i>Commander</i> ...     | Friend, Brig. (temp. 8/9/34) A. L. I., O.B.E., M.C. | ...    | 8/9/34   |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ... | Keightley, Capt. C. F., 5th Innis. D.G., p.s.c.     | ...    | 13/10/37 |
| <i>Staff Captain</i> ... | Goulburn, Capt. C., 8th H. (temp.)                  | ...    | 22/5/37  |
|                          | 7th H.                                              | 8th H. | 11th H.  |

## Canal Brigade.

|                          |                                                            |                          |                 |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Commander</i> ...     | Brooks, Brig. (temp. 14/10/36) W. T., M.C., p.s.c., A.D.C. | ...                      | 14/10/36        |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ... | Jacob, Bt. Maj. E. I. C., B.A.w., R.E., p.s.c.             | ...                      | 13/11/36        |
| <i>Staff Captain</i> ... | Brittorous, Capt. F., M.C., Manch. R. (temp.)              | ...                      | 22/1/37         |
|                          | 3 Bn. C. G'ds.                                             | 1 Bn. R. Sussex R.       | 2 Bn. Camerons, |
|                          |                                                            | (less 1 Coy. at Cyprus). |                 |

## Cairo Brigade.

|                          |                                                   |                       |                |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Commander</i> ...     | Grant, Brig. (temp. 24/11/37) I. C., D.S.O.       | ...                   | 18/3/38        |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ... | Bolster, Capt. G. H., R. North'd Fus., p.s.c. [I] | ...                   | 4/8/36         |
| <i>Staff Captain</i> ... | Peddie, Capt. P. G. C., M.B.E., Camerons (temp.)  | ...                   | 11/1/37        |
|                          | 1 Bn. I. G'ds.                                    | 1 Bn. R. North'd Fus. | 1 Bn. Essex R. |

## § OTHER BRITISH TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

|                                                  |                                |                                  |                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Royal Artillery.</b>                          | <b>Royal Corps of Signals.</b> | <b>Royal Army Service Corps.</b> | <b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</b>   |
| 3 Bde. { H.Q. "D." Btys. "J" and "M" Btys.       | Egypt Sigs.                    | 5 Coy.                           | 12 Sec.                             |
| R.H.A.                                           | 6th Tank Sig. Sec.             | 25 Coy.                          |                                     |
|                                                  |                                | 30 Coy.                          | <b>Royal Army Pay Corps.</b>        |
| XXXI { H.Q. 116 Bty. (H.) 118 Bty. (H.) 119 Bty. |                                | 31 Coy.                          | Det.                                |
| Vd. Bde.                                         |                                | 39 Coy.                          | <b>Royal Army Veterinary Corps.</b> |
| 4 A.A. Bde.                                      |                                | "D" Coy.                         | 4 Sec.                              |
| 16, 18 & 20 Btys. and 3 Lt. A.A. Bty.            |                                |                                  | Station Vet. Hosp.                  |
| <b>Royal Engineers.</b>                          | <b>Royal Tank Corps.</b>       | <b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b> | <b>Corps of Military Police.</b>    |
| 2 (Fd.) Coy.                                     | 1 (Lt.) Bn.                    | 33 Coy.                          | 3 Coys                              |
| 42 (Fd.) Coy.                                    | 6 Bn.                          |                                  | Sec.                                |

§ British Troops in { Palestine, see page 144.  
The Sudan, see page 146.

# FALKLAND ISLANDS AND THEIR DEPENDENCIES.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Henniker-Heaton, H., Esq., K.C.M.G.

## FIJI ISLANDS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific } Richards, Sir Arthur F., K.C.M.G.  
Aide-de-Camp ... Jeffs, Capt. P., M.C., ret.

## GIBRALTAR.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Harington, Gen. Sir Charles H., G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., Col. The King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt. A. E. C., p.s.c. ... 20/10/33

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... Hare, Lt. R. G. D., R. Norfolk R. ... 1/8/37

### STAFF.

General Staff.  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Martin, Maj. G. N. O., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 20/12/35  
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.  
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. i/c of } Currey, Brig. (local 9/10/36) H. P., p.s.c. ... 9/10/36  
Administration ... Warren, Capt. A. G., R.Mar., p.s.c. ... 26/12/36  
Staff Captain ...

### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.  
Commander, Royal Artillery ... White, Col. G. F. C., D.S.O., v\* ... 15/10/34  
Major Instructor in Gunnery ... Hallifax, Maj. F. P., M.C., R.A., v\*† ... 28/12/35  
Engineers.  
Commander, Royal Engineers ... Balnes, Lt.-Col. J. S., R.E.  
Signals.  
Command Signal Officer ... Gem, Maj. R. H., R. Signals.

### SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.  
Asst. Chaplain-General ... O'Malley, Rev. J. J. E., O.B.E., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, see also under Malta, page 139).

Supplies and Transport.  
Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps ... Hacker, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.

Medical.  
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... Williamson, Col. M. J., M.C., M.B.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Mansell, Maj. R. A., M.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.  
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Palmer, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.O.C., o.  
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... Phelps, Maj. K. D., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.

Pay.  
Command Paymaster ... Brickman, Lt.-Col. I. P., O.B.E., R.A.P.C.

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary ... Makins, Capt. W. V., W. G'ds. ... 10/12/37  
Garrison Adjutant ... Wilkins, Capt. J. F., R. Norfolk R.  
Command Education Officer ... Cornelius, Capt. F. T., A.F.C.

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| Royal Artillery.                                        | Royal Corps of Signals.                    | Royal Army Service Corps.  | Royal Army Pay Corps.        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 3 Hy. Bde.<br>1 Q., 4 & 27 Ily. Btys.<br>& 19 A.A. Bty. | Gibraltar Sig Sec.                         | 33 (local) Coy.            | Det.                         |
| Royal Engineers.                                        | Infantry.                                  | Royal Army Medical Corps.  | Royal Army Veterinary Corps. |
| H.Q.<br>1 (Fortress) Coy.<br>32 (Fortress) Coy.         | 2 Bn. The King's R.<br>2 Bn. R. Norfolk R. | 28 Coy.                    | Det.                         |
|                                                         |                                            | Royal Army Ordnance Corps. | Corps of Military Police.    |
|                                                         |                                            | Det.                       | Sec.                         |

## JAMAICA.

Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief... Denham, Sir Edward B., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.  
Aide-de-Camp ... ..

Inspector-General of the West Indian }  
Local Forces and Officer Commanding } Howlett, Brig. (local 30/1/36) R., D.S.O., M.C. (Class X) 30/1/36  
the Troops ... ..

## STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Appleton, Maj. G. L., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 1/8/36

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Artillery.

Officer Commanding Royal Artillery... Watson, Maj. R. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., g\*†

## Engineers.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. S., O.B.E., B.A., w., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.E

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport.

Officer Commanding Royal Army }  
Service Corps ... .. Parkin, Maj. A. S., R.A.S.C

## Medical.

Senior Medical Officer ... .. Sutton, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C., R.A.M.C.

## Ordnance.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services... Harvey, Capt. S. W., M.C., R.A.O.C.

## Pay.

Command Paymaster ... .. Blackwell, Capt. C. C., R.A.P.C.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Garrison Adjutant ... .. Elliott, Lt. T. B., Foresters.

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

| Royal Artillery.                 | Royal Corps of Signals.         | Royal Army Service Corps. | Royal Army Ordnance Corps. |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Dist. Est.<br>2 Hy Bty. (Cadre). | Jamaica Sig. Sec.               | Det.                      | Det.                       |
| Royal Engineers.                 | Infantry.                       | Royal Army Medical Corps. | Royal Army Pay Corps.      |
| 44 (Fortress) Coy.               | 1 Bn. Foresters.<br>(less Det.) | 29 Coy.                   | Det.                       |

## LEEWARD ISLANDS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Lethem, Sir Gordon J., K.C.M.G.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Dawes, 2 Lt. G. P., T.A. Res. of Off. ... ..

## MALAYA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the }  
Straits Settlements and their Dependen- } Thomas, Sir T. Shenton W., G.C.M.G., O.B.E.  
cies. High Commissioner for the Protected }  
States in the Malay Peninsula and }  
Brunei, and British Agent for the States }  
of North Borneo and Sarawak ... ..  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Gwyn, Lt. R. A., Midd'x R. ... .. 3/9/36

## Singapore

General Officer Commanding ... .. { Dobbie, Maj.-Gen. W. G. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. [I] ... .. 8/11/36

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Dobbie, Lt. O. C. S., R.A. ... .. 8/11/36

## General Staff.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Miles, Col. E. G., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... .. 11/2/36

General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... { Medley, Maj. E. J., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. f.s. ... .. 11/12/36

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Vinden, Bt. Maj. F. H., Suffolk R., p.s.c. ... .. 1/4/36

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff. Benjamin, Capt. E. F., R.E., p.s.c. ... .. 10/1/36

Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. i/c of } Studd, Brig. (local 12/8/37) M.A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. 12/8/36

Administration ... .. Davidson, Capt. D. N. F., M.C., Inniskilling Fus., p.s.c. [I] 20/5/36

Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. Hooper, Capt. J., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 20/11/36

Staff Captain ... ..

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Artillery.

Commander, Royal Artillery ... Low, Col. G. S., D.S.O., g\*† ... .. 1/8/36

Brigade Major ... .. Walsh, Capt. G. P., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 14/8/36

Major Instructor in Gunnery ... Tawney, Maj. A. E., M.C., R.A., g\*† ... .. 22/10/36

Captain Instructor in Gunnery ... Bird, Capt. A. V., R.A., g\*†, y. ... .. 3/12/36

## Engineers.

Chief Engineer ... .. Cave-Browne, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. ... .. 17/5/36

Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ... Joslin, Capt. S. W., M.B.E., B.A., w., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.E.

Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)

## Signals.

Command Signal Officer ... .. Giblin, Maj. R. G. L., R. Signals.



MALAYA—contd.

Chaplaincy Services.

Asst. Chaplain-General ... { Farren, Rev. W. M. A., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class (for Far East duties, see also under China, page 132).

Supplies and Transport.

Officer Commanding, Royal Army Service Corps ... Spafford, Lt.-Col. P. L., O.B.E., R.A.S.C., &c.

Medical.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Stringer, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Ronaldson, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Beveridge, Maj. A. J., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Macpherson, Lt.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., &c.

Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... Birkle, Maj. W. J., B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.

Pay.

Command Paymaster ... Golding, Col. H., O.B.E., R.A.P.C.

Asst. Command Paymaster ... Burgess, Maj. B. L., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Command Education Officer (Class FF) ... Stokes, Bt. Maj. B. St. J., B.A., A.E.C.

Special Appointment (Class GG) ...

at Changi.

Garrison Adjutant (Class FF) ... Mitchell, Lt. J. A. H., R.A. (temp.) ... 14/6/37

at Fort Canning.

Garrison Adjutant ...

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

(detached from the War Office for duty).

Financial Adviser and Auditor ... Larkins, E. C. A., Esq.

Assistant Financial Adviser ... Hall, W. H., Esq.

Assistant Auditor ...

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery—contd.

Hy. Bde.—  
H.Q. (Blakang Mati, Singapore)  
11 Hy. Bty. (Blakang Mati, Singapore).  
Hong Kong—Singapore R.A.  
5 Hy. Bty. (Blakang Mati, Singapore).  
7 Hy. Bty. (Changi, Singapore).  
9 Hy. Bde.—  
H.Q. (Changi, Singapore).  
22 Hy. Bty. (Changi, Singapore).  
7 Hong Kong—Singapore Hy. Bty. (Penang).  
3 A.A. Bde.—  
H.Q. (Changi, Singapore).

3 A.A. Bde.—contd.  
11 A.A. Bty. (Changi, Singapore).  
Hong Kong-Singapore R.A.  
6 (Singapore) A.A. Bty. (Changi, Singapore).

Royal Engineers.

H.Q.  
30 (Fortress) Coy. } (Changi, Singapore).  
34 (Fortress) Coy. }  
41 (Fortress) Coy. }

Royal Corps of Signals.

Malaya Sig. Coy. (Singapore).

Infantry.

1 Bn. Inniskilling Fus. (Singapore).  
2 Bn. Loyal R. (en route from Shanghai).  
2 Bu. Gordons.  
1/2 Punjab R. (Taiping)

Royal Army Service Corps.

52 Coy.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

32 Coy.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

Det.

Royal Army Pay Corps.

Det.

Corps of Military Police.

Coy.

MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Bonham-Carter, Gen. Sir Charles, K.C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R.W.K., p.s.c. ... 1/4/36

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... Elliott, Lt. G. G., R.W.K. ... 3/4/36

Colonial Aide-de-Camp ... Salomone, Capt. E. J., R. Malta Arty.

General Staff.

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Wallis, Maj. C. R. A., R.A., p.s.c. ... 15/12/37

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. in Charge of Administration ... Stubbs, Brig. (local 24/9/35) G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., &c. ... 24/9/35

Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Rathbone, Capt. L. M. B., Rifle Bde. ... 23/11/36

Staff Captain ...

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

Commander, Royal Artillery ... Whitting, Col. E. Le G., D.S.O., M.C. ... 20/7/34

Staff Captain, Royal Artillery ... Kelly, Capt. T. E. D., R.A., p.s.c., y. ... 13/11/36

Major Instructor in Gunnery ... White, Maj. C. J., M.C., R.A., g\*†, y\* ... 14/12/36

Captain Instructor in Gunnery ... Bowie, Capt. D. A. J., R.A., g\*† ... 15/4/37

Engineers.

Chief Engineer ... Hunter, Col. R. G. P., O.B.E. ... 5/1/37

Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ... Macdougall, Capt. A. J., R.E. [L].

Signals. Command Signal Officer ... Bury, Maj. F. H., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.

Asst. Chaplain-General ... O'Malley, Rev. J. J. E., O.B.E., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, see also under Gibraltar, page 137).

Supplies and Transport.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... Airey, Col. R. M., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 21/2/36

Medical.

Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... McCombe, Col. J. S., D.S.O., M.B.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene ... Liuton, Lt.-Col. E. C., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... de Wolff, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.B.E., R.A.O.C., &c.

Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... Thackeray, Maj. E. R., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.

Pay.

Command Paymaster ... Charlton, Col. G. H., M.C., R.A.P.C.

Asst. Command Paymaster ... Pewsey, Maj. H. C., R.A.P.C.

MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES—*contd.*

|                                         |                                         |     |     |        |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| <i>Assistant Military Secretary</i> ... | <i>SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.</i>            |     |     |        |
| <i>Garrison Adjutant</i> ...            | Gwynne, Capt. D. R. H., Rifle Bde.      | ... | ... | 1/9/37 |
| <i>Command Education Officer</i> ...    | Sammut, Capt. J. A., R. Malta Arty. [I] | ... | ... |        |
|                                         | Hadden, Bt. Maj. A. L., A.E.C.          | ... | ... |        |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| Royal Artillery.      | Royal Engineers.        | Royal Army Service Corps.  |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 4 Hy. Bde.            | H.Q.                    | 32 Coy.                    |
| H.-Q.                 | 16 (Fortress) Coy.      | Royal Army Medical Corps.  |
| 6, 10 & 23 Hy. Btys   | 24 (Fortress) Coy.      | 30 Coy.                    |
| 7 A.A. Bde.           | Royal Corps of Signals. | Royal Army Ordnance Corps. |
| H.-Q.                 | Malta Sig. Sec.         | Det.                       |
| 10 A.A. Bty.          | Infantry.               | Royal Army Pay Corps.      |
| 13 A.A. Bty.          | 1 Bn. Suffolk R.        | Det.                       |
| H.-Q., R. Malta Arty. | 1 Bn. Green Howards.    | Corps of Military Police.  |
|                       | 2 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.       | Sec.                       |

## MAURITIUS.

|                                                                           |     |                                                                           |     |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| <i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief Mauritius and its Dependencies</i> ... | of  | Chifford, Capt. Hon. Sir Bede E. H., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., Res. of Off. |     |         |
| <i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ...                                                   | ... | Pirie, 2 Lt. D. G., C. G'ds (S.R.) [I]                                    | ... | 23/9/37 |
| <i>Officer Commanding the Troops</i> ...                                  | ... | Mortimer, Lt.-Col. (local 5/11/37) H. J., M.C., R.A., g*†                 |     |         |
| <i>Artillery.</i>                                                         |     | ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.                                                    |     |         |
| <i>Officer Commanding Royal Artillery</i> ...                             | ... | Mortimer, Lt.-Col. (local 5/11/37) H. J., M.C., R.A., g*†                 |     |         |
| <i>Engineers.</i>                                                         |     | Baines-Hewitt, Capt. F. B., R.E.                                          |     |         |
| <i>Supplies and Transport.</i>                                            |     | SERVICES.                                                                 |     |         |
| <i>Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps</i> ...                    | ... | Bavin, Capt. A. J. W., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.                                   |     |         |
| <i>Medical.</i>                                                           |     |                                                                           |     |         |
| <i>Senior Medical Officer</i> ...                                         | ... | Sheridan, Maj. B. C. O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.                             |     |         |
| <i>Ordnance.</i>                                                          |     |                                                                           |     |         |
| <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ...                           | ... | Fitton, Capt. H. H., R.A.O.C., o.                                         |     |         |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| Royal Artillery.   | Royal Corps of Signals.   | Royal Army Medical Corps.  |
|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| H.-Q.              | Mauritius Sig. Sec.       | Det.                       |
| 25 Hy. Bty.        |                           | Royal Army Ordnance Corps. |
| Royal Engineers.   | Royal Army Service Corps. | Det.                       |
| 43 (Fortress) Coy. | Det.                      | Royal Army Pay Corps.      |
|                    |                           | Det.                       |

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

|                                            |                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief</i> ... | Walwyn, Vice-Admiral Sir Humphrey T., K.C.S.I., C.B., D.S.O. ret. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|

## DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 4/8/37) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of New Zealand.)

|                                         |                                                                                                                                                 |     |             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF | GALWAY, Col. the Visct., P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., ret. Terr. Army (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Hon. Col. 42nd (Foresters) A.A. Bn., R.E.) (S.C.) | ... | Wellington. |
| <i>Official Secretary</i> ...           | Foulhy, D. B., Esq.                                                                                                                             | ... |             |
| <i>Military Secretary</i> ...           | Byron, Capt. R. G. G., 4th/7th D.G.                                                                                                             | ... | 30/12/37    |
| <i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ...                 | Stuart-French, Capt. R. F. H. P., 11th H.                                                                                                       | ... | 25/11/36    |

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

|                            |                       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| MINISTER OF DEFENCE        | Jones, Hon. F.        |
| <i>Private Secretary</i>   | Sherwood, F. M., Esq. |
| UNDER SECRETARY OF DEFENCE | Turner, H., Esq.      |

## ARMY HEADQUARTERS, NEW ZEALAND MILITARY FORCES.

(WELLINGTON.)

|                            |                                                          |        |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING | ✕Duigan, Maj.-Gen. J. E., C.B., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c. | 1/4/37 |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

|                                                                |                                                            |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF                                     | ✕Duigan, Maj.-Gen. J. E., C.B., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c.   | 1/4/37  |
| <i>General Staff Officer (Mil. Trng. and Staff Duties)</i> ... | ✕Weir, Maj. N. W. McD., N.Z.S.C.                           | 5/9/37  |
| <i>General Staff Officer (Training and Operations)</i> ...     | ✕Jennings, Maj. W. I. K., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. | 6/5/37  |
| <i>General Staff Officer (Intelligence)</i> ...                | ✕Clifton, Capt. G. H., M.C., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c.              | 9/10/37 |
| <i>Staff Officer, Examinations</i> ...                         |                                                            |         |
| <i>Staff Officer, Engineers</i> ...                            |                                                            |         |
| <i>Staff Officer, Signals</i> ...                              | ✕Allen, Capt. S. F., N.Z.S.C.                              | 4/2/30  |
| <i>Director of Signals</i> ...                                 | McNamara, Col. G., C.B.E., N.Z.C. of Signals               | 2/9/27  |
| <i>Staff Officer to Dir. of Sigs</i> ...                       | Lambie, Maj. T. O., E.D., N.Z.C. of Signals                | 1/6/37  |

NEW ZEALAND—contd.

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

|                                                              |                                                                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ..                                      | ✕Mead, Lt.-Col. O. H., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c. ...                                              | 7/5/35  |
| Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ... ..                                      | ✕Rowlings, Maj. E. T., N.Z.S.C. ...                                                              | 1/2/37  |
| Director of Medical Services ... ..                          | ✕Bowerbank, Col. F. T., O.B.E., E.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.,<br>Edin. (Hon. Physician to Gov.-Gen.) ... | 1/12/34 |
| Assistant Director of Medical Services ... ..                | ✕Kemp, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., N.Z.M.C. ...                                                        | 1/8/35  |
| Director of Hygiene ... ..                                   | ✕McKibbin, Maj. T., C.B.E., M.B., N.Z.M.C. ...                                                   | 4/7/25  |
| Director of Dental Services ... ..                           | ✕Finn, Lt.-Col. B. S., D.S.O., N.Z.D.C. ...                                                      | 3/1/34  |
| Officer in Charge Personal Records,<br>Regular Forces ... .. | ✕Allen, Capt. S. F., N.Z.S.C. ...                                                                | 18/3/36 |

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

|                                                                                            |                                              |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ..                                                              | ✕Crump, Maj. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ...             | 1/6/31  |
| Asst. Quarter-Master-General ... ..                                                        | Wood, Hon. Col. J. ...                       | 22/7/36 |
| Director of Works ... ..                                                                   | Edney, Maj. (local) A. J., R.E. ...          | 9/10/35 |
| Staff Officer (Fortifications & Works) ... ..                                              | Mackley, Hon. Col. G. H., C.M.G. ...         | 30/5/33 |
| Director of Railways ... ..                                                                | ✕King, Maj. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C. ...            | 1/10/24 |
| Director of Ordnance Services ... ..                                                       | Withell, Capt. I. R., R.N.Z.A. ...           | —/12/33 |
| Inspecting Ord. Off. ... ..                                                                |                                              |         |
| Asst. Inspecting Ord. Off. and Asst.<br>Ord. Mech. Engr. ... ..                            | ✕Crump, Maj. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ...             | 1/12/19 |
| Officer in Charge Army Service Corps<br>Officer in Charge Supplies and<br>Transport ... .. | ✕Sharp, Lt. J. H., N.Z.S.C. ...              | 1/12/34 |
| Director of Vet. Services and Remounts ... ..                                              | ✕Barry, Lt.-Col. (temp.) W. C., N.Z.V.C. ... | 1/4/34  |

|                                                     |                                                                 |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ARTILLERY SERVICES—<br>Director of Artillery ... .. | ✕Park, Maj. R. S., R.N.Z.A., g*, v* ...                         | 23/7/33 |
| Staff Officer, Artillery ... ..                     | ✕Weston, Col. C. H., D.S.O., V.D., N.Z. Army Legal<br>Dept. ... | 19/6/35 |
| JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL ... ..                       | West, Lt.-Col. F. L. G., V.D., N.Z. Army Legal Dept. ...        | 1/3/33  |
| Deputy Judge Advocate General ... ..                |                                                                 |         |

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS TRAINING DEPOT, TRENTHAM.

|                                     |                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Officer Commanding ... ..           | ✕Weir, Maj. N. W., McD., N.Z.S.C. ... | 20/11/36 |
| Adjutant ... ..                     | ✕Bown, Capt. E. L. G., N.Z.S.C. ...   | 22/4/31  |
| Chief Instructor, Small Arms ... .. | ✕Davis, Capt. R. J. D., N.Z.S.C. ...  | 19/7/27  |

TRENTHAM MILITARY CAMP.

|                          |                                     |         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Officer-in-Charge ... .. | ✕Bown, Capt. E. L. G., N.Z.S.C. ... | 22/4/31 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|

ORDNANCE DEPOT, TRENTHAM.

|                                     |                                         |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Chief Ordnance Officer ... ..       | ✕King, Maj. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C. ...       | 18/5/20 |
| Asst. Chief Ordnance Officer ... .. | ✕Burge, Capt. W. R., M.C., N.Z.S.C. ... | 18/4/29 |
| Ordnance Officer ... ..             | ✕Bown, Capt. E. L. G., N.Z.S.C. ...     | 22/4/31 |
| Ordnance Officer (Provision) ... .. | ✕Erridge, Capt. H. E., N.Z.A.O.C. ...   | 30/6/34 |

STAFF OF COMMANDS.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

|                                                                                                 |                                                             |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| OFFICER COMMANDING ... ..                                                                       | ✕Miles, Col. (temp.) R., D.S.O., M.C., R.N.Z.A., p.s.c. ... | 1/4/37   |
| GENERAL STAFF—<br>General Staff Officer ... ..                                                  | ✕Potter, Maj. L., N.Z.S.C. ...                              | 3/5/37   |
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-<br>MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF—<br>Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. | ✕Donaldson, Maj. D. H. W. H., N.Z.S.C. ...                  | 29/11/32 |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... ..                                                           | ✕Ward, Lt.-Col. S. H., N.Z.M.C. ...                         | 9/6/34   |
| Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ..                                                                    | Hughes, Capt. T. J. F., M.B., N.Z.M.C. ...                  | 4/7/25   |
| Command Ordnance Officer ... ..                                                                 | Lewis, Lt. D. L., N.Z.A.O.C. ...                            | 13/10/34 |
| Prov. Officer, S.A.A. ... ..                                                                    | ✕Fletcher, Hon. Lt. J. W., N.Z.P.S. ...                     | 1/9/31   |
| Command Engineer Works Officer ... ..                                                           | Sanders, Lt. G. P., A.M.Inst.C.E., N.Z.S.C. ...             | 27/11/36 |
| Officer in Charge Supplies and Trans-<br>port ... ..                                            | ✕Todd, Lt. K. N., N.Z.S.C. ...                              | 1/12/34  |
| Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... ..                                                        | ✕Blake, Maj. T. A., E.D., N.Z.V.C. ...                      | 25/2/26  |
| Legal Staff Officer ... ..                                                                      | ✕Johnson, Maj. N. S., N.Z. Army Legal Dept. ...             | 28/3/36  |
| ARTILLERY—<br>O.C., R.N.Z.A., in Command ... ..                                                 | ✕Parkinson, Maj. G. B., R.N.Z.A., g*† ...                   | 23/7/33  |
| Staff Officer for Coast Defences,<br>Medium and Light Artillery ... ..                          | ✕Parkinson, Maj. G. B., R.N.Z.A., g*† ...                   | 22/7/33  |

|                                                                                                |                                                        |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ENGINEER SERVICES—<br>STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS—<br>No. 1, Auckland ... .. | ✕McHugh, Maj. H. D., M.C., N.Z.S.C. ...                | 1/8/33  |
| No. 2, Paeroa ... ..                                                                           | ✕Innes, Capt. V. J., N.Z.S.C. (temp.) ...              | 1/6/34  |
| No. 3, Ponsonby ... ..                                                                         | ✕Gillespie, Maj. C. T., M.C., R.N.Z.A. ...             | 21/3/33 |
| No. 4, Hamilton ... ..                                                                         | ✕Dittmer, Capt. G., M.B.E., M.C., N.Z.S.C. (temp.) ... | 3/5/37  |



## NEW ZEALAND—contd.

## Northern Command—contd.

## REGULAR TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.

Royal N.Z. Artillery—

Auckland Fd. Arty. Cadre (*Auckland*).Coast, Med. and Lt. Arty. Cadre (*Auckland*).

N.Z. Permanent Staff—

Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—

Northern Command Depot (*Auckland*).

N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—

Details (*Auckland*).

## FIELD TROOPS.

## 1st N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade.

*Auckland*.

Brigade Commander ... .. X Spragg, Col. C. R., V.D. ... 1/6/34

Auckland (East Coast) Mtd. Rif. (*Paeroa*)North Auckland Mtd. Rif. (*Whangarei*).Waikato Mtd. Rif. (*Hamilton*).

## 1st Artillery Brigade Group.

*Narrow Neck*.

Group Commander ... .. X Milligan, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., V.D. ... 26/7/33

1 Bty. (18-pr.) (*Auckland*).4 Bty. (H.) (*Auckland*).3 Bty. (18-pr.) (*Auckland*).21 Bty. (*Onehunga*).2 (Med.) Bty. (*Hamilton*).20 (Lt.) Bty. (H.) (*Auckland*).

## 1st Heavy Artillery Group.

*Devonport*.

Group Commander ... .. X Geddes, Lt.-Col. (temp.) W. McK., M.C. ... 26/7/33

13 (Hy.) Bty. (*Devonport*).

## 1st Anti-Aircraft Group.

*Devonport*.

Group Commander ... ..

18 (A.A.) Bty. (*Devonport*).1 Fd. Coy. Corps of N.Z. Engineers (*Auckland*).1 S.L. Coy. (*Devonport*).Northern Depot, N.Z.C. of Signals (*Auckland*).

## 1st N.Z. Infantry Brigade.

*Auckland*.

Brigade Commander ... .. X Allen, Col. Sir Stephen S., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. 1/6/33

1 Bn. Auckland R. (*Auckland*).1 Bn. N. Auckland R. (*Ponsonby*).1 Bn. Hauraki R. (*Paeroa*).1 Bn. Waikato R. (*Hamilton*).1 Composite Coy., N.Z.A.S.C. (*Auckland*).1 Fd. Amb. (*Auckland*).

## CENTRAL COMMAND.

Headquarters—Wellington.

OFFICER COMMANDING ... .. X Standish, Col. I. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.Z.A., A.D.C. 7/5/35

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer ... .. X Row, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C. ... 26/7/37

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-

MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF—

Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. X Jervis, Capt. V. G., N.Z.S.C. ... 18/3/36

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. X Wilson, Lt.-Col. I. S., M.C., M.B., N.Z.M.C. ... 12/1/37

Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ..

Command Ordnance Officer ... .. X Burge, Capt. W. R., M.C., N.Z.S.C. ... 18/4/29

Officer in Charge Supplies and Trans- } X Jenkins, Lt. F. M., D.C.M., N.Z.S.C. ... 1/12/34

port ... .. X Elphick, Maj. E. E., N.Z.V.C. ... 1/4/34

Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services ... ..

Legal Staff Officer ... .. X Treadwell, Maj. C. A. L., O.B.E., N.Z. Army Legal

Dept. ... .. 23/8/27

ARTILLERY—

O.C., R.N.Z.A., in Command ... .. X Park, Maj. R. S., R.N.Z.A., g\*, y\* ... 23/7/33

Staff Officer for Coast Defences and } X Park, Maj. R. S., R.N.Z.A., g\*, y\* ... 23/7/33

Medium Artillery and Chief

Artillery Instructor ... ..

ENGINEER SERVICES—

STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS—

No. 5 Wellington ... .. X Conway, Maj. A. E., N.Z.S.C. ... 1/2/37

No. 6, Palmerston North ... .. X Bongard, Capt. A., M.C., N.Z.S.C. (temp.) ... 29/4/37

No. 7, Napier ... .. X Goss, Maj. L. G., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c. ... 18/3/36

No. 8, New Plymouth ... .. X Hunt, Capt. F. L., N.Z.S.C. (temp.) ... 1/2/37

## REGULAR TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.

Royal N.Z. Artillery—

Wellington Fd. Arty. Cadre (*Wellington*).

Wellington Coast and Med. Arty. Cadre

(*Wellington*).Palmerston Nth. Fd. Arty. Cadre (*Pal-*

merston North).

Permanent Staff—

Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—

Main Ordnance Depot (*Trentham*).

N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—

Details (*Wellington*).

General Duty Section, N.Z. Regular Forces—

Details (*Wellington*).



NEW ZEALAND—contd.  
Central Command—contd.

**FIELD TROOPS.**

**2nd N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade.**

Wellington.

|                                                     |                                                  |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Brigade Commander ...                               | ... X Wilder, Col. A. S., D.S.O., M.C., V.D. ... | 1/6/32    |
| Queen Alexandra's (Wellington West Coast) Mtd. Rif. | Manawatu Mtd. Rif. (Palmerston North).           | (Napier). |
|                                                     | Wellington East Coast Mtd. Rif.                  | (Napier). |

**2nd Artillery Brigade Group.**

Fort Dorset.

|                                     |                                  |         |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Group Commander ...                 | ... X Fenton, Lt.-Col. R. W. ... | 12/6/35 |
| 5 Bty. (18-pr.) (Wellington).       | 17 Med. Bty. (H.) (Petone).      |         |
| 7 Bty. (18-pr.) (Palmerston North). | 19 Med. Bty. (H.) (Wellington).  |         |
| 8 Bty. (H.) (Palmerston North).     |                                  |         |

**2nd Heavy Artillery Group.**

Fort Dorset.

Group Commander ...  
15 Hy. Bty. (Fort Dorset).

**2nd Anti Aircraft Group.**

Fort Dorset.

|                                                   |                                               |  |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--|
| Group Commander ...                               | 2 (A.A.) Bty. (Fort Dorset).                  |  |
| 2 Fd. Coy., Corps of N.Z. Engineers (Wellington). | 2 S.L. Coy. (Fort Dorset).                    |  |
|                                                   | Central Depot, N.Z. C. of Sigs. (Wellington). |  |

**2nd N.Z. Infantry Brigade.**

Wellington.

|                                            |                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Brigade Commander ...                      | ... X Gambrill, Col. R. F., V.D. ... | 1/6/35 |
| 1 Bn. Wellington R. (Wellington).          | 1 Bn. Hawke's Bay R. (Napier).       |        |
| 1 Bn. Wellington West Coast R. (Wanganui). | 1 Bn. Taranaki R. (New Plymouth).    |        |
| 2 Composite Coy., N.Z.A.S.C. (Wellington). | 2 Fd. Amb. (Wellington).             |        |

**SOUTHERN COMMAND.**

Headquarters—Christchurch.

OFFICER COMMANDING ... X Bell, Col. P. H., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C. ... 18/7/37

**GENERAL STAFF—**

General Staff Officer ... X Stewart, Maj. K. L., O.B.E., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c. ... 1/5/37

**ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF—**

|                                              |                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Ast. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...                 | ... X Stedman, Maj. M. A., M.C., N.Z.S.C. ...                  | 12/7/36  |
| Ast. Dir. of Medical Services ...            | ... X McKillop, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., N.Z.M.C. ...             | 25/11/34 |
| Ast. Dir. of Hygiene ...                     | ... Telford, Capt. T. F., M.D., N.Z.M.C. ...                   | 4/7/25   |
| Command Ordnance Officer ...                 | ... Nicol, Lt. D., N.Z.A.O.C. ...                              | 30/6/34  |
| Command Engineer Works Officer ...           | ... White, Lt. J. B., B.E., M.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., N.Z.S.C. ... | 27/11/36 |
| Officer in Charge Supplies and Transport ... | ... X Macan, Lt. G. H., N.Z.S.C. ...                           | 1/12/34  |
| Ast. Dir. of Veterinary Services ...         | ... X Stafford, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., V.D., N.Z.V.C. ...        | 7/3/23   |

Legal Staff Officer ... Weston, Maj. G. T., N.Z. Army Legal Dept. ... 23/8/27

**ARTILLERY—**

O.C., R.N.Z.A., in Command ... X Williams, Maj. A. B., D.S.O., R.N.Z.A. ... 15/8/26

**ENGINEER SERVICES—**

**STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS—**

|                          |                                                        |         |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| No. 9, Nelson ...        | ... X Johnson, Capt. M. E., M.C., N.Z.S.C. (temp.) ... | 26/2/37 |
| No. 10, Christchurch ... | ... X Williams, Maj. A. B., D.S.O., R.N.Z.A. ...       | 12/7/36 |
| No. 11, Dunedin ...      | ... Greville, Capt. A. W., N.Z.S.C. (temp.) ...        | 31/5/37 |
| No. 12, Invercargill ... | ... X Moore, Capt. A. J., N.Z.S.C. (temp.) ...         | 1/8/34  |

**REGULAR TROOPS.**

N.Z. Staff Corps.

N.Z. Permanent Staff—

Details.

Royal N.Z. Artillery—

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—

Christchurch Fd. and Lt. Arty. Cadre (Christchurch).

Southern Command Depot (Burnham).

Dunedin Fd. Arty. Cadre (Dunedin).

N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—

Details (Christchurch).

**FIELD TROOPS.**

**3rd N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade.**

Christchurch.

|                                          |                                              |        |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------|
| Brigade Commander ...                    | ... X Mitchell, Col. G. R., D.S.O., V.D. ... | 1/6/35 |
| Canterbury Yeomanry Cav. (Christchurch). | Otago Mtd. Rif. (Dunedin).                   |        |
| Nelson-Marlborough Mtd. Rif. (Blenheim). |                                              |        |

**3rd Artillery Brigade Group.**

Christchurch.

|                                  |                                   |         |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Group Commander ...              | ... X Scoular, Lt.-Col. S. G. ... | 10/2/33 |
| 9 Bty. (18-pr.) (Christchurch).  | 14 Med. Bty. (H.) (Dunedin).      |         |
| 10 Bty. (18-pr.) (Christchurch). | 16 Lt. Bty. (H.) (Christchurch).  |         |
| 12 Bty. (H.) (Dunedin).          |                                   |         |

3 Fd. Coy., Corps of N.Z. Engineers (Christchurch) | Southern Depot, N.Z. C. of Sigs. (Christchurch).

**3rd N.Z. Infantry Brigade.**

Christchurch.

|                                                       |                                            |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| Brigade Commander ...                                 | ... X Mason, Col. S. D., C.B.E., E.D. ...  | 14/7/36 |
| 1 Bn. Canterbury R. (Christchurch).                   | 1 Bn. Otago R. (Dunedin).                  |         |
| 1 Bn. Nelson, Marlborough and West Coast R. (Nelson). | 1 Bn. Southland R. (Invercargill).         |         |
| Composite Coy., N.Z.A.S.C. (Christchurch).            | 3 Fd. Amb. (Christchurch).                 |         |
|                                                       | Otago Univ. Med. Coy., N.Z.M.C. (Dunedin). |         |

## PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

|                                                                                                     |   |                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| High Commissioner and Commander-in-<br>Chief Palestine and High Commissioner<br>Trans-Jordan ... .. | } | MacMichael, Sir Harold A., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>              |
| Aide-de-Camp ... ..                                                                                 |   |                                                                 |
|                                                                                                     |   | Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Lt. Hon. H. C., Seaforth 15/12/36 |

## BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

## FORCE HEADQUARTERS.

|                            |                                                                                 |         |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING | Wavell, Lt.-Gen. A. P., <i>C.B., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.c.</i> [L]<br>(temp.) ... .. | 19/8/37 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

|                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Aide-de-Camp ... ..                                        | Fox, Lt. W. M., <i>C.G'ds.</i> (temp.) ... ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19/8/37            |
| General Staff.                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...                       | Simmons, Col. F. K., <i>M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i> [U]<br>(temp.) ... ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 30/3/37            |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...                      | { Clarke, Bt.-Maj. D. W., <i>R.A., p.s.c.</i> (temp.) ... .. 15/9/36<br>Goldsmith, Bt. Maj. F., <i>M.B.E., M.M., R.A.</i> [U] (temp.) ... 8/9/36<br>Quilliam, Capt. C. D., <i>R.U.Rif., p.s.c.</i> [L] (temp.) ... 13/1/37<br>Norton, Capt. C. H., <i>R.A. p.s.c.</i> (temp.) ... .. 24/9/37<br>Jennings, Capt. M. B., <i>R.A., p.s.c.</i> [U] (temp.) ... .. 25/9/37 |                    |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |
| Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-<br>General's Staff. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |
| Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..                          | Brunskill, Col. G. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> (temp.) ... ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23/9/37            |
| Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...                        | Furlong, Maj. D. W., <i>O.B.E., M.C., R. Berks R., p.s.c.</i><br>(temp.) ... ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23/9/37            |
| Staff Captain ... ..                                       | Ashworth, Lt. J. B., <i>R. Sussex R.</i> (temp.) ... ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11/4/37<br>22/7/37 |

## ATTACHED TO STAFF.

|                                    |                                                                  |         |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Engineers                          |                                                                  |         |
| Commander, Royal Engineers ...     |                                                                  |         |
| Assistant to Commander ... ..      | Howe, Capt. J. S., <i>R.E.</i> (temp.)                           |         |
| Signals.                           |                                                                  |         |
| Officer Commanding Signals ... ..  | Steward, Maj. R. H. R., <i>M.C., R. Signals</i> (temp.)          |         |
| Transportation.                    |                                                                  |         |
| Staff Captain (Transportation) ... | Jones, Capt. (temp. 15/9/36) <i>R.M., B.A., v., R.E.</i> (temp.) | 13/1/37 |
| Staff Captain (Movements) ... ..   | Yeo, Capt. C. J., <i>E. Surrey R.</i> (temp.) ... ..             | 6/2/37  |

## SERVICES.

|                                                       |                                                                            |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Chaplaincy Services.                                  |                                                                            |  |
| Asst. Chaplain-General ... ..                         | Webb, Rev. S. L., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class (actg.). |  |
| Supplies and Transport.                               |                                                                            |  |
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport                  |                                                                            |  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Trans-<br>port ... .. | { Collings, Maj. W. d'A., <i>R.A.S.C.</i> (temp.) ... .. 20/10/37          |  |
| Medical.                                              |                                                                            |  |
| Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...                    | Hood, Lt.-Col. A., <i>M.D., R.A.M.C.</i>                                   |  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ..                     | Christian, Maj. C. R., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>                               |  |
| Ordnance.                                             |                                                                            |  |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services                  | Lilly, Maj. T.P., <i>R.A.O.C., e., f.</i> (temp.)                          |  |
| Pay.                                                  |                                                                            |  |
| Command Paymaster ... ..                              | Hill, Maj. S. N., <i>R.A.P.C.</i>                                          |  |

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

|                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Assistant Military Secretary ...      | Fox, Lt. W. M., <i>C.G'ds.</i> (temp.) ... ..                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19/8/37  |
| Dep. Judge Advocate General ...       | Stocker, Lt.-Col. (temp. 24/11/37) <i>E. D. H., M.C., E.R.E.</i><br>List (Class Y) (temp.) ... ..                                                                                                                                 | 24/11/37 |
| Dep. Asst. Provost Marshal (Class FF) | Dickins, Capt. C. H., <i>E. Surrey R.</i> (temp.) ... ..                                                                                                                                                                          | 24/11/37 |
| Special Appointments... ..            | { Steele, Lt. A. J. R., <i>Oxf. &amp; Bucks L.I. (Class HH)</i> (temp.) 14/9/36<br>Wingate, Capt. O. C., <i>R.A., [L] (Class FF)</i> (temp.) ... 13/1/37<br>Simonds, Lt. A. C., <i>R. Berks R. (Class FF)</i> (temp.) ... 13/1/37 |          |
| Command Education Officer (Class FF)  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| Camp Commandant (Class FF) ...        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|                                       | McKerehar, Capt. J., <i>M.B.E., M.A., A.E.C.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
|                                       | Shaw, Capt. D. R. E., <i>R. Sussex R.</i> (temp.) ... ..                                                                                                                                                                          | 13/3/37  |

## DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

|                                                            |                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Financial Adviser and Auditor... ..                        | West, J. A., <i>Esq.</i>                |
| Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant<br>Auditor... .. | { Everson, E. H., <i>Esq., A.S.A.A.</i> |
|                                                            |                                         |

## 14th Infantry Brigade.

|                      |                                                                      |                    |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Commander ... ..     | Harrison, Brig. (temp. 29/6/37) <i>H. C., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> | 29/6/37            |
| Brigade Major... ..  | Dunn, Bt. Lt.-Col. P. D. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C., Border R., p.s.c.</i>  | 15/1/37            |
| Staff Captain ... .. | Moat, Lt. J. H. F., <i>Green Howards</i> (temp.) ... ..              | 11/11/37           |
| 1 Bn. R. Scots.      | 1 Bn. Border R.                                                      | 2 Bn. Black Watch. |

British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan—contd.

16th Infantry Brigade.

|                   |     |                 |     |                                                                       |          |
|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commander ...     | ... | ...             | ... | Evetts, Brig. (temp. 23/9/36) J. F., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (temp.) ... | 23/9/36  |
| Brigade Major...  | ... | ...             | ... | Dove, Bt. Maj. A. J. H., M.B.E., R.E., p.s.c. (temp.) ...             | 26/10/36 |
| Staff Captain ... | ... | ...             | ... | James, Capt. S. T., M.B.E., E. Lan. R. (temp.) ...                    | 8/6/36   |
| 2 Bn. R.W.K.      |     | 1 Bn. Manch. R. |     | 2 Bn. R.U. Rif.                                                       |          |

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

|                         |                           |                            |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Royal Engineers.        | Royal Army Service Corps. | Royal Army Ordnance Corps. |
| 12 (Fd.) Coy.           | 14 Coy.                   | Details.                   |
|                         | 17 Coy.                   |                            |
|                         | Details.                  |                            |
| Royal Corps of Signals. | Royal Army Medical Corps. | Royal Army Pay Corps.      |
| No. 2 (Wireless) Coy.   | No. 2/3 Cav. Fd. Amb.     | Details.                   |
| Details.                | Details.                  | Corps of Military Police.  |
|                         |                           | No. 1 Coy.                 |

ST. HELENA.

|                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Governor and Commander-in-Chief | ... Pilling, H. G., Esq., C.M.G. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|

SEYCHELLES.

|                                 |                                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Governor and Commander-in-Chief | ... Grimble, A. F., Esq., K.C.M.G. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

|                             |                                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Gov. and Commander-in-Chief | ...                              |
| Aide-de-Camp                | ... Godley, Lt. M., Res. of Off. |

WINDWARD ISLANDS.

|                                                                                |                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands and their Dependencies | } Popham, H. B., Esq., C.M.G., M.B.E. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

THE SUDAN.

|                                    |                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| GOVERNOR-GENERAL                   | ... Symes, Bt. Lt.-Col. Sir G. Stewart, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.). |
| Aide-de-Camp...                    | ...                                                                                        |
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING TROOPS. | THE } Franklyn, Maj.-Gen. H. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.                                      |
| Staff Officer (G.S.O., 1st grade)  | ... Petre, Col. R. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.                                                |

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE SUDAN.

|                                                                                                                 |     |     |                                                             |         |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--|
| Under the orders of the General Officer Commanding, The British Troops in Egypt for purposes of administration. |     |     |                                                             |         |  |
| Brigade Major ...                                                                                               | ... | ... | Churchill, Capt. B. H., M.C., Manch. R., p.s.c. (temp.) ... | 30/8/36 |  |
| Staff Captain ...                                                                                               | ... | ... | Carey, Capt. J. J., E. Surrey R. (temp.) ...                | 1/11/37 |  |

|                        |                                |                           |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Royal Artillery.       | Infantry.                      | Royal Army Service Corps. |
| Sudan Det. (Khartoum). | 2 Bn. R. W. Fus. (Khartoum).   | Det.                      |
|                        | 1 Bn. E. Surrey R. (Khartoum). | Royal Army Medical Corps. |
|                        |                                | Det.                      |
|                        |                                | Royal Army Pay Corps.     |
|                        |                                | Det.                      |

SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE.

|                                            |     |                                                             |         |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| COMMANDANT                                 | ... | Franklyn, Maj.-Gen. H. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...         | 28/3/35 |
| Staff Officer (G.S.O., 1st grade)          | ... | Petre, Col. R. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...                 | 16/3/35 |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade           | ... | Boileau, Maj. (local) E. H. T., Somerset L.I. ...           | 2/1/37  |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade for       |     |                                                             |         |
| Weapon Training                            | ... | Fabin, Capt. P. D., Loyal R. ...                            | 17/4/37 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Intell.) | ... | Goode, Capt. E. R., R.A.S.C. (Supply Branch) ...            | 9/3/38  |
| Staff Captain                              | ... | Penruddocke, Lt.-Col. (local) N. F., R.A.S.C. ...           | 20/1/38 |
| Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.            | ... | Ready, Capt. (local) J. B., R. Berks. R. ...                | 1/1/38  |
| Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.                      | ... | Knott, Maj. (local) A. J., R.E. ...                         | 20/1/38 |
| Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport    | ... | Henfrey, Lt.-Col. (local) C.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. ... | 9/3/38  |
| Dir. of Pay and Records                    | ... | Brassey-Gottlieb, G. A., Esq.                               |         |



# OFFICERS OF THE ARMY ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## FIELD-MARSHALS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>His Royal Highness The Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King</i> ... .. | 26/6/02  |
| <i>BIRDWOOD, The Lord, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Ind. Army, Col. R.H.G., 12th L. Probyn's Horse and 6 G.R., Col. Comdt. 13 F.F. Rif., g.s.</i> ... ..                                                                    | 20/3/25  |
| <i>JACOB, Sir Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Ind. Army, Col. Worc. R. and 2/10 Baluch. R. (Constable, Tower of London)</i> ... ..                                                                                                                            | 30/11/26 |
| <i>MILNE, The Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A. (Master-Gunner, St. James's Park) p.s.c. [I]</i> ... ..                                                                                                                               | 30/1/28  |
| <i>His Majesty King ALFONSO, K.G., G.C.V.O., Col.-in-Chief 16th/5th L.</i> ... ..                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3/6/28   |
| <i>His Imperial Majesty HIROHITO, Emperor of JAPAN, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.</i> ... ..                                                                                                                                                                               | 26/6/30  |
| <i>CAVAN, The Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. I. G'ds.</i> ... ..                                                                                                                                                            | 31/10/32 |
| <i>CHETWODE, Sir Philip W., Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., Col. The Greys and 8 Lt. Cav.</i> ... ..                                                                                                                                         | 13/2/33  |
| <i>MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD, Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (late R.A.) Col. Comdt. R.A., R. Tank Corps, B. Malta Arty. and Burma Rif., p.s.c. [I] t.a.</i> ... ..                                                                                         | 7/6/35   |
| <i>His Royal Highness The Duke of WINDSOR, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.</i> ... ..                                                                                                                                | 21/1/36  |
| <i>DEVERELL, Sir Cyril J., G.C.B., K.B.E., Col. W. York R., p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15/5/36  |

## GENERALS.

|                                                                                                                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Harington, Sir Charles H., G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L. (late Inf.) Col. The King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt. A.E.C., p.s.c., s.</i> ... .. | 1/3/27   |
| <i>Burnett-Stuart, Sir John T., G.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. 1 Bn. Rifle Bde., p.s.c. [I] A.D.C., s.</i> ... ..                            | 10/2/34  |
| <i>Jeffreys, Sir George D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G. (late Lt. G'ds.) A.D.C., h.p., t.a.</i> ... ..                                                       | 1/3/35   |
| <i>Ironsides, Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c. [L] A.D.C. s.</i> ... ..                                                    | 30/6/35  |
| <i>Kirke, Sir Walter M. St. G., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c., A.D.C., s.</i> ... ..                                                   | 20/4/36  |
| <i>Knox, Sir Harry H. S., K.C.B., D.S.O., Col. North'n R., p.s.c., h.p.</i> ... ..                                                                        | 15/5/36  |
| <i>Bartholomew, Sir William H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                                   | 19/2/37  |
| <i>Bonham-Carter, Sir Charles, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R.W.K., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                                                 | 12/10/37 |
| <i>Weir, Sir George A., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. 3rd D.G., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                                                      | 13/10/37 |
| <i>§FC Gort, The Visct., K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                                      | 6/12/37  |

## GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

|                                                                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>§Cassels, Sir Robert A., G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..              | 15/10/29 |
| <i>Pryce, Sir Henry E. ap R., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C., s.</i> ... ..    | 1/4/36   |
| <i>Coleridge, Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C., s.</i> ... .. | 6/6/36   |
| <i>Baird, Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..     | 15/5/37  |

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

|                                                                                                                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Vesey, Sir Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                              | 10/2/34  |
| <i>Elles, Sir Hugh J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (late R.E.) Col. Comdt. R.E. and R. Tank Corps, p.s.c., h.p.</i> ... ..      | 16/3/34  |
| <i>Pitt-Taylor, Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                                | 16/6/34  |
| <i>Hildyard, Sir Reginald J. T., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                              | 2/7/34   |
| <i>May, Sir Reginald S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [I] s.</i> ... ..                                           | 16/7/34  |
| <i>Grant, Sir Charles J. C., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) Col. K.S.L.I., p.s.c., s. (Gov. of Edinburgh Castle)</i> ... .. | 1/9/34   |
| <i>Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                      | 1/3/35   |
| <i>Jackson, Sir Henry C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Bedfs. &amp; Herts R., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                    | 7/6/35   |
| <i>Borrett, Sir Oswald C., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Col. King's Own R., h.p. (Lt., Tower of London).</i> ... ..                 | 30/6/35  |
| <i>Gordon-Finlayson, Sir Robert, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c., h.p.</i> ... ..                                     | 28/1/36  |
| <i>Dill, Sir John G., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. E. Lan. R., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                           | 13/4/36  |
| <i>Karslake, Sir Henry, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c., h.p.</i> ... ..                                    | 20/4/36  |
| <i>McNamara, Sir Arthur E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.</i> ... ..                                                 | 15/5/36  |
| <i>Howard, Sir Geoffrey W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Essex R., p.s.c., h.p.</i> ... ..                                             | 19/2/37  |
| <i>Taylor, M. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                                               | 12/10/37 |
| <i>Fisher, B. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Col. 17th/21st L., p.s.c., h.p.</i> ... ..                                                      | 12/10/37 |
| <i>Armitage, C. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                                 | 17/12/37 |
| <i>Venning, W. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Col. D.C.L.I., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                                    | 29/1/38  |
| <i>Wavell, A. P., C.B., C.M.G., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [L] s.</i> ... ..                                                              | 29/1/38  |
| <i>Liddell, C. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                              | 29/1/38  |
| <i>Brownrigg, W. D. S., C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                                                 | 29/1/38  |
| <i>MacArthur, W. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.P., s.</i> ... ..                     | 1/3/38   |
| <i>††Adam, Sir Ronald F., Bt., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                                | 3/1/38   |

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS :—ROYAL MARINES.

|                                                  |        |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|
| <i>Godfrey, W. W., C.B., C.M.G., n.s.</i> ... .. | 1/1/37 |
| <i>Hudleston, J. W., C.B.</i> ... ..             | 1/7/37 |

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

|                                                                                                               |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| <i>Moens, Sir Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..                                  | 1/4/36 |
| <i>Muspratt, Sir Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Sec. Mil. Dept., India Office)</i> ... .. | 6/6/36 |

§ Supernumerary.

†† Temporary; substantive Major-General.



## MAJOR-GENERALS.

|                                                                                                          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Delano-Osborne, O. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p. (Lt.-Gov. and Sec. R. Hosp. Chelsea)</i> | 22/4/29  | Haining, R. H., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                         | 1/9/34   |
| Martelli, Sir Horace de C., <i>K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., e.</i>                           | 31/7/80  | Marshall-Cornwall, J. H., <i>C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [L f.o.]</i>                                                                                                                    | 14/9/34  |
| §Broadbent, Sir Edward N., <i>K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. K.O.S.B., e.</i>                        | 1/10/30  | Fortune, V. M., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                                 | 1/1/35   |
| Thorpe, G., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. A. &amp; S. H., p.s.c., e.</i>                                 | 1/3/31   | Blakiston-Houston, J., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late Cav.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                          | 20/2/35  |
| Salt, H. F., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                          | 22/5/31  | Green, W., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                                      | 1/3/35   |
| Minshull-Ford, J. R. M., <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) [I] e.</i>                                    | 18/1/32  | Wilson, H. M., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                                  | 30/4/35  |
| Cooke-Collis, Sir W. James N., <i>K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) e., e.</i>                    | 19/2/32  | Rausome, A. L., <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.</i>                                                                                                                                         | 1/6/35   |
| Bartholomew, A. W., <i>C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) e.</i>                                   | 8/6/32   | Brooke, A. F., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., [L] e.</i>                                                                                                                                      | 1/6/35   |
| Lewin, E. O., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                         | 9/8/32   | Barker, M. G. H., <i>C.B., D.S.O., Col. Y. &amp; L. R., p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                     | 7/6/35   |
| Collins, R. J., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., [L] e.</i>                                   | 22/8/32  | Collins, D. S., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (S.C.) e.</i>                                                                                                                                                  | 15/6/35  |
| Luckock, R. M., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                       | 23/10/32 | Gaskell, H. S., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late R.E.) e.</i>                                                                                                                                                         | 21/6/35  |
| Dobbie, W. G. S., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [I] e.</i>                                  | 19/11/32 | Piggott, F. S. G., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [L] (Mü. Attaché)</i>                                                                                                                                | 30/6/35  |
| Crozier, B. B., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                       | 1/1/33   | §Perry, H. M. J., <i>C.B., O.B.E. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.S., e.</i>                                                                                                                                           | 26/9/35  |
| Nicholson, O. H. L., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) Col. 1/4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c., e.</i>            | 13/2/33  | Harvey, G. A. D., <i>C.M.G. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.P., e.</i>                                                                                                                                                 | 6/10/35  |
| Hill, W. P. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R. Fus., p.s.c., t.a., e.</i>                              | 18/2/33  | Langhorne, A. P. Y., <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                              | 7/11/35  |
| Huddleston, H. J., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. M.C., Col. Dorset R., e.</i>                                  | 1/4/33   | Gepp, E. C., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                                    | 13/11/35 |
| Commings, P. R. C., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. S. Stafford R., p.s.c., e.</i>                         | 24/6/33  | Squires, E. K., <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                   | 14/12/35 |
| Fleming, G., <i>C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) e.</i>                                                  | 2/9/33   | Hill, B. A., <i>C.B., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C., p.a.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                               | 1/1/36   |
| Bernard, D. J. C. K., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R. U. Rif., p.s.c., e.</i>                           | 14/12/33 | Brander, M. S., <i>C.B., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) e.</i>                                                                                                                                        | 28/1/36  |
| Lewis, H. A., <i>C.B., C.B.E. (late R.A.) g., e.</i>                                                     | 3/2/34   | Davidson, A. E., <i>C.B., D.S.O. M.I.Mech.E. (late R.E.) e.</i>                                                                                                                                            | 16/3/36  |
| Hezlet, R. K., <i>C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.a.c., e.</i>                                        | 22/2/34  | Giffard, G. J., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., n.s., c.o.</i>                                                                                                                                 | 13/4/36  |
| Sergison-Brooke, Sir Bertram N., <i>K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., e.</i>       | 1/4/34   | Beck, E. A., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                                    | 20/4/36  |
| Ievers, O., <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.S., e.</i>                                         | 15/4/34  | Carrington, R. H., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                              | 20/6/36  |
| Williams, G. C., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c., e.</i>                              | 21/4/34  | Broad, C. N. F., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                       | 25/11/36 |
| Scobell, S. J. P., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                    | 16/6/34  | §H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., Gloster. R. and Gordons, Personal A.D.C. to the King</i> | 1/1/37   |
| Herbert, W. N., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R. North'd. Fus., p.s.c., e.</i>                           | 2/7/34   | Pile, Sir Frederick A., <i>Bl., C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                     | 11/2/37  |
| Harrison, J. M. R., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                           | 16/7/34  | Bond, L. V., <i>C.B. (late R.E.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                                            | 11/2/37  |
| Barron, F. W., <i>C.B., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c., g., e.</i>                                            | 16/7/34  | Brooke, G. F. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., e.</i>                                                                                                                                               | 19/2/37  |
| Kelly, G. C., <i>C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [L] e.</i>                                              | 16/7/34  | Howell, F. D. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.S., e.</i>                                                                                                                                           | 1/3/37   |
| Butler, S. S., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) e.</i>                                                | 16/7/34  |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
| Lindsay, G. M., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., e.</i>                              | 18/7/34  |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |

§ Supernumerary.

## Major-Generals—contd.

|                                                                                                             |          |                                                                                              |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| §Emerson, H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.)<br>K.H.S., s.                                              | 26/3/37  | Hobart, P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late R. Tank<br>Corps), p.s.c., s.                   | 18/12/37 |
| Scott, J. W. L., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.P., s.                                                          | 26/3/37  | ¶Adam, Sir Ronald F., Bt., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late<br>R.A.), i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) s. | 18/12/37 |
| Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.S.<br>s.                                                        | 1/4/37   | †CNeame, P., D.S.O. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                                           | 19/12/37 |
| Ralkes, G. T., D.S.O. (late Inf.), p.s.c., h.p.                                                             | 5/5/37   | †EJohnson, D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) s.                                                | 25/12/37 |
| Holmes, W. G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.                                                                | 14/6/37  | Puget, B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c.,<br>s.                              | 29/12/37 |
| Leslie, R. W. D., O.B.E. (late R.A.M.C.) s.                                                                 | 10/8/37  | Franklyn, H. E., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.), p.s.c., s. f.                                     | 1/1/38   |
| Mackesy, P. J., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c., h.p.                                                       | 12/10/37 | Snowden-Smith, R. T., C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. (late<br>R.A.S.C.) s.                              | 8/1/38   |
| Anderson, D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.                                                      | 12/10/37 | Eastwood, T. R., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.                                         | 12/1/38  |
| Nosworthy, F. P., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c.,<br>p.s.c., h.p.                                          | 12/10/37 | Hoare, L. L., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., e., o., s.                                                   | 8/2/38   |
| §Priest, R. C., M.D., F.R.C.P. (late R.A.M.C.)<br>K.H.P., s.                                                | 13/10/37 | Purdon, W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (late<br>R.A.M.C.) s.                              | 1/3/38   |
| Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.                                                        | 13/10/37 | Pownall, H. R., C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.)<br>i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                         | 26/3/38  |
| Alexander, Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C.<br>(late Ft. Gds.) Col. 3/2 Punjab R., i.d.c., p.s.c., s. | 16/10/37 | †Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (late<br>Inf.) p.s.c., s.                     | 15/9/37  |
| Riley, H. G., R.A.P.C., s.                                                                                  | 28/11/37 | †Dawuay, A. G. C., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Ft. Gds.),<br>i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                     | 1/10/37  |
| Osborne, E. A., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) p.s.c.                                                             | 17/12/37 |                                                                                              |          |

## MAJOR-GENERALS :—ROYAL MARINES.

|                    |         |                                          |        |
|--------------------|---------|------------------------------------------|--------|
| Blount, H., D.S.O. | 31/3/37 | Tripp, W. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C. n.s. | 1/4/37 |
|--------------------|---------|------------------------------------------|--------|

## MAJOR-GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

|                                                                                             |          |                                                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Twiss, W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] s.                                          | 1/4/29   | Haughton, H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., s.                                               | 23/4/36  |
| Moherly, B. R., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.                                          | 19/2/30  | Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                                             | 6/6/36   |
| Pope, S. B., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. s.                                                        | 29/10/30 | McLeod, D. K., C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                                         | 26/10/36 |
| Milward, Sir Clement A., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E.,<br>D.S.O., p.s.c.                          | 22/6/31  | Hamilton, W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.,<br>F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P., s. | 9/2/37   |
| de Burgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                                      | 22/3/34  | Buckley, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med.<br>Serv., K.H.P.                        | 1/3/37   |
| Strettell, C. B. D., C.B., s.                                                               | 27/8/34  | Macrae, I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med.<br>Serv., K.H.P., s.                     | 27/3/37  |
| Mills, A. M., C.B., D.S.O.                                                                  | 2/5/35   | Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., s.                                       | 15/5/37  |
| Saunders, M., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] s.                                                   | 1/6/35   | Edward-Collins, C. E., C.B., C.I.E., s.                                                 | 15/9/37  |
| Bannatyne, N. C., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c., s.                                                  | 13/7/35  | Wilson, N. M., O.B.E., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S.                                          | 16/9/37  |
| Bradfield, E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S.,<br>F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S. | 14/8/35  | Wilson, T. A. A., C.B. p.s.c., (S.E.L.)                                                 | 2/10/37  |
| Auchinleck, C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.<br>i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                    | 30/11/35 | Mills, P. S., C.I.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.                                             | 16/11/37 |
| Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                                            | 9/1/36   | Quinan, E. P., C.B., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                                         | 14/12/37 |
| Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.                                            | 1/4/36   |                                                                                         |          |

## MAJOR-GENERAL :—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

|                                                    |     |     |     |     |     |     |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| ✕Brown, Sir John, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., s. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/11/37 |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|

## COLONELS.

|                                                                           |        |                                                                                         |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Body, K. M., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o., s.                             | 8/6/20 | Inglefield, L. D., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s.                                            | 1/1/23 |
| Dilben, H. C. (late R.A.V.C.) (temp. Brig.) s.                            | 3/6/21 | Bryden, R. A., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s.                                                | 1/1/23 |
| Bois, J., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office)                  | 3/6/21 | Willan, R. H., D.S.O., M.C., Col. Comdt. R. Signals,<br>p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s. | 1/1/23 |
| Allen, A. H., C.B.E., R.A.O.C., o., s.                                    | 1/1/22 | Beauman, A. B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c.<br>(temp. Brig.) s.                   | 1/1/23 |
| Boase, G. O., C.B.E. (late R.A.) p.a.c. (Ord. Committee)                  | 3/6/22 | Boyce, C. E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s.                                       | 3/6/23 |
| Farfan, A. J. T., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) g*<br>(temp. Brig.) s. | 3/6/22 | Hammett, R. T., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.)<br>s.                           | 3/6/23 |
| Hill, G. V. W., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (Record and Pay<br>Office)             | 3/6/22 | Johnson, V. N., D.S.O., (late Inf.) (S.C.) (Record &<br>Pay Office)                     | 3/6/23 |
| Gill, G. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) p.s.c., e.,<br>A.D.C., s.     | 3/6/22 | Findlay, C. B., M.C. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) A.D.C.,<br>s.                            | 3/6/23 |
| North, H. N., D.S.O. (late R.F.) A.D.C. (temp. Brig.)<br>(spec. empld.)   | 3/6/22 | Stubbs, G. C., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., e. (local Brig.) s.                           | 3/6/23 |
| Wilson, A. M., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s. (Record and<br>Pay Office)       | 1/1/23 |                                                                                         |        |

§ Supernumerary.

† Local; substantive Colonel.

¶ See also page 150.

## Colonels—contd.

|                                                                                                          |                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Eddis, B. L., D.S.O., B.A., w. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s. 8/3/23                                             | Archer, H., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g*, y* (s.c.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/31                            |
| Wilmer, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s. 11/11/23                                        | Flower-Acland, A. N., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/31                  |
| Sutton, W. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) (S.C.) (temp. Brig.), A.D.C., s. 1/1/25                 | Studd, M. A., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c. (local Brig.) s. 1/1/31                  |
| McLeod, M. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) g* (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s. 25/7/25                              | Grasett, A. E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/31                 |
| Hav. A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 24/6/26                                   | Paterson, A. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) (temp. Brig.) p.s.c., h.p. 1/1/31            |
| Watthhouse, G. G., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [I] n.s., h.p. 30/11/26                                       | Lindsell, W. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/31        |
| Drew, J. S., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s. 1/1/27                             | Majendie, V. H. B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/31                   |
| Riddell-Webster, T. S., D.S.O. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s. 12/3/27               | Chenevix Trench, R., O.B.E., M.C. (late R. Signals) [I] (temp. Brig.) s. 15/2/31                |
| Fuller, A. C., O.B.E. (late R. Signals) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/27                                          | Spencer, F. E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/4/31                         |
| Dakeyne, H. W., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) (Record & Pay Office) 9/8/27                                 | Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.P.C., s. 15/5/31                                    |
| Ford, V. T. R., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s. 25/9/27                                              | Tornes, C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Col. R.War.R., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/31                      |
| Thorne, A. F. A. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s. 29/12/27    | Holland, R. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/31                                      |
| Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s. 29/12/27                 | Wallace, C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/31                              |
| Heywood, T. G. G., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [L] (temp. Brig.) s. 29/12/27                               | Hewitt, C. C., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) s. 1/7/31                                               |
| Wilkinson, J. S., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 27/1/28                               | Hitchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Signals) (s.c.) s. 1/7/31                             |
| Platt, W., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s. 30/1/28                                    | Hutton, T. J., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 1/7/31                                       |
| Brooks, W. T., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s. 3/2/28                                   | Balfour, E. W. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/31         |
| Rowan-Hamilton, G. B., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) p.s.c., s. 25/4/28                         | Harrison, H. C., D.S.O. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/31                      |
| Priestman, J. H. T., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) A.D.C. s. 28/6/28 | Evans, R., M.C., Col. 5th Innis. D.G., i.d.c., p.s.c. A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/31            |
| Tollemache, E. D. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s. 1/10/28              | Rawson, C. D., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/31                        |
| Hope, J. U., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., s. 31/12/28                                                          | Walker, O. A., R.A.O.C., o., s. 6/9/31                                                          |
| Carr, L., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 31/12/28                            | Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (late R.E.) i. 27/9/31                                                  |
| Newton, T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) [I] s. 31/12/28                                                | Blunt, G. C. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) c. (Spec. Appt.) A.D.C. 25/10/31 |
| Younger, A. A. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/29                                            | Macdougall, A. I., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/32                                   |
| France, R. C., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g. (temp. Brig.) s. 3/1/29                                             | Scarlett, Hon. P. G., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32                           |
| Giles, S. E. H., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) e., s. 1/7/29                                                    | Martel, G. Le Q., D.S.O., M.C., M.I.Mech.E. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32  |
| Dendy, M. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/29                            | Campion, D. J. M., D.S.O., (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32                                  |
| ¶ Dawnay, A. G. C., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (local Maj.-Gen.) s. 1/7/29           | Hickes, L. D., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32                         |
| Pollok, R. V., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/29                            | Blissett, F. W. L., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32                     |
| MacLeod, M. N., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) y* (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., o.s. 1/9/29                            | Churchill, J. A., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32                               |
| Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 1/1/30                                      | Montgomery, B. L., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32                           |
| Bird, C. A., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., e. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/30                                       | Wilson, B. T., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32                                |
| McSheehy, O. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 1/1/30                                          | Dickinson, D. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (local Brig.) c.o. 1/1/32             |
| Ponsonby, H. C., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/30                                 | Duke, B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) g. (Record and Pay Office) 1/1/32                       |
| Taylor, G. B. O., C.B.E. (late R.E.) [I] (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/30                                         | Ross, C., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (Ord. Committee) 1/1/32                                     |
| Lucey, S. T., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/30                                                         | Bell, M. D., O.B.E., (late R.A.), g*†, s. 1/1/32                                                |
| Boger, R. A. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s. 24/9/30                                                        |                                                                                                 |
| Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s. 24/9/30                                |                                                                                                 |
| O'Connor, R. N., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s. 17/12/30                   |                                                                                                 |
| Wemyss, H. C. B., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Signals) p.s.c. [I] (Imp. Defence Coll.) 24/12/30                |                                                                                                 |

¶ See also page 152.



## Colonels—contd.

- Loughborough, A. H., O.B.E., (late R.A.) z. (temp. Brig.) (Mil. Coll. of Science) 1/1/32
- King, D. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 17/2/32
- Tomlinson, H. W. (late R.E.) s. 8/3/32
- Massy, H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 27/3/32
- Gowlland, G. C., M.I.Mech.E. (late R.E.) s. 1/4/32
- Howlett, R., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) (local Brig.) s. 29/4/32
- Ogle, A. B., O.B.E. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/5/32
- McC Roberts, F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 6/5/32
- Rawson, G. G., O.B.E., M.C. (late R. Signals) (temp. Brig.) s. 15/5/32
- Yorke, P. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/32
- Horn, R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/32
- Cunningham, A. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., n.s. (s.c.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/32
- Wason, S. R., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c., g., s. 1/7/32
- Grove-White, M. F., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/32
- Finch, L. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/32
- Akerman, W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., g., s. 1/7/32
- Allen, H. I., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) p.s.c., s. 1/7/32
- Pakenham-Walsh, R. P., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/32
- de Fonblanque, P., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/32
- Hotblack, F. E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 1/7/32
- Garnier, A. P., M.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [I] s. 1/7/32
- Wlits, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/32
- Heydeman, C. A., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) s. 24/9/32
- Friend, A. L. I., O.B.E., M.C. (late Cav.) (temp. Brig.) s. 29/9/32
- Loyd, H. C., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) i.d.c. p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 12/10/32
- Sheppard, R. O., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., o., s. 23/10/32
- Whitting, E. Le G., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) s. 15/11/32
- Mascall, M. E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) (s.c.) s. 15/11/32
- Walker, E. C. (late R.E.) [I] (temp. Brig.) s. 20/11/32
- Le Cornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C. (late R. Signals) p.s.c., h.p. 20/11/32
- Moore, H. F. B. S., O.B.E., (late R.E.) e. (Record & Pay Office) 24/12/32
- Rothwell, R. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/33
- Clarke, E. M. C. (late R.A.) p.a.c. (temp. Brig.) (Ord. Committee) 1/1/33
- Glover, G. de C., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/33
- Crossman, F. L. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) g\*, y\*, s. 1/1/33
- Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/33
- Kidner, W. E., C.I.E., M.C. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/33
- Goldney, H. W., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.) g\*, s. 1/1/33
- Petre, R. L., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.f. 1/1/33
- Morris, E. L., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/33
- Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., h.p. 1/1/33
- Percival, A. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., n.s. 1/1/33
- Whittuck, G. E. M., M.C. (late Inf.) s. 1/1/33
- Sayer, A. P., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (R.E. & Signals Board) 1/1/33
- Duesbury, Bt. Col. H. R.A.P.C. 1/1/33
- Howes, S., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) (s.c.) (temp. Brig.) s. 13/1/33
- Sampson, G. E., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) (Record & Pay Office) 22/1/33
- Todd, E. E. E., O.B.E., R.A.P.C., s. 25/1/33
- Currey, H. P. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (local Brig.) s. 22/3/33
- Benson, R., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (S.C.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/4/33
- Crec, D., M.C. (late R.E.) s. 1/4/33
- Lewis, R. P., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S., s. 10/4/33
- White, G. F. C., D.S.O. (late R.A.) y\*, s. 1/5/33
- Bilderbeck, W. J. H., O.B.E., R.A.P.C., s. 12/5/33
- King, F. J. M. (late R.E.) i. 14/5/33
- Skaife, E. O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s. 18/5/33
- Colbeck, C. E., M.C. (late R.E.) (R.E. & Signals Board) 1/6/33
- Dunsterville, K. F., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.a.c., g. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/6/33
- Balders, D. V. M., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) i.a., s. 4/6/33
- Medill, P. M., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s. 11/6/33
- Hunter, R. G. P., O.B.E. (late R.E.) s. 15/6/33
- Genge-Andrews, H., R.A.P.C., s. 17/6/33
- Hunter, J. C. G., (late R.A.) p.a.c. [I] h.p. 19/6/33
- Menzies, Bt. Col. S.G., D.S.O., M.C., s. 1/7/33
- FitzGibbon, F., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g. y\* (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/33
- Purser, A. W., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.) g, y. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/33
- Allen, R. H. M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [I] s. 1/7/33
- ¶ Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) (local Maj.-Gen.) s. 1/7/33
- Gambler-Parry, M.D., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., s. 1/7/33
- Godwin-Austen, A. R., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., f.o. 1/7/33
- Macready, G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/33
- Green, W. W., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) y\*, y\*, s. 1/7/33
- Miller, A. T., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/33
- Sim, G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/33
- Curtis, H. O., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/33
- Wlits, F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/33
- Wootton, R. M., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/33
- Lumley, J. N., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/33
- Smith, A. F., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/33
- Willcox, H. B. D., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 1/7/33
- Le Fanu, R., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., n.s. [I] s. 1/7/33
- Jones, C. La T. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) s. 1/7/33
- Underwood, J. P. D., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/33



## Colonels—contd.

- Hill, L. R., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [L] (temp. Brig.) s. 1/8/33  
Bradley, E. de W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Signals) h.p. 14/8/33  
Hopwood, A. H., C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., n.s. (temp. Brig.) s. 9/9/33  
Dawson, E. F. S., M.C. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/10/33  
Munrhead, T. S. (late Inf.) (s.c.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/11/33  
Wickham, J. C., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., n.s. (temp. Brig.) s. 2/11/33  
Clarke, B. C. S., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s. 17/11/33  
Forbes, R. M. N., M.C. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s. 22/11/33  
Hibbert, O. Y., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) s. 24/11/33  
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) i. 31/12/33  
Stokes, W. N., O.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.C. (temp. Brig.) p.a.c., s. 1/1/34  
St. Clair, G. J. P., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/34  
Hanna, W. F., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c., h.p. 1/1/34  
Williams, A. E., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/34  
Beall, F. W., O.B.E., A.M.I. Mech. E. (late R.A.S.C.) e., s. 1/1/34  
Schreiber, E. C. A., D.S.O., (late R.A.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/34  
Martin, K. J., D.S.O. (late R.E.), p.s.c. [L] n.s., h.p. 1/1/34  
Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 1/1/34  
Anderson, K. A. N., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/34  
Stewart, H. W. V., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/34  
Thomson, A. B., M.B.E. (late Inf.), p.s.c. (local Brig.) s. 1/1/34  
Graham, F. R. W., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) h.p. 3/1/34  
Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s. 11/2/34  
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (late R.E.) i. 23/2/34  
Cooke, C. F., O.B.E. (late R.A.S.C.) e., s. 9/3/34  
Drayson, Fitz., M.C. (late R. Signals) s. 31/3/34  
Holness, H. J., D.S.O. (late R.A.V.C.) s. 15/4/34  
Cave-Browne, W., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) s. 1/5/34  
O'Neill, E. M., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S., s. 1/5/34  
Edwards, G. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 1/5/34  
Leslie, T. C. O., O.B.E. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 1/5/34  
Mitchell, W., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 1/5/34  
Gibbon, E., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) 1/5/34  
Wyndham, Hon. E. H., M.C. (late Cav.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 14/5/34  
Wynne, O. E., O.B.E. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [I] s. 1/6/34  
Mead, S., D.S.O. (late R.A.), g. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/6/34  
Bliss, P. W. (late R.E.) e., s. 7/6/34  
Brace, H. F., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) (Record & Pay Office) 13/6/34  
Rolleston, A. G., O.B.E. (late R.A.) g., s. 1/7/34  
Chalmer, F. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) i.a., s. 1/7/34  
Cherry, K. G., M.C. (late R.A.) g\*† (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/34  
Dewing, R. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/34  
Tilly, J. C., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) s. 1/7/34  
Robinson, G. St. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/34  
Beckwith-Smith, M. B., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., e., s. 1/7/34  
Mason MacFarlane, F. N., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. [L] (Mil. Attaché) 1/7/34  
Casement, F., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 1/7/34  
Hyland, F. G., M.C. (late R.E.) [I] (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/34  
Johnson, B., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.), s. 10/7/34  
Hughes, J. S., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) (temp. Brig.) s. 6/8/34  
Gibbs, L. M., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) s. 10/8/34  
Macrae, A. E., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.a.c. (Design Dept.) 3/9/34  
Leslie, S. G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.a.c., s. 10/9/34  
Barrett, H. S., C.B.E., T.D. (Spec. Appt.) 17/9/34  
Torr, W. W. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (Mil. Attaché) 22/9/34  
Shepherd, G. J. V., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s. 24/9/34  
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (late R.E.) i. 24/9/34  
Marsden, R. M. W., M.C. (late R.E.) s. 24/9/34  
Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E. (late R.E.) s. 24/9/34  
Buchanan, A. G. B. (late R.E.) s. 24/9/34  
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E. (late R.E.) i. 27/9/34  
Pring, F. J. H., M.C. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s. 11/10/34  
Howell, H. L., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S., s. 14/10/34  
Money, R. C., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 16/10/34  
Stanley Clarke, A. C. L., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s. 16/10/34  
Gordon, J. K., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s. 31/10/34  
James, E., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office) 8/11/34  
Day, A. F. (late R.E.) s. 14/11/34  
Campbell, J. A., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (local Brig.) c.o. 16/11/34  
Loughnan, W. F. M., M.C. (late R.A.M.C.) 6/12/34  
Grylls, G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.a.c., e., s. 13/12/34  
Weddell, J. M., F.R.C.S. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.S., s. 28/12/34  
Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c., i. 31/12/34  
Basset, R. A. M., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/35  
Pope, V. V., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 1/1/35  
Archibald, G. K., D.S.O., A.M.I. Mech. E. (late R.A.S.C.) s. 1/1/35  
Napier-Clavering, N. W., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/35  
Scott, T. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) 1/1/35  
Halsted, J. G., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., e., s. 1/1/35  
Lund, O. M., D.S.O. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 1/1/35  
Hogg, D. McA., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c., e. [I] s. 1/1/35  
Creagh, M. O'M., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/35  
Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps), s. 1/1/35  
Stone, R. G. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [L] (Mil. Attaché) 1/1/35  
Watson, D. G., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [L] (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/35  
Gordon, H. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office) 1/1/35  
Tagg, E. J. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/35  
Woolcombe, L. D. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office) 19/1/35  
Archdale, A. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 31/1/35  
Boulnois, P. K., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) [I] s. 5/2/35  
Naylor, R. F. B., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Signals) p.s.c., s. 15/2/35  
Everett, M., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., n.s., f.o. 5/3/35  
Mackenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) 24/3/35  
Forestier-Walker, E. A. (late R. Tank Corps) h.p. 27/3/35

## Colonels—contd.

|                                                                                      |          |                                                                                |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Burrowes, A. (late R.A.) s.                                                          | 1/4/35   | Bowden-Smith, P. E. (late Cav.) s.                                             | 1/1/36  |
| Phillips, L. G., M.C. (late R. Signals) s.                                           | 1/4/35   | Pratt, D. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., [I] s.                 | 1/1/36  |
| Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C. (late R. Signals) s.                                     | 1/4/35   | Simmons, F. K., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [I] s.                 | 1/1/36  |
| Parminster, R. H. R., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) f.s. (R. Mil. Sch. of Music)          | 7/4/35   | Buckley, W. P., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.                                  | 1/1/36  |
| Dobson, A. E. A., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.a.c. [L] (Research Dept.)                     | 17/4/35  | Garney, R. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.                                 | 1/1/36  |
| Jackson, J. V. R. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office)                                  | 27/4/35  | Malden, C. C. (late Inf.), i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                                  | 1/1/36  |
| Grant, I. C., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s.                                    | 5/5/35   | Brown, G. L., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.                                            | 1/1/36  |
| Airey, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.S.C.) p.s.c., s.                                | 8/5/35   | Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S.                           | 1/1/36  |
| Hughes, H. B. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., (late R.E.) s.                                     | 18/5/35  | Biggar, Bt. Col. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.                                  | 1/1/36  |
| Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., p.a.c., e. (temp. Brig.) s. | 13/6/35  | Valon, A. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. (temp. Brig.) s.             | 15/1/36 |
| Henderson, R. A. C., M.C. (late R. Signals) (Sch. of Signals)                        | 26/6/35  | Daly, L. D., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.                | 15/1/36 |
| Clough, A. B., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) o.s.                                         | 29/6/35  | Andrews, J. O., D.S.O. (late R.A.V.C.) s.                                      | 18/1/36 |
| Butler, Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s.                           | 1/7/35   | Beaumont-Nesbitt, F.G., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) i.d.c. [L] (s.c.) (Mil. Attaché) | 1/2/36  |
| Grant-Suttle, H. F., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c., n.s., s.                       | 1/7/35   | King, R. M. (late A.D. Corps) s.                                               | 1/2/36  |
| Hobart, J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (Spec. Appt.)                   | 1/7/35   | Murray, C. A. (late R.A.V.C.) (temp. Brig.) s.                                 | 3/2/36  |
| Miles, E. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                            | 1/7/35   | Cunningham, D. W. (late R.A.S.C.) e., s.                                       | 15/2/36 |
| Oxley, W. H., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c., f.o.                                          | 1/7/35   | Sole, D. M. A. D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) s.                     | 17/2/36 |
| Irwin, N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                         | 1/7/35   | Barker, R. E. (late R. Signals) s.                                             | 23/2/36 |
| Pargiter, R. B. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] (local Brig.) s.                      | 1/7/35   | Cummins, A. A. (late R.A.) p.a.c. (Ord. Committee)                             | 1/3/36  |
| Clark, J. G. W., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s.                                         | 1/7/35   | Klingstone, J. J., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) (s.c.) (temp. Brig.) s.            | 4/3/36  |
| Klug, C. J. S., O.B.E., (late R.E.) s.                                               | 1/7/35   | Charlton, G. H., M.C., R.A.P.C., s.                                            | 6/3/36  |
| Bond, R. L., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                     | 1/7/35   | Hopkins, G. R., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.a.c., e.                                   | 6/3/36  |
| Evetts, J. F., C.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.                      | 1/7/35   | Clarke, E. H., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s.                                     | 8/3/36  |
| Archibald, S. C. M., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] s.                          | 1/7/35   | Gibson, A. C. V., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.a.c., [I] s.                             | 10/3/36 |
| Swayne, J. G. des R. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c. [L] s.                               | 1/7/35   | Whitty, N. I., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.                                           | 14/3/36 |
| Norrie, C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s.               | 6/7/35   | Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (Spec. Appt.) | 19/3/36 |
| Wright, H. H., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) e., h.p.                                       | 23/7/35  | Gale, H. J. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s.                            | 1/4/36  |
| Latham, F., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s.                                      | 3/8/35   | Tillard, J. A. S., O.B.E., M.C. (late R. Signals) s.                           | 1/4/36  |
| Hornby, J. W., M.C. (late Cav.) spec. chap.                                          | 6/9/35   | Chater, A. F. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s.                                           | 8/4/36  |
| Dawson, G. F., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.                                         | 1/10/35  | Blockey, H. S. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office)                               | 11/4/36 |
| Clewer, D. (late A.D. Corps) s.                                                      | 1/10/35  | MacKenzie-Kennedy, K. E. B., M.C. (late Inf.) (S.C.) (Record & Pay Office)     | 12/4/36 |
| Renshaw, J. A. (late R.A.M.C.) (Record & Pay Office)                                 | 6/10/35  | Coppinger, F. R., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.                              | 15/4/36 |
| Hammond Searle, A. C., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.                                 | 6/10/35  | Pease-Watkin, E. H. P., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s.                    | 15/4/36 |
| Fitzherbert, E. H., D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) e., s.               | 25/10/35 | Dawes, H. F., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.                              | 29/4/36 |
| Wynne Finch, W. H., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) h.p.                                       | 1/12/35  | Murray, C. A. G. O., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s.                       | 8/5/36  |
| Hugston, J. C. L. (late R.A.M.C.), s.                                                | 15/12/35 | Ellecome, J. E. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S.                                         | 26/5/36 |
| Schomberg, H. St. G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s.                            | 21/12/35 | Blake, H. H., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.                                  | 30/5/36 |
| Ellis, R. S., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.) g*, y. (temp. Brig.) s.                       | 1/1/36   | Penn, B. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C., s.                         | 8/6/36  |
| White, J. L. C., M.C. (late R.A.) h.p.                                               | 1/1/36   | Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g*, y* s.                                   | 17/6/36 |
| Duke, J. P., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.                                     | 1/1/36   | Kyle, S. W., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.                                           | 1/7/36  |
| Downes, O. C., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) (S.C.) (Record & Pay Office)                 | 1/1/36   | Phillips, C. G., D.S.O., M.C., (late Inf.) h.p.                                | 1/7/36  |
| Tomlinson, P. S., D.S.O., M.R.C.P. (late R.A.M.C.)                                   | 1/1/36   | Phipps, C. C., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) s.                                     | 1/7/36  |
| Gartlan, G. I., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.                          | 1/1/36   | Ryan, C. E., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [I] s.                                    | 1/7/36  |
| Gale, H. M., M.C. (late R.A.S.C.), p.s.c., n.s., s.                                  | 1/1/36   | Loch, K. M., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [I] f.s., s.                              | 1/7/36  |
|                                                                                      |          | Woods, Bt. Col. E. A., M.C., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)                             | 1/7/36  |
|                                                                                      |          | FitzGerald, J. S. N., M.B.E., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) (Condy I. G'ds.)           | 20/7/36 |
|                                                                                      |          | Hogg, Bt. Col. O. F. G., p.a.c. (Ord. Committee)                               | 20/7/36 |

Colonels—*contd.*

|                                                                                                                                             |          |                                                                                |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| King, J. F., R.A.O.C., <i>e., o., s.</i>                                                                                                    | 21/7/36  | Durie, T. E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.), <i>o., y*, h.p.</i>                    | 1/5/37   |
| Stevenson, A. L., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                            | 27/7/36  | Price, J. (late R.A.) <i>g., (temp. Brig.) s.</i>                              | 1/5/37   |
| Low, G. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.) <i>g*†, s.</i>                                                                                               | 1/3/36   | Torin, L. H., M.C. (late Inf.), <i>p.s.c., h.p.</i>                            | 7/5/37   |
| Darwell, G., M.C. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                       | 6/8/36   | Pyne, H. G., M.C. (late R.E.) <i>s.</i>                                        | 14/5/37  |
| Roome, H. E., M.C. (late R.E.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                                    | 10/8/36  | Chiff, A. B., R.A.P.C.                                                         | 15/5/37  |
| Walker, S. G., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                               | 10/8/36  | Newton, P. I., D.S.O. (late R.A.) <i>g*, h.p.</i>                              | 18/5/37  |
| Shipster, Bt. Col. G. C., M.C., <i>s.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>                                                                                | 10/8/36  | Bruxner-Randall J. G. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) <i>s.</i>                      | 18/5/37  |
| Evans, H. L., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) <i>s.</i>                                                                                           | 21/8/36  | Layard, C. P. J., M.C. (late R.A.) <i>h.p.</i>                                 | 1/6/37   |
| Vidal, F. P., O.B.E., R.A.P.C., <i>s.</i>                                                                                                   | 14/9/36  | Fordham, H. M., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.E.E. (late R.E.) (R.E. & Signals Board)    | 1/6/37   |
| Temple, Bt. Col. G., M.C., <i>p.a.c., (Ord. Committee)</i>                                                                                  | 14/9/36  | Macready, J., D.S.O., O.B.E., (late Inf.) <i>s.</i>                            | 3/6/37   |
| Foster, T. F. V., M.C. (late Inf.) <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                                                                        | 30/9/36  | Cuthill, A. M., M.C. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office)                         | 4/6/37   |
| Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A., M.C. (late Cav.) <i>h.p.</i>                                                                                        | 1/10/36  | Shillstone, Bt. Col. W. R., M.B.E., R.A., <i>o., g*†, y. (local Col.) f.o.</i> | 5/6/37   |
| Chadwick, E. W., M.C. (late R.A.) <i>g*† (temp. Brig.) s.</i>                                                                               | 1/10/36  | Biggam, Bt. Col. A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., K.H.P.               | 6/6/37   |
| Foster, A. L. (late R.A.M.C.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                                     | 10/10/36 | Eady, H. G., M.C. (late R.E.) <i>i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>                     | 1/7/37   |
| Wells, A. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                              | 14/10/36 | Kennedy, S. V., M.C. (late Cav.) <i>s.</i>                                     | 1/7/37   |
| Montanaro, C. A. H., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., <i>o., s.</i>                                                                                        | 28/10/36 | Clark, H. J. D., M.C. (late Inf.) <i>p.s.c. [I] (Spec. Appt.)</i>              | 1/7/37   |
| Murphy, L., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.)                                                                                                          | 5/11/36  | Williams, Bt. Col. L. H., M.C., R.A.O.C., <i>o., s.</i>                        | 1/7/37   |
| Chippindall, J. E., C.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                      | 16/11/36 | West, C. A., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) <i>i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>   | 1/7/37   |
| Fladgate, C. W. (late R. Signals) <i>s.</i>                                                                                                 | 20/11/36 | Wilson, Bt. Col. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C., <i>s.</i>                   | 1/7/37   |
| Gidley-Kitchin, E. G. (late R.E.) <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                                                                         | 20/11/36 | Britten, Bt. Col. C. R., M.C. (Comdy. Gren. G'ds.) (temp. Brig.)               | 1/7/37   |
| Farley, E. L., M.C. (late R.E.) <i>i.</i>                                                                                                   | 26/11/36 | Robinson, L. G. (late R.A.S.C.), <i>e., s.</i>                                 | 14/7/37  |
| Rossiter, Bt. Col. F. N. C., M.B.E., M.C., R.A., <i>g*† (Exptl. Est.)</i>                                                                   | 12/12/36 | Beuttler, V. O., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) <i>e., h.p.</i>         | 15/7/37  |
| O'Riordan, W. H., M.C. (late R.A.M.C.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                            | 20/12/36 | Battersby, T. E. M. (late Inf.) <i>h.p.</i>                                    | 31/7/37  |
| Burkhardt, V. R., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) [I] <i>s.</i>                                                                                  | 1/1/37   | Milnes, A. V. (late A.D. Corps) <i>s.</i>                                      | 3/8/37   |
| Thurburn, J. O., M.C. (late R.A.) (local Brig.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                   | 1/1/37   | Sykes, A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R. Signals) <i>s.</i>                       | 14/8/37  |
| Williamson, M. J., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                     | 1/1/37   | Walsh, R. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.) <i>h.p.</i>                     | 6/9/37   |
| Stirling, A. D., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) [I] <i>s.</i>                                                                                 | 1/1/37   | Lloyd, E. P., D.S.O. (late Inf.) <i>h.p.</i>                                   | 9/9/37   |
| Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) <i>i.d.c., p.s.c. [L] s.</i>                                                                   | 1/1/37   | Bradney, E. (late R.E.) <i>h.p.</i>                                            | 1/10/37  |
| Selby, A. R. (late Inf.) <i>i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>                                                                                          | 1/1/37   | Shearman, C. E. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                 | 1/10/37  |
| Finny, Bt. Col. C. M., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., <i>s.</i>                                                                          | 1/1/37   | Dean, Bt. Col. H. B., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                        | 1/10/37  |
| Napier, Bt. Col. A. F. S., <i>p.a.c., (Ord. Committee)</i>                                                                                  | 1/1/37   | Hutehison, Bt. Col. B. O., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                   | 1/10/37  |
| Montague, Bt. Col. P. J. A., M.C., <i>p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>                                                                             | 1/1/37   | Simpson, Bt. Col. C. M., M.C., A.M.I.E.E., R.E., <i>s. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>      | 1/10/37  |
| Simson, Bt. Col. I., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.E., <i>s.</i>                                                                                         | 6/1/37   | Franklin, C. L., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) <i>s.</i>                          | 10/10/37 |
| Edgecombe, O. P., M.C. (late R. Signals) <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                                                                  | 13/1/37  | Kirby, Bt. Col. S. W., O.B.E., M.C., R.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>           | 10/10/37 |
| Grieg, J. P. S. (late R.E.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                                       | 14/1/37  | Roche, J. J. D., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.)                                          | 13/10/37 |
| Smallwood, G. R., M.C. (late Inf.) <i>p.s.c. [L] f.o.</i>                                                                                   | 22/1/37  | Maude, C. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late A.E.C.) <i>p.s.c., s.</i>             | 21/10/37 |
| Hutehison, D. A., O.B.E., <i>s.</i>                                                                                                         | 27/1/37  | Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.)                                      | 23/10/37 |
| Sparey, P. W. M., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C., <i>s.</i>                                                                                    | 28/1/37  | Mathieson, W., O.B.E. (late R.A.M.C.)                                          | 28/10/37 |
| Pickthall, W. E. C., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., <i>e., o., s.</i>                                                                                    | 12/2/37  | Short, J. L., O.B.E. (late Inf.) <i>h.p.</i>                                   | 29/10/37 |
| Montrésor, F. M., M.C. (late R.A.) <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                                                                        | 20/2/37  | Watson, Bt. Col. W. D., O.B.E., M.C., R.A., <i>p.a.c. (Design Dept.)</i>       | 30/10/37 |
| McCombe, J. S., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                      | 1/3/37   | Harrison, S. W., F.S.I., Staff for R.E. Serv.                                  | 7/11/37  |
| Rogers, T. L., O.B.E., R.A.P.C., <i>s.</i>                                                                                                  | 3/3/37   | Comyn, K., M.D. (late R.A.M.C.)                                                | 9/11/37  |
| §H.R.H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col-in-Chief R. Fus. and R.W.K., Personal A.D.C. to the King | 12/3/37  | Oldham, P. L., R.A.P.C., <i>s.</i>                                             | 14/11/37 |
| Curtis, Bt. Col. A. D., R.A., <i>g* s.</i>                                                                                                  | 19/3/37  | Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C. (late Inf.) <i>p.s.c., h.p.</i>               | 24/11/37 |
| McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.)                                                                                             | 26/3/37  | Golding, H., O.B.E., R.A.P.C., <i>s.</i>                                       | 28/11/37 |
| White, W., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C., <i>s.</i>                                                                                                 | 27/3/37  | Morse, A. H. (late R.E.) <i>s.</i>                                             | 30/11/37 |
| Forde, N., R.A.P.C., <i>s.</i>                                                                                                              | 31/3/37  | Coyle, J. W., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.                                      | 23/12/37 |
| Gall, H. (late R.A.M.C.)                                                                                                                    | 1/4/37   | Omond, J. S., M.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., <i>e., o., s.</i>                        | 24/12/37 |
| Morris, F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C., <i>s.</i>                                                                                | 1/4/37   |                                                                                |          |
| Bloor, F. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C., <i>s.</i>                                                                              | 1/4/37   |                                                                                |          |
| Coningham, A. E., O.B.E., M.C. (late A.E.C.) <i>s.</i>                                                                                      | 9/4/37   |                                                                                |          |
| Firebrace, R. C. W. G. (late R.A.) <i>p.s.c. [L] (Mil. Attaché)</i>                                                                         | 20/4/37  |                                                                                |          |

§ Supernumerary.



## Colonels—contd.

|                                                                                                         |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Herbert, Bt. Col. A. S. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.P.C.</i>                                               | 1/1/38  |
| Scoble, R. MacK., <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>late R.E.</i> ) <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>            | 1/1/38  |
| Muirhead, J., <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>h.p.</i>                                             | 1/1/38  |
| Christison, A. F. P., <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                        | 1/1/38  |
| McNaughton, Bt. Col. F. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>E.A.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i>                                 | 2/1/38  |
| Stopford, Bt. Col. M. G. N., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Rifle Bde.</i> ( <i>s.c.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                  | 12/1/38 |
| Elsdale, Bt. Col. R., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ( <i>R.E. &amp; Signals Board</i> )   | 13/1/38 |
| Wrisberg, Bt. Col. F. G., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> [ <i>l</i> ] <i>s.</i>                            | 15/1/38 |
| Hamilton, J. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) ( <i>S.C.</i> ) <i>h.p.</i>                         | 16/1/38 |
| Fox-Pitt, Bt. Col. W. A. F. L., <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Comdg. W. (G'ds.)</i> )                | 26/1/38 |
| Crocker, Bt. Col. J. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R. Tank Corps</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> | 1/2/38  |
| Brunskill, G. S., <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                           | 11/2/38 |
| Laing, F. R., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> )                                                      | 1/3/38  |
| Richardson, D. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                         | 1/3/38  |
| Icke, Bt. Col. J. H. T., <i>P.W. Vols.</i> , <i>s.a.c.</i> ( <i>Ord. Committee</i> )                    | 1/3/38  |

|                                                                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| York, Bt. Col. W. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )                            | 1/3/38   |
| Kerrich, W. A. FitzG., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>late R.E.</i> ) <i>h.p.</i>                | 2/3/38   |
| Streecten, G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>late R.E.</i> ) <i>h.p.</i>                        | 5/3/38   |
| Yongner, Bt. Col. J. E. T., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i>                                               | 7/3/38   |
| Gardner, H. A. C., ( <i>late R.A.S.C.</i> ), <i>h.p.</i>                                           | 9/3/38   |
| Langmaid, Bt. Col. T. J. R., <i>C.V.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>s.</i>                               | 11/3/38  |
| †Green, M. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>North'n R.</i> ( <i>s.c.</i> ), <i>c.o.</i>                        | 13/10/36 |
| †Fowkes, C. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>S. Wales Bord.</i> , <i>c.o.</i>                                  | 1/1/37   |
| †††Lowe, S. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>        | 1/1/37   |
| †Clark, P. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> , <i>a.m.</i>                             | 19/3/37  |
| §§Phillips, A. H. D., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>R.A. Committee</i> )    | 1/4/37   |
| †††Hollebone, J. E., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> ( <i>Mech. Board</i> )                 | 12/6/37  |
| †Turner, W. A. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i> ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> | 1/12/37  |
| †Hatton, L. H. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i> , <i>f.o.</i>                     | 1/1/38   |
| †Daly, T. D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.W. Fus.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [ <i>l</i> ] <i>s.</i>                | 17/1/38  |
| †††Crawford, J. S., <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>s.</i>                               | 20/1/38  |

## COLONELS:—ROYAL MARINES.

|                                                                                                                                    |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Bourne, A. G. B., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> | 31/12/32 |
| Lough, R. D. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> )                                                              | 1/1/34   |
| Hunton, T. L., <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i>                                                                                       | 31/12/34 |
| Grant, H. G. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>A.D.C.</i>                                                                                  | 30/6/35  |
| Forster, A. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>n.s.</i>                                                                   | 1/3/36   |

|                                           |         |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|
| Tuke, J. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>                | 1/6/36  |
| Farmer, E. T. N.                          | 1/6/36  |
| Glinckes, R. C. A., <i>n.s.</i>           | 3/10/36 |
| Weston, E. C., <i>n.s.</i>                | 31/3/37 |
| Seath, G. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> | 1/4/37  |

## COLONELS:—INDIAN ARMY.

|                                                                                                                         |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Butler, R. B., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                  | 6/8/24  |
| Abbott, R. S., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>s.</i>             | 16/6/27 |
| Maynard, F. H., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> [ <i>l</i> ] ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>s.</i> | 1/2/29  |
| Powell, W. J., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> , <i>K.H.S.</i> , <i>s.</i>                         | 1/3/29  |
| Fitzgerald, D. C. V., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> , <i>K.H.P.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                  | 1/2/30  |
| Taylor, J., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> , <i>V.H.S.</i>                        | 1/3/30  |
| Haughton, S. G. S., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> , <i>K.H.S.</i> , <i>s.</i>    | 1/3/30  |
| Tute, C. S., <i>o.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                 | 28/7/30 |
| Larnour, L. C., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                                                   | 31/7/30 |
| Phillips, J. A. S., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> , <i>V.H.S.</i>                                              | 2/8/30  |
| Gwatkin, F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>               | 1/1/31  |
| Beresford, G. de la P., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                    | 1/1/31  |
| Mortimer, P. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                                                           | 8/1/31  |
| Russell, A. J. H., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> , <i>K.H.S.</i>                                 | 27/1/31 |
| Rai, D. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>M.R.C.P.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>                                        | 27/1/31 |
| Williams, W. E. R., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> , <i>V.H.S.</i> , <i>s.</i>                    | 2/2/31  |
| Babonau, A. F., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> , <i>V.H.S.</i> , <i>s.</i>      | 2/2/31  |
| Chope, A. J. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                         | 5/5/31  |
| Wilson, N. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                           | 1/7/31  |
| Scott, J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> , <i>s.</i>     | 1/7/31  |
| Watson, W. L., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>                                                                   | 1/8/31  |
| Townsend, R. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>                                                     | 1/8/31  |
| Burnett, A. H., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                 | 4/8/31  |
| Ford, G. N., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [ <i>l</i> ] ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>s.</i>  | 1/1/32  |
| Buckland, G. C. B., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>          | 1/1/32  |
| Ross, E. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                               | 1/1/32  |
| Noyes, C. D., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>              | 1/1/32  |
| Kingsley, H. E. W. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                                   | 1/1/32  |
| Munro, A. C., <i>M.D.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                          | 1/2/32  |

|                                                                                                                             |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Jolly, G. G., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> , <i>V.H.S.</i>                                          | 1/2/32   |
| Stott, H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>                                                             | 1/2/32   |
| McNeill, A. A. C., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> , <i>K.H.S.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                         | 1/2/32   |
| Phipson, E. S., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>M.R.C.P.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>                      | 1/2/32   |
| Smith, F. F. S., <i>M.D.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>                                                                       | 1/2/32   |
| Heath, L. M., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                  | 6/5/32   |
| Ismay, H. L., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i>                                                     | 1/7/32   |
| Inskip, R. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                 | 1/7/32   |
| Lane, H. R. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                              | 1/7/32   |
| Mallock, A. R. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                                           | 1/7/32   |
| Polley, S. T. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                                                              | 22/10/32 |
| Franks, K. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>                                                                                | 1/1/33   |
| Laing, S. van B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                                   | 21/1/33  |
| Thompson, C. M.                                                                                                             | 21/1/33  |
| Lyun, G. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>                                                           | 31/1/33  |
| Jack, W. A. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>                                                        | 31/1/33  |
| Roughton, F. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>spec. emp.</i>                                                  | 6/2/33   |
| Macdonald, H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                               | 1/7/33   |
| Gompertz, M. L. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [ <i>l</i> ] ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                             | 1/7/33   |
| Hickman, H. T. D., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                           | 1/7/33   |
| Howell, G. B., <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                      | 1/7/33   |
| Erskine, C. E. T., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>                                                              | 1/7/33   |
| Ponting, T. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                | 1/7/33   |
| Fraser, W. A. K., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> [ <i>l</i> ] ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i> | 1/7/33   |
| Kennedy, E. G., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>                                                                        | 29/7/33  |
| Pett, L. M. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                                                                | 22/8/33  |
| Comyn, G. V., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                                       | 10/10/33 |
| Manners, C. M. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                  | 15/10/33 |
| Lewis, H. V., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                  | 25/10/33 |
| Goldfrap, H. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> [ <i>l</i> ] ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                  | 2/12/33  |
| Rebsch, W. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                        | 1/1/34   |
| Bernard, R. P. St. V., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [ <i>l</i> ] ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>            | 1/1/34   |
| Christopher, C. de L., <i>C.I.E.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) <i>s.</i>                                                       | 9/1/34   |
| Lamb, D. O. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.o.</i>                                                                 | 9/1/34   |
| Cortfield, F. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                 | 27/1/34  |

† Local; substantive Major.

††† Local; substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.

§§ Local; substantive Captain.



**Colonels:—Indian Army—contd.**

|                                                                              |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Edward-Collins, G., <i>M.C. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>                             | 27/3/34  |
| Baker, W. H. G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>      | 1/7/34   |
| Corbett, T. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                      | 1/7/34   |
| Mayne, A. G. O. M., <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>           | 1/7/34   |
| McPherson, A. B., <i>M.F.O., M.C., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>               | 1/7/34   |
| Dening, R., <i>M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                  | 1/7/34   |
| Channer, G. O. De R., <i>C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. s.</i>                         | 1/7/34   |
| Crofton, Bt. Col. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c. g*</i>                                 | 1/7/34   |
| Wood, C. A., <i>M.C., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.</i>                              | 28/7/34  |
| Pengelly, G. H., <i>O.B.E., e., s.</i>                                       | 29/7/34  |
| Harrison, C. H., <i>O.B.E., e., s.</i>                                       | 13/8/34  |
| Hartwell, J. R., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>                                           | 6/9/34   |
| Elphinston, W. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                   | 19/12/34 |
| Johnston, A. L., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>                                   | 1/1/35   |
| Harvey, C. O., <i>C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                       | 1/1/35   |
| Wilson, R. H., <i>M.C.</i>                                                   | 1/1/35   |
| Howard, C. A. L., <i>D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                    | 1/1/35   |
| Finnis, H., <i>M.C., s.</i>                                                  | 1/1/35   |
| Barstow, A. E., <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (G.S.O. 1st grade, India Office)</i> | 26/1/35  |
| Becher, L. B. A., <i>p.a.c., s.</i>                                          | 1/5/35   |
| Nugent, J. F. H., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>                                  | 18/6/35  |
| Gulland, J. P., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                            | 1/7/35   |
| Young, K. de L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                     | 1/7/35   |
| Vickers, W. G. H., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c. (Imp. Defence Coll.)</i>                | 1/7/35   |
| Matheson, B. H., <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>                             | 1/7/35   |
| Cookson, S. M., <i>p.s.c., e., s.</i>                                        | 18/7/35  |
| Stranack, H. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                           | 1/8/35   |
| Pim, G. A., <i>p.s.c., f.s., s.</i>                                          | 3/8/35   |
| Toynbee, G. E., <i>C.M.G., C.B.E. (D.D.T. (M.) Chaklala)</i>                 | 5/8/35   |
| Chesney, E. C. [L] <i>s.</i>                                                 | 5/8/35   |

|                                                                                  |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Sodhi, N. S., <i>M.C., Ind. Med. Serv.</i>                                       | 12/8/35  |
| Hall, W. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c. s.</i>                                              | 16/8/35  |
| Chopra, Bt. Col. R. N., <i>O.I.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P.</i>             | 19/8/35  |
| Deedes, R. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                   | 1/1/36   |
| Dennys, L. E., <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>                                   | 1/1/36   |
| Molesworth, G. N., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>                                     | 1/1/36   |
| Graham, L. C. T., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                        | 1/1/36   |
| Ashton, Bt. Col. B. C., <i>M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., s.</i>                         | 1/1/36   |
| Evans, D. MacN., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                         | 22/1/36  |
| Vigors, M. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>                                           | 24/1/36  |
| Leslie-Smith, C., <i>p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>                                 | 21/3/36  |
| Ireland, G., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                                   | 1/4/36   |
| Fraser, S. G. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                        | 15/4/36  |
| Gabbett, Bt. Col. K. J., <i>o., s.</i>                                           | 17/4/36  |
| Fulton, Bt. Col. J. D., <i>D.S.O., M.O.</i>                                      | 8/5/36   |
| Hawkins, Bt. Col. G. L. S., <i>M.C., o. (Ord. Consulting Offr. India Office)</i> | 24 5/36  |
| Pulverman, A. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                              | 3/6/36   |
| Pott, D., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>                                        | 11/6/36  |
| Brodrick, W. Le C., <i>s.</i>                                                    | 1/8/36   |
| Ruck, R. C., <i>O.E.E., s.</i>                                                   | 9/9/36   |
| Henderson, G. B., <i>C.I.E., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>                              | 1/1/37   |
| Bovle, C. A., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O. [L] s.</i>                                       | 19/1/37  |
| MacKenzie, J. D., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                              | 1/7/37   |
| Coats, N. G. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                               | 30/9/37  |
| Cassidy, Bt. Col. V. C., <i>O.B.E., e., s.</i>                                   | 2/10/37  |
| Andrews, C. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                                              | 6/12/37  |
| Vanreenan, Bt. Col. J. W., <i>O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv.</i>  | 1/1/38   |
| † Paterson, G. F. J., <i>C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.</i>                                | 2/7/35   |
| † James, W. R., <i>M.C.</i>                                                      | 14/5/37  |
| † Hungerford, S. A. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c., n.s.</i>                                | 6/6/37   |
| † Grant, R. A. P., <i>M.C.</i>                                                   | 31/12/37 |

**COLONELS:—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.**

× Blakey, Bt. Col. W. E., *M.M., R.E. (S.R.)* 1/1/35

× Allan, Bt. Col. M.F., *R. Signals (S.R.)* 22/7/37

**TERRITORIAL ARMY.  
SUBSTANTIVE COLONELS.**

|                                                                                  |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| × Eton, E., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>                                            | 21/10/20 |
| × Reynolds, L. L. C., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>                                  | 17/4/21  |
| × Streatfield, H. S. J., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>                                     | 25/10/21 |
| × Boxall, Sir A. Percival, <i>Bt., O.B.E., T.D.</i>                              | 18/2/22  |
| × Wilson, H. G., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>                                             | 4/11/22  |
| × Joseph, R. H., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>                                             | 3/3/23   |
| × Clowes, G. C. K., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (S.C.)</i>                           | 15/5/23  |
| × Kaye, H. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay)</i>                           | 16/2/24  |
| † × Whalley, F., <i>D.S.O., T.D., M.B. (2 (Northern) Gen. Hosp.)</i>             | 16/2/24  |
| × Hart, L. H. P., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>                                      | 16/2/24  |
| × Jones, H. P., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>                                        | 16/2/24  |
| × McKaig, J. B., <i>C.B., D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.</i>                         | 16/2/24  |
| × Blatherwick, T., <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>                         | 16/2/24  |
| × Wilberforce, H. H., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>                                  | 16/2/24  |
| × Branson, D. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.</i>                        | 16/2/24  |
| × Rhodes, S., <i>C.B., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>                                    | 16/2/24  |
| × Pitt, R. B., <i>M.C., T.D., B.A., v., A.M. Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>        | 18/2/24  |
| × Spens, H. B., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>                                              | 10/2/24  |
| × Blair, P. J., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>                                        | 16/2/24  |
| × Ballantine-Dykes, F. H., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., A.D.C., t.a.</i>                   | 27/2/24  |
| × Cameron, J. B., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>                                            | 1/4/24   |
| × Hemclryk, E. V., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>                                           | 4/6/24   |
| × Wells, B. C., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>                                        | 26/6/24  |
| × Laughton, F. E., <i>M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>                                       | 11/12/24 |
| Herbert, Hon. Sir George S., <i>Bt., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.</i>                      | 18/12/24 |
| Ashfield, The Lord, <i>P.C., T.D., Eng. &amp; Rly. Staff Corps.</i>              | 4/3/25   |
| × Wedgwood, Sir Ralph L., <i>Knt., C.B., C.M.G., Eng. &amp; Rly. Staff Corps</i> | 4/3/25   |
| × Gosse, A. H., <i>T.D., M.D.</i>                                                | 1/6/25   |
| × Wilson, H. R., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>                                       | 22/7/25  |
| × Dodd, W. T., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>                                         | 12/8/25  |
| × Redmond, C. H. S., <i>T.D., M.B.</i>                                           | 19/8/25  |
| × Faber, H. G., <i>T.D.</i>                                                      | 5/9/25   |
| × Oerton, G. B., <i>T.D.</i>                                                     | 24/10/25 |

|                                                                                                                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| × Emley, M. W., <i>O.B.E., T.D.</i>                                                                                               | 3/11/25  |
| × Falkner, F. N., <i>O.B.E., T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                                       | 5/1/26   |
| × Liardet, C. F. C. B., <i>D.S.O., T.D. (s.c.) t.a.</i>                                                                           | 25/4/26  |
| × Docker, P., <i>T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                                                   | 24/5/26  |
| † × Orton, D. C. L., <i>T.D. (6 (Western) Gen. Hosp.)</i>                                                                         | 2/6/26   |
| × Buckle, C., <i>C.B., C.B.E., T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                                     | 12/8/26  |
| × Beach, G., <i>C.B., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                                      | 17/8/26  |
| × Millard, B. S., <i>T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                                               | 18/8/26  |
| × Wordie, W., <i>O.B.E., T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                                           | 20/8/26  |
| × Gillibrand, A., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                                       | 1/9/26   |
| × Codrington, G. R., <i>C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.</i>                                                                            | 25/11/26 |
| × Giles, G. M., <i>M.C., T.D. (temp. Brig.) t.a., s.</i>                                                                          | 30/12/26 |
| × Buecleuch and Queensberry, The Duke of, <i>P.C., G.C.V.O. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland) t.a.</i> | 8/1/27   |
| × Baker, E. E. F., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                        | 20/2/27  |
| × Burnyeat, R. W., <i>D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.</i>                                                                              | 1/3/27   |
| × Reid, A. K., <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                              | 7/4/27   |
| × Fowler, G. N., <i>M.C., T.D.</i>                                                                                                | 16/5/27  |
| Stamp, Sir Josiah C., <i>G.C.B., G.B.E., D.Sc., Eng. &amp; Rly. Staff Corps</i>                                                   | 25/5/27  |
| × Flemming, G., <i>O.B.E., M.C. (Maj. ret. pay)</i>                                                                               | 22/9/27  |
| × Turner, B. G.                                                                                                                   | 25/9/27  |
| × Neill, F. A., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                                         | 26/9/27  |
| × Scott, J. M. B., <i>O.B.E., T.D.</i>                                                                                            | 2/1/28   |
| × Mandleberg, L. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>                                                                   | 16/2/28  |
| × Gueterbock, P. G. J., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                           | 16/2/28  |
| × Gell, W. C. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                                 | 16/2/28  |
| × Moodie, A. R., <i>T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S.</i>                                                                        | 16/2/28  |
| × Marchmont, A. F., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D.</i>                                                                                     | 17/2/28  |
| × Phillips, E. C. M., <i>D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.</i>                                                                           | 17/2/28  |
| × Middleton, The Lord, <i>M.C., t.o.</i>                                                                                          | 5/3/28   |
| × Lowther, J. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>                                                                                 | 7/3/28   |
| × Cutlack, W. P., <i>T.D.</i>                                                                                                     | 15/3/28  |

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant-Colonel.

† Local; substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.

## Substantive Colonels—contd.

|                                                                                                     |          |                                                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Wernher, Sir Harold A., K.C.V.O. (Maj. Res. of Off.)                                                | 20/3/28  | House, M. H. N., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.                                                 | 19/1/33  |
| Clarke, E. P., D.S.O., T.D.                                                                         | 10/4/28  | Martineau, W., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                     | 11/2/33  |
| Planck, O. B. F., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.                                                                | 24/4/28  | Newth, A. L. W., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (temp. Brig.) t.a., s.                          | 16/2/33  |
| Gaffikin, P. J., M.C., M.D.                                                                         | 21/8/28  | Wigan, C. R., M.C., T.D.                                                            | 16/2/33  |
| Maude, A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.                                                            | 16/10/28 | Price-Davies, C. S., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.                                 | 28/2/33  |
| Edgell, J., T.D., t.a.                                                                              | 24/10/28 | Fraser, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.                                           | 3/3/33   |
| Baines, J. H., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                                     | 1/11/28  | Newlands, A., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps                          | 29/3/33  |
| Tudsbury, H. T., O.B.E., M.C., M.Inst.C.E.                                                          | 28/11/28 | Church, Sir Geoffrey S., Bt., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                      | 1/4/33   |
| Edwards, H. I. P., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.                                                               | 1/12/28  | Hibbert, F., M.C., T.D., M.Inst.C.E., t.a.                                          | 9/5/33   |
| Tod, A. C., O.B.E., T.D.                                                                            | 4/12/28  | Aykroyd, H. H., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                            | 1/6/33   |
| Turnbull, A. W., M.C., t.a.                                                                         | 4/1/29   | Lawson, Hon. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                        | 17/9/33  |
| Mitchiner, P. H., T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S., s., t.a.                                            | 4/2/29   | Brooke, W. H., M.C. (temp. Brig.) t.a., s.                                          | 24/10/33 |
| Michellmore, W. G., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Comdg. 4 Bn. Devon R.) t.a.                                 | 11/2/29  | Portman, G. M. B., t.a.                                                             | 24/10/33 |
| Worthington, L. J., T.D., t.a.                                                                      | 11/2/29  | Walker, W. E., C.B.E., T.D., t.a.                                                   | 28/10/33 |
| Crawford, A. R., T.D.                                                                               | 16/2/29  | Milliken, R. C., T.D., M.I.E.E., t.a.                                               | 1/11/33  |
| Harwood, L. A., T.D., s., t.a.                                                                      | 16/2/29  | Carter, H., T.D., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.                                                   | 3/11/33  |
| Angus, H. G., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                                      | 1/3/29   | Laurie, A. R., M.B., t.a., s.                                                       | 2/1/34   |
| Lennard, E. W., T.D.                                                                                | 1/4/29   | Fazan, E. A. C., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                   | 16/2/34  |
| Evans, C. H. S., O.B.E., T.D., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., t.a.                                          | 1/4/29   | Campbell, N. R., M.C., T.D. (temp. Brig.) s.                                        | 16/2/34  |
| Humphreys, H. F., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.B., K.H.P.                                                  | 17/6/29  | Laverack, E. t.a.                                                                   | 16/2/34  |
| Milne, Sir James, Knt., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps                                   | 10/8/29  | Bates, H. T., O.B.E., T.D., M.B., K.H.P.                                            | 16/2/34  |
| Portese, The Earl, M.C. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (Col. Comdt., H.A.C.) t.a.        | 1/10/29  | Armistead, R. B., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                  | 8/3/34   |
| Baldwin Webb, J., T.D., M.P., t.a.                                                                  | 26/10/29 | Mawby, A. W. M., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.                                                 | 1/4/34   |
| Bain, A. R., M.C., t.a.                                                                             | 17/11/29 | Finch, G. F., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.                                                    | 14/6/34  |
| Handforth, G. W., T.D., t.a.                                                                        | 28/1/30  | Johnson, A. M., M.C., T.D., M.D., t.a., s.                                          | 26/8/34  |
| Grierson, W. A., D.S.O., T.D.                                                                       | 16/2/30  | Walton, G. H., C.B.E., t.a.                                                         | 4/9/34   |
| Stead, N. W., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                                      | 16/2/30  | Linklater, G. J., O.B.E., T.D., M.D., t.a., s.                                      | 27/9/34  |
| Anderson, W., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.                                                | 22/2/30  | Henderson, L. D., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                  | 1/11/34  |
| Hirst, C. J., M.C., T.D.                                                                            | 3/3/30   | Bates, D. H., M.C., T.D.                                                            | 1/11/34  |
| Errington, R., M.C., T.D., M.D., s.                                                                 | 16/10/30 | Cubitt, R. G., t.a.                                                                 | 22/11/34 |
| Benyon-Winsor, B. R., C.B.E., T.D., t.a.                                                            | 7/11/30  | Kirkup, P., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                | 23/12/34 |
| Trustram Eve, A. M., M.C., T.D.                                                                     | 10/1/31  | Pawle, H., O.B.E. (s.c.) (Capt. ret. pay) t.a.                                      | 1/1/35   |
| Ward, R., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                                          | 15/2/31  | Waddington, T. T., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.                                   | 1/2/35   |
| Elwell, G., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                                        | 16/2/31  | McLean, G. G., O.B.E., T.D.                                                         | 6/2/35   |
| Evans, B. L., T.D.                                                                                  | 1/3/31   | Broderick, R. A., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., M.B., s.                                      | 16/2/35  |
| Lees, Sir John V. E., Bt., D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (Gentleman-at-Arms) t.a. | 1/3/31   | Brooke Taylor, E. M., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                              | 16/2/35  |
| Vigers, T. W., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                             | 21/4/31  | Slater, P. J., D.F.C., T.D., t.a.                                                   | 16/2/35  |
| Ellison, T. F., O.B.E., T.D.                                                                        | 14/5/31  | Appleyard, K. C., O.B.E., t.a.                                                      | 18/3/35  |
| Spears, G. C. T., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                                  | 31/8/31  | Acland, Sir William H. D., Bt., M.C., A.F.C., T.D.                                  | 1/10/35  |
| Dickie, R., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.                                                                      | 12/10/31 | Robertson, W. A., M.C., M.D., t.a., s.                                              | 20/11/35 |
| Woods, W. T., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (s.c.) t.a.                                                        | 1/11/31  | Cane, L. B., T.D., M.D., s.                                                         | 4/12/35  |
| Freeman, R. A. F., M.C., t.a.                                                                       | 24/11/31 | Peatfield, B., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                     | 27/12/35 |
| Tawse, H. S., T.D., t.a.                                                                            | 21/12/31 | Sutton, G. W., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.                                                   | 16/2/36  |
| Clarke, H. F., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                                     | 30/12/31 | Preston, T., C.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                               | 1/9/36   |
| Baker, T. MacD., T.D., t.a.                                                                         | 1/1/32   | Frank, T. P., M.Inst.C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps                                  | 16/9/36  |
| Reid, R. S., T.D.                                                                                   | 2/1/32   | Jessop, H. T., T.D. (Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.) t.a.                | 29/9/36  |
| Newton, E. H., O.B.E., T.D.                                                                         | 5/1/32   | Ashley, W. S., t.a.                                                                 | 5/11/36  |
| Green, L., C.B., M.C., T.D. (temp. Brig.) s., t.a.                                                  | 16/2/32  | Prescott, W. R., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.                          | 11/11/36 |
| Rees, F. T., M.C., t.a.                                                                             | 16/2/32  | Thomson, I. K., T.D., t.a.                                                          | 6/12/36  |
| Sanders, H. J., D.S.O., M.C.                                                                        | 18/2/32  | Clarke, J. P., T.D., t.a., s.                                                       | 10/12/36 |
| Gibbs, W. O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) A.D.C., t.a.                                        | 14/3/32  | Carpnael, R., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps             | 30/12/36 |
| Wilson, M. FltzG. T.D., M.Inst.C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps.                                       | 23/3/32  | March, C. H., T.D., t.a.                                                            | 16/2/37  |
| Cowell, E. M., D.S.O., T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., t.a., s.                                               | 30/4/32  | Kewley, E. R., D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) (s.c.) t.a.                     | 16/2/37  |
| Smallwood, O. D., T.D. (temp. Brig.) s.                                                             | 24/5/32  | Kerr, W. H., T.D., M.D., t.a., s.                                                   | 16/2/37  |
| Smith, G. F. R., T.D., M.D.                                                                         | 10/6/32  | Grimling, E. J., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                           | 1/6/37   |
| Humphreys, Sir George W., K.B.E., T.D., M.Inst.C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps                        | 18/6/32  | Dunlop, J. K., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                             | 18/10/37 |
| French, J. L., T.D., t.a.                                                                           | 26/6/32  | Szlumper, G. S., C.B.E., T.D., A.M. Inst. C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps.            | 30/10/37 |
| Fleld, G. S., T.D., t.a.                                                                            | 1/11/32  | Clarke, R. S., T.D., M.P.                                                           | 1/12/37  |
| Syngé, L. M., T.D., t.a.                                                                            | 4/12/32  | Cash, R. J., M.C., T.D., t.a.                                                       | 26/1/38  |
| Bruce, Hon. D. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.)                                                              | 6/12/32  | Sandford, F. R., M.C., M.B., s.                                                     | 15/2/38  |
| Sutton-Nelthorpe, O., D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) t.a.                                     | 1/1/33   | Gawthorpe, J. B. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.                                | 16/2/38  |
|                                                                                                     |          | Weeks, R. M., D.S.O., M.C., t.a.                                                    | 16/2/38  |
|                                                                                                     |          | Rushy, J. F., M.C., s.                                                              | 16/2/38  |
|                                                                                                     |          | Collinson, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. (3 (Northern) Gen. Hosp.) | 30/3/38  |

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant-Colonel.

## BREVET COLONELS.

- ✕ Combe, H. V., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., Q.V. Rif., K.R.R.C.* 20/8/26  
 ✕ Miskin, C. H., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., 5 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R., t.a.* 20/3/32  
 Barbary, J. E. T., *O.B.E., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 21/5/32  
 ✕ Campbell, B. A., *C.B., T.D., 8 Bn. A. & S.H., t.a.* 31/10/32  
 ✕ McHutchon, E. G., *O.B.E., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 1/11/32  
 ✕ Baron, R., *T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 9/11/32  
 ✕ Garson, H. L., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 10/12/32  
 ✕ Seel, R. C., *O.E.E., M.C., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 11/2/33  
 ✕ Murgatroyd, H. C., *M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/1/34  
 ✕ Porter, E. J. W., *O.B.E., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 14/5/34  
 ✕ Allen, G. E., *T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 20/9/34  
 ✕ Ozanne, G. D., *M.C., M.I.E.E., R. Signals (T.A.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a.* 5/11/34  
 ✕ Hunt, W., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 24/12/34  
 ✕ Douglas, N., *T.D., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a., s.* 18/2/35  
 ✕ Willmer, H. T., *O.B.E., M.C., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 27/2/35  
 ✕ Symes, A. L., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 24/3/35  
 ✕ Walker, C., *T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 6/6/35  
 ✕ Francis, A. N., *T.D., 5 Bn. R. Berks. R.* 21/6/35  
 ✕ Tozer, W., *T.D., Hallamshire Bn., Y. & L.R., t.a.* 2/10/35  
 ✕ Hamilton, J. L., *M.C. T.D., M.D., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)* 16/2/36  
 ✕ Blackmore, L. W. S., *T.D., 6 Bn. Hampshire R., t.a.* 16/2/36  
 ✕ Carter, J., *5 Bn. Loyal R., t.a.* 16/2/36  
 ✕ Sykes, K., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.)* 17/2/36  
 ✕ Robinson, J. F. M., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/3/36  
 ✕ Rayner, W. E., *T.D., R. Signals (T.A.)* 1/3/36  
 ✕ Llewellyn, J. J., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.P., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 12/3/36  
 ✕ Clarke, G. P., *M.C., T.D., 5 Bn. Somerset L.I.* 14/3/36  
 ✕ Lyon, C. S., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 28/5/36  
 ✕ Taylor, L. H., *M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 21/8/36  
 ✕ Ward, H. M. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/10/36  
 Browning, A. Q., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/10/36  
 ✕ Millar, J., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 15/10/36  
 ✕ Moxon, P., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.)* 17/10/36  
 ✕ Atkinson, R., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/11/36  
 ✕ Hooper, H. R., *M.C., T.D., 4 Bn. Suffolk R., t.a.* 1/11/36  
 ✕ Foulkes, W. A., *T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 12/11/36  
 ✕ Grainger-Stewart, T., *M.C., T.D., 7/9 Bn. R. Scots. t.a.* 19/11/36  
 ✕ Sandiland, E. L., *T.D., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)* 10/12/36  
 ✕ MacDonald, T. W., *D.S.O., 5 Bn. Border R. (Maj. ret. pay) t.a.* 10/12/36  
 ✕ Sutcliffe, R. D., *D.S.O., 10 Bn. R. Fus. t.a.* 30/12/36  
 ✕ Hart, N. B., *T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/1/37  
 ✕ Barton, J. S., *M.C., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 17/1/37  
 ✕ Cannon, A. T., *O.B.E., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 19/1/37  
 ✕ Taylor, J. A. O., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., 10 Bn. Manch. R., t.a.* 23/1/37  
 ✕ Carlton, C. H., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)* 4/2/37  
 ✕ Holdsworth, M. E., *T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 11/2/37  
 ✕ Abbott, A. L., *M.C., T.D., F.R.I.B.A., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 19/2/37  
 ✕ Fisher, J. M., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 16/2/37  
 ✕ Speneer, J. S., *M.C., T.D., 6 Bn. D.W.R., t.a.* 16/2/37  
 ✕ Willans, H., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., Artists Rif., t.a.* 16/2/37  
 ✕ Brook, R. J., *C.B.E., D.S.O., 4 Bn. The King's Own R., p.s.c. (late (an. Mil. Forces) t.a.* 16/2/37  
 ✕ Adams, D. G., *7 Bn. The Queen's R.* 18/2/37  
 ✕ Seowcroft, H. D., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/4/37  
 ✕ Townsend, R. D. G., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 16/4/37  
 ✕ Jones, D. L., *T.D., 2 Bn. Mon. R., t.a.* 21/4/37  
 ✕ Howling, G. W., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 24/4/37  
 ✕ Davies, H. M., *T.D., 5 Bn. R. W. Fus., t.a.* 27/4/37  
 ✕ Hamilton, N. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) t.a.* 30/4/37  
 ✕ Elliott, N. M., *D.S.O., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/5/37  
 ✕ Duncan, A. M., *T.D., 9 Bn. A. & S.H., t.a.* 5/6/37  
 ✕ Foot, R. C., *M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 16/6/37  
 ✕ Ullman, R. B., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/9/37  
 ✕ Wycisk, G. C., *T.D., 5 Bn. Devon R., t.a.* 1/9/37  
 ✕ Malcolm-Smith, G. L., *M.B., F.R.C.P. Edin., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 2/9/37  
 ✕ Crosland, H. P., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 17/9/37  
 ✕ Webster, C. A., *T.D., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)* 1/10/37  
 ✕ Whittaker, R. F. E., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 31/10/37  
 ✕ Rodger, W. K., *T.D., 7 Bn. Cameronians, t.a.* 31/10/37  
 ✕ Shipton, E. A., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/11/37  
 ✕ Rodocanachi, J. E., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/11/37  
 ✕ Hughes, A. C., *T.D., 4 Bn. R. Berks. R., t.a.* 1/11/37  
 ✕ Wickins, G. C., *T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 3/11/37  
 ✕ Gore-Browne, E., *D.S.O., T.D., Leicester Yeo., A.D.C., t.a.* 25/11/37  
 ✕ Connell, J. S. M., *F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)* 17/12/37  
 ✕ Castle, G. S., *M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 19/12/37  
 ✕ Boswell, D. W., *T.D., M.D., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)* 1/1/38  
 ✕ Fletcher, H., *O.B.E., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 2/1/38  
 ✕ Walker, G. G., *M.C., 5 Bn. K.O.S.B., t.a.* 1/2/38  
 ✕ Murray, G. D. K., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.)* 1/2/38  
 ✕ Wilkinson, C. H., *M.C., Gen. List T.A. (Empld. Oxford Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.F.C.)* 1/2/38  
 ✕ Lawrence, F. H., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 16/2/38  
 ✕ Wever, R. O., *M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 16/2/38  
 ✕ Henshaw, N. S., *M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a. s.* 16/2/38  
 ✕ Robinson, G. N., *T.D., 4/5 Bn. E. Lan. R., t.a.* 16/2/38  
 ✕ Ramsden, A. M., *M.B.E., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 16/2/38  
 ✕ Frost, R., *M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 8/3/38  
 ✕ Bishop, G. W. R., *T.D., 4 Bn. Somerset L.I., t.a.* 14/3/38

§ Supernumerary to his Unit.



### EXTRA REGIMENTALLY EMPLOYED LIST.

LT.-COLONELS.

|                                                    |                                         |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Hurst, B. H. D., O.B.E., D.C.M. (V.T.C. Aldershot) | Robinson, E. A., M.C. (V.T.C. Hounslow) | 16/7/36 |
| Shapecott, H., O.B.E., M.C. (J.A.G.'s Staff)       |                                         |         |

## MAJORS.

|                                   |                   |                                           |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Osmond, W. R. F. (J.A.G.'s Staff) | 22/4/34<br>1/1/32 | Stockler, E. D. H., M.C. (J.A.G.'s Staff) | 17/9/34<br>1/7/31 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|

CAPTAINS.

|                                                                        |                                                                                        |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Russell of Liverpool, <i>The Lord, M.C. (J.A.G.'s Staff)</i><br>8/8/34 | Williams, H. W. R. ( <i>J.A.G.'s Staff</i> )<br>Halse, R. C. ( <i>J.A.G.'s Staff</i> ) | 16/11/36<br>7/12/38 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|

QUARTER-MASTERS.

|                                                                                                                               |          |                                                                                                         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| McAvoy, J., <i>M.B.E. (Lt.-Col. 26/4/34) (Sen. Offrs. Sch.)</i>                                                               | 31/12/14 | Rawlins, F. W., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 22/12/33) (Cabinet &amp; Committee of Imperial Defence Secretariat)</i> | 22/12/18 |
| Haines, T. B. ( <i>Lt.-Col. 27/10/34) (Camp Qr.-Mtr. Aldershot)</i>                                                           | 18/4/15  | Smart, A., <i>M.C. (Maj. 23/2/34) (V.T.C. Aldershot)</i>                                                | 23/2/19  |
| Usher, S. C. R., <i>M.C. (Maj. 18/4/30) (War Office)</i>                                                                      | 18/4/15  | Baker, G. ( <i>Capt. 4/1/32) (V.T.C. Chisleton)</i>                                                     | 4/1/24   |
| Parvin, C., <i>O.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col. 28/7/35) (Staff College, Camberley)</i>                                                 | 15/5/15  | Hurt, J. ( <i>Capt. 26/11/32) (D. of York's R. Mil. Sch.)</i>                                           | 26/11/24 |
| Morris, F. M. A., <i>O.B.E. (Lt.-Col. 29/7/37) (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1/7/35) (Camp Comd. Egypt)</i>                                   | 8/1/18   | Pemberton, J., <i>M.B.E. (Capt. 22/2/35) (Sch. of Education, Shorncliffe)</i>                           | 22/2/27  |
| Oxburgh, G. S., <i>M.B.E. (Lt.-Col. 27/4/37) (Committee of Imperial Defence)</i>                                              | 21/9/16  | James, T. ( <i>Capt. 14/5/35) (Sch. of Phys. Trng.)</i>                                                 | 14/5/27  |
| Gooch, H., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 1/4/30) (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1/7/34) (War Office)</i>                                                     | 21/9/16  | Smith, W. C. ( <i>Capt. 5/11/35) (Small Arms Sch.)</i>                                                  | 5/11/27  |
| Batty, G. H., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 21/9/31) (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1/7/35) (War Office)</i>                                                 | 21/9/16  | Carter, E. A., <i>M.B.E. (Capt. 9/1/36) (Bt. Maj. 1/7/37) (Overseas Defence Committee)</i>              | 9/1/28   |
| Ives, W. H. M., <i>O.B.E. (Maj. 9/12/31) (Bt. Lt.-Col. 26/6/34) (Cabinet &amp; Committee of Imperial Defence Secretariat)</i> | 9/12/16  | Lavender, W. J. S. ( <i>Capt. 27/1/36) (Army Tech. Sch. (Boys))</i>                                     | 27/1/28  |
| Isaac, W. R. V., <i>M.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col. 5/5/37) (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1/7/36) (War Office)</i>                                     | 26/1/17  | Wills, T., <i>D.C.M. (Capt. 25/7/36) (A.F.V. Sch.)</i>                                                  | 25/7/28  |
| Benger, J. H., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 7/5/32) (H.Q., Southern Comd.)</i>                                                             | 7/5/17   | Franklin, H. B. J., <i>M.B.E., (Maj. 1/4/37) (War Office)</i>                                           | 18/12/23 |
| Daynes, W. H., <i>O.B.E. (Maj. 20/9/32) (War Office)</i>                                                                      | 20/9/17  | Seymour, G. A., <i>M.B.E., Lt. (War Office)</i>                                                         | 28/6/30  |
| Britton, W. P., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 6/12/32) (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1/7/36) (War Office)</i>                                               | 6/12/17  | Sibbald, F. V., <i>M.B.E., M.M., Lt. (H.Q., Aldershot Comd.)</i>                                        | 4/10/36  |
| Jordan, J. W., <i>M.B.E., D.C.M. (Maj. 1/4/32) (Bt. Maj. 1/1/32) (War Office)</i>                                             | 26/2/18  | Price, W., <i>M.M., Lt. (War Office)</i>                                                                | 18/11/31 |
| Upton, T. G., <i>O.B.E., D.C.M. (Maj. 1/4/32) (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1/7/37) (R. Mil. Coll.)</i>                                       | 1/5/18   | Playford, J. W., <i>M.B.E., Lt. (H.Q., Northern Comd.)</i>                                              | 25/9/33  |
| Jones, R. C. ( <i>Maj. 7/6/33) (R. Mil. Sch. of Music)</i>                                                                    | 7/6/18   | Saunders, C. J., <i>M.B.L., Lt. (H.Q. Eastern Comd.)</i>                                                | 17/1/34  |
|                                                                                                                               |          | Bulmer, N., <i>M.B.E., Lt. (War Office)</i>                                                             | 28/9/34  |
|                                                                                                                               |          | Sibbald, A. O., <i>M.B.E., Lt. (War Office)</i>                                                         | 1/12/35  |
|                                                                                                                               |          | Hewitt, S., <i>Lt. (Small Arms Sch.)</i>                                                                | 21/3/36  |
|                                                                                                                               |          | Gelder, G., <i>Lt. (Sch. of Phys. Trng.)</i>                                                            | 16/5/36  |
|                                                                                                                               |          | Burridge, F. A., <i>Lt. (War Office)</i>                                                                | 22/2/38  |

**MECHANIST OFFICER.**

[illegible]

**DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.**

Adkins, H. E., *Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m. (Maj. 22/9/36) (Lt. Maj. 1/7/34) (R. Mil. Sch. of Music)* ... .. 21/9/21

## HALF-PAY OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## COLONELS.

Arranged according to date of being placed on half-pay.

| Name.                                                                             | Half-Pay. | Colonel. | Name.                                                                      | Half-Pay. | Colonel. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Forestier-Walker, E. A. ( <i>late R. Tank Corps</i> ) ... ..                      | 27/3/35   | 27/3/35  | Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) p.s.c. ... ..        | 24/11/37  | 24/11/37 |
| Wynne Finch, W. H., M.C. ( <i>late Ft. G'ds.</i> ) ... ..                         | 1/12/35   | 1/12/35  | Phillips, C. G., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) ... ..                  | 28/11/37  | 1/7/36   |
| Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A., M.C. ( <i>late Cav.</i> ) ... ..                          | 1/10/36   | 1/10/36  | Muirhead, J., M.C. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) ... ..                             | 1/1/38    | 1/1/38   |
| Waterhouse, G. G., M.C. ( <i>late R.E.</i> ) p.s.c. [I] n.s. ... ..               | 25/4/37   | 30/11/26 | Wright, H. H., D.S.O., ( <i>late R.A.S.C.</i> ), e. ... ..                 | 13/1/38   | 23/7/35  |
| Durie, T. E., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>late R.A.</i> ) e., y* ... ..                     | 1/5/37    | 1/5/37   | Hamilton, J. M., D.S.O. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) (S.C.) ... ..                 | 16/1/38   | 16/1/38  |
| Torin, L. H., M.C. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) p.s.c. ... ..                             | 7/5/37    | 7/5/37   | Graham, F. R. W., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) ... ..                 | 20/1/38   | 3/1/34   |
| Newton, P. I., D.S.O. <i>late R.A.</i> ) g* ... ..                                | 18/5/37   | 18/5/37  | Paterson, A. G., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>late R. Tank Corps</i> ), p.s.c. ... .. | 1/2/38    | 1/1/31   |
| Layard, C. P. J., M.C. ( <i>late R.A.</i> ) ... ..                                | 1/6/37    | 1/6/37   | White, J. L. C., M.C. ( <i>late R.A.</i> ) ... ..                          | 1/2/38    | 1/1/36   |
| Beuttler, V. O., D.S.O., A.M.I. <i>Mech.E.</i> ( <i>late R.A.S.C.</i> ) e. ... .. | 15/7/37   | 15/7/37  | Bradley, E. de W. H., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>late R. Signals</i> ) ... ..       | 11/2/38   | 14/8/33  |
| Battersby, T. E. M. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) ... ..                                   | 31/7/37   | 31/7/37  | Le Cornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C. ( <i>late R. Signals</i> ) p.s.c. ... ..  | 17/2/38   | 20/11/32 |
| Walsh, R. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. ( <i>late R.A.</i> ) ... ..                    | 6/9/37    | 6/9/37   | Martin, K. J., D.S.O. ( <i>late R.E.</i> ) p.s.c. [L] n.s. ... ..          | 23/2/38   | 1/1/34   |
| Lloyd, E. P., D.S.O. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) ... ..                                  | 9/9/37    | 9/9/37   | Kerrich, W. A. FitzG., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>late R.E.</i> ) ... ..            | 2/3/38    | 2/3/38   |
| Bradney, E. ( <i>late R.E.</i> ) ... ..                                           | 1/10/37   | 1/10/37  | Hunter, J. C. G. ( <i>late R.A.</i> ) p.a.c. [I] ... ..                    | 3/3/38    | 19/6/33  |
| Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>late R.A.</i> ) i.d.c., p.s.c. ... ..           | 10/10/37  | 1/1/33   | Streeten, G., O.B.E., M.C. ( <i>late R.E.</i> ) ... ..                     | 5/3/38    | 5/3/38   |
| Short, J. L., O.B.E. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) ... ..                                  | 29/10/37  | 29/10/37 | Gardner, H. A. C. ( <i>late R.A.S.C.</i> ) ... ..                          | 9/3/38    | 9/3/38   |
| Hanna, W. F., M.C. ( <i>late R.E.</i> ) p.s.c. ... ..                             | 11/11/37  | 1/1/34   |                                                                            |           |          |

Arranged according to Seniority.

## EMPLOYED.

## LT-COLONELS.

|                                                                                            |                                                                                               |                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Legh, Hon. P. W., C.M.G., C.I.E.,<br>C.V.O., O.B.E. ( <i>Eq. to the King</i> )<br>6/2/29   | Dean, H. H., p.s.c., s.<br>bt. col. 1/10/37                                                   | Temple, G., M.C., p.a.c., ( <i>Ord.</i><br><i>Committee</i> )<br>15/4/37           |
| Haig, W. de H., D.S.O., i. 26/2/29                                                         | Wand-Tetley, T. H., O.B.E., s.<br>3/6/35                                                      | bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36                                                                |
| Menzies, S. G., D.S.O., M.C., s.<br>20/6/29                                                | Hogg, O. F. G., p.a.c. ( <i>Ord. Com-</i><br><i>mittee</i> )<br>16/6/35                       | bt. col. 14/9/36                                                                   |
| bt. col. 1/7/33                                                                            | Turnham, A. S., O.B.E. ( <i>Small</i><br><i>Arms Sch.</i> )<br>6/7/35                         | Pellereau, J. C. E., O.B.E., g†, y*<br>( <i>R. Ord. Fact.</i> )<br>1/5/37          |
| Carson, C. F., M.C., i. 22/9/32                                                            | Hutchison, B. O., p.s.c., s. 6/7/35                                                           | Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. ( <i>R. Tank</i><br><i>Corps School, India</i> )<br>1/9/37 |
| Gosset, H. H. E., M.C., i. 1/6/33                                                          | Britten, C. R., M.C. ( <i>Comdg. Gren.</i><br><i>G'ds.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> )<br>1/9/35 | 12/2/37                                                                            |
| Gordon, R. E., M.C., i. 2/11/33                                                            | Barry, A. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.<br>5/9/35                                              | Woods, E. A., M.C., p.a.c. ( <i>Inspn.</i><br><i>Dept.</i> )<br>14/10/37           |
| Wheeler, E. O., M.C., i. 5/12/33                                                           | Elliott, B. H., g, y* ( <i>R. Ord. Fact.</i> )<br>9/9/35                                      | bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36                                                                |
| Elsdale, R., O.B.E., M.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> )<br>( <i>R.E. &amp; Signals Board</i> )<br>1/4/34 | Shears, P. J. ( <i>Army Tech. Sch.</i><br><i>(Boys)</i> )<br>25/9/35                          | bt. col. 1/7/36                                                                    |
| bt. col. 13/1/33                                                                           | 1/7/34                                                                                        | Napier, A. F. S., p.a.c., ( <i>Ord. Com-</i><br><i>mittee</i> )<br>14/10/37        |
| Lawrence, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.<br>( <i>V.T.C. Chisleton</i> )<br>13/4/34                    | Woods, J. H., p.s.c., n.s., s. 19/3/36                                                        | bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37                                                                |
| 1/7/30                                                                                     | 1/1/35                                                                                        | bt. col. 1/1/37                                                                    |
| Fox-Pitt, W. A. F. L., M.V.O.,<br>M.C. ( <i>Comdg. W. G'ds.</i> )<br>1/10/34               | Shipster, G. C., M.C., s.a.c. ( <i>Inspn.</i><br><i>Dept.</i> )<br>10/8/36                    | Montague, P. J. A., M.C., p.a.c.<br>( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )<br>22/11/37            |
| bt. col. 26/1/33                                                                           | bt. col. 10/8/36                                                                              | bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37                                                                |
| Langmaid, T. J. R., C.V.O., M.C., s.<br>6/10/34                                            |                                                                                               | bt. col. 1/1/37                                                                    |
| bt. col. 11/3/38                                                                           |                                                                                               | Landon, G. de L., M.C., p.a.c. [ <i>L.</i><br>( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )<br>8/1/38    |
| Packard, J. E. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.<br>6/5/35                                              |                                                                                               | Chrystall, J. I., M.C., c.o. 2/2/38                                                |
|                                                                                            |                                                                                               | 1/1/38                                                                             |
|                                                                                            |                                                                                               | Stokes, V. G., M.C., c.o. 2/2/38                                                   |

## MAJORS.

|                                                                       |                                        |                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| O'Leary, B. J. [ <i>L.</i> ] 28/4/27                                  | Bretherton, J. T., M.C., c.o. 23/11/33 | Kerr, L. W. H., C.M.G., M.V.O.,<br>O.B.E. ( <i>Eq. to H.R.H. The Duke</i><br><i>of Gloucester</i> )<br>18/6/36 |
| Hobbs, E. J., M.C., z. ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )<br>1/3/32              | Shelley, J. P. 6/8/34                  |                                                                                                                |
| Hill, C. F., M.C., s.a.c. ( <i>Inspn.</i><br><i>Dept.</i> )<br>4/6/33 | bt. lt.-col. 9/2/38                    |                                                                                                                |

## UNEMPLOYED.

## LT-COLONELS.

|                                                         |                                                |                                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Dimmock, H. L. F., O.B.E., g*† [ <i>L.</i> ]<br>30/9/33 | Cherry, A. H. M., g* 22/11/33                  | Eeles, C. A., D.S.O. [ <i>L.</i> ] 20/12/33 |
| Wade, E. W. N., M.C. 10/10/33                           | Taylor, T. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., e.<br>23/11/33 | Stafford, J. H., O.B.E., M.C.<br>10/2/34    |
| Hall, H. G. L., O.B.E. 20/10/33                         | Findlay, G. de C. E., M.C.<br>1/12/33          | Dashwood, V. E. C., M.C. 18/2/34            |
| 1/7/31                                                  | Hull, H. C. E., D.S.O. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) 3/12/33 | Barstow, W. A. T., D.S.O., M.C.<br>24/2/34  |
| Wiley, H. O., M.C. 2/11/33                              | Manly, M. U., M.C. 10/12/33                    |                                             |
| Pelly, J. H. 17/11/33                                   |                                                |                                             |

## MAJORS.

|                                             |                                           |                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bagnold, R. A. 8/6/27                       | Cunynghame, D. H. 1/4/31                  | Marstrand, O. J., M.C., B.Sc., x.,<br>M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. [ <i>L.</i> ]<br>27/9/34 |
| Stelgh, C., M.C. 1/1/29                     | Jebens, F. J., M.C. [ <i>L.</i> ] 18/9/31 |                                                                                        |
| Alexander, Hon. W. S. P., D.S.O.<br>14/1/30 | 11/11/19                                  |                                                                                        |
| Fink, R. H. L., O.B.E., M.C.<br>15/1/30     | Blain, T. R., M.C. 3/8/32                 | Constable, J. H. 11/2/35                                                               |
| 6/11/21                                     | Ludlow, C. W. P. 8/7/32                   |                                                                                        |
| Lowdell, A. D. 2/4/30                       | Macnaughtan, C. P. C. 24/9/32             |                                                                                        |
| Seddon, A. D. 30/6/30                       | Shears, R. H., e. 11/2/34                 | Sheppard, E. W., O.B.E., M.C.,<br>p.s.c. 5/5/35                                        |
| Haynes, C. C. 7/2/31                        | Martin, G. C., M.C. 25/7/34               |                                                                                        |



Unemployed—contd.

CAPTAINS.

|                             |         |                                      |                                    |                                  |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Lean, J. J.                 | 3/11/17 | Cuddon, P., <i>M.C.</i>              | 18/10/28<br><i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/35 | Salter, H. W., <i>M.M.</i>       | 2/6/31              |
| O'Brien, G. W., <i>M.C.</i> | 21/5/21 | Thom, G. M., <i>M.C.</i>             | 23/5/29                            | Montagu, C. E.                   | 17/10/34<br>16/7/31 |
| Cooper, E. J.               | 7/4/24  | Careye, W. D. S.                     | 1/7/29                             | Armytage, J. L.                  | 1/2/32              |
| Courtenay-Thompson, F. R.   | 29/1/26 |                                      |                                    | Herron, R. L.                    | 16/7/33             |
| Newbould, J. F.             | 14/3/28 | Chambers, L. B.                      | 18/6/30                            | Cockayne, J. R. A.               | 3/10/34             |
| Seaber, H. C. R.            | 1/5/28  | O'Sullivan-Bearc, D. B., <i>M.B.</i> | 27/1/31                            | Rainsbury, J. J. C., <i>M.B.</i> | 1/1/35              |
| Phillips, C. D.             | 14/9/28 | Charley, A. C., <i>M.C.</i>          | 1/2/31                             | Cotter, W. H. E.                 | 8/5/36              |
|                             |         |                                      |                                    | Prentis, H. L.                   | 17/5/37             |

LIEUTENANTS.

|                           |          |                                |         |                                      |         |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Moorhead, H. B.           | 14/7/23  | Barker, F.                     | 30/8/29 | Knight, H. L.                        | 31/8/32 |
| Campbell, D. St. A.       | 31/1/26  | Egan, V. T.                    | 1/9/30  | Sprot, A. H. Du P.                   | 28/8/33 |
| Osborne, A. F.            | 31/1/26  | Shipp, G. W. I., <i>c.o.</i>   | 1/9/30  | Turner, H. J. R.                     | 30/1/34 |
| Henry, P. F.              | 31/1/26  | Wool-Lewis, C. E., <i>c.o.</i> | 17/9/30 | Duff, R. H.                          | 18/8/34 |
| Fogg Elliot, R.           | 27/8/28  | McCreight, C. C.               | 31/1/32 | Flowerdew, J. P. B., <i>B.A., w.</i> | 27/8/34 |
| Willington, F.            | 30/8/26  | Talbot, E. H. F.               | 31/1/32 |                                      |         |
| Kingstone, J. A. C.       | 18/12/26 | Harvey, G. D. E. B.            | 29/8/32 | Dumbell, D. H.                       | 27/8/34 |
| Mitchell, W. C.           | 3/4/29   | Crowle, T. B. F.               | 29/8/32 | Lorimer, M.                          | 2/2/36  |
|                           |          | Barnes, F. G.                  | 29/8/32 |                                      |         |
| Van Straubenzee, P. W. C. | 30/8/29  | Wood, I. L.                    | 29/8/32 | Slee, C. H.                          | 2/2/36  |

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

|                  |         |                          |         |               |         |
|------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| Bennett, S. J.   | 27/8/31 | Holderness-Roddam, P. R. | 31/8/33 | Allen, J. G.  | 30/8/34 |
| Harvey, P. N. L. | 28/1/32 | Purcell, W. J. B.        | 31/8/33 | Henley, M. C. | 30/8/34 |
| Trinnell, H. C.  | 31/8/33 | MacLeod, N.              | 1/2/34  | Lapage, R. C. | 30/1/36 |
| Colvin, J. A.    | 31/8/33 |                          |         |               |         |

QUARTER-MASTERS.

|                              |     |     |              |         |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|---------|
| Langtry, H.                  | ... | ... | ...          | 23/7/27 |
|                              |     |     | <i>capt.</i> | 23/7/35 |
| Jolliffe, C. V., <i>M.M.</i> | ... | ... | ...          | 17/9/27 |
|                              |     |     | <i>capt.</i> | 17/9/35 |

SURVEYOR OF WORKS.

|                     |     |     |     |         |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Moss, J., <i>H.</i> | ... | ... | ... | 25/7/34 |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|

ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

CAPTAIN.

|                                        |        |
|----------------------------------------|--------|
| Amato Gauci Bernard, E. P., <i>g*†</i> | 3/1/31 |
|----------------------------------------|--------|

## CAVALRY.

*Cavalry Journal*—"The Cavalry Journal," Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

## THE LIFE GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... Windsor.  
(Tel. No.:—Windsor 272.)

Pay Office... ... Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

The Royal Arms.

"Dettingen," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1832," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1900."

*The Great War 1st Life Guards, 2nd Life Guards, The Composite Regiment of Household Cavalry and Household Battalion.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemark, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917 '18," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passechendaele," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—White.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Headquarters of the Regiment.

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

## Colonel.

Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.,  
Col. 7th H. (Col. ret. pay.) (Gov. and Constable Windsor Castle) Personal A.D.C. to the King ... 15/5/36

## Lt.-Colonel (1)

Speed, E. J. L., M.C. 1/4/37  
20/6/33

## Subalterns (11).

*Majors (3).*  
Thorp, R. A. F., p.s.c., s. 20/6/33  
bt. lt.-col. 1/4/37  
Ferguson, A. H. 14/3/34  
Gooch, R. E. S. 1/4/37

*Captains (4).*  
Hardy, R. J. 28/11/31  
Wignall, F. E. B. 19/1/33  
Head, A. H. 17/2/34  
St. George, F. F. B., t. 1/2/36  
Fuller, Sir J. Gerard, H. F., Bt.,  
Adjt. 1/1/38  
Rous, Hon. G. N. 2/3/38  
Young, J. D., t. 2/3/38

## Adjutant.

Fuller, Sir J. Gerard H. F., Bt.,  
capt. 1/2/38

## Lieutenants.

Williams, B. R. 30/1/34  
Jones, G. W. M. 29/1/35  
Foster, N. P. 31/1/36  
1/9/35  
Herbert, A. W. P. P. 15/5/36  
29/1/34  
Cranley, The Visct. 1/2/37  
Dennis, J. M. 1/2/37  
Lewes, The Earl of 31/1/38  
Pratt, Lord R. A. N. 31/1/38  
Wills, J. L. 1/2/38

## Quarter-Master.

Peel, J. E. 16/6/28  
capt. 16/6/36

## Medical Officer.

Strachan, Surg.-Lt.-Col. E. A., M.B.  
1/7/34  
1/5/34

## Veterinary Officer.

Body, Vety. Lt.-Col. B. R. 15/2/34

## Director of Music.

Smith, S. S., p.s.m., lt. 15/10/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gerard Leigh, W. H. G. 30/1/36  
Lowther, G. H. 31/1/36  
Ashley Cooper, Hon. A. J. P. H. M. 27/8/36

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.  
Subalterns (8).

## ROYAL HORSE GUARDS.

(The Blues.)

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... Hyde Park Barracks, S.W.7.  
(Tel. No.:—Kensington 2565.)

Pay Office ... .. Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

The Royal Arms.

"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir,"  
"Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1900."

*The Great War—2 Regiments and Household Battalion.*—"Mons," "La Caléau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armoulterre, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemark, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne-Broschen," "St. Julien," "Fressenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Broodsiade," "Peelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Samars," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Plume—Red.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Association—Comrades' Association, Headquarters of the Regiment.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... Birdwood, Field-Marshal *the* Lord G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
D.C.L., LL.D., Col. 12th L., Probyn's Horse and 6 G.B., Col. Comdt. 13 F.F. Rif., *q.s.* ... 13/2/33

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

de Klée, F. B. 26/6/34  
26/6/30

## Subalterns (11).

## Medical Officer.

Burbury, Surg.-Maj. D. R. W.  
7/11/37  
4/8/37

## Lieutenants.

Amherst, *The Lord* 1/9/35  
Morris-Keating, P. S. 31/8/36  
Murray Smith, G. A. 31/8/36  
Sudeley, *The Lord* 16/9/36  
Legge-Bourke, E. A. H. 1/2/37  
Dillon, *Hon. M. E.* 21/8/37  
27/8/34

*Veterinary Officer.*  
Bowes Vety, Maj. E. C. 10/9/36  
22/1/27

## Director of Music.

Thornburrow, J. A., *L.R.A.M.,*  
*A.R.C.M., p.s.m., ll.* 15/8/35

## Majors (3).

Forester, *The Lord* 26/6/30  
*lt. lt.-col.* 26/6/34  
Lane Fox, F. 2/6/34  
Smith, H. A. 26/6/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Kitson, J. B. 30/1/36  
Smiley, D. de C. 27/8/36  
Nutting, E. C. F. 26/8/37

Officer of the Supplementary List  
Regular Army Reserve of Officers  
counting against the Establishment.

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Thynne, J. G. 27/11/37

## Captains (4).

Sale, W. M. 1/2/30  
Merry, E. J. H. 15/11/33  
*Grant-Lavson, Sir Peter, Bt., lt.* 2/6/34  
Laycock, R. E. 2/6/34  
Little, M. A., A., *p.s.c.* 12/6/35  
Ward, E. J. S., *Adj.* 8/3/37

## Adjutant.

Ward, E. J. S., *capt.* 26/6/36

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## 2nd Lieutenant.

de Chair, S. S., *M.P.* 23/3/38

## Quarter-Master.

Guy, W., *M.M., ll.* 3/3/34



## OFFICER IN CHARGE OF RECORD AND PAY OFFICE.

*Draught Guards, Draughts, Lancers and Hussars*  
(including Yeomanry Lancer, Yeomanry Draught  
and Yeomanry Hussar Regiments), King  
Edward's Horse, Irish Horse, Scouts Regiments,  
Inns of Court R. and Camel Corps.

Brace, Col. H. F., D.S.O., M.C.

Canterbury 1/12/34  
(Tel. No. :—Canterbury 2121)

## 1st KING'S

## DRAGOON GUARDS.

[Aldershot.]

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Delfingen," "Warburg,"  
"Beaumont," "Waterloo,"  
"Sevastopol," "Taku Forts,"  
"Pekin, 1860," "South Africa,"

1879, 1901-02,"

"Afghanistan, 1919,"

The Great War—"Somme,"

1916," "Morval," "France

and Flanders, 1914-17."

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, blue. Plume, red.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,

Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

Old Comrades' Association,

49, Russell Square, W.C.1.

## Allied Regiments.

## Canadian Militia.

The Governor-General's Horse

Guards, Toronto, Ont.

## Australian Military Forces.

1st Light Horse (Machine Gun)

Regiment.

Paddington.

Colonel.

Briggs, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles J.,

K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Tiarks, J. G. E., p.s.c. 13/1/37

Majors (3).

Paton, J. A., p.s.c. 3/1/34

McCorquodale, D. 4/8/34

Porter, B. D. S. 13/1/37

Captains (4).

Peto, B. A. J. 18/6/32

Radford, W. B., s.c.s. 1/10/32

Drabble, P. C., t. 3/1/34

Luck, R. F. 22/4/34

Crossley, A. P. C. 4/8/34

Lindsay, M. J. 4/8/34

Savill, K. E. 23/4/36

Whetherly, W. E. S. 1/12/36

Cowper, F. C. 21/1/37

Subalterns (11).

Lieutenants.

Weaver, J. F. H. 29/1/34

Rydon, H. J., Adj. 27/8/34

Delmege, A. C. S. 29/1/35

Priestley, H. R. G. 1/9/35

Cairns, W. N. 1/9/35

Selby, H. C. 1/9/35

Llewellyn Palmer, A. W. A., s. 2/2/36

Hellyer, A. 1/2/37

Collie, R. B. 30/8/37

Budden, T. R. 30/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Arkwright, M. K. 29/8/35

Phillips, J. A. M. 30/11/35

Chrystal, P. D. 30/1/36

Clifton, The Lord 30/1/36

Adjutant.

Rydon, H. J., Lt. 4/8/37

Quarter-Master.

Robinson, E. T., Lt. 15/1/35

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (8).

Lieutenant.

Delmege, J. C. W. 9/5/34

## THE QUEEN'S BAYS

## (2nd DRAGOON GUARDS)

[Tidworth.]

The Cypher of Queen Caroline  
within the Garter.

"Pro Rege et Patria."

"Warburg," "Willem,"

"Lucknow,"

"South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War—"Mons," "Le

Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"

"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"

"Messines, 1914," "Armentières,

1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15,"

"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"

"Somme, 1916, '18," "Fless-

Courcellette," "Arras, 1917,"

"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,

'18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,

1918," "Rosières," "Amiens,"

"Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg

Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"

"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"

"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, white. Plume, black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,

Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

The Queen's Bays Comrades'

Association, "The Bays,"

Brockenhurst Road,

Church Lane, Aldershot.

## Allied Regiments.

## Canadian Militia.

The Governor-General's

Horse Guards, Toronto, Ont.

## Australian Military Forces.

7th Light Horse Regiment.

Goulburn.

## Colonel-in-Chief.

## H.M. THE QUEEN.

Colonel.

Harman, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. E. Went-

worth, K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay

(Res. of Off.) 30/10/30

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Fanshawe, E. D.

3/10/35

## Majors (3).

Beddington, W. R., p.s.c. [L]

8/4/35

1/7/33

Fanshawe, G. H.

3/10/35

Draffen, G. W. C.

24/9/37

## Captains (4).

Ridley-Thompson, E. L. 24/9/32

Howard, G. T. (A.F.V. Sch.)

1/10/35

Hodgson, R. C. S. (attd. 3rd H.)

1/10/35

Sykes, P. T. W. 1/10/35

Asquith, D. V. H. 1/10/35

Turner, W. A. 11/7/36

Blackett, C. D., t. 13/1/37

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Scott, R. P. 12/6/27

Osborne, A. H. 1/2/32

Knebworth, The Visct. 30/1/33

Streeter, G. L., Adj. 30/1/33

Manger, W. A. B. 1/2/37

Patchett, D. M. 1/2/37

Weld, H. J. G. 31/8/37

Hibbert, H. W. 1/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Tatham-Warter, J. de G. 29/8/35

Ness, A. P. 25/4/36

Rich, G. H. 30/8/35

27/1/38

## Adjutant.

Streeter, G. L., Lt. 1/10/37

## Quarter-Master.

Godhold, T. H. A., Lt. 18/9/36

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants.

Hunter, C. J. 1/7/34

North, J. G. 16/4/35

Dance, C. G. 28/9/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Croable Dawson, R. C. 29/8/36

Heycock, P. J. H. 3/7/37

Adler, M. J. 11/9/37

**3rd CARABINIERS (PRINCE OF WALES'S DRAGOON GUARDS)**

[Sialkot.]

Two carbines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Warburg," "Beaumont,"  
"Willems,"  
"Talavera," "Albuhera,"  
"Vittoria," "Peninsula,"  
"Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857,"  
"Abyssinia,"  
"Afghanistan, 1879-80,"  
"Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War. — 3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards). —  
"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914,"  
"Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
"Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
"St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
"Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai 1917," "18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Haze-brouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet. *Facings*, yellow.  
*Plume*, black and red.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co.,  
Holt's Branch.

Regimental Associations.  
(3rd Dragoon Guards).

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1

(6th Dragoon Guards).

173, Wimbledon Park Road, S.W.18.

**Allied Regiments.**

Union of South Africa Defence  
Forces.

The 1st Royal Natal Carbineers,  
Pietermaritzburg.  
The 2nd Royal Natal Carbineers,  
Lady Smith.

**Colonel.**

Weir, Gen. Sir George A.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.  
14/9/29

**Lt.-Colonel (1).**

Lloyd, L. S., M.C., p.s.c. 4/10/35  
1/1/35

**Majors (4).**

Gill, W. T., M.C. 21/6/29  
Horn, S. B., M.C. 4/10/31  
Shepley, R. G. S. 30/4/36  
Cattley, G. A. (Equin. Sch.) 25/9/36

**Captains (5).**

Ford, E. C. K. H. 21/6/29  
Holland, A. F. 21/6/29  
Notley, H. S., s. 2/6/34  
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 30/4/36  
Dollar, G. 30/4/36  
Godlard, B. M., c.o. 16/9/36  
Watson, W. R. H. 16/9/36  
de Winton, R. P., s.c.s. 25/9/36  
Warden, G. P., Adj. 25/9/36  
Dimsdale, T. E. 21/1/38

**Subalterns (15).****Lieutenants.**

Ley, H. M. H. 11/7/36  
27/8/34  
Fishbourne, J. R. 23/1/37  
29/8/32  
Ironsides, P. W. A. 17/2/37  
31/12/36  
Allason, J. H. 25/8/37  
1/9/35  
Cordy-Simpson, G. F. 30/8/37  
Sloan, W. C. W. 30/8/37  
Ashton, J. M. 31/1/38

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Prideaux, H. P. T. 29/8/35  
Johnstone, N. V. 30/1/36  
Cameron-Rose, J. L. R. 30/1/36  
Leyland, F. M. H. 30/1/36  
Cubitt, C. G. 30/4/36  
Palafret, J. H. 28/1/37  
Murchin, J. E. H. 4/2/37  
Sanford, E. A. 26/8/37  
Alexander, C. W. D. W. 27/1/38

**Adjutant.**

Warden, G. P., capt. 1/8/37

**Quarter-Master.**

Driskell, A. T. E., lt. 7/7/34

**Supplementary Reserve.****Category B.****Subalterns (8).****Lieutenant.**

Daubeny, R. E. J. 12/2/36

**2nd Lieutenant.**

Romney, I. F. 7/11/36

**4th/7th ROYAL DRAGOON GUARDS.**

[Edinburgh.]

**4TH ROYAL IRISH DRAGOON GUARDS**

The Harp and Crown and the Star of the Order of St. Patrick.

"Peninsula," "Balaklava,"  
"Sevastopol,"  
"Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882,"  
The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914," "15," "St. Julien,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916," "18," "Flers-Courcette," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières,"  
"Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

**7TH DRAGOON GUARDS.**

(Princess Royal's.)

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Dettigen," "Warburg,"  
"South Africa, 1848-7,"  
"Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882,"  
"South Africa, 1900-02,"  
The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914,"  
"Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916,"  
"18," "Barentin," "Flers-Courcette," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"  
"St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys,"  
"Hazebrouck," "Amiens,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet.

*Facings*, royal blue *Plume*, white.Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co.,  
Holt's Branch**Regimental Journal.**

4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards

Regimental Magazine, Edinburgh.

**Regimental Associations.**

4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards  
Comrades, 43, Hunter Road,  
Thornton Heath, Surrey.

7th Dragoon Guards Black Horse  
Association, 5, Studdridge Street,  
Fulham, S.W.6.

4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards Past  
and Present Association, "The  
Flra," 19, North Lane, Aldershot.

4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards  
Benevolent Fund,  
92, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments.****4TH/7TH ROYAL DRAGOON GUARDS****Canadian Militia.**

The Fort Garry Horse Winnipeg.

**Australian Military Forces.**

4th Light Horse Regiment.  
Warrnambool.

**New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Waikato Mounted Rifles.  
Hamilton.

**4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards**  
—*contd.*  
*Colonel.*  
Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. P. W. Vols.  
ret. pay p.s.c. 3/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*  
Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., p.s.c. 28/5/36

*Majors (3).*  
Misa, L. E. 28/5/36  
Mullens, G. J. de W. 6/1/37  
Cralg, G. L. 17/7/37

*Captains (4).*  
Byron, R. G. G., s. 25/3/38  
Frink, H. R. C. 28/5/36  
Clarke, J. G., s. 16/10/36  
Moultou-Barrett, R. A. 10/2/37  
Barker, G. K. (Garr, Adj.) 17/7/37  
Cooper, T. G. G. 17/7/37  
Leigh, J. E. T. 30/12/37

*Subalterns (11).*

*Lieutenants.*  
Barlow, W. N. D. 2/2/32  
Lawrence, R. G. 21/1/33  
30/8/31  
d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, J. A., Adj. 1/9/35  
Cunard, G. A. 1/9/35  
Fitzwilliams Hyde, A. J. 31/8/36  
Webb, P. E. 30/8/37  
Jeukins, S. R. M. 31/1/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Massy, H. C. 29/8/35  
Bell, T. M. 30/1/36  
Verdin, P. G. 28/1/37  
Atkinson, D. C. 28/1/37  
Owen, J. W. 26/8/37  
Riley, W. P. 27/1/38

*Adjutant.*  
d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, J. A., lt. 14/10/37

*Quarter-Master.*  
Bird, J. 21/2/28  
capt. 21/2/36

**Supplementary Reserve.**

*Category B.*  
*Subalterns (8)*

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Mitchell, G. P. 15/7/36  
Hoddinott, J. H. 18/11/36  
Jones, N. R. 5/12/36

# **5th ROYAL INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.**

(Colchester.)

**The monogram "V.D.G."**

In the first and fourth corners a white horse courant on a green ground, in the second and third corners the Castle of Inniskilling with the St. George's colours, and the word "Inniskilling" on a primrose ground.

"*Vestigia nulla retrorsum.*"

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Dettingen," "Warburg,"  
"Beaumont," "Willems,"  
"Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
"Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
"Waterloo," "Balaklava,"  
"Sevastopol,"  
"Defence of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.—5th Dragoon  
Guards (Princess Charlotte of  
Wales's) and The Inniskillings  
(6th Dragoons).—"Mons," "Le  
Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines,  
1914," "Armentières, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914," "Frezenberg,"  
"Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916,"  
"18," "Fleurs - Courcellette,"  
"Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St.  
Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre,"  
"Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."*

*Uniform, scarlet. Overalls, green.  
Facings, royal blue.  
Plume, red and white.*

*Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.  
Cox's & King's Branch.*

*Regimental Journal.*  
The Regimental Journal of the  
5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon  
Guards, Colchester.

*Regimental Association.*  
5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon  
Guards Old Comrades' Association,  
46, Pengo Road, Upton Park, E. 13.

## **Allied Regiments.**

### **Canadian Militia.**

2nd/10th Dragoons.  
*Paris, Ont.*

### **Australian Military Forces.**

9th Light Horse Regiment.  
*Jamestown.*

**New Zealand Military Forces.**  
The Manawatu Mounted Rifles.  
*Palmerston North.*

## **Colonel-in-Chief.**

His Majesty Leopold III, King of  
the Belgians, K.G., G.C.V.O. 30/3/37

## **Colonel.**

Evans, Brig. (temp) R., M.C., i.d.c.,  
p.s.c., A.D.C., s. 23/11/37

## **Lt.-Colonel (1).**

Martin, E. S. D., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. 2/11/37

## **Majors (3)**

Burrows, M.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.,  
s. 2/11/33  
br. lt.-col. 1/1/36  
Anstice, J. H. 17/9/37  
Wilkinson, L. R. J. C. 2/11/37

## **Captains (4).**

Keightley, C. F., p.s.c., s. 1/4/32  
Ansell, M. P. 26/4/32  
Bovill, W. F. 25/1/34  
Sangster, F. P. B. 25/1/34  
Harding, R. P., Adj. 1/4/34  
Walker, C. R. 21/1/35  
Scott, A. B. J. (Equitn. Sch.) 21/1/35  
Legard, C. P. D. 24/2/35  
Whetstone, F. J. S. 1/6/35

## **Subalterns (11).**

### *Lieutenants.*

Williamson, T. C. 16/8/30  
Anderson, J. D'A. 18/2/32  
Swetenham, J. E. 29/8/32  
Bridgewater, P. A. C. 29/1/34  
Carr, A. 8/2/34  
Gibson, A. C. 2/2/36  
Cartwright, R. N., c.o. 1/2/37  
Widdington, E. A. F. 1/2/37  
Vigors, R. de C. 30/8/37

## **2nd Lieutenants.**

Blacker, C. H. 30/1/36  
Crockett, J. R. 30/1/36  
Oates, E. B. G. 28/8/36  
Britton, B. G. 27/8/37

## *Adjutant.*

Harding, R. P., capt. 26/4/35

## *Quarter-Master.*

Barnes, W. 11/8/23  
capt. 11/8/31

## **Supplementary Reserve.**

### *Category B.*

### *Subalterns (8).*

### *Lieutenants.*

Barran, E. N. 11/6/33  
Murland, J. R. W. 7/3/36

## **2nd Lieutenants.**

Fry, P. de G. 21/3/36  
Stockdale, F. A. 3/3/37  
Monckton, G. W. R. 1/9/37  
Ramsden, R. P. 11/9/37  
Kirkwood, T. M. 1/1/38



## 1st THE ROYAL DRAGOONS.

[Shorncliffe.]

The Crest of England within the Garter.

"Spectemur agendo."

An eagle.

"Tangier, 1662-80," "Dettingen,"  
 "Warburg," "Seamount,"  
 "Willems," "Fuentes d'Onor,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
 "Batalava," "Sevastapol,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1914, '15,"  
 "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt,"  
 "Nonne Bosschen," "Frozenberg,"  
 "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St.  
 Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to  
 Mons," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, blue. Plume, black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
 Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

The Eagle, The Royals,  
Shorncliffe.

Regimental Association.

1st The Royal Dragoons  
Aid Society.

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian  
 Militia (Permanent Force).

The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
Toronto, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Colonel.

Makins, Hon. Brig.-Gen. E., C.B.,  
 D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c., M.P.  
 22/1/31

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Swire, C. G. W. 21/12/35

Majors (3).

Heyworth, R. F. 21/12/27

Dumbreck, S. C., p.s.c., s. 13/1/29

Wilson, P. L. 10/10/36

## Captains (4).

Joy, R. C. G. 15/12/28  
 Wintle, A. D., M.C. [L] 2/10/29  
 Moseley, R. B., t. 20/11/30  
 Kidd, R. C. H. 21/1/31  
 Lloyd, H. W. 1/11/31  
 Peake, R., s.c.s. 1/11/31  
 Pepys, A. H., Adj. 5/4/32  
 Hermon, R. A. 21/4/34  
 Cooper, C. E. D. 16/3/35

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Barne, A. M. 29/1/30  
 Scott, H. B., t. 1/9/30  
 Blackett, F. H. 1/9/30  
 Gosling, E. F. 2/2/31  
 Gore, R. St. G. B. 31/1/32  
 Calvert, E. A. 29/8/32  
 Pitt, W. T. 30/1/33  
 Heathcoat-Amory, R. 31/1/33  
 Hamilton-Russell, Hon. J. 27/8/34  
 Rogers, D. M. 27/8/34  
 Fitzpatrick, G. R. D. 1/9/35  
 Bowlby, J. E. R. 31/1/38

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Starkey, M. J. P. 28/1/37

## Adjutant.

Pepys, A. H., capt. 5/4/35

## Quarter-Master.

Morton, H. R., lt. 27/4/37

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants.

York, C. 13/12/34  
 Balfour, K. G. F. 24/12/35  
 Campbell, P. F. 30/10/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gordon Brown, H. E. W. 30/12/36  
 Dunolly, J. C. G. 13/3/37  
 Dormer, J. S. P. 31/7/37

THE ROYAL SCOTS GREYS.  
(2nd Dragoons.)

[Hounslow.]

The Thistle within the Circle  
and Motto of the Order of the  
Thistle.

"Second to None."

An eagle.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
 "Oudengarde," "Malplaquet,"  
 "Dettingen," "Warburg,"  
 "Willems," "Waterloo,"  
 "Balaklava," "Sevastapol,"  
 "Relief of Kimberley,"  
 "Paardeberg,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat  
 from Mons," "Marne, 1914,"  
 "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
 "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt,"  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien,"  
 "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
 "18," "Lys," "Hazeubrouck,"  
 "Amiens," "Somme, 1918,"  
 "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to  
 Mons," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet. Facings, blue.

Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
 Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

The Royal Scots Greys' Association  
 Merton Manor, Hursley,  
 Winchester.

Allied Regiments of Canadian  
 Militia.

2nd/10th Dragoons.

Paris, Ont.

The New Brunswick Dragoons.  
 St. John, New Brunswick.

Allied Regiment of Australian  
 Military Forces.

12th Light Horse Regiment.  
 Armadale.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand  
 Military Forces.

The North Auckland Mounted  
 Rifles.

Whangarei.

Colonel-in-Chief.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. Prince  
 Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T.,  
 G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., Col-  
 in-Chief, R.A.P.C. (Col. ret. pay)  
 (s.c.) Personal A.D.C. to the King  
 8/11/21

Colonel.

Chetwode, Field-Marshal Sir Philip  
 W., Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I.,  
 K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., Col.  
 8 Lt. Cav. 5/9/25

Lt.-Colonel (1)

Galsford-St. Lawrence, C. H., M.C.  
 1/10/36

## The Royal Scots Greys—contd.

## Majors (3).

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Todd, G. H. N., M.C.                  | 1/10/36 |
| Stanton, J. P., s.f.                  | 19/9/37 |
| Twisleton - Wykeham - Fiennes, R. [1] | 1/1/38  |

## Captains (4).

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Guinness, H. P.         | 1/11/33 |
| Martyr, A. G.           | 21/6/36 |
| Findlay, R. L.          | 1/10/36 |
| Lopes, Hon. M. H. E.    | 1/10/36 |
| Mackeson, H. R., p.s.c. | 1/10/36 |

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Trotter, G. K.                          | 4/2/29  |
| Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, R. H., Adj. | 18/2/32 |
| Readman, A. G. J. [L]                   | 2/2/36  |
| Stewart, D. N.                          | 2/2/36  |
| Montgomery, D. H. A.                    | 2/2/36  |
| Borwick, P. M.                          | 1/2/37  |
| Nutting, J. V. F.                       | 1/2/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Macduff, The Earl of               | 31/1/35 |
| Brassey, H. T.                     | 29/8/35 |
| Hanbury J. R.                      | 28/8/36 |
| Keyes, G. C. T.                    | 28/1/37 |
| Bonham, Sir Antony L. T., Bt. Adj. | 28/1/37 |
| Borwick, M. G.                     | 27/3/37 |
| Gunn, H. J. D.                     | 26/8/37 |

## Adjutant.

|                                        |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------|
| Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, R. H., Lt. | 21/1/36 |
|----------------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Clark, W. G., Lt. | 1/6/37 |
|-------------------|--------|

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Cecil, L.             | 18/12/32 |
| Lennox-Boyd, F. G. L. | 21/12/35 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Crookshank, G. H. U. | 9/11/35  |
| Chassels, M.         | 14/12/35 |
| Lycett, M. H. L.     | 25/11/36 |
| Cayzer, H. R.        | 21/4/37  |
| Chassels, W.         | 16/3/38  |

3rd THE KING'S OWN  
HUSSARS.

[Aldershot.]

The White Horse within the Garter.

"Nec aspera terrent."  
 "Dettingen," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vitoria," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842,"  
 "Moodkee," "Ferozesah,"  
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah,"  
 "Goojerat," "Punjaub,"  
 "South Africa, 1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebroeck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Collars, scarlet.

Busby-bag, Garter blue.

Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

## Regimental Journal.

The Third Hussars Old Comrades  
Journal.

Headquarters of Unit.

## Regimental Association.

3rd The King's Own Hussars  
Old Comrades' Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.Allied Regiments of Canadian  
Militia.

King's Canadian Hussars (A.C.).

Kentville N.S.

19th Alberta Dragoons  
Veyreville, Alta.Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.

3rd Light Horse Regiment.

Mt. Gambier, S. Australia.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand  
Military Forces.The Auckland Mounted Rifles.  
Auckland.Allied Regiment of Union of South  
Africa Defence Forces.

Natal Mounted Rifles.

Durban.

## Colonel.

Kelly, Hon. Brig. Gen. F. J. V.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 1/4/26

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. 18/6/36

## Majors (3).

|                             |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Younghusband, G. E., p.s.c. | 29/9/32             |
|                             | bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/38 |
| Huggins, C. L., M.C.        | 1/3/36              |
| Petherick, W. G.            | 1/1/37              |

## Captains (4).

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Tudor, O. F. M.                 | 10/10/27 |
| Salmon, H. M. P.                | 14/9/28  |
| Lockhart, W. A. J.              | 3/8/29   |
| Davy, G. M. O., p.s.c. [L] m.c. | 28/3/31  |
|                                 | 25/1/31  |
| Vauz, E. D.                     | 10/7/33  |
| Barnett, M. W.                  | 1/3/36   |
| Peck, G. W.                     | 1/3/36   |

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Clarke, C. M.                   | 28/3/29 |
| Labouchere, P. H., s.           | 21/4/29 |
| Bullivant, O. M.                | 26/8/29 |
| Ritson, W. U., Lt.              | 18/1/30 |
| Scott, Sir Douglas W., Bt. Adj. | 29/1/30 |
| Dawes, A. B.                    | 30/8/31 |
| Platt, C. J. F.                 | 1/9/31  |
| Bertram, E.                     | 31/1/32 |
| Pitman, J.                      | 18/2/32 |
| Lancaster, P. W. M.             | 1/2/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Morgan, P. J.   | 26/8/37 |
| Hartigan, M. G. | 26/8/37 |

## Adjutant.

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Scott, Sir Douglas W., Bt., Lt. | 10/7/36 |
|---------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Connolly, J. J. P., Lt. | 15/11/36 |
|-------------------------|----------|

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenant.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Tyrrell, J. H. | 22/4/36 |
|----------------|---------|

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Brendon, J. W. | 19/2/36  |
| Young, J. P.   | 20/11/37 |

**4th QUEEN'S OWN HUSSARS.**  
[Aldershot.]

"Menta et Manu."  
 "Dettingen," "Talavera,"  
 "Albuhera," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vitoria," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1839," "Alma,"  
 "Balaklava," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Lo  
 Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
 "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Messines, 1914," "Armentières,  
 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "Lange-  
 marck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St.  
 Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras,  
 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai,  
 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du  
 Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue. *Busby*-bag, yellow.  
*Plume*, scarlet.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
 Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*

IV Hussars Journal,  
 Aldershot.

*Regimental Association.*

4th Queen's Own Hussars  
 Regimental Association, 3, Pancras  
 Lane, Queen Street, E.C.4.

**Allied Regiments of Canadian  
Militia.**

The British Columbia Hussars.  
*Kamloops, B.C.*

4th Hussars of Canada. *Prescott, Ont.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.**

2nd Light Horse Regiment.  
*Brisbane.*

**Allied Regiment of Union of South  
Africa Defence Forces**

Imperial Light Horse. *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel.*

Barnes, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald  
 W. R., K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay  
 (Res. of Off.) t.a. 18/1/19

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*

Cockburn, J. S., M.C. 1/9/36

**Majors (3).**

Livingston, E. G. G. 1/9/36  
 1/10/32  
 Powell, J. A. L. 1/9/36  
 Sword, E. R., p.s.c. [L] s. 1/9/36

**Captains (4).**

Dollar, P. W. 1/4/32  
 Knight, R., Adjt. 11/2/33  
 Clements, C. M. L. 1/3/36  
 Cowdell, H. G., t. 5/3/36  
 Collingwood, J. H. F., M.B.E. 1/9/36  
 Peel, C. A. 1/9/36  
 Harrison, D. 8/3/37

**Subalterns (11).****Lieutenants.**

Smith, R. S. G. 29/1/34  
 Eve, S. T. 1/9/35  
 Dale, R. 2/2/36  
 Taylor, T. I. 31/8/36  
 Archer, R. R. 1/2/37  
 Uniacke, P. A. 31/1/38

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Hamilton, G. W. 16/5/36  
 Kennard, G. A. F. 28/8/36  
 Templar, D. P. 10/7/37  
 31/1/35

**Adjutant.**

Knight, R., capt. 19/1/36

**Quarter-Master.**

Penney, W. 29/12/26  
 capt. 29/12/34

**Supplementary Reserve.****Category B.****Subalterns (8).**

*Lieutenants.*  
 Houghton, E. P. 6/9/36  
 Dixon, J. G. 30/9/36

**2nd Lieutenant.**

Farmfloe, T. H. 1/8/36

**7th QUEEN'S OWN  
HUSSARS.**

[Egypt.]

The letters "QO" interlaced  
 within the Garter.

"Dettingen," "Warburg,"  
 "Beaumont," "Willems,"  
 "Orthes," "Peninsula,"  
 "Waterloo," "Lucknow,"  
 "South Africa, 1901-02."

*The Great War.*—"Khan Bagh-  
 dadi," "Shargat," "Mesopo-  
 tamia, 1917-18."

Uniform, blue.

*Busby*-bag, scarlet. *Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
 Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

7th Queen's Own Hussars

Ald Society,

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian  
Militia.**

7th/11th Hussars. *Bury, P.Q.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.**

6th Light Horse Regiment,  
*Orange.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand  
Military Forces.**

The Wellington East Coast Mounted  
 Rifles. *Napier.*

**Allied Regiment of Union of South  
Africa Defence Forces.**

Umvoti Mounted Rifles.  
*Greytown.*

*Colonel.*

Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. the Earl of,  
 K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
 G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.,  
 Col. L. G. (Col. ret. pay) (Gov.  
 and Constable Windsor Castle)  
*Personal A.D.C. to the King.*  
 3/5/24

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*

Weatherall, N. E., O.B.E. 14/9/35

*Majors (4).*

Payne-Gallwey, L. P., O.B.E., M.C. 2/7/32  
 14/9/35  
 Flelden, G. 14/9/35  
 Hewer, R. K., M.C. 17/9/35  
 Byass, F. W., M.C. 18/9/35



## 7th Queen's Own Hussars—contd.

## Captains (4)

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Sheppard, R. B. ( <i>Equitn. Sch.</i> )        | 2/7/32   |
| Palmer N. L. L., t.                            | 2/7/32   |
| Fosdick, F. R. C., s.f.                        | 2/7/32   |
| Jayne, R. F. G., f.o.                          | 17/9/35  |
| Leveson-Gower, H. B., Adj.                     | 18/9/35  |
| Younger, R.                                    | 21/12/35 |
| Davies-Gilbert, C. G.                          | 1/11/37  |
| Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A. ( <i>Equitn. Sch.</i> ) | 1/1/38   |

## Subalterns (12).

## Lieutenants.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Pitman Butler, P.            | 29/1/34 |
| Kevill-Davies, W. T.         | 27/8/34 |
| Philpps, M. C. S.            | 1/9/36  |
| Congreve, J.                 | 2/2/36  |
| Seymour-Evans, D.C.G., c.o.  | 2/2/36  |
| Astley-Rushton, J. F.        | 2/2/36  |
| Wall, N. M. H.               | 1/2/37  |
| Plunkington, A. H. L. A. [U] | 31/1/38 |
| Watson, R. C.                | 1/2/38  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Fairhurst, F. N. St. J.   | 29/8/35 |
| Chichester, Hon. D. R. C. | 27/8/36 |
| Llewellyn Palmer, C. T.   | 28/1/37 |
| Cecil, Hon. H. K. A.      | 27/8/37 |
| Murray Smith, G. W.       | 27/1/38 |

## Adjutant.

Leveson-Gower, H. B., *capt.* 1/11/37

## Quarter-Master.

Spencer, C. G., *lt.* 19/7/34

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.  
Subalterns (8).

## Cavalry—continued.

8th KING'S ROYAL IRISH  
HUSSARS.

## [Egypt.]

The Harp and Crown.

"*Pristine virtutis memores.*"  
 "Leswarree," "Hindoostan,"  
 "Alma," "Balaklava,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Central India," "Afghanistan,"  
 1879-80, "South Africa,"  
 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Givenchy,  
 1914," "Somme, 1918, '18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quen-  
 tin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert,  
 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St.  
 Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Busby-bag, scarlet.  
 Plume, red and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.  
 Cox's & King's Branch.

## Regimental Journal.

The Cross-belts, Regimental  
 Headquarters.

## Regimental Association.

Benevolent Fund,  
 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

## Colonel.

Vander Byl, Hon. Brig. J., D.S.O.,  
*ret. pay (Res. of Off.)* 24/9/30

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Thornton, F., *p.s.c.* 3/4/36  
 1/1/35

## Majors (4).

|                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Watson, T. G.         | 3/4/32             |
| Chirnside, P. E. F.   | 17/6/33            |
| Robinson, J. P., f.o. | 19/12/33<br>1/7/31 |
| Evans-Lombe, T. B. A. | 19/12/33           |

## Captains (4).

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Kilkelly, G. ( <i>Remt. Sero.</i> ) | 3/4/32   |
| Cripps, D. S., t.                   | 9/9/32   |
| Vernon Miller, J. C.                | 19/12/33 |
| Duff, C. E. R.                      | 19/12/33 |
| Goulburn, C., s.                    | 9/12/34  |
| Phillips, J. W.                     | 15/8/36  |
| Harbord, J. D., Adj.                | 22/5/37  |
| Dunne, N. G. F.                     | 30/5/37  |
| Sandbach, P. D.                     | 11/7/37  |

## Subalterns (12).

## Lieutenants.

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Malet, Sir Edward W. St. L., <i>lt.</i> | 27/2/33 |
| Hackett, J. W. [U] c.o.                 | 29/1/34 |
| Lowther, W. G.                          | 1/9/35  |
| Threlfall, G. W. G.                     | 9/9/35  |
| Charlton, D. R. W. G.                   | 31/8/36 |
| Nelson, W. V. H.                        | 1/2/37  |
| McDonnell, R. E.                        | 31/1/38 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Comyn, J. A.      | 29/8/35 |
| Pringle, J. C.    | 29/8/35 |
| Huth, P. H.       | 29/8/35 |
| Gwyn, J. W.       | 3/9/36  |
| Baldwin, J. N. A. | 28/1/37 |

## Adjutant.

Harbord, J. D., *capt.* 13/10/37

## Quarter-Master.

Middleton, J., *lt.* 8/7/33

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.  
 Subalterns (8).

**9th QUEEN'S ROYAL LANCERS.**  
[Tidworth.]

The Cypher of Queen Adelaide  
reversed and interlaced  
within the Garter.

"Peninsula," "Punniar,"  
"Sobraon,"

"Chillianwallah," "Goojerat,"  
"Punjaub," "Delhi, 1857,"  
"Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul  
1879," "Kandahar, 1880,"  
"Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Modder  
River," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg," "South Africa,  
1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le  
Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marné, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines,  
1914," "Armentières, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravens-  
tafel," "St. Julien," "Frezen-  
berg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme,  
1916, '18," "Pozières," "Flers-  
Courcette," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,  
'18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières,"  
"Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

Uniform, blue.

Facings, scarlet.

Plume, black and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments of Canadian  
Militia.**

The Prince Edward Island Light  
Horse. *Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles.  
*Lloydminster, Sask.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.**

22nd Light Horse Regiment.  
*Ulverstone.*

**Colonel.**

Beale-Browne, Hon. Brig.-Gen.,  
D. J. E., D.S.O., ret. pay 13/3/36

**Lt.-Colonel (1).**

Norman, C. W., p.s.c. 4/3/36

**Majors (3).**

Peto, C. H. M. 7/4/35  
Prior-Palmer, O. L. 4/3/36  
Macdonell, J. R. 21/3/36

**Captains (4).**

Bryant, A. D. 15/1/29  
Aird, M. H. 14/5/30  
Pilkington, R. W. 14/5/30  
Bouring, J. R., M.C., p.s.c. [I] f.o. 14/6/30  
bt. maj. 1/1/33  
Prior-Palmer, G. E. 13/11/30  
Grosvenor, G. H., Adj. 13/11/36

**Subalterns (11).****Lieutenants.**

Phillimore, Hon. A. F. 29/1/30  
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P., t. 29/1/30  
Peltit, E. R., s. 29/8/32  
Perry, R. S. G. 29/8/32  
Cooke, J. A. 29/1/34  
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, J. H. 29/1/34  
Price, K. J. 1/9/35  
Tew, T. M. P. 31/1/38

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Little, D. F. 29/8/35  
Meyrick, G. D. 30/1/36  
Greenwood, J. R. 30/1/36  
Pulteney, W. K. G. 30/1/36  
Beckett, Hon. C. J. 16/9/36  
Taylor-Whitehead, H. R. 27/1/38

**Adjutant.**

Grosvenor, G. H. capt. 13/11/36

**Quarter-Master.**

Tully, W. V., lt. 23/6/35

**Supplementary Reserve.****Category B.****Subalterns (8).****Lieutenants.**

Mackenzie, I. 1/7/34  
Allhusen, D. S. 14/8/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Wynn, R. C. M. V. 7/3/36  
Laurie, D. A. St. G. 10/4/37  
Burden, R. A. M. 18/12/37  
Cadman, W. T. 1/1/33  
Kingscote, R. N. 16/3/38

**10th ROYAL HUSSARS.**  
(Prince of Wales's Own.)

[Tidworth.]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales,  
the Rising Sun; and the Red  
Dragon.

"Warburg," "Peninsula,"  
"Waterloo," "Sevastopol,"  
"Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan  
1878-79," "Egypt, 1884,"  
"Relief of Kimberley," "Paarde-  
berg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914,  
'15," "Langemarch, 1914,"  
"Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
"Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras,  
1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Avre," "Amiens," "Grocourt-  
Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue.

Busby-bag, scarlet.

Plume, black and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

The Tenth Royal Hussars Gazette,  
Tidworth.

Regimental Association.

Royal Hussars (P.W.O.) Association,  
33, Pembroke Square, Kensington,  
W.8.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.  
*Ottawa, Ont.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.**

10th Light Horse Regiment.  
*Leederville.*

**Allied Regiment of New  
Zealand Military Forces.**

The Nelson-Marlborough Mounted  
Rifles. *Blenheim.*

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of  
Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G.,  
K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,  
Col. S. Gds., Col.-in-Chief Innis-  
killing Fus., Gloster, R. and  
Gordons, Personal A.D.C. to the  
King 12/3/37

**Colonel.**

Hampden, Maj. the Visct., G.C.V.O.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Hon.  
Brig.-Gen., late T.A.) 7/6/35

**Lt.-Colonel (1)**

Gairdner, C. H., p.s.c. 1/10/37

**Majors (3).**

Carver, W. E. 6/7/35  
Hignett, J. D. 1/3/37  
Harvey, C. B. C. 1/10/37

## 8th Royal Hussars—contd.

| Captains (4).            |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Boord, O. L., M.C., s.   | 5/10/30<br>28/9/30 |
| Roddick, M. G.           | 29/10/30           |
| Dawnay, D.               | 21/11/30           |
| Miller, C. D.            | 6/7/31             |
| Archer-Shee, J. P., Adj. | 6/7/35             |
| Macmullen, M. N. E.      | 6/7/35             |

## Subalterns (11).

| Lieutenants.                         |                    |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Wingfield, A. D. R.                  | 2/2/31             |
| Grenfell, Hon. A. B. J.              | 30/8/32<br>2/2/31  |
| Charrington, N. D.                   | 30/1/33            |
| Abel Smith, A.                       | 30/1/33            |
| Malet, J. W.                         | 29/1/34            |
| Fetley, I. C.                        | 29/1/34            |
| Kaye, D. R. B., s.                   | 30/1/34            |
| Morley, M. F.                        | 27/8/34            |
| Montagu Douglas Scott, Lord G. F. J. | 27/8/34            |
| Archer-Shee, R. A.                   | 1/9/35             |
| Llewellyn Palmer, P. M. G.           | 2/9/35             |
| Ponsonby, C. B.                      | 23/1/36<br>29/1/35 |
| Grissell, M.                         | 1/2/37             |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Richmond, L.         | 29/8/35 |
| Cruikshank, M. P. D. | 30/8/35 |
| Muir, I. K.          | 27/8/36 |

## Adjutant.

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Archer-Shee, J. P., capt. | 13/10/35 |
|---------------------------|----------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Mason, F. O., lt. | 26/4/31 |
|-------------------|---------|

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenant.

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Rothwell, F. R. | 1/5/37 |
|-----------------|--------|

## 11th Hussars.

## (Prince Albert's Own.)

## [Egypt.]

The Crest and Motto of the late Prince Consort.  
The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."  
"Warburg," "Beaumont,"  
"Willem," "Salamanca,"  
"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
"Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Gala-  
klava," "Inkerman,"  
"Sevastopol."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le  
Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"Messines, 1914," "Armentières,  
1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916," "18," "Flers-  
Courcellette," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières,"  
"Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin  
Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Overalls, crimson.

Busby-bag, crimson.

Plume, crimson and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

## Regimental Association.

11th Hussars Old Comrades'  
Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian  
Militia.

1st Hussars. London, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief.  
THE KING.

## Colonel.

Pitman, Maj.-Gen. T. T., C.B.,  
G.M.G., ret. pay 17/2/26

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Galbraith, J. W. S. 29/9/36

## Majors (4).

Combe, J. F. B. 6/7/81  
Paul, G. C. P., M.C. 5/11/34  
Leatham, W. I. 18/6/36  
Forestier-Walker, C. F., M.C.,  
p.s.c. 29/9/36

## Captains (3).

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Sykes, N. C. M., M.C.             | 7/5/26   |
| Bingley, R. A. G., t.             | 28/3/33  |
| Allenby, The Visct. (A.F.V. Sch.) | 25/4/36  |
| Smail, A. T., t.                  | 6/6/36   |
| Miller, A. G. [I]                 | 14/11/36 |
| Stuart-French, R. F. H. P., s.    | 25/5/37  |
| Wild, H. N. H. (A.F.V. Sch.)      | 25/5/37  |
| Payne Gallwey, P., Adj.           | 25/5/37  |
| Wiggin, P. M., t.                 | 25/5/37  |
| Wainman, W.                       | 25/5/37  |
| Roberts, A. V. C.                 | 1/11/37  |

## Subalterns (13).

## Lieutenants.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| de Lisle, C. de B.         | 28/1/35 |
| Lawson, J. C. A. D.        | 2/2/36  |
| Arkwright, P., s.          | 31/8/36 |
| Lloyd, D. P. J.            | 30/8/37 |
| Grant Thorold, R. M. H. M. | 31/1/38 |
| Turnbull, J.               | 31/1/38 |

## 2nd Lieutenants

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Pitman, T. I., M.O. | 11/2/36 |
| Friend, J. A.       | 27/8/36 |
| Burdon, W. V.       | 27/8/36 |
| Loch, Hon. G. H. C. | 28/1/37 |
| Scott, A. R.        | 27/1/38 |
| Gape, W. V. H.      | 27/1/38 |

## Adjutant.

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Payne-Gallwey, P., capt. | 1/7/35 |
|--------------------------|--------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Marshall, J. J., lt. | 14/11/32 |
|----------------------|----------|

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenant.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Roberts, H. C. | 29/3/37 |
|----------------|---------|

## 2nd Lieutenant.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Humphries, J. S. A. | 7/10/36 |
|---------------------|---------|



## 12th ROYAL LANCERS.

(Prince of Wales's.)

[Tidworth.]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales;  
the Rising Sun; and the Red  
Dragon.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"

"South Africa, 1851-2-3,"

"Sevastopol," "Central India,"

"Relief of Kimberley,"

"Paardeberg,"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914,"

"Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"

"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle,"

"St. Julien," "Bellewaarde,"

"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"

"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"

"Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens,"

"Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"

"St. Quentin Canal,"

"Beaurevoir," "Sambre,"

"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue.

Facings and Plume, scarlet.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,

Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

The Twelfth Royal Lancers

Journal.

Regimental Head-Quarters.

Regimental Association.

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Virren, Man.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Yeomanry  
Cavalry. Christchurch.

Colonel.

Birdwood, Field-Marshal  
the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col.  
R.H.G., Probyn's Horse and  
6 G.R., Col. Comdt. 13 F.F. Rif.  
q.s. 17/2/20

Lt.-Colonel (1).

McCreery, R. L., M.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c. 6/9/35

## Majors (3).

Lumsden, H., M.C., p.s.c., s. 6/9 31

bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36

Russell, H. E., p.s.c., s. 6/9/35

bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36

Clifton-Brown, G. S. 6/9/35

## Captains (4).

Smith, I. F. C. 21/1/29

Carr, W. G. 21/1/29

Arkwright, R. H. E., p.s.c., s. 21/1/29

Fisher, A. F., p.s.c. (War Office) 19/11/29

Burne, E. O., z., s. 20/11/29

Strang, B. M. (A.F.V. Sch.) 20/11/29

Arkwright, F. G. B. 15/6/34

Browne-Clayton, W. P. 1/10/37

Smith, K. C. C., z., a.c. 21/12/37

Kidston, G. J., t. 21/12/37

Gemmell, A. S., t. 21/12/37

Horsburgh-Porter, A. M. 21/12/37

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Willis, J. H., c.o. 30/8/31

Hobson, R. W. 30/1/33

Palmer, R. H. 30/1/33

Spencer, C. R. 29/1/34

Kennard, R. M., Adj. 1/9/35

Warre, J. A. 2/2/36

Morris, W. A. 2/2/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Shand, B. M. H. 28/1/37

Wormald, J. E. G. 26/8/37

## Adjutant.

Kennard, R. M., lt. 15/6/37

## Quarter-Master.

Lawrence, L. M., D.C.M. 12/2/29

capt. 12/2/37

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenant.

Smith, G. A. 27/1/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Miller Mundy, E. P. G. 14/5/36

Holford, T. P. J. 8/12/37

## 13th/18th ROYAL RUSSARS.

(Queen Mary's Own.)

[Risalpur.]

13TH RUSSARS.

"Viret n Aeternum."

"Albuhera," "Vittoria,"

"Orthes," "Toulouse,"

"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"

"Alma," "Balaclava,"

"Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"

"Relief of Ladysmith,"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-16," "Kut al

Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"

"Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-

18."

18TH ROYAL RUSSARS.

(Queen Mary's Own.)

"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro

Patria conamur."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"

"Defence of Ladysmith,"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le

Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"

"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"

"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines,

1914," "Armentières," 1914,"

"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Graven-

stafel," "St. Julien," "Frezen-

berg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme,

1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcellette,"

"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"

"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"

"Rosières," "Amiens," "Al-

bert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"

"Pursuit to Mons," "France and

Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Collars, buff.

Busby-bag, buff. Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,

Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

13th/18th Journal,

Risalpur.

Regimental Association.

13th/18th Royal Hussars (Queen

Mary's Own) Aid Fund, 92, Victoria

Street, London, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiments.

## 13TH RUSSARS.

## Canadian Militia.

17th Duke of York's Royal

Canadian Hussars.

Montreal, P.Q.

## 18TH RUSSARS.

## Canadian Militia.

The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.

Portage la Prairie, Man.

## Australian Military Forces.

18th Light Horse Regiment

Kenwick, S. Australia.

## 13th/18th Royal Hussars—contd.

Colonel-in-Chief.

H.M. QUEEN MARY.

Colonel.

Badon-Powell, Lt.-Gen. the Lord,  
O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,  
K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay  
26/11/11

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Miller, C. H., p.s.c. 1/7/37  
1/7/38

Majors (4).

Stirling, D. A. 1/9/35  
Turner, C. H. 1/7/37  
1/1/34  
Welstead, G. L. M. 17/11/37  
Sword, E. S., t. 2/2/33

Captains (5).

Ayscough, H. C. 20/9/29  
Davies, W. W. N. 6/10/31  
Hawker, J. 6/10/31  
Blake, D. O'B. E. ff., t. 6/10/31  
Cooke, D. A. R. B., t. 15/10/31  
Lofthus, O. St. J., s. 19/2/32  
Critchley, R. A. 8/2/35  
Harrap, R. T. G., Adj. 1/10/35  
Butler, W. F. 1/11/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Palmer, J. R. 30/1/33  
Tinker, E. H., c.o. 30/1/33  
Cordy-Simpson, J. R. 29/1/34  
Stockcr, A. C. 29/1/34  
Cotter, Sir Deval J. A., Bt. 27/8/34  
Smyly, R. P. P. 28/1/35  
Keppel, Hon. D. W. C. 1/9/35  
Bell, M. W. H. 1/9/35  
Rugge-Price, A. A. K. 30/8/37  
Dellus, J. P. 31/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Akers-Douglas, A. G. 21/12/35  
Wormald, D. B. 30/1/38  
Cooper, G. M. 30/1/36  
Walker, J. A. O. 7/10/36

Adjutant.

Harrap, R. T. G., capt. 8/2/38

Quarter-Master.

Ellery, A. G. 8/9/14  
lt.-col. 7/8/33

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (8).

## 14th/20th KING'S HUSSARS.

[Lucknow.]

14TH KING'S HUSSARS.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes  
d'Onor," "Salamanca,"  
"Vittoria," "Pyreness,"  
"Orthes," "Peninsula,"  
"Chillianwallah," "Gooljerat,"  
"Punjaub,"  
"Persia," "Central India,"  
"Relief of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1900-02,"

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1916,"  
"Kut al Amara, 1917," "Bagh-  
dad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18,"  
"Persia, 1918."

20TH HUSSARS.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula,"  
"Suakin, 1885,"  
"South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Re-  
treat from Mons," "Marné, 1914,"  
"Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914," "15," "Neuve  
Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Belle-  
waarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Lys," "Hazelbrouck," "Amiens,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St.  
Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Plume, white.  
Busby-bag, yellow.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.

14th King's Hussars Old  
Soldiers' Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.  
20th Hussars Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiments.

14TH HUSSARS.

Australian Military Forces.

14th Light Horse Regiment.  
Brisbane.

14TH/20TH HUSSARS.

Canadian Militia.

14th Canadian Light Horse.  
Climax, Sask.

Australian Military Forces.

20th Light Horse Regiment.  
Seymour.

New Zealand Military Forces.

Queen Alexandra's (Wellington  
West Coast) Mounted Rifles.  
Hawera.

Colonel.

Hurndall, Hon. Brig. F. B., M.C.  
ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. 21/5/37

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Pope, A. V. 13/1/37

Majors (4).

Woodhouse, R. A. G. 1/6/34  
Jones, V. H. 18/6/36  
Groves, L. H. S. 13/1/37  
Norton, J. B. 27/1/37

Captains (5).

Pemberton, J. B. [J] 20/11/32  
Tilney, H. A. R., s.j. 13/1/33  
Fanshawe, E. L. 13/1/33  
Stephen, R. J. 1/3/33  
Woodd, B. B. N., Adj. 31/12/33  
Scott, G. L. 18/6/36  
Allen, R. P. D. F. 5/3/37

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Johnston, C. F. 29/1/34  
Studd, E. B. 27/8/34  
Browne, P. F. W. 28/1/35  
Sullivan, G. L. 1/9/35  
Loraine-Smith, G. N. L. 1/9/35  
Hurndall, J. W. W. 2/2/36  
Pearson, J. P. S. 2/2/36  
Silvertop, D. A. H. 1/9/36  
Haggie, P. F. S. 1/2/37  
McAllen, R. J. W. 30/8/37  
Congreve, W. R. 31/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Meautys, T. G. 30/1/36  
Mann, J. J. (attd. 5th Innis. D.G.) 27/8/36  
Nicholson, H. R. 26/8/37  
Stanton, A. J. C. 26/8/37  
Parry-Crooke, J. E. 26/8/37

Adjutant.

Woodd, B. B. N., capt. 15/7/35

Quarter-Master.

Smith, W. J., M.M. 13/11/26  
capt. 13/11/34

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (8).

**15th/19th THE KING'S ROYAL HUSSARS.**

[York.]

15TH THE KING'S HUSSARS.  
The Crest of England within the Garter.

"Merebimur."

"Emsdorff," "Villers-en-Cauchies," "Willems,"  
"Egmont-op-Zee," "Sahagun,"  
"Vittoria," "Peninsula,"  
"Waterloo," "Afghanistan,  
1878-80."The Great War.—"Mons,"  
"Retreat from Mons," "Marne,  
1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres,  
1914," "Langemarck, 1914,"  
"Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916," "Fliers-Courcellette,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
"Rosières," "Amiens,  
1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume,  
1918," "Hindenburch Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-1918."**19TH ROYAL HUSSARS (QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S OWN.)**The Elephant superscribed  
"Assaye.""Mysore," "Serangapatam,"  
"Niagara," "Tel-el-Kebir,"  
"Egypt," 1882, 1884,"  
"Abu Klea," "Nila, 1884-85,"  
"Defence of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."The Great War.—"Le Gateau,"  
"Retreat from Mons," "Marne,  
1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières,  
1914," "Ypres, 1915,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916," "Fliers-Courcellette,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
"Rosières," "Amiens,  
1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume,  
1918," "Hindenburch Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue.

Busby-bag &amp; Plume, scarlet.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Associations.**15th The King's Hussars,  
Old Comrades' Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.  
19th Royal Hussars Association,  
20, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.1**Allied Regiments.****15TH HUSSARS.****Canadian Militia.**15th Alberta Light Horse,  
Calgary, Alberta.**19TH HUSSARS.****Canadian Militia.**19th Alberta Dragoons,  
Edmonton, Alberta.**15TH/19TH THE KING'S ROYAL HUSSARS.****Australian Military Forces.**15th Light Horse Regiment.  
Lismore.**Colonel.**Courage, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A.,  
D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay 15/11/31**Lt.-Colonel (1).**

Hanbury, R. H. O., M.C. 10/1/38

**Majors (3).**

Frazier, D. S. 19/3/32

Arnott, T. J. 13/12/32

Hinde, W. R. N. 10/1/38

**Captains (4).**

Cokayne-Frith, C. 14/7/28

Grylls, W. E. H. 21/10/28

Mitchell, F. N., m.c. 28/8/30

Leaf, J. G. 30/11/34

Frankland, Hon. Sir Thomas 29/2/36

W. A., Bt. 29/2/36

Moon, E. H. G., t. 15/12/36

Courage, N. A., Adj. 1/8/37

**Subalterns (11).****Lieutenants.**

Wright, G. T. [I] 30/8/29

Peyton, G. A. E. 1/9/30

Dawes, D. A. A. 31/1/32

Holford, J. H. L. 31/1/32

Rankin, W., s.f. 29/8/32

Hodgkinson, R. B. (Sch. of Sigs.) 30/1/33

Dorrien Smith, A. R. A. 30/1/33

Taylor, A. D. 28/8/33

Mytton, B. H. 29/1/34

Balmain, I. S. 27/8/34

Balmain, M. S. 1/2/37

Martin, D. St. G. 1/12/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Agnew, C. D. 27/8/36

Wilson, T. D. 28/1/37

**Adjutant.**

Courage, N. A., capt. 1/8/37

**Quarter-Master.**

Hart, G. R. G., M.M., lt. 22/11/32

**16th/5th LANCERS.**

[Secunderabad.]

**16TH THE QUEEN'S LANCERS.**The Cypher of Queen Charlotte  
within the Garter.

"Aut cursu, aut cominus armis,"

"Beaumont," "Willems,"

"Telavera," "Fuentes d'Onor,"

"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nive,"

"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"

"Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1939"

"Afghanistan, 1839,"

"Maharajpore," "Aliwal,"

"Sobraon," "Relief of Kimberley,"

"Paardeberg,"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"Messines, 1914," "Armentières,  
1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gheluvelt,"  
"St. Julien," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburch Line,"  
"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders 1914-18."**5TH ROYAL IRISH LANCERS.**

The Harp and Crown.

"Quis separabit."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"

"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"

"Suakin," 1885,"

"Defence of Ladysmith,"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"  
"15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien,"  
"Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburch Line,"  
"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, blue. Plume, black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.**

Scarlet and Green,

Regimental Headquarters.

**Regimental Associations.**16th Lancers' Association,  
89, Thurlow Park Road,  
W. Dulwich, S.E.21.  
5th Royal Irish Lancers  
Old Comrades' Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.**Allied Regiments.****16TH LANCERS.****Canadian Militia.**16th Canadian Light Horse,  
Yorkton, Sask.**16TH/5TH LANCERS.****Australian Military Forces.**16th Light Horse Regiment.  
West Maitland.**New Zealand Military Forces.**The Otago Mounted Rifles.  
Dunedin.**Supplementary Reserve.****Category B.****Subalterns (8).****Lieutenant.**

Watson, J. 4/1/36

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Blindy, J. A. F. 6/6/36

Hambro, E. B. 16/6/37

Brooke-Hunt, J. 3/11/37

Rathdonnell, The Lord 31/10/37



## 16th/5th Lancers—contd.

## Colonel-in-Chief.

Field-Marshal His Majesty King  
Alfonso, K.G., G.C.V.O. 20/11/22  
8/6/05

## Colonel.

Gough, Hon. Gen. Sir Hubert  
de la P., G.C.B. G.C.M.G.,  
K.C.V.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. 16/6/36

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Nicholson, C., p.s.c. 24/2/35  
1/1/38

## Majors (4).

Browne, J. B. 18/1/33  
Macintyre, A. C. 3/4/36  
1/7/33  
Collins, E. (attd. The Greys) 14/10/37  
Leaf, A. L. (attd. War Office) 24/2/38  
1/1/38

## Captains (5).

Sullivan, A. B., c.o. 4/9/29  
Babington, G. 27/2/30  
Fanshawe, R. M. 1/4/32  
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 1/10/34  
Taylor, R. V. 8/7/36  
Loveday, J. N. R. [I] Adj. 30/9/36  
Chamberlayne, J. E. S. (Adj. O.T.C.) 14/10/37

## Subalterns (15).

## Lieutenants.

Smyly, D. D. P. 2/2/36  
Illingworth, G. H. 2/2/36  
Gundry, G. A. 1/9/36  
Rew, J. 1/2/37  
Rous, Hon. P. J. M. 30/8/37  
Arkwright, P. F. 31/1/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lakin, G. M. 30/1/36  
Johnson, S. C. 30/1/36  
Gill, R. P. 30/1/36  
Maitland, E. W. MacL. 30/1/36  
Bullivant, A. S. 9/9/36  
29/8/35  
Elwes, R. P. H. 26/8/37  
Beaumont, A. T. 27/1/38

## Adjutant.

Loveday, J. N. R. [I] capt. 30/9/36

## Quarter-Master.

Smith, S. C., lt. 15/8/35

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenant.

Orr Ewing, J. A. 7/12/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gough, G. W. 16/1/37  
Baggallay, D. A. R. 22/9/37

## 17th/21st LANCERS.

## [Meerut.]

17TH LANCERS (DUKE OF  
CAMBRIDGE'S OWN).

Death's Head "Or Glory."

"Alma," "Balaclava," "Inker-  
man," "Sevastopol," "Central  
India," "South Africa, 1879,  
1900-02."

The Great War. — "Festubert,  
1914," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Morval," "Cambrai 1917, '18,"  
"St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys,"  
"Hazebrouck," "Amiens,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quen-  
tin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit  
to Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

21ST LANCERS (EMPERESS OF  
INDIA'S).

"Khartoum."

The Great War. — "N.W. Frontier  
India, 1915, '16."

Uniform, blue.

Facings & Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

The White Lancer & Vedette,  
Meerut.

Regimental Association.

52, Grosvenor Gardens, London,  
S.W.1.

## Allied Regiments.

## 17TH/21ST LANCERS.

Canadian Militia (Permanent  
Force).

Lord Strathcona's Horse  
(Royal Canadians).

Calgary, Alberta.

## Ceylon Defence Force.

Ceylon Mounted Rifles.  
Kandy.

## Colonel.

Fisher, Lt.-Gen. B. D., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., h.p.,  
25/2/33

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Harris, P. V. 25/3/35

## Majors (4).

Bury, J., p.s.c., s. 23/9/30  
Wyatt, W. P. 21/5/31  
Birley, N. A. 25/3/35  
Cooke, R. B. B. B. 2/9/37

## Captains (5).

Hurrell, G. T., m.c. 23/9/30  
Walford, H. C. 25/3/31  
Miller, D. C. J., a. m. 14/10/32  
Nickalls, T. W. 14/10/32  
Smith Bingham, O. C. B. 1/6/33  
Hull, R. A., Adj. 1/6/33  
Carden, H. C. 18/3/34  
Midwood, J. A. 15/8/34  
Hamilton-Russell, Hon. R. G. 2/10/37

## Subalterns (15).

## Lieutenants.

Turner, B. H. 30/1/33  
Dugdale, N. (War Office) 31/1/33  
Marling, Sir John S. V., Lt. 28/8/33  
Fltz Hugh, R. M. 28/8/33  
Home, J. I. D., i.v. 27/8/34  
Anderson, W. A. C. 27/8/34  
Barbour, D. C. 2/2/36  
Blake, R. L. V. ff. 2/2/36  
Strang Steel, F. W. 2/2/36  
Edwards-Heathcote, M. L. 2/2/36  
Nix, C. L. A. 31/8/36  
Eveleigh, M. 1/2/37  
Buxton, S. L. 1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Maxwell, J. K. 29/8/35  
Brooke, G. F. C. 27/8/36

## Adjutant.

Hull, R. A., capt. 1/4/35

## Quarter-Master.

Cooper, E. W., lt. 29/4/31

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenant.

Morris, G. N. T. 4/8/37

## REMOUNT SERVICE.

*Under the control of the Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts, The War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.*

*Regimental Association.—The Army Remount Service Association, 58, Mendora Road, Fulham, S.W.6.*

### Depot.

Melton Mowbray.

### INSPECTORS OF REMOUNTS.

|                                                                          |     |     |     |     |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Alexander, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp.</i> 1/9/21) F. D., C.B.E., ret. Spec. Res | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/9/21 |
| Orr-Ewing, Maj. J., M.C., ret.                                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/6/26 |

### DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTORS OF REMOUNTS.

|                   |     |     |                                                                       |     |     |          |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| Aldershot Command | ... | ... | Head-Quarters—Meade, Col. G. W., D.S.O., M.C., <i>rev. pay</i>        | ... | ... | 5/10/36  |
|                   |     |     | ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )                                               | ... | ... |          |
| Eastern Command   | ... | ... | Head-Quarters—Anderson-Pelham, Hon. Maj. C. H., O.B.E.,               | ... | ... |          |
|                   |     |     | <i>late North'n Yeo. (T.F.)</i>                                       | ... | ... | 5/5/31   |
| Northern Command  | ... | ... | Head-Quarters—Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., ret. pay                  | ... | ... | 2/6/27   |
| Scottish Command  | ... | ... | Head-Quarters—Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., ret. pay ( <i>temp.</i> ) | ... | ... | —        |
| Southern Command  | ... | ... | Head-Quarters—Maitland, Lt.-Col. R. C. F., D.S.O., ret. pay           | ... | ... | 16/12/32 |

### DISTRICT REMOUNT OFFICERS.

#### EASTERN COMMAND.

|                                                                             |     |     |                                                     |     |     |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| No. 1. (Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridgeshire) Dist.                          | ... | ... | Elwes, Capt. G. G., ret.                            | ... | ... | 10/7/19 |
| No. 2 (Essex) Dist.                                                         | ... | ... | Hill, Capt. F. T., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) | ... | ... | 12/2/31 |
| No. 3 (Kent) Dist.                                                          | ... | ... | Knight-Bruce, Maj. J. H. W., ret. pay               | ... | ... | 2/2/32  |
| No. 4 (Sussex) Dist.                                                        | ... | ... | Goring, Maj. A., ret. pay                           | ... | ... | 1/10/19 |
| No. 5 (Middlesex (London N. of Thames), Hertfordshire & Bedfordshire) Dist. | ... | ... | Boll, Lt. H., ret. pay                              | ... | ... | 23/3/20 |

#### NORTHERN COMMAND.

|                                                                 |     |     |                                         |     |     |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| No. 1 (Northumberland, Durham & Yorkshire (North Riding)) Dist. | ... | ... | Moraby, Maj. C. B., D.S.O., ret. pay    | ... | ... | 8/4/35  |
| No. 2 (Yorkshire (E. & W. Riding)) Dist.                        | ... | ... | Hutchins, Lt.-Col. S., D.S.O., ret. pay | ... | ... | 16/2/83 |
| No. 3 (Derbyshire, Leicestershire & Rutland) Dist.              | ... | ... | Fleury-Teulon, Maj. C. A., ret. pay     | ... | ... | 2/6/27  |
| No. 4. (Nottinghamshire & Lincolnshire) Dist.                   | ... | ... | Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O., ret. pay     | ... | ... | 1/5/36  |

## DISTRICT REMOUNT OFFICERS—contd.

## SCOTTISH COMMAND.

|                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                           |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| No. 1 (Aberburghshire, part of<br>Selkirk, Edinburgh, E.<br>Lothian, Berwickshire, Fifc-<br>shire, Kinross-shire, City of<br>Perth, W. Lothian) Dist. ... | } Bridge, Lt.-Col. W. B. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ...                                                 | 1/10/21 |
| No. 2 (Renfrewshire & Paisley,<br>Ayrshire, Dumfries-shire &<br>Glasgow City) Dist. ...                                                                   | } Maxwell, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> | 16/8/28 |

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

|                                                            |                                                                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| No. 2 S. Wiltshire, W. Hamp-<br>shire & Dorset) Dist. ...  | } McKay, Capt. J. B., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ...                                                 | 2/8/33   |
| No. 3 (W. Gloucestershire & W.<br>Worcestershire) Dist.... | } Cardwell, Bt. Maj C. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , ret. Oxf. & Bucks L.I., Spec. Res.<br>( <i>Capt. ret.</i> ) ... | 10/8/19  |
| No. 4 (Warwickshire) Dist. ...                             | } Pepys, Col. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , ret. Terr. Army, <i>t.a.</i>               | 1/9/34   |
| No. 5 (Cornwall) Dist. ...                                 | } Williams, Lt. G. P., ret. ...                                                                            | 26/10/35 |
| No. 6 (South Devon) Dist. ...                              | } Lethbridge, Lt. J. C. B., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ...                                           | 29/9/30  |
| No. 7 (North Devon) Dist. ...                              | } Eyre, Maj. H. E. J., ret. ...                                                                            | 17/4/19  |
| No. 8 (Somerset) Dist. ...                                 | } Dunbar, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ...                                                     | 16/6/26  |
| No. 9 (Huntingdonshire & North-<br>amptonshire) Dist. ...  | } Du Bulson, Capt. T. G., <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ...                                                       | 5/5/31   |

## WESTERN COMMAND.

|                                                                                                                                                         |                                                         |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| No. 1 (Cumberland, Westmor-<br>land, Lancashire & Cheshire)<br>Dist. ...                                                                                | } Feilden, Capt. W. M. B., <i>M.C.</i> , ret. T. F. ... | 16/9/19 |
| No. 2 (Anglesea, Carnarvonshire,<br>Denbighshire, Flintshire, Meri-<br>onethshire, Montgomeryshire,<br>Cardiganshire & Staffordshire)<br>Dist. ...      | } Kearsley, Maj. E. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ...    | 27/1/32 |
| No. 3 (Shropshire, Radnorshire,<br>Herefordshire, Monmouthshire,<br>Brecknockshire, Glamorgan-<br>shire, Carmarthenshire & Pem-<br>brokehire) Dist. ... | } Stephens, Maj. G. E. B., ret. pay ...                 | 16/9/18 |

## TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS.

Commandant, Remount Depot.  
Kilkelly, Capt. G., 8th H. Cairo 15/10/36

Adjutant and Quarter-Master, Remount Depot.

Depot Officer.



## CAVALRY, MILITIA.

## NORTH IRISH HORSE.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>The Great War.</i> —"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilekem," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."<br>"St. Cyr," 158, North Road, Belfast. | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <i>Hon. Colonel.</i><br/> Shaftesbury, The Earl of, K.P.,<br/> P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.E. (<i>Hon.</i><br/> <i>Brig.-Gen. ret.</i>) t.a. 7/6/13 </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <i>Major.</i><br/> X Ross, Sir Ronald D., Bt. M.C.<br/> (s.c.) M.P. 16/4/18 </div> </div> |                                                                            |
| <i>Uniform</i> —Green. <i>Facings</i> —White.<br><i>Plume</i> —Green.<br><i>Agents</i> —Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co.,<br>Holt's Branch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <i>Hon. Chaplain.</i><br>Stack, Rev. W. A., M.B.E., M.A.<br>(attd.) 6/7/04 |

## SOUTH IRISH HORSE.

(Disbanded 31 July, 1922.)

*The Great War.*—"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "St. Quentin," "Rosières" "Avre,"  
"Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

## KING EDWARD'S HORSE.

(THE KING'S OVERSEA DOMINIONS REGIMENT.)

(Disbanded 31 March, 1924.)

*The Great War.*—"Loos," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilekem," "Cambrai, 1917," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
"Hazebrouck," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-17, 1918,"  
"Italy, 1917-18."

## YEOMANRY. TERRITORIAL ARMY.

### Order of Precedence of the Regiments of Yeomanry.

1. Royal Wiltshire.
2. Warwickshire.
3. Yorkshire Hussars.
4. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers).
5. Staffordshire.
6. Shropshire.
7. Ayrshire.
8. Cheshire.
9. Yorkshire Dragoons.
10. Leicestershire.
11. North Somerset.
12. Duke of Lancaster's Own.
13. Lanarkshire.
14. Northumberland Hussars.

*In consequence of the reconstruction of the Territorial Force in 1920, the under-mentioned Yeomanry Regiments have been converted into units of other arms of the Service as shown on pages 235-237.*

15. Nottinghamshire Hussars, South.
16. Denbighshire.

17. Westmorland and Cumberland.
18. Pembroke.
19. Royal East Kent.
20. Hampshire.
21. Buckinghamshire.
22. Derbyshire.
23. Dorset.
24. Gloucestershire.
25. Herts.
26. Berks.
27. 1st County of London.
28. Royal 1st Devon.
29. Suffolk.
30. Royal North Devon.
31. Worcestershire.
32. West Kent.
33. West Somerset.
34. Oxfordshire.
35. Montgomeryshire.

36. Lothians and Border Horse.
37. Queen's Own Royal Glasgow
38. Lancashire Hussars.
39. Surrey.
40. Fife and Forfar.
41. Norfolk.
42. Sussex.
43. Glamorgan.
44. City of London.
45. 2nd County of London.
46. 3rd County of London.
47. Bedfordshire.
48. Essex.
49. Northamptonshire.
50. East Riding of Yorks.
51. 1st Lovat's Scouts.
52. 2nd Lovat's Scouts.
53. Scottish Horse.

[Dates shown prior to 1/4/1908 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of Imperial Yeomanry.]

#### THE AYRSHIRE YEOMANRY (Earl of Carrick's Own). (Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani,"  
"Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza,"  
"Jerusalem," "Tell Asur,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18."

6, Citadel Place, Ayr.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings and Busby-bag—Scarlet.  
Plume—Scarlet and White.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Houldsworth, W. T. R., T.D., t.a. 4/9/26

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Dubs, C. I. A., T.D., t.a. 17/3/36

Majors.

✕Chalmers, T. C., t.a. 17/3/32

✕MacAndrew, J. O. 11/5/33

✕Houldsworth, R. D. H. 17/3/36

Lean, D. G. 10/3/37

Captains.

Dunlop, W. H., t.a. 11/5/33

Younger, L. R. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 17/3/36

Grant, P. A. 10/3/37

Lieutenants.

Cunningham, G. T. 12/3/30

Walker, G. E. O. 20/2/33

Howie, J. N. 30/5/33

Black, I. H. S. 28/2/34

Hamilton-Campbell, M. C. 29/5/34

Young, I. A. G. 11/5/35

Wilkinson, J. P. de M. 31/7/36

Mitchell, W. N. 11/11/36

Montgomerie, The Lord 5/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Chadwyck-Healey, C. A. 15/5/35

Jack, W. A. 30/1/37

Adjutant.

Cripps, D. S., Capt., 8th H. 19/11/34

Quarter-Master.

✕Malins, E. F. J., Lt. 30/3/38

#### THE CHESHIRE YEOMANRY (Earl of Chester's). (Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1915,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Epéhy," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,"  
1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza,"  
"Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell  
Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Gilwern, Abbot's Park,  
Liverpool Road, Chester.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Busby-Bag—White. Plume—Red  
and White.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Westminster, The Duke of,  
G.C.V.O., D.S.O. 26/5/17

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Williams, D. E., M.B.E., t.a. 26/1/37

Majors.

Dennis, J. H. 20/4/31

Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 14/4/35

Hutchinson, W. B. 1/4/36

Langford-Brooke, R. L. P. 26/1/37

Captains.

Leicester-Warren, J. L. B. 1/4/36

Barbour, G. R. 6/6/36

Houghton, G. T. J. 26/1/37

Lieutenants.

Verdin, R. B. 18/2/34

Charlton, T. P. 29/10/35

Pemberton, P. F. 13/7/37

Mather, W. L. 4/9/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Cunningham, H. 13/7/35

Churton, G. V. 28/3/36

Dawson, G. B. 6/2/37

Mitchell, M. N. 16/2/37

Paterson, A. D. 17/2/37

Rogers, H. P. 24/3/37

Reid, K. C. 26/6/37

Adjutant.

✕Sword, E. S. Maj. 13th/18th H. 1/11/35

Quarter-Master.

✕Scott, P. 17/10/27

capt. 17/10/35

#### THE LANARKSHIRE YEOMANRY. (Lancers.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-  
17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem,"  
"Tell Asur," "Palestine,  
1917-18."

40, Bloomgate, Lanark.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.  
Hon. Colonel.

✕Home, The Earl of, K. T., T.D.  
(Ensign, King's Body Guard for  
Scotland) t.a. 2/7/21

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Murdoch, A., T.D., t.a. 5/5/37

Majors.

Dunglass, The Lord, M.P. 5/5/33

✕Younger, E. D. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 10/8/35

t.a. 10/8/35

Johnson-Ferguson, N. E. 5/5/37

Sanderson, G. B. 3/1/38

Captains.

Johnson-Ferguson, B. C. 10/8/35

Wilson, J. 5/5/37

Bishop, T. G. 3/1/38

Lieutenants.

Scott, W. P. 29/4/34

Scott, M. M. 29/4/34

Watherston, J. G. 22/5/36

Marshall, J. A. 22/5/36

Monteith, R. C. M. 22/5/36

Mackenzie, J. M. O. 1/7/36

Black, R. G. V. 4/4/37

Phillips, H. F. H. 18/4/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Scott-Plummer, C. A. 21/8/35

Scott-Nicholson, C. 1/7/36

Ross-Taylor, W. 14/7/37

McCosh, A. R. 30/10/37

Fasson, J. C. H. 1/2/38

14/7/34

Adjutant.

Scott, Capt. (temp. T.A.) 17/9/37

H. B., The Royals 17/9/37

Quarter-Master.

✕Hugo, J. W., Lt. 1/6/87

**THE DUKE OF LANCASTER'S OWN YEOMANRY.**

(Dragoons.)  
The Red Rose of Lancaster.  
"South Africa, 1900-02."  
*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916,"  
"18," "Albert, 1916," "18,"  
"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele,"  
"St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Épéhy," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
"Selle," "Sambre," "France and  
Flanders, 1915-18."

Lancaster House.  
Whalley Road, Manchester, 16.  
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.  
*Plume*—White.

Colonel-in-Chief.  
**THE KING.**  
Hon. Colonel.

✕Hardcastle, H. M., T.D. (Bt. Col.  
ret. Terr. Army) 11/5/32

Lt.-Colonel.  
✕Heaton, J., t.a. 1/11/34

Majors.  
✕Howe, W. M., M.C. 22/11/30  
Pyke, E. J. (Capt. Res. of Off.)

3/1/31  
Fleetwood-Hesketh, R. F. 28/9/32  
Palmer, W. R. 1/11/34  
1/1/33

Captains.  
Palmer, J. E. 3/1/31  
bt. maj. 1/1/38  
Reynolds, J. R. 28/9/32  
Clegg, C. B. 1/11/34

Lieutenants.  
Fleetwood-Hesketh, C. P. F. 31/5/29  
Sanderson, R. T. 12/11/30  
Ley, G. G. 12/11/30  
Hesketh, T. M. 13/4/31  
Gardner, R. O. G. 1/11/33  
Shaw, C. P. 13/11/34  
Heaton, T. M. 7/4/37  
Beazley, G. G. 9/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.  
Greenwood, J. 11/7/35  
Greenwood, B. 13/7/35  
Fleetwood-Hesketh, F. C. B. 3/6/36

3/6/36  
Rae, D. K. I. 24/6/36  
Heaton, R. E. 10/7/36  
Wilson, J. D. M. 20/1/37  
Rushton, T. J. I. 11/7/37  
Crump, J. P.

Adjutant.  
Blake, D. O'B. E. ff., Capt. 13th/  
18th H. 14/11/37

Quarter-Master.  
✕Townsend, H. A., D.C.M., lt. 31/7/37

**THE LEICESTERSHIRE YEOMANRY**  
(Prince Albert's Own).

(Hussars.)  
"South Africa, 1900-02."  
*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914,"  
"15," "St. Julien," "Frozenberg,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

The Magazine, Oxford Street,  
Leicester.  
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.  
*Busby-Bag*—Red. *Plume*—White.

Colonel-in-Chief.

**THE KING.**

Hon. Colonel.

✕Blair, F. G., C.B., C.M.G., T.D.  
(Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army) t.a. 28/3/06

Lt.-Colonel.  
✕Gore-Browne, E., D.S.O., T.D.,  
A.D.C., t.a. 25/11/33

bt. col. 25/11/37

Majors.  
✕Spencer, R. P., T.D., t.a. 15/2/30  
✕Sanders, D. C. W., A.F.C., T.D. 1/5/30

bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37  
Atkins, J. S. 25/11/33  
Tilney, R. A. G. 3/3/35

Captains.  
Smith, M. J. B. 20/2/32  
✕Fane, Hon. M. J. C. W. 20/10/34

Brassey, B. T. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 1/3/36

Lieutenants.  
Ricardo, F. G. W. 10/3/31  
Willoughby de Eresby, The Lord,  
M.P. 12/4/33

Bcatty, The Earl 17/12/33  
Bouskell-Wade, G. E. 1/4/34  
Buxton, P. S. 2/4/34

Spencer, Hon. G. C. 13/5/35  
Hazlerigg, A. G. 18/3/36  
Paget, P. W. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 24/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.  
Curzon, J. 4/5/34  
Trevelian, R. E. F. C. 22/5/35

Wyndham, H. S. 25/4/36  
Gore Browne, J. G. C. 20/8/36  
Hoare, R. 19/9/36

Fenwick, I. 20/2/37  
Gillilan, M. E. 3/3/37

Adjutant.  
✕Palmer, N. L. L., Capt. 7th H. 21/12/35

Quarter-Master.  
✕Vokins, G. L., M.M., lt. 19/3/38

**THE NORTHUMBERLAND HUSSARS.**

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914,"  
"Langemarck, 1914," "Ghelu-  
velt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Loos,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918,"  
"St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Selle," "Sambre," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

Headquarters,  
Northumberland Road, New-  
castle-on-Tyne, 1.

Uniform—Blue.  
*Busby-Bag*—Scarlet.  
*Plume*—Scarlet and White.

Hon. Colonel.  
✕Sidney, H., D.S.O., T.D. (Bt. Col.  
ret. T.A. Res.) 23/6/25

Lt.-Colonel.  
✕Vaux, C., M.C., T.D., t.a. 15/6/35

Majors.  
✕Straker, R., O.B.E., M.C., T.D. 16/2/29

Pease, P. I. 16/2/34  
Ravensworth, The Lord, t.a. 15/6/35

Eustace-Smith, T. 16/11/35

Captains.  
Ridley, The Visct., C.B.E. (Hon.  
Col. Tyne Electrical Eng., R.E.) 16/2/34

Pease, M. O. 15/6/35  
Bogerson, K. W. 16/11/35

Lieutenants.

Barnett, D. 25/3/26  
Middleton, J. A. T. 2/3/27  
Cookson, J. C. 29/5/30  
Cowen, J. D. 8/4/33  
Cowen, D. J. 14/11/33  
Pumphrey, J. M. 6/12/33  
Benson, W. A. 8/5/34  
16/6/26

Eustace-Smith, J. 7/9/35  
Taylor, R. I. G. 7/1/36  
Williamson, W. H. 12/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.  
May, G. S. 25/12/35  
Bewicke, C. 25/3/36

Percy, Lord H. A. 15/4/36  
Browne-Swinburne, R. G. 19/6/37

Adjutant.  
Blackett, C. D., Capt. The Bays 13/1/37

Quarter-Master.  
✕Davis, F. E., lt. 16/4/37

**THE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE YEOMANRY**

(Sherwood Rangers).

(Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Struma,"  
"Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suva-  
la," "Scimitar Hill," "Galli-  
poli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-  
18."

The Barracks, Newark.

Uniform—Green.  
*Facings*—Green.

*Busby-Bag*—Scarlet.  
*Plume*—Green and White.

Hon. Colonel.  
✕Whitaker, Sir Albert E., Bt.  
C.B.E., T.D., t.a. 13/6/31

Lt.-Colonel.  
✕Yarborough, The Earl of, M.C.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 28/9/36

1/1/36

Majors.  
✕Bennett, C. W. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 12/5/26

✕Bush, R. H. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 12/10/33

Gamble, A. M. 9/8/34  
Kellett, E. O. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 28/9/36

Captains.  
Player, J. D. 12/10/33

Ringrose, B. J. 28/9/36  
Sandars, J. E. W. G. 22/5/37

Lieutenants.  
Tremayne, E. K. 14/11/33

Tonge, C. F. G., M.B.E. 11/12/34  
Laycock, P. 12/12/34

Denison, W. M. E. 12/12/34  
Holden, A. C. S. 17/1/37

Laycock, M. H. 28/7/37  
McCrath, P. J. D. 23/1/38

Le Marchant, D. 24/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.  
Trotter, H. R. 15/1/37

Wallace, A. L. P. F. 16/1/37  
Sutton-Nelthorpe, R. 16/10/37

Morse, S. A. 5/2/38

Adjutant.  
Vere-Laurie, Capt. (temp. T.A.  
17/10/34) G. H. F. P., 9th L. 17/10/34

Quarter-Master.  
✕Knight, R., lt. 9/8/33



# THE SHROPSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(Dragoons.)

The Arms of the Shropshire County Council.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1918,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza,"  
"Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell  
Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

The Rlding School, Coleham,  
Shrewsbury.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Plume—Red and White.

Hon. Colonel.

Harlech, The Lord, K.C.B., T.D.,  
t.a. 1/4/03

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hayes, W. W. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 10/8/37

Majors.

Heywood-Lousdale, A. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) t.a. 10/2/33  
Holcroft, R. C. 12/3/36  
✕Eade, C., M.C. 28/11/37  
Cotterell, Sir Richard C. G., Bt.  
(Lt. Res. of Off.) 28/11/37

Captains.

Hanmer, S. H. 1/5/37  
Evans, R. M. H. 28/11/37  
Clive, M. G. D. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
28/11/37

Lieutenants.

Davenport, J. L. 21/11/34  
Curtis, P. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 22/11/34  
Nicholls, B. 11/2/36  
Churchward, P. R. de S. 22/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Pollitt, G. R. P. 6/4/35  
Kenyon, The Lord 24/3/37  
Powell, R. D. 7/4/37  
Sowerby, M. V. 19/6/37

Adjutant.

Cooke, D. A. R. B., Capt. 13th/  
18th H. 11/11/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Welch, E. E., Lt. 27/2/37

# THE NORTH SOMERSET YEOMANRY.

(Dragoons.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1914,"  
"15," "Frozenberg," "Loos,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road,  
Bath.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings and Plume—White.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Spencer, H. G., T.D. (Lt.-Col.  
ret. T.A. Res.) t.a. 3/6/33

Lt.-Colonel.

✕McBean, A. A. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 10/11/37

Majors.

Davcy, R. E., t.a. 9/7/32  
Morton, H. E. 10/11/33  
Rogers, G. P. V. 8/12/34  
Baker, D. R. M. 10/11/37

Captains.

Hobhouse, C. C. 9/7/32  
✕Hemsley, A. C., O.B.E. 8/12/34  
Evans, A. G. P. 10/11/37

Lieutenants.

Spence, I. F. M. 1/5/32  
Thring, C. W. 2/5/32  
Swayne, J. W. R. 14/6/33  
Langman, J. L. 18/4/34  
Allan, C. C. 8/6/35  
George, P. K. 12/5/36  
Shore, J. R. R. 20/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Crawley, K. A. G. 3/10/36  
Verney, J. 28/11/36  
Mitchell, J. H. 24/3/37  
Worrall, D. 24/3/37  
Hobhouse, H. C. 31/7/37

Adjutant.

Grant-Lawson, Sir Peter, Bt.,  
Capt. R.H.G. 1/11/37

Quarter-Master.

✕Kirby, L. M., M.M. 26/9/25  
capt. 26/9/33

# THE STAFFORDSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(Queen's Own Royal Regiment).

(Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Egypt, 1915-17,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Drill Hall, Bailey Street, Stafford.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings and Busby-Bag—Scarlet.

Plume—White.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Bromley-Davenport, Sir William,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
T.D. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army)  
(Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.)  
t.a. 1/2/19

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Manley, R. S., T.D., t.a. 25/3/37

Majors.

✕Cox-Cox, G. G. (Capt. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) 20/3/34  
✕Monckton, R. F. P., T.D. 4/9/35  
Eadle, J. A. 10/10/35  
Longstaff, W. D. 25/3/37

Captains.

Hardy, H. B. 10/10/35  
Cartwright, H. 25/3/37  
Hardy, R. S. A. 25/3/37

Lieutenants.

Meynell, H. 12/11/35  
Marsh, H. R. 28/5/36  
Somerset, G. F. A. 2/6/36  
Bryans, M. C. 16/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Turner, G. J. W. 16/5/34  
Farquhar, C. R. 29/5/36  
Lewisham, The Visct. 13/2/37  
Bedford, P. R. 24/3/37  
Gold, H. P. 6/5/37

Adjutant.

✕Moseley, R. B., Capt. The Royals  
1/11/35

Quarter-Master.

Hinton W. H., Lt. 12/12/37

# THE WARWICKSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin  
Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
1918," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania,"  
"Rafah," "Egypt, 1915-17,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Pales-  
tine, 1917-18."

St. John's, Warwick.

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings, Busby-Bag and Plume—  
White.

# Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

10th Light Horse Regiment,  
Perth.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Seymour, Lord H.C., D.S.O.  
(Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) 6/3/37

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Jaffray, Sir William E., Bt.,  
T.D. (Lt. ret. pay) t.a. 27/4/35

Majors.

✕Wright, P. L. M. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
11/11/31  
Jackson, G. 18/10/33  
Whitaker, R. E. 27/4/35  
Fenwick, C. R. E. 24/4/36

Captains.

Grazebrook, E. W. 21/4/33  
Beetive, The Earl of  
Chance, P. K. 27/4/35  
24/4/36

Lieutenants.

Samuel, Hon. M. R. 5/11/31  
Whitaker, D. R. 14/11/33  
Courage, E. R. 13/11/34  
Lakin, J. 19/10/35  
Arkwright, J. B. 10/3/36  
Poole, O. B. S. 17/1/37  
Crossman, D. P. 4/7/37

**The Warwickshire Yeomanry—**  
*contd.*

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Lloyd, Hon. A. D. F. 11/5/35  
Samuel, Hon. P. M. 28/3/36  
Fulton, H. 4/5/37  
Verey, M. J. 5/5/37

**Adjutant.**

Cowdell, H. G., Capt. 4th H. 1/1/37

**Quarter-Master.**

✕Jarvis, E. W., Lt. 11/11/33

**THE ROYAL WILTSHIRE**  
**YEOMANRY**

(Prince of Wales's Own).  
(Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1917,"  
"Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
"Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Lys,"  
"Messines, 1918," "Bailleul,"  
"Kemmel," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road,  
Trowbridge, Wilts.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Hon. Colonel.

Bath, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C.,  
C.B., T.D., &c. 18/6/32

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Nicholson, H. J., M.C., T.D. 16/1/38

**Majors.**

✕Williams, D. G. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 1/3/34

Thynne, O. St. M. 26/9/36  
Pitt, P. W. 26/6/37

**Captains.**

Gibb, A. M. 21/4/34  
Ormrod, P. G. 26/9/36  
Ashley, The Lord 26/6/37

**Lieutenants.**

Weymouth, The Visct. 8/3/32  
Awdry, C. E. 8/3/32  
Fuller, C. H. F. 8/3/32  
Morrison, J. G. 14/11/33  
Herbert, Hon. A. E. G. 13/11/34  
Blackwood, F. A. G. 13/11/34  
Spicer, E. F. 5/3/35  
Brown, J. F. 30/3/37  
Awdry, H. G. 2/5/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Blount, H. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 6/8/35  
Cadogan, The Earl (Lt. Res. of Off.) 18/4/37  
Gibb, J. E. 12/4/37  
Gibbs, M. St. J. V. 24/11/37

**Adjutant.**

St. George, F. F. B., Capt. L. G. 1/2/36

**Quarter-Master.**

Riddiford, F. A., Lt. 6/10/35

**THE YORKSHIRE DRAGOONS**  
(Queen's Own).

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Cambrai, 1917,"  
"Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Danum Road, Doncaster.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings and Plume—White.

Allied Regiment of Canadian  
Militia.

8th Princess Louise's New  
Brunswick Hussars,  
Sussex, N.B.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Halifax, The Visct., K.G., P.C.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., T.D. (Lt.-  
Col. late Terr. Army) 20/7/35

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Crabbe, J. G., M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 3/3/35

**Majors.**

✕Shaw, J. E. D., T.D. 16/2/25  
✕Warde-Aldam, J. R. P., T.D., &c. 5/10/29  
✕Stephenson, H. F. B., T.D. 3/4/31

**Captains.**

✕Lumley, Sir L. Roger, G.C.I.E.,  
T.D. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 8/3/31  
bt. maj. 1/1/37  
Taylor, H. C. H. 3/3/35  
✕Davies-Cooke, P. R. 18/9/37  
Stephenson, C. E. K. 30/9/37  
Simpson, E. O. T. 23/12/37

**Lieutenants.**

Green, S. L. 12/11/35  
Thompson-Royds, C. S. B. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 2/3/37  
Blake, J. B. 3/3/37  
Jessop, W. 14/7/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Ingham, F. R. 20/3/35  
Carr, I. E. 3/4/35  
Harris-St. John, E. D. 6/4/35  
Lyon, J. S. L. 19/10/35  
Wood, Hon. F. H. P. C. 9/11/35  
Nickols, H. N. J. 7/4/37  
Graham, P. 17/4/37  
Lefroy, J. A. 30/10/37  
Smith, P. McK. 20/11/37

**Adjutant.**

Young, J. D., Capt. L.G. 13/1/38

**Quarter-Master.**

MacIntyre, N., Lt. 1/2/32

**THE YORKSHIRE HUSSARS**  
(Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own).

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918,"  
"Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-  
Queant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

3, Tower Street, York.

Uniform—Blue.

Busby-Bag—Scarlet.

Plume—Black and Scarlet.

**Regimental Journal.**

The Yorkshire Hussars Magazine,  
3, Tower Street, York.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Bingley, The Lord, P.C., T.D. 3/5/24

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Grimthorpe, The Lord, T.D., &c. 1/9/36

**Majors**

✕Scott, R. W. R., T.D. 1/9/28  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/36  
✕Goodhart, J. H., M.C. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/4/31  
✕Dugdale, T. L. (Capt. Res. of Off.) M.P., &c. 1/4/31  
Wright, R. C. 1/9/36

**Captains.**

North, E. T. T. 2/4/31  
Talbot, B. C. 6/5/33  
Taylor, H. B. 1/9/36

**Lieutenants.**

Hall, J. O. G. 19/12/26  
Wormald, R. F. 13/3/27  
Charlesworth, G. C. B. 10/1/30  
Faversham, The Earl of 12/11/30  
Fuller, T. W. 25/3/31  
Ronaldshay, The Earl of 2/8/33  
Parkinson, G. E. M. 30/11/35  
Consett, M. C. W. P. 1/12/35  
Gouldsmith, T. C. 7/3/36  
22/4/27

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Seed, J. H. A. 24/9/35  
Thompson, N. D. 24/3/37  
Hudson, F. E. 12/5/37  
Brooksbank, E. W. 4/8/37

**Adjutant.**

Ritson, Capt. (temp. T.A.) 1/11/36  
W.U., 3rd. H. 1/11/36

**Quarter-Master.**

✕Pratt, N. H. 22/12/23  
capt. 22/12/31

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE (15).

(South Nottinghamshire Hussars.)

*(Converted into 107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## DENBIGHSHIRE (16).

(Hussars.)

*(Converted into 61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## WESTMORLAND AND CUMBERLAND (17).

(Hussars.)

*(Converted into 51st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1917," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

## PEMBROKE (18)

(Castlemartin.)

(Hussars.)

*(Converted into 102nd (Pembroke and Cardiganshire) Army Field Brigade, R.A.)*

"Fishguard," "South Africa, 1901."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## ROYAL EAST KENT (19).

*(The Duke of Connaught's Own) (Mounted Rifles.)*

(Hussars.)

*(Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)**The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## HAMPSHIRE (20).

(Carabiniers.)

(Dragoons.)

*(Converted into 95th (Hampshire) Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Battery).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Messines, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders 1916-17, 1918," "Italy, 1917-18."

## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (21).

(Royal Bucks Hussars.)

*(Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## DERBYSHIRE (22).

(Dragoons.)

*(Converted into 24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Struma," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

## DORSET (23).

(Queen's Own.)

(Hussars.)

*(Converted into 94th (Dorset Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Agagiya," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE (24).

(Royal Gloucestershire Hussars.)

*(Converted into 21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## HERTS (25).

(Dragoons.)

*(Converted into 86th (East Anglian) (Herts Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A.)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

## BERKS (26).

(Hungerford.)

(Dragoons.)

*(Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."



## 1ST COUNTY OF LONDON (27).

(Middlesex, Duke of Cambridge's Hussars.)

(Converted into 2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals  
(Middlesex Yeomanry) Royal Corps of Signals.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Macedonia, 1916-17." "Suvla,"  
"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915-17."  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
"Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine,  
1917-18."

## ROYAL 1ST DEVON (28).

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry)  
Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
"Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell  
'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## SUFFOLK (29).

(The Duke of York's Own Loyal Suffolk Hussars.)

(Converted into 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry)  
Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
"Egypt, 1915-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell  
'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## ROYAL NORTH DEVON (30).

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field  
Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
"Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell  
'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## WORCESTERSHIRE (31).

(The Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars.)

(Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire  
Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt,  
1915-17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
"Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Damascus,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18."

## WEST KENT (32).

(Queen's Own.)

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field  
Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
"Egypt, 1915-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell  
'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## WEST SOMERSET (33).

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 55th (Wessex) Army Field Brigade  
R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
"Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem,"  
"Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## OXFORDSHIRE (34).

(Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars.)

(Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire  
Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys,"  
"Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE (35).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 7th (Montgomeryshire) Battalion  
The Royal Welch Fusiliers (2 Companies).)

"South Africa, 1901."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916-17,"  
"Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18."

## LOTHIANS AND BORDER HORSE (36).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 19th (Lothians and Border Horse)  
Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"France and Flanders, 1915,"  
"Doiran, 1918." "Macedonia, 1915-18."

## QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL GLASGOW (37).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow  
Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Loos," "Ypres, 1917, '18,"  
"Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Ancre, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

## LANCASHIRE HUSSARS (38).

(Converted into 106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Army  
Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Ypres, 1917," "Pickem," "St. Quentin," "Rosières,"  
"Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

## SURREY (39).

## (Queen Mary's Regiment.)

## (Lancers.)

(Converted into 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's) Army Field Brigade, R.A.  
(2 Batteries).)

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915."

## FIFE AND FORFAR (40).

## (Dragoons.)

(Converted into 20th (Fife and Forfar Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

## "South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## NORFOLK (41).

## (The King's Own Royal Regiment.)

## (Dragoons.)

(Converted into 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## SUSSEX (42).

## (Dragoons.)

(Converted into 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## GLAMORGAN (43).

## (Dragoons.)

(Converted into 324th (Glamorgan Yeomanry) Battery 81st (Welsh) Field Brigade, R.A.)

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## CITY OF LONDON (44).

## (Rough Riders.)

## (Lancers.)

(Converted into 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade, R.H.A.  
(1 Battery).)

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## 2ND COUNTY OF LONDON (45).

## (Westminster Dragoons.)

(Converted into 22nd (London) Armoured Car Company (Westminster Dragoons), Royal Tank Corps and subsequently into 22nd Battalion (Westminster Dragoons) Royal Tank Corps.)

## "South Africa, 1902."

*The Great War.*—"Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## 3RD COUNTY OF LONDON (46).

## (Sharpshooters.)

## (Hussars.)

(Converted into 23rd (London) Armoured Car Company (Sharpshooters), Royal Tank Corps.)

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## BEDFORDSHIRE (47).

## (Lancers.)

(Converted into 105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A.)

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916, 18," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

## ESSEX (48).

## (Dragoons.)

(Converted into 104th (Essex Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (49).

## (Dragoons.)

(Converted into 25th (Northamptonshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

*The Great War.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-17," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy 1917-18."

## EAST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE (50).

## (Lancers.)

(Converted into 26th (East Riding of York Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

*The Great War.*—"Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## 1ST LOVAT'S SCOUTS (51).

## 2ND LOVAT'S SCOUTS (52).

(Converted into The Lovat Scouts.)

## SCOTTISH HORSE (53).

(Converted into The Scottish Horse Scouts.)

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

## (Lancers.)

## (Disbanded.)

*The Great War.*—"Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## WELSH HORSE.

## (Lancers.)

## (Disbanded.)

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## SCOUTS.

## THE LOVAT SCOUTS.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—2 Regiments.—  
 "France and Flanders, 1916-18."  
 "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

Inverness.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

Colonel Commandant.

✕McDonald, A. W., D.S.O., T.D.  
 (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 9/8/33

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Leslie-Melville, Hon. I., T.D.,  
 t.a. 16/6/36

Majors.

✕McCorquodale, K., M.C., T.D.  
 Grant, A. L. 30/11/35  
 Whitbread, W. H. 20/6/36  
 ✕Macdonald, A. R. (Lt. Res. of  
 Off.) 10/2/37

Captains.

Fraser, C. I. 30/11/35  
 Stuart, I. 20/6/36  
 Fraser, A. H. I. 10/2/37

Lieutenants.

Cameron, D. H. 10/11/31  
 Beresford-Peirse, H. C. de la P. 31/12/33  
 Brooke, J. W. 18/4/34  
 Fleming, R. E. 3/7/35  
 Haig, A. W. 10/9/35  
 Mackenzie, A. I. 7/1/36  
 Grant, J. P. 29/3/36  
 Campbell Orde, Sir Simon A.,  
 Bt. 17/5/36  
 Levinge, Sir Richard V. H., Bt.  
 9/11/37  
 Wyld, J. H. G. 30/1/38

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

The Lovat Scouts—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.

Gilmour, A. M. 16/1/35  
 Paul, L. B. 11/5/35  
 Wills, Hon. F. A. H. 27/5/36  
 Fraser, Hon. H. C. P. J. 27/5/36  
 Leslie Melville, M. I. 21/11/36  
 Macdonald, A. J. 28/4/37  
 Macdonald, S. F. 9/6/37

Adjutant.

Drabble, P. C., Capt. K. D. G.  
 1/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Thorpe, H., Lt. 1/8/37

## THE SCOTTISH HORSE.

St. Andrew's Cross.

In each of the four corners the  
 Thistle ensigned with the  
 Imperial Crown.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Hindenburg  
 Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Cambrai, 1918," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France  
 and Flanders, 1918," "Macedonia,  
 1916-18," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-16."

Dunkeld, Perthshire.

Uniform—Atholl Grey.

Facings—Yellow.

Plume—Black cock Feathers.

Colonel Commandant.

✕Atholl, The Duke of, R.T., P.C.,  
 G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D.,  
 (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr.  
 Army) (Bt. Maj. ret. pay) t.a.  
 4/11/20

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Bartram, R. A., M.C., T.D.  
 31/10/36

## CAVALRY.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

## THE INNS OF COURT REGIMENT.

A figure of Justice. "Salus populi suprema lex."

"South Africa, 1900-01."

10, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Hailsham, The Visct., P.C.,  
 D.C.L., LL.D. (Hon. Capt. late  
 C. of Lond. Inf. Vol. Corps.)  
 2/11/32

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Newson, W. H., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
 14/6/35

Majors.

Welsford, F. M. 26/3/34  
 Wigram, A. F. 14/7/37

z 17750

Lieutenants.

Hoare, J. W. G. 30/11/36  
 Addiscott, W. S. 30/11/36

The Scottish Horse—contd.

Majors.

✕Soundy, H. C., M.C., T.D. t.a.  
 19/4/32  
 ✕Couper, A. H., T.D., t.a. 14/6/33  
 ✕McCorquodale, N. D., M.C.,  
 (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
 13/6/36  
 Moffat, J. H., t.a. 1/11/36

Captains.

Cowans-Fairweather, D. S.  
 14/6/33  
 Wickham-Boynton, H. F. (Capt.  
 Res. of Off.) 31/10/36  
 Usher, D. G. 1/11/36

Lieutenants.

Murray, G. A. 30/12/29  
 Cox, E. R. 6/5/30  
 Campbell-Preston, R. M. T. C.  
 29/11/30  
 Nicholson, F. D. 15/2/31  
 Findlay, W. K. 17/8/31  
 Foster, H. F. B. 12/3/32  
 Lyle, R. A. 14/3/34  
 Sinclair, J. E. C. 25/3/34  
 Alexander, W. S. 14/11/34  
 Hunter, R. A. 10/5/36  
 Gilroy, A. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 13/6/36  
 McGowan, W. J. 9/11/37  
 Lindsay, Hon. J. L. 20/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Laing, A. G. 28/4/37  
 Henderson, P. H. 30/4/37  
 Cox, D. H. 18/9/37

Adjutant.

✕Moon, E. H. G., Capt. 15th/19th  
 H. 23/1/38

Quarter-Master.

✕Dickinson, E., D.C.M. 7/3/28  
 capt. 7/3/35



## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plume—White.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journals—"Journal of the Royal Artillery," Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich, S.E.18.

"The Gunner," Artillery House, Knaresborough Place, London, S.W.5.

Regimental Association.—Royal Artillery Association, Artillery House, Knaresborough Place, London, S.W.5.

## Allied Regiments of Artillery.

The Artillery of the Dominion of Canada.

The Artillery of the Dominion of New Zealand.

The Artillery of the Commonwealth of Australia.

The Artillery of the Union of South Africa.

## Allied Batteries of Artillery.

8th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), Moncton, N.B., to 8th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

17th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), Winnipeg, to 17th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

19th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), Winnipeg, to 19th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

60th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), Aneroid, Sask., to 60th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

78th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), Red Deer, Alta., to 78th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

82nd Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), Gaspe, P.Q., to 82nd Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

110th Field Battery, Royal Australian Artillery, South Melbourne, to 100th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

20th Light Battery, New Zealand Artillery (Mila), Auckland, to 120th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

18th Medium Battery, New Zealand Artillery, Auckland, to 18th Medium Battery, Royal Artillery.

The Battery, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, to Royal Artillery, Hong Kong.

Officer in Charge of Record and Pay ... Duke, Col. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., g. Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.18 13/12/34  
Office (Class X) ... (Tel. No. :-Woolwich 2468, Ex. 88)Assistant Officers ... { Wlebkln, Lt. Col. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 10/1/21  
Bennett, Maj. F. V., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 12/3/34  
Mann, Bt.-Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 1/4/37

## Stations of Units.

Brigades, Royal Horse Artillery.

| Brigade. | Headquarters and Batteries.               | —                                      | Brigade.            | Headquarters and Batteries. | —                                                |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1st      | H.-Q.<br>A (The Chestnut Troop)<br>B<br>O | Aldershot.                             | Un-brigaded, India. | E<br>F<br>G<br>C            | Slalkot.<br>Risalpur.<br>Meerut.<br>Trimulgherry |
| 2nd      | H.-Q., I<br>N<br>L                        |                                        |                     |                             |                                                  |
| 3rd      | H.-Q., D<br>J<br>M                        | Newport, Mon.<br>Trowbridge.<br>Egypt. | Un-brigaded, Home.  | K                           | St. John's Wood.                                 |

## Field Brigades, Royal Artillery.

| Brigade.   | Headquarters and Batteries.           | —                                          | Brigade.    | Headquarters and Batteries.         | —                                    |
|------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| I.         | H.-Q.<br>11 (H.) 52<br>80 (H.) 98     | Hyderabad (Sind.)                          | XIII.       | H.-Q. 2, 8, 44<br>82 (H.)           | Aldershot.                           |
| II. (Army) | H.-Q. 35 (H.)<br>42, 53, 87           | Bordon.                                    | XIV. (Army) | H.-Q. 38 (H.), 61 (H.)<br>63, 88    | Colchester.                          |
| III.       | H.-Q.<br>62, 75 (H.)<br>18, 65 (H.)   | Kirkee.                                    | XV.         | H.-Q.<br>T., U (H.)<br>R.<br>S (H.) | Lahore.<br>Jullundur.<br>Perozepore. |
| IV.        | H.-Q. 4 (H.)<br>7, 14,<br>66 (H.)     | Trimulgherry.<br>Nowshera.                 | XVI.        | H.-Q. 27, 34, 72,<br>86 (H.)        | Ewshott.                             |
| V.         | H.-Q.<br>63 (H.)<br>64, 81 (H.)<br>73 | Rawalpindl.<br>Campbellpore.               | XVII.       | H.-Q. 10, 13,<br>26, 92 (H.)        | Woolwich.                            |
| VI.        | H.-Q.<br>69 (H.) 74<br>77, 79         | Mhow.                                      | XVIII.      | H.-Q. 59, 93, 94,<br>95 (H.)        | Deeptut.                             |
| VII.       | H.-Q. 9, 16, 17<br>43 (H.)            | Bulford.                                   | XIX.        | H.-Q. 29 (H.)<br>39, 96, 97         | Bordon.                              |
| VIII.      | H.-Q. H. (H.), W<br>V (H.)<br>X.      | Lucknow.<br>Fyzabad.<br>Cawnpore.          | XX. (Army)  | H.-Q.<br>41, 45 (H.)<br>67 (H.) 99  | Catterick Camp.                      |
| IX. (Army) | H.-Q. 19 (H.), 20,<br>28, 76 (H.)     | Larkhill.                                  | XXI. (Army) | H.-Q., P (H.), Q<br>(H.), Y, Z      | Catterick Camp.                      |
| X.         | H.-Q. 30 (H.)<br>46, 51, 54           | Deeptut.                                   | XXII.       | H.-Q., 32, 33<br>36 (H.) 55         | Shorncliffe.                         |
| XI.        | H.-Q. 78 (H.)<br>83, 85<br>84 (H.)    | Meerut.<br>Bareilly.                       | XXIII.      | H.-Q. 60, 89,<br>90, 100 (H.)       | Exeter.                              |
| XII        | H.-Q.<br>23, 49, 91 (H.)<br>6         | Dunbar.<br>Greenlands Farm, Shrew-<br>ton. | XXIV.       | H.-Q.<br>22, 50, 56 (H.)<br>70      | Aldershot.                           |
|            |                                       |                                            | XXV.        | H.-Q. 25,<br>31 (H.), 58 (H.)<br>25 | Jhansi.<br>Allahabad.                |

Field Brigades, Royal Artillery—contd.

| Brigade. | Headquarters and Batteries. | —           | Brigade. | Headquarters and Batteries.        | —         |
|----------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| XXVI.    | H.-Q. 15, 40 (H.) 48, 71    | Bulford.    | XXX.     | H. Q. 111 (H.) 112 (H.) 117        | Norwich.  |
| XXVII.   | H.-Q. 21, 24, 37 (H.) 47    | Colchester. | XXXI.    | H.-Q. 118 (H.), 119                | Egypt.    |
| XXVIII.  | H.-Q. 1, 3 (H.), 57 (H.) 5  | Jubbulpore. | XXXII.   | H.-Q. 115 (H.) 120 (H.) 121        | Brighton. |
|          |                             | Nasirabad.  | XXXIII.  | H.Q. 101 (Army) 113 (H.), 114 (H.) | Bulford.  |

Allotment of Batteries to Field Brigades.

| Battery.                            | Brigade.                                        | Battery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Brigade.                                                                                                               | Battery.                                                                                                             | Brigade.                                                                                                           | Battery.                                                                                                             | Brigade.                                                                                                                                                      | Battery.                                                                                                             | Brigade.                                                                                                                      | Battery.                                                                                                     | Brigade.                                                                                           | Battery.                                                                                                                        | Brigade.                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| H. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z. | VIII. }<br>XXI. }<br>XV. }<br>VIII. }<br>XXI. } | 1 XXVIII. 16 }<br>2 XIII. 17 }<br>3 XXVIII. 18 }<br>4 IV. 19 }<br>5 XXVIII. 20 }<br>6 XII. 21 }<br>7 IV. 22 }<br>8 XIII. 23 }<br>9 VII. 24 }<br>10 XVII. 25 }<br>11 I. 26 }<br>12 XXV. 27 }<br>13 XVII. 28 }<br>14 IV. 29 }<br>15 XXVI. 30 } | VII. }<br>III. }<br>IX. }<br>XXVII. }<br>XXIV. }<br>XII. }<br>XXVII. }<br>XXV. }<br>XVII. }<br>XVI. }<br>IX. }<br>X. } | 32 }<br>33 }<br>34 }<br>35 }<br>36 }<br>37 }<br>38 }<br>39 }<br>40 }<br>41 }<br>42 }<br>43 }<br>44 }<br>45 }<br>46 } | XXII. }<br>XVI. }<br>II. }<br>XXII. }<br>XIV. }<br>XIX. }<br>XXVI. }<br>XX. }<br>II. }<br>XIII. }<br>XX. }<br>X. } | 48 }<br>49 }<br>50 }<br>51 }<br>52 }<br>53 }<br>54 }<br>55 }<br>56 }<br>57 }<br>58 }<br>59 }<br>60 }<br>61 }<br>62 } | XXVI. }<br>XII. }<br>XXIV. }<br>X. }<br>I. }<br>II. }<br>X. }<br>XXII. }<br>XXIV. }<br>XXVIII. }<br>XXV. }<br>XVIII. }<br>XIII. }<br>XIV. }<br>III. }<br>V. } | 65 }<br>66 }<br>67 }<br>68 }<br>69 }<br>70 }<br>71 }<br>72 }<br>73 }<br>74 }<br>75 }<br>76 }<br>77 }<br>78 }<br>79 } | III. }<br>IV. }<br>XX. }<br>XIV. }<br>VI. }<br>XXIV. }<br>V. }<br>VI. }<br>III. }<br>IX. }<br>VI. }<br>XI. }<br>VI. }<br>I. } | 81 }<br>82 }<br>83 }<br>84 }<br>85 }<br>86 }<br>87 }<br>88 }<br>89 }<br>90 }<br>91 }<br>92 }<br>93 }<br>94 } | V. }<br>XIII. }<br>XI. }<br>XVI. }<br>II. }<br>XIV. }<br>XXIII. }<br>XII. }<br>XVII. }<br>XVIII. } | 96 }<br>97 }<br>98 }<br>99 }<br>100 }<br>101 }<br>111 }<br>112 }<br>113 }<br>114 }<br>115 }<br>116 }<br>117 }<br>118 }<br>119 } | XIX. }<br>I. }<br>XX. }<br>XXIII. }<br>XXXIII. }<br>XXX. }<br>XXXIII. }<br>XXXII. }<br>XXXI. }<br>XXXI. }<br>XXXII. } |

Mountain Brigades, Royal Artillery.

| Brigade. | Headquarters and British Light Batteries. | —         | Brigade.     | Headquarters and British Light Batteries. | —           |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 20th     | H.-Q. ... ..                              | Quetta.   | 24th         | H.-Q. ... ..                              | Kohat.      |
| 21st     | H.-Q. ... ..                              | Quetta.   | 25th         | H.-Q. ... ..                              | Abbottabad. |
| 22nd     | H.-Q. ... ..                              | Peshawar. |              |                                           |             |
| 23rd     | H.-Q. ... ..                              | Ambala.   | Un-brigaded. | 2nd Mtn. Bty. ...                         | Maymyo.     |
|          |                                           | Razmak.   |              |                                           |             |

Medium Brigades, Royal Artillery.

| Brigade. | Headquarters and Batteries.      | —                                                       | Brigade. | Headquarters and Batteries.               | —                                            |
|----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1st      | H.-Q., 1, 3 (H.), 5 (H.) 22 (H.) | Clarence Barracks, Portsmouth. Port Widley, Portsmouth. | 4th      | H.-Q., 13 (H.), 14 (H.) 9 ... 16 (H.) ... | Fort Brockhurst. Christchurch. Fort Fareham. |
| 2nd      | H.-Q. 4, 7 (H.) 8 (H.) 12 (H.)   | Longmoor.                                               | 5th      | H.-Q., 15 (H.) 17 ... 20/21 (H.) ...      | Shoeburyness.                                |
| 3rd      | H.-Q., 2, 6 (H.) 10 (H.) 11 (H.) | Larkhill.                                               | 6th      | H.-Q., 18, 19 (H.) 23/24 (H.)             | Muttra. Agra.                                |
|          |                                  |                                                         | 7th      | H.-Q., 25 ... 26 (H.) ... 27/28 ...       | Ambala. Ferozepore. Peshawar.                |

Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery.

| Brigade.         | Headquarters and Batteries. | —         |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 1st (Field Army) | H.-Q., 3, 5, 16, 28         | Plymouth. |

**Royal Regiment of Artillery—continued.**  
*Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

| 2nd Army Brigade, Royal Artillery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                     |              |              |                                       |             |                                      |              |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Brigade.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Headquarters and Batteries.         | —            | Brigade.     | Headquarters and Batteries.           | —           |                                      |              |                        |
| 1st                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | H.-Q.<br>1<br>2<br>17<br>4 Lt. A.A. | } Lichfield. | 4th          | H.-Q.<br>16<br>18<br>20<br>3 Lt. A.A. | } Egypt.    |                                      |              |                        |
| 2nd                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | H.-Q.<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>2 Lt. A.A.  |              | } Lichfield. | 6th                                   |             | H.-Q.<br>3<br>12<br>15<br>1 Lt. A.A. | } Blackdown. |                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                     |              |              |                                       |             | 7th                                  |              | H.-Q.<br>10<br>13<br>8 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                     |              |              |                                       | Unbrigaded. |                                      |              | Peshawar.              |
| 1st Survey Company, Royal Artillery " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " |                                     |              |              |                                       |             |                                      |              |                        |

*Defended Ports—Home and Ireland.*

| Headquarters, Fire Commands and Heavy Batteries.                                                                                       | —                                                                                                                                                                           | Headquarters, Fire Commands and Heavy Batteries.                                                                                                                          | —                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, South Western Ports ...<br>Rame F.C. ...<br>Drake's F.C. ...<br>Wembury F.C. ...<br>Portland F.C. ...       | } Plymouth.<br><br>} Weymouth.                                                                                                                                              | H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, North Western Ports ...<br>Mersey F.C. ...<br>H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Welsh Ports ...<br>Milford Haven F.C. ...<br>Severn F.C. ...          | } Liverpool.<br><br>} Pembroke Dock.                                                                                                               |
| H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Southern Ports ...<br>Needles F.C. ...<br>Culver F.C. ...<br>Horse Sand F.C. ...<br>Square Tower F.C. ...   |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                    |
| H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports ...<br>Dover F.C. ...<br>Medway F.C. ...<br>Thames F.C. (21 Hy. Bty.) ...<br>Harwich F.C. ... | } Portsmouth.<br>} Isle of Wight.<br>} Portsmouth.                                                                                                                          | North Irish:—<br>H.-Q. ...<br>Belfast F.C. ...<br>Lough Swilly F.C. (17 Hy. Bty.) ...<br>South Irish:—<br>H.-Q. 2 Hy. Bde., 8 Hy. Bty., 19 Hy. Bty. ...<br>1 Hy. Bty. ... | } Nell's Point Battery, Barry Island.<br><br>} Belfast.<br>} Lough Swilly.<br>} Spike Island, Queenstown.<br>} Fort Carlisle, Whitegate, Co. Cork. |
| H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Northern Ports ...<br>Humber F.C. ...<br>Tees & Hartlepool F.C. ...<br>Tynemouth F.C. ...                   |                                                                                                                                                                             | 20 Hy. Bty. ...                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                    |
| H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Scottish Ports ...<br>Forth F.C. ...<br>Clyde F.C. ...                                                      | } Sheerness.<br>} Dover.<br>} Sheerness.<br>} Shoeburyness.<br>} Felixstowe.<br><br>} Tynemouth.<br>} Hedon.<br>} Hartlepool.<br>} Tynemouth.<br><br>} Leith.<br>} Gourock. |                                                                                                                                                                           | } Berc Island, Bantry Bay.                                                                                                                         |

*Defended Ports—India and Colonies.*

| Heavy Brigade. | Headquarters, District Establishments and Batteries. | —                        | Heavy Brigade. | Headquarters, District Establishments and Batteries. | —                  |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 3rd            | H.-Q., 4, 27 Hy. and 19 A.A. Bty.                    | Gibraltar.               | 9th            | H.-Q., 7, 22 Hy. ...                                 | Changi, Singapore. |
| 4th            | H.-Q., 6, 10, 23 Hy.                                 | Malta.                   | Unbrigaded     | H.-Q., 9 Hy. and A.A. Sec.                           | Aden.              |
| 6th            | H.-Q., 15 Hy. ...                                    | Colombo.                 |                | Dist. Est., 2 Hy. (Cadre)                            | Jamalca.           |
| 7th            | 18 Hy. ...                                           | Diyatalawa.              |                | H.-Q., 25 Hy. ...                                    | Mauritius.         |
|                | H.-Q. 11 Hy. ...                                     | Blakang Mati, Singapore. |                | 13 Hy.                                               | Karachi.           |
| 8th            | H.-Q., 12, 20, 24, 30 Hy.                            | Hong Kong.               |                | 14 Hy.                                               | Bombay.            |

| Anti-Aircraft Brigade. | Headquarters and Anti-Aircraft Batteries. | —                  |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 3rd                    | H.-Q.<br>11                               | Changi, Singapore. |
| 5th                    | H.-Q.<br>7<br>9                           | } Hong Kong.       |

**Abbreviations employed to Indicate Officers' Brigades, Unbrigaded Batteries, etc.**  
*(For use in conjunction with the preceding tables.)*

|             |                              |           |                                     |
|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| R.H.A. ...  | R.H.A. Brigades.             | A.A. ...  | Anti-Aircraft Brigades.             |
| /R.H.A. ... | Unbrigaded Batteries, R.H.A. | /A.A. ... | Unbrigaded Anti-Aircraft Batteries. |
| S. ...      | Survey Companies.            | S. ...    | Survey Companies.                   |
| F. ...      | Field Brigades.              | H. ...    | Heavy Brigades.                     |
| Mtn. ...    | Mountain Brigades.           | /H. ...   | Unbrigaded Heavy Batteries.         |
| /Mtn. ...   | Unbrigaded Mountain Battery. | d. ...    | On the strength of the Depot.       |
| M. ...      | Medium Brigades.             | (d) ...   | Attached to the Depot.              |



Miscellaneous Stations, etc.

|                                                         |                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 ... R.A. Training Centre, Muttra.                     | 18 ... R.A. Fixed Defences:—                          |
| 2 ... Mountain Artillery Training Centre, Ambala.       | 19 ... South Western Ports, Plymouth.                 |
| 3 ... Chitral Mountain Section, Royal Artillery, Drosh. | 20 ... South Western Ports, Portland.                 |
| 4 ...                                                   | 21 ... Southern Ports, Isle of Wight.                 |
| 5 ...                                                   | 22 ... Southern Ports, Portsmouth.                    |
| 6 ...                                                   | 23 ... Eastern Ports, Dover.                          |
| 7 ... Survey Section, Kakul.                            | 24 ... Eastern Ports, Sheerness.                      |
| 8 ...                                                   | 25 ... Eastern Ports, Harwich.                        |
| 9 ...                                                   | 26 ... Northern Ports, Hedon.                         |
| 10 ...                                                  | 27 ... Northern Ports, Hartlepool.                    |
| 11 ...                                                  | 28 ... Northern Ports, Tynemouth.                     |
| 12 ... Aden.                                            | 29 ... Scottish Ports, Leith Fort.                    |
| 13 ... Hong Kong—Singapore Royal Artillery (Hong Kong). | 30 ... Scottish Ports, Gourock.                       |
| 14 ... Hong Kong—Singapore Royal Artillery (Singapore). | 31 ... North Western Ports, Hightown, Lanca.          |
| 15 ... Mauritius.                                       | 32 ... Welsh Ports, Pembroke Dock.                    |
| 16 ... Jamaica.                                         | 33 ... Welsh Ports, Cardiff.                          |
| 17 ... Administrative detachment, Shoburness.           | 34 ... N. Irish Coast Defences.                       |
|                                                         | 35 ... Young Officers' Course, Larkhill.              |
|                                                         | 36 ... Aldershot.                                     |
|                                                         | 37 ... Bulford.                                       |
|                                                         | 38 ... Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton. |
|                                                         | 39 ... Greenlands Farm.                               |

Examples.

|                                                    |                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1 R.H.A. ... 1st Brigade, R.H.A., Aldershot.       | 4 A.A. ... 4th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Egypt.       |
| K/R.H.A. ... "K" Battery, R.H.A., St. John's Wood. | 8/A.A. ... 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Peshawar.    |
| 7 F. ... 7th Field Brigade, Bulford.               | 1 S. ... 1st Survey Company, Larkhill.             |
| 21 Mtn. ... 21st Mountain Brigade, Peshawar.       | 1 H. ... 1st Heavy Brigade (Field Army), Plymouth. |
| 2/Mtn. ... 2nd Mountain Battery, Maymyo.           | 9/H. ... 9th Heavy Battery, Aden.                  |
| 3 M. ... 3rd Medium Brigade, Larkhill.             | (15) ... Mauritius.                                |

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Master Gunner, St. James's Park ... Milne, Field-Marshal the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c. [I].

Colonels Commandant.

|                                                                                                                              |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Creagh, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c.                                                                              | 19/11/12 |
| Wingate, Gen. Sir F. Reginald, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay, q.s. [L] t.a. | 17/5/17  |
| Hay, Maj.-Gen. E. O., C.B., ret. pay, g.                                                                                     | 4/8/17   |
| Anderson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., A.M., ret. pay                                                          | 19/11/18 |
| Milne, Field-Marshal the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c. [I]                                           | 21/11/18 |
| Hamilton Gordon, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander, K.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c.                                                            | 28/3/19  |
| Du Cane, Gen. Sir John P., G.C.B., ret. pay                                                                                  | 10/4/19  |
| Furse, Lt.-Gen. Sir William T., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L]                                               | 8/10/19  |
| Birch, Gen. Sir J. F. Noel, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay (R.H.A.)                                                      | 18/10/19 |
| Bannattine-Allason, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (R.H.A.)                                                 | 2/12/21  |

Colonels Commandant—contd.

|                                                                                                                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Brunker, Maj.-Gen. Sir James M. S., K.C.M.G., ret. pay                                                                                                     | 2/12/21  |
| Jeudwine, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh S., K.C.B., K.B.E., ret. pay, g.                                                                                               | 13/2/23  |
| Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay                                                                                                          | 15/5/23  |
| von Donop, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay, g.                                                                                        | 10/4/25  |
| MacMunn, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) Sir George F., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c., q.s.                                                         | 14/10/27 |
| Montgomery-Massingberd, Field-Marshal Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., p.s.c. [I] Col. Comdt. R. Tank Corps, R. Malta Arty. and Burma Rif., t.a. | 19/11/27 |
| Thwaites, Gen. Sir William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c. [I] t.a.                                                                                    | 1/1/29   |
| Wardrop, Gen. Sir Alexander E., G.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) Col. 2/9 Jat R. (R.H.A.)                                                           | 21/11/30 |
| Franks, Maj.-Gen. Sir George McK., K.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. [I]                                                                                            | 26/6/31  |
| Cubitt, Gen. Sir Thomas A., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c., g.                                                                     | 20/11/31 |

Colonels Commandant—contd.

|                                                                              |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Ironside, Gen. Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] A.D.C., s.  | 21/1/32  |
| Kirwan, Lt.-Gen. Sir Bertram R., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) g.  | 21/4/33  |
| Willis, Maj.-Gen. E. H., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay                              | 5/7/33   |
| Kirke, Gen. Sir Walter M. St. G., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C., s. | 7/1/34   |
| White, Maj.-Gen. G. H. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay                    | 10/2/34  |
| §De Pree, Maj.-Gen. H. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L]        | 16/4/34  |
| Bartholomew, Gen. Sir William H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., s. | 20/6/34  |
| McHardy, Maj.-Gen. A. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c., t.a.       | 20/11/34 |
| Brind, Lt.-Gen. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.   | 2/8/36   |
| Gordon-Finlayson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., h.p.  | 23/10/36 |
| Karslake, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., h.p. | 11/11/37 |

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1988.

| Lt.-Colonels.                                                                                              | Lt.-Colonels—contd.                                                                                                                                   | Lt.-Colonels—contd.                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Budden, E. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>g*</i> , <i>y.</i> (6 <i>M.</i> ) 22/6/34                                | Cadell, C. A. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*</i> (24 <i>Mtn.</i> ) 1/3/36<br>1/1/31                                                                          | Kaye, G. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g.</i> , <i>y*</i> (6 <i>H.</i> ) 20/2/37                                          |
| Russell, C. A., <i>g*</i> , <i>y*</i> (19 <i>F.</i> ) 15/10/34                                             | Macpherson, A. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*</i> (7 <i>H.</i> ) 1/3/36<br>1/7/34                                                            | Maitland-Dougall, W. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (d) 5/3/37<br>1/7/30                        |
| Stebbing, H. T. (18) 31/10/34                                                                              | Binney, F. B. (16 <i>F.</i> ) 5/3/36                                                                                                                  | Russell, C. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y.</i> (12 <i>s.</i> ) 19/3/37                                     |
| Sebag-Montefiore, T. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (1 <i>R.H.A.</i> ) 22/11/34<br>1/7/32                 | Scott, D., <i>M.C.</i> (3 <i>R.H.A.</i> ) 15/3/36                                                                                                     | Armytage, H. W. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (21) 15/4/37                                                        |
| Clayton, I. N., <i>O.B.E.</i> (31) 28/12/34                                                                | MacDonald, H. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (22 <i>Mtn.</i> ) 15/3/36<br>1/7/33                                                                     | Leventhorpe, G. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> (2 <i>F.</i> ) 20/4/37                           |
| Rickards, G. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.</i> 31/1/35                                           | Chaytor, F. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (5 <i>M.</i> ) 21/3/36<br>1/1/34                                                             | Leslie, A. J. R. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y.</i> (1 <i>A.A.</i> ) 1/5/37                              |
| Halliday, F. S., <i>e.</i> (27) 31/1/35                                                                    | Wilson, E. W. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (4 <i>A.A.</i> ) 1/4/36<br>1/1/33                                                                          | Bingham, W., <i>g*</i> , <i>y.</i> (23) 1/5/37                                                                   |
| Preston, C. O'D., <i>D.S.O.</i> [I] (20 <i>Mtn.</i> ) 31/1/35                                              | Love, R. H. A. D. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (2 <i>H.</i> ) 1/2/36                                                                                               | Troup, F. C. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (21 <i>Mtn.</i> ) 1/5/37                                                          |
| Archdale, A. Q., <i>y.</i> , <i>g*</i> (2 <i>R.H.A.</i> ) 1/4/35<br>1/1/33                                 | Crewdson, W. T. O., <i>e.</i> (5 <i>A.A.</i> ) 1/4/36                                                                                                 | Morton, A. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (3 <i>H.</i> ) 1/5/37                                                    |
| Simpson, W. A. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*</i> , <i>e.</i> (25 <i>F.</i> ) 28/4/35             | Brownlow, C. A. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (25 <i>Mtn.</i> ) 15/4/36                                                                           | Perceval, C. P. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>g†</i> , <i>y.</i> (22 <i>F.</i> ) 18/5/37                                |
| Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. I. M., <i>M.C.</i> (7 <i>F.</i> ) 30/4/35                                  | Bayne-Jardine, C. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (21 <i>F.</i> ) 24/4/36<br>1/1/34                                                      | Tayleur, C. L. O., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (13) 24/5/37                                                       |
| Greenwood, T. C., <i>g*</i> , <i>y*</i> , <i>s.</i> 18/5/35                                                | Rossiter, F. N. C., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ( <i>Expil. Est.</i> ) 24/4/36<br><i>bt. lt. col.</i> 1/7/34<br><i>bt. col.</i> 12/12/36 | Rouquette, H. R. H., <i>M.C.</i> (30 <i>F.</i> ) 29/5/37                                                         |
| Farren, R. H., <i>g†</i> , <i>y.</i> (2) 20/5/35                                                           | Leach, R. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g†</i> (7 <i>A.A.</i> ) 4/7/36                                                                                         | Treatt, B. D. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g.</i> (8 <i>H.</i> ) 1/6/37                                                  |
| McLeod, T. (23) 26/6/35                                                                                    | Younger, J. E. T., <i>g*†</i> , <i>s.</i> 14/7/36<br><i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/36<br><i>bt.-col.</i> 7/3/38                                             | Richards, D. J. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] (3 <i>F.</i> ) 5/6/37<br>1/7/32              |
| Fairtlough, E. V. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , (23 <i>F.</i> ) 26/6/35<br>1/1/32                      | Spencer, R. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> (8 <i>F.</i> ) 1/8/36                                                                                                   | Keim, G. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (27 <i>F.</i> ) 11/6/37<br>1/1/34                                          |
| Rashleigh, R. N., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (14 <i>F.</i> ) 5/8/35                                       | Eden, H. C. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> , <i>t.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> 7/9/36<br>1/7/33                                                  | Duncan, W. E., <i>C.V.O.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (31 <i>F.</i> ) 25/6/37<br>1/7/32 |
| Welsh, W. M. M. O'D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (9 <i>H.</i> ) 6/8/35                       | Barry, J. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>d.</i> 7/9/36                                                                                        | Wilday, A. W. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (3 <i>A.A.</i> ) 1/7/37                                            |
| Lambert, A. F., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (13 <i>F.</i> ) 1/9/35<br>1/1/31                               | Browne, H. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> 5/10/36                                                                        | Body, O. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> 30/9/37<br>1/1/32                                                     |
| Granet, G. E. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> [I] (6 <i>F.</i> ) 17/9/35                                   | Marshall, C. F. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (3 <i>M.</i> ) 31/10/36                                                                               | Vining, P. L., <i>g*†</i> (4 <i>H.</i> ) 14/10/37                                                                |
| Palge, D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g.</i> (1 <i>H.</i> ) 25/9/35<br>1/1/30                                        | Ellis, H. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> , <i>d.</i> 1/11/36<br>1/7/34                                                                 | Armistage, E. L., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>t.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> 22/11/37                                               |
| Robertson, H. M. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (10 <i>F.</i> ) 1/10/35<br>1/7/32                         | Fisher, D. R. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.</i> [L] (18 <i>F.</i> ) 12/12/36<br>1/7/31                                                    | Van Straubenzee, A. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> . (5 <i>F.</i> ) 22/11/37                                       |
| Massy, C. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , (17 <i>F.</i> ) 3/10/35                                        | Elles, P. G. M., <i>M.C.</i> (26 <i>F.</i> ) 31/12/36                                                                                                 | Baynham, C. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>g.</i> (9 <i>H.</i> ) 5/12/37<br>1/1/37                                       |
| Purey Cust, R. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (11 <i>F.</i> ) 27/10/35                       | Franklyn, G. E. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (24 <i>F.</i> ) 1/1/37<br>1/7/31                                                      | Pollock, A. J. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (6 <i>A.A.</i> ) 17/12/37<br>1/1/35                                |
| Shilstone, W. R., <i>M. B. E.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y.</i> , <i>f.o.</i> 1/11/35<br><i>bt. col.</i> 5/6/37 | Mackie, W. B., <i>M.C.</i> (32 <i>F.</i> ) 1/1/37                                                                                                     | Browning, L., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] (15 <i>F.</i> ) 20/12/37<br>1/1/33                 |
| Curtis, A. D., <i>g*</i> ( <i>Coast Arty. Sch.</i> ) 15/11/35<br><i>bt. col.</i> 19/3/37                   | Floyd, B. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*</i> , <i>y*</i> , <i>t.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> 1/1/37                                                                    | Latham, E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>d.</i> 8/1/38                                                                       |
| Williamson, H. N. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (2 <i>M.</i> ) 23/11/35<br>1/7/32                        | Graham, S. D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (20 <i>F.</i> ) 1/1/37                                                                                     | Roney-Dougall, C. N., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>t.</i> 16/1/38                                            |
| Scott, J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>t.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> 17/1/36                                                 | Buchan, D. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>t.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> 11/1/37                                                                        | Campbell, J. O., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (2 <i>A.A.</i> ) 21/1/38                               |
| Penrose J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g†</i> , <i>y*</i> (23 <i>Mtn.</i> ) 22/1/36<br>1/7/34                        | Frith, O. T., <i>g*†</i> (1 <i>M.</i> ) 13/1/37<br>1/1/35                                                                                             | Olliver, C. O. (2 <i>M.</i> ) 1/2/38                                                                             |
|                                                                                                            | Campbell, G. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> (6 <i>F.</i> ) 17/1/37                                                                                                 | Cottrell, A. F. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>d.</i> 1/2/38                                                             |
|                                                                                                            | Studdert, R. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>z.</i> (4 <i>F.</i> ) 21/1/37<br>1/1/32                                                             | Kellie, R. H. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] <i>n.s.</i> (d) 24/2/38                                        |
|                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                       | Hewson, A. G., <i>M.C.</i> (1) 24/2/38                                                                           |
|                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                       | Beckett, C. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> [I] (12 <i>F.</i> ) 7/3/38                                              |

Majors.

|                                                                     |                                                |                                                                                                                                               |                                                           |                                             |                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                |                                                                           |                                                             |                                                                          |                                                      |                                                                    |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                              |                                                |                                                                               |                                                                     |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                 |                                                                       |                                                         |                                                                                        |                                                                                   |                                                                                                                  |                                         |                                                                        |                                            |                                                   |                                                                      |                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Hall, A. C. S., <i>p.f.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (13 <i>F.</i> )<br>26/2/29 | Kennedy, A. S. C. (25 <i>Mtn.</i> )<br>26/2/29 | Hawes, L. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y*</i> (24 <i>F.</i> )<br>6/4/29<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/32 | Jackson, E. H. P., <i>y.</i> (1 <i>R.H.A.</i> )<br>6/4/29 | Cardew, H. D. St. G. (2 <i>M.</i> ) 14/4/29 | Neville, A. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [ <i>L.</i> ]<br>( <i>Imp. Defence Coll.</i> ) 1/5/29<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/33 | Johnston, M. A. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>s.</i><br>1/5/29<br>31/10/20 | Smyth, V. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>g*</i> , <i>y.</i> , <i>d.</i><br>1/5/29 | Stansfeld, L. R., <i>g*</i> [ <i>I</i> ] <i>i.a.</i> 1/5/29 | Barry, F., <i>g*†</i> ( <i>d.</i> ) 1/5/29<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/34 | Macnair J. L. P., <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>a.c.</i> 1/5/29 | Harriott, W. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i><br>1/5/29 | Macleod, R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i><br>1/5/29<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/35 | Maxwell, A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y.</i> (2<br><i>R.H.A.</i> ) 1/5/29<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/35 | Joll, L. D., <i>M.C.</i> (1 <i>H.</i> ) 1/5/29 | Swinton, W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g†</i> , <i>y.</i> (23 <i>Mtn.</i> )<br>18/5/29 | Johnstone, G. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>s.</i><br>18/5/29 | Anderson, T. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (2 <i>A.A.</i> )<br>22/5/29 | Price-Williams, H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> [ <i>I</i> ] <i>s.</i> 22/5/29<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/34 | Hancocks, A. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g.</i> (20 <i>Mtn.</i> )<br>22/5/29 | Milligan, E. D., <i>g*†</i> (2 <i>A.A.</i> )<br>1/10/29 | Smith, G. L. S., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i><br>[ <i>I</i> ] (22) 1/10/29 | Staveley, R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>y.</i> (2 <i>F.</i> )<br>1/10/29 | Towell, R. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y.</i><br>( <i>I/R.H.A.</i> ) 1/10/29<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/35 | Williams, E. J. (25 <i>F.</i> ) 1/10/29 | Cooke, J. G. M. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*</i> (9 <i>H.</i> )<br>22/11/29 | Dunn, K. F. W. (3 <i>R.H.A.</i> ) 28/11/29 | Roupell, F. L. L. F., <i>M.C.</i> (23)<br>1/12/29 | Bishop, C. B. J., <i>M.C.</i> [ <i>I</i> ] (16 <i>F.</i> )<br>3/2/30 | Middleton, A. A., <i>g*†</i> (7 <i>M.</i> ) 18/5/30 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|

Majors—contd.

|                                                               |                                                   |                                                                                               |                                                   |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                    |                                                                     |                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                      |                                                                              |                                                       |                            |                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                       |                                                                                              |                                                                       |                                                                   |                                     |                                                                                                             |                                               |                                                              |                                             |                                                                                    |                                                                                                |                                                               |                                                                                                                              |                                                                           |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Spencer, E. A., <i>y</i> [ <i>L</i> ] (17 <i>F.</i> ) 18/5/30 | Murphy, J. M. [ <i>I</i> ] (21 <i>H.</i> ) 1/6/30 | Martin, G. N. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> 1/6/30<br>1/1/30 | Chidson, M. R., <i>M.B.E.</i> [ <i>L</i> ] 1/6/30 | Collingwood, S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i><br>12/6/30<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/34 | Peck, C. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i><br>(1 <i>A.A.</i> ) 28/7/30<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/36 | Garry, R. V. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (3 <i>M.</i> )<br>28/7/30 | McNaughton, F. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ,<br><i>a.c.</i> 8/1/31<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/37<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 2/1/38 | Field, F. D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y*</i> [ <i>I</i> ] <i>s.</i><br>20/1/31 | Edge, J. D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>z.</i> (13 <i>F.</i> )<br>20/1/31 | Deane J. A. L., <i>g*†</i> (18 <i>F.</i> )<br>31/1/31 | English, J. W. (2) 31/1/31 | Jardine, Sir Colin A., <i>Bt.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ,<br><i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>R.N. Coll.</i> ) 31/1/31<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/33 | Latham, H. B., <i>g.</i> ( <i>I/R.H.A.</i> )<br>31/1/31<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/36 | Crowe, W. H. F., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y*</i> [ <i>I</i> ]<br>(6 <i>H.</i> ) 31/1/31 | Myburgh, P. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i><br>(28 <i>F.</i> ) 1/3/31 | Caudle, H. C. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>y</i> (5 <i>M.</i> )<br>9/3/31 | Mackenzie, H. H., <i>i.</i> 14/3/31 | Earle, E. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [ <i>I</i> ] <i>s.</i><br>20/3/31<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/35 | Temple, E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> 20/3/31 | Elliot, G. H., <i>y*</i> , <i>z.</i> (16 <i>F.</i> ) 20/3/31 | Collins, S. St. B. (23 <i>Mtn.</i> ) 1/4/31 | Morgan, W. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>m.a.</i> 1/4/31 | Batten, J. F., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g.</i> , <i>y.</i> ( <i>Instr. in</i><br><i>Gunn.</i> ) 1/4/31 | Macgregor, A. <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )<br>2/4/31 | Thomas, G. I., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br><i>n.s.</i> , <i>s.</i> 2/4/31<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/33 | Greene, H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y.</i> (1 <i>S.</i> )<br>9/4/31 | McConnel, D. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i><br>17/4/31<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/34 | Pratt, F. W. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (3 <i>M.</i> )<br>17/4/31<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/36 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Majors—contd.

|                                                                  |                                                                                  |                                                                    |                                                                                        |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                |                                                                                    |                                               |                                                                |                                                                                                |                                                               |                                                                                   |                                                   |                                                           |                                                         |                                                                          |                                                                                             |                                                   |                                                                                                |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                         |                                                                                |                                                                                       |                                                                                |                                               |                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Kane, B. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (14 <i>F.</i> )<br>26/4/31 | Allpress, H. V., <i>g*†</i> , <i>z.</i> ( <i>R.A.</i><br><i>Comme.</i> ) 27/4/31 | Armstrong, R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g*</i> , <i>s.</i><br>27/4/31 | Campbell, E. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> , <i>s.</i><br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/36 | McNair, J. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ( <i>Imp.</i><br><i>Defence Coll.</i> ) 27/4/31<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/35 | Holden, W. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g</i> 27/4/31<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/34 | Carne, E. F., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ( <i>Inst. in</i><br><i>Gunn.</i> ) 27/4/31 | Lutyens E. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>d.</i> 6/5/31 | Tuler, H. A., <i>g*†</i> ( <i>Instr. in Gunn.</i> )<br>16/6/31 | Steevens, D. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (24<br><i>Mtn.</i> ) 18/3/36<br>18/5/30<br>3/6/19 | Mirlees, W. H. B., <i>M.C.</i><br>(3 <i>R.H.A.</i> ) 29/12/31 | Peppe, W. T. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i><br>( <i>F/R.H.A.</i> ) 7/1/32<br>1/1/31 | McIntyre, H. M. J. <i>g†</i> , <i>f.o.</i> 7/1/32 | Shaw, S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*</i> , <i>z.</i> (21) 9/1/32 | Antrobus, R. H., <i>M.C.</i> (26 <i>F.</i> )<br>26/1/32 | Spragge, F. B. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i><br>(30 <i>F.</i> ) 1/2/32 | Pemberton, A. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g*</i> ,<br><i>y*</i> , <i>s.</i> 1/2/32 | MacLeod, R. W. [ <i>L</i> ] (9 <i>H.</i> ) 1/2/32 | Evans, D. S. C., <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>Design Dept.</i> )<br>5/3/32<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/37 | Peskett, A. H., <i>M.C.</i> (10 <i>F.</i> ) 5/3/32 | Watson, W. D., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ,<br><i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>Design Dept.</i> ) 7/3/32<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/7/37<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 30/10/37 | Harrison, E. G. W. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br><i>t.a.</i> ( <i>Oxf. Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div.</i> ,<br><i>O.T.C.</i> ) 7/3/32<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/34 | Heath, C. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>g*</i> (20)<br>13/5/32 | Chambers, F. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i><br>( <i>Inspn Dept.</i> ) 20/6/32 | Goodman, E. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i><br>(20 <i>Mtn.</i> ) 20/6/32 | Morgan, F. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> 22/6/32<br><i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/34 | Gill, R. C., <i>g*</i> (8 <i>H.</i> ) 22/6/32 | Dennis, M. E., <i>M.C.</i> (21 <i>F.</i> ) 24/6/32 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|



| Majors—contd.                                                 |          | Majors—contd.                                                                  |         | Majors—contd.                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Peters, R. B. [I] g*†. a.e.                                   | 25/6/32  | Eastwick Field, W. L., M.C.<br>(5 A.A.)                                        | 8/1/33  | Conyers, C. G. A. J., M.C. (3 F.)                   | 9/8/33   |
| Nugce, G. T., D.S.O., M.C. (2A.A.)                            | 1/7/32   | Churcher, G. M., M.C., n.s., z.<br>(5 A.A.)                                    | 12/1/33 | Reynolds, R. C., M.C., p.s.c., s.                   | 10/8/33  |
| Durand, A. A. M., M.C., g*† (28 F.)                           | 1/7/32   | Birbeck, J. H. B. (21 Mtn.)                                                    | 12/1/33 | Slater, J. N., M.C., g*† (Instr. in<br>Gunn.)       | 10/8/33  |
| Garratt, L. F., D.S.O., M.C., g*†<br>(8 F.)                   | 4/7/32   | Medley, E. J., M.C., p.s.c., f.s., s.                                          | 17/1/33 | bt. lt.-col.                                        | 1/1/33   |
| Gurney, L., p.a.c., s.                                        | 6/7/32   | de Fonblanque, E. B., p.s.c., s.                                               | 17/1/33 | Alfrey, C. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.,<br>s.          | 10/8/33  |
| Hire, D. A. H., M.C., g*† (Instr. in<br>Gunn.)                | 6/7/32   | bt. lt.-col.                                                                   | 1/1/37  | bt. lt.-col.                                        | 1/1/35   |
| Hallifax, F. P., M.C., g*† (Instr. in<br>Gunn.)               | 6/7/32   | Fausset, W. A., g*. y* (23 Mtn.)                                               | 17/1/33 | Aikenhead, D. F., M.C. (3 R.H.A.)                   | 10/8/33  |
| Scott-Watson, W., M.C. (15 F.)                                | 6/7/32   | Elliot, F. E. (10 Mtn.)                                                        | 1/4/33  | Gordon, C. A. C., M.C. (30 F.)                      | 2/10/33  |
| Teesdale, P. H., M.C., p.s.c., s.                             | 15/11/32 | Thompson, L. F., M.C., g*† (Instr.<br>in Gunn.)                                | 2/4/33  | Wedderburn-Maxwell, J., M.C.<br>(2 R.H.A.)          | 9/10/33  |
| Benfield, K. V. B., D.S.O., M.C.<br>p.s.c. [L] (Mil. Attache) | 15/11/32 | Probert, G. O. C., p.a.c. (Research<br>Dept.)                                  | 5/4/33  | Rice, F. J., M.C., p.s.c., g†, s.                   | 18/10/33 |
| Wainwright, C. B., g†, y (Instr. in<br>Gunn.)                 | 15/11/32 | Curteis, C. I., M.C. (21 F.)                                                   | 6/4/33  | Mackenzie, K.S., M.C., p.a.c. (Inspn.<br>Dept.)     | 18/10/33 |
| Brittan, C. H., M.C., e. (s.c.) (15 F.)                       | 10/12/32 | Kensington, E. C. [L] (5 M.)                                                   | 7/4/33  | Thompson, P., g* (Expld. Est.)                      | 18/10/33 |
| Deacon, H. W., D.F.C., g*†, y*<br>(attd. Sch. of E.L.)        | 17/12/32 | Hall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.<br>(R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)                   | 1/5/33  | Sitwell, H. D. W., M.C., p.s.c.,<br>g*†, y (6 A.A.) | 18/10/33 |
| Bensley, C. J. F. [I] (3 A.A.)                                | 17/12/32 | Thomas, G. P., O.B.E. (17)                                                     | 1/5/33  | Lyon-Smith, T. (2 R.H.A.)                           | 22/11/33 |
| Lee, E. A., g. (Instr. in Gunn.)                              | 29/12/32 | Stanford, H. M., M.C., g*†. (5 F.)                                             | 1/5/33  | Wauchope, C. E., M.C. (10 F.)                       | 28/1/34  |
| Walier, E. G. (24 F.)                                         | 1/1/33   | Brazier, W. R., M.C. (32 F.)                                                   | 1/5/33  | Venning, A. N., M.C., p.s.c. (13 F.)                | 1/2/34   |
| Culverwell, E. R., M.C., g*†, y.                              | 1/1/33   | Richards, H. McA., M.C. (1 R.H.A.)                                             | 18/5/33 | Lee, D. H. (14 F.)                                  | 1/2/34   |
| Gatehouse, R. P., M.C., p.s.c.<br>(2 H.)                      | 1/1/33   | Dyson, G. St. J. A., M.C., g*†, y<br>(3 F.)                                    | 24/5/33 | Vallentin, C. M., M.C., p.s.c., n.s.<br>(d)         | 1/2/34   |
| Rusher, A. E., M.C. p.s.c., s.                                | 1/1/33   | Hornby, A. H., M.C., p.s.c. (R.N.<br>Coll.)                                    | 29/5/33 | Maxwell, J. L., M.C., p.s.c., s.                    | 1/2/34   |
| Leigh, J. A., M.C., g*†, o., y.<br>(6 F.)                     | 1/1/33   | Dobbie, E. T. (3 F.)                                                           | 29/5/33 | d'Arcy, J. C., M.C. (27 F.)                         | 1/2/34   |
| Lang, N. C., M.C., g*† (26 F.)                                | 1/1/33   | Whiteford, P. G., M.B.E., M.C.,<br>p.s.c. [L] s.                               | 1/6/33  | Jennings-Bramly, R. A., p.a.c.<br>(Design Dept.)    | 1/2/34   |
| Christie, C. M., M.C., g*†                                    | 1/1/33   | bt. lt.-col.                                                                   | 1/7/35  | Raikes, R. C. M., O.B.E., g†, y<br>(3 H.)           | 1/2/34   |
| Goldney, R. M., d.                                            | 1/1/33   | Hickey, J., M.C. (16 F.)                                                       | 1/6/33  | Young, H. A. (27 F.)                                | 1/2/34   |
| Hilton, R., M.C., D.F.C., (21 Mtn.)                           | 1/1/33   | de Burgh, H. G., O.B.E., M.C.<br>(22 Mtn.)                                     | 1/6/33  | Wallis, K. H., p.s.c. (20 F.)                       | 22/2/34  |
| Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O. p.s.c., s.                          | 1/1/33   | Selby, J. G., M.C. (3 F.)                                                      | 1/7/33  | Stuart, H. W. H., y. (6 F.)                         | 24/2/34  |
| bt. lt.-col.                                                  | 1/1/37   | Parrington, L., M.C., g*, f.o.                                                 | 9/7/33  | Gubbins, C. McV., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.               | 24/2/34  |
| Evans, M. P., M.C., (details 4 A.A.)                          | 1/1/33   | Springfield, C. H. D. O., g* (28 F.)                                           | 27/7/33 | Grant, P. F. (12 F.)                                | 24/2/34  |
| Warren, P. J. K., p.a.c. (Inspn.<br>Dept.)                    | 1/1/33   | Griffith-Williams, E. L. G., D.S.O.,<br>M.C., p.s.c., y. [I] (Sen. Offr. Sch.) | 29/7/33 | Laws, M. E. S., M.C. (2 M.)                         | 24/2/34  |
| Rowett, R. B., M.C., o. (4 H.)                                | 1/1/33   | bt. lt.-col.                                                                   | 1/7/37  | Woodward, D. S. H. [L] (4 F.)                       | 6/4/34   |
| Bell, L. G. R. F. H., M.C. (10 F.)                            | 2/1/33   | Hammond, P. M. B., p.a.c., s.                                                  | 29/7/33 | Little, A. G., p.s.c., s.                           | 6/4/34   |
| Laurie, J. R., g*†, y. (7 H.)                                 | 3/1/33   | Mallins, W. F. H., g*† (Instr. in<br>Gunn.)                                    | 29/7/33 | Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E. g*<br>(5 F.)             | 17/4/34  |
| Hordern, H. M., O.B.E., M.C.,<br>p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)        | 15/5/32  | Fellowes, R. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.,<br>(18 F.)                                   | 29/7/33 | Heard, R. L., M.C. (23 F.)                          | 17/4/34  |
| 15/5/32                                                       | 1/1/28   | Eveleigh, E. D., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.                                           | 29/7/33 | Tarney, A. E., M.C., g*† (Instr. in<br>Gunn.)       | 1/5/34   |
|                                                               |          | Carbery, D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C.<br>(26 F.)                                     | 29/7/33 | Butcher, A. (19 F.)                                 | 10/5/34  |
|                                                               |          | Routh, H. C. E. (18)                                                           | 1/8/33  | Munro, A. J. R. (R.H.A.) d.                         | 1/6/34   |
|                                                               |          | Howard, E. S. G., M.C., g*†, a.c.                                              | 1/8/33  |                                                     |          |

Majors—contd.

Majors—contd.

Majors—contd.

|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Murison, C. A. P., M.C., p.s.c., p.a.c., s.</i>       | <i>Ashley, J. O. M., p.s.c., y* [I] s.</i>              | <i>Stopford, W. J., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (4 M.)</i> |
| 1/6/34                                                   | 15/3/35                                                 | 26/6/35                                         |
| 1/1/32                                                   | 31/3/35                                                 |                                                 |
| <i>Burlton, H. L. G., M.C., p.s.c. (Sch. of Arty.)</i>   | <i>Horsfield, G., i.a.</i>                              | <i>Hambleton, H. A., O.B.E. (Spec. Appt.)</i>   |
| 1/6/34                                                   | 1/4/35                                                  | 30/7/35                                         |
|                                                          |                                                         | 1/8/35                                          |
| <i>MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>             | <i>Sowdon H. N., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)</i>              | <i>Way, J. D. (8 H.)</i>                        |
| 6/6/34                                                   | a. 1/4/35                                               | 5/8/35                                          |
| <i>Brooke, P. A., M.C., g*† (22 F.)</i>                  | <i>Robinson, W. P. A., M.C., g*† (21).</i>              | <i>Broune, V. F., M.C., p.s.c., f.o.</i>        |
| 9/6/34                                                   | 1/1/35                                                  | 25/9/35                                         |
|                                                          |                                                         | 1/1/34                                          |
| <i>Hurford, D. L., M.C., p.a.c. (Research Dept.)</i>     | <i>Young, V. A., M.C., g*† (5 M.)</i>                   | <i>Weigall, E. T., a.c.</i>                     |
| 12/6/34                                                  | 1/1/35                                                  | 25/9/35                                         |
| <i>Cleeve, F. C. F., M.C. (E/R.H.A.)</i>                 | <i>Constable, W. B., M.C. (6 M.)</i>                    | <i>Richards, M. J., O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>      |
| 12/6/34                                                  | 1/4/35                                                  | 3/10/35                                         |
| <i>de Robeck, J. H. E., M.B.E. (8 H.)</i>                | <i>Waller, R. P., M.C., g*† (26 F.)</i>                 | <i>Baldwin, C. L., M.C. (21 F.)</i>             |
| 15/9/34                                                  | 1/4/35                                                  | 17/10/35                                        |
| <i>Goldney, F. P. [I] (1M)</i>                           | <i>Stacpoole, R. H., M.C., (18 F.)</i>                  | <i>Turner, C. G. N., g*† (19 F.)</i>            |
| 1/10/34                                                  | 9/1/35                                                  | 17/10/35                                        |
| <i>Stansfield, E. J. (1 F.)</i>                          | <i>Trappes-Lomax, B. C., M.C., g*† (Inst. in Gunn.)</i> | <i>Blaker, E. H., M.C., g*†, i.</i>             |
| 1/10/34                                                  | 17/4/35                                                 | 18/10/35                                        |
|                                                          | 1/7/33                                                  |                                                 |
| <i>Colhoun, J. H., g*† (8 A.A.)</i>                      | <i>Heath, G. W. E., M.C. (d.)</i>                       | <i>Tyndale-Biscoe, N. E., a.c.</i>              |
| 1/10/34                                                  | 18/4/35                                                 | 18/10/35                                        |
| <i>Cleeve, S. M., o., p.f. (6 F.)</i>                    | 1/1/34                                                  |                                                 |
| 3/10/34                                                  |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Weir, J. G. D., p.a.c., g*†, a.c.</i>                 | <i>Fagan, R. W. F., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                | <i>Phillips, J. R. (19 F.)</i>                  |
| 4/10/34                                                  | 28/4/35                                                 | 27/10/35                                        |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Marsh, J. S., M.C., g*†, z., a.c.</i>                 | <i>Tyson, C. E., M.C. (20 F.)</i>                       | <i>Barry, E. C. J. (4 H.)</i>                   |
| 4/10/34                                                  | 28/4/35                                                 | 1/11/35                                         |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Dibb, G. K., M.C., p.s.c. (8 H.)</i>                  | <i>Jephson, E. W. F., M.C. [I] (1 M.)</i>               | <i>Stirling, W. G. P. (23 Mtn.)</i>             |
| 14/10/34                                                 | 30/4/35                                                 | 15/11/35                                        |
| bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38                                      |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Parham, H. J. (19 F.)</i>                             | <i>Thuillier, H. S., g., y., i a.</i>                   | <i>Davies, J. R., M.C., g*†, y. (6 A.A.)</i>    |
| 15/10/34                                                 | 1/5/35                                                  | 15/11/35                                        |
| <i>Campbell, A. P., p.s.c., [I] s.</i>                   | <i>Lickman, H. S., D.S.O., g*, y*, s.</i>               | <i>Dyer, W. W. (12 F.) (38)</i>                 |
| 15/10/34                                                 | 1/5/35                                                  | 16/11/35                                        |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Ellis, P. N., p.s.c., s.</i>                          | <i>Grottrian, F. S. B., M.C. (9 F.)</i>                 | <i>Foster, R. D., p.s.c. [I] (1 M.)</i>         |
| 15/10/34                                                 | 1/5/35                                                  | 16/11/35                                        |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Vaughan-Hughes, G. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>           | <i>Nelson, J. W., M.C., e., g*† (14 F.)</i>             | <i>Appleton, G. L., p.s.c., s.</i>              |
| 15/10/34                                                 | 1/5/35                                                  | 23/11/35                                        |
|                                                          |                                                         | 1/1/35                                          |
| <i>Pownall, F. H. S., M.C. (17 F.)</i>                   | <i>Chapman, K. A. S., p.s.c. [I] (25 F.)</i>            | <i>Stevens, E. M. W., d.</i>                    |
| 16/10/34                                                 | 18/5/35                                                 | 23/11/35                                        |
| 1/1/32                                                   |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Radcliffe, C. G., M.C., g*† (21)</i>                  | <i>Pugh, C. D. O., z. (11)</i>                          | <i>Baass, G. W. G., p.s.c. (1 M.)</i>           |
| 31/10/34                                                 | 18/5/35                                                 | 23/11/35                                        |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Brittan, E. M. G. (4 A.A.)</i>                        | <i>Walker, D. S. H. (15 F.)</i>                         | <i>Ponder, S. E. G., M.C. (1 F.)</i>            |
| 6/11/34                                                  | 20/5/35                                                 | 23/11/35                                        |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Bayley, C. D., M.C., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>        | <i>Holbrook, F. G., g*†, z. (16 F.)</i>                 | <i>Goulder, C., M.C. (11 F.)</i>                |
| 10/12/34                                                 | 24/5/35                                                 | 23/11/35                                        |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Johnston, G. R. [L] (13 F.)</i>                       | <i>Bush, R. F. L., y. (4 M.)</i>                        | <i>Pearson, W. E. (9 F.)</i>                    |
| 28/12/34                                                 | 1/6/35                                                  | 14/12/35                                        |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Fenton, G. A., p.s.c. [L] (R.N.Coll.)</i>             | <i>Cameron, A. L., D.S.O., M.C. (21 F.)</i>             | <i>Maxwell, R. I. (24 Mtn.)</i>                 |
| (d) 1/1/35                                               | 15/6/35                                                 | 14/12/35                                        |
|                                                          | 1/7/33                                                  |                                                 |
| <i>Watson, R. A., D.S.O., M.C., g* (2.H.)</i>            | <i>Strickland, W. E. (32 F.)</i>                        | <i>Carson, T., M.C., g*†, y. (22 F.)</i>        |
| 1/1/35                                                   | 15/6/35                                                 | 14/12/35                                        |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Mackay, W. G., O.B.E., M.C. (15 F.)</i>               | <i>Beddington, H. L. V., y, c.o.</i>                    | <i>Simmons, S. (6 F.)</i>                       |
| 3/1/35                                                   | 16/6/35                                                 | 14/12/35                                        |
| <i>Dix, H. A. (3 H.)</i>                                 | <i>Hammond, H. A. B. (3 A.A.)</i>                       | <i>Hillyard, C. A. C., g*† (11 F.)</i>          |
| 31/1/35                                                  | 16/6/35                                                 | 14/12/35                                        |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Fisken, S. F., M.C. (22 Mtn.)</i>                     | <i>Hackett, T. W. D., M.C., g*†, y. (17 F.)</i>         | <i>Parkes, R. S., p.a.c., e., i.a.</i>          |
| 5/2/35                                                   | 17/6/35                                                 | 14/12/35                                        |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Radcliffe, F. G. W., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>             | <i>Curtois, J. R. W., M.C. (8 F.)</i>                   | <i>Barrow, R., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>        |
| 9/2/35                                                   | 17/6/35                                                 | 14/12/35                                        |
| bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36                                      |                                                         |                                                 |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Mockler-Ferryman, E. E., M.C., p.s.c. (Australia)</i> | <i>Elliot, G. M., M.C., p.s.c. (33 F.)</i>              | <i>Ferdinando, G. H. F., M.C. [I] y* (7 F.)</i> |
| 11/2/35                                                  | 24/6/35                                                 | 14/12/35                                        |
| bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35                                      | 1/7/34                                                  |                                                 |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Price, R. G. p.s.c., a.m.</i>                         | <i>Currie, J. C., M.C. (13)</i>                         | <i>Grant, W. C., M.C. (d)</i>                   |
| 11/2/35                                                  | 24/6/35                                                 | 10/12/35                                        |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Darley, R., M.C., g*† (27 F.)</i>                     | <i>Yale, J. C. L., g*† (13)</i>                         | <i>Temple, R. J. G. (20 F.)</i>                 |
| 8/3/35                                                   | 24/6/35                                                 | 17/1/36                                         |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
| <i>Kirkman, S. C., M.C., p.s.c. (6 M.)</i>               | <i>Russell, P. H. W., g*†, y. (2 M.)</i>                | <i>Vaudrey, W. E., M.C., z. (20 F.)</i>         |
| 15/3/35                                                  | 26/6/35                                                 | 17/1/36                                         |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
|                                                          | <i>Milne-Thomson, M. M., c.o.</i>                       | <i>Hill, J. G., M.B.E., M.C. (20 Mtn.)</i>      |
|                                                          | 26/6/35                                                 | 18/1/36                                         |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
|                                                          |                                                         | <i>Hinds, G. H., p.a.c. (Ord. Commee.)</i>      |
|                                                          |                                                         | 21/1/36                                         |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
|                                                          |                                                         | <i>Hartmann, L. G., M.C. (7 H.)</i>             |
|                                                          |                                                         | 22/1/36                                         |
|                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |
|                                                          |                                                         | <i>MacKichan, K. W., g†, a.c.</i>               |
|                                                          |                                                         | 3/2/36                                          |

| Majors—contd.                                                                                       |                    | Majors—contd.                                                                                       |                    | Majors—contd.                                                          |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Crosse, E. N., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>                                                          | 3/2/36             | Haddock, W. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                           | 31/12/36<br>1/1/36 | Smith, J. M., <i>g*†</i> ( <i>Instr. in Gunn.</i> )                    | 24/5/37           |
| Delamain, C. B. H., <i>M.C.</i> [ <i>L</i> ] <i>s.</i>                                              | 3/2/36             | Tremlett, E. A. E., <i>g*†</i> (7 <i>M.</i> )                                                       | 1/1/37             | Ferry, J. G., <i>y*</i> , <i>z.</i> , <i>a.c.</i>                      | 24/5/37           |
| Nicholson, C. G. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>                                                    | 3/2/36             | Donkin, A. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> (8 <i>A.A.</i> )                                             | 1/1/37             | Austin, J. F. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>v.</i> (8 <i>F.</i> )               | 24/5/37           |
| <i>s.</i>                                                                                           | 1/7/34             | Glover, H. P. McC., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (4 <i>F.</i> )                                         | 1/1/37             | Murley, W. A., <i>M.C.</i> (27)                                        | 29/5/37           |
| Ebbels, W. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i>                                                             | 3/2/36             | Reilly, T., <i>M.C.</i> , (24 <i>F.</i> )                                                           | 1/1/37             | Burns, L. B. D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>               | 1/6/37            |
| MacDonald, A. B. (2 <i>H.</i> )                                                                     | 3/2/36             | Mears, G. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                               | 1/1/37             | Kerrison, A. V., <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )                  | 1/6/37            |
| Eddowes, N. R. B. (27)                                                                              | 3/2/36             | Fletcher, M. H. A. (4 <i>F.</i> )                                                                   | 1/1/37             | <i>s.</i>                                                              | 1/1/34            |
| Prismall, G. E. (8 <i>H.</i> )                                                                      | 1/3/36             | Hughes, G. L., <i>M.C.</i> (2 <i>F.</i> )                                                           | 1/1/37             | Hutchison, C. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>              | 1/6/37            |
| Darling, E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>z.</i> (d)                                               | 5/3/36             | Skentelbery, N., <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>Research Dept.</i> )                                            | 1/1/37             | Auld, S. C. (28.)                                                      | 1/6/37            |
| Drew, A. (7 <i>F.</i> )                                                                             | 5/3/36             | Dewing, M. N., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ( <i>Instr. in Gunn.</i> )                                  | 1/1/37             | Audland, E. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                | 4/6/37            |
| Oliver, H. H. M., <i>M.C.</i> (8 <i>H.</i> )                                                        | 15/3/36            | Ferguson, F. E. H. (4 <i>A.A.</i> )                                                                 | 11/1/37            | <i>s.</i>                                                              | 1/1/35            |
| Balfour, P. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (31 <i>F.</i> )                                         | 15/3/36            | Mortimer, H. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (15 <i>s.</i> )                                           | 12/1/37            | Barlow, E. A. (1)                                                      | 4/6/37            |
| Miers, P. R. P. (23 <i>F.</i> )                                                                     | 1/4/36             | Eldridge, W. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>s.</i> , <i>a.m.</i> | 13/1/37            | Lewis, K. F. MacK., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>y.</i> (22 <i>Mtn.</i> )          | 5/6/37            |
| Hallinan, E. V., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (37)                                                      | 1/4/36             | Dearden, F. ( <i>att'd</i> 3 <i>A.A.</i> )                                                          | 13/1/37            | Wrisberg, F. G., <i>p.a.c.</i> [ <i>L</i> ] <i>s.</i>                  | 5/6/37            |
| Chilton, M. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                           | 1/4/36             | Gaskell, G. N., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (13 <i>F.</i> )                                            | 14/1/37            | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>                                                    | 1/1/38            |
| <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>                                                                                 | 1/1/38             | Watson, G. C. K. (25 <i>Mtn.</i> )                                                                  | 16/1/37            | <i>bt.-col.</i>                                                        | 15/1/38           |
| White, C. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y*</i> ( <i>Instr. in Gunn.</i> )                       | 1/4/36             | Howard, R. B., <i>g*†</i> (25 <i>Mtn.</i> )                                                         | 17/1/37            | Smith D. (23)                                                          | 5/6/37            |
| Baxter, R. P. (16 <i>F.</i> )                                                                       | 1/4/36             | Manners-Smith, E. V., <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>Research Dept.</i> )                                       | 21/1/37            | Page, E. K., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                   | 10/6/37           |
| Harwood, W. P., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (1 <i>A.A.</i> )                                           | 24/4/36            | Jones, E. P. N., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>y.</i> ( <i>R.N. Coll.</i> ) (d)                  | 21/1/37            | <i>s.</i>                                                              | 1/1/35            |
| Woodall, J. D., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g*</i> ( <i>R.A.F. Coll.</i> ) (d) | 11/5/36<br>1/7/34  | Rigby, T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>y.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                      | 21/1/37            | King, H. J., <i>M.C.</i> (23 <i>Mtn.</i> )                             | 10/6/37           |
| Kellie, G. B. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                           | 11/5/36            | Mason, B. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                             | 21/1/37            | Kaines, J. L. P., <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )                | 19/6/37           |
| Siggers, F. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                             | 11/5/36            | Wallis, C. R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                         | 1/7/35             | <i>s.</i>                                                              | 1/7/36            |
| Williams, S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>d.</i>                                                               | 11/5/36            | Andrews, R. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ( <i>Instr. in Gunn.</i> )                                 | 22/1/37            | Douch, E. J. H., <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                             | 19/6/37           |
| Lockhart, L. K., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [ <i>L</i> ] <i>s.</i>                 | 12/7/36            | Yolland, J. R. (4 <i>F.</i> )                                                                       | 22/1/37            | Graham, P. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                 | 19/6/37           |
| Coke, L. S. (1 <i>A.A.</i> )                                                                        | 12/7/36            | Skinner, A. N., <i>p.s.c.</i> [ <i>L</i> ] <i>s.</i>                                                | 23/1/37            | Gowan, W. W., <i>y.</i> , <i>a.c.</i>                                  | 25/6/37           |
| Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (9 <i>H.</i> )                                | 20/7/36            | Gilkes, G. H. (2 <i>F.</i> )                                                                        | 23/1/37            | Learmont, D. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y.</i> (9 <i>H.</i> ) | 30/6/37           |
| Harris, L. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>i.</i>                                 | 1/8/36             | Nevill, A. (7 <i>H.</i> )                                                                           | 29/1/37            | Pocock, F., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )        | 13/9/37           |
| Kennedy, J. N., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Imp. Defence Coll.</i> )                           | 14/9/36            | Bartlett, R. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y.</i> (31)                                          | 1/2/37             | <i>s.</i>                                                              | 1/1/36            |
| <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>                                                                                 | 1/1/34             | Ord, R. G. (1 <i>F.</i> )                                                                           | 10/2/37            | Freeman, O. G., <i>p.a.c.</i> (37)                                     | 13/9/37           |
| Campbell, J. C., <i>M.C.</i> (2 <i>H.</i> )                                                         | 16/11/36<br>1/7/32 | Helby, T. E. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                            | 19/3/37            | Booth, A. J., <i>M.C.</i> (25 <i>Mtn.</i> )                            | 13/9/37           |
| Stewart, J., <i>M.C.</i> (11 <i>F.</i> )                                                            | 25/11/36           | Gilpin, F. E. (7 <i>A.A.</i> )                                                                      | 19/3/37            | Crawford, V. R. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (9 <i>H.</i> )         | 13/9/37           |
| Tribe, R. L. (24 <i>Mtn.</i> )                                                                      | 25/11/36           | Paton, A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> [ <i>L</i> ] (22 <i>Mtn.</i> )                               | 1/4/37             | Webster, A. W., <i>M.C.</i> (18 <i>F.</i> )                            | 13/9/37           |
| Allison, W. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                             | 25/11/36           | Merton, H. H. (5 <i>F.</i> )                                                                        | 1/4/37             | Ritchie, V. C.                                                         | 13/9/37           |
| Bedford, R. (14)                                                                                    | 25/11/36           | Gayer, W. M., <i>a.c.</i>                                                                           | 1/4/37             | Bowser, P. R., <i>g*†</i> (21 <i>Mtn.</i> )                            | 14/9/37           |
| Burns, E. R. V., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>gt.</i> , <i>o.</i> , <i>y.</i> (11 <i>F.</i> )                 | 25/11/36           | Downe, N. C. H. [ <i>L</i> ] (31 <i>F.</i> )                                                        | 15/4/37            | Neville, C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (9 <i>F.</i> )                   | 17/9/37           |
| Cave-Bigley, J., <i>y.</i> (5 <i>F.</i> )                                                           | 25/11/36           | Bartlett, G. McL. (15 <i>F.</i> )                                                                   | 15/4/37            | Askwith, S. C. <i>g*†</i> , <i>y*</i> (d)                              | 14/10/37          |
| Schwabe, A. G. T. (2 <i>F.</i> )                                                                    | 25/11/36           | de Robeck, B. L., <i>M.C.</i> (1 <i>R.H.A.</i> )                                                    | 20/4/37            | Ryeroft W. F. (25)                                                     | 13/11/37          |
| Greest, P. W., <i>M.C.</i> (25 <i>F.</i> )                                                          | 25/11/36           | Hugonin, F. E. (1 <i>A.A.</i> )                                                                     | 1/1/36             | Barrington, C. E., <i>M.C.</i> (10 <i>F.</i> )                         | 22/11/37          |
| Allan, A. J. W. [ <i>L</i> ] (23 <i>F.</i> )                                                        | 9/12/36            | Guilford, T. M. N. (15 <i>F.</i> )                                                                  | 1/5/37             | Tyler, E. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                  | 5/12/37           |
| Williamson, J. R., <i>i.a.</i>                                                                      | 12/12/36           | Watson, N. V., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                                            | 1/5/37             | Wood, G. C., <i>M.C.</i> (25 <i>F.</i> )                               | 5/12/37           |
| Fergusson, J. C. (1 <i>H.</i> )                                                                     | 12/12/36           | Awdry, R. J., <i>z.</i>                                                                             | 1/5/37             | Uden, A. J., <i>g*†</i> ( <i>att'd</i> <i>H.Q. E. Comd.</i> )          | 10/12/37          |
| Walters-Symons, W. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> (23 <i>F.</i> )                                     | 15/12/36           | Matthews, A. K., <i>y*</i> , <i>a.c.</i>                                                            | 1/5/37             | Calvert-Jones, P. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>a.m.</i>        | 10/12/37          |
| Ferard, C. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y.</i> ( <i>Instr. in Gunn.</i> )                      | 16/12/36           | McCarthy, A. O., <i>M.C.</i> (8 <i>F.</i> )                                                         | 18/5/37            | <i>s.</i>                                                              | 1/7/33            |
| Bullen, J. F. S. (18)                                                                               | 16/12/36           |                                                                                                     |                    | Woodroffe, J. W. (1 <i>R.H.A.</i> )                                    | 10/12/37          |
| Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W. (33 <i>F.</i> )                                                             | 25/12/36           |                                                                                                     |                    | Jeffery, C. H. P., <i>M.C.</i>                                         | 16/1/38           |
|                                                                                                     |                    |                                                                                                     |                    | Turner, J. R. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , (18 <i>F.</i> )        | 17/1/38           |
|                                                                                                     |                    |                                                                                                     |                    | Revell-Smith, W. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.M.</i> (9 <i>F.</i> )          | 21/1/38<br>1/7/31 |



*Majors—contd.*

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Hodgkinson, C. R. p.a.c. (Design Dept.) | 1/2/38  |
|                                         | 1/1/36  |
| Marshall, J. F. C., M.C., p.s.c.        | 1/2/38  |
| Sinclair, J. A., p.s.c., s.             | 1/2/38  |
|                                         | 1/7/36  |
| Rogers, F. H. C., M.C., g*† (23 Mtn.)   | 1/2/38  |
| Raulins, S. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.        | 1/2/38  |
|                                         | 1/7/37  |
| Maurice-Jones, K. W., D.S.O. (d)        | 1/2/38  |
| Joy, C. N. (14)                         | 1/2/38  |
| Eastwood, G. A. (24 F.)                 | 6/2/38  |
| Blake, F. A. A. [I] a.c.                | 19/2/38 |
| Lea-Cox, M., p.s.c., y. (d)             | 19/2/38 |
|                                         | 1/7/37  |
| Denham, M. W., g*† (3 M.)               | 24/2/38 |
| Shrive, R., M.B.E., M.C. (21 H.)        | 7/3/38  |
| Vivian, J. A., g*†                      | 21/3/38 |

*Captains.*

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Lyons, J. M., M.C. (4 F.)               | 27/10/28 |
| Potter, N. A. R. (15 F.)                | 25/3/29  |
| Phipps, H. C. (2 R.H.A.)                | 10/5/29  |
| Pasley, J. M. S., M.V.O., g*†, s.       | 10/5/29  |
|                                         | 1/7/36   |
| Meysey-Thompson, O. V. C., p.s.c., (33) | 10/5/29  |
| Starling, J. S. (30 F.)                 | 10/5/29  |
| Murray, G. (4 A.A.)                     | 10/5/29  |
| Attenborough, S. (8 F.)                 | 10/5/29  |
| De Saumarez, H. G. T.                   | 10/5/29  |
| Addington, R. H. P. (18 F.)             | 17/5/29  |
| Truscott, J. V., p.a.c. (2 M.)          | 26/5/29  |
| Cooper, W. J. (24 Mtn.)                 | 26/5/29  |
| Crawford, W., p.a.c., s.                | 26/5/29  |
|                                         | 1/7/37   |
| Bellamy, K. S., g*†, s. (1 S.)          | 26/5/29  |
| Picton, F. C. (23 Mtn.)                 | 26/5/29  |
| D'Aubuz, S. C., p.s.c., s.              | 26/5/29  |
|                                         | 1/1/38   |
| Smith, I. V. R., y. (7 M.)              | 26/5/29  |
| Ashe, V. C. (28 F.)                     | 26/5/29  |
| Goodwin, E. A., t.                      | 26/5/29  |
| Brodie, D. G. (5 H.) Adjt.              | 26/5/29  |
| Scott, W. K., g*† (5 F.)                | 26/5/29  |
| Penfold, R. J. L. (24 Mtn.)             | 26/5/29  |
| Norris, J. S. L., M.C., y*, a.c.        | 26/5/29  |
| Crawford, S. W. K. (27 F.) Adjt.        | 26/5/29  |
| Wynne, C. H. R., M.C., a.c.             | 26/5/29  |
| Holdridge, A. V. (8/A.A.)               | 26/5/29  |
| Fennell, W. J. (4 H.)                   | 26/5/29  |
| Taylor, E. M. S., M.C., g*† (23 Mtn.)   | 26/5/29  |
| Shirley, C. A., d.                      | 26/5/29  |
| Tidcombe, A. L., M.C., g*† (25 Mtn.)    | 26/5/29  |
| Patchell, F. T., p.f. (30)              | 26/5/29  |
|                                         | 1/1/34   |

*Captains—contd.*

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Barron, J., M.C., p.s.c., s.                  | 26/5/29  |
| Manners-Smith, L. C., p.s.c., s.              | 26/5/29  |
|                                               | 1/7/34   |
| Lonegrove, C. G., p.a.c., y. (Inspn. Dept.)   | 26/5/29  |
| Horton, T., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M. (12 F.) (38) | 1/6/29   |
|                                               | 1/1/34   |
| Ripley, J. M., M.C. (18 F.)                   | 26/8/29  |
| Dauban, R. R., p.s.c. [L] s                   | 26/8/29  |
| Bankart, C. R. [I] t.                         | 26/8/29  |
| Frowen, J. H., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)          | 26/8/29  |
| Morley, R., M.C., g†, y. (15 F.) Adjt.        | 26/8/29  |
| Norton, C. H., p.s.c., s.                     | 26/8/29  |
| Smith, J. H., M.C., z. (Mech. Board)          | 26/8/29  |
| Wood, J. M. D., M.C., g*†, y*, s.             | 26/8/29  |
| Tod, T. L. G., g*† (Exptl. Est.)              | 26/8/29  |
| Radford, J. V. D., M.C., y. (2 R.H.A.) Adjt.  | 26/8/29  |
| Thornhill, E. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.            | 26/8/29  |
| Baines, M. F. T., p.s.c., s.                  | 26/8/29  |
| Allardyce, J. C. (20 Mtn.) Adjt.              | 26/8/29  |
| Lambe, R. B., p.s.c., y. (4 F.)               | 26/8/29  |
| Holmes, L. G., p.s.c., s.                     | 26/8/29  |
| Fowler, B. J., M.C. (3 R.H.A.)                | 26/8/29  |
|                                               | 1/7/37   |
| Bassett, J., d.                               | 26/8/29  |
| Holmes-Tarn, K. A., z. (12)                   | 26/8/29  |
| Wade, R. S., y., a.c.                         | 26/8/29  |
| Thompson, R. G. R. (G/R.H.A.)                 | 26/8/29  |
| Constable, W. G. (2/Mtn.)                     | 26/8/29  |
| Bedford, W. J. R., p.s.c., y., s.             | 26/8/29  |
| Howard, G. E., z. (20 Mtn.)                   | 26/8/29  |
| Jones, C. W. F. (8 F.)                        | 26/8/29  |
| Mockler, G. R., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)         | 26/8/29  |
|                                               | 1/1/36   |
| Digges, H. G. G., y*† (23 Mtn.) Adjt.         | 26/8/29  |
| Ardern, C. (18 F.)                            | 26/8/29  |
| Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C. (6 F.) Adjt. | 26/8/29  |
| Whitcombe, A. C. (2 F.)                       | 26/8/29  |
| Goldsmith, F., M.B.E., M.M. [I] s.            | 26/8/29  |
|                                               | 1/1/37   |
| Lysons, H. D., y. (25 Mtn.)                   | 23/11/29 |
| Hounsell, H. A., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)        | 23/11/29 |
| Tod, A. F. (3 R.H.A.)                         | 23/11/29 |

*Captains—contd.*

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Coles, W. E. (7 H.) Adjt.                    | 23/11/29 |
| Dunlop, D., s.                               | 23/11/29 |
| Lawrence, H. V., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)       | 23/11/29 |
| Clarke, D. W., p.s.c., s.                    | 23/11/29 |
|                                              | 13/4/37  |
| Dobree, T. S., M.C., t.                      | 23/11/29 |
| Lambert, H. G., g*† (3 R.H.A.) Adjt.         | 23/11/29 |
| Hyde-Smith, J. B., y. (1 R.H.A.) Adjt.       | 23/11/29 |
| Lowe, R. F. M. (4 H.)                        | 23/11/29 |
| More, R. McL. (2 A.A.)                       | 23/11/29 |
| Travers, E. (2 F.)                           | 23/11/29 |
| Elliot, J. S., M.C., y. (11 F.) Adjt.        | 23/11/29 |
| Paris, D. K. M.C. [I] (Mil Attaché)          | 23/11/29 |
|                                              | 1/7/32   |
| Gallagher, L. S. (3 F.)                      | 23/11/29 |
| Ross, J. G. S. (5 M.)                        | 23/11/29 |
| Brunker, C. H. M., p.s.c., s.                | 23/11/29 |
| Nunn, W. J., M.C. (28) Adjt.                 | 23/11/29 |
| Sloane-Stanley, G. H., y.                    | 23/11/29 |
| Godfrey, A. J., y. (14 H.)                   | 23/11/29 |
| Otten, H. A., M.M. (2 H.)                    | 23/11/29 |
| Kirkman, J. M., p.s.c., s.                   | 28/2/30  |
| Jones, E., g*†, s.                           | 28/2/30  |
| Bordass, W. H., M.C., p.s.c., s.             | 28/2/30  |
| Bradshaw, G. R., p.s.c., s.                  | 28/2/30  |
| Martin, S. J., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)         | 28/2/30  |
| Denton, R. M. V. (8/A.A.)                    | 28/2/30  |
| Maude, E. F. (Bermuda Mila. Arty.)           | 28/2/30  |
| Mockridge, A. H., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)      | 28/2/30  |
| Miller, A. G., p.s.c. [L] s.                 | 28/2/30  |
|                                              | 1/1/37   |
| Wilson, C. P. B., y. (1 F.) Adjt.            | 28/2/30  |
| Garratt, R. (8 H.)                           | 28/2/30  |
| Renouf, G., s.f.                             | 28/2/30  |
| Hirst, J. A. E., p.s.c., s.                  | 28/2/30  |
| Vallance, J. I., z. (1 H.)                   | 28/2/30  |
| Rennie, T. S., s.                            | 28/2/30  |
| Maffett, W. V. C., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)     | 28/2/30  |
| Eastman, H. C. W., M.V.O. (3 M.)             | 28/2/30  |
| Fawns, G. C., M.C. [L] (25 Mtn.)             | 28/2/30  |
| Wilkins, J. S., M.C., z. (Mech. Exptl. Est.) | 28/2/30  |
| Hemming, W. E. G. (E. R.H.A.)                | 28/2/30  |
| Pelling, A. D., g*†, y. (3 F.)               | 28/2/30  |
| Roger, J. (5 F.)                             | 28/2/30  |
| Morley, E. S., g*† (15 F.)                   | 28/2/30  |
| Pyke, M. A., M.C., t.                        | 28/2/30  |
| Hill, D. V. (attd. 24 F.)                    | 28/2/30  |
| Madden G. S., M.B.E. (9 H.)                  | 28/2/30  |
|                                              | 1/1/38   |

## Captains—contd.

|                                                             |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Tod, C. F., p.s.c., s.</i>                               | 28/2/30 |
| <i>James, K. H., p.a.c., i.a.</i>                           | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Lejeune, F. St. D. B., p.s.c., p.a.c. (R.A. Commee.)</i> | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Bannister, D. W., g*†, (attd. Sch. of Arty.)</i>         | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Blunt, J. S., p.s.c., y [L] s.</i>                       | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Barrington, J., y* (6 F.)</i>                            | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Ridlington, E. C., p.a.c., y* (21 F.)</i>                | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Fowle, H. A., d.</i>                                     | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Kimmins, B. C. H. (2 R.H.A.)</i>                         | 6/6/30  |
| <i>bt. maj.</i>                                             | 1/1/37  |
| <i>Herbage, K. A., t.</i>                                   | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Brown, R. E., p.s.c. (Ord. Commee.)</i>                  | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Eastwood, R. B., y. (1 S.)</i>                           | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Hoare, C. R. F., p.s.c., y. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>           | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Goodger, H. W., p.a.c., y* (Inspn. Dept.)</i>            | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Sterling, F. H., M.C. (13 F.)</i>                        | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Bicknell, C. G., M.C., g*†, f.o.</i>                     | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Witherow T. M., g*†</i>                                  | 6/6/30  |
| <i>O'Neill, J. H. (31)</i>                                  | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Michell, D. B. (8 H.) Adjt.</i>                          | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Dewar, F. W., M.M., d.</i>                               | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Cooke, G. C. S. B., g*† (Exptl. Est.)</i>                | 6/6/30  |
| <i>Whitehead, P. S., p.s.c., s.</i>                         | 22/8/30 |
| <i>Hutcheon, A. G., p.s.c. [L] s.</i>                       | 22/8/30 |
| <i>Woodyatt, H. L. B., p.a.c., y. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>        | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Fielding-Mould, R. H., y., t.</i>                        | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Parkes, J. A., y. (13)</i>                               | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Elliot, J. F., y.</i>                                    | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Montgomery, G. W. C., m.a.</i>                           | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Dangerfield, E. P., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>            | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Bramwell, N. A., g*†, z. (8 H.)</i>                      | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Hebblethwaite, R. V., M.C. (2 M.)</i>                    | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Walton, W. F. (31 F.)</i>                                | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Jagoe, H. E. (14 F.)</i>                                 | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Robinson, H., z. (2 H.)</i>                              | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Miller, A. R. (21 H.)</i>                                | 28/9/30 |
| <i>bt. maj.</i>                                             | 1/1/35  |
| <i>Tomlin, S. C., M.C. [L] t.</i>                           | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Ward, L. R., M.C., g*†, s.</i>                           | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Richards, J. H. W. G., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>         | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Scott, A. G. O'C., p.s.c., g*†, s.</i>                   | 28/9/30 |
| <i>Dickie, H. A., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>                 | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Cole, A. G., g*† ...</i>                                 | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Bolt, E. M., y* (Exptl. Est.)</i>                        | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Smith, J. A., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>                  | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Jennings, M. B., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>                       | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Valzey, J. T. de H., s.</i>                              | 25/1/31 |

## Captains—contd.

|                                                        |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Pridham, J. E. (1 M.)</i>                           | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Aucott, B., p.s.c., y., s.</i>                      | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Kenny, J. W., p.s.c., s.</i>                        | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Nightingale, R. D. M.C., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>  | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Palin, G. T., M.C., z., s.</i>                      | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Holbrook, N. W., g*† [L] (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>      | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Maconochie, H. A., g*† [I] (K/R.H.A.)</i>           | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Walsh, G. P., p.s.c., s.</i>                        | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Grey, G. C. G., g*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>       | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Rice, F. W., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>              | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Courtenay, G. W. (2)</i>                            | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Friedberger, J. C., g*† (2 R.H.A.)</i>              | 25/1/31 |
| <i>bt. maj.</i>                                        | 1/1/36  |
| <i>Goodman, W. R., M.C., g*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.)</i> | 25/1/31 |
| <i>Stock, S. M. (32 F.)</i>                            | 7/2/31  |
| <i>Goodwin, E. G. M., M.C., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>  | 7/2/31  |
| <i>Cooper, F. A. L., g*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>     | 7/2/31  |
| <i>Bigg, J. T. (attd. details 4 A.A.)</i>              | 7/2/31  |
| <i>Keane, A. C., g*† (5 F.)</i>                        | 30/3/31 |
| <i>Needham, J. H. (28 F.)</i>                          | 15/5/31 |
| <i>Paterson, H. M., p.a.c., y., s.</i>                 | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Williams, P. (22 F.)</i>                            | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Way, G. R., p.s.c. [L] (9 H.)</i>                   | 6/6/31  |
| <i>bt. maj.</i>                                        | 1/1/38  |
| <i>Dupuis, R. D. B., s.</i>                            | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Malby, H. P., p.a.c., g*†, y. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>    | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Hill, C. V., g*†, t.</i>                            | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Syme, R. N., z., a.c.</i>                           | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Stoddart, E. (25 F.)</i>                            | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Johnson, T. W. M., y. (1) Adjt.</i>                 | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Gibson, W. L., p.s.c. [L] s.</i>                    | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Meyer, G. A. K. (1 R.H.A.)</i>                      | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Hunt, D. A., O.B.E., s.</i>                         | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Murray Hudson, G. A., d.</i>                        | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Barford, B. C. (21 Mtn.)</i>                        | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Davies, E. L'E. (7 M.)</i>                          | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Boswell, J. S., g*† (Exptl. Est.)</i>               | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Jenkins, L. G. O., p.s.c., s.</i>                   | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Atkins, W. H. (7 F.)</i>                            | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Skelton, R. E., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>           | 6/6/31  |
| <i>bt. maj.</i>                                        | 1/1/37  |
| <i>James, G. J., M.M. (Mech. Exptl. Est.)</i>          | 6/6/31  |
| <i>Loewen, C. F., p.s.c., s.</i>                       | 17/9/31 |
| <i>bt. maj.</i>                                        | 1/7/37  |
| <i>Hooper, J., p.s.c., s.</i>                          | 20/9/31 |
| <i>Firth, J. E. A. (4 F.)</i>                          | 20/9/31 |
| <i>Bryant, C. H., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)</i>            | 20/9/31 |

## Captains—contd.

|                                                               |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Thicknesse, H. J. A., p.s.c., s.</i>                       | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. (27 F.)</i>                        | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Matthew, A. G. (E/R.H.A.)</i>                              | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Bird, A. V., g*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>                 | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Topham, F. B. (7 M.)</i>                                   | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Mews, R. (Small Arms Sch., India)</i>                      | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Lang, E. G., y*, z. (17 F.)</i>                            | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Wood, J. M. J. F., g*†, y. spec. emp.</i>                  | 20/9/31  |
| <i>McBarnet, A. A. E., p.s.c.</i>                             | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Wright, W. B., g*† (Sch. of A.-A. Def.)</i>                | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Fisher, C. A., z. (13)</i>                                 | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Clayton, E. H., p.s.c., p.a.c., s.</i>                     | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Mitchell, G. W. (9 H.)</i>                                 | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Price, C. F. J. (1)</i>                                    | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Nicholl, D. W. D. (11 F.)</i>                              | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Wetherfield, F. R. (6 F.)</i>                              | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Edgecombe, R. A. S.</i>                                    | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Kaye, J. W. (24 Mtn.) Adjt.</i>                            | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Caruth, R. A. (C/R.H.A.)</i>                               | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Chillingworth, J. B. (1 R.H.A.)</i>                        | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Bowie, D. A. J., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>                 | 20/9/31  |
| <i>MacNicol, J. M., g*† (26 F.)</i>                           | 20/9/31  |
| <i>Laing, G. E., M.M. (33)</i>                                | 19/10/31 |
| <i>Peter, G. A. C., M.C., z., (Small Arms Sch.)</i>           | 23/11/31 |
| <i>Burn, I. M. P. [L] (2 M.)</i>                              | 10/12/31 |
| <i>Ridlington, J. H., p.a.c., (Inspn. Dept.)</i>              | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i> | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Pearson, S. R., a.c.</i>                                   | 23/1/32  |
| <i>King, R. A. (33) Adjt.</i>                                 | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Reid, F. S., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>                             | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Dowsell, H. C., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>                  | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Gray, G. C., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>                     | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Ronald, A. J. D. (Sch. of Arty., India)</i>                | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Ormsby, J. Y., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>                   | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Linehan, J. D. G. (17 F.)</i>                              | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Tuck, P. H. J. (11 F.)</i>                                 | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Oakley, C. V., t.</i>                                      | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Roantree, F. F. D., y [I] (Inspn. Dept.)</i>               | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Colam, J. A. R., s.</i>                                    | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Richards, C. W. B., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>              | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Sheppard, L. E. (F/R.H.A.)</i>                             | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Baltie, J. C. A. (23 Mtn.)</i>                             | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Dobbs, N. C., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>                    | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Todd, A. C. (Sch. of Arty.)</i>                            | 23/1/32  |
| <i>Hardie, I. G. G. S., g*† (d)</i>                           | 23/1/32  |

Captains—contd.

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| Gubbins, M. E., y. [I] t.                 | 23/1/32  |
| Elton, H. C. (3 R.H.A.)                   | 23/1/32  |
| Boyle, C. L., o. (7 M.)                   | 23/1/32  |
| Rees-Webbe, E. H. N. (4 H.) Adj.          | 23/1/32  |
| Smith, E. B., p.s.c., s.                  | 23/1/32  |
| Howard, T. F. K., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)   | 23/1/32  |
| Morgan, W. A. C. H., a.c.                 | 23/1/32  |
| Carter, I. P. (13 F.)                     | 23/1/32  |
| Snook, R. J. B. (21 Mtn.)                 | 23/1/32  |
| Miller, K. C. (7 H.)                      | 23/1/32  |
| Bolton, L. (R.H.A.) d.                    | 23/1/32  |
| Strong, E. I. E. (16 F.)                  | 23/1/32  |
| Adye, J. F. (27 F.)                       | 23/1/32  |
| Barker, H. S., d.                         | 23/1/32  |
| Wright, R. F., d.                         | 23/1/32  |
| Rybot, F. J. C. (1 H.)                    | 23/1/32  |
| Dunbar, G. R. (1 F.)                      | 19/4/32  |
| Carr Harris, L. H., i.                    | 5/6/32   |
| Hogan, H. T., t.                          | 17/7/32  |
| Roubootham, G. R., y* (1 M) Adj.          | 17/7/32  |
| Higgs, W. H., a.c.                        | 17/7/32  |
| Lambooy, A. P., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)     | 17/7/32  |
| Norbury, H. G. (20 F.)                    | 17/7/32  |
| Truscott, H. B., a.c.                     | 17/7/32  |
| Renton, M. J., g*†, y. (15 F.)            | 17/7/32  |
| Calver, J. W., y. (21 F.)                 | 17/7/32  |
| Aitken, L. C., s.                         | 17/7/32  |
| Scott, L. M., p.a.c., y* (Research Dept.) | 17/7/32  |
| Chapman, G. P., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)     | 17/7/32  |
| Abinett, W. G., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)     | 17/7/32  |
| Capell, B. A., z. (20 F.) Adj.            | 17/7/32  |
| Woods, R. B., i.a.                        | 17/7/32  |
| Temple, W. T. (16 F.)                     | 17/7/32  |
| Brodie, E. F. S., g*†                     | 17/7/32  |
| Potter, A. H. C., t.                      | 17/7/32  |
| Justice, F. L., d.                        | 17/10/32 |
| Fennell, G. W. P. (5 M.)                  | 17/12/32 |
| Colley, A. S. [L] (13)                    | 17/12/32 |
| Holmes, G. D., M.B.E., [L] a.c.           | 17/12/32 |
| Davey, G. R. K. (1 F.)                    | 17/12/32 |
| Gibbon, M. D. (28 F.)                     | 17/12/32 |
| Bull, F. C., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)        | 17/12/32 |
| Cleeve, A. J. E. (3 F.)                   | 17/12/32 |
| Musson, A. H., p.a.c., a.c.               | 18/12/32 |
| Ray, R. G. (14)                           | 18/12/32 |
| Jones, C. I. V., p.s.c., s.               | 18/12/32 |
| Ashworth, E. C., y* (3 M.)                | 18/12/32 |
| Bourke, H. S. J. (1 F.)                   | 18/12/32 |
| Christopher, J. R. C., y., t.             | 18/12/32 |
| Kindersley, N. H., d.                     | 18/12/32 |

Captains—contd.

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Yates, M. (8 H.) Adj.                           | 18/12/32 |
| Lyall, J., y., t.                               | 18/12/32 |
| Fletcher, R. G. T., g*† (Coast Art. Sch.)       | 18/12/32 |
| Waters, J. R., p.s.c. [I] s.                    | 18/12/32 |
| Ellot, W. E. C. (10 F.) Adj.                    | 24/6/33  |
| Hall-Dare, D. A., y., s.                        | 15/7/33  |
| Daunt, B., t.                                   | 15/7/33  |
| Barter, A. R., p.s.c. [I] s.                    | 15/7/33  |
| Hall, H. C. B., t.                              | 15/7/33  |
| Kimmitt, G. R., o. (Sierra Leone)               | 15/7/33  |
| Speechly, G. K., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)          | 15/7/33  |
| Wainwright, H. G. (16)                          | 15/7/33  |
| Scott, G. W. I., g*† (4 F.)                     | 15/7/33  |
| Drew, C. H., y., m.a.                           | 15/7/33  |
| Mansergh, E. C., M.C., y., m.a.                 | 15/7/33  |
| Owen, D. A. (13 H.)                             | 15/7/33  |
| Momber, A. T. M. E. (8 H.)                      | 15/7/33  |
| Carkeet-James, O. A., g*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.) | 16/7/33  |
| Jackson, P. S. F., y., t.                       | 16/7/33  |
| Rice, R. B. (32 F.) Adj.                        | 16/7/33  |
| Gaffney, E. S. B., p.s.c., s.                   | 16/7/33  |
| Richards, C. G., g*†, z. (Instr. in Gunn.)      | 16/7/33  |
| Whitefoord, H. P., p.s.c. [L] (9 H.)            | 16/7/33  |
| Molesworth, R. B., p.s.c. (5 F.)                | 16/7/33  |
| Wilson, W. R., t.                               | 16/7/33  |
| Shoosmith, S. N., p.s.c., s.                    | 16/7/33  |
| Horne, J. O. (4 A.A.)                           | 19/9/33  |
| MacCarthy, G. H., i.a.                          | 23/9/33  |
| Clark, F. G., y*, a.c.                          | 15/12/33 |
| Leggatt, W. M. (14/H.)                          | 23/12/33 |
| Roberts, L. W. (20 F.)                          | 23/12/33 |
| Drake-Brockman, R. F. H. (8 F.)                 | 23/12/33 |
| Hemming, W. W., p.s.c., s.                      | 23/12/33 |
| Palmer, J. W., o. (21 Mtn.) Adj.                | 23/12/33 |
| Way, E. R. H., i.v.                             | 23/12/33 |
| Longfield, R. C., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)         | 23/12/33 |
| Mercer, L. W. (2 A.A.)                          | 23/12/33 |
| MacGregor, I. O'B., a.m.                        | 23/12/33 |
| Outhead, E. A. L., [I] s.                       | 23/12/33 |
| Dickinson, A. B. de C., t.                      | 23/12/33 |
| Gyde, W. J., y. (7)                             | 23/12/33 |
| Caple, H. F. D., z. (Inspn. Dept.)              | 23/12/33 |
| Robertson, F. E., t.                            | 23/12/33 |
| Cobbold, R. C. (2 H.) Adj.                      | 23/12/33 |
| Ross, H. A., t.                                 | 23/12/33 |
| Gould, H. C., t.                                | 23/12/33 |
| Elloxam, G. C., t.                              | 23/12/33 |
| Spedding, J. E. (26 F.)                         | 23/12/33 |
| MacNeece, J. F. D. (13 F.)                      | 23/12/33 |
| Kirby-Smith, C. M. (Adj., O.T.C.)               | 12/7/34  |
| Godfrey, A. F. H., y. (8 H.)                    | 13/7/34  |
| Longfield, R. J. (2 H.)                         | 13/7/34  |
| Phillips, H. C., p.s.c. (33)                    | 13/7/34  |
| Dobbin, R. W. (War Office)                      | 13/7/34  |
| Akroyd-Hunt, J. A., y. (13) Adj.                | 13/7/34  |

Captains—contd.

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| Neville, R. D., p.a.c. [I] a.c.             | 13/7/34  |
| Lindesay, E. M., M.B.E. (Coast Art. Sch.)   | 13/7/34  |
| Turnbull, D. J. T. (23 F.)                  | 13/7/34  |
| Hayes, H. A. [I] (21 Mtn.)                  | 13/7/34  |
| Larden G. H. N. [I] t.                      | 13/7/34  |
| Crawford, J. M. L., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)   | 13/7/34  |
| Eyre, F. C., z. (6 M.)                      | 13/7/34  |
| Hall, H. L. C. (1 F.)                       | 13/7/34  |
| Aylmer, C., t.                              | 13/7/34  |
| Phayre, R. A. (attd. 18)                    | 13/7/34  |
| Nicol, W. P., s.                            | 13/7/34  |
| Paul, C. R., y. (27)                        | 13/7/34  |
| Greig, R. B. (15 F.)                        | 13/7/34  |
| Beville, C. H. (8 F.) Adj.                  | 13/7/34  |
| Parkinson, A. P. M. B. (7 A.A.) Adj.        | 13/7/34  |
| Dalton, C. J. G., p.s.c. [I] (15 F.)        | 22/12/34 |
| Daniell, R. B. T., t.                       | 22/12/34 |
| Shaw-Hamilton, R. J., p.s.c., y. (1 R.H.A.) | 22/12/34 |
| Dunphie, C. A. L., p.s.c. [I] s.            | 22/12/34 |
| Russell, C. V., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)       | 22/12/34 |
| Paterson, J. F., p.s.c., (7 H.)             | 22/12/34 |
| Templer, C. R., t.                          | 22/12/34 |
| Donaldson, J. B., y*, s.                    | 22/12/34 |
| Beun, R. L., g*†, y*, s.                    | 22/12/34 |
| Colchester, C., t.                          | 22/12/34 |
| Horwood, K., t.                             | 22/12/34 |
| Serjeant, A. R. D., p.s.c., y. [L] s.       | 22/12/34 |
| Bannatyne, F. W. N., z., i.a.               | 22/12/34 |
| Fazil, I. (6 M.)                            | 22/12/34 |
| Saunders, M. D. S., a.c.                    | 22/12/34 |
| Phillipps, C., c.o.                         | 22/12/34 |
| Crowe, J. P., y*, t.                        | 22/12/34 |
| Howard, E. A. (War Office)                  | 22/12/34 |
| Herbert, E. O., s.                          | 22/12/34 |
| Francis, L. B., t.                          | 19/12/36 |
| Kirby, C. S., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)         | 4/8/35   |
| Hamilton, C. K. (7 H.)                      | 30/8/35  |
| Hope, M. W., p.s.c., s.                     | 31/8/35  |
| Read, H., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)             | 31/8/35  |
| Spedding, C. F. C., p.a.c., s.              | 31/8/35  |
| Ryan, G. L., g*† (9 H.)                     | 31/8/35  |
| Morres, A. R.                               | 31/8/35  |
| Walters, J. B., g*†                         | 31/8/35  |
| Shiffner, Sir Henry B., Bt., s.c.s.         | 31/8/35  |
| Sugden, A. J. F., p.s.c., y.                | 31/8/35  |
| Inglis, G. H., y. (24 F.) Adj.              | 31/8/35  |
| Collett-White, H. E., y. (17 F.) Adj.       | 31/8/35  |
| Auld, W. C. (24 F.)                         | 31/8/35  |
| Henslowe, F. A., y. (2 H.)                  | 31/8/35  |
| Nash, L. C. M. [I] s.c.s.                   | 31/8/35  |



| Captains—contd.                              |          | Captains—contd.                                       |          | Captains—contd.                                                             |         |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Fanshawe, G. D., t.                          | 31/8/35  | Irven, D. N. W. D., s.c.s.                            | 15/5/36  | Burnett, M. J. B., p.s.c. [L] (4 M.)                                        | 1/1/37  |
| Robertson, I. C. A., v <sup>a</sup> ., a.c.  | 31/8/35  | Goodbody, R. W. (R.H.A.) t.                           | 15/5/36  | Davies, A. B., s.c.s.                                                       | 1/1/37  |
| Cameron, C. A. S. (4 F.)                     | 31/8/35  | Hindley, G. B. S., s.c.s.                             | 15/5/36  | England, P. A. V. (19 F.)                                                   | 1/1/37  |
| Drew, A. W. (13 F.) Adj.                     | 31/8/35  | Wingate, O. C. [L] (Spec. Appt.)                      | 16/5/36  | Hudson, R. E. H., m.a.                                                      | 1/1/37  |
| Campbell, D. (12 F.) Adj.                    | 31/8/35  | Fraser, H. R. E. C., s.c.s.                           | 16/5/36  | Fernyhough, H. E., t.                                                       | 1/1/37  |
| Willans, J. H. H. [L] (2)                    | 31/8/35  | Corbett, A. N. S., p.s.c. S.                          | 18/5/36  | Howard-Jones, J., y. (15)                                                   | 1/1/37  |
| Knight, F. B. B.                             | 31/8/35  | Thomlinson, J., y. [t] t.                             | 18/5/36  | Streatfeild, R. J. (Extra Eq. to the King) (Private Sec. to H.M. the Queen) | 1/1/37  |
| Harris, H. W. W., g <sup>+</sup> † (22 Mtn.) | 31/8/35  | Crum, J. A. S. (1 A.A.) Adj.                          | 18/5/36  | Powell, P. K., p.a.c. (18 F.)                                               | 1/1/37  |
| Persse, D. W., y. (13)                       | 31/8/35  | Hill, T. W. B. (12 F.) (38)                           | 18/5/36  | Lyons, R. N., i.a.                                                          | 1/1/37  |
| Burton, C. E. C. (37)                        | 31/8/35  | Sorsbie, R. W. (5 F.) Adj.                            | 19/5/36  | Cartwright, J. M. F., y., s.c.s.                                            | 1/1/37  |
| Barrett, G. FitzC., c.o.                     | 21/10/35 | Kirton, R. J., y., g <sup>+</sup> † (Instr. in Gunn.) | 18/7/36  | Gittings, C. J., t.                                                         | 1/1/37  |
| Benson, E. R., s.c.s.                        | 31/1/36  | Edgington, A. T., s.                                  | 2/8/36   | Everett, G. E. N. (War Office)                                              | 1/1/37  |
| Bourne, G. K., p.s.c., s.                    | 31/1/36  | Findlay, P. H. L. (23 Mtn.)                           | 1/10/36  | MacRae, J. A., t.                                                           | 2/1/37  |
| Moore, F. D., t.                             | 31/1/36  | Nicholson, R. A. G. (6 M.) Adj.                       | 1/10/36  | Cowan, H. W. L. (11 F.)                                                     | 2/1/37  |
| Kelly, T. E. D., p.s.c., y., s.              | 31/1/36  | Thorne Thorne, H., y. (23 F.) Adj.                    | 1/10/36  | Chaytor, E. J. C., y., a.c.                                                 | 11/1/37 |
| McDonnell, J. P. P., y. (14 F.) Adj.         | 31/1/36  | Lane, E. E. A., i.a.                                  | 1/10/36  | Weir, P. D. (details 4 A.A.)                                                | 12/1/37 |
| Vogel, F. W., p.s.c., s.                     | 31/1/36  | Bourke, L. E., p.s.c., s.                             | 4/10/36  | Tapp, N. P. H., s.f.                                                        | 12/1/37 |
| Bolton, R. D., t.                            | 31/1/36  | Gregson, J. H. (6 F.)                                 | 4/10/36  | Thompson, J. W. (1 A.A.)                                                    | 12/1/37 |
| Stokes-Rees, H. J. [t] (6 A.A.)              | 31/1/36  | Hazlerigg, A. W., y., t.                              | 5/10/36  | Thatcher, G. B., y. (1 S.)                                                  | 13/1/37 |
| Graham, A. T. J. (2 F.) Adj.                 | 31/1/36  | Crawford, R. A. V., y. (30 F.) Adj.                   | 7/10/36  | Burton, R. S., t.                                                           | 14/1/37 |
| Boyce, H. C., y., s.c.s.                     | 31/1/36  | Beattie, J. H., y., t.                                | 7/10/36  | Mansell, G. W., t.                                                          | 16/1/37 |
| Kirwan, R. C. H., s.c.s.                     | 31/1/36  | Osmond, S. R., y., s.c.s.                             | 8/10/36  | Yeo, R. de C. (1)                                                           | 21/1/37 |
| Cave, G. E. (1 A.A.)                         | 31/1/36  | Perry, H. St. M. M., t.                               | 19/10/36 | McLeod, R. W., s.c.s.                                                       | 21/1/37 |
| Thompson, N. G., t.                          | 31/1/36  | Delamain, W. T. (Carr. Adj.)                          | 19/10/36 | Pike, W. G. H., s.c.s.                                                      | 21/1/37 |
| Beddington, K. L., s.c.s.                    | 31/1/36  | Foster, R. V. R. [t] (1 A.A.)                         | 20/10/36 | Thompson, G. S., s.c.s.                                                     | 21/1/37 |
| Rugge-Price, C. J. N. (22 F.)                | 31/1/36  | Streatfeild, N. R., M.C., y. (22 Mtn.)                | 25/11/36 | Lyall-Grant, C. H., s.c.s.                                                  | 21/1/37 |
| Proes, G. E. S. (5 A.A.) Adj.                | 31/1/36  | Stewart, G. W. F.                                     | 25/11/36 | Freeth, H. S. (9 F.) Adj.                                                   | 21/1/37 |
| Jenkin F. H. B., a.c.                        | 31/1/36  | Lewer, L. B., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)                   | 25/11/36 | Sharpe, J. Y. B., a.c.                                                      | 21/1/37 |
| Hamill-Stewart, C. E. (31) Adj.              | 31/1/36  | Brackenbury, R. H. L., y., t.                         | 25/11/36 | Matthews, A. L. (1 A.A.)                                                    | 22/1/37 |
| Portman, G. B. (13)                          | 31/1/36  | Shacklock, W. G. (10 F.)                              | 2/12/36  | Hildebrand, G. L. (11 F.)                                                   | 23/1/37 |
| Carmichael, G. B. (25 F.)                    | 31/1/36  | Walter, E. H., t.                                     | 3/12/36  | Dawes, E. G. (21 Mtn.)                                                      | 29/1/37 |
| Tulloch, D. D. C., t.                        | 31/1/36  | Pinchard, F. B. [t] t.                                | 9/12/36  | Faithfull, W. McC. T., a.c.                                                 | 1/2/37  |
| Capper, C. F. [t] (10 F.)                    | 31/1/36  | Southey, S., g <sup>+</sup> † (25 Mtn.)               | 11/12/36 | Batt, E. C., t.                                                             | 1/2/37  |
| Woodrooffe, A. W., a.c.                      | 31/1/36  | Smith, K. S., y*, (1 S.)                              | 12/12/36 | Graham, W. D. McN., p.s.c. (4 A.A.)                                         | 1/2/37  |
| Ferguson, W. H., t.                          | 1/4/36   | Hill, R. H. M. (Sch. of A.A. Def.)                    | 12/12/36 | de Havilland, P. H., t.                                                     | 1/2/37  |
| Wintle, F. G. [L] (9 F.)                     | 1/4/36   | Jelf, R. W. (16 F.)                                   | 12/12/36 | Williams-Wynn, G. W., t.                                                    | 1/2/37  |
| Hughes, B. P., p.s.c., s.                    | 1/4/36   | Kerr, J. M. (1 A.A.) Adj.                             | 12/12/36 | Stevenson, N. Le M., y., t.                                                 | 1/2/37  |
| Daniell, A. J., y., t.                       | 1/4/36   | Blacker, W. D. (19 F.)                                | 15/12/36 | Evatt, J. H. E., t.                                                         | 1/2/37  |
| Benson, J. R. O., t.                         | 1/4/36   | Christian, C. G. H. (33 F.)                           | 16/12/36 | Blaber, S. C.                                                               | 1/2/37  |
| Lyons, G. G. O., t.                          | 1/4/36   | James G. L. S., p.a.c. (Expt. Est.)                   | 16/12/36 | Newell, W. L., s.f.                                                         | 1/2/37  |
| Packard, C. D. (3 H.) Adj.                   | 1/4/36   | Smith, G. N. C., y., t.                               | 16/12/36 | Rowlandson, J. C., t.                                                       | 1/2/37  |
| Bastin, G. E. R., p.s.c., y. (4 A.A.)        | 1/4/36   | Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E., y., s.c.s.                    | 16/12/36 | Northcote, D. L. S., y. (8 H.)                                              | 1/2/37  |
| Mayhew, R. R. M., o, z, o.d.                 | 1/4/36   | Collins, R. A., d. (Carr. Adj.)                       | 25/12/36 | Tremenheere, J. S. W. (33 F.) Adj.                                          | 10/2/37 |
| Meadmore, J. E. F., y. [L] s.c.s.            | 1/4/36   | Luck, G. C., y., t.                                   | 31/12/36 | Graham, F. J. F. (22 F.) Adj.                                               | 10/2/37 |
| Wells, B. G., y., a.c.                       | 1/4/36   | Robinson, J. S., s.c.s.                               | 1/1/37   | Wall, W. M. C. (4 F.)                                                       | 20/2/37 |
| Alexander, J. C. (37)                        | 24/4/36  |                                                       |          | Clarke, P. T. N. (13 F.)                                                    | 21/2/37 |
| Colquhoun, C. H., t.                         | 5/5/36   |                                                       |          | Harman, C. R., t.                                                           | 5/3/37  |
| Smith, J. C., y. (7 F.)                      | 5/5/36   |                                                       |          | Tailyour, K. R. H., y. (3 A.A.) Adj.                                        | 5/3/37  |
| Pinney, B., s.f.                             | 11/5/36  |                                                       |          | Cooke-Hurle, R. J., y. (3 H.)                                               | 14/3/37 |
| Haney, E. R. (4 F.)                          | 11/5/36  |                                                       |          | Thomas, R. J. H., M.V.O., i.a.                                              | 19/3/37 |
| Hills, J., g <sup>+</sup> † (20 Mtn.)        | 15/5/36  |                                                       |          | Howard-Vyse, E. D. (2 A.A.) Adj.                                            | 19/3/37 |
| Scott, F. C., s.c.s.                         | 15/5/36  |                                                       |          | Wilson, J. F., y. (6 A.A.)                                                  | 19/3/37 |

Captains—contd.

|                                               |         |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Byas, W., p.s.c. (d)                          | 1/4/37  |
| Esleourt, E. N. K., y., t.                    | 1/4/37  |
| Foster, R. H. A. (13 F.) Adj.                 | 1/4/37  |
| Hulse, W. E., t.                              | 1/4/37  |
| Findlay, C. T. L. (25 F.) Adj.                | 1/4/37  |
| Cowle, D. G. C. (10 Mtn.)                     | 4/4/37  |
| Teacher, A. D. M. (26 F.) Adj.                | 15/4/37 |
| Cochrane, J. R. [I] (19 F.) Adj.              | 15/4/37 |
| Tatchell, B. H. (2) Adj.                      | 15/4/37 |
| Kellett, G., y. (37)                          | 15/4/37 |
| Ruel, W. J. G., y., a.c.                      | 15/4/37 |
| Darling, T. H. M., y. (33 F.)                 | 15/4/37 |
| Jackson, G. L., y. (1 A.A.)                   | 15/4/37 |
| Cholmley, L. N., y., t.                       | 15/4/37 |
| Neilson, D. W., t.                            | 16/4/37 |
| Hall, R. C. S., t.                            | 16/4/37 |
| Dent, J. C., y. (16 F.) Adj.                  | 20/4/37 |
| Popc, G. D. T. [L] (21) Adj.                  | 20/4/37 |
| Symons, J. S. (2 R.H.A.)                      | 21/4/37 |
| Coltman, T. A. H., p.s.c. [I] (d)             | 24/4/37 |
| Waring, M. H. F. (20 Mtn.)                    | 24/4/37 |
| Lyall-Grant, D. H. (4 F.) Adj.                | 24/4/37 |
| Johnson, P. M., y. [L] (Spec. Appt.)          | 26/4/37 |
| Haynes, J. K., a.c.                           | 28/4/37 |
| Longden, J. (7 F.) Adj.                       | 28/4/37 |
| Ord, J. L., y. (1 H.) Adj.                    | 24/8/37 |
| Hailey, J. M., y., s.c.s.                     | 1/5/37  |
| Gore, F. N. W., t.                            | 1/5/37  |
| Clegg, H. H. B., y. (2 A.A.)                  | 1/5/37  |
| Brocklehurst, A. E. (Instr. in Gunn.)         | 14/5/37 |
| Hutchins, H. A. P. (28 F.)                    | 14/5/37 |
| Jackson, O. R. (23) Adj.                      | 14/5/37 |
| Wright, K. M., t.                             | 24/5/37 |
| O'Halloran, D. N. E. (2 H.)                   | 24/5/37 |
| Hawks, G. R. L., M.C. (21 Mtn.)               | 29/5/37 |
| Twomey, L. P. (15 F.)                         | 1/6/37  |
| Gregson, G. P., s.f.                          | 4/6/37  |
| Rendall, J. F. S., g*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.)  | 5/6/37  |
| Caulfield, A. J., t.                          | 5/6/37  |
| Fernyhough, A. H., o., o.d.                   | 10/6/37 |
| Tyler, J. N. D., M.C. (4 A.A.) Adj.           | 10/6/37 |
| Johnson, H. H., t.                            | 10/6/37 |
| Lindsay, E. S., g*† (attd. Sch. of A.A. Def.) | 25/6/37 |
| Devereux, A. C. E., y. (9 F.)                 | 25/6/37 |
| Hendley, C. G. (21) Adj.                      | 13/9/37 |
| Blacker, G. P. D., s.c.s.                     | 13/9/37 |
| Duncan, K. D. I. (7 H.)                       | 13/9/37 |
| Wheeler, R. H. L., m.a.                       | 13/9/37 |

Captains—contd.

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Hutchinson, H. F., a.c.              | 13/9/37  |
| Peddle, G., y., m.a.                 | 13/9/37  |
| Norman-Walker, W. J. N., M.B.E., t.  | 13/9/37  |
| Stuart, A. G., y., m.a.              | 13/9/37  |
| Elliott, R. A., y., t.               | 13/9/37  |
| King, W. S., a.c.                    | 26/9/37  |
| Ramus, P. de N. (6 H.) Adj.          | 26/9/37  |
| Geddes, A. J. W., a.m.               | 26/9/37  |
| Sinclair, J. M., t.                  | 26/9/37  |
| Golding, E., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)   | 14/10/37 |
| Wolfe Barry, J. G., y. (27 F.) Adj.  | 14/10/37 |
| Munro, M. C. (5 M.) Adj.             | 14/10/37 |
| Betts, D. L. (25 Mtn.) Adj.          | 19/10/37 |
| Cannell, D. G., t.                   | 19/10/37 |
| Crosthwaite, R., y., d., Adj.        | 24/10/37 |
| Turner, M. B. (8 F.)                 | 1/11/37  |
| Marriott, E. H., a.c.                | 15/11/37 |
| Fullerton, R. G., y., t.             | 15/11/37 |
| Galloway, J. L. (21)                 | 15/11/37 |
| Proudlock, J. L., y. (24 F.)         | 15/11/37 |
| Sheehan, E. M., t.                   | 15/11/37 |
| Chessells, A. E. (4 F.)              | 24/11/37 |
| Elliot, R., c.o.                     | 24/11/37 |
| Jenkins, E. S., d.                   | 24/11/37 |
| Hayman-Joyce, T. F., t.              | 24/11/37 |
| Stirling, W. G., y. (1 S.)           | 26/11/37 |
| Foster, M. A., t.                    | 5/12/37  |
| Tollinton, H. D., t.                 | 5/12/37  |
| Purcell, F. H. V., a.c.              | 10/12/37 |
| Jackson, E. H. A., t.                | 10/12/37 |
| Simmons, D. I. (31 F.)               | 20/12/37 |
| Wilson, W. B. (13)                   | 25/12/37 |
| Page, F. C. G., i a.                 | 31/12/37 |
| Crompton, R. E., y. (3 M.)           | 31/12/37 |
| Wood, E. C. A. (24 F.)               | 1/1/38   |
| FitzGerald, G. L., t.                | 1/1/38   |
| Hope, J., t.                         | 1/1/38   |
| Skeen, O. St. J., c.o.               | 8/1/38   |
| Thomas, G. A., y. (31 F.) Adj.       | 8/1/38   |
| Blunt, J. E. C. (24 Mtn.)            | 8/1/38   |
| Dalton, J. C. D'A. (14 H.)           | 10/1/38  |
| Hudson, A. B. (10 F.)                | 12/1/38  |
| MacFarlan, J. K. [L] y.              | 16/1/38  |
| Richards, R. (17 F.)                 | 17/1/38  |
| McConnel, H. R. (8 F.)               | 18/1/38  |
| Shakerley, P. F., s.c.s.             | 21/1/38  |
| Tyler, A. W. (3 F.) Adj.             | 21/1/38  |
| Galletti, A., t.                     | 21/1/38  |
| Bazeley, H. C., y., a.m.             | 21/1/38  |
| Mead, J. C. H. (R.H.A.) (Ridg. Est.) | 21/1/38  |
| Villiers, A. R. J., t.               | 21/1/38  |
| Cumberlege, C. A. M. (3)             | 21/1/38  |

Captains—contd.

|                                                                               |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Walker, A. E. G., i a.                                                        | 21/1/38 |
| Hooper, J. H. (5 M.)                                                          | 21/1/38 |
| Wright, H. B. M. (31 F.)                                                      | 21/1/38 |
| Howorth, P. J., s.                                                            | 21/1/38 |
| Dunphie, G. P. W. (4 A.A.)                                                    | 21/1/38 |
| Hussey, T. E. y., s.c.s.                                                      | 21/1/38 |
| Biddulph, R. (24 F.)                                                          | 21/1/38 |
| Massy, H. E. (Exptl. Est.)                                                    | 22/1/38 |
| Steer, N. A. D. (3 A.A.)                                                      | 22/1/38 |
| Schreiber, J. A. L. (33 F.)                                                   | 22/1/38 |
| Pugh, L. H. O., y., i.                                                        | 30/1/38 |
| Kling Lewis, H. (5 M.)                                                        | 30/1/38 |
| Weber, R. L. D. (25 F.)                                                       | 31/1/38 |
| Titely, J. McL. W. (6 A.A.)                                                   | 1/2/38  |
| Colson, N. M., Adj., d.                                                       | 1/2/38  |
| Landon, L. H. [I] (Instr., L'Ecole d'Application d'Artillerie, Fontainebleau) | 1/2/38  |
| Hodson Mackenzie, R. P., y. (30 F.)                                           | 1/2/38  |
| Marnham, G. (25 Mtn.)                                                         | 1/2/38  |
| Adderley, C. M. (1 A.A.)                                                      | 1/2/38  |
| O'Connor, D. S. S., y. (2 M.) Adj.                                            | 1/2/38  |
| Dunn, H. G. M., t.                                                            | 15/2/38 |
| Webb, F. W., d.                                                               | 19/2/38 |
| Saunders, J. W. P., a.c.                                                      | 7/3/38  |
| Cunningham, G. P. (24 Mtn.)                                                   | 7/3/38  |
| Lieutenants.                                                                  |         |
| Bethell, R. B. W. (9 F.)                                                      | 30/8/29 |
| Lupton, J. R., y., c.o.                                                       | 30/8/29 |
| Collingwood, C. P. (2)                                                        | 29/1/30 |
| Lamont, J. D. A., c.o.                                                        | 1/9/30  |
| Morphew, G. M. T. (C/R.H.A.)                                                  | 1/9/30  |
| Kemmls Betty, M. F. (20 Mtn.)                                                 | 1/9/30  |
| Morris, C. O. M., y., a.c.                                                    | 1/9/30  |
| Mackenzie, M. R., y., s.c.s.                                                  | 1/9/30  |
| Johnson, A. E., t.                                                            | 1/9/30  |
| Porteous, V. F., y. (9 F.)                                                    | 1/9/30  |
| Coldstream, R. A. C. (2)                                                      | 1/9/30  |
| Pethick, G. L.                                                                | 1/9/30  |
| Wood, M. T. G. (R.H.A.) (1)                                                   | 1/9/30  |
| Skrine, W. H., s.                                                             | 1/9/30  |
| McIntosh, I. R. (22 Mtn.) Adj.                                                | 1/9/30  |
| Moore, R. W. A., y. (1 S.)                                                    | 1/9/30  |
| Keena, T. P. (2)                                                              | 1/9/30  |
| Usher, T. C., d                                                               | 1/9/30  |
| Proudlock, A. G. (17 F.)                                                      | 1/9/30  |
| Billson, G. H. T., t.                                                         | 1/9/30  |
| Hulbert, R. C., t.                                                            | 1/9/30  |
| Phillips, A. E., t.                                                           | 1/9/30  |
| Simson, E. C. L. (21 H.)                                                      | 1/9/30  |
| Roberts W. P. T., a.c.                                                        | 1/9/30  |
| Gurney, J. F. G. (17 F.)                                                      | 1/9/30  |
| Russell, L. D. (1 A.A.)                                                       | 1/9/30  |
| Crawford, C. H. P. (8 A.A.)                                                   | 1/9/30  |
| Tuson, P. C. (27 F.)                                                          | 1/9/30  |
| Clapham, P. J. E., m.c.                                                       | 17/9/30 |
| Wilkinson, W. M., d.                                                          | 2/2/31  |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Munn, J. W., M.C., <i>y. spec. emp.</i> | 2/2/31  |
| Curme, D. C., <i>y., a.m.</i>           | 2/2/31  |
| Hooper, R. G., <i>c.o.</i>              | 2/2/31  |
| Priest, R. T. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )    | 2/2/31  |
| Block, D. A. K. W., <i>y., d.</i>       | 2/2/31  |
| Haslam, J. P. MacD., <i>y. (7)</i>      | 2/2/31  |
| Volkers, R. J., <i>o., o.d.</i>         | 2/2/31  |
| Chestnutt, J. M. A. (20 Mtn.)           | 2/2/31  |
| Fielden, S. S., <i>a.m.</i>             | 2/2/31  |
| Walter, R. P. H. (2 A.A.)               | 2/2/31  |
| Block, A. J. C. (1 S.)                  | 2/2/31  |
| Rodwell, J. M., <i>d.</i>               | 2/2/31  |
| Garnett, E. D. (11 F.)                  | 2/2/31  |
| Houghton-Beckford, F. W. (23 Mtn.)      | 2/2/31  |
| Colville, E. H., <i>Adj., d.</i>        | 2/2/31  |
| Walter, R. F. (1 A.A.)                  | 2/2/31  |
| Parsons, J. H., <i>a.c.</i>             | 2/2/31  |
| Sheldon, J. W. R. (3 F.)                | 2/2/31  |
| Baker, R. S., <i>y. (I/R.H.A.)</i>      | 2/2/31  |
| Wood, F. D. I. (S/A.A.)                 | 2/2/31  |
| Nicoll, H. M. V., <i>c.o.</i>           | 2/2/31  |
| Fullarton, J. P. (24 F.)                | 2/2/31  |
| Henderson, P. R., <i>y. (I/R.H.A.)</i>  | 2/2/31  |
| Mercer, H. L. (30 F.)                   | 2/2/31  |
| Prior, H. R. R. (16 F.)                 | 2/2/31  |
| Bannerman, J. M. (2 A.A.)               | 2/2/31  |
| Welsh, D. (I/R.H.A.)                    | 2/2/31  |
| Phillips, N. C. (17 F.)                 | 2/2/31  |
| Byrne, R. E. P. (10 F.)                 | 2/2/31  |
| Dykes, I. V. (33.)                      | 2/2/31  |
| Sands, M. C. (8 F.)                     | 2/2/31  |
| Lambert, G. R.                          | 24/7/31 |
| Hobbs, R. G. S. (G/R.H.A.)              | 30/8/31 |
| Hutt, C. F., <i>y. (6 M.)</i>           | 30/8/31 |
| Gough, P. H. (I/R.H.A.)                 | 30/8/31 |
| Turner, E. S. (17 F.)                   | 30/8/31 |
| Munn, A. G., <i>y. (23 Mtn.)</i>        | 30/8/31 |
| Murphy, B. J., <i>a.c.</i>              | 30/8/31 |
| Laurie, J. E. C. (21 F.)                | 30/8/31 |
| Galloway, J. R. D. (1 F.)               | 30/8/31 |
| Browne, C. C. L., <i>c.o.</i>           | 30/8/31 |
| Kenyon-Fuller, L. M., <i>y. (2 M.)</i>  | 30/8/31 |
| Wagstaff, O. P. (22 Mtn.)               | 30/8/31 |
| Fergusson, K. A. P., <i>y. (24 F.)</i>  | 30/8/31 |
| Nicholson, G. W. W. (28 F.)             | 30/8/31 |
| Hewetson, R. H., <i>d.</i>              | 30/8/31 |
| Lecky, R. B. (8 H.)                     | 30/8/31 |
| Carter, N. (7 A.A.)                     | 30/8/31 |
| Gregson, M. G. (31 F.)                  | 30/8/31 |
| Horne, H. F. C., <i>y., i.a.</i>        | 30/8/31 |
| Disney-Roebeck, A. G. (18)              | 30/8/31 |
| Campbell, N. St. C. (6 A.A.)            | 30/8/31 |
| O'Reilly, C. H., <i>o.</i>              | 30/8/31 |
| Woodley, H. F. R. (25 F.)               | 30/8/31 |
| Walwright, J. W., <i>y. (1 S.)</i>      | 30/8/31 |
| Key, E. F. H. (24 Mtn.)                 | 30/8/31 |
| Jennings-Bramly, J. R. (2.)             | 30/8/31 |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                                                   |         |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Blgham, Hon. R. C. (6 A.A.)                       | 30/8/31 |
| Cook, R. A., <i>i. a.</i>                         | 30/8/31 |
| Dyke, R. C. (7 M.)                                | 30/8/31 |
| Aston, H. S. S. (2 F.)                            | 30/8/31 |
| Lough, R., <i>a.m.</i>                            | 30/8/31 |
| Baker-Carr, D. H. N. (21 F.)                      | 30/8/31 |
| Archdale, G. A. F. (21 Mtn.)                      | 30/8/31 |
| Dayrell-Browning, P. R. (18 F.)                   | 30/8/31 |
| Chauvin, H. F. G., <i>i.s.</i>                    | 30/8/31 |
| Collingwood, C., <i>y. (3 H.)</i>                 | 30/8/31 |
| Liston-Foulis, J. A. ( <i>Exptl. Estab.</i> )     | 30/8/31 |
| Hincks, J. H. W., <i>i.a.</i>                     | 1/9/31  |
| Palmer, J. T. G. (7 F.)                           | 9/10/31 |
| Hayburn, E. F., <i>y. (3 H.)</i>                  | 19/1/32 |
| McNeill, J. M. ( <i>Sch. of Signals</i> )         | 31/1/32 |
| Jago, T. de F. [I] (1 R.H.A.)                     | 31/1/32 |
| Manser, P. R. C. (O/R.H.A.)                       | 31/1/32 |
| Gardner, J. C. T., <i>y. (1 A.A.)</i>             | 31/1/32 |
| Palmer, G. M., <i>s.f.</i>                        | 31/1/32 |
| Rowlandson, M. A. W. (21 F.)                      | 31/1/32 |
| Reed, R. G. B. (4 A.A.)                           | 31/1/32 |
| Unlacke, R. J. (6 H.)                             | 31/1/32 |
| Murphy, J. FitzJ., <i>y. (3 R.H.A.)</i>           | 31/1/32 |
| Baldwin, I. H. T. (7 M.) <i>Adj.</i>              | 31/1/32 |
| Rousse, C. F., <i>c.o.</i>                        | 31/1/32 |
| Harmar, V. D'O. [L]                               | 31/1/32 |
| Burnaby, C. D. K., <i>y. (1 S.)</i>               | 31/1/32 |
| Scott-Moncrieff, R. (4 A.A.)                      | 31/1/32 |
| Edlmann, J. C. (37)                               | 31/1/32 |
| Young, M. T. (20 Mtn.)                            | 31/1/32 |
| Ropes, A. J. ( <i>Sch. of A.A. Def.</i> )         | 31/1/32 |
| Kelway, J. W., <i>a.c.</i>                        | 31/1/32 |
| Smith, L. N. (2 A.A.)                             | 31/1/32 |
| Farrant, R. H. (21 Mtn.)                          | 31/1/32 |
| Durnford-Slater, J. F. (18 F.)                    | 31/1/32 |
| Laseelles, R. G., <i>y. (20 Mtn.)</i>             | 31/1/32 |
| Lushington, G. F. (P/R.H.A.)                      | 31/1/32 |
| Ritchie, J. D. (12 F.) (3S)                       | 31/1/32 |
| Godby, C. E. (13)                                 | 31/1/32 |
| Caddy, J. A. (1 H.)                               | 31/1/32 |
| Peck, G. E. (E/R.H.A.)                            | 31/1/32 |
| Anderson, R. F. J. (1 S.)                         | 31/1/32 |
| Stewart, W. B. (6 F.)                             | 31/1/32 |
| Backhouse, J. E. (15 F.)                          | 31/1/32 |
| Morris, J. E. L., <i>y. (28 F.)</i> <i>Adj.</i>   | 31/1/32 |
| Hildreth, H. J. C., <i>o., o.d.</i>               | 18/5/35 |
| Hepper, J. M., <i>d.</i>                          | 31/1/32 |
| Croft, E. C. (2 A.A.)                             | 31/1/32 |
| Linton, J. E. F. (3 R.H.A.)                       | 31/1/32 |
| Salaman, J. H. H., <i>t.</i>                      | 31/1/32 |
| Slade-Powell, J. H. (1 R.H.A.)                    | 31/1/32 |
| Barff, G. F. A., ( <i>Army Sig. Sch., India</i> ) | 31/1/32 |
| Orr, H. A. (2 M.)                                 | 31/1/32 |
| Hunt, E. W. F. de V. (d)                          | 31/1/32 |
| Ellis, A. S. (1 H.)                               | 31/1/32 |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Scott-Foster, K. (1 M.)                                    | 31/1/32  |
| Waterfield, P. R. M. (1 A.A.)                              | 31/1/32  |
| Somers, T. V. (4 M.) <i>Adj.</i>                           | 31/1/32  |
| Gardner-Brown, J. L., M.C. (1 F.)                          | 31/1/32  |
| Marsh, J. T. (16 F.)                                       | 31/1/32  |
| Clifford, H. F., <i>i.v.</i>                               | 31/1/32  |
| Keenlyside, R. H., <i>y. (20 Mtn.)</i>                     | 31/1/32  |
| Birt, A. L. (3 M.)                                         | 31/1/32  |
| Holman, W. F. C. (3 H.) ( <i>Detn. Bks.</i> )              | 31/1/32  |
| Duxbury, R. G. A. (1 F.)                                   | 31/1/32  |
| Williams Wynn, J. F. (1 M.)                                | 17/2/32  |
| Dawson, P. E. R. (23 Mtn.)                                 | 18/2/32  |
| Brennan, T. G. (1 S.)                                      | 9/6/32   |
| Johnston, G. S. K. (3 A.A.)                                | 19/10/35 |
| Brazier-Creagh, K. R. (E/R.H.A.)                           | 29/8/32  |
| Metcalfe, N. W. (4 H.)                                     | 29/8/32  |
| Stevens, J. A. [L] <i>y. (War Office)</i>                  | 29/8/32  |
| Crawley, J. A., <i>a.c.</i>                                | 29/8/32  |
| Tarr, W. D., <i>i. a.</i>                                  | 29/8/32  |
| Willson, G. H. N., <i>d.</i>                               | 29/8/32  |
| Mallinson, B. C. (26 F.)                                   | 29/8/32  |
| Hamilton, C. P. (3 R.H.A.)                                 | 29/8/32  |
| Grubb, A. J. W. (S/A.A.)                                   | 29/8/32  |
| Bibra, F. A. (25 F.)                                       | 29/8/32  |
| Trevor, A. P. (8 H.)                                       | 29/8/32  |
| Odling, W. (E/R.H.A.)                                      | 29/8/32  |
| Garthwaite, C. C., <i>d.</i>                               | 29/8/32  |
| MacGregor-Greer, S. W. MacG., <i>p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i> | 29/8/32  |
| Bayley, J. M., <i>i.a.</i>                                 | 29/8/32  |
| Edmeades, A. W. (6 F.)                                     | 29/8/32  |
| Corbett, U. (O/R.H.A.)                                     | 29/8/32  |
| Vaughan-Jones, A. ( <i>attd. Exptl. Est.</i> )             | 29/8/32  |
| Edge, C. G. J. (3)                                         | 29/8/32  |
| Darley, D. B. J., <i>d., Adj.</i>                          | 29/8/32  |
| Foster, N. L. (R.H.A.) <i>d.</i>                           | 29/8/32  |
| Hebert, B. L. E. (7 A.A.)                                  | 29/8/32  |
| Prottejohn, W. (23)                                        | 29/8/32  |
| Pool, E. M., <i>d.</i>                                     | 29/8/32  |
| Norman, J. A. (R.H.A.) (1)                                 | 29/8/32  |
| Lainé, J. O. (6 H.)                                        | 29/8/32  |
| Robertson, D. I. (12 F.)                                   | 29/8/32  |
| Thompson, W. F. K., <i>a.c.</i>                            | 29/8/32  |
| Roberts, J. M. H. (5 F.)                                   | 29/8/32  |
| Duncan, H. L. (13)                                         | 29/8/32  |
| Cox, E. H., <i>a.c.</i>                                    | 29/8/32  |
| Rampling, G. L., <i>y. (Exptl. Est.)</i>                   | 29/8/32  |
| Lyons, P. O., <i>i.a.</i>                                  | 29/8/32  |
| Saunders, P. R. P. (8 F.)                                  | 29/8/32  |
| Atkinson, A. G., <i>d.</i>                                 | 29/8/32  |
| Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S., <i>y., d.</i>                    | 29/8/32  |
| Joyce, E. D., <i>a.m.</i>                                  | 29/8/32  |
| Smith, A. C. (3 M.)                                        | 29/8/32  |
| Moore, D. St. L. (21)                                      | 29/8/32  |
| Soomes, R. A. H. ( <i>Exptl. Est.</i> )                    | 31/8/32  |
| Croly, H. G. (6 A.A.)                                      | 30/1/33  |
| Ashmore, G. C. (18)                                        | 30/1/33  |
| Lloyd Price, R. J. (25 Mtn.)                               | 30/1/33  |
| Gregson, M. I. (E/R.H.A.)                                  | 30/1/33  |
| Sikes, G. E. C. (8 F.)                                     | 30/1/33  |
| Shorland, G. H. (3 R.H.A.)                                 | 30/1/33  |
| Becher, A. R. L. R. (7 H.)                                 | 30/1/33  |



*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                                               |             |         |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| <i>Symnott, P. F., y. (3 M.)</i>              | <i>Adj.</i> | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Chaldecott, G. H. F. (12 F.)</i>           | (38)        | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Wingate, W. H. F. (24 Mtn.)</i>            |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Ravenhill, C., d.</i>                      |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Birkett, D. G., d.</i>                     |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Wilson, J. P. McN. (4 H.)</i>              |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Jones, B. A. G. (8 F.)</i>                 |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Grant, D. J. F. (7 M.)</i>                 |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Kingzett, B. (2 R.H.A.)</i>                |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Page, R. K.</i>                            |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Drought, G. E. (8 F.)</i>                  |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Rodwell, J. R., y. (33.F.)</i>             |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Skey, S. E. (5 F.)</i>                     |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Brooksbank, J. H. (14)</i>                 |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Flowerdeu, G. D. H., y., t.</i>            |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>MacCarthy, J. H. (24 Mtn.)</i>             |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Ievers, F. R. (2 H.)</i>                   |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Colson, A. F. D. (13)</i>                  |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Gillson, H. K., y. (G/R.H.A.)</i>          |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Sewell, S. S. C. (6 H.)</i>                |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Bradshaw, P. G. P. (5 F.)</i>              |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Le Marchant, V. E. De S., i. a.</i>        |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Campling, C. D. B., y. (5 A.A.)</i>        |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Becher, W. P. St. J. (5 F.)</i>            |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Merrick, R. C., i. a.</i>                  |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Hulton, F. R. [I] (21 Mtn.)</i>            |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Zambra, W. (28 F.)</i>                     |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Burton, O. C. H. (Equitt. Sch., India)</i> |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Fitch, E. B. H. (G/R.H.A.)</i>             |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Brook, G. S. (20 Mtn.)</i>                 |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Gorle, R. A. (8 F.)</i>                    |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Matthews, J. F. (7 A.A.)</i>               |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Fenton, G. G. J. (21 Mtn.)</i>             |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Tyrrill, J. G. (3 H.)</i>                  |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Symonds, R. C. (15 F.)</i>                 |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Alexander, F. P., y. [L]</i>               |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Henriques, G. R. Q. (3 H.)</i>             |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Siessor, H. C., y. (2 R.H.A.)</i>          |             | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Grimshaw, G. C. (2 A.A.)</i>               |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Cooke, G. F. [I] y., s.</i>                |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Jervis, A. S., y. (11 F.)</i>              |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Moss-Blundell, J. S. (14)</i>              |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Lindsay, C. T. D., y., a.c.</i>            |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Grose, J., s.</i>                          |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Patey, R. R. L. (5 F.)</i>                 |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Adams, J. D., y., i. a.</i>                |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Archdale, A. (1 F.)</i>                    |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Poe, J. (8 F.)</i>                         |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Parker, P. G., i. s.</i>                   |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Sheffield, J. (3 R.H.A.)</i>               |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Hodges, H. R. L. (F/R.H.A.)</i>            |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Molesworth, D. H. (C/R.H.A.)</i>           |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Whidborne, J. F. (28 F.)</i>               |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Ashby, R. T. (20 Mtn.)</i>                 |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Upton, J. E. (2 H.)</i>                    |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. (7 M.)</i>      |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N.</i>        |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>(4 F.)</i>                                 |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Morgan, D. E. W. (7 H.)</i>                |             | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Maunsell, M. S. K. (1 R.H.A.)</i>          |             | 28/8/33 |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Fanshawe, R. A. R., s.</i>                | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Mitchell, J. H. A. (Garr. Adj.)</i>       | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Holder, C. F. C. (22 Mtn.)</i>            | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Kayll, D. A., a.c.</i>                    | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Hodgson, C. V., s.</i>                    | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Hardy, T. H. (15 F.)</i>                  | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Blaxland, A. B. (3 F.)</i>                | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Holland, R. J. (2 A.A.)</i>               | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Brooke-Webb, A. V. (23 M.)</i>            | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Cameron, A. (21 H.)</i>                   | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Dobbs, J. J. F. (15 F.)</i>               | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Legge, P., a.m.</i>                       | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Murray, A. W. J. (7 M.)</i>               | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Hyatt, R. B. O. (15 F.)</i>               | 28/8/33  |
| <i>English, R. A. (5 H.)</i>                 | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Weldon, H. E. C. (13)</i>                 | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Withers, H. C. (13)</i>                   | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Close, A. G. L. (13)</i>                  | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Starkie, W. E., a.c.</i>                  | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Douglas, J. M. (25 F.)</i>                | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Slack, H. U. (4 A.A.)</i>                 | 28/8/33  |
| <i>Wilton, J. G. N. (10 Mtn.)</i>            | 22/11/33 |
| <i>Carey, P. H. [L] (7 H.)</i>               | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Graham, G. C. (G/R.H.A.)</i>              | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Gillett, G. R. T. (6 H.)</i>              | 29/1/34  |
| <i>de Gex, G. F. (14)</i>                    | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Hobbs, P. G. (3 R.H.A.)</i>               | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Sumner, W. A. R. (3 R.H.A.)</i>           | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Walford, H. F. (6 F.)</i>                 | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Fletcher, W. J., a.c.</i>                 | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Dimsey, N. W. (1 A.A.)</i>                | 27/11/35 |
| <i>Campbell, J. A. (28 F.)</i>               | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Lewis, H. M. (F/R.H.A.)</i>               | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Lawson, W. P. L. (1 R.H.A.)</i>           | 29/1/34  |
| <i>de Brett, E. M. (25 Mtn.)</i>             | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Harding - Newman, R. J. H. (1 R.H.A.)</i> | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Wilson, J. R. H. (28 F.)</i>              | 29/1/34  |
| <i>St. John, E. R. G. (2 F.)</i>             | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Farquhar, K. R. (K/R.H.A.)</i>            | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Geddes, J. G. (2 R.H.A.)</i>              | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Sayers, H. J. (Phys. Trng. Staff)</i>     | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Guteh, J. R. (21 Mtn.)</i>                | 29/1/34  |
| <i>White, P. J. (4 H.)</i>                   | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Young, E. P. (3 F.)</i>                   | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Corner, D. R., y. (1 S.)</i>              | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Scott, C. A. (4 H.)</i>                   | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Schofield, R. G. F., d.</i>               | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Goschen, G. W., y. (C/R.H.A.)</i>         | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Welsh, R. F., y.</i>                      | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Hilpin, J. W. M. (4 H.)</i>               | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Nelson, F. J. H. (5 F.)</i>               | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Wilson, N. J. (16 F.)</i>                 | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Cook, W. R. G. (7 A.A.)</i>               | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Bruce, M. W. (9/H.)</i>                   | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Loveluck, J. B., c.o.</i>                 | 29/1/34  |
| <i>Kilcat, T. (R.H.A.) (Ridg. Est.)</i>      | 14/2/34  |
| <i>Oswald, M. St. J. (G/R.H.A.)</i>          | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Cole, G. S., d.</i>                       | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Gracey, T. W. (6 A.A.)</i>                | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Milne, W. B. P. (2)</i>                   | 27/8/34  |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>O'Brien-Butler, P. T. (3 R.H.A.)</i>        | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Mead, P. W. (2 H.)</i>                      | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Denning, J. W. L., a.c.</i>                 | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Warlow-Harry, R. C. (F/R.H.A.)</i>          | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Waller, J. (25 F.)</i>                      | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Marson, L. C. (31 F.)</i>                   | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Pender-Cudlip, P. (14)</i>                  | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Atkins, P. H. C. (4 H.)</i>                 | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Burnett, C. M. D. (13/H.)</i>               | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Kemble, W. F. (6 F.)</i>                    | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Davies, J. L., y., (2 R.H.A.)</i>           | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Rove, A. F. (Adj., Bermuda Mil. Arty.)</i>  | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Davenport, J. R., a.m.</i>                  | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Hemans, P. R. (13)</i>                      | 27/8/34  |
| <i>de Jersey, D. S. (20 Mtn.)</i>              | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Lethbridge, C. K. (4 H.)</i>                | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Livingstone-Learmonth, L. J. (2 R.H.A.)</i> | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Oldrey, E. N., a.c.</i>                     | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Dyas, H. H. (15 F.)</i>                     | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Watson, J. C. N. (21 H.)</i>                | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Tree, A. D. D. (3 H.)</i>                   | 27/8/34  |
| <i>Gillman, H. C. R. (K/R.H.A.)</i>            | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Hawkins, A. G., d.</i>                      | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Hall, K. R. L. (7 M.)</i>                   | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Hynes, C. A. (1 F.)</i>                     | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Anderson, E. W. S. [L] (33)</i>             | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Baker, G. H., y. (F/R.H.A.)</i>             | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Barnes, C. H. A. (20 Mtn.)</i>              | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Nevill, W. L. (12)</i>                      | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Sawyer, E. L., y. (22 Mtn.)</i>             | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Robinson, R. B. (15 F.)</i>                 | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Broke-Smith, W. (23 Mtn.)</i>               | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Legh, R. F. D., d.</i>                      | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Knapp, J., y. (1 S.)</i>                    | 28/1/35  |
| <i>James, J. W. H. (3 R.H.A.)</i>              | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Bates, E. J. H. (14)</i>                    | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Hutt, R. C. (6 M.)</i>                      | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Reeve, J. N., i. a.</i>                     | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Pulford, F. H. D. (4 A.A.)</i>              | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Flrth, R. M. (5 A.A.)</i>                   | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Buttenshaw, C. G. (1 R.H.A.)</i>            | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Northen, J. M. (1 R.H.A.)</i>               | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Wilson, B. (1 R.H.A.)</i>                   | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Lewin, L. H. (E/R.H.A.)</i>                 | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Smith, F. P. (25 F.)</i>                    | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Hingston, A. T. (4 F.)</i>                  | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Wilson, W. A. N. (4 A.A.)</i>               | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Gilbert, G. F. L. (3 A.A.)</i>              | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Inglis, T. E. (1 F.)</i>                    | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Haig, A. E. G. (4 A.A.)</i>                 | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Wood, J. M. (5 A.A.)</i>                    | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Oram, L. D. M., d.</i>                      | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Wingate, G. M. D. (20 F.)</i>               | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Tovey, A. H., d.</i>                        | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Lyon, W. G., d.</i>                         | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Harley, R. M. S. (1 H.)</i>                 | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Nicholson, P., y. (13)</i>                  | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Hawkins, J. A. S. (22 Mtn.)</i>             | 28/1/35  |
| <i>Woodward, J. M. (1 A.A.)</i>                | 25/11/36 |
| <i>Lindsay, H. L. (4 A.A.)</i>                 | 28/11/34 |
| <i>Eliot, J. N. (5 M.)</i>                     | 1/9/35   |
| <i>Clarke, D. A. B. (3 F.)</i>                 | 1/9/35   |

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                                    |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Alderson, I. S. (5 F.)                             | 1/9/35 |
| Gold, P. R. (1 R.H.A.)                             | 1/9/35 |
| Hayward, W. J. C., y. (7 A.A.)                     | 1/9/35 |
| Christopher, T. F. S. (3 A.A.)                     | 1/9/35 |
| O'Grady, G. V. De C. ( <i>The O'Grady</i> ) (8 F.) | 1/9/35 |
| Hope, A. J. G., d.                                 | 1/9/35 |
| Stewart, D. P. G. (7 H.)                           | 1/9/35 |
| Huxford, C. P. H. E. (14)                          | 1/9/35 |
| Dobbie, O. C. S., s.                               | 1/9/35 |
| Olivier, C. H. A. (9 H.)                           | 1/9/35 |
| Chaplin, J. B. (24 Mtn.)                           | 1/9/35 |
| Cowan, C. F. (7 H.)                                | 1/9/35 |
| Eden, R. A. (15 F.)                                | 1/9/35 |
| Dawson, R. S. P. (3 A.A.)                          | 1/9/35 |
| Gore Graham, P. A. J. (16)                         | 1/9/35 |
| Keelan, R. E. T. (23 Mtn.)                         | 1/9/35 |
| Norman-Walker, A. F. (4 A.A.)                      | 1/9/35 |
| Pallot, J. H. (25 Mtn.)                            | 1/9/35 |
| Carshaw, F. W. L. (9 H.)                           | 1/9/35 |
| Nelson, J. A. (23 F.)                              | 1/9/35 |
| Rochfort-Boyd, C. (5 A.A.)                         | 1/9/35 |
| Bowley Conwy, G. A. (2 H.)                         | 1/9/35 |
| Searle, G. H. (22 Mtn.)                            | 1/9/35 |
| Kreiser, C. J. W. (14)                             | 1/9/35 |
| Colquhoun, A. R. (5 A.A.)                          | 1/9/35 |
| Lindner, J. F., c.o.                               | 1/9/35 |
| Pooley, C. C. B. (21 Mtn.)                         | 1/9/35 |
| Pollard, C. J. W. (3 F.)                           | 1/9/35 |
| Brocklebank, G. R. (23 Mtn.)                       | 1/9/35 |
| Braithwaite, A. D. G. (22 Mtn.)                    | 1/9/35 |
| Elliott, P. G. (31 F.)                             | 1/9/35 |
| Browne, M. (17 F.)                                 | 1/9/35 |
| Rowson, T. J. (9 H.)                               | 3/9/35 |
| Hulbert, J. H. (19 F.)                             | 2/2/36 |
| Holman, W. R. (K/R.H.A.)                           | 2/2/36 |
| Pope, P. W. G. (3 A.A.)                            | 2/2/36 |
| Eddison, K. B., y. (20 F.)                         | 2/2/36 |
| Maccoll, D. (7 H.)                                 | 2/2/36 |
| Hartley, T. F., d.                                 | 2/2/36 |
| Ashton, J. L. (11 F.)                              | 2/2/36 |
| Hordern, M. P. C. (11 F.)                          | 2/2/36 |
| Sconce, E. W. (14 F.)                              | 2/2/36 |
| Broke, R. S., y. (14 F.)                           | 2/2/36 |
| Cooper, J. H. G., l.s.                             | 2/2/36 |
| MacMullen, F. G. (2 R.H.A.)                        | 2/2/36 |
| Forsyth, I. D. (4 F.)                              | 2/2/36 |
| Pallot, N. C. (25 Mtn.)                            | 2/2/36 |
| Toker, A. C. (9 H.)                                | 2/2/36 |
| Harrington, J., y. (7)                             | 2/2/36 |
| Wilberforce, W. H. H. (7 H.)                       | 2/2/36 |
| Lloyd, P. (5 F.)                                   | 2/2/36 |
| Walker, G. B. (5 H.)                               | 2/2/36 |
| Browne, A. R. S. (31 F.)                           | 2/2/36 |
| Ronald, D. B. (6 F.)                               | 2/2/36 |
| Pearse, C. F. G. (9 H.)                            | 2/2/36 |
| Braill, P. K., a.c.                                | 2/2/36 |
| Sedgwick, W. T., y (2 T.)                          | 2/2/36 |
| Cowan, J. B. (8 A.A.)                              | 2/2/36 |
| Moylan, E. W. P. (14)                              | 2/2/36 |
| Hauwell, W., y. (8 H.)                             | 2/2/36 |
| Chetwynd-Stapilton, C. G. (14)                     | 2/2/36 |
| Bassett, J. F. (4 F.)                              | 2/2/36 |
| Hope, J. P. M., d.                                 | 2/2/36 |
| Compertz, P. C. M. A. (4 F.)                       | 2/2/36 |
| Wells, D. F. (1 F.)                                | 2/2/36 |

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Head, M. W. H. (20 F.)          | 2/2/36  |
| Branford, J. H. (11 F.)         | 2/2/36  |
| Walmesley-Cotham, L. (8 H.)     | 2/2/36  |
| Fawkes, L. V. F. (6 F.)         | 2/2/36  |
| Johnston, P. E. (9 H.)          | 2/2/36  |
| Hewitt, P. D. S. (5 M.)         | 2/2/36  |
| Masters, G. J. B. (12)          | 2/2/36  |
| Hogg, N. N. (12)                | 2/2/36  |
| McGee, J. F. A., i.a.           | 2/2/36  |
| Sweetman, H. A. (15)            | 2/2/36  |
| Jones-Davies, H. M. O. (5 H.)   | 2/2/36  |
| Osborn, R. G. (22 F.)           | 2/2/36  |
| Couper, D. O. (3 F.)            | 2/2/36  |
| Dayrell, E. R. E., a.m.         | 5/3/36  |
| Wynne, R. W., y. (23 F.)        | 3/6/36  |
| McClintock, W. G., d.           | 31/8/36 |
| Græme, I. R. (33)               | 31/8/36 |
| Hearn, J. N. W. (28 F.)         | 31/8/36 |
| Marshall, D. I. (27 F.)         | 31/8/36 |
| Cocks, L. P. (9 H.)             | 31/8/36 |
| Beale, F. M. (25 F.)            | 31/8/36 |
| Peacock, T. A. (7 H.)           | 31/8/36 |
| Heathcote, G. S. (8 F.)         | 31/8/36 |
| Addison, G. M. (5 H.)           | 31/8/36 |
| Bidwell, R. G. S. (3 F.)        | 31/8/36 |
| Reynolds, P. C. (23 F.)         | 31/8/36 |
| O'Brien, B. M., y. (1 S.)       | 31/8/36 |
| Mackenzie, D. S. M. (1 F.)      | 31/8/36 |
| Lowther, H. D. (7 H.)           | 31/8/36 |
| Tritton, J. H. (6 H.)           | 31/8/36 |
| Gethin, W. A. T. (15)           | 31/8/36 |
| Trench, G. S. C. (21 Mtn.)      | 31/8/36 |
| Wylsbore Smith, F. B. (33)      | 31/8/36 |
| Hazelgrove, P. W. (25 F.)       | 31/8/36 |
| Parbury, P. (9 H.)              | 31/8/36 |
| Butler, G. A. L. (8 H.)         | 31/8/36 |
| Forster, H. S. [I] (8 H.)       | 31/8/36 |
| MacFetridge, C. H. T. (21 Mtn.) | 31/8/36 |
| Walshe, F. G. W. (23 Mtn.)      | 31/8/36 |
| Scott Plummer, W. (2 R.H.A.)    | 31/8/36 |
| Judleston, G. L. H. (9 H.)      | 31/8/36 |
| Rouse, G. V. (20 Mtn.)          | 31/8/36 |
| Robinson, P. G. (15 F.)         | 31/8/36 |
| Loder-Symonds, R. G., y. (1 S.) | 31/8/36 |
| Jourdiar, J. A. (7 M.)          | 31/8/36 |
| Bray, A. E. (7 M.)              | 31/8/36 |
| Harrison, T. H. (23 Mtn.)       | 31/8/36 |
| Ford, J. H. (7 H.)              | 31/8/36 |
| Smith, F. C. J. [I] (8 H.)      | 31/8/36 |
| Bean, J. R. (24 Mtn.)           | 31/8/36 |
| Heneage, N. F., d.              | 31/8/36 |
| Kincaid, J. B. S. (6 F.)        | 31/8/36 |
| Ditmas, B. N. L., y. (10 F.)    | 31/8/36 |
| Williams, G. B. A. (27 F.)      | 31/8/36 |
| Hewitt, F. E. W., y. (1 S.)     | 31/8/36 |
| Blackden, W. A. S. (9 F.)       | 31/8/36 |
| Kenion, H. G. H. (17 F.)        | 31/8/36 |
| Hankey, P. J. A. (33 F.)        | 31/8/36 |
| Forrester, B. T. C. (8 H.)      | 2/9/36  |
| Hook, G. W. (8 H.)              | 12/9/36 |
| Sopper, J. B. (22 Mtn.)         | 1/2/37  |
| Corbett, R. S. (21 Mtn.)        | 1/2/37  |
| Hobbs, W. P. (4 A.A.)           | 1/2/37  |
| McCaig, R., y. (8 H.)           | 1/2/37  |
| Thomas, E. V. (1 M.)            | 1/2/37  |
| Monro, J. H. (19 F.)            | 1/2/37  |
| Carfrae, M. J. F., y (1 S.)     | 1/2/37  |
| Turner, P. S. (3 F.)            | 1/2/37  |
| Brown, W. D. E. (2 F.)          | 1/2/37  |
| Sconce, D. A. (d)               | 1/2/37  |
| Burgoyne-Johnson, J. C. (9 H.)  | 1/2/37  |

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Macmillan, P. H. (8 H.)               | 1/2/37  |
| Robertson, F. M., y. (26 F.)          | 1/2/37  |
| Pender-Cudlip, A. E. ( <i>att'd</i> ) | 2 A.A.  |
| Div.)                                 | 1/2/37  |
| Francis, M. F. (1 M.)                 | 1/2/37  |
| Olivier, J. D. (23 Mtn.)              | 1/2/37  |
| Don, P. A. C. (11 F.)                 | 1/2/37  |
| Weldon, F. W. C. (33)                 | 1/2/37  |
| Chase, F. J. (11 F.)                  | 1/2/37  |
| Cree, P. R. (7 M.)                    | 1/2/37  |
| Sturt, P. C. N. (14)                  | 1/2/37  |
| Burges, R. L. T. (5 A.A.)             | 1/2/37  |
| Gillett, P. B. (25 Mtn.)              | 1/2/37  |
| Mills, A. O. G. (33 F.)               | 1/2/37  |
| Jones, R. K., y. (R.H.A.) d.          | 1/2/37  |
| Ingram, W. A., y (5 A.A.)             | 1/2/37  |
| Tracy, A. E. (6 M.)                   | 1/2/37  |
| Arthur, A. H. (6 F.)                  | 1/2/37  |
| Holderness, J. A. A., y. (4 F.)       | 1/2/37  |
| Thompson, E. W., d.                   | 1/2/37  |
| Garforth, W. S. H. (8 F.)             | 1/2/37  |
| Rundall, J. A. (14 F.)                | 1/2/37  |
| Mackie, D. G. H. (15 F.)              | 1/2/37  |
| Turner, W. M. D. (4 F.)               | 1/2/37  |
| Yeatman, B. G. W. (6 A.A.)            | 1/2/37  |
| Nettlefold, E. P. G. B. [I] (d)       | 1/2/37  |
| Jones, T. E. (4 F.)                   | 1/2/37  |
| Graham, D. R. G. M. (8 H.)            | 1/2/37  |
| Ward-Jackson, J. G. H. (33 F.)        | 1/2/37  |
| Glover, P. J. (25 Mtn.)               | 1/2/37  |
| Fox, H. F. W. (13 F.)                 | 1/2/37  |
| Nicholson, R. W. S. (24 F.)           | 1/2/37  |
| Tavener, J. R. D. (23 F.)             | 1/2/37  |
| Campbell, G. M., d.                   | 1/2/37  |
| Daniel, T. W. (4 A.A.)                | 1/7/37  |
| Mercer, R. E. (13 F.)                 | 30/8/37 |
| Miller, W. A. M. (9 F.)               | 30/8/37 |
| Capper, W. S. (12)                    | 30/8/37 |
| Egerton, D. B. (24 Mtn.)              | 30/8/37 |
| Raiston, N. H. H., c.o.               | 30/8/37 |
| Kennedy, C. D. S. (25 F.)             | 30/8/37 |
| Frest, J. S. (14)                     | 30/8/37 |
| Humphreys-Davies, A. W., y. (5 F.)    | 30/8/37 |
| Furney, J. E. L., a.c.                | 30/8/37 |
| Lock, R. J. P. (22 Mtn.)              | 30/8/37 |
| Greenshields, P. L. (20 F.)           | 30/8/37 |
| Young, E. A. de L. (33.)              | 30/8/37 |
| Hartley, P. (26 F.)                   | 30/8/37 |
| Laughton, R. C. (14)                  | 30/8/37 |
| Hume, J. G. L., y. (2 F.)             | 30/8/37 |
| Daubney, R. H. (1 F.)                 | 30/8/37 |
| Rose, R. C. (20 Mtn.)                 | 30/8/37 |
| Myles, T. W. P. (11 F.)               | 30/8/37 |
| Holme, J. R. (5 M.)                   | 30/8/37 |
| Riall, A. C. (4 A.A.)                 | 30/8/37 |
| Johnson, P. J. D. (9 H.)              | 30/8/37 |
| Yool, G. C. (25 F.)                   | 30/8/37 |
| Beaman, W. H. (8 H.)                  | 30/8/37 |
| Cochrane, J. O. (28 F.)               | 30/8/37 |
| Tew, L. H. (20 F.)                    | 30/8/37 |
| West, A. I. H. (33)                   | 30/8/37 |
| Pitt, W. N. J. (8 H.)                 | 30/8/37 |
| Newington, C. D. (2 H.)               | 30/8/37 |
| Bartelot, R. St. G. G. (15 F.)        | 30/8/37 |
| Bentley, P. R. (23 Mtn.)              | 30/8/37 |
| Burrows, J. R. C. (4 F.)              | 30/8/37 |
| Haughton, J. C. (7 M.)                | 30/8/37 |
| Mars, J. A. (14)                      | 31/8/37 |
| Reeves, F. C. M. (1 F.)               | 1/9/37  |
| Smith, H. G. L. (2 H.)                | 1/9/37  |
| Symons, J. W. D. (21 H.)              | 9/12/37 |
| Slator, J. F. (7 A.A.)                | 31/1/38 |
| Evans, J. W. (5 F.)                   | 31/1/38 |
| Worthington, P. C. (19 F.)            | 31/1/38 |
| Slade, P. R. (22 Mtn.)                | 31/1/38 |
| Evans-Lawrence, J. L. (11 F.)         | 31/1/38 |



*Lieutenants—contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

Moorhead, H. R. L. (26 F.) 31/1/38  
 Kynaston, J. R. (26 F.) 31/1/38  
 Pearson, R. A. R. B. (5 F.) 31/1/38  
 Thompson, F. G. (33 F.) 31/1/38  
 Leach, L. R. H. G. (26 F.) 31/1/38  
 Lomas, G. J. E. (23 F.) 31/1/38  
 McCausland, J. M. G. (1H.) 31/1/38  
 Whitehead, H. A. (18 F.) 31/1/38  
*Strother-Stewart, C. G. F., c.o.*  
 31/1/38  
 Corfield, F. V. (8 F.) 31/1/38  
 Rea, E. D. (1 M.) 31/1/38  
 Teacher, N. B. C. (23 F.) 31/1/38  
 Culley, G. W. (3 F.) 31/1/38  
 Lucas, F. R. (4 F.) 31/1/38  
 Yeo, C. J. R. (3 F.) 31/1/38  
 Gardner-Brown, G. P. (20 Mtn.)  
 31/1/38  
 Shorten, R. N. J. (6 M.) 31/1/38  
 Nelson, A. D. (3 M.) 31/1/38  
 Tierney, R. H. (14 F.) 31/1/38  
 Dobbin, D. C. (9 F.) 31/1/38  
 Webb, M. J. (20 F.) 31/1/38  
 Daniell, J. N. A. (4 F.) 31/1/38  
 Brooke, W. G. S. (1 M.) 31/1/38  
 Wilder, J. G. (1 F.) 31/1/38  
 Wyld, E. J. (4 M.) 31/1/38  
 Earle, R. J. S. (14 F.) 31/1/38  
 Smyth-Osbourne, G. W. (15 F.)  
 31/1/38  
 Mansel, E. C. (2 F.) 31/1/38  
 Smith, B. R. (18) 31/1/38  
 Gibson, D. H. M. (5 M.) 31/1/38  
 Waller, W. R. (13 F.) 31/1/38  
 Wilkinson, A. H. (2 M.) 31/1/38  
 Perry, R. M. (2 F.) 31/1/38  
 Crofton, H. C. H. (24 F.) 31/1/38  
 Yorke, A. P. D. (20 F.) 31/1/38  
 St. John, S. R. (21 F.) 31/1/38  
 Hirst, M. S. (12 F.) 31/1/38  
 Bulkeley, D. P. (4 H.) 31/1/38  
 Jackson, F. J. P. (22 Mtn.) 31/1/38  
 Scott, K. H. (21 F.) 31/1/38  
 Bourne, A. T. (20 F.) 1/2/38  
 Cuniiffe, R. (8 F.) 21/2/38

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Williams, W. E. (1 A.A.) 21/5/35  
 Gemmell, T. R. (20 Mtn.) 8/6/35  
 Packard, L. H. (24 Mtn.) 8/6/35  
 Bidwell, J. L. (6 M.) 31/7/35  
 Ellson, J. D. C. (19 F.) 29/8/35  
 Hull, G. T. (27 F.) 29/8/35  
 Smithwick, J. S. De C. (19 F.)  
 29/8/35  
 Swift, D. C. (2 F.) 29/8/35  
 Waller, R. de W. (14 F.) 29/8/35  
 Dundas, H. A. C., y. (13 F.) 29/8/35  
 Mort, T. A. G. (23 F.) 29/8/35  
 Chandler, R. J. (16 F.) 29/8/35  
 Bell, J. W. (24 Mtn.) 29/8/35  
 Frith, J. B. (27 F.) 29/8/35

Skipwith, P. J. T. (18 F.) 29/8/35  
 Jones, G. E. V. (21 F.) 29/8/35  
 Phayre, R. D. H. (4 A.A.) 29/8/35  
 Mathieson, J. R., y. (18 F.) 29/8/35  
 Gilbert, C. W. B. (23 Mtn.) 29/8/35  
 Pearson, G. C. (9 F.) 29/8/35  
 Curling, J. R. M. (2 F.) 29/8/35  
 Roberts, K. W. L. (4 A.A.) 29/8/35  
 Fisher, R. H. (21 F.) 29/8/35  
 Lowe, D. E. (14) 29/8/35  
 May, J. P. (10 F.) 29/8/35  
 Stainton, G. R. W. (32 F.) 29/8/35  
 Scott, J. W. P. (2 M.) 29/8/35  
 Heath, H. H. (6 A.A.) 29/8/35  
 Cook, H. K. (23 F.) 29/8/35  
 Patrick, R. M. N. (3 M.) 29/8/35  
 Atkinson, B. (30 F.) 29/8/35  
 Hazel, T. G. (3 A.A.) 29/8/35  
 Bamber, C. J. C. (4 A.A.) 29/8/35  
 Badham-Thornhill, P. L. (2 M.)  
 29/8/35  
 McClure Williams, M. (7 F.) 29/8/35  
 Wilnot, M. S. (4 M.) 29/8/35  
 Browning, J. A. C. (1 M.) 29/8/35  
 Maclaren, F. B. S. (21 F.) 29/8/35  
*Armstrong, D. J. C., a.m.*  
 29/8/35  
 Stamp, P. E. (6 M.) 29/8/35  
 Lindsay, R. R. (8 H.) 29/8/35  
 Eld, R. C. (2 F.) 29/8/35  
 Storey, B. B. (25 Mtn.) 29/8/35  
 White, G. S. (3 M.) 29/8/35  
 Reith, H. McN. T. (8 F.) 29/8/35  
 Spencer, J. E. (11 F.) 29/8/35  
 Rushmore, F. H. M. (30 F.) 29/8/35  
 Roberts, G. R. G. (2 A.A.) 29/8/35  
 Banks, J. A. H. (3 H.) 29/8/35  
 Dobson, E. F. P. (8 H.) 30/8/35  
 Mosse, H. E. (25 F.) 30/8/35  
 Bartram, H. B. B. (13 F.) 26/9/35  
 White, J. D. (24 F.) 27/9/35  
 Scarlett, Hon. J. R. (2 F.) 16/10/35  
 Stanton, A. F. (11 F.) 30/1/36  
 Ramsden, C. O. I. (1 A.A.) 30/1/36  
 Pusinelli, C. C. L. (28 F.) 30/1/36  
 Low, A. F. L. (13 F.) 30/1/36  
 Murray, A. D. (9 H.) 30/1/36  
 Walker, G. R. (5 M.) 30/1/36  
 Webster, F. R. (26 F.) 30/1/36  
 Galloway, H. D. (2 A.A.) 30/1/36  
 Morrell, H. W. J. (9 F.) 30/1/36  
 Doll, T. H. (6 A.A.) 30/1/36  
 Antrobus, C. H. (9 F.) 30/1/36  
 Howe, R. F. (3 M.) 30/1/36  
 Nesbitt, J. A. (13 F.) 30/1/36  
 McComas, M. G. (8 F.) 30/1/36  
 Mead, T. A. (10 F.) 30/1/36  
 Maxwell, L. (26 F.) 30/1/36  
 Woodroffe, J. W. R. (24 F.) 30/1/36  
 Burne, C. J. S. (1 M.) 30/1/36  
 Piper, S. R. J. (25 F.) 30/1/36  
 Fraser, I. G. P. (3 A.A.) 30/1/36  
 Carey, D. de M. (10 F.) 30/1/36  
 Ballard, P. (20 Mtn.) 30/1/36  
 Baxter, D. V. St. J. (7 M.) 30/1/36  
 Grogory, R. B. (25 F.) 30/1/36

Carew Hunt, R. J. (30 F.) 30/1/36  
 Lamb, J. C. G. M. (22 Mtn.)  
 30/1/36  
 Barrow, S. P. (27 F.) 30/1/36  
 Fairclough, J., (16 F.) 30/1/36  
*Bryan, R. C. P., i.a.*  
 30/1/36  
 Bernard, J. C. (4 M.) 30/1/36  
 Armitage, N. J. (4 A.A.) 30/1/36  
 Anderson, C. F. F. (14 F.) 30/1/36  
 Warden, W. A. P. (4 F.) 30/1/36  
 Palmer, P. R. F. (19 F.) 30/1/36  
 Langford, P. E. (7 F.) 30/1/36  
 Turnham, A. J. (19 F.) 30/1/36  
 Cubitt, W. F. (16 F.) 30/1/36  
 Hulcatt, H. (7 H.) 30/1/36  
 Keillie-Smith, A. W. (21 F.) 30/1/36  
 Esmonde-white, D. C. B. L. (28 F.)  
 30/1/36  
 Howard, G. D. (6 A.A.) 30/1/36  
 Burton, J. M. (27 F.) 30/1/36  
 Allen, A. W. G. (19 F.) 30/1/36  
 Ward, D. J. (31 F.) 30/1/36  
 Young, P. D. S. (6 A.A.) 30/1/36  
 Wiskin, R. A. (3 M.) 30/1/36  
 Moffat Wilson, G. P. H. (6 A.A.)  
 30/1/36  
 Hearn, P. J. (28 F.) 30/1/36  
 Browne, P. T. L. (24 F.) 30/1/36  
 Haynes, T. L., y. (1 A.A.) 30/1/36  
 Bartou, A. H. G. (10 F.) 30/1/36  
 Jeans, J. G. (6 M.) 30/1/36  
 Field, G. M. (7 M.) 30/1/36  
 Tennant, H. T. (32 F.) 30/1/36  
 Smith, J. V. P. (25 Mtn.) 30/1/36  
 Sturdee, E. P. L. (5 M.) 20/1/36  
 Graham, A. (4 A.A.) 30/1/36  
 Martin, F. G. E. (1 F.) 30/1/36  
 Coaker, C. H. F., y. (22 F.) 30/1/36  
 Campbell, E. D. C. (21 F.) 30/1/36  
 Emeades, F. B. (2 M.) 30/1/36  
 Thompson, J. C. (9 H.) 30/1/36  
 Bill, J. G. (6 M.) 30/1/36  
 Lewin, F. R. A. (11 F.) 30/1/36  
 Carr, A. R. (6 A.A.) 30/1/36  
 Ker, J. G. S. (13 F.) 30/1/36  
 Martin, W. E. (4 H.) 30/1/36  
 Law, D. D. (16 F.) 30/1/36  
 Burroughes, M. D. (5 M.) 30/1/36  
 Adlard, R. W. (1 F.) 30/1/36  
 Boycott, S. J. B. (30 F.) 30/1/36  
 Palmer, T. C. (1 A.A.) 30/1/36  
 Farrington, H. F. C. (7 M.) 31/1/36  
 Weston, J. H. N. (6 H.) 1/2/36  
 Lewis, E. R. (7 F.) 26/2/36  
 Lewis, J. P. G. (8 A.A.) 10/3/36  
 White, W. W. (9 H.) 7/5/36  
 Trench, C. A. H. (7 A.A.) 4/7/36  
 Lomax, J. A. (8) 27/8/36  
 Taylor, J. V. M. (10 F.) 27/8/36  
 Scott, M. H. (15 F.) 27/8/36  
 Penrose, J. H. (22 F.) 27/8/36  
 Hall, M. C. (1 F.) 27/8/36  
 Cox, J. L. C. (34) 27/8/36  
 Dill, J. de G. (34) 27/8/36  
 Johnson, P. S. (19 F.) 27/8/36  
 Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B. (28 F.)  
 27/8/36  
 Cordingley, J. E. (18 F.) 27/8/36  
 Madden, J. W. (22 F.) 27/8/36  
 Mermagen, J. H. F. (16 F.) 27/8/36



## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Olliver, J. A. (3 F.)           | 27/8/36 |
| Davies, P. G. E. (24 F.)        | 27/8/36 |
| Rowlandson, D. (24 F.)          | 27/8/36 |
| Walsh J. M. (13 F.)             | 27/8/36 |
| Sullivan, J. A. (19 F.)         | 27/8/36 |
| Taylor, R. D. B. (16 F.)        | 27/8/36 |
| Williams, M. E. B. (4 A.A.)     | 27/8/36 |
| Crawford, M. T. (24 Mtn.)       | 27/8/36 |
| Steele-Perkins, M. L. (3 H.)    | 27/8/36 |
| Graham, M. N. (1 A.A.)          | 27/8/36 |
| McLeod, N. P. (2 F.)            | 27/8/36 |
| Owen, D. R. M. (2 M.)           | 27/8/36 |
| Carmichael, P. E. L. (1 H.)     | 27/8/36 |
| Hulton, A. I. (2 A.A.)          | 27/8/36 |
| Leapman, J. F. M. (17 M.)       | 27/8/36 |
| Harding, G. W. C. (1 H.)        | 27/8/36 |
| O'Grady, P. H. V. de C. (13 F.) | 27/8/36 |
| Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. (4 F.)   | 27/8/36 |
| Pooley, K. W. (3 F.)            | 27/8/36 |
| Newton, J. D. (1 M.)            | 27/8/36 |
| Moulton, J. G. (10 F.)          | 27/8/36 |
| Palmer, E. R. D. (27 F.)        | 27/8/36 |
| Shaw, A. P. F. (2 A.A.)         | 27/8/36 |
| Lewis, J. A. (3 M.)             | 27/8/36 |
| Heskett, A. D. (3 H.)           | 27/8/36 |
| Powell-Brett, F. B. (18 F.)     | 27/8/36 |
| Montague R. P. (2 F.)           | 27/8/36 |
| Gordon-Finlayson, R. (10 F.)    | 27/8/36 |
| Birch, F. H. C. (1 F.)          | 27/8/36 |
| Vesey, C. T. (6 F.)             | 27/8/36 |
| Bassett, J. H. C., y. (18 F.)   | 27/8/36 |
| Montgomery, J. McD. (16 F.)     | 27/8/36 |
| Holt, N. B. (1 A.A.)            | 27/8/36 |
| Loring, G. N. (12 F.)           | 27/8/36 |
| Parker, J. G. (3 M.)            | 27/8/36 |
| Carlisle, G. L. (2 A.A.)        | 27/8/36 |
| Justice, I. C. (8 F.)           | 27/8/36 |
| Magrath, A. C. C. (1 A.A.)      | 27/8/36 |
| Stocker, E. L. (18 F.)          | 27/8/36 |
| Garnier, D. A. (6 M.)           | 27/8/36 |
| Shawe, J. C. (16 F.)            | 27/8/36 |
| Waring, J. H. (2 A.A.)          | 27/8/36 |
| Wakell, P. B. (18 F.)           | 27/8/36 |
| Riley, J. F. (24 F.)            | 27/8/36 |
| Hartigan, D. J. (27 F.)         | 27/8/36 |
| O'Brien, D. C. (9 F.)           | 27/8/36 |
| Thompson, C. P. (2 M.)          | 27/8/36 |
| Spens, W. G. M. (34)            | 27/8/36 |
| Macnaghten, J. S.               | 27/8/36 |
| Freeman, D. H. (5 F.)           | 27/8/36 |
| Fisher, E. H. L. (34)           | 27/8/36 |
| Jones, D. T. E. (18 F.)         | 29/8/36 |
| Dunne, T. ff. (21 F.)           | 28/1/37 |
| Black, D. J. MacG. (27 F.)      | 28/1/37 |
| Campbell, R. M. (21 Mtn.)       | 28/1/37 |
| Dickson, J. D. L. (24 F.)       | 28/1/37 |
| Smithson, N. B. M. (21 Mtn.)    | 28/1/37 |
| Birnie, F. M. (2 F.)            | 28/1/37 |
| Tower, P. T. (25 F.)            | 28/1/37 |
| Shore, F. S. G. (5 F.)          | 28/1/37 |
| Mann, A. G. (25 F.)             | 28/1/37 |
| Waller, H. J. de W. (14/H.)     | 28/1/37 |
| Ingram, A. M. (9 F.)            | 28/1/37 |
| Boyd, R. O. F. (4 A.A.)         | 28/1/37 |
| Daukes, J. C. (24 F.)           | 28/1/37 |
| Buckwell, B. A. (6 F.)          | 28/1/37 |
| Laird, D. (4 F.)                | 28/1/37 |
| Oswald, D. F. (4 A.A.)          | 28/1/37 |
| Head, C. W. P. (4 F.)           | 28/1/37 |
| Gordon, J. E. G. (28 F.)        | 28/1/37 |
| Calcott, S. T. (28 F.)          | 28/1/37 |
| Deakin, A. E. (3 H.)            | 28/1/37 |
| Liston, J. F. G. (20 F.)        | 28/1/37 |
| Wilson, D. F. M. (15 F.)        | 28/1/37 |

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Porter, C. F. (13 F.)         | 28/1/37 |
| Lister, A. W. (2 A.A.)        | 28/1/37 |
| Paxton, W. B. (19 F.)         | 28/1/37 |
| Salt, A. F. (1 H.)            | 28/1/37 |
| Archdale, R. J. (33 F.)       | 28/1/37 |
| Dodd, N. L. (1 F.)            | 28/1/37 |
| Warren, P. V. (4 F.)          | 28/1/37 |
| Stuart, C. R. McK. (10 F.)    | 28/1/37 |
| van Someren, A. B. (18 F.)    | 28/1/37 |
| Coyle, D. W. (2 F.)           | 28/1/37 |
| Irwin, D. R. L. (1 M.)        | 28/1/37 |
| Leonard-Williams, M. (9 H.)   | 28/1/37 |
| Oswald, O. R. W. (28 F.)      | 28/1/37 |
| Dixon, J. H. (1 A.A.)         | 28/1/37 |
| Glendinning, G. M. (19 F.)    | 28/1/37 |
| Burrill, J. E. O. (1 A.A.)    | 28/1/37 |
| Nesham, J. E. C. (7 A.A.)     | 28/1/37 |
| Crane, D. R. (32 F.)          | 28/1/37 |
| Riddell, R. E. (10 F.)        | 28/1/37 |
| Wilson, P. (34)               | 28/1/37 |
| Rawlins, P. D. (2 M.)         | 28/1/37 |
| Nicholls, F. R. J. (6 A.A.)   | 28/1/37 |
| Sanders, R. D. N. (32 F.)     | 28/1/37 |
| Adams, A. R. M. (10 F.)       | 28/1/37 |
| Gordon-Smith, J. M. G. (4 H.) | 28/1/37 |
| Thomas, J. H. (9 F.)          | 28/1/37 |
| Stallard, A. T. F. (14 F.)    | 28/1/37 |
| Acland, A. G. (6 A.A.)        | 28/1/37 |
| Roe, J. W. (2 A.A.)           | 28/1/37 |
| Avelling, J. S. (9 H.)        | 28/1/37 |
| FitzGerald, D. de B. (3 H.)   | 28/1/37 |
| Marsh, H. D. (4 H.)           | 28/1/37 |
| Lang, H. M. (6 F.)            | 28/1/37 |
| Allen, J. H. S. (1 H.)        | 28/1/37 |
| Fisher, P. R. C. (4 M.)       | 29/1/37 |
| Barrow, C. R. P. (2 M.)       | 29/1/37 |
| Flash, M. (2 M.)              | 30/1/37 |
| Davies, G. B. R. (3 M.)       | 30/1/37 |
| Fisher-Hoch, T. V. (4 M.)     | 4/3/37  |
| Allpress, R. J. H. (14 F.)    | 26/8/37 |
| Budgen, J. P. M. (27 F.)      | 26/8/37 |
| Taylor, F. E. (20 F.)         | 26/8/37 |
| Armitage, G. T. A. (14 F.)    | 26/8/37 |
| Standish, P. R. C. (6 F.)     | 26/8/37 |
| Davison, T. A. (18 F.)        | 26/8/37 |
| Schofield, P. L. (19 F.)      | 26/8/37 |
| Armitage, C. (21 F.)          | 26/8/37 |
| Webb, R. F. (2 F.)            | 26/8/37 |
| Edwards, L. H. (9 F.)         | 26/8/37 |
| Robinson, J. T. (26 F.)       | 26/8/37 |
| Carter, W. A. C. (31 F.)      | 26/8/37 |
| Hare, G. L. (3 H.)            | 26/8/37 |
| Lindsay, J. D. B. (32 F.)     | 26/8/37 |
| Forsyth, R. C. N. (1 F.)      | 26/8/37 |
| Cary, F. J. L. (17 F.)        | 26/8/37 |
| Hickson, D. F. (3 M.)         | 26/8/37 |
| Lemalre, E. O. C. (17 F.)     | 26/8/37 |
| Williams, J. D. (3 M.)        | 26/8/37 |
| Fitz-Gerald, B. A. E. (32 F.) | 26/8/37 |
| Gillett, H. F. D. (18 F.)     | 26/8/37 |
| Elmslie, V. (3 F.)            | 26/8/37 |
| Gompertz, H. I. P. (1 M.)     | 26/8/37 |
| Moir, P. H. (10 F.)           | 26/8/37 |
| Denning, R. H. (15 F.)        | 26/8/37 |
| Bannatyne, J. C. (1 A.A.)     | 26/8/37 |
| Tilmins, F. C. W. (6 A.A.)    | 26/8/37 |
| Lodge, P. N. (1 H.)           | 26/8/37 |
| Brooke, D. M. (33 F.)         | 26/8/37 |
| Rowland, T. G. N. (2 A.A.)    | 26/8/37 |
| Glbson, J. H. (12 F.)         | 26/8/37 |
| Porteous, P. A. (6 A.A.)      | 26/8/37 |
| Maltby, R. A. (2 A.A.)        | 26/8/37 |
| Howard, A. B. (3 F.)          | 26/8/37 |
| Wallace, J. (3 H.)            | 26/8/37 |
| Stranack, R. M. (31 F.)       | 26/8/37 |
| Paton, R. E. (30 F.)          | 26/8/37 |
| Hunt, T. A. (14 F.)           | 26/8/37 |
| Harker, R. K. S. (2 M.)       | 26/8/37 |
| Windham, J. S. (1 A.A.)       | 26/8/37 |

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| White, D. B. (1 A.A.)          | 26/8/37 |
| Barnes, D. W. D. (6 A.A.)      | 26/8/37 |
| Morris, P. D. (6 A.A.)         | 26/8/37 |
| Colman, R. L. P. (26 F.)       | 26/8/37 |
| Jackson, D. G. L. (1 M.)       | 26/8/37 |
| Spiller, R. L. (9 F.)          | 26/8/37 |
| Richmond, R. S. (2 M.)         | 26/8/37 |
| Hawkins, J. C. W. (33 F.)      | 26/8/37 |
| Jermyn, P. (2 A.A.)            | 26/8/37 |
| Crawley, N. J. R. (1 A.A.)     | 26/8/37 |
| Whittaker, J. G. (5 A.A.)      | 26/8/37 |
| Carey, J. A. (1 M.)            | 26/8/37 |
| Selge, P. A. (3 H.)            | 28/8/37 |
| Kirker, D. S. (6 A.A.)         | 28/8/37 |
| Hadfield, E. G. (34)           | 26/1/38 |
| Clark, R. D. (34)              | 27/1/38 |
| Elmsley, J. R. S. (34)         | 27/1/38 |
| Close, J. C. (34)              | 27/1/38 |
| Roberts, H. P. B. (34)         | 27/1/38 |
| Hunter, J. R. (34)             | 27/1/38 |
| Cruddas, H. H. (34)            | 27/1/38 |
| Wilson, A. B. (34)             | 27/1/38 |
| Minchin, D. (34)               | 27/1/38 |
| Simpson, J. M. (34)            | 27/1/38 |
| Prendergast, E. D. V. (34)     | 27/1/38 |
| Coats, P. B. (34)              | 27/1/38 |
| Garnier, W. d'A. (34)          | 27/1/38 |
| Nash, S. M. H. (34)            | 27/1/38 |
| Lunn-Rockliffe, W. P. (34)     | 27/1/38 |
| Cree, T. J. K. (34)            | 27/1/38 |
| Dunn, R. H. W. (34)            | 27/1/38 |
| Barton, J. C. (34)             | 27/1/38 |
| Inglis, R. T. S. (34)          | 27/1/38 |
| Firth, L. J. B. (34)           | 27/1/38 |
| Oldman, D. P. D. (34)          | 27/1/38 |
| Chartres, R. A. H. (34)        | 27/1/38 |
| King-Harman, A. L. (34)        | 27/1/38 |
| Taylor, B. A. B. (34)          | 27/1/38 |
| Power, J. P. R. (34)           | 27/1/38 |
| Shearme, J. L. (34)            | 27/1/38 |
| Lucas, D. S. (34)              | 27/1/38 |
| Bennett, K. A. M. (34)         | 27/1/38 |
| Acaslop, H. A. P. (34)         | 27/1/38 |
| Mahony, A. A. (34)             | 27/1/38 |
| Humphrey, J. S. (34)           | 27/1/38 |
| Hibbert, J. A. (34)            | 27/1/38 |
| Fletcher, J. A. (34)           | 27/1/38 |
| Gethin, G. F. (34)             | 27/1/38 |
| Linton, M. E. H. (34)          | 27/1/38 |
| Cree, G. A. McM. (34)          | 27/1/38 |
| Bolster, G. R. S. (34)         | 27/1/38 |
| Wainwright, A. G. B. (34)      | 27/1/38 |
| Peirce, J. E. P. (34)          | 27/1/38 |
| Hutchins, S. N. S. (34)        | 27/1/38 |
| Norton-Taylor, S. (34)         | 27/1/38 |
| Skinner, W. H. (34)            | 27/1/38 |
| Cliff-McCulloch, E. M. W. (34) | 27/1/38 |
| Lind, C. F. (34)               | 27/1/38 |
| Edge-Partington, I. N. (34)    | 27/1/38 |
| Sherrard, W. L. (34)           | 27/1/38 |
| McLeod, J. C. (34)             | 27/1/38 |
| Raikes, P. (34)                | 27/1/38 |
| Gordon, A. J. (34)             | 27/1/38 |
| Magrath, M. J. (34)            | 27/1/38 |
| Maitland, G. E. (34)           | 27/1/38 |
| Fisher, W. L. P. (34)          | 27/1/38 |
| Mayne, J. M. (34)              | 27/1/38 |
| Bevis, D. C. (34)              | 28/1/38 |
| Gardner, D. L. (34)            | 28/1/38 |
| Hunt, R. W. (34)               | 29/1/38 |
| Kup, G. F.                     | 29/1/38 |

**Adjutants.**

**Adjutants—contd.**

**Lieutenants—contd.**

Crawford, S. W. K., *capt.* 31/3/35  
 Inglis, G. H., *capt.* 6/5/35  
 Brodie, D. G., *capt.* 15/6/35  
 Palmer, J. W., *o., capt.* 20/6/35  
 Elliot, W. E. C., *capt.* 1/8/35  
 Drew, A. W., *capt.* 8/8/35  
 Hamill-Stewart, C. E., *capt.* 10/9/35  
 Michell, D. B., *capt.* 23/11/35  
 Rowbotham, G. R., *y\*, capt.* 1/12/35  
 Elliot, J. S., *M.C., y. capt.* 6/12/35  
 Collett-White, H. E., *y., capt.* 14/12/35  
 Crum, J. A. S., *capt.* 26/12/35  
 Allardye, J. C., *capt.* 1/1/36  
 Longden, J., *capt.* —  
 Lyall-Grant, D. H., *capt.* 17/1/36  
 Rice, R. B., *capt.* 27/1/36  
 Pope, C. D. T. [L] *capt.* 1/4/36  
 Capell, B. A., *z., capt.* 22/4/36  
 Crawford, R. A. V., *y., capt.* 24/4/36  
 Digges, H. G. G., *g\*†, capt.* 4/5/36  
 Graham, A. T. J., *capt.* 12/5/36  
 Sorsbie, R. W., *capt.* 10/6/36  
 Lambert, H. G., *g\*†, capt.* 11/8/36  
 Wilson, C. P. B., *y., capt.* 16/8/36  
 Tatchell, B. H., *capt.* 21/8/36  
 Thorne Thorne, H., *capt.* 1/9/36  
 Nicholson, R. A. G., *lt.* 9/9/36  
 Jackson, O. R., *capt.* 11/9/36  
 Radford, J. V. D., *M.C., y., capt.* 13/9/36  
 Graham, F. J. F., *capt.* 30/9/36  
 Morley, R., *M.C., g†, y., capt.* 1/10/36  
 Parkinson, A. P. M. B., *capt.* 5/10/36  
 Munro, M. C., *capt.* 10/10/36  
 Foster, R. H. A., *capt.* 1/11/36  
 Thomas, G. A., *y., capt.* 1/11/36  
 Nunn, W. J., *M.C., capt.* 1/1/37  
 Cochrane, R. J. [I] *capt.* 1/1/37  
 Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., *M.C., capt.* 1/1/37  
 Yates, M., *capt.* 1/2/37  
 Hyde-Smith, J. B., *y., capt.* 13/2/37  
 Kerr, J. M., *capt.* 1/3/37  
 Beville, C. U., *capt.* 1/3/37  
 Coles, W. E., *capt.* 11/3/37  
 Findlay, C. T. L., *capt.* 29/3/37  
 Kaye, J. W., *capt.* 1/4/37  
 Colson, N. M., *capt.* 1/4/37  
 Rees-Webbe, E. H. N., *capt.* 15/4/37  
 Paekard, C. D., *capt.* 19/4/37  
 Morris, J. E. L., *y., lt.* 28/4/37  
 Rowlandson, M. A. W., *lt.* 15/8/37  
 Ramus, P. de N., *capt.* 6/9/37  
 O'Connor, D. S. S., *y., capt.* 15/9/37  
 Freeth, H. S., *capt.* 8/10/37  
 Tyler, J. N. D., *M.C., capt.* 15/10/37  
 Akroyd-Hunt, J. A., *y., capt.* 15/10/37

Baldwin, I. H. T., *lt.* 15/10/37  
 Ord, J. L., *y., capt.* 1/11/37  
 Tremenhare, J. S. W., *capt.* 1/11/37  
 Howard-Vyse, E. D., *capt.* 1/11/37  
 Tallyour, K. R. H., *y., capt.* 1/11/37  
 Johnson, T. W. M., *y. capt.* 19/11/37  
 Tyler, A. W., *capt.* 1/12/37  
 Synnott, P. F., *y., lt.* 2/12/37  
 Campbell, D., *capt.* 28/12/37  
 Crosthwaite, P., *y., capt.* 1/1/38  
 Teacher, A. D. M., *capt.* 1/1/38  
 McDonnell, J. P. P., *y., capt.* 15/1/38  
 Darley, D. B. J., *lt.* 21/1/38  
 Somers, T. V., *lt.* 21/1/38  
 Proes, G. E. S., *capt.* —  
 Dent, J. C., *y., capt.* —  
 Cobbold, R. C., *capt.* 1/2/38  
 McIntosh, I. R., *lt.* 11/2/38  
 Betts, D. L., *capt.* 21/2/38  
 Hendley, C. G., *capt.* —  
 King, R. A., *capt.* 13/3/38  
 Colville, E. H., *lt.* 16/3/38  
 Wolfe-Barry, J. G., *capt., y.* —

**District Officers.**

**Majors.**

Ball, W. J., *M.B.E. (Spec. App.)* 17/7/32  
 Ambrose, M. (30) 26/11/33  
 Ford, W. T. (32) 1/4/34  
 Rawlins, B. (*Exptl. Est.*) 21/5/37  
 Haycroft, T. W. M. (20) 16/6/37

**Captains.**

Chapman, E. W. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 27/10/31  
 Hague, E. (4 H.) 5/3/32  
 O'Brien, G. P. (1) 24/9/32  
 Sellers, G. (7 H.) 6/11/32  
 Glaysher, J. M. (20) 20/11/32  
 Wager, E. B., *M.B.E. (Design Dept.)* 28/1/33  
 Parkinson, A. (27) *bt. maj.* 1/7/36  
 Martin, A. J. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 28/1/33  
 Baskett, F. W. (18) 28/1/33  
 Lane, R. L., *d.* 28/1/33  
 Dudley, W. E. (19) 18/4/36  
 Bond, A. 7/7/36  
 Carley, H. J. (3 H.) 5/8/36  
 West, S. J. (22) 25/8/36  
 Kent, F. G. A. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 5/10/36  
 Ayling, A. W., *D.C.M. (Inspn. Dept.)* 17/7/37  
 Pratley, C. (12) 2/9/37  
 Smitheman, P., *D.C.M. (31)* 21/2/38  
 Dudgeon, W. A. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 17/3/38

**Lieutenants.**

Making, P. R. (23) 28/7/30  
 Wilson, G. B. (18) 22/11/30  
 Melville, J. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 6/2/31  
 Hall, T. R. (*Sch. of Arty.*) 7/2/31  
 Laird, E. A. (1) 9/3/31  
 Allen, W. J., *D.C.M. (4 H.)* 22/4/31  
 Broadhurst, W. F. (*Research Dept.*) 22/6/31  
 Snowden, F. E. (32) 18/7/31  
 Lane, A. (14/Lt.) 21/8/31

Cook, E. W. (3 H.) 24/11/31  
 Ball, A. E., *M.B.E. (War Office)* 28/1/32  
 Brierley, W. T., *D.C.M. (33)* 17/2/32  
 Hazell, A. E., *M.B.E. (8 H.)* 10/4/32  
 Taylor, W. (13/H.) 11/12/32  
 Betty, T. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/7/33  
 King, F. (23) 5/8/34  
 Likeinan, W. E. (31) 1/4/34  
 Simmonds, E. H., *M.B.E., D.C.M., (16)* 2/4/34  
 Groves, H. T., *D.C.M. (3 H.)* 5/4/34  
 Harding, F. E. (21) 28/4/34  
 Howlett, F., *d.* 3/8/34  
 Cheeseman, C. (9 H.) 17/8/34  
 Atkins, E. C. (28) 8/1/38  
 Peek, F., *M.B.E., D.C.M. (8 H.)* 14/7/34  
 Lay, F. C., *M.B.E., M.C. (15)* 3/10/34  
 Dennett, D. (9 H.) 1/11/34  
 Squires, W. (21) 18/11/34  
 Winston, P. C. (18) 17/1/35  
 Musgrove, A. E. (23) 16/10/35  
 Camp, H. G. (4 H.) 23/11/35  
 Hookey, H. (14/H.) 31/3/36  
 Shields, J., *D.C.M., a.c.* 2/4/36  
 Drake, C. G. (6 H.) 27/4/36  
 Manville, P. W. (2 H.) 25/8/36  
 Dugmore, A. P. J., *d.* 1/10/36  
 Benney, R. J. C. (6 H.) 31/10/36  
 Moylan, W. R. (1) 3/3/37  
 Woodsford, C. S. (25) 21/5/37  
 Fleetwood, A. E. (27) 16/6/37  
 Cole, S. W., *d.* 20/12/37  
 Cherry, E. J., *M.B.E., (14)* 9/2/38  
 12/2/38

**Quarter-Masters.**

Merriman, J. W. (*War Office*) 6/10/15  
*lt.-col.* 20/2/24  
 Coombes, W. J., *O.B.E. (War Office)* 10/2/38  
*bt. maj.* 5/11/18  
 Skilton, S. J. (36) *maj.* 1/1/32  
*capt.* 5/11/33  
 Morrow, R. A. (*R.H.A.*) (35) 12/10/24  
*capt.* 12/10/32  
 Eldridge, H., *D.C.M. (Sch. of Arty.)* 3/9/37  
*capt.* 3/9/35  
 Terrey, H. G. (19) 28/3/28  
 French, T. H., *d.* 27/5/29  
*capt.* 27/5/37  
 O'Grady, W. D. P. A. (8 H.) 1/6/29  
*capt.* 1/6/37  
 Sewell, J. L. (3 H.) 20/9/29  
*capt.* 20/9/37  
 Mullen, P., *d.* 23/10/29  
*capt.* 23/10/37  
 Chetland, A. (9 H.) 12/12/29  
*capt.* 12/12/37  
 Bennett, N. S., *D.C.M., lt.* 28/12/37  
 Barber, F., *M.B.E., lt.* 6/7/31  
 Keating, H. C., *lt. (7 H.)* 17/7/31  
 Leslie, W. R. H., *D.C.M., t., a.c.* 13/10/34  
 Thompson, A. H., *M.M., lt., d.* 23/11/35  
 Partington, J., *lt. (2 H.)* 2/2/37  
 1/4/37

**Director of Music.**

Geary, O. W., *M.B.E., A.R.C.M., p.s.m., lt.* 13/9/36

**Royal Regiment of Artillery—continued,  
Riding Establishment, Woolwich.**

*Captain.*  
Mead, J. C. H., R.H.A.

*Lieutenants.*  
Kitoat, T., R.H.A.

**DEPOT, ROYAL ARTILLERY, WOOLWICH.**

*Commandant.*  
The Garrison Commander, Wool-  
wich Garrison.

*Headquarters.*  
*Lieutenants.*

*Adjutant.*  
Crosthwaite, P., *y.*, *capt.*

**1st Training Brigade.**

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Barry, J. R., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
*Adjutant.*  
Darley, D. B. J.  
*District Officers.*  
Lane, R. L., *capt.*  
Dugmore, A. P. J., *lt.*  
*Quarter-Master.*  
French, T. H., *capt.*

**2nd Training Brigade.**

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Latham, E., *M.C.*  
*Adjutant.*  
Colson, N. M., *capt.*  
*District Officers.*  
Howlett, F., *lt.*  
Cole, S. W., *lt.*  
*Quarter-Master*  
Mullen, P., *capt.*

**Depot Brigade.**

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Ellis, H. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *f.s.*  
*Adjutant.*  
Colville, E. H., *lt.*  
*District Officer.*  
*Quarter-Master.*  
Thompson, A. H., *M.M.*, *lt.*

*Majors.*  
Lutyens, E. G., *M.C.*  
Goldney, R. M.  
Smyth, V. G., *D.S.O.*, *g\**, *y.*  
Munro, A. J. R., R.H.A.  
Stevens, E. M. W.  
Williams, S., *M.C.*

*Captains—contd.*  
Justice, F. L.  
Collins, R. A. (*Garr. Adj.*)  
Jenkins, E. S.  
Webb, F. W.

*Lieutenants—contd.*  
Atkinson, A. G.  
Ravenhill, C.  
Birkett, D. G.  
Scholfield, R. G. F.  
Cole, G. S.  
Hawkins, A. G.  
Legh, R. F. D.  
Tovey, A. H.  
Lyon, W. G.  
Hope, A. J. G.  
Hartley, T. F.  
Hope, J. P. M.  
McClintock, W. G.  
Heneage, N. F.  
Jones, R. K., *y.*, R.H.A.  
Thompson, E. W.  
Campbell, G. M.

*Captains.*  
Shirley, C. A.  
Bassett, J.  
Fowle, H. A.  
Dewar, F. W., *M.M.*  
Murray Hudson, G. A.  
Bolton, L., R.H.A.  
Barker, H. S.  
Wright, R. F.

*Lieutenants.*  
Usher, T. C.  
Wilkinson, W. M.  
Block, D. A. K. W., *y.*  
Rodwell, J. M.  
Hewetson, R. H.  
Hepper, J. M.  
Wilson, G. H. N.  
Garthwaite, C. C.  
Poole, E. M.  
Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A.S., *y.*

**HONG KONG-SINGAPORE ROYAL ARTILLERY.**

*Subadar Major.*  
Jagat Singh 1/10/37  
*Subadars.*  
Muhd Shah 4/7/33  
Amrick Singh 3/1/35  
Allah Ditta Khan 18/6/35  
Tora Khan 4/6/36  
Sultan Rux 1/1/37  
Muhd Ali 1/10/37

*Jemadars.*  
Mit Singh 3/1/35  
Maddat Shah 1/4/35  
Falak Shev 18/6/35  
Abdul Rahman 23/11/35  
Kafait Ali 23/11/35  
Channan Khan 4/6/36  
Karnail Singh 4/8/36  
Daulat Shah 31/10/36

*Jemadars—cont.*  
Jahan Dad 31/10/36  
Ahmed Khan 1/1/37  
Tara Singh 1/7/37  
Pritam Singh 1/7/37  
Maghar Singh 1/7/37  
Moosa Khan 1/7/37  
Khadam Hussein 1/10/37

**ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.**

Tho Royal Cypher and a Maltese Cross.

"Egypt, 1882."

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

*Colonel Commandant.*

Montgomery-Massingberd, Field-Marshal Sir Archibald A., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., R. Tank Corps and 20 Burma Rif., *p.s.c.* [I] *t.a.* ... 11/5/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Gatt, A. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 28/2/35  
*Majors.*  
Borg, S. J., *g\** 28/2/33  
Casolani, C. E. R. H. [L] 27/5/33  
Dunkerley, A. J., *g\** 28/2/33

*Captains.*  
Salomone, E. J., *s.* 2/11/31  
Ganado, L. E. 28/2/33  
Abela, J. V., *g\** [I] (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 27/5/33  
Sammur, J. A. [I] (*Garr. Adj.*) 28/2/35  
Ferro, H. A. R., *g\** [I] *a.c.* 25/5/35

*Lieutenants.*  
Gatt, G. C., *Adj.* 22/1/30  
De Domenico, G. E., *o.*, *o.d.* 14/10/30  
Mallia, A. E. [L] 12/11/31  
Micallef, H. R. [L] 19/11/32  
Briffa, G. W., *y.* [I] 3/1/34  
Ferro, W. G. 23/10/34  
Gatt, J. A. 5/11/34  
Amato, E. R. P. [I] 28/2/36  
Micallef-Eynaud, G. C. 27/5/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Mifsud, L. P. O. J. B. 28/2/35  
Zammit Tabona, G. I. P. 16/1/36  
Camilleri, E. A. 16/1/37  
Micallef-Eynaud, E. C. 16/1/37

*Adjutant.*  
Gatt, G. C., *lt.* —  
*Quarter-Master.*  
Zammit, L. 28/3/28  
*capt.* 28/3/36  
*Instructor in Gunnery.*  
Abela, J. V., *g\** [I] *capt.* 4/11/34  
*Medical Officer.*  
Casolani, R. L. S. C. G., *M.D.* 18/4/32  
*surg.-capt.* 18/4/35  
*Hon. Chaplain.*  
Farrugia Bugeja, Rev. A. E., *D.D.* 3/6/36

**MILITIA.**

*The Antrim.*  
*Hon. Colonel.*

Shaftesbury, The Earl of, *K.P.*, *P.C.*,  
*G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.* (*Hon. Brig-  
Gen. ret.*) *t.a.* 7/6/13



## HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

### TERRITORIAL ARMY.

The Arms of the Honourable Artillery Company. In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, in the second and third corners, the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced, ensigned with the Imperial Crown, The motto "*Arma Pacis Fulcra*."

#### "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Infantry Battalions and 7 Batteries of Artillery.*—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Somme, 1916-'18," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pilekem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Albert 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jordan," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

#### Allied Unit of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Transvaal Horse Artillery ... .. Johannesburg.

Captain-General.

THE KING.

Colonel Commandant.

✕Fortescue, *The Earl*, M.C. (S.C.) (Col. Terr. Army) (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) &c. ... 1/2/35

Adjutant.

Goodbody, R. W., Capt. R.H.A. ... .. 21/1/36

Quarter-Master.

Lake, A. J., Lt. ... .. 6/2/35

#### HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

##### Artillery.

"A" and "B" BATTERIES.

forming part of 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade R.H.A. (See page 281.)

Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C.1.

Record and Pay Office:

Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.18.

##### Majors.

B Hill, J. A. 17/6/35  
A McDermid, J. 1/8/37

##### Captains.

B Pettit, P. 17/6/35  
B Angus, D. D. 1/8/37

##### Lieutenants.

B Lazenby, G. V. 27/1/37  
A Croxton, R. C. 10/10/37

##### 2nd Lieutenants.

A Bartley, E. W. 4/5/35  
A Armstrong, G. R. 1/6/35  
B Barstow, J. A. T. 7/8/35  
B Pettitt, P. E. 26/10/35  
A Danks, A. R. 24/3/37  
B Swarder, J. P. 9/6/37  
B Hay, K. S. 1/12/37  
A Pearson, J. V. C. 25/12/37

#### HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

##### Infantry Battalion.

Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C.1.

Record and Pay Office:

Hounslow.

##### Lt.-Colonel.

✕Farrar, W. B., M.C. 29/1/38

##### Majors.

O'Brien, T. 16/8/37

##### Captains.

Wilford, G. H. 1/11/32  
McKechnie, A. D. 20/9/33  
Haughton, W. G. 29/1/34  
Sylvester, C. H. 25/3/36  
O'Brien, D. P. 16/8/37

##### Lieutenants.

Riseley, E. J. 30/12/33  
Wilson, C. J. 1/6/35  
Gleed, R. W. 14/1/36  
Waters, H. J. 14/1/36  
Piper, R. H. 11/11/36  
Spence, R. D. 24/1/37  
Champness, G. H. 5/5/37

##### 2nd Lieutenants.

Rogers, R. J. 18/1/36  
Nicoll, J. C. 18/1/36  
Cole, W. E. 18/1/36  
Barber, B. L. 22/1/36  
Parmer, T. D. M. 22/1/36  
Neill, D. 4/4/36  
Cranfield, L. S. W. 10/3/37  
Jackson, H. F. 24/3/37  
Beard, G. E. 19/7/37  
Holmes, S. C. 19/7/37  
Price, A. L. 15/1/38  
Tolmie, J. S. 9/2/38

##### Adjutant.

Falkiner, Sir Terence E. P., Lt.-Capt. C. Gds. 1/11/37

##### Quarter-Master.

Lake, A. J., Lt. 6/2/35

[Uniform—Scarlet, Facings—Blue.]

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Dates shown prior to 1 April, 1908, are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

## Order of Precedence of the Several Counties (except for Heavy Brigades).

|                          |                         |                       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Northumberland.       | 22. Cheshire.           | 42. City of Aberdeen. |
| 2. Hampshire.            | 23. Lincolnshire.       | 43. City of Dundee.   |
| 3. Devonshire.           | 24. Kirkcudbrightshire. | 44. City of Glasgow.  |
| 4. Sussex.               | 25. Inverness-shire.    | 45. Derbyshire.       |
| 5. Edinburgh (City).     | 26. Cumberland.         | 46. Hertfordshire.    |
| 6. Midlothian.           | 27. Durham.             | 47. Northamptonshire. |
| 7. Norfolk.              | 28. Cromarty.           | 48. Wiltshire.        |
| 8. Banffshire.           | 29. Ross-shire.         | 49. Berkshire.        |
| 9. Kent.                 | 30. Shropshire.         | 50. Leicestershire.   |
| 10. Angus.               | 31. Yorkshire (W. Rid.) | 51. Nottinghamshire.  |
| 11. Essex.               | 32. Somerset.           | 52. {                 |
| 12. Lancashire.          | 33. Suffolk.            |                       |
| 13. Renfrewshire.        | 34. Monmouthshire.      |                       |
| 14. Dorset.              | 35. Staffordshire.      |                       |
| 15. Fifeshire.           | 36. Carnarvonshire.     |                       |
| 16. Glamorgan.           | 37. Buteshire.          |                       |
| 17. Yorkshire (E. Rid.). | 38. { City of London.   |                       |
| 18. Ayrshire.            | 39. { County of London. |                       |
| 19. Argyllshire.         | 39. Worcestershire.     |                       |
| 20. Gloucestershire.     | 40. Warwickshire.       |                       |
| 21. Yorkshire (N. Rid.). | 41. Cardiganshire.      |                       |
|                          |                         | Aberdeenshire.        |
|                          |                         | Bedfordshire.         |
|                          |                         | Buckinghamshire.      |
|                          |                         | Denbighshire.         |
|                          |                         | East Lothian.         |
|                          |                         | Oxfordshire.          |
|                          |                         | Peebleshire.          |
|                          |                         | Pembrokeshire.        |
|                          |                         | Radnorshire.          |
|                          |                         | Surrey.               |

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

| 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade.                                        |  | Lt.-Colonel.                             |  | Lieutenants.                          |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| <i>The officers of the H.A.C. batteries of this brigade are shown on page 280.)</i>                             |  | ✕ Goldsworthy, F. W., T.D., t.a. 23/1/35 |  | H.Q. Grazebrook, G. G. W. 23/4/35     |  |
| H.Q., Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1; City of London Yeo. Bty. (The Roughriders); 130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1. |  | Major.                                   |  | 1 Gurney, R. Q. 24/4/37               |  |
| Hon. Colonel—City of London Yeo. Bty. (The Roughriders).                                                        |  | 1 Stedall, M. B. P., t.a. 24/2/35        |  | 2nd Lieutenants.                      |  |
| ✕ Limerick, The Earl of, D.S.O., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 23/3/32                                   |  | Captain.                                 |  | 1 Tulloch, E. W. 17/4/37              |  |
|                                                                                                                 |  | 1 Armstrong, J. A. 30/6/37               |  | Phillimore, Hon. C. S. 26/2/38        |  |
|                                                                                                                 |  |                                          |  | Steward, H. R. P. 9/3/38              |  |
|                                                                                                                 |  |                                          |  | Adjutant.                             |  |
|                                                                                                                 |  |                                          |  | Goodbody, R. W., Capt. R.H.A. 21/1/36 |  |

## FIELD BRIGADES.

| 51st (Westmorland and Cumberland).                                                                                                                                                                   |  | Lieutenants.                                                                                                                    |          | Majors.                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|
| H.Q. and 370th (Cumb. Yeo.) Bty., Riding School, Swifts Row, Carlisle; 204th (Cumb.) Bty. (H.), Workington; 369th (West. Yeo.) Bty., Artillery Drill Hall, Carlisle; 203rd (Cumb.) Bty., Whitehaven. |  | 203 Shaw, E. A.                                                                                                                 | 15/6/30  | 208 ✕Fiedling, J. N.         | 21/7/31  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 369 Buck, B. S.                                                                                                                 | 6/1/31   | 207 ✕Dane, E. S.             | 8/12/32  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 370 Hulton, E. C.                                                                                                               | 26/8/31  |                              | 28/5/32  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 370 Cavaghan, G.                                                                                                                | 13/11/34 | Lt.-col. 1/1/38              |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 203 Williams, L. S.                                                                                                             | 1/5/35   | 206 Ambery, R.               | 17/2/36  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                 | 5/9/34   | 205 ✕Woods, W. G. H.         | 16/6/37  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 204 Grant, J. A.                                                                                                                | 26/3/35  |                              | 1/1/37   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 370 Cavaghan, H. D.                                                                                                             | 25/6/35  | Captains.                    |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 380 Dove, J. M. B.                                                                                                              | 17/11/36 | 205 Goode, C. F. R.          | 21/7/31  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 204 Berry, L. F.                                                                                                                | 5/7/37   | 207 Barrett, A.              | 12/1/35  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 370 Sutcliffe, R. C.                                                                                                            | 18/7/37  | 206 Currie, J. C.            | 17/2/36  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 2nd Lieutenants.                                                                                                                |          | 208 Millington, R. H.        | 16/6/37  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 204 Clapham, A. D.                                                                                                              | 18/8/36  | Lieutenant.                  |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 370 Cartmell, G. S.                                                                                                             | 9/12/36  | 207 Dunlop, G. M.            | 30/11/32 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 369 Cuthbertson, J. P.                                                                                                          | 20/1/37  | 2nd Lieutenants.             |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 203 White, H. A.                                                                                                                | 8/1/38   | 208 Hayward, H. O'B. F.      | 18/9/34  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | Wilson, J. G.                                                                                                                   | 19/1/38  | 207 Slater, J. B.            | 5/6/35   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                 | 17/5/34  | 207 Bowden, J. A.            | 8/6/35   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | Adjutant.                                                                                                                       |          | 206 Haigh, G. P.             | 18/4/36  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | Daniell, R. B. T., Capt. R.A.                                                                                                   |          | 205 Boucher, A. N.           | 28/3/36  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 22/9/34                                                                                                                         |          | 208 Cowtan, H.               | 24/10/36 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 52nd (Manchester).                                                                                                              |          | 206 Murdin, H. N.            | 25/11/36 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | H.Q., 205th (E. Laues.), 206th (E. Laues.), 207th (E. Laues.) Btys. and 208th (E. Laues.) Bty. (H.), Hyde Road, Manchester, 12. |          | 207 Bentall, M. C.           | 28/11/36 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | Hon. Colonel.                                                                                                                   |          | 208 Featherstone, F.         | 2/1/37   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | ✕Sowler, H., T.D., t.a. 9/9/20                                                                                                  |          | 205 Mayall, G. A. H.         | 13/1/37  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | Lt.-Colonel.                                                                                                                    |          | 206 Noakes, G. W.            | 24/2/37  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | ✕Turner, E. T., T.D., t.a.                                                                                                      |          | 207 Anderson, C. R.          | 24/3/37  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | 17/2/36                                                                                                                         |          | H.Q. Hall, R. P.             | 21/4/37  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                 |          | 208 Rixby, C. P.             | 21/4/37  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                 |          | 205 Rhodes, G. H. L.         | 2/3/38   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                 |          | 205 Brundret, J. B.          | 16/3/38  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                 |          | Adjutant.                    |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                 |          | Colquhoun, C. H., Capt. R.A. |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                 |          | 1/10/35                      |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                 |          | Cadet Unit Affiliated.       |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                 |          | 1 (Manch.) R.A.C. Bde.       |          |

FIELD BRIGADES—contd

53rd (Bolton.)

H.Q., 209th (E. Lancs.), 210th (E. Lancs.), 211th (E. Lancs.) Btys., and 212th (E. Lancs.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Silverwell Street, Bolton.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Walker, C. E., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 18/8/20

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Bennett, G., T.D., t.a.

Majors.

211 ✕Wilson, G.E. 28/9/30  
210 ✕Williams, W., M.M. 1/4/33  
212 Dobson, B. A. P. 16/2/36  
209 Wingfield, A. J. 21/5/37

Captains.

211 Greenhalgh, R. W. 7/4/33  
209 Wood, N. H. 13/11/35  
210 Hardman, J. H. 10/5/37  
211 Hall, W. R. 23/6/28  
211 Hall, W. R. 21/5/37

Lieutenants.

212 Greenhalgh, A. W. 29/11/33  
212 Merchant, P. P. II. 11/2/36  
209 Whitehurst, C. L. 31/5/36  
212 Fielden, R. B. 6/10/37  
211/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

211 Martin, J. L. 13/11/35  
210 Thwaites, G. M. 16/5/36  
209 Taylor, G. 3/6/36  
210 Davies, P. J. R. 21/6/36  
210 Purrell, J. D. 23/9/36  
H.Q. Gruuert, J. C. O. 24/10/36  
211 Hollinrake, R. 24/2/37  
209 Newton, J. M. 18/8/37  
210 Higson, D. 16/10/37  
211 Davidson, E. W. 19/1/38  
209 Greenhalgh, A. Y. 19/1/38  
212 Davies, G. F. F. 12/2/38

Adjutant.

Thompson, N. G., Capt. R.A. 12/10/34

54th (West Highland) Army.

H.Q., Drill Hall, Tarbert, Loch Fyne; 214th (Argyll) Bty., Campobeltown; 215th (Bute) Bty., Drill Hall, Rothesay; 219th (Ross) Bty., Drill Hall, Stornoway; 371st (Oban) Bty., Oban.

Hon. Colonel.

✕MacRae, Sir Colin W., Knt., C.V.O., C.B.E. (Maj. ret. pay) (Lt., Yeomen of the Guard) t.a. 3/1/35

In Command.

✕Roney - Dougal, Lt.-Col. C. N., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. 21/1/38

Majors.

219 ✕Macdonald, D. J., t.a. 13/6/29  
215 ✕Forman, A. N., M.C., t.a. 21/5/32  
214 MacKelvie, A. G., t.a. 10/6/33  
✕Mostyn, J. C. M., M.C. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 25/11/36  
371 Carmichael, D. W. 1/4/37

¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

54th (West Highland) Army—contd.

Captains

219 ✕Findlay, J. 1/6/33  
215 Hicks, J. H. 17/6/34  
371 Mackinnon, N. 17/4/37  
214 Macalister-Hall, D. S. 4/9/37

Lieutenants.

215 ✕Davie, C. L. B., D.C.M. 4/6/32  
219 ✕Matheson, A., D.C.M. 10/12/32  
215 MacLagan, A. T. J. 5/10/35  
214 Lewis, G. B. 12/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

215 Adams, J. A. 18/5/35  
371 Carmichael, C. 17/8/35  
215 Crerar, A. 10/2/37  
215 Whyte, D. R. D. 17/2/37  
371 Dow, J. A. 24/3/37  
371 Lawson, W. L. G. 24/3/37  
371 Dunn, H. 24/3/37  
371 Burnett, T. A. F. 15/5/37

Adjutant.

✕Mostyn, J. C. M., M.C., maj. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 25/11/36

55th (Wessex).

H.Q. and 373rd (W. Som. Yeos) Bty., County Territorial Hall, Taunton; 217th (Wilts.) Bty. (H.), and 220th (Wilts.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Swindon; 374th (W. Som. Yeos) Bty., Shepton Mallet.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Harding Neuman, Hon. Brig. Gen. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, t.a. 17/1/31

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Malialleu, W. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 14/1/38

Majors.

217 ¶✕Redford, T. H., T.D. 19/12/32  
220 ✕Oxley, M. S. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 5/4/34  
217 ✕Bishell, T. I. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 23/6/35  
374 Franklin, E. S. 31/10/36  
373 Gadsden, G. E. G. 14/1/38

Captains.

220 Henriques, R. D. Q. 11/5/34  
374 Torrens, J. B. H., t.a. 7/5/36  
374 ¶✕Blackstone, G. V. 1/9/36  
373 Moger, F. D. 14/1/38

Lieutenants.

220 Kelaart, V. D. 4/4/36  
374 Thomas, E. 1/5/36  
220 Robinson, J. B. 16/8/36  
217 Boatwain, T. W. 30/9/36  
374 Rhodes, P. P. 16/2/37  
H.Q. Ireland, R. G. 27/10/37

2nd Lieutenants.

373 Clements, W. D. 10/10/34  
217 Dashwood, A. L. 1/4/36  
373 Salaman, O. M. C. 3/3/37  
373 Wilson, E. A. M. 14/3/37  
373 Bavin, R. P. 24/3/37  
374 Peters, R. W. 8/12/37

Adjutant.

Bolton, R. D., Capt. R.A. 31/1/36

56th (Devon) Army.

H.Q. and 221st (Devon) Bty., Drill Hall, Barrack Lane, Exeter; 222nd (Devon) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Paignton; 223rd (Devon) Bty., Drill Hall, Crickle, Tavistock.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Williams, R. de V. (Lt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 25/3/36

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Symes, A. L., T.D., t.a. 24/3/31  
Lt. col. 24/3/35

Majors.

223 Brown, D. F. 21/3/33  
222 Yorke, S. A. 17/11/36  
221 Jackson, G. W. A. 8/8/37

Captains.

223 Stevens, G. W. A. 21/3/33  
222 Flynn, V. V. 3/4/37  
221 Rew, R. G. 25/1/38

Lieutenants.

H.Q. ✕Hicks, A. N. 28/7/30  
223 Rogers, H. G. M. 2/4/35  
222 Johns, F. L. 1/6/37  
221 Dalton, E. L. 31/10/37

2nd Lieutenants.

222 Braund, N. L. 11/5/35  
223 Collins, W. P. R. 12/10/35  
221 Sheldard, N. F. 7/12/35  
223 Jenkins, L. W. G. 24/3/37  
221 Dovaston, C. J. 24/3/37  
221 Nicholls, P. M. 9/6/37  
221 Pothergill, J. 23/6/37  
221 Truscott, L. J. B. 20/10/37  
222 Gibbs, A. C. G. 27/11/37

Adjutant.

Fernyhough, H. E., Capt. R.A. 12/9/36

57th (Home Counties).

H.Q. 225th (Brighton) and 226th (Brighton) Btys., Drill Hall, Church Street, Brighton; 227th (Hove) Bty., Marmion Road, Hove; 228th (Worthing) Bty. (H.), Ivy Arch Lane, Worthing.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Bozall, Sir A. Percival, Bt. O.B.E., T.D. (Col. Terr Army) 8/7/29

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Rodocanachi, J. E., T.D., t.a. 1/11/33  
Lt.-col. 1/11/37

Majors.

226 ✕Barker, J. W., T.D., t.a. 2/11/28  
227 Blaker, Sir Reginald, Bt., M.P. 1/1/33  
225 Cleary, H. A. 14/8/36

Captains.

226 Belsey, R. S. 1/11/33  
223 Lloyd, C. 8/3/35  
225 Hardman, L. K. 12/3/35  
227 Green, R. E. 14/8/36  
Tugwell, H. F. L., M.C. (Capt. Res. of off.) Adj. 1/1/38

¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.



FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*57th (Home Counties)—*contd.**Lieutenants.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 227 Cobley, J. S.          | 29/10/33 |
| 226 Lawrence-Archer, C. B. | 15/4/34  |
| H.Q. Lee, W. W.            | 18/2/35  |
| 227 Perry, T. A.           | 3/6/36   |
| 223 Clarke, M. F.          | 30/5/37  |
| 228 Stapleton, R. V.       | 9/3/38   |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 225 Whitehead, S. W. M. | 22/5/35  |
| 227 Milner, C. M.       | 5/6/35   |
| 226 Farbrother, C.      | 4/12/35  |
| 225 Colchester, J. S.   | 25/11/36 |
| 227 Groom, A. H. V.     | 28/11/36 |
| 228 Lee, V. V. L.       | 16/1/37  |
| 227 Hawker, A. A.       | 20/1/37  |
| 225 Ayre, J. B. B.      | 10/7/37  |
| 226 Gulland, J. C.      | 17/11/37 |
| 228 Cox, P. D. W.       | 22/12/37 |

*Adjutant.*

✕Tugwell, H. F. L., *M.C.*, *capt.*  
(*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/1/38

## 58th (Home Counties).

H.Q. and 229th (Eastbourne) Bty., Drill Hall, The Goffs, Eastbourne; 230th (Hastings) Bty., Hatherly Road, St. Leonards; 231st (Bexhill) Bty., Downs, Bexhill; 232nd (Hailsham) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Hailsham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Gage, The Visct. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 17/6/36

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Blacker, L. V. S., *O.R.E.*, *p.s.c.* [I] (*Maj.*, *ret. Ind. Army*) *t.a.* 15/7/35

*Majors.*

|                                                                                                      |                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 229 ✕Broad, E. W., <i>t.a.</i>                                                                       | 23/4/31                    |
|                                                                                                      | <i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/38 |
| 231 Spincer, A. C.                                                                                   | 17/11/32                   |
| 230 Dyer, H. B.                                                                                      | 22/1/35                    |
| 232 ✕Kennedy, J. R., <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Capt. ret. pay</i> ) ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] | 16/7/35                    |

*Captains.*

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| 231 Goodchild, C. D. | 22/1/35 |
| 229 Wilson, A. E.    | 18/3/35 |
| 232 Milford, K. R.   | 13/6/35 |
| 229 Veitch, A.       | 20/6/37 |

*Lieutenants.*

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 229 Dodd, J. S.                | 21/2/37  |
| 229 Taylor, C. S., <i>M.P.</i> | 14/4/37  |
| 230 Smith, L. M.               | 9/6/37   |
| 231 Dashwood, G. E.            | 17/11/37 |
|                                | 2/9/36   |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 231 Matthews, F. H.     | 17/7/35  |
| 229 Elliott, F. G.      | 21/8/35  |
| 231 Churchill, H. W. N. | 7/3/36   |
| 231 Chadwick, R. T.     | 7/3/36   |
| 231 Baylay, J. A.       | 29/4/36  |
| 232 Carter, R. W. II.   | 9/12/36  |
| 230 England, G. B.      | 23/12/36 |
| H.Q. Davies, J. L.      | 6/1/37   |
| 232 Richards, W. F.     | 20/1/37  |
| 230 Witham, M. O.       | 5/7/37   |
| 231 Cavanaugh, J. A.    | 2/10/37  |
| 232 Terry, J. B.        | 16/2/38  |
| Lea, R. V.              | 19/2/38  |
|                         | 11/12/35 |

*Adjutant.*

Hall, R. C. S., *Capt. R.A.* 1/12/36

*Cadet Unit affiliated.*

St. Leonards Collegiate School C. Corps (to 230th Bty.).

59th (Home Counties)  
(Cinque Ports).

H.Q. and 233rd (Kent) Bty., Drill Hall, Liverpool Street, Dover; 235th (Kent) Bty., Victoria Road, Margate; 236th (Kent) Bty., Rainsgate.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Hayward, F. G., *T.D.* 22/9/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Stebbing, J. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 31/1/36

*Majors.*

|                                                |         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 236 ✕Sadler, N. V., <i>D.C.M.</i>              | 25/9/31 |
| 235 Harrison, C. L.                            | 31/1/35 |
| 233 Lamprey, R. A. ( <i>Lt. Res. of Off.</i> ) | 1/2/35  |

*Captains.*

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| 236 Walker, D. J. B. | 1/1/34  |
| 235 Hukins, L.       | 31/1/36 |
| 233 Godefroy, A. G.  | 6/5/36  |

*Lieutenants.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 236 MacCormack, D. M. | 17/6/34  |
| 235 George, L. E.     | 11/11/34 |
| 235 Gore, G. U.       | 3/9/35   |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 236 Spratt, C. A.    | 24/4/35  |
| 235 Bailey, G. C. R. | 18/5/35  |
| 235 Dobbin, P. R.    | 30/11/35 |
| 233 Ebbutt, W. A.    | 1/4/36   |
| 233 Pearce, P. C. R. | 9/5/36   |
| 236 Horton, A. E.    | 14/4/37  |
| 233 Kidman, P. B.    | 21/4/37  |
| 236 Felton, M. F.    | 7/8/37   |
| 233 Mount, R. S.     | 9/10/37  |

*Adjutant.*

✕Fielding-Mould, R. H., *y.*, *Capt. R.A.* 6/1/36

## 60th (North Midland).

H.Q. and 240th (Notts R.H.A.) Bty., Derby Road, Nottingham; 237th (Linc.) Bty. (H.), Old Barracks, Lincoln; 238th (Linc.) Bty., Augustus Street, Grimsby; 239th (Leic.) Bty., 19, Magazine Street, Leicester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Hotchkiss, S. V., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. T.A. Res.*) 22/11/32

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Pitcher, T. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/4/36

*Majors.*

|                                     |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 239 Simpson, M. R., <i>t.a.</i>     | 9/7/32 |
| 238 Chambers, G. T. S., <i>t.a.</i> |        |

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| 237 Peel, G. G., <i>t.a.</i> | 5/10/36 |
| 240 Page, R. St. C.          | 15/4/36 |
|                              | 27/2/37 |

*Captains.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| 239 ✕Philip, A.   | 12/11/32 |
|                   | 6/6/26   |
| 238 Bacon, L.     | 26/5/34  |
| 237 Wright, J. H. | 15/4/36  |
| 240 Bland, W. F.  | 27/2/37  |

60th (North Midland)—*contd.**Lieutenants.*

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| 237 ✕Basker, G. A.   | 4/5/28  |
| 238 Bacon, L. G.     | 25/7/30 |
| 237 Burgess, A. M.   | 6/8/33  |
| 239 Fox, W. G.       | 12/7/35 |
| 239 Herbert, S. F.   | 16/2/36 |
| 239 Herbert, G. B.   | 16/2/36 |
| 240 Bradfield, H. B. | 3/6/36  |
| 238 Smith, D. M.     | 28/7/37 |
| 238 Baker, B. C.     | 3/11/37 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 239 Foxon, A. D.      | 21/9/35  |
| 237 Derry, S. I.      | 4/4/36   |
| 237 Hotchkiss, N. S.  | 26/9/36  |
| 238 Barber, M. G.     | 7/10/36  |
| 240 Attewell, G. P.   | 24/3/37  |
| 240 Perkins, I. R. J. | 29/12/37 |
| 240 Attewell, J. H.   | 29/12/37 |

*Adjutant.*

Crowe, J. P., *y\**, *Capt. R.A.* 21/1/35

## 61st (North Midland).

H.Q., 241st (N. Staff.) and 242nd (N. Staff.) Btys., Drill Hall, Victoria Square, Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent; 243rd (Leek) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Leek, Staffs; 244th (Staff.) Bty., Drill Hall, Bailey Street, Stafford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Harrowby, The Earl of, *t.a.* 1/3/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Morris, L. H., *t.a.* 1/9/37

*Majors.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 241 Hill, K. A.      | 1/5/32   |
| 242 Hawley, V. C.    | 1/11/32  |
| 244 ✕Westhead, W. H. | 4/8/37   |
| 243 ✕Morris, B. A.   | 23/10/37 |

*Captains.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| 241 Lawson, P. B.   | 1/1/34   |
| 242 Jones, A. R. H. | 27/3/38  |
| 244 Riley, G. W.    | 8/10/37  |
| 243 Fleet, W. B.    | 10/12/37 |

*Lieutenants.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 243 Wardle, T. F.     | 14/11/34 |
| 243 Somerville, A.    | 21/6/36  |
| 241 Roberts, O. S. G. | 1/12/37  |
| 242 Turner, T. R.     | 5/12/37  |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| H.Q. Whitfield, E. B. | 4/7/36   |
| 242 Smith, J. L.      | 25/11/36 |
| H.Q. Shields, S. J.   | 24/3/37  |
| 243 Bolton, T. G. B.  | 21/4/37  |
| 241 Warhurst, T. A.   | 9/6/37   |
| 244 Sandy, A. L.      | 21/7/37  |
| 244 Morris, D.        | 2/2/38   |
| 244 Mummery, W. R.    | 12/2/38  |

*Adjutant.*

Wright, K. M., *Capt. R.A.* 15/1/38

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

§62nd (North Midland)  
H.Q., 91, Siddals Road, Derby.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Beddows, W. J., M.C., T.D.  
(Bt. Col. T.A. Res.) t.a.

25/4/29

63rd (6th London).

H.Q., 249th (13 Lond.), 250th  
(14 Lond.), 251st (15 Lond.) Btys.  
and 252nd (16 Lond.) Bty. (H.),  
105, Minet Road, Brixton, S.W.9.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Cooper, W., O.B.E., M.C.,  
T.D. (Bt. Col. T.A. Res.)  
1/10/28

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Corsan, R. A., D.S.O., M.C.,  
T.D., t.a. 30/9/35  
1/1/34

Majore.

49 Page, J. H. 31/3/31  
51 Craddock, P. C. 1/5/36  
52 Dickson, D. J. G. 25/3/37  
1/7/27  
50 Randel, P. B. 7/9/37

Captains.

52 Holloway, C. W. 1/10/35  
49 Morrish, R. B. 1/5/36

Lieutenants.

50 Hewett, G. W. 30/5/35  
49 Hooker, G. H. 2/6/37  
52 Burchett, H. A. 13/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

49 Middleton, J. K. 16/7/27  
49 Bunge, F. G. 9/4/36  
51 Bunge, W. A. 4/7/36  
49 Cock, J. G. 15/7/36  
40 Court, G. D. W. 20/2/37  
42 Syme, J. F. 19/3/37  
1 Langdon, A. J. 4/8/37  
Berry, G. V. 19/2/38

Adjutant.

✕Evatt, J. H. B., Capt. R.A.  
1/11/36

64th (7th London).

H.Q., 253rd (18 Lond.) and 255th  
(20 Lond.) Btys., High Street,  
Fulham, S.W.6; 254th (19 Lond.)  
Bty., Wood Lane, Shepherd's Bush,  
W.12; 256th (17 Lond.) Bty. (H),  
Porteus Road, Paddington, W.2.

Hon.-Colonel.

✕Liardet, C. F., C.B., D.S.O.,  
T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) (s.c.)  
t.a., s. 16/10/37

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Ullman, R. B., M.C., T.D.  
t.a. 1/9/33  
bt. col. 1/9/37

Majors.

256 ✕Moncrieff, D.C., O.B.E., M.C.,  
T.D. 2/8/24  
254 Burchett, T. C. 25/2/28  
255 Mayer, E. R. 1/9/33  
253 Pilditch, E. L. 25/3/34

Captains.

254 Thompson, J. D. C. 1/9/33  
255 Holliday, J. E. 1/2/34  
253 Mayo, J. E. 21/2/34  
256 Burlison, C. J. V. 2/6/34

Lieutenants.

254 Jordan, J. C. 23/3/31  
256 Meawl, J. N. 28/6/32  
253 Marriott, D. G. 23/4/33  
254 Davies, R. M. 26/7/35  
255 Macfie, K. L. 14/1/36  
254 Pugh, J. G. 16/1/36  
253 Bolland, R. H. J. 4/4/37  
255 Malcolm, W. N. 20/5/37  
255 Segar-Owen, G. J. S. 9/6/37  
253 Murphie, C. I. 24/10/37  
256 Jones, C. T. D. 25/10/37

2nd Lieutenants.

H.Q. Jefferis, G. M. 6/2/35  
254 Sebag-Montefiore, O. R. M. 30/12/36  
255 Sturge, A. C. 24/3/37  
256 Stogdon, G. A. 8/5/37  
256 Duveen, A. H. C. 8/5/37

Adjutant.

Hall, H. C. B., Capt. R.A.  
1/2/36

65th (8th London).

H.Q., 257th (21 Lond.) and 260th  
(24 Lond.) Btys., 43, Eltham Road,  
Lee Green, S.E.12; 258th (22  
Lond.) and 259th (23 Lond.) Btys.,  
St. Margaret's Grove, Plumstead,  
S.E.18.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Bevan, W. H. (Capt. late T.F.)  
3/6/36

Lt.-Colonel.

✕West, C. C., T.D., t.a. 14/1/37  
1/1/38

Majors.

257 ✕Mackellar, C. E., T.D. 24/2/29  
258 ✕Haslam, G. M., T.D. 1/5/29  
259 Holt, C. W. 14/7/33  
260 ✕Baxter, A. J., M.M., T.D.  
6/3/37

Captains.

258 Cathic, D. B. 1/5/29  
259 West, W. E. G. 1/7/37  
257 Willson, D. J. 5/1/38  
260 Long, A. H. 2/2/38

65th (8th London)—contd.

Lieutenants.

260 Tranter, C. J. 11/5/35  
258 Summerhays, G. R. 4/6/35  
253 Barham, G. C. 16/11/35  
259 Carver, J. S. 8/9/37

2nd Lieutenants.

257 Shrimpton, F. E. 7/2/34  
259 Higgins, A. W. 1/4/36  
257 Halls, A. N. 1/4/36  
253 Barrie, D. A. B. 1/7/36  
257 Sheppard, H. L. 26/8/36  
259 Allen, D. W. M. 23/1/37  
253 Scott, D. 24/3/37  
253 Gower, H. N. C. 14/4/37  
260 Harris, J. S. 9/6/37  
258 Ballard, E. B. 8/7/37  
257 Cogger, R. S. 5/2/38

Adjutant.

Gittings, C. J., Capt. R.A.  
25/11/36

66th (South Midland).

H.Q., 261st (Bristol), 262nd (Bris-  
tol) and 263rd (Bristol) Btys.,  
Artillery Grounds, Clifton, Bristol, S;  
264th (Berks.) Bty. (H.), Yeomanry  
House, Reading.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Melford, Sir Francis K. S.,  
K.C.B., O.B.E., V.D., T.D.  
(Lt.-Col. ret. T.F. Res.) t.a.  
12/5/34

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hooker, J. A. 1/1/38

Majors.

262 ✕Bancroft, F. W. 8/9/34  
263 ✕Howle, H. R. 15/5/36  
264 Weir, F. S., t.a. 16/5/36  
261 Smith, K. D. C. 1/1/38

Captains.

262 Hicks, D. T. 8/9/34  
H.Q. Cridland, F. H. 2/6/36  
264 Burnside, C. V. 5/6/36  
Thurstan, W. F. F. 1/1/38

Lieutenants.

263 Wright, A. G. 20/1/35  
H.Q. Kynch, A. G. 18/3/36  
261 Harvey, C. D. 17/11/36  
262 Stirling, A. J. 13/12/36  
261 Bryan, J. W. R. 3/1/37  
264 Walker, J. H. N. 14/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

261 Bradley-Birt, F. J. 20/7/35  
263 Hill, P. S. 21/12/35  
264 Pearce, H. C. 26/2/36  
Ricc, H.F. 9/4/36  
261 Densham, H. A. 13/5/36  
264 Hawkins, G. V. 10/7/36  
263 Hunter, D. S. 10/7/36  
263 Dillon, G. J. 19/9/36  
262 Wagstaff, J. J. 5/5/37  
261 Braithwaite, T. M. 7/7/37  
Bell, A. E. 12/2/38  
Laffey, J. V. 26/2/38

Adjutant.

Foster, Capt. (temp. T.A.  
21/1/38) M. A., R.A. 21/1/38

§ Unit in course of conversion—see pages 317 and 318.

## FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

## 67th (South Midland).

H.Q. and 265th (Worc.) Bty., 24, Southfield Street, Worcester; 266th (Worc.) Bty., Clarence Road, Malvern; 267th (Worc.) Bty., Basemore, Redditch; 268th (Worc.) Bty. (H.), Trinity Road, Dudley.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Bullock, E. C., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army Res.) t.a.

5/11/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕James, J. T., T.D., t.a.

16/2/35

## Majors.

265 Robinson, P. W., t.a. 1/11/29  
266 Dent, O. W. R. 1/5/30  
268 Stewart-Smith, J. G. 12/7/33  
267 Wynn, E. V. 16/2/35

## Captains.

266 Flay, J. C. 1/5/30  
267 Wynn, W. H. 16/8/30  
268 Green, F. H. 12/7/33  
265 Brotherton, R. B. 7/7/35

## Lieutenants.

265 Tait, W. E. 24/11/31  
266 Beard, J. H. L. 16/7/34  
267 Foster, S. G. 20/7/35  
266 Shripton, A. P. 22/2/36  
H.Q. Boord, V. F. 5/8/36  
265 Jones, F. G. Y. 23/5/37  
267 Green, G. B. 18/7/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

268 Harriss, F. W. 30/3/35  
263 Jacob, W. H. L. 1/4/36  
267 Styles, J. A. H. 25/7/36  
266 Higgins, J. C. P. 25/7/36  
263 Roberts, R. S. 2/8/36  
266 Whatley, E. D. L. 24/3/37  
H.Q. Redsell, A. T. St. G. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Ross, H. A., Capt. R.A. 19/1/37

## 68th (South Midland).

H.Q., 269th (Warwick) and 270th (Warwick) Btys., Drill Hall, Stoney Lane, Birmingham. 12; 271st (Warwick) Bty., Clarendon Place, Leamington; 272nd (Warwick) Bty. (H.), 72, Victoria Avenue, Rugby.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Seymour, Lord H. C., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 3/11/34

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Lawrence, F. H., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/34

Lt. col. 16/2/38

## Majors.

269 ✕Clutterbuck, M. I., T.D. 17/2/24  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/34  
272 ✕Wicks, H. G., M.C., T.D. 22/11/24  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/36  
270 ✕Jones, F., T.D. 27/4/33  
271 ✕Turner, E. C. 17/2/34

## Captains.

269 van den Arend, C. F. J. 31/10/28  
24/1/28  
16/7/33  
270 Baxter, W. M. 26/11/35  
271 Dean, J. H. B. 1/10/36  
272 Brown, A. M. 28/2/35  
272 Cadbury, A. 11/12/37

## 68th (South Midland)—contd.

## Lieutenants.

269 Green, M. 22/7/34  
271 Cadbury, R. 16/12/36  
271 James, N. D. G. 30/12/36  
270 Rogers, M. G. 1/4/37  
269 Parry, F. D. 21/6/37  
19/7/36  
269 Hollick, J. P. H. 29/12/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

272 Crossley, R. A. 7/5/35  
269 Bayliss, D. 23/11/35  
269 Hughes, J. C. O. 14/12/35  
272 Brown, J. M. 26/9/36  
271 Lissant, P. E. 12/12/36  
272 Barnsley, J. R. 12/5/37  
271 Clutterbuck, E. T. 29/5/37  
270 Potts, M. S. 16/7/37

## Adjutant.

Johnson, Capt. (temp. T.A. 10/3/38) A.F., R.A. 10/3/38

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Warwickshire C. Bty.

## 69th (West Riding).

H.Q., 273rd (1 W. Rid.) and 275th (3 W. Rid.) Btys., Fenton Street Barracks, Leeds. 1; 274th (2 W. Rid.) Bty., Newcastle Place, Bramley; 276th (11 W. Rid.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Ilkley.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Lucey, W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 1/12/31

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Maufe, F. W. B., M.C., T.D., t.a. 10/6/36

## Majors.

273 ✕Chalton, J. S., T.D. 31/12/26  
275 ✕Plummer, F. H., M.C., D.C.M., T.D. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 31/10/31  
276 ✕Kitson, G. L., T.D. 10/6/36  
274 Bagshawe, G. F. 1/10/37

## Captains.

275 Chalton, T. L. 31/10/31  
273 Bain, J. D. S. 13/3/32  
274 Paul, W. K. 10/6/36  
276 McCarthy, H. D. 1/10/37

## Lieutenants.

H.Q. Firth, O. J. 10/11/31  
273 Hudson, R. 3/3/32  
274 Maitland, A. 17/7/34  
275 Airey, G. W. E. 18/7/34  
276 Paul, P. G. 20/4/35  
276 Kee, G. H. 1/7/36  
273 Coverdale, W. M. F. 22/7/36  
275 Branson, H. I. 11/7/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

275 Burgess, G. J. F. 25/1/36  
274 Anning, R. M. H. 9/7/36  
276 Bain, P. W. C. 10/7/36  
274 Sykes, H. S. 11/7/36  
273 Coghlan, P. M. C. 24/2/37  
276 Walton, P. 15/12/37  
274 Hudson, A. 22/1/37  
276 Brook, J. A. 23/3/38

## Adjutant.

Johnson, H. H., Capt. R.A. 1/12/35

## 70th (West Riding).

H.Q. 277th (4 W. Rid.) and 279th (6 W. Rid.) Btys., Drill Hall, Valley Parade, Bradford; 278th (5 W. Rid.) Bty., Drill Hall, Arden Road, Halifax; 280th (10 W. Rid.) Bty. (H.), Otley.

## Hon. Colonel.

Foster, E. H., T.D. 23/11/27

## Lt.-Colonel.

Suddards, G. E. 1/11/37

## Majors.

278 Holroyd, R. 2/12/27  
279 Taylor A. de L. 30/6/35  
277 Pepper, H. G. 1/11/37  
280 Daucau, J. 17/11/37

## Captains.

278 Kerr, K. R. 1/5/35  
279 Mitton, J. P. H. 30/6/35  
277 Hopewell, A. C. B. 1/11/37

## Lieutenants.

278 Clegg, G. 12/7/32  
279 Haighton, T. 22/11/33  
280 Duncan, A. A. 13/3/34  
277 Kelly, T. W. 7/1/36  
Young, G. R. 30/8/37  
Jarvis, F. E. 16/7/35  
16/9/37  
1/6/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

280 Hannam, C. M. 19/1/35  
278 Holroyd, C. R. 18/6/35  
279 France, J. C. 26/10/35  
277 Booth, B. B. 9/1/37  
278 Hoyle, L. 16/2/37  
278 Kershaw, D. S. 17/2/37  
279 Featherman, M. 18/2/37  
279 Barnes, R. E. 12/5/37  
280 Jackson, G. A. 23/6/37  
277 Hudson, E. R. 19/3/32  
277 Greenwood, F. H. 26/6/37  
17/11/37

## Adjutant.

Jackson, E. H. A., Capt. R.A. 21/1/38

## 71st (West Riding).

H.Q., 281st (7 W. Rid.), 282nd (8 W. Rid.), 283rd (9 W. Rid.) Btys. and 284th (12 W. Rid.) Bty. (H.), Norfolk Barracks, Edmund Road, Sheffield, 2.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Howson, W., M.C., T.D. (Lt. Col. ret. T.A.) 11/5/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Howson, H. G., M.C., T.D. (s.c.) t.a. 16/8/34

## Majors.

283 ✕Wardlaw, C., T.D. 7/11/25  
281 ✕Rodgers, J. 24/11/26  
281 ✕Flather, K. D. 12/5/30  
282 Watson, A. S. 17/8/34



FIELD BRIGADES—contd

71st (West Riding)—contd.

| Captains.         |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| 284 Senior, E. W. | 3/10/28 |
| 281 Brown, D. R.  | 29/4/33 |
| 282 Hall, J. V.   | 17/8/34 |
| 283 Turner, E. D. | 16/3/35 |

| Lieutenants.           |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| 281 Balfour, F. H.     | 2/1/29   |
| H.Q. Senior, A. R.     | 17/12/30 |
| 283 Young, M. H.       | 22/9/32  |
| 284 Bicholls, J. P. V. | 18/1/33  |
| 282 Ott, E. E.         | 25/5/35  |
| 283 Hav. R. T. V.      | 1/3/37   |
| 282 Smith, S. P.       | 1/12/37  |

| 2nd Lieutenants.      |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 284 Mitchell, K. I.   | 24/11/34 |
| 282 Dacre, J. S.      | 28/5/35  |
| 282 Inman, R.         | 22/1/36  |
| 281 Thomas, P. M.     | 4/3/36   |
| 283 Lawrence, T. O.   | 10/10/36 |
| 281 Wilson, C. E.     | 30/1/37  |
| 282 Ward, P. T.       | 12/5/37  |
| 284 Jenkyns, R. S. A. | 18/7/37  |
| 281 Wardle, N. H. R.  | 2/8/37   |
|                       | 1/7/36   |

| Adjutant.                 |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| ✕Norman-Walker, W. J. N.. |         |
| M.B.E., Capt. R.A.        | 15/1/37 |

72nd (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 285th (1 Northumberland) Bty., 286th (2 Northumberland) Bty., 288th (4 Northumberland) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Barrack Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne. 4; 287th (3 Northumberland) Bty., Drill Hall, Blyth.

| Hon. Colonel.                                                                         |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert A. K., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c., g. | 4/10/30 |

| Lt.-Colonel.                     |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| ✕Graham, R. M., M.C., T.D., t.a. | 28/10/35 |

| Majors.                        |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 285 ✕Swales, W. A., M.C., T.D. | 28/10/29 |
|                                | 1/1/38   |
| 287 Pelle, H. H.               | 20/12/33 |
| 288 Brown, W. A.               | 28/10/35 |
| 286 Townend, W. B.             | 6/1/37   |

| Captains.            |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 285 Muir, D. F.      | 28/10/35 |
| 288 Carriek, G. P.   | 16/11/35 |
| 287 Clapham, H. C.   | 21/11/35 |
| 286 Lawson, J. G. S. | 6/1/37   |

| Lieutenants.        |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| 285 Forster, W. J.  | 25/3/34  |
| 287 Bryant, R. K.   | 21/12/35 |
| 285 Madgen, B. L.   | 14/1/36  |
| 287 Gibson, L. Y.   | 18/3/36  |
| H.Q. Maling, C. T.  | 18/3/36  |
| 288 Turnbull, R. D. | 1/9/37   |

72nd (Northumbrian)—contd.

| 2nd Lieutenants.        |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| 286 Greenwood, J. G. E. | 1/4/36  |
| 285 Walker, W. F. R.    | 8/4/36  |
| 285 Millican, H. J. M.  | 8/5/36  |
| 286 Wilton, C. W.       | 6/3/37  |
| 288 Ross, J. C. P.      | 24/3/37 |
| 286 Wood, W. A.         | 30/4/37 |

| Adjutant.                         |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Jackson, P. S. F., y., Capt. R.A. | 24/9/34 |

74th (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 295th (3 Durham) Bty. and 296th (4 Durham) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Bolingbroke Street, South Shields; 293rd (1 Durham) Bty., Ellison Street, Hebburn-on-Tyne, 294th (2 Durham) Bty., Collingwood Street, South Shields.

| Hon. Colonel.                                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| ✕Chapman, R., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army), t.a. | 5/1/35 |

| Lt.-Colonel.                    |                  |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| ✕Atkinson, R., M.C., T.D., t.a. | 1/11/32          |
|                                 | bt. col. 1/11/36 |

| Majors.                                               |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 296 ✕Edwards, R. T., A.F.C., T.D.                     | 14/4/29 |
|                                                       | 21/9/28 |
| 293 ✕Carse, D. A., M.C., M.M., T.D.                   | 5/10/29 |
| 294 ✕Dean, J., D.C.M. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) | 5/2/35  |
| 295 Grant, J. W.                                      | 31/7/37 |

| Captains.                          |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 296 Forster, T. (Lt. Res. of Off.) | 6/6/34   |
| 293 Martin, W. S.                  | 26/10/35 |
| 294 ✕Abey, H. W.                   | 27/11/35 |
| 295 Bartlett, M. G.                | 31/7/37  |

| Lieutenants.        |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| 295 Finn, S. R.     | 22/4/34 |
| 293 Cheesman, W. H. | 27/5/34 |
| 293 Parke, R. T.    | 7/1/36  |
| 296 Smith, L.       | 6/1/37  |
| 296 Young, A. T.    | 6/1/37  |
| 293 Raison, W. E.   | 28/4/37 |
| H.Q. Nnamo, S. R.   | 20/2/38 |

74th (Northumbrian)—contd.

| 2nd Lieutenants.      |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| 295 Pickering, R.     | 18/9/35 |
| 294 Howe, A. G.       | 25/3/36 |
| 296 Milburn, J. J.    | 7/4/36  |
| 296 MacKenzie, M.     | 8/4/36  |
| 293 Johnson, E. R. W. | 20/5/36 |
| 294 Simpson, A. L.    | 23/5/36 |
| 296 Gibson, J. M.     | 10/2/37 |
| 296 Parks, K. H.      | 20/2/37 |
| 295 Batey, J. F.      | 17/7/37 |

| Adjutant.                  |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Bloxham, G. C., Capt. R.A. | 12/6/34 |

75th (Highland).

H.Q., 298th (C. of Aberdeen) Bty., 299th (C. of Aberdeen) Bty. (H.), and 300th (C. of Aberdeen) Bty., Ruby Lane, North Silver Street, Aberdeen; 297th (Inverness) Bty., Margaret Street, Inverness.

| Hon. Colonel.                                   |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Fleming, F., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. T.A. Res.) | 24/3/38 |

| Lt.-Colonel.                 |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Davidson, L. M., T.D., t.a. | 27/9/37 |
|                              | 1/1/36  |

| Majors.                      |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 297 ✕Mackintosh, J. A., t.a. | 11/12/31            |
|                              | bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38 |
| 298 ✕Tawse, B. W.            | 7/4/37              |
| 299 Duffus, S.               | 30/6/37             |
| 300 Cowell-Smith, R.         | 1/1/38              |

| Captains.           |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| 297 Ross, G. D.     | 1/11/33 |
| 298 Davidson, D. P. | 7/4/37  |
| Black, W. G.        | 1/1/38  |
| Miller, G. N.       | 1/1/38  |

| Lieutenants.       |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| 299 Thomson, W. G. | 20/7/35 |
| 300 Smith, D. A.   | 7/2/37  |
| 299 Thomson, G. M. | 24/3/37 |
| 298 Fowell, J.     | 24/3/37 |
| 297 Melville, W.   | 19/1/38 |

| 2nd Lieutenants.     |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| 300 Thomson, R.      | 9/6/33  |
| 299 Nicol Smith, A.  | 13/1/37 |
| 295 Robertson, A. S. | 5/5/37  |
| 298 Allan, D.        | 2/6/37  |
| 300 Enslie, B. D. D. | 2/6/37  |
| 299 Monro, E. C.     | 15/7/37 |
| 297 McLeay, M.       | 15/7/37 |
| 297 Miller, K. B.    | 17/1/37 |
| Fleming, R. J. B.    | 19/2/38 |

| Adjutant.                       |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Fullerton, R. G. y., Capt. R.A. | 6/6/36 |

## FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

| 76th (Highland).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 77th (Highland).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 78th (Lowland).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| H.Q., 303rd (C. of Dundee) Bty. and 304th (C. of Dundee) Bty. (G.), Douglas Street Drill Hall, Dundee; 301st (Angus) Bty., East Abbey, Arbroath; 302nd (Fife) Bty., Drill Hall, Leven.                                                                      | H.Q., 305th (Renfrew), 306th (Renfrew) Btys. and 303th (Renfrew) Bty. (H.), 8, South Street, Greenock; 307th (Renfrew) Bty., Glasgow.                                                                                                                                      | H.Q., 309th (I. C. of Edin.), 310th (2 C. of Edin.), and 311th (Midlothian) Btys., 30, Grindlay Street, Edinburgh, 3; 312th (5 C. of Glas.) Bty. (H.), Elder Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.                                                                            |
| <i>Hon. Colonel.</i><br>Carmichael, J. L., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) 16/2/36                                                                                                                                                                          | <i>Hon. Colonel.</i><br>✕Walker, H. C., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 8/7/31                                                                                                                                                                                        | <i>Hon. Colonel.</i><br>✕Seligman, H. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig. Gen. ret. pay) 28/12/34                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i><br>✕Shepherd, J. O., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/36<br>1/1/27                                                                                                                                                                                 | <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i><br>✕Service M. V., t.a. 1/5/35                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i><br>✕Cross, N. P. (Lt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 2/1/36                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <i>Majors.</i><br>303 Sharp, J. S. C., t.a. 29/5/26<br>301 ✕Coull, G. C. 1/7/34<br>304 Kennedy, R. W. E. 1/6/36                                                                                                                                             | <i>Majors.</i><br>307 Lang, J. R. 1/5/30<br>305 Gray, W. F. M. 23/9/30<br>308 Denholm, W. L. 1/5/35<br>306 Lobnitz, H. P. 15/12/37                                                                                                                                         | <i>Majors.</i><br>310 ✕Hardie, A. S. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 2/1/32<br>311 Usher, G. A. 6/4/33<br>312 Sutcliffe, J. L. 2/1/36<br>309 Bruce, J. A. 2/1/36                                                                                                             |
| <i>Captains.</i><br>303 Malcolm, G. McK. 1/7/34<br>302 ✕Black, M. G. 15/4/36<br>304 Henderson, A. J. 1/7/36<br>302 Simpson, C. D. G. 1/11/37<br>301 Smith, G. B. 2/11/37                                                                                    | <i>Captains.</i><br>307 Gerstenberg, V. 16/10/34<br>308 Mather, W. E. 1/5/35<br>306 Fulton, R. W. 1/7/35<br>Lang, I. MacC. 15/12/37                                                                                                                                        | <i>Captains.</i><br>310 Mackinlay, I. J. 6/4/33<br>312 Stewart, G. M. 24/5/33<br>311 Watherston, J. R. 1/6/35<br>309 Balfour, Hon. D. 2/1/36                                                                                                                    |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i><br>301 Chapel, D. 20/1/35<br>303 Laird, T. B. 18/6/35<br>302 Miller, E. C. B. 24/11/36<br>303 Sharp, S. M. 4/4/37<br>303 Kyd, J. P. 7/4/37                                                                                              | <i>Lieutenants.</i><br>308 Lang, J. B. 14/11/34<br>308 Inglis, J. M. 9/11/37<br>307 Train, J. W. 9/11/37<br>306 Paterson, D. L. E. 19/1/38                                                                                                                                 | <i>Lieutenants.</i><br>H.Q. Pattullo, C. A. 28/5/33<br>309 Gibson, J. H. 17/7/33<br>311 Liston, W. A. 9/6/34<br>311 Brown, A. D. 9/9/34<br>310 Johnstone, R. M. 22/7/36<br>309 Brown, W. S. 4/10/36<br>311 Oliphant, P. J. 19/8/37                              |
| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i><br>304 Lindsay, J. B. 22/5/35<br>302 Pirie, H. B. 6/7/35<br>301 Fraser, H. 20/6/36<br>304 Nicoll, A. S. 27/6/36<br>301 Fraser, N. 4/7/36<br>H.Q. Rudé, J. C. E. 18/7/36<br>302 Adair, T. F. L. 9/1/37<br>304 Philip, H. D. 29/12/37 | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i><br>307 May, T. W. 11/5/35<br>306 Drummond, J. S. 25/6/36<br>305 Walker, H. B. 25/6/36<br>305 Rowan, G. M. 25/6/36<br>306 Kerr, R. R. 20/2/37<br>305 Mayes, W. P. 20/2/37<br>20/7/35<br>Stewart, G. W. 2/2/38<br>308 Hutchinson, F. O'S. W. 16/2/38 | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i><br>310 Scott, J. F. T. 13/7/35<br>309 Gallie, G. H. 4/3/36<br>311 Young, I. L. 27/6/36<br>310 Orrock, D. H. 1/5/37<br>309 Ingram, J. R. 1/12/37<br>10/6/36                                                                              |
| <i>Adjutant.</i><br>✕Robertson, F. E., Capt. R.A. 16/11/34                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <i>Adjutant.</i><br>Shielair, J. M., Capt. R.A. 1/1/38                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>Adjutant.</i><br>Thomlinson, J., y. [I] Capt. R.A. 21/1/35                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <i>79th (Lowland).</i><br>H.Q. and 313th (Ayr) Bty., Drill Hall, 111, South Harbour Street, Ayr; 314th (Irvine) Bty., High Street, Irvine; 315th (Kirkeudbright) Bty., Drill Hall, Kirkeudbright; 316th (Kilmarnock) Bty. (H.), John Finnie Street, Kilmarnock. |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <i>Hon. Colonel.</i><br>✕Walker, J. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig. Gen. ret.) 21/2/22                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i><br>✕Anderson, T. T., T.D., t.a. 16/2/38                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

79th (Lowland)—contd.

Majors.

313 ✕ Balderstone, J. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 16/2/30  
316 Richmond, J. R., t.a. 7/2/38

Captains.

316 McQueen, E. A. 11/8/32  
314 Hillson, D. H. 13/3/35  
318 ✕ Lawrie, R. D. 11/4/35

315 Hope-Dunbar, B. D. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 16/2/25  
16/11/36

Lieutenants.

316 McLaren, G. G. 11/2/34  
313 Stevenson, S. D. L. 13/8/34  
313 Burke, S. I. 18/0/37

2nd Lieutenants.

314 Stenhouse, A. W. 14/6/35  
315 Miller, A. S. 4/4/36  
314 MacLennan, A. 7/10/36  
313 Ewing, W. 14/11/36  
215 Ractliffe, H. C. 30/1/37  
315 MacKnight, I. G. 21/4/37  
314 Scott, J. F. 21/4/37  
313 Hudson, J. B. 12/6/37  
Balharric, J. C. 23/2/38  
Corke, J. G. 1/2/38  
30/3/35

Adjutant.

Harman, C. R., Capt. R. A. 28/8/35

80th (Lowland—City of Glasgow).

H.Q. and 319th (3 C. of Glas.) Bty., 21, Taylor Street, Townhead, Glasgow, C.4; 317th (1 C. of Glas.) Bty., Berkeley Street, Glasgow, C.3; 318th (2 C. of Glas.) Bty., Percy Street, Mary Hill, Glasgow, C.3. 320th (4 C. of Glas.) Bty. (H.), Butterbiggin Road, Glasgow, S.2.

Hon. Colonel.

Grant, P., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 27/1/34

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Mitchell, A. M., T.D., t.a. 31/8/35  
1/1/33

Majors.

319 ✕ MacLellan, W. A., M.C., T.D. 25/4/23  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/32  
317 ✕ Oswald, A. B., T.D. 4/5/31  
318 ✕ Stewart, H. D. 1/1/32  
320 Stewart, J. A. 1/7/34

Captains.

319 Lorimer, W. D. 15/6/33  
320 Collins, D. E. 12/7/34  
318 Herbert, C. E. 1/9/35  
317 Galdner, R. D. 20/5/36

80th (Lowland—City of Glasgow)—contd.

Lieutenants.

H.Q. Wire, J. T. 3/9/33  
313 Cox, L. F. 17/6/36  
320 MacDonald, D. A. 2/9/36  
319 Homfray, J. 27/1/37  
317 Smith, J. 6/1/38  
320 McCosh, T. 6/1/38  
319 Thorburn, D. H. 9/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

318 Grant, I. C. 24/4/35  
317 Ross, W. J. M. 11/12/35  
318 Wire, G. H. 10/6/36  
317 McGibbon, J. R. 10/10/36  
317 Herbert, J. N. 19/12/36  
318 Gardner, D. M. 23/1/37  
318 Mackinlay, A. C. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Cannell, D. G., Capt. R.A. 1/2/37

Cadet Unit Affiliated.

Caledonian Company Scottish C. (to 319th Bty.).

81st (Welsh).

H.Q., Drill Hall, Port Talbot; 321st (Glam.) Bty. (R.), Drill Hall, Swansea; 322nd (Glam.) Bty., Drill Hall, Neath; 323rd (Glam.) Bty., Port Talbot; 324th (Glam. Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Bridgend.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Benyon-Winsor, B. R., C.B.E., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) t.a. 28/7/34

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Byass, Sir Geoffrey R. S., Bt., T.D., t.a. 7/11/33

Majors.

324 Edmondes, C. T., t.a. 24/12/27  
322 ✕ Evans, W. G. 30/3/32  
321 Kydd, W. L. 31/3/32  
323 ✕ Horley, E. D. 7/11/33

Captains.

324 Edmondes, M. R. 30/12/32  
323 David, H. E. 31/12/32  
322 Davies, W. H. R. 30/12/33  
321 Lloyd, R. J. H. 5/6/37

Lieutenants.

H.Q. Williams, W. T. 14/1/34  
324 Llewellyn, W. R. G. 31/5/36  
322 Davey, J. H. G. 16/12/36  
324 Traherne, C. G. 17/3/37  
321 Robbison, P. R. W. 23/6/37  
322 Davies, D. T. 24/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

323 Lloyd, H. R. 11/7/34  
323 Gilbertson, D. M. 23/5/36  
322 Morgan, J. O. 24/3/37  
323 David, F. U. 1/5/37  
323 Webley, L. 4/6/37  
321 Gilbertson, J. G. 19/6/37  
324 Westby, E. A. C. 9/10/37  
Rice, T. S. 30/3/38

Adjutant.

✕ MacRae, J. A., Capt. R.A. 15/12/36

82nd (Welsh).

H.Q., 325th (Glam.) and 326th (Glam.) Btys., Dumfries Place, Cardiff; 327th (Glam.) Bty. and 328th (Glam.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Pentre, Rhondda.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Aberdare, The Lord 8/11/30

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Evans, I., T.D., t.a. 16/2/35

Majors.

328 ✕ Jones, C. T., T.D., t.a. 16/2/28  
327 ✕ Seel, R. A., T.D. 14/7/29  
325 Hall, G. S. 20/6/36  
328 Grieve, D. B. 16/2/38

Captains.

327 Robertson, A. G. 25/3/35  
325 Williams, M. G. 29/7/35

Lieutenants.

327 Pritchard, T. B. 24/3/37  
326 Greenwood, F. 31/10/37  
327 Dooley, T. M. 19/12/37  
328 Huxtable, T. L. 19/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

325 Clark, J. H. M. 8/6/35  
327 Humphries, H. R. 12/8/35  
326 Richards, G. L. 28/3/36  
325 Collins, T. J. 6/5/36  
326 Bruton, D. C. 4/7/36  
H.Q. David, B. R. 21/7/36  
328 Pritchard, M. P. 21/7/36  
326 Gaskell, G. F. G. 3/2/37  
327 Gaskell, J. G. 3/2/37  
326 McKenzie, W. F. 10/2/37  
328 Chapman, J. M. F. 10/2/37  
328 Jenkins, C. D. F. 24/3/37  
325 Davies, W. J. H. 29/5/37  
Ingledew, J. M. 9/10/37  
325 Thomas, A. 27/11/37

Adjutant.

Neilson, D. W., Capt. R.A. 1/12/37

83rd (Welsh).

H.Q. and 329th (Mon.) Bty., Dock Street, Newport, Mon.; 330th (Mon.) Bty., Cross Keys, Mon.; 331st (Mon.) Bty., Griffithstown; 332nd (Radnor) Bty. (H.), Knighton, Radnor.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Pearson, T. W., D.S.O., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 19/9/36

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Phillips, W. L. C., T.D. 20/10/35

Majors.

331 ✕ Grey, W. E., T.D., t.a. 6/4/24  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/35  
330 ✕ Lyne, C. E. L., M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a. 28/3/34  
329 Ireland, G. D. 21/10/35  
332 ✕ Topley, W., t.a. 2/3/36



FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*83rd (Welsh)—*contd.**Captains.*

|     |                   |          |
|-----|-------------------|----------|
|     | Whitehead, R. T.  | 16/7/33  |
| 329 | Porsyth, R. C. R. | 21/10/35 |
| 332 | Anderson, T. V.   | 23/4/36  |
|     | Jenkins, L. C.    | 7/11/37  |

*Lieutenants.*

|     |                  |         |
|-----|------------------|---------|
| 331 | Nichols, A.      | 28/1/36 |
| 329 | Greenland, H. T. | 7/4/37  |
| 330 | Greenland, A. M. | 22/6/37 |
|     | H.Q. Leyshon, S. | 27/6/37 |
| 331 | ✕Terry, C.       | 1/9/37  |
|     |                  | 27/2/37 |
| 332 | Price, A. L.     | 8/9/37  |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|     |                    |         |
|-----|--------------------|---------|
| 332 | Whiteman, W. G.    | 9/8/35  |
| 330 | Combl, L. A.       | 14/2/36 |
| 331 | Rudd, D.           | 15/2/36 |
| 332 | Haycock, W. L.     | 15/4/36 |
| 332 | Powell, C. L. P.   | 24/3/37 |
| 330 | Hoare, K. N.       | 1/5/37  |
| 330 | Williams, M. W. D. | 1/5/37  |
| 331 | Morris, E. J.      | 8/5/37  |
| 329 | Evans, S. I.       | 9/6/37  |

*Adjutant.*

|  |                                 |         |
|--|---------------------------------|---------|
|  | Perry, H. St. M. M., Capt. R.A. | 11/9/37 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------|

## 84th (1st East Anglian).

H.Q., 333rd (2nd Norf.) and 334th (3rd Norf.) Btys., Drill Hall, All Saints Green, Norwich; 335th (1st Norf.) Bty., Drill Hall, Artillery Square, Gt. Yarmouth; 336th (Northamptonshire) Bty. (H.), Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

*Hon. Colonels.*

|  |                                                                                                  |        |
|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|  | ✕Stradbroke, The Earl of, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. | 1/4/08 |
|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

*Lt.-Colonel.*

|  |                            |         |
|--|----------------------------|---------|
|  | ✕Castle, M. A., T.D., t.a. | 18/4/33 |
|--|----------------------------|---------|

*Majors.*

|     |                           |          |
|-----|---------------------------|----------|
| 334 | ✕Ellis, T. G., T.D., t.a. | 17/3/29  |
|     | bt. lt.-col.              | 1/1/36   |
| 335 | ✕Beevor, C. T. A.         | 16/11/30 |
| 333 | Harris, H. R.             | 16/5/31  |
| 336 | ✕Ramsay, W. A., t.a.      | 17/3/35  |

*Captains.*

|     |                         |         |
|-----|-------------------------|---------|
| 334 | ✕Edwards, E. W.         | 17/3/29 |
| 335 | Wiltshire, T. P.        | 18/4/33 |
| 333 | Waters, T. R.           | 3/5/35  |
| 336 | Stephenson, J. L., t.a. | 25/4/37 |

*Lieutenants.*

|     |                    |         |
|-----|--------------------|---------|
| 333 | Waters, C. F. D.   | 8/11/32 |
|     | H.Q. Deacon, J. P. | 6/8/35  |
|     | Neal, J. M.        | 1/7/36  |
| 334 | Tusting, J.        | 18/4/37 |
| 336 | Crick, P. C.       | 18/4/37 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|     |                  |         |
|-----|------------------|---------|
| 334 | Lacey, E. C.     | 23/5/36 |
| 335 | Fabb, J. W. E.   | 27/5/36 |
| 333 | Borrett, G. E.   | 24/6/36 |
| 336 | Crick, M. A.     | 24/3/37 |
| 335 | Broadhead, H. F. | 8/5/37  |
| 334 | Stimpson, G. E.  | 1/9/37  |
| 335 | Moore, J. F.     | 22/1/38 |

*Adjutant.*

|  |                                 |         |
|--|---------------------------------|---------|
|  | de Havilland, P. H., Capt. R.A. | 1/11/36 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------|

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Cadet Norfolk Artillery.

## 85th (East Anglian).

H.Q., 213th (Essex) Bty. and 337th (Essex) Bty., Artillery House, The Green, Stratford, E.15; 338th (Essex) Bty., Hornchurch Road, Romford; 340th (Essex) Bty. (H.), 40, Brooke Road, Grays.

*Hon. Colonel.*

|  |                                                   |         |
|--|---------------------------------------------------|---------|
|  | ✕Bransden, W. J., T.D. (Bt. Col. T. A. Res.) t.a. | 21/3/36 |
|--|---------------------------------------------------|---------|

*In Command.*

|  |                                   |         |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------|
|  | ✕Scott, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., R.A. | 22/1/36 |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------|

*Majors.*

|     |                                                       |         |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 338 | ✕Hayhurst-France, A. H. H., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) | 23/6/30 |
| 340 | ✕Wilson, R. K. (Lt. Res. of Off.)                     | 24/5/32 |
| 213 | Jolly, H. B.                                          | 5/11/35 |
| 213 | ✕Baruett, A. R.                                       | 10/5/36 |
|     |                                                       | 28/5/33 |

*Captains.*

|     |                                                                   |          |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 340 | Watney, R. A.                                                     | 10/10/30 |
| 338 | Marchbank, H. G.                                                  | 17/4/25  |
|     | ✕Woodward, L. H. de C., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj. | 23/1/37  |
| 213 | Bartholomew, C. C.                                                | 19/6/37  |
| 337 | Salamon, C. E.                                                    | 1/10/37  |

*Lieutenants.*

|     |                  |          |
|-----|------------------|----------|
| 340 | Baker, D. S.     | 20/12/35 |
|     | H.Q. Welpy, R.   | 22/3/36  |
| 213 | ✕Tremayne, C. B. | 26/3/36  |
|     |                  | 1/7/26   |
| 213 | Cralg, W. J.     | 10/5/36  |
|     |                  | 20/1/33  |
| 338 | Randle, G.       | 2/6/36   |
| 213 | Beere, W. J.     | 23/10/36 |
| 333 | Sinclair, G. F.  | 1/12/36  |
|     |                  | 14/2/34  |
| 340 | Stoker, G. E.    | 18/4/37  |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|     |                        |         |
|-----|------------------------|---------|
| 337 | Clunies-Ross, W. G. F. | 22/5/35 |
| 338 | Spaull, N. V. V.       | 25/5/35 |
| 340 | Webber, R. H.          | 12/2/36 |
| 337 | Lambert, J. P.         | 4/3/36  |
| 213 | Biggs, H. T. F.        | 17/5/36 |
| 340 | Egginton, N. E.        | 20/2/37 |
| 213 | Bateman, I. B.         | 29/5/37 |
| 337 | Wild, G. E.            | 16/2/38 |
| 337 | Glover, T. L.          | 16/2/38 |

*Adjutant.*

|  |                                                                     |         |
|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
|  | ✕Woodward, L. H. de C., M.C., capt. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) | 23/1/37 |
|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## 86th (East Anglian) (Herts Yeomanry).

H.Q. and 342nd (Hertford) Bty., 23, St. Andrews Street, Hertford; 341st (St. Albans) Bty. Riding School, Harpenden Road, St. Albans; 343rd (Watford) Bty., Clarendon Hall, Watford; 344th (Hitchin) Bty. (H.), Bearton Camp, Hitchin.

*Hon. Colonel.*

|  |                                                                  |         |
|--|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
|  | Goldie, B. A. H., C.B.E., T.D., (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army, t.a.) | 21/2/31 |
|--|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Lt.-Colonel.*

|  |                                                            |        |
|--|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|  | ✕Robertson, W. R. D., M.C., T.D. (Imp. Defence Coll.) t.a. | 1/4/34 |
|  |                                                            | 1/1/34 |

*Majors.*

|     |                                                              |         |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 341 | ✕Green, T. L. L., T.D., t.a.                                 | 1/1/30  |
| 342 | ✕Coghill, Sir M. N. Patrick S., Bt. (Capt. Res. of Off.) [L] | 18/1/35 |
| 344 | Banham, C. F. W.                                             | 1/4/36  |
| 343 | Barry, I. W. G.                                              | 18/4/37 |

*Captains.*

|     |                     |         |
|-----|---------------------|---------|
| 344 | Keane, G.           | 18/1/35 |
| 342 | Fremantle, F. D. E. | 1/4/36  |
| 343 | Smith, J. B. M.     | 4/12/36 |
| 341 | Tabor, J. B. S.     | 7/11/37 |

*Lieutenants.*

|     |                 |         |
|-----|-----------------|---------|
| 342 | Cribb, R. D.    | 10/2/31 |
| 343 | Weall, J. L. G. | 11/7/35 |
| 344 | Wells, E. D.    | 9/6/37  |
| 342 | Hanbury, R. N.  | 10/7/37 |
| 341 | Boyes, W. E.    | 19/1/38 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|     |                         |          |
|-----|-------------------------|----------|
| 341 | Briggs, J. A.           | 20/1/35  |
|     |                         | 2/7/33   |
| 344 | Halford-Thompson, P. T. | 18/1/36  |
| 344 | Cherry, D. W.           | 7/4/36   |
|     | H.Q., King, K. S.       | 8/4/36   |
|     |                         | 24/11/33 |
| 344 | Crisfield, J. S.        | 9/4/36   |
|     |                         | 5/7/35   |
| 343 | Hlggens, R. S. W.       | 21/4/37  |
| 342 | Jones, J. C.            | 21/4/37  |
| 343 | Cory-Wright, A. J. J.   | 18/8/37  |

*Adjutant.*

|  |                             |          |
|--|-----------------------------|----------|
|  | Fanshawe, G. D., Capt. R.A. | 15/11/35 |
|--|-----------------------------|----------|

FIELD BRIGADES—contd

37th (1st West Lancashire).

H.Q., 345th (1 W. Lances.), 346th (2 W. Lances.), 347th (3 W. Lances.) Btys. and 348th (25 W. Lances.) Bty. (H.), Wellington Road Barracks, Wavertree, Liverpool, 15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Sefton, The Earl of (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 2/1/35

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Lyon, C. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 28/5/32  
*bt.-col.* 28/5/36

*Majors.*

348 ✕Watts, D. 24/3/26  
347 ✕Turk, A. E., *M.B.E.* 26/4/34  
346 ✕Johnson, R. W., *M.C.* 29/1/36  
345 Barlow, C. J. 16/11/37

*Captains.*

346 Sanders, J. 21/6/34  
20/12/30  
347 Burt, P. J. 5/10/34  
345 McLay, R. 4/3/36  
347 Abye, A. F. C. 15/5/37

*Lieutenants.*

348 Holbert, H. N. 12/11/35  
347 Manning, C. A. 22/4/36  
348 Winter, P. C. 6/12/36  
347 Thompson, J. S. 14/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

346 Griffiths, J. D. 15/5/35  
345 Blair, R. C. 11/6/35  
345 Andrews, J. S. V. 13/7/35  
346 Winter, R. E. 30/11/35  
346 Buckley, J. C. 1/7/36  
H.Q. Edwards, H. W. 3/7/36  
348 Thomas, W. H. 9/1/37  
348 Kitchiner, N. A. H. 5/5/37  
345 Glover, H. 5/5/37  
346 Pearson, F. T. 12/6/37  
347 Grant, A. F. 12/6/37  
345 Dodd, A. G. 19/6/37  
346 Pugh, J. G. 8/1/38  
Hampson, E. T. 12/3/38

*Adjutant.*

✕Dobree, T. S., *M.C.*, *Capt. R.A.* 16/4/35

38th (2nd West Lancashire).

H.Q., 349th (9 W. Lances.) Bty. and 352nd (26 W. Lances.) Bty. (H.), Stanley Street, Preston; 350th (10 W. Lances.) Bty., Dallas Road, Lancaster; 351st (11 W. Lances.) Bty., Yorkshire Street, Blackpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Trimble, C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* (*Lt.-Col. in Army*) 14/3/14

*In Command.*

✕Eden, Lt.-Col. H. C. H., *M.C.*, *R.A.*, *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*, *t.a.* 12/7/36

*Majors.*

350 ✕Marshall, R. D., *T.D.* 3/5/24  
349 ✕Blackburne, W. E., *T.D.* 14/5/25  
352 Gregson, G. D. 15/9/30  
351 Holme, G. D. 9/6/34

*Captains.*

350 Leigh, E. H. 1/4/33  
349 Leigh, A. G. 1/7/34  
H.Q. Wilkinson, T. B. 14/7/34  
351 Lambert, J. C. 1/5/35  
✕St. Leger, G. M., (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *Adj.* 27/7/36

*Lieutenants.*

349 Cornish, C. D. 28/2/32  
351 Gill, W. E. 22/2/33  
350 Wale, H. H. 1/8/34  
352 Houghton, D. A. S. 3/5/36  
349 Potter, E. P. K. 3/5/36  
351 Fielding, W. C. 24/6/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

349 Berry, J. A. 15/5/35  
350 Priestley, H. 31/1/36  
350 Birkbeck, M. B. 7/10/36  
352 Dickson, A. C. 27/1/36  
352 Easterby, D. T. 27/2/37  
351 Carlisle, D. M. 31/7/37  
350 Beresford, T. E. O. de la P. 17/11/37  
350 Wolfendale, W. 22/12/37  
349 Cook, J. A. 22/12/37  
349 Pote-Hunt, R. 22/12/37  
Gosselin, G. Le M. 19/2/38

*Adjutant.*

✕St. Leger, G. M., *capt. (Capt. ret. pay)* (*Res. of Off.*) 27/7/36

§89th (3rd West Lancashire).

H.Q., Tramway Road, Algburth, Liverpool, 17;

*Lieutenant.*

Smith, G. G. 22/6/37

90th (City of London).

H.Q., 357th (1 C. of Lond.), 358th (2 C. of Lond.) 359th (3 C. of Lond.) Btys. and 360th (4 C. of Lond.) Bty. (H.), Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

The Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor of London for the time being.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Shipton, E. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/33  
*bt. col.* 1/11/37

*Majors.*

360 Olver, G. C. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 25/2/23  
359 ✕Feist, W. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 27/7/30  
358 Toomey, M. A. 22/1/31  
357 ✕White, R. C. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/33

*Captains.*

359 Watson, L. K. 27/7/30  
357 ✕Gits, E. J. 1/4/32  
358 Clarke, G. P. 1/11/33  
360 Macleod, W. M. 1/11/36

*Lieutenants.*

360 Oakley, J. L. D. 26/7/33  
357 Matthews, J. M. 7/11/34  
359 Falkner, H. 13/11/34  
358 Southey, L. M. 20/7/35  
359 Elliston, J. C. P. 3/12/35  
H.Q. Comyns, W. F. 3/12/35  
360 Hobbins, H. J. [I] 14/1/37  
358 Smallwood, C. H. R. 27/1/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

357 Giles, A. N. 7/1/36  
359 Boyes, W. 25/1/36  
357 Kirkcaldy, J. N. 25/1/36  
360 Howland, J. C. D. 6/2/36  
360 Dean, D. F. E. C. 8/7/36  
360 Skyrme, W. T. C. 27/11/37  
360 Green, C. T. S. 15/1/38  
Deason, S. W. 14/3/38  
Tansley, J. D. 26/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Dickinson, A. B. de C., *Capt. R.A.* 7/11/34

91st (4th London).

H.Q., 361st (5 Lond.) 362nd (6 Lond.), 363rd (7 Lond.) Btys. and 364th (8 Lond.) Bty. (H.), Ennersdale Road, Lewisham, S.E.13.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Lindsay - Forbes, W. J., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. T.F.*) 18/7/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Ames, G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/34  
*1/1/33*

*Majors.*

361 Buffey, W. 1/11/26  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/38  
364 ✕Trent, W. A., *M.C.* 1/11/30  
362 ✕Jones, H. M. 11/2/32  
893 ✕Wright, C. W., *M.C.*, *M.M.* 1/11/34

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
1st W. Lances. C. Bty.  
(Countess of Sefton's Own).

§ Unit in course of conversion, see page 318.

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*81st (4th London)—*contd.**Captains.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| 361 Falreclough, S. E. | 6/7/29  |
| 364 Tumber, C. F.      | 1/11/30 |
| 362 O'Meara, T.        | 1/2/32  |
| 363 ✕Randall, A. H.    | 1/11/34 |

*Lieutenants.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| 363 Willson, R. T.     | 8/11/30  |
| 364 Dawkins, T. N.     | 17/6/32  |
| 364 Allanson, J. E.    | 26/11/33 |
| 364 Bobln, F. G.       | 25/7/34  |
| H.Q. King, F. H.       | 13/11/34 |
| 363 Griffiths, H. C.   | 17/9/35  |
| 363 Sprigge, S. J. R.  | 16/11/35 |
| 362 Aldridge, D. C.    | 15/7/36  |
| 362 Chandler, R. W. E. | 10/5/37  |
| 361 Straton, C. N.     | 26/5/37  |
| 361 Wright, A. G.      | 2/6/37   |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 361 Adolph, J. A. S.    | 10/4/35  |
| 362 Seagroatt, L. E. G. | 13/7/35  |
| H.Q. Steed, W. V.       | 23/10/35 |
| 362 Bond, J. J.         | 19/12/36 |
| 361 Lewis, S. J.        | 24/2/37  |
| 363 Noyes, R. C.        | 17/7/37  |
| 361 Bassett, J. B.      | 24/7/37  |
| 362 Roberts, H. W.      | 20/11/37 |

*Adjutant.*

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| ✕Gore, F. N. W., Capt. R.A. | 1/2/37 |
|-----------------------------|--------|

## 92nd (5th London).

H.Q. 365th (9 Lond.) and 366th (10 Lond.) Btys., 76, Kennington Lane, S.E.11; 367th (11 Lond.) Bty. and 368th (12 Lond.) Bty. (H.), 10, Beresford St., Woolwich, S.E.18.

*Hon. Colonel.*

|                                                                |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Ashwanden, S.W.L., D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C. (Col. T.A. Res.) t.a. | 10/1/35 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Lt.-Colonel.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| ✕Odling, C. J., T.D., t.a. | 1/11/34 |
|----------------------------|---------|

*Majors.*

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 368 ✕Wood, C. B., M.C.                       | 1/1/29   |
| 365 Josephs, S. A. M.                        | 9/11/33  |
| 366 Milner, A. B.                            | 25/7/34  |
|                                              | 1/1/34   |
| 367 ✕Hodges, A. P., M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) | 31/12/34 |

*Captains.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| 368 Martln, R. A.      | 9/11/33 |
| 365 Cragg-Hamilton, D. | 10/5/34 |
| 366 Westlake, H. W. G. | 25/7/34 |
| 367 Mount, G. E. B.    | 1/11/34 |

*Lieutenants.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 368 Austin, R. C.       | 17/12/33 |
| 365 Aris, G. B.         | 18/7/34  |
| 368 Gamon, E. W.        | 18/3/35  |
| 368 Partridge, W. A. E. | 19/3/35  |
| 368 Sirkett, F. H.      | 18/5/37  |
| 365 Gunner, T. C.       | 12/12/37 |

92nd (5th London)—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants*

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| 367 Roy, A. McL.        | 19/1/35 |
| 366 Rowe, P. C. B.      | 3/8/35  |
| 367 Middleton, A. H. M. | 15/1/36 |
| 365 Hill, P. G.         | 24/7/36 |
| 367 Price, J. H.        | 13/2/37 |

Bonallack, B. G.

15/1/38

Symes, D. F.

23/2/38

*Adjutant.*

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Lyons, G. G. O., Capt. R.A. | 21/1/37 |
|-----------------------------|---------|

## 93rd (East Lancashire) Army.

H.Q. and 202nd (E. Lancs.) Bty., Burnley Barracks, Burnley; 201st (E. Lancs.) Bty., Artillery Drill Hall, Church.

*Hon. Colonel.*

|                                                                                 |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Martelli, Maj.-Gen. Sir Horace de C., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. | 12/8/37 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Lt.-Colonels.*

|                                                |                 |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| ✕Robinson, J. F. M., M.C., T.D. (Supern.) t.a. | 1/3/32          |
|                                                | bt. col. 1/3/36 |

|                |        |
|----------------|--------|
| ✕Mather, C. H. | 1/3/38 |
|----------------|--------|

*Majors.*

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| 201 ✕MacMahon-O'Byrne, D. | 24/4/32 |
| 202 ✕Baldwin, J. S.       | 1/3/38  |

*Captains.*

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| 201 Wolstenholme, H. V. | 24/4/32 |
| H.Q. Blythe, W. H.      | 1/3/38  |

*Lieutenants.*

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| 202 Taylor, C. H. W. | 1/1/32  |
| 202 Mawson, G. A.    | 7/11/34 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| 201 Entwistle, H.     | 24/4/35 |
| 202 Birtwistle, A. H. | 29/2/36 |
| 201 Pierce, G. A. H.  | 18/3/36 |
| 201 Clark, D. A.      | 9/12/36 |
| 202 Geldart, P.       | 9/1/37  |
| 201 Hoyle, J.         | 7/7/37  |

*Adjutant.*

|                                                   |         |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Phillips, Capt. (temp. T.A., 21/1/38) A. E., R.A. | 21/1/38 |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------|

## 94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry).

H.Q. and 224th (Dorset) Bty., Drill Hall, Poundbury Road, Dorchester; 218th (Bournemouth) Bty., Drill Hall, Bournemouth; 375th (Dorset Yeo.) Bty., Shaftesbury; 376th (Dorset Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Sherborne.

*Hon. Colonel.*

|                                                                          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Digby-Wingfield-Digby, F. J. B., D.S.O., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. T.A.) t.a. | 24/7/37 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Lt.-Colonel.*

|                                                                  |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Pinney, G. A., M.C. (Lt. Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. | 1/10/36 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Majors.*

|                                                     |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 376 ✕Mitchell, H. K. B. (Lt.-Comdr. ret. R.N.) t.a. | 20/4/34 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 224 ✕Measures, R. J. | 6/3/35 |
|----------------------|--------|

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 218 Rumble, L. B. (Capt. Res. of Off.) | 19/10/35 |
|----------------------------------------|----------|

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 375 ✕Richards, N. G. | 30/10/36 |
|----------------------|----------|

*Captains.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| 218 James, V. K. | 19/10/35 |
|------------------|----------|

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| 376 Mayes, E. A. | 20/10/35 |
|------------------|----------|

*Lieutenants.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| 224 Bartlett, S. J. | 14/1/32 |
|---------------------|---------|

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| 375 Glyn, R. H. | 5/4/33 |
|-----------------|--------|

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| 224 Duke, J. E. B. | 10/11/37 |
|--------------------|----------|

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| H.Q. Corbett-Winder, E. F. | 13/4/35 |
|----------------------------|---------|

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| 375 Glyn, G. H. | 12/5/35 |
|-----------------|---------|

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| 218 Beer, F. E. | 29/5/35 |
|-----------------|---------|

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| 218 Timmis, J. J. | 29/5/35 |
|-------------------|---------|

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| 224 Dyer, F. E. J. | 24/4/36 |
|--------------------|---------|

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| 224 Rose, G. H. | 25/4/36 |
|-----------------|---------|

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| 218 Primavesi, F. A. T. G. H. | 5/12/36 |
|-------------------------------|---------|

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| 218 Hayward, R. D. | 16/1/37 |
|--------------------|---------|

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| 376 Hayward, R. C. | 20/1/37 |
|--------------------|---------|

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| 376 Hurst, J. S. | 14/4/37 |
|------------------|---------|

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| 376 Middleton, H. F. | 28/4/37 |
|----------------------|---------|

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| 224 McCall, C. P. H. | 28/4/37 |
|----------------------|---------|

|  |         |
|--|---------|
|  | 21/6/33 |
|--|---------|

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| 375 Thomas-Davies, J. | 31/7/37 |
|-----------------------|---------|

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| 375 Talbot, P. G. M. | 25/8/37 |
|----------------------|---------|

|              |         |
|--------------|---------|
| Stancomb, M. | 12/1/38 |
|--------------|---------|

*Adjutant.*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Benson, J. R. E., Capt. R.A. | 27/11/36 |
|------------------------------|----------|



FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

## 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry).

H.Q., 9, Dix's Field, Exeter; 381st (Thorverton) Bty., Drill Hall, Heavitree, Exeter; 382nd (Totnes) Bty., Drill Hall, Mount Galpine, Dartmouth; 383rd (Torrington) Bty., Drill Hall, Torrington; 384th S. Molton Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Fortescue, The Earl, M.C. (s.c.) (Col. Terr. Army) (Col. Comdt. H.A.C.) (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. 29/6/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Fortescue, Hon. D. G., M.C., T.D. (s.c.) t.a. 1/10/35

*Majors.*

381 ✕Acland, A. W., M.C., T.D. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 1/9/26  
382 ✕Seymour, E.W., T.D. 1/10/31  
384 Heathcoat-Amory, D. 1/10/35  
383 Mardon, J. K. La T. 9/7/36

*Captains.*

382 Incedon-Webber, G. S. 21/9/32  
384 Chichester, C. 1/10/35  
381 Garratt, J. A. R. 6/11/35  
383 Small, H. E. 9/7/36

*Lieutenants.*

383 Stucle, D. F. B. 1/9/30  
382 Welch Thornton, J. N. 2/4/31  
382 Molesworth St. Aubyn, H. C. 1/10/32  
384 Harper, B. J. 7/12/32  
383 Mallock, C. C. 1/9/35  
381 Knight, C. T. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 2/9/35  
384 Chichester, A. 21/1/36  
384 Stoddart, A. D. 2/9/36  
382 Dobson, D. L. 4/5/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

383 Leader, J. T. B. 30/4/35  
381 Long, F. H. 30/4/35  
381 Harvard, D. C. 26/10/35  
381 Heathcoat Amory, P. G. 11/3/36  
382 Edwardes-Ker, R. D. W. 13/1/37  
381 Moore, C. A. G. 4/12/37

*Adjutant.*

Templer, C. R., Capt. R.A. 1/11/34

## 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 388th (Queen's Own Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Union Street, Maidstone; 385th (D. of Connaught's Own Yeo.) Bty., St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury; 386th (D. of Connaught's Own Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Ashford; 387th (Queen's Own Yeo.) Bty., Yeomanry House, 24, Bromley Common, Bromley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. G'de., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King 20/5/22 7/2/96

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Lucy, H. W., T.D., t.a. 2/9/36

*Majors.*

386 ✕Lushington, F. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 15/3/33 1/10/26  
387 ✕Richardson, F. N., T.D. 3/9/36  
388 Warner, D. E. H. 4/9/36

*Captains.*

386 Mullens, W. J. H. de W. 1/8/35  
387 Burrows, A. J. 3/9/36  
388 Johnson, C. W. 4/9/36

*Lieutenants.*

387 Elliot, P. C. 7/1/36  
386 Weston, C. E. J. 7/1/36  
388 Allfrey, H. M. 29/11/36  
387 James, E. L. B. 10/3/37  
387 Prideaux, W. A. 8/7/37  
386 Buxton, S. F. 2/1/38  
388 Campbell, N. A. 6/2/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

385 Wix, H. M. 2/1/35  
385 Wachter, P. B. 15/4/36  
388 Savill, M. P. 5/12/36  
387 Buckmaster, A. N. 11/12/36  
386 Clark, L. V. 12/12/36  
388 Mills, P. C. 20/2/37

*Adjutant.*

✕Mansell, G. W., Capt. R.A. 20/11/36

## 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry Queen Mary's) Army.

H.Q., 391st (Surrey Yeo.) Bty. and 392nd (Surr. Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Melbourne House, 72, King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W.4; 389th (Suss. Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Gloster Road, Brighton; 390th (Suss. Yeo.) Bty., East Road, Chichester.

*Hon. Colonels.*

Middleton, The Earl of, K.P., P.C. 26/6/01  
✕Leconfield, The Lord, G.C.V.O., t.a. 18/12/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Ledingham, G. A., M.C., T.D., t.a. 1/12/37 1/1/35

*Majors.*

391 Cubitt, Hon. A. R. 1/12/29  
390 ✕Clements, H. T. W. (Lt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 13/4/30  
389 Elliot, J. 21/2/37  
392 Cubitt, Hon. C. G. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 1/12/37

*Captains.*

390 Burrell, W. R. 30/5/30  
391 Barclay, R. E. 26/9/32  
389 Egerton, C. R. 21/2/37

*Lieutenants.*

390 Goring, J. 10/9/31  
391 Stewart-Mackenzie, Hon. F. A. 8/7/32  
390 Cowdray, The Visct. 8/11/32  
392 Price, D. K. 1/6/33  
391 Bevan, F. E. Y. 10/1/34  
389 Raikes, G. M. 16/11/34 1/8/34  
392 Barclay, M. E. 30/4/35  
390 Todd, B. E. 29/4/36  
389 Demetriadi, S. S. 29/4/36  
391 Grimston, N. R. 20/6/36  
391 Greenwell, P. McC. 30/3/37  
H.Q. Evelyn, P. G. 18/12/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

389 Loder, Sir Giles R., Bt. 11/9/35  
390 Duncannon, The Visct. 8/2/36  
392 Benn, A. 16/5/36  
389 Baxendale, J. A. F. 9/1/37  
392 Blades, Hon. R. R. 23/1/37  
390 Hislop, J. L. 21/3/37  
391 Payne, K. M. 15/9/37  
389 Duncanson, P. F. J. 15/1/38

*Adjutant.*

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Eastbourne Grammar School C. Corps (to 389th Bty.)

## 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 393rd (R. Bucks. Yeo.) Bty., Territorial Drill Hall, Oxford Road, Aylesbury; 394th (R. Bucks. Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Taplow; 395th (Berks. Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Windsor, and Yeomanry House, Reading; 396th (Berks. Yeo.) Bty., St. Georges Road, Newbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Walmesley, C. T. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) 25/11/33

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Crosland, H. P., M.C., T.D., t.a. 17/9/33 17/9/37  
t.a. 17/9/37

**99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army—*contd.****Majors*

- 396 ✕Crosland, W. H., *T.D.* 27/11/20  
31/7/20  
393 ✕Whiteley, J. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.*, *M.P.* 1/1/38  
10/3/32  
394 Clifton-Brown, A. G., *t.a.* 1/3/37  
395 Black, Sir Robert A. S., *Bt.* 14/3/37

*Captains.*

- 393 Beaumont, M. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.*, *M.P.* 10/3/32  
396 Mount, Sir William M., *Bt.* 1/3/37  
394 Hanbury, C. L. 14/3/37  
395 King, J. G. Le N. 22/3/37

*Lieutenants.*

- 396 Wroughton, M. L. 25/7/34  
393 Tetley, L. 20/7/35  
395 Crosthwaite, T. D. 13/5/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

- 396 Palmer, C. A. S. 3/7/35  
394 de Rothschild, E. L. 23/11/35  
393 Stewart-Liberty, A. I. 27/6/36  
395 Snagge, R. M. 1/11/36  
6/3/35  
395 Simonds, E. G. 30/1/37  
394 Awdry, A. L. 2/6/37  
393 Bonsor, B. C. 9/6/37  
394 Trehearne, F. P. C. 18/7/37  
396 Sutton, C. R. 29/9/37

*Adjutant.*

- Hulse, W. E., *Capt. R.A.* 1/2/37

**100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q. and 397th (Q.O. Worc. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty., The Shrubbery, Birmingham Road, Kidderminster; 398th (Q.O. Worc. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty., King's Heath, Birmingham, 14; 399th (Q.O. Oxf. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty., Yeomanry House, Oxford; 400th (Q.O. Oxf. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty (H.), Drill Hall, Easington, Banbury.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

H.M. QUEEN MARY.

*Hon. Colonel.*

- ✕Dugdale, A., C.M.G., D.S.O., *T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Force)* 2/10/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

- ✕Muirhead, A. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.*, *M.P.* 27/8/36  
1/1/33

*Majors.*

- 397 ✕Rushton, H. P., *t.a.* 27/8/25  
398 ✕Brodie, J. K., *T.D.* 27/8/31  
400 Stockton, J., *t.a.* 13/1/38  
399 Thomson, J., *t.a.* 18/1/38

**Royal Artillery—Territorial Army—*continued.*****100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army—*contd.****Captains.*

- 398 Kenrick, J. T., *T.D.* 27/8/31  
397 Gibbons, L. J., *t.a.* 21/7/33

*Lieutenants*

- 397 ✕Knight, R. 30/7/27  
397 Howard, E. C. S. 25/9/27  
398 Wiggin, R. A. 27/4/29  
399 Priestley, C. H. 5/1/32  
398 Lyttelton, Hon. C. J. 7/3/33  
397 Williams-Thomas, R. S. 3/2/36  
11/2/35  
400 Turrill, J. P. 20/9/37  
23/6/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

- 400 Strauss, C. A. 9/6/34  
398 Martin, M. B. S. 25/7/34  
399 Ashton, E. C. 28/12/35  
399 Barnett, B. G. 28/6/36  
H.Q. Cartland, J. R. H., *M.P.* 6/2/37  
400 Martindale, H. D. G. 26/4/37  
400 Schuster, J. B. 1/5/37  
399 Butler, R. A. P. 11/12/37

*Adjutant.*

- 400 Christopher, J. R. C., *Capt. R.A.*, *y* 1/2/37

**101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., 401st (Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeo.) and 402nd (Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeo.) Btys., Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

- ✕Galloway, T. L. (*Maj. ret. Terr. Army*) 21/10/35

*Lt.-Colonel.*

- ✕Millar, J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/10/32  
*bt. col.* 15/10/36

*Majors.*

- 401 Wilson, T. U. 15/10/32  
402 Kerr, R. H. 3/4/37

*Captains.*

- 401 Robertson, J. 15/10/32  
402 Anderson, J. 17/9/36

*Lieutenants.*

- 401 Leggat, D. C. 29/4/36  
401 Simpson, D. McG. 27/5/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

- 402 Guest, L. A. 6/7/35  
402 Napier, A. 21/12/35  
401 Thomson, J. M. 23/12/35  
H.Q. Taylor, R. R. 9/1/37  
402 Hutton, A. 9/1/37  
401 Park, T. 13/1/37  
402 Daly, A. S. 8/5/37

*Adjutant.*

- Lyall, J., *y*, *Capt. R.A.* 11/9/37

**102nd (Pembroke and Cardiganshire) Army.**

H.Q. and 406th (Pemb. Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Haverfordwest; 405th (Pemb. Yeo.) Bty., Bush Camp, Pembroke Dock; 407th (Cardiganshire) Bty., Cardigan; 408th (Cardiganshire) Bty., Aberystwyth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

- Roberts, Sir George F., *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army)* 28/7/32

*In Command.*

- ✕Armitage, Lt.-Col. E. L., *O.B.E.*, *R.A.*, *t.a.* 16/9/37

*Majors.*

- 407 Jones, B., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/2/28  
406 ✕Williams, H. L. H., *t.a.* 3/7/35  
406 ✕Devereux, J. L. F. 3/6/36  
408 ✕Hudleston, L. J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 18/11/36

*Captains.*

- 406 ✕Knowles, J. 4/1/37  
405 Meyrick, Sir Thomas F., *Bt. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)* 24/3/37  
405 Lowless, O. F. 25/3/37  
✕Ayers, A. H. R. (*Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj.* 11/10/37

- Higgon, J. H. V. (*Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)* 23/3/38

*Lieutenants.*

- 406 Jones, R. P. W. 18/11/34  
408 Jones, J. M. 2/1/35  
408 Wing, R. A. 31/5/36  
407 Smith, J. A. 26/7/36  
405 Powell, K. C. L. 17/3/37  
405 Hopps, R. V. 20/3/38  
406 Watson, T. G. A. 20/3/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

- 407 Daves, E. J. R. 22/6/35  
406 Jones, D. M. R. 9/5/36  
408 Evans, E. G. 23/5/36  
408 Jones, T. C. L. 24/3/37  
406 George, T. E. 9/6/37  
405 James, W. D. S. 19/6/37  
407 Jenkins, D. B. 18/8/37  
408 Hughes, T. C. E. 1/12/37

*Adjutant.*

- ✕Ayers, A. H. R., *capt. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)* 11/10/37

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

104th (Essex Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 418th (Essex Yeo.), Bty., Drill Hall, Market Road, Chelmsford; 339th (Essex R.H.A.) Bty., 17, Stanwell Street, Colchester; 414th (Essex Yeo.) Bty., Brentwood.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Whitmore, F. H. D. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 9/5/36

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Parker, R. C. O., T.D., t.a. 16/2/34

Majors.

339 Upton, J. B. 15/11/30  
413 Hoare, G. B. 23/2/35  
414 Todhunter, E. J. 15/11/36

Captains.

414 Howell, A. H. E. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 17/9/38  
339 Turner, C. A. C. 16/12/37

Lieutenants.

413 Clarke, R. B. W. 12/11/29  
339 Drayson, G. B. 9/3/34  
339 Puckle, D. C. R. 27/1/35  
413 Boulton, W. W. 13/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

414 Ruggles-Brise, G. E. 3/1/34  
413 Hitchcock, A. G. 4/9/35  
414 Buxton, J. W. 19/10/35  
339 Turner, C. D. E. 23/4/36  
414 Sheppard, E. N. 20/1/37  
413 Strutt, M. F. 30/1/37  
339 Benham, P. C. 30/1/37  
413 Judd, G. R. 24/3/37  
339 Strutt, J. H. 1/5/37  
339 Strutt, N. E. 22/5/37  
414 Barraclough, T. 22/5/37

Adjutant.

✕Hill, C. V., g\*†, Capt. R.A. 22/10/35

105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 417th (Bedf.) Bty. (H.), T.A. Barracks, Ashburnham Road, Bedford; 418th (Bedf.) Bty., "Ivel-Bury," Biggleswade; 419th (Bedf.) Bty., High Street, Dunstable; 420th (Bedf.) Bty., Old Bedford Road, Luton.

Hon. Colonel.

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Harris, S. W., t.a. 22/5/35

Majors.

418 ✕Comerford, A. A. 2/2/33  
1/7/26  
419 Merry, W. H., t.a. 1/5/34  
419 Grotian, C. H. B., t.a. 20/5/36  
417 Ward, C. H. J. 1/5/37

x 17750

105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army—contd.

Captains.

418 Herring, H. 22/5/30  
H.Q. Benson, Hon. J. R. 20/5/36  
417 Hall, G. R. 1/2/37

Lieutenants.

418 Redman, J. A. 20/6/34  
419 Coombs, J. M. 21/6/34  
Wells, C. I. B. 2/2/36  
420 Wiskin, C. W. 14/4/36  
1/2/30  
418 Comerford, B. M. 17/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

417 Mooring, B. W. R. 22/5/35  
417 Williams, R. B. 13/6/36  
419 Rees, A. I. 8/7/36  
420 Harding, R. L. 14/7/36  
H.Q. Hamp, H. J. D. 30/9/36  
420 Welman, G. P. 6/1/37  
419 Hobday, R. B. 10/2/37  
418 Dickson, J. T. 14/4/37  
417 Whitton, T. H. F. 14/4/37  
420 Newbery, R. C. 26/6/37  
420 Shorthouse, F. M. 10/7/37

Adjutant.

Moore, F. D., Capt. R. A. 1/10/35

106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q., 423rd (Lancs. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty. and 424th (Lancs. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty. (H.), 75, Shaw Street, Liverpool, 6.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Derby, The Earl of. K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. 10/2/23

Lt.-Colonel.

Hely, A. F., t.a. 20/10/37

Major.

423 Harold, W. H. 14/8/35

Captains.

423 Munford, M. 11/3/36  
424 Nicholson, N. J. 17/8/37  
1/3/37

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

H.Q. Davies, H. 30/1/35  
423 Prenton, H. 16/2/35  
H.Q. Whelan, T. P. 27/3/35  
424 Hall, W. A. 29/2/36  
423 Hudson, R. V. 15/4/36  
424 Harper, F. W. 29/4/36  
423 Oates, W. W. 24/3/37  
424 Clark, I. G. 12/6/37  
423 Temple, A. L. 18/9/37  
424 Darling, W. N. 24/11/37

Adjutant.

Burton, R. S., Capt. R.A. 6/2/37

107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. 425th (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) and 426th (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) Btys., Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Rolleston, Sir Lancelot, K.C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Maj. in Army) t.a. 10/10/14

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Holden, A. F., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/12/34

107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army—contd.

Majors.

425 Seely, W. E. 13/2/33  
426 Barber, W. F. 3/3/35

Captains.

426 Hanson, J. K. T. 18/3/34  
425 Birklu, P. L. 3/3/35

Lieutenants.

425 Birkin, P. G. 15/4/34  
426 Barber, C. B. 15/4/34  
426 Bourne, R. M. 5/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

425 Hudson, G. R. 23/10/35  
425 Shakespear, J. H. 18/1/36  
426 Hingston, R. C. 4/7/36  
426 Lahorde, C. D. 9/6/37  
425 Wellesley Colley, P. A. 19/6/37

Adjutant.

Batt, E. C., Capt. R.A. 1/2/37

108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 430th (Norf. Yeo.) Bty. (H.) Swaffham, Norfolk; 429th (Norf. Yeo.) Bty., Cattle Market Barracks, Norwich; 411th (Suff. Yeo.) Bty., Old Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds; 412th (Suff. Yeo.) Bty., The Drill Hall, St. Peters Street, Lowestoft.

Hon. Colonel.

His Majesty Haakon VII., King of Norway, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 28/6/30  
23/12/05

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Rowley, Sir Charles S., Bt. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 24/10/55

Majors.

430 ✕Arnold, W. N., M.C., t.a. 25/10/26  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/34  
411 Bacon, E. C. 1/1/35  
429 Colman, A. R. 20/10/35  
412 Gooch, B. S., t.a. 24/10/35

Captains.

430 ✕Hervey, K. W. 16/10/33  
bt. maj. 1/1/38  
411 Buxton, J. F. 1/1/35  
412 Tuttle, T. H. 24/11/35  
429 Arnold, W. F. 1/6/37

Lieutenants.

429 Parker, R. K. 20/2/35  
412 Talbot, G. L. 20/2/35  
H.Q. Elveden, The Vicar. 17/11/36  
411 Toms, C. E. J. K. 18/11/36  
20/2/31  
411 Keatinge, E. M. 19/4/37

2nd Lieutenants.

412 Johnson, G. A. 3/4/35  
430 Gurney, S. E. 17/4/35  
411 Harrison, J. M. D. W. 18/4/36  
430 Townshend, The Marq., s. 23/5/36  
430 Boag, J. H. 26/9/36  
411 Agnew, K. G. 16/1/37  
412 Johnson, M. B. 23/1/37  
430 Barclay, J. J. 28/4/37  
429 Cartwright, D. F. 29/4/37  
20/3/35

Adjutant.

Colchester, G., Capt. R.A. 21/1/35



## MEDIUM BRIGADES.

## 51st (Midland).

H.Q., 215th and 216th (Staff.) Btys. (H.), Stoke-on-Trent; 214th (2 W. Rid.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Huddersfield.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Dudley, The Earl of, M.C., T.D. (Maj. Res. of Off.)  
9/10/33

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Moxon, P., T.D. 17/10/32  
bt. col. 17/10/36

## Majors.

214 Dawson, W. N., t.a. 15/8/31  
215 Hall, R. 17/8/31  
216 ✕Clowes, J. 11/12/35

## Captains.

214 Baxter, G. V., T.D. 19/7/24  
215 Wood, C. P. 17/8/31  
216 Francis, G. B. 7/9/36

## Lieutenants

214 Melor, C. E. R. 23/7/20  
214 Orr, D. W. E. 21/5/31  
H.Q. Mungall, H. F. 2/5/34  
215 Teeton, C. 25/6/35  
215 Teesgood, J. A. 13/7/35  
214 Wood, P. E. 19/7/36  
216 Dishley, H. 13/6/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

216 Hewitt, F. 15/6/35  
215 Stubbs, H. W. 7/4/37  
216 Seddon, R. R. 24/4/37  
214 Marchant, J. W. 24/4/37  
215 Thorley, G. B. 8/5/37  
216 Heath, J. S. 23/7/37

## Adjutant.

Walter, E. H., Capt. R.A.  
31/1/38

## 53rd (London).

H.Q., 209th (Lond.) Bty., 210th (Lond.), 211th (Lond.) and 212th (Lond.) Btys. (H.), Drill Hall, Offord Road, Barnsbury.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Marnham, A. E., M.C., T.D. (Bt. Col. T.A. Res.) t.a.  
17/6/31

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Naisby, J. V., M.C., t.a.  
1/11/34

## Majors.

210 ✕White, E. C., T.D. 14/12/27  
8/10/20  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/35  
211 Syer, R. L. 11/2/31  
212 Grimwood, B. J. 1/11/34

## Captains.

212 Hunt, H. S. 14/7/34  
210 Hughes, A. R. 3/4/36  
211 Pickard, G. H. 1/11/36

## 53rd (London)—cont.

## Lieutenants.

Owen, W. A. 30/7/32  
Irvine, J. B. 30/6/34  
210 Powis, J. F. C. 11/1/36  
210 Hunter, C. E. G. W. 5/5/36  
25/6/35  
211 Puddy, D. C. 7/6/36  
212 Cuddv, R. D. 30/6/37  
210 Thornton, B. E. F. 16/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

212 Carter, N. V. 15/6/35  
210 Ashley, A. D. 8/7/36  
211 Anderson, W. H. 1/8/36  
212 Jarvis, H. N. 1/8/36  
209 Sidford, K. A. 10/2/37  
209 Beasley, E. H. 24/3/37  
H.Q. Russ, H. A. 24/3/37  
210 Sherston Baker, P. 24/3/37  
211 Kelly, H. B. 21/4/37  
211 Castell, D. P. 30/6/37  
210 Cohen, M. H. W. 10/7/37

## Adjutant.

Luck, G. C., y., Capt. R.A.  
21/1/38

## 54th (Durham &amp; West Riding).

H.Q. Lunley Barracks, York.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Whitley, Sir Edward N., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 6/3/29

## 56th (Highland).

H.Q., Drill Hall, 43, Skene Terrace, Aberdeen; 221st (Peterhead) Bty. (H.), Peterhead; 222nd (Fraserburgh) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Fraserburgh; 223rd (Banffshire) Bty. (H.), Banff.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕McPherson, A. W. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 7/5/35

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Littlejohn, W. M. 1/7/34

## Majors

222 ✕Garrioch, D. B., t.a. 11/4/31  
221 Jack, F. W., t.a. 17/1/35  
223 Fergusson, J. L. S. 16/2/38

## Captains.

223 Ross, G. 3/8/34  
221 Cran, J. 3/8/34

## Lieutenants.

221 Birnie, A. 21/12/32  
H.Q. Barnett, W. A. 31/1/34  
222 Young, G. 17/6/34  
222 Carmichael, J. H. 14/12/35  
223 Bodie, A. J. G. 25/10/36  
223 Ritchie, J. G. 17/3/37  
222 Owen, S. M. 10/5/37  
223 Simpson, J. M. 4/7/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

221 McLean, A. 13/7/34  
222 Burriddle, C. L. 23/3/36  
221 McNaughton, I. 4/3/37  
221 Guthrie, A. 7/4/37  
222 Beverly, J. M. 28/4/37  
223 Paterson, S. C. 8/5/37

## Adjutant.

✕Daunt, B., Capt. R. A.  
20/12/37

## 57th (Lowland).

H.Q., 226th (C. of Edin.) Bty. (H.) and 228th (Peebles and Midlothian) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Dalmeny Street, Leith; 225th (C. of Edin.) Bty., Drill Hall, McDonald Road, Edinburgh 7; 227th (Haddington) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Prestonpans.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Wingate, Gen. Sir F. Reginald, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay (Col. Comdt. R.A.)  
g.s. [L] t.a. 1/2/22

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕McDowall D., t.a. 1/4/36

## Majors.

228 ✕Fraser, T. G. 13/2/29  
227 Kerr, C. C., t.a. 26/3/33  
225 Lawson, H. A. B. 31/3/36  
226 Young, A. R. 1/4/36

## Captains.

226 Kerr, I. 2/11/32  
225 Henderson, R. A. 11/7/34  
228 ✕Notman, R. C. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 31/3/36  
227 Bruce, A. S. 18/4/36

## Lieutenants.

226 Burns, J. E. C. 17/9/33  
227 Bowe, D. R. 13/5/34  
226 Anderson, G. R. 24/6/36  
228 Finlayson, M. C. K. 14/7/37  
228 Johnston, J. 16/1/33

## 2nd Lieutenants.

227 Donald, D. A. 13/7/34  
226 Johnston, D. H. 14/11/34  
223 Mitchell, A. J. 15/2/36  
226 Reid, W. C. 24/6/36  
227 Hareus, T. E. 11/7/36  
225 Russell, A. L. 11/7/36  
225 Robinson, A. E. 2/1/37  
226 Campbell, C. S. 24/3/37  
226 Auld, A. T. 21/1/38  
228 Cowan, A. A. 2/6/37  
226 Brown, H. H. 19/2/38  
23/2/38

## Adjutant.

Billson, Capt. (temp. T.A. 1/2/38) G. H. T., R.A. 1/2/38

Cadet Unit affiliated, Haddington (Knox Institute) C. Corps (to 227th Bty.).

## 58th (Suffolk).

H.Q., and 226th (Suff.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich; 230th (Suff.) Bty. (H.), Old Barracks, King's Road, Bury St. Edmunds; 231st (Suff.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Sudbury; 232nd (Suff.) Bty., Great Gipping Street, Ipswich.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Cranworth, The Lord, M.C. (Capt. ret.) t.a. 8/9/37

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕McEwan, M., D.F.C., T.D. t.a. 1/8/35  
1/1/34

## Majors.

229 King, B. E., t.a. 13/3/32  
230 Walter, A. F. G. 14/3/32  
232 Mason, G. P., t.a. 11/2/36  
231 McQuhae, A. J. 12/2/36

MEDIUM BRIGADES—*contd.*

58th (Suffolk)—*contd.*

| <i>Captains.</i>                  |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 229 Price, E. D.                  | 10/1/33  |
| 231 Allen, G. C.                  | 11/1/33  |
| 230 Ellis, N. K.                  | 28/2/35  |
| 232 Cubitt, C. W.                 | 5/2/37   |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>               |          |
| 231 Newton, D. E.                 | 4/11/36  |
| 230 Martin, S. R.                 | 5/5/37   |
| 230 Underwood, K. J.              | 26/5/37  |
| 229 Moffat, D. R.                 | 7/7/37   |
| 230 Brewster, H. R.               | 9/7/37   |
|                                   | 4/10/38  |
| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>           |          |
| H.Q., Allenby, W. D. R.           | 29/6/35  |
| 232 Olsen, J. F.                  | 13/7/35  |
| 229 Diamond, J.                   | 7/12/35  |
| 232 Grimwood, A. G.               | 24/6/36  |
| 231 Steed, J. L.                  | 12/12/36 |
| H.Q., Warner, H. A.               | 5/2/37   |
| 230 Brennan, P. F.                | 6/4/37   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                  |          |
| ✕Herbage, K. A., Capt. R.A.       | 3/1/35   |
| <i>Cadet Unit affiliated.</i>     |          |
| Sudbury Grammar Sch.<br>C. Corps. |          |

59th (4th West Lancashire).

| H.Q., 233rd (W. Lancs.) Bty., &<br>234th (W. Lancs.), 235th (W. Lancs.), and 236th (W. Lancs.) Btys. (H.), The Grange, Edge Lane, Liverpool, 7. |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Hon. Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                            |          |
| ✕Jewdine, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh S., K.C.B., K.B.E., ret. pay (Col. Comdt. R.A.) g.                                                                  | 21/10/20 |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                             |          |
| Servaes, H. C., t.a.                                                                                                                            | 4/12/36  |
| <i>Majors.</i>                                                                                                                                  |          |
| 233 Dinwoline, H. K.                                                                                                                            | 29/5/31  |
| 235 Crawford, D. I.                                                                                                                             | 17/4/32  |
| 236 Toosey, P. J. D.                                                                                                                            | 23/4/34  |
| 234 Laird, P.                                                                                                                                   | 4/12/36  |
| <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                                                |          |
| 236 Crawford, W. K.                                                                                                                             | 5/12/36  |
| 233 Wilson, L. R.                                                                                                                               | 5/7/37   |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                             |          |
| 236 Crawford, A. I.                                                                                                                             | 1/6/35   |
| 234 Harrison, J. M.                                                                                                                             | 15/6/35  |
| 235 Stone, T.                                                                                                                                   | 14/4/37  |
| 236 Prothero, L. E.                                                                                                                             | 16/2/38  |
| 234 Mackenzie, K. P.                                                                                                                            | 9/3/38   |
|                                                                                                                                                 | 2/5/37   |
| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                         |          |
| 233 Temple, T. A.                                                                                                                               | 18/1/36  |
| 234 Eccles, A. S.                                                                                                                               | 11/11/36 |
| 236 Evans, W. J.                                                                                                                                | 5/12/36  |
| 234 Bown, W. B. G.                                                                                                                              | 16/1/37  |
| 235 Beazley, H. D.                                                                                                                              | 30/1/37  |
| 233 Williams, J. G.                                                                                                                             | 24/3/37  |
| 236 Krell, C. C.                                                                                                                                | 7/4/37   |
| 235 Marshall, J. C.                                                                                                                             | 8/5/37   |
| 235 Stead, B. F.                                                                                                                                | 16/6/37  |
| H.Q., Dixon, J. F. C.                                                                                                                           | 19/6/37  |
| 234 Bingham, R. M.                                                                                                                              | 25/12/37 |
| 233 Hammer, M. T.                                                                                                                               | 26/2/38  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                                                |          |
| Hulbert, Capt. (temp. T.A. 1/12/37) R. C., R.A.                                                                                                 | 1/12/37  |
| <i>Cadet Unit affiliated.</i>                                                                                                                   |          |
| 59th (4 W. Lan.)<br>C. Bty.                                                                                                                     |          |

60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire).

| H.Q., 237th (Cheshire) Bty. and 238th (Cheshire) Bty. (H.) The Armoury, Stockport; 239th (Cheshire) Bty. (H.), Stalybridge; 240th (Shrops. R.H.A.) Bty. (H.), Coleham, Shrewsbury. |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Hon. Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                               |          |
| ✕Christie-Müller, G., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. T.A. Res.) t.a.                                                                                                            | 8/6/32   |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                                |          |
| ✕Ritchie, J. N., M.C., t.a.                                                                                                                                                        | 11/5/37  |
| <i>Majors.</i>                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
| 239 ✕Adshead, J. M.                                                                                                                                                                | 19/12/30 |
| 238 Stanning, W. C.                                                                                                                                                                | 10/5/35  |
| Thompson, G. F.                                                                                                                                                                    | 11/5/37  |
| 240 Lavellie, A. J., t.a.                                                                                                                                                          | 11/5/37  |
| <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| 237 ✕Turner, W. A.                                                                                                                                                                 | 15/3/36  |
| 240 Allcroft, J. R.                                                                                                                                                                | 7/11/36  |
| 239 Brooks, D. F.                                                                                                                                                                  | 8/11/36  |
| 233 Ibbotson, W.                                                                                                                                                                   | 17/11/37 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                |          |
| 240 Patchett, J.                                                                                                                                                                   | 25/5/35  |
| 240 Leake, G. B.                                                                                                                                                                   | 13/12/36 |
| H.Q. Denny, G. A. W.                                                                                                                                                               | 28/11/37 |
| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                            |          |
| 239 Lye, F. H.                                                                                                                                                                     | 29/6/35  |
| 238 Holt, D. C.                                                                                                                                                                    | 10/7/35  |
| 237 Ratcliffe, J. C.                                                                                                                                                               | 25/3/36  |
| 237 Metcalf, T. C.                                                                                                                                                                 | 28/3/36  |
| 238 Ramsbottom, J. C.                                                                                                                                                              | 6/6/36   |
| 239 Hyde, C.                                                                                                                                                                       | 27/1/37  |
| 237 Morris, W. N.                                                                                                                                                                  | 13/3/37  |
| 240 Kayler, E.                                                                                                                                                                     | 8/5/37   |
| 240 Bottomley, L.                                                                                                                                                                  | 24/11/37 |
| Barr, D. J.                                                                                                                                                                        | 9/3/38   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| Rowlandson, J. C., Capt. R.A.                                                                                                                                                      | 1/11/35  |
| <i>Cadet Unit affiliated.</i>                                                                                                                                                      |          |
| Market Drayton Grammar Sch. C. Bty.                                                                                                                                                |          |

61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry).

| H.Q., and 243rd (Denbigh) Bty. (H.) Drill Hall, Colwyn Bay; 241st (Carnarvon) Bty., Bangor; 242nd (Carnarvon) Bty. (H.) Llandudno; 244th (Denbigh) Bty. (H.), Wrexham. |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Hon. Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| ✕Williams-Wynn, R. W. H. W., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Capt. in Army) t.a.                                                                                              | 7/2/23   |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                    |          |
| ✕Barton, J. S., M.C., t.a.                                                                                                                                             | 17/1/33  |
| bt. col.                                                                                                                                                               | 17/1/37  |
| <i>Majors.</i>                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| 242 ✕Arnold, C. B., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.                                                                                                                                 | 23/12/22 |
| 241 ✕Johnson, H., O.B.E., t.a.                                                                                                                                         | 24/3/24  |
| 244 ✕Jones, J. J., t.a.                                                                                                                                                | 17/1/29  |
| bt. lt.-col.                                                                                                                                                           | 1/1/36   |
| 243 FitzHugh, G. R., t.a.                                                                                                                                              | 25/1/37  |

61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry)—*contd.*

| <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 242 Bateson, D. M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10/1/34  |
| 241 Foulkes, T. K., t.a.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25/3/36  |
| 244 ✕Roberts, D. W.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25/1/37  |
| H.Q. Price-White, D. A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10/2/38  |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
| 242 Adams, W. S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4/7/34   |
| 241 Jones, T. M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3/12/35  |
| 244 Butterworth, F. J.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4/2/36   |
| 244 Huntley, J. F. B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25/2/36  |
| 242 Holland, F. S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 22/7/36  |
| 244 Richards, J. N. V.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 28/3/37  |
| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| 242 Mackenzie, R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 28/9/35  |
| 241 Dickie, A. D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15/1/36  |
| Turner, E. C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23/9/36  |
| 243 William, D. J.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17/2/37  |
| 243 Stokes, D. D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3/3/37   |
| 243 Lyddon, J. C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 21/7/37  |
| Dunphy, B. L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9/2/38   |
| 242 Turner, R. B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16/3/38  |
| Haigh, D. W. L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26/3/38  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 6/1/37   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
| Williams-Wynn, O. W., Capt. R.A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1/11/36  |
| <i>62nd (Scottish).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| H.Q. and 173rd (North Scottish) Bty. (H.), The Castle, Broughty Ferry; 160th (Forth) Bty., Easter Road Barracks, Edinburgh, 6; 172nd (Clyde) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Hellenburgh; 174th (North Scottish) Bty. (H.), Ponthill Barracks, Aberdeen. |          |
| <i>Hon. Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
| ✕Ridout, J. Y. H., D.S.O. (Col. rd. pay) (Res. of Off.) g.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24/3/37  |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
| ✕Henderson, J. C., T.D., t.a.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1/4/34   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1/1/34   |
| <i>Majors.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
| 174 Edmond, D., t.a.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11/11/33 |
| 172 ✕McElroy, W. R., T.D., t.a.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25/4/36  |
| <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
| 160 Harvey, S. S. G. C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 9/7/34   |
| 172 McElroy, J. A. N.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1/9/35   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27/7/32  |
| 174 Chisholm, R. G.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12/10/35 |
| 173 Reid, J. D. G.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12/10/35 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
| 172 McElroy, D. E. K.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 22/2/36  |
| 160 Kerr, W. G.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23/12/36 |
| 160 Fraser, J. G.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 6/1/36   |
| 160 Dunlop, J. A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 23/3/38  |
| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| 173 Johnston, H.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11/5/35  |
| 173 Scott, F.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11/5/35  |
| 173 Patrick, S. S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 18/5/35  |
| 172 Craig, R. W.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27/11/35 |
| 174 Robinson, S. S., t.a.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 11/12/35 |
| 174 Seggie, I. A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 21/11/36 |
| 172 Rankin, P. N.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5/12/36  |
| 174 Clark, R. P.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16/12/36 |
| 160 Ballingall, H. C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27/1/37  |
| 172 Spence, A. A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5/6/37   |
| 173 Edward, R. J. S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3/7/37   |
| 174 McIntosh, M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 21/8/37  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
| Gubbins, M. E. [L] v., Capt. R.A.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1/5/35   |

## HEAVY BRIGADES.

## Order of Precedence.

1. Tynemouth.
2. Hampshire.
3. Devonshire.
4. Kent and Sussex.
5. Forth.

6. Thames and Medway.
7. Clyde.
8. Suffolk.
9. Lancashire and Cheshire.

10. Dorsetshire.
11. Glamorgan.
12. East Riding.
13. Pembrokehire.
14. Durham.

## Clyde.

H.Q. and 171st Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Hilgholm Street, Port Glasgow.  
*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Lithyore, Sir James, Bt.,  
M.C., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. T.A.  
Res.) t.a. 12/7/24

*Major.*  
Paterson, A. H., t.a. 5/3/32  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

*Captains.*

171 Wilson, J. S. 1/9/36  
171 Wilson, J. W. 1/4/37

✕Hardy, T. F., M.C. (Capt.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
Adj. 1/6/37

*Lieutenants.*

171 Lamont, J. A. K. 1/4/36  
171 Kinloch, G. 27/5/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

171 Birkmyre, J. F. 22/1/36  
171 Howden, J. M. 1/4/36  
171 Lawrie, H. W. 3/7/37  
171 Grant, A. MacG. 20/10/35

*Adjutant.*

✕Hardy, T. F., M.C., capt.  
(Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of  
Off.) 1/6/37

## Devonshire.

H.Q., and 157th (Devon) Hy. Bty.,  
Artillery Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill,  
Plymouth; 158th (Devon) Hy. Bty.  
Drill Hall, Plympton; 164th (Corn-  
wall) Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Ker  
Street, Devonport.

*Hon. Colonels.*

✕St. Lewan, The Lord, C.B.,  
C.V.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.,  
ret. pay) t.a. 5/7/13

Astor, The Visct. 5/4/29

*In command.*

✕Floyd, Lt.-Col. B. E., M.C.,  
R.A., g\*, t.a. 20/12/36

*Majors.*

157 Osborne, S., T.D. 12/2/34  
158 ✕Strudwick, P. R. 13/5/36  
164 ✕Pendlebury, C. L., M.C.,  
T.D. 11/6/36

*Captains.*

✕Candy, A. H. J., M.M., y.  
(Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
Adj. 26/8/29

164 Gard, E. M. 10/6/33  
157 Stobbing, H.S. 19/12/33

164 Newnham, E. F. G. 13/5/36  
158 Dennis, R. R. J. 1/5/37

157 Jones W. G. M. 22/5/37

*Lieutenants.*

158 Godfrey, J. G. 12/9/34  
157 Ruse, H. C. 25/3/36

158 Down, D. R. L. 25/3/36  
158 Were, E. C. 13/5/36

157 Hitchins, T. K. 27/10/36  
164 Mercer, E. 18/7/37

158 Hudson, F. B. G. 19/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

158 Viner, R. F. 18/3/36  
157 Best, J. H. W. 1/7/36

164 Endle, R. M. C. 4/11/36  
158 Vaughan, P. T. 24/3/37

164 Hilton, F. W. 19/5/37  
158 Forester, H. W. L. 9/6/37

157 Knight, K. W. 23/6/37  
157 Endicott, E. L. 5/7/37

164 Sinnott, C. P. 1/9/37  
164 Hallett, C. J. 2/10/37

## Devonshire—contd.

*2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

157 Annear, D. T. 10/11/37  
158 Lloyd, E. H. 10/11/37

158 Cocks, B. 1/12/37  
157 Shute, N. R. 25/12/37

*Adjutant.*

✕Candy, A. H. J., M.M., y.,  
capt. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res.  
of Off.) 13/9/37

## Dorsetshire.

H.Q., and 179th Hy. Bty., Lower  
St. Alban's Street, Weymouth;

180th Hy. Bty., Portland; 186th  
Hy. Bty., Poole.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Digby, The Lord, D.S.O.,  
M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a.  
18/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Llewellyn, J. J., O.B.E., M.C.,  
T.D., t.a., M.P. 12/3/32

*bt. col.*

12/3/36

*Majors.*

179 ✕Symes, G. G. H., T.D., t.a.  
30/9/34

*bt. lt.-col.*

1/1/37

180 Turner, E. S. 12/3/32  
186 Yeatman, G. N. 28/1/37

*Captains.*

180 ✕Baker, A. R. 16/4/32  
bt. maj. 1/1/37

180 Graham, A. G. N. 30/6/32  
179 Burch, A. V. E. 27/10/35

186 Seutt, H. B. 27/9/36

*Lieutenants.*

180 Yeatman, M. 23/3/35  
179 Morton, S. A. 17/8/35

179 Raymond, R. G. 11/2/36  
179 Tyndale-Biscoe, A. A. 3/2/37

179 Holmes, D. S. 16/6/37  
180 Sansom, D. G. 23/6/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

179 Ferris, R. P. N. 23/3/35  
186 Squarey, S. H. 25/3/37

180 Ward, I. F. 14/4/37  
180 Gerrish, F. M. 21/4/37

179 Johnson, B. O. 21/7/37

*Adjutant.*

Wilson, W. R., Capt., R.A.  
1/11/36

## Durham.

H.Q., and 187th Hy. Bty., Drill  
Hall, Ward Street, Hartlepool;

*174th Hy. Bty.**Hon. Colonel.*

✕Ropner, L., M.C., T.D. (Maj.  
T.A. Res.) t.a., M.P. 1/1/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Groves, T. J., M.C., 12/2/38

*Majors.*

187 Nicholson, J. H. 12/2/38  
187 Roberts, S. B. 12/2/38

*Captains.*

187 Turner, H. W. 5/8/33  
187 Todd, W. J. C. 12/2/38

*Lieutenants.*

174 Richardson, G. O. 19/4/36  
H.Q. Hornsby, A. C. 5/8/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

174 Hogg, J. A. 24/11/37  
187 Bailey, J. 3/2/38

*Adjutant.*

✕Dunn, H. G. M., Capt. R.A.  
20/2/38

## Forth.

H.Q., 161st and 162nd Hy.  
Btys., Easter Road Barracks, Edin-  
burgh; 163rd Hy. Bty., Hunter  
Street, Kirkcaldy, Fife.

*Hon. Colonel.**Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Scott, G. A., T.D., t.a.  
12/10/36

*Majors.*

163 ✕Alexander, J. C., T.D.  
24/2/28

162 Harvey, G. W., M.B.E., T.D.,  
12/5/28

161 Gunn, H., t.a. 13/10/36

163 Anderson, C. H. W. G. 2/8/26  
bt. maj. 1/1/35

162 ✕Erskine, J. 8/2/31

163 Sivewright, W. A. W. 13/10/36

*Lieutenants.*

162 Walker, A. H. 5/3/33

161 Young, A. W. 11/6/25

H.Q. Simpson, F. H. 3/6/36

163 Bisset, W. G. 2/9/37

161 Craig, T. H. L. 24/11/37

161 Colledge, C. D. 19/1/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

161 Watson, A. G. 5/7/35

161 Brenner, I. 19/6/36

163 Barrie, V. 20/6/36

161 Scott, T. M. 23/1/37

162 Keenlside, W. P. 17/2/37

162 Wallace, C. G. 17/2/37

163 Stevenson, W. H. 20/3/37

163 Smith, C. W. D. 24/3/37

162 Banks, A. W. 20/12/37

*Adjutant.*

Salaman, Capt. (Temp. T. A.  
5/12/37) J. H. H., R.A. 5/12/37

## Glamorgan.

## Drill Hall, Cardiff.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Plymouth, The Earl of, P.C.  
(Capt. T.A. Res.) t.a. 12/3/24

*Major.*

181 ✕Jenkins, E. J., T.D., t.a.  
1/12/36

*Captains.*

181 Crowther, T. H. 1/3/34

181 Hill, C. C. 12/7/37

*Lieutenants.*

181 Lloyd, J. M. 5/4/36

181 Younghusband, J. P. 14/4/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

181 Lloyd, P. H. W. 5/1/35

181 Kinsman, J. F. 25/3/36

181 Watkins, D. M. S. 17/2/37

181 Sessions, J. H. 10/3/37

181 Turnbull, R. B. 27/11/37

181 Prichard, M. A. 26/2/38

*Adjutant.*

✕Tomlin, S. C., M.C. [L]  
Capt. R.A. 17/11/36



HEAVY BRIGADES—contd.

Hampshire.

H.Q. and 153rd Hy. Bty., St. Mary's Road, Southampton; 154th Hy. Bty., Eastleigh; 155th Hy. Bty., Governor's Green, Portsmouth.

Hon. Colonel.

×Gillett, C. R., D.S.O., g. (Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 30/9/37

Lt.-Colonel.

×Broomfield, A. N. R., T.D., t.a. 21/1/36

Majors.

154 ×Dennett, S. W., T.D. 21/1/32  
153 ×Tull, W. A., T.D. 21/1/35  
155 ×Tipple, F. A. 1/9/37  
1/1/36

Captains.

154 ×Dawe, L. J., T.D. 1/8/24  
155 ×Covell, H. C. 1/6/24  
bt. maj. 1/1/33

155 Barrell, S. W. P. 26/1/28  
155 Gammans, H. M. 12/8/28  
155 Moss, S. J. 7/8/31  
153 Field, R. W. 21/1/32  
155 ×Hutchings, J. F. 1/10/32  
154 ×Hooper, C. 3/6/33  
153 Goleworthy, C. T. 21/1/36  
154 Rowan, T. J. 12/6/36

Lieutenants.

153 Colley, R. L. 28/2/34  
153 Merry, L. H. 11/3/37  
155 Byerley, J. A. 13/3/37  
154 Sinnott, J. B. 15/4/34  
155 Eve, J. V. 15/4/34  
154 Eve, C. D. 20/6/34  
155 Short, F. G. T. 4/10/36  
155 Moth, F. G. C. 20/1/37  
155 Lamb, E. A. 20/1/37  
154 Slinn, G. B. 18/7/37  
155 Auxenfans, H. W. 18/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

155 Hoad, P. W. 8/6/35  
154 Webb, T. A. B. 16/7/35  
153 Huxman, R. P. 15/2/36  
153 Kharegat, M. D. 8/4/36  
155 Melkireid, B. C. 6/5/36  
154 Wilkinson, J. R. 12/6/37  
153 Higgins, D. G. 30/6/37  
153 Goodwin, H. S. 23/2/38

Adjutant.

Hazlerigg, A. W., y., Capt. R.A. 30/8/37

Kent and Sussex.

H.Q. and 163th (Kent) Hy. Bty., Liverpool Street, Dover; 159th (Sussex) Hy. Bty., Gloucester Road, Brighton; 170th (Kent) Hy. Bty., Willson's Road, Ramsgate.

Hon. Colonels.

Astor, Hon. J. J., M.P. (Maj. ret. pay) 23/11/27  
Beves, E. L., V.D. (Hon. Col. ret. Vols.) 6/8/29

Lt.-Colonel.

Browning, A. Q., T.D., t.a. 1/10/32  
bt. col. 1/10/36

Kent and Sussex—contd.

Majors.

168 Raw, C. W. 26/9/31  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38  
159 Mason, H. G. 22/11/36  
170 Sly, J. S. 22/1/37

Captains.

168 Hall, H. R. C. 27/7/31  
159 Davis, P. A. 31/3/33  
163 Hall, W. R. 1/7/36  
159 Dendy, P. C. 29/3/37  
170 Covey, K. W. 29/6/37

Lieutenants.

159 Stiles, H. D. S. 30/9/36  
159 Davey, J. W. W. 19/5/37  
2nd Lieutenants.

159 Dendy, G. L. 18/5/34  
159 Guilford, G. R. 25/12/35  
168 Puttee, R. E. 4/4/38  
159 Wood, H. S. 10/3/37  
168 Arnold, B. E. 1/5/37  
159 Curtis-Wilkinson, C. L. 11/6/37  
159 Basley, C. H. 22/6/37  
159 Griffiths, D. G. M. 23/6/37  
170 Dye, E. L. 18/8/37  
170 Hewett, P. M. 24/11/37

Adjutant.

Hayman-Joyce, T.F., Capt. R.A. 14/2/37

Lancashire and Cheshire.

H.Q. and 177th Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Everton Road, Liverpool, 8; 178th Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Riverview Road, Seacombe, Wallasey.

Hon. Colonel.

×Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. 26/2/21

Majors.

177 ×Pearson, J., M.C., t.a. 1/7/29  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36  
178 Arden, E. C., T.D. 25/4/33

Captains.

177 Dodgson, H. G. 1/11/28  
bt. maj. 1/1/37  
178 Garner, H. (Q.). 1/7/29  
177 Cocks, C. J. 25/4/33  
177 Jones, G. V. 4/4/36  
177 McLoughlin, T. A. 16/9/37

Lieutenants.

178 Loveys, J. H. 24/6/34  
177 Rankin, R. P. 3/12/35  
178 Jones, P. G. 14/1/36  
177 Macarthur, J. R. 29/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

177 Brown, R. P. 21/9/35  
178 Booth, K. S. 27/5/36  
177 Steeves, W. B. 12/6/37  
178 Halliwell, J. N. 15/12/37

Adjutant.

Elliott, R. A., y., Capt. R.A. 24/10/37

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Lancashire & Cheshire A.A. Cadet Bty.

Pembrokeshire.

H.Q. and 184th Hy Bty., Drill Hall, Milford Haven; 185th Hy. Bty., Saundersfoot.

Hon. Colonel.

Lt.-Colonel.

Major.

184 ×Foster, R. F., T.D., t.a. 10/11/35  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

Pembrokeshire—contd.

Captains.

185 Merthyr, The Lord, t.a. 1/7/30  
bt. maj. 1/1/34  
184 James, J. H. G. 19/5/35  
184 Neal, A. F. B. 10/11/35

Lieutenant.

185 Picton, W. D. 31/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

185 Eastham, J. 28/3/36  
184 Chalmers, E. A. 10/7/37

Adjutant.

Gould, H. C., Capt. R.A. 1/2/38

East Riding.

H.Q., 182nd and 183rd Hy. Btys. Park Street, Hull.

Hon. Colonel.

Holman, F., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) 2/2/38

Lt.-Colonel.

×Rhodes, A. V., M.C., t.a. 1/4/36

Majors.

182 Reader, E. V. 1/4/36  
183 Page, A. G. 6/5/36  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

Captains.

182 Havercroft, H. E. 1/4/36  
183 Mountain, C. P. 7/5/36

Lieutenant.

182 Nutt, G. D. 4/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

182 Willis, A. J. G. 8/6/35  
183 Stather, D. St. P. 8/6/35  
183 Luck, J. E. 20/1/37  
182 Grant, J. P. 22/1/38

Adjutant.

Caulfeild, A. J., Capt. R.A. 21/1/38

Suffolk.

H.Q. and 178th Hy. Bty., Dovercourt; 166th Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Felixstowe.

Hon. Colonel.

Woodbridge, The Lord (Lt.-Col. late Terr. Army) 19/9/36

Lt.-Colonel.

×Ward, H. M. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. 1/10/32  
bt. col. 1/10/36

Majors.

176 ×Allen, J. H., M.C., T.D., t.a. 24/11/30  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

166 Rldley, G. P., t.a. 1/10/32

Captains.

176 ×Clover, W. R. F., M.C. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 11/3/30  
bt. maj. 1/1/37

166 Balham, J. E. 18/5/35  
176 Carter, H. H. V. 5/9/36  
176 Pye-Smith, G. H. R. 21/6/37

Lieutenant.

166 Palmer, K. W. N. 7/4/34

2nd Lieutenants.

166 Butters, N. 7/8/35  
166 Horlock, B. 6/5/36  
H.Q. Groom, G. T. 15/6/36  
176 Ward, H. M. H. 30/7/36  
166 Ballam, R. C. 23/1/37  
176 Cliffe, A. H. 30/6/37  
176 Nicholson, N. W. 5/1/38

Adjutant.

HEAVY BRIGADES—*contd.*

## Thames and Medway.

H.Q., Fort Clarence, Rochester;  
167th (Kent) Hy. Bty., Pelham  
Road, Gravesend; 169th (Kent) Hy.  
Bty., R.A. Barracks, Shoerness;  
175th (Essex) Hy. Bty., Drill Hall,  
York Road, Southend-on-Sea.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Cornwallis, The Lord, M.C.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 25/9/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Goodwin, W. G. H., T.D., t.a.  
3/1/37

*Majors*

167 Cadic, E. S. 25/9/31  
169 Warrack, J. S. 28/6/37  
175 ✕McLernon, R. S., t.a 10/11/37  
1/1/37

*Captains.*

175 Howlett, W. H. 12/6/33  
169 Rees, L. F. 14/5/34  
169 Sly, T. W. 4/1/37  
167 Edmonds, F. J. H. 4/1/37  
167 Beadles, O. H. R. 26/6/37

*Lieutenants.*

169 Townsend, J. L. 27/6/34  
175 Lloyd, J. P. 11/2/36  
169 Akehurst, A. C. J. 3/5/36  
167 Wehber, H. G. 10/7/36  
175 Barrett, D. C. 3/10/36  
175 Blyth, T. 24/3/37  
175 Brewster, G. L. 26/1/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

175 Bolt, G. C. 12/5/36  
175 Kidgell, G. J. 12/5/36  
Richards, A. E. R. O. 16/3/38

Thames and Medway—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

167 Topping, T. 18/6/36  
175 Trew J. M. H. 19/9/36  
167 Hewison, M. D. 30/1/37  
169 Walton, J. McG. 30/1/37  
175 Fielder, H. P. 30/1/37  
175 Plant, C. J. 14/4/37  
169 Thomas, L. A. 10/11/37  
167 Southgate, A. D. 17/11/37  
Wood, E. E. J. 15/12/37

*Adjutant.*

Tollinton, H. D., Capt. R.A.  
1/12/37

## Tynemouth.

H.Q., 151st Hy. Bty., Drill Hall,  
Plessey Road, Blyth; 152nd Hy.  
Bty.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Vickery, C. E., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. (Col. ret. pay) (Res.  
of Off.) [L] 20/7/36

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Pybus, H. G., T.D., t.a.  
12/2/38  
1/1/37

*Majors.*

151 Stevenson, W. 12/2/38  
152 Holgate, H. R. 12/2/38

*Captains.*

152 Sibbit, A. O. 8/4/34  
151 Blow, C. A. 27/8/37

*Lieutenants.*

151 Hewitt, F. G. 18/3/36  
H.Q. Chrisp, J. H. O. 14/4/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

152 Moffitt, G. L. 21/11/36  
152 Towns, C. O. 28/8/37  
151 Stamp, E. C. M. 30/11/37  
Angus, J. A. 26/3/38  
Kirsop, D. 30/3/38

*Adjutant.*

✕Stevenson, N. le M., y, Capt.  
R.A. 20/2/38  
6/1/37

The Princess Beatrice's  
(Isle of Wight Rifles.)

(Affiliated to the Corps of The  
Hampshire Regiment—  
see page 545-8.)

H.Q., 189th and 190th Hy. Btys.  
Drill Hall, Newport, Isle of Wight.  
*Hon. Colonel.*  
H.R.H. The Princess Beatrice,  
G.C.V.O., G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.  
11/5/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Brannon, O. W., M.C., T.D.,  
t.a. 30/11/36

The Princess Beatrice's  
(Isle of Wight Rifles.)—*contd.**Majors.*

189 ✕Dockrill, A. D. 25/4/35  
190 ✕Baker, E. G. (Capt. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) 30/11/36

*Captains.*

✕Lang, J. A., M.B.E. (Capt.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj.  
26/2/30

189 ✕Curry, J. H. 8/7/31  
lt. maj. 1/1/38  
189 ✕White, A. O. 28/6/33  
190 Shea, L. O. G. 30/10/36

*Lieutenants.*

189 Baring, R. A. 16/12/34  
190 Ballantyne, A. 11/4/35  
190 Souter, J. L. 12/11/35

*2nd Lieutenants*

189 Capel, A. W. 16/1/35  
189 Naish, G. E. 23/2/35  
190 Petty, R. L. 24/3/37  
190 Self, W. L. 24/3/37  
Fawdry, T. N. 16/3/38

*Adjutant.*

✕Lang, J. A., M.B.E., capt.  
(Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
1/4/37

*Quartermaster.*

✕Foot, W. P., maj. (Capt. ret.  
pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/2/34

UNBRIGADED HEAVY BATTERY  
188th (Antrim.)

32, Great Victoria Street, Belfast.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Massereene and Ferrard, The  
Visct., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. late  
N. Ir. Horse) t.a. 14/8/37

*Majors.*

✕Graham, O. B., D.S.O.  
(Lt. Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 5/5/37  
Carew, R. L. O., g\*† (Maj.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj.  
1/6/37

*Captain.*

188 ✕Blakiston-Houston, J. M.  
(Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
25/6/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

188 Toppin, S. A. J. 22/10/37  
188 Marsham, M. H. 22/10/37  
188 Shearer, E. D. R. 22/10/37  
188 Cooke, T. F. 22/10/37

*Adjutant.*

✕Carew, R. L. O., g\*†, maj.  
(Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
1/6/37

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES.

51st (London).

H.Q., 151st (Lond.), 152nd (Lond.) and 153rd (Lond.) A.A. Btys., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Tennyson, The Lord (Maj. Res. of Off.) 29/8/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Gourlay, C. W., M.C., i.a. 28/1/36  
1/1/35

*Majors.*

153 ✕Colley, M. H. 24/6/33  
151 Mohring, A. J. G. 23/1/36  
152 Elliott, J. A. 24/11/37

*Captains.*

153 Christie, A. D. M. 28/8/34  
151 Farr, J. R. 28/8/34  
152 Crane, W. S. 6/6/35  
153 Barber, N. L. 2/8/35

*Lieutenants.*

152 Cousland, K. J. 11/6/36  
11/3/36  
153 Arbuthnot, J. H. 17/7/36  
153 Gourlay, D. F. C. 17/7/36  
H.Q. Chapman, R. MacG. 10/2/37  
151 Iron, H. D. 24/2/37  
153 Gidden, J. H. 21/4/37  
151 Wilson, G. G. H. 24/1/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

151 Bailey, L. J. W. 1/5/35  
152 Macdonald, D. B. 16/12/35  
151 Yapp, G. H. F. 7/3/36  
152 Fuller, D. L. J. M. 1/4/36  
152 Kirke, J. N. St. G. 20/5/36  
152 Coulson, N. 21/5/36  
153 Ward, P. S. 17/6/36  
153 Pinkney, E. F. 31/10/36  
153 Berdoe-Wilkinson, M.A. 24/3/37  
151 Sandys, E. D., M.P. 16/4/37  
151 Post, K. G. 14/8/37  
152 Houlder, J. M. 26/1/38  
Lennon, C. J. A.-A. 1/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Hogan, H. T., Capt. R.A. 1/1/35

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Parrott, B., Lt. 1/3/37

52nd (London).

H.Q., 154th (Lond.) and 155th (Lond.) A.A. Btys., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3; 156th (Barking) A.A. Bty., Ripple Road, Barking.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Nuffield, The Visct., O.B.E., D.C.L., t.a. 4/6/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Hillary, N., M.C., T.D., i.a. 30/10/35  
1/1/32

*Majors.*

156 ✕Bramall, D. H., t.a. 30/10/30  
154 Cradock, J. W. 30/10/35  
155 Snow, B. L. 1/12/36

*Captains.*

156 Page, E. G. 1/6/33  
156 Manley, E. N. C. 28/8/34  
154 Wilson, J. S. 28/8/34  
154 Goulden, G. I. 7/11/36  
154 Wilson, E. A. 24/11/36  
154 Hardy, H. A. 1/12/36

*Lieutenants.*

156 Reeves, G. L. 29/11/33  
156 Hancock, W. H. 14/9/35  
155 Young, J. F. 30/10/35  
154 Horsford, E. B. O'B. 28/4/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

156 Bowman, A. A., St. C. 14/4/34  
155 Wright, P. G. 21/8/35  
154 Passmore, P. A. L. 19/10/35  
155 Laidlaw, J. A. M. 21/1/36  
154 Crowe, C. J. 22/1/36  
154 Balloch, A. E. 18/3/36  
155 Butler-Cole, E. N. 9/7/36  
154 Perkins, C. E. 20/7/36  
154 Medlicott, R. F. B. G. 24/2/37  
155 Napper, R. P. 28/1/38  
156 Blake, G. T. 20/1/38

*Adjutant.*

Larden, G. H. N. [?] Capt. R.A. 1/2/36

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Whelan, W. J., M.B.E., Lt. 16/5/37

53rd (City of London).

H.Q., 157th (C. of Lond.), 158th (C. of Lond.) and 159th (Lloyd's) C. of Lond.) A.A. Btys., Lytton Grove, Putney, S.W.15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Heneage, A. P., D.S.O., Lt., y\* M.P. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) 13/1/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Whittaker, R. F. E., T.D., t.a. 31/10/33  
Lt. Col. 31/10/37

*Majors.*

157 ✕Lay, H. G. 14/1/28  
159 ✕Kronn, V. R., M.C. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) Lt., y\* 25/7/30  
158 White, F. C. 1/11/33

*Captains.*

157 ✕Chivers, J. A., M.M. 14/1/28  
159 Pike, C. W. G. 1/11/33  
153 Gilbert, F. R. 28/8/34  
157 Young, H. S. 23/3/34  
159 Belcher, J. A. 25/12/35  
153 Howell, A. J. W. 1/11/37

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. Boshier, F. E. 23/4/35  
159 Gibson, L. N. 30/12/34  
157 Offord, S. 3/1/37  
158 Galaud, G. E. 24/3/37  
158 Walker, W. T. 5/5/37  
157 Nevill, R. E. 18/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

157 Thompson, E. F. 11/5/35  
158 Bradbury, N. 1/6/35  
158 Wallace, T. J. 16/10/35  
153 Robinson, F. W. J. 16/10/35  
157 Young, J. L. 27/11/35  
157 Ross, H. R. 4/12/35  
159 Lloyd, I. D. 8/7/36  
159 Hunt, A. G. 15/7/36  
159 Higgins, L. 18/9/37  
159 Belson, P. C. E. 1/12/37  
159 Wigram, J. R. K. 1/12/37  
158 Fussell, S. A. 1/12/37  
Rundall, F. L. M. 7/12/37  
22/7/36

*Adjutant.*

Villiers, A. R. J., Capt. R.A. 1/12/35

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Green, T. H. G., Lt. 1/3/37



ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—*contd.*

## 54th (City of London).

H.Q., 160th (C. of Lond.), 161st (C. of Lond.), and 162nd (C. of Lond.) A.A. Btys., Lytton Grove, Putney, S.W.15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Hansford, B., C.B. (Capt. ret.)  
t.a. 29/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Perring, J. W., t.a. 31/10/36

*Majors.*

161 Goddard, C. E. 28/7/33  
162 Sparks, R. A. 26/2/34  
160 ✕Elwig, H. J. C. 31/10/36

*Captains.*

162 Garnham, F. M. 8/9/30  
160 ✕Sparks, G. C. L. 26/2/34  
162 Hazel, E. J. 28/8/34  
161 ✕Perry, R. 28/8/34  
160 Baglehole, K. C. 3/3/35  
161 Cassels, R. J. 31/10/36

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. Browning, R. F. 1/5/32  
161 Cassels, F. H. 2/7/33  
160 ✕Wright, W. D. 2/5/34  
162 ✕Pearson, V. N. H. 14/3/36  
161 Griffiths, D. H. 4/4/37  
160 Miller, K. C. 21/4/37  
162 Collings, A. G. P. 8/8/37  
160 Klugersley, E. F. 16/8/37  
162 Hards, T. M. 20/2/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

161 Barr, R. H. 24/5/35  
162 Godfrey, N. F. 7/3/35  
160 Graham-Green, G. J. 23/5/36  
160 Lee, J. C. F. 9/8/38  
161 Bowley, L. W. 24/3/37  
161 Ross-Smith, B. C. 24/3/37  
162 Culverhouse, R. E. 12/6/37  
160 Nairn, P. T. 6/11/37  
161 Preston, P. A. 6/11/37  
162 Alpass, J. S. 6/11/37

*Adjutant.*

✕Francis, L. B., Capt. R.A.  
3/11/37

*Quarter-Master.*

Waters, J. F., Lt. 17/4/37

## 55th (Kent).

H.Q., and 166th (City of Rochester) A.A. Bty., Fort Clarence, Rochester; 163rd (Kent) A.A. Bty., Albion Road, Tunbridge Wells; 205th (Chatham and Faversham) A.A. Bty. Drill Hall, Chatham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Egginton, J., O.B.E., T.D.  
(Col. ret. T.A. Res.) t.a. 26/10/35

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Cooke, W. E. H., O.B.E. [L]  
t.a. 1/1/36

*Majors.*

205 ✕Davy, R. E. 1/1/36  
163 ✕Brackfield, A. J. 1/1/36  
166 Edmonds, J. S. C. 1/1/38

55th (Kent)—*contd.**Captains.*

163 Hatherell, M. P. S. 15/4/36  
166 McDermott, L. H. 1/4/37  
205 Buck, G. A. 4/8/37  
163 Matthews, S. 4/8/37

*Lieutenants.*

166 Bird, S. F. G. 26/11/35  
163 Thomson, D. S. 16/12/36  
205 Taylor, H. R. 14/4/37  
166 Breeze, J. L. 17/11/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

163 Buchanan, G. R. 1/5/35  
205 Johnson, A. A. 1/5/35  
205 Comyn, J. H. 22/6/35  
205 Davis, P. 9/10/35  
166 Howell, R. T. 18/1/36  
163 Linton, C. C. 23/5/36  
163 Searle, F. W. 3/6/36  
166 Barrett, G. M. 6/1/37  
166 York, P. D. L. 9/1/37  
163 Kirby, C. W. 1/5/37  
166 Taylor, A. C. 29/5/37

*Adjutant.*

Daniell, A. J., y., Capt. R. A.  
1/1/37

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Gillman, E. C., Lt. 19/5/37

## 56th (Cornwall).

H.Q., Drill Hall, Falmouth;  
165th (Cornwall) A.A. Bty., Drill  
Hall, Redruth; 201st (Cornwall)  
A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Padstow;  
202nd (Cornwall) A.A. Bty., Drill  
Hall, Par; 203rd (Cornwall) A.A.  
Bty., Chyandour Barracks, Pen-  
zance.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Bolitho, E. H. W., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col.  
ret. pay) t.a. 24/2/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Barbary, J. E. T., O.B.E., T.D.,  
t.a. 7/7/34

bt. col. 21/5/32

*Majors.*

203 ✕Daniel, J., t.a. 1/7/29  
165 ✕Polglaze, W. A., M.C., t.a. 21/3/34  
202 ✕Christie, H. H. V., M.C. 1/10/35  
201 ✕Stephens, P. E. 1/12/35

*Captains.*

H.Q. Spargo, W. P. 12/7/28  
203 Smith, W. W. 12/7/31  
165 Rich, H. K. 1/4/32  
202 Prout, H. P. 29/11/32  
202 Kestell, W. J. G. 27/11/32  
201 Brown, J. A. S. 1/10/35

*Lieutenants.*

203 Bennetts, J. K. 4/5/35  
202 Graham, J. W. M. 16/11/35  
201 Harvey, H. G. L. 29/12/35  
201 Simmons, S. 22/3/36  
202 Morris, Wilfred K. 10/7/36  
203 Hichens, A. 19/7/36  
203 Trevenen, G. 21/10/36  
201 Ratcliffe, W. V. 28/3/37  
203 Rogers, R. J. 29/12/37

56th (Cornwall)—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants.*

203 Johnson, H. C. H. 29/12/37  
203 Slade, K. N. 6/3/35  
202 Clement, J. 13/3/35  
165 McCabe, E. 15/5/35  
202 Williams, E. B. 15/5/35  
165 Berriman, G. H. 14/6/35  
165 Barbary, P. J. 28/9/35  
201 Davey, W. A. J. 27/5/36  
165 Warren, A. H. 5/6/37  
202 Barbary, R. A. C. 12/1/38  
202 Warne, S. E. 19/2/38  
203 Coak, E. H. 23/2/38  
165 Head, C. S. 2/3/38  
Head, A. J. 2/3/38  
Brandle, H. O. 2/3/38  
Horder, D. 23/3/38  
Banfield, A. G. H. 30/3/38

*Adjutant.*

✕Bankart, C. R. [I] Capt. R.A.  
1/2/35

## 57th (Wessex).

H.Q., 213th (Hampshire) Lt. A.A.  
Bty. and 214th (Hampshire) A.A.  
Bty., St. Pauls Road, Southsea;  
215th (Hampshire) A.A. Bty., Wal-  
pole Road, Gosport; 219th (Isle of  
Wight) A.A. Bty., Drill Hall,  
Newport, I. of W.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Cameron, O. S., D.S.O. (Hon.  
Brig. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
5/8/33

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕White, L., T.D., t.a. 19/1/36

*Majors.*

219 ✕Barnes, S., T.D. (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) t.a. 4/8/28  
214 Willis, R. H. 8/3/31  
215 Butland, F. T. 28/11/34  
213 Brooman, A. J. 19/1/36

*Captains.*

214 Paver, G. B. 10/7/32  
213 Day, E. W. 11/1/33  
219 Mew, F. J. T. 13/4/33  
214 White, A. E. 20/5/33  
219 Corben, H. E. 9/9/34  
213 Thomas, W. H. C. 28/11/34  
215 Watts, J. P. 19/1/36  
215 Durrant, T. 12/10/36

*Lieutenants.*

219 Street, L. J. 25/4/34  
214 Carrell, R. K. 11/11/34  
215 Terry, T. P. P. 9/4/35  
214 Eaton, A. R. 9/11/35  
213 Mathews, H. F. E. 9/11/35  
214 Coates, B. B. 13/12/36  
219 Brice, W. H. G. 16/6/37  
213 Marsh, L. J. T. 23/3/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

213 Leeson, A. G. 6/4/35  
215 Yelf, V. H. 1/5/35  
214 Marshall, J. M. 21/9/35  
219 Thomas, V. L. 2/5/36  
214 Jackson, E. 6/6/36  
213 Reynolds, P. B. 6/1/37  
215 Bampfylde, W. G. 30/1/37  
215 Smeeton, L. A. 30/1/37  
214 Holland, T. W. 3/3/37  
213 Hawkins, A. B. 10/3/37  
219 Gauntlett, D. A. 15/12/37  
Churcher, R. E. 2/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Aylmer, C., Capt., R.A. 1/11/37

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—contd.

59th (Kent).

H.Q., 206th (Erith) and 207th (Erith) A.A. Btys., Bexley Road, Erith; 208th (Bromley) A.A. Bty., Inf. Drill Hall, Parish Lane, Penge.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Streatfeild, Sir Henry,  
G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., T.D.  
(*Bt. Col. ret. pay*) (*Extra Eq.*  
*to the King*) 25/3/09

✕Hale, W. C., O.B.E., M.C.,  
T.D. (*Lt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 4/8/37

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hedley, H. J., T.D., t.a. 1/1/36

Majors.

208 ✕Jackson, L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 26/10/29

206 ✕Whitmore, R. L., T.D. 1/1/31

207 ✕Atkinson, S. 2/6/34

Captains.

208 Edwards, C. H. 2/6/34

207 Finch, H. J. 19/6/34

206 ✕Galbraith, M. A. 1/8/34

207 ✕Piggott, J. E. 1/2/35

208 Childs, G. K. 1/11/35

206 ✕Schlotel, L. C., M.C. 11/11/35

Lieutenants.

206 Tooby, F. W. 10/6/34

H.Q. ✕Kirk, E. G., M.C. 24/4/35

207 Banfield, E. 27/8/35

206 Wilkes, J. L. 24/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

206 Mitchell, K. H. 2/3/35

207 Orr, J. P. O. 16/3/35

208 Barry, P. J. 6/4/35

208 Harris, C. W. 11/12/35

208 Morley, R. W. 11/12/35

207 Murdock, W. L. 4/3/36

207 Torv, G. W. 6/3/36

207 Long, C. E. 7/3/36

206 Jobey, J. R. 15/4/36

206 Comyn, P. J. 20/6/36

208 Atkins, B. G. 27/6/36

208 Platts, C. A. 8/7/36

Porter, J. A. 1/1/38

Davidson, J. 8/1/38

Adjutant.

Sheehan, E. M., Capt. R.A. 8/11/37

Quarter-Master.

✕Sugden, H. 1/3/37

59th (The Essex Regiment)—  
contd.

Captains.

164 ✕Hosking, R. V., T.D. 24/3/30

167 Noss-Collins, F. E. 17/2/34

164 Blagden, J. R. 13/2/35

164 Kemball, R. F. 15/12/35

167 Bailey, J. E. 4/11/36

164 George, J. G. 5/11/36

Lieutenants.

164 Salmon, R. G. 19/12/34

167 Cralg, H. 16/7/35

167 Craig, G. H. 23/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

164 Scott, D. 27/6/36

164 Shenstone, G. G. 8/7/36

167 Coad, L. W. 26/7/36

193 Roberts, G. H. C. 10/2/37

164 ✕Selgnor, J. F. 12/2/37

193 Rome, R. M. 24/3/37

167 Bass, L. P. R. 5/5/37

193 Smith, R. S. 4/5/37

193 Townshend, R. G. 4/5/37

164 Holt, D. O. 17/7/37

George, P. C. 24/11/37

Good, H. L. 18/3/38

Ford, J. G. 19/3/38

Adjutant.

✕Goodwin, E. A., Capt. R. A. 15/12/35

Quarter-Master.

✕Barton, J. W., D.C.M. 21/3/24

capt. 21/3/32

60th (City of London).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment.)*  
*—see page 415.*)

H.Q., 168th, 169th and 194th A.A. Btys., Southend Hall, 341, Bromley Road, Catford, S.E.6.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Burnett, Sir Leslie T., Bt.,  
O.B.E., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret.*  
*Terr. Army*) t.a. 16/9/36

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Howling, G. W., T.D., t.a. 24/4/37

bt. col. 24/4/37

Majors.

✕Hunt, C. A., M.C. 23/11/36

194 ✕Fonteyn, R. G., M.C. 20/1/29

168 Train, F. L. 24/11/36

13/5/37

Captains.

169 Pickering, G. W. 6/7/33

168 Starling, B. 27/5/37

Lieutenants.

169 Geffers, W. F. H. 26/1/33

168 Tucker, A. R. G. 8/10/32

194 Brown, G. A. 16/1/35

168 Lindsay, H. 9/4/33

194 ✕Stevenson, J. G. 23/12/36

60th (City of London)—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.

168 Doddrell, H. O. 6/7/35

168 Draper, W. G. 16/5/36

169 Preedy, K. V. D. 24/6/36

169 Benjamin, S. A. 12/12/36

194 Bates, R. J. 30/12/36

194 Chapple, J. G. D. 24/3/37

168 Lingard, P. A. 12/5/37

194 Usher, T. C. 16/6/37

Adjutant.

Horwood, K., Capt. R.A. 21/1/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Saunders, H. E., D.C.M., lt. 16/3/34

61st (Finsbury Rifles).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see page 616.*)

H.Q., 171st A.A. Bty., and 224th Lt. A.A. Bty., 17, Penton Street, Pentonville, N.1; 170th and 195th A.A. Btys., Finchley, N.W.11.

Hon. Colonel.

Penton, C. F. (*Maj. ret.*) 23/5/34

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hunt, W., M.C., T.D., t.a. 24/12/30

bt. col. 24/12/34

Majors.

171 ✕Newling, A. J., M.V.O., T.D. 4/12/30

195 ✕Kydd, N. S. 30/12/36

Captains.

171 ✕Hulley, C. P. O. 1/9/32

170 Ware, W. R. 31/10/34

H.Q. Davies, B. 30/10/36

170 Lower, S. G. 4/12/36

195 Cornell, C. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 17/3/37

✕Bushman, G. N., M.C. 6/4/37

21/1/21

Lieutenants.

171 Hetzel, J. F. 10/3/36

224 Holleyman, O. W. 14/6/36

171 Pulley, H. J. 17/6/36

H.Q. Murphy, D. H. 2/8/36

224 Galloway, J. B. 23/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

195 Cowan, J. W. 15/4/36

170 Matthews, H. W. 18/4/36

171 Dettmer, J. S. 25/4/36

171 Hall, C. L. A. 2/8/36

195 Kydd, R. S. 2/8/36

170 Goulding, B. L. 27/2/37

170 Streatfeild, H. D. 6/2/37

171 Crowley, J. Y. 24/3/37

195 Scott, J. M. 9/7/37

224 Matthews, M. C. 14/7/37

170 Salvesen, C. O. L. 4/12/37

171 Hamp, P. T. 25/12/37

171 Silverwood-Cope, M. A. C. 25/12/37

Adjutant.

✕Oakley, C. V., Capt. R.A. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

MacLean, K., lt. 6/8/35

Cadet Units affiliated.

"A" Cadet Bty.

"B" Cadet Bty.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—*contd*

## 62nd (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 172nd (1 E. Rid.) and 173rd (2 E. Rid.) A.A. Btys., Wenlock Barracks, Hull; 221st (1 W. Rid.) A.A. Bty., Lumley Barracks, York.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Hotham, The Lord (Capt. ret.) 22/1/38

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Walker, J. R., *t.a.* 22/10/35

*Majors.*

221 ✕Chilman, K. G., *T.D.* 16/8/31  
173 Robinson, A. 22/10/35  
172 Fisher, C. W. 16/2/38

*Captains.*

221 ✕Swift, G. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 22/4/29  
173 Jackson, R. E. M. 22/10/35  
172 Holmes, R. P. 4/1/37  
221 Anderson, S. 13/10/37  
173 Chappell, H. H. 1/2/38

*Lieutenant.**2nd Lieutenants.*

173 Norfolk, T. E. 20/6/36  
221 Ferrey, P. 18/7/36  
221 Tyndale, R. W. 20/7/36  
173 Bygate, W. N. 14/11/36  
172 Tardrew, H. M. 6/1/37  
172 Scott, D. R. 6/1/37  
Dinelow, W. B. 13/3/37  
173 Croshaw, R. 24/3/37  
Wilkinson, A. F. 24/3/37  
173 Saunders, J. F. 1/5/37  
221 Ward, P. G. T. 2/5/37  
Hawes, M. G. F. 17/11/37  
172 Mills, J. F. D. 22/12/37

*Adjutant.*

Esteourt, E. N. K., *v.*, Capt. R.A. 1/11/36

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Proudfoot, A. L., *lt.* 16/11/37

## 63rd (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 176th (County of Durham) and 178th (County of Durham) A.A. Btys., Drill Hall, The Green, Sunderland; 177th (County of Durham) A.A. Bty., Seaham Harbour; 220th (County of Durham) A.A. Bty., The Armoury, W. Hartlepool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Londonderry, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O., *T.D.* (Bt. Lt.-Col. ret.) *t.a.* 13/8/20  
26/3/15

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕McRobert, L. H., O.B.E., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/4/34

*Majors.*

H.Q. ✕Macfarlane, W. A., M.C., *T.D.* 1/1/30  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/32  
177 ✕Greenwell, T. G. 14/5/34  
220 Lister, H. L. 16/1/36  
176 Wright, C. H. 14/4/37

63rd (Northumbrian)—*contd.**Captains.*

178 Todd, D. R. 21/4/31  
178 Morton, J. A. 19/5/34  
177 Carter, J. H. 6/11/34  
220 Williams, T. J. 16/1/36  
177 Hewlett, J. O. F. 2/6/36  
176 Harrison, C. T. 3/12/37  
178 Crichton, C. A. 20/12/37  
220 Williams, I. 10/2/38

*Lieutenants.*

178 Nussey, G. D. 19/5/37  
177 Reed, R. 4/7/37  
177 Morton, K. S. 9/3/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

177 Wawn, F. B. M. 16/3/35  
178 Beazley, J. W. 20/3/35  
220 Graham, J. B. 6/4/35  
176 Mair, G. S. W. 16/11/35  
176 Westcott, F. 6/6/36  
177 Johuson, W. H. L. 20/7/36  
178 Armbrister, C. A. 9/12/36  
220 Carter, R. B. 6/1/37  
176 Driscoll, J. 24/3/37  
177 Short, J. H. 24/3/37  
178 Dodds, F. B. 17/4/37  
220 Robinson, L. M. 25/4/37  
220 Metcalfe, T. 3/7/37  
176 Deas, R. M. 6/11/37  
178 Cameron, A. G. 13/11/37  
220 Chigwell, G. 11/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Smith, G. N. C., *v.*, Capt. R.A. 10/12/36  
21/11/35

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Hewitt, H., *lt.* 10/2/37

## 64th (Northumbrian).

H.Q., and 179th (Tynemouth) A.A. Bty., Military Road, North Shields; 174th (1 N. Rid.) and 175th (2 N. Rid.) A.A. Btys., Artillery Barracks, Lyttou Street, Middlesbrough; 180th (Tynemouth) A.A. Bty., Seaton Delaval.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Brims, C. W., C.B.E., M.C., *T.D.* (Bt. Lt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) *lt.* 19/5/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Anderson, K., M.C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 10/12/38

*Majors.*

175 Tortise, H. J., *D.S.O.*, *t.a.* 5/3/34  
179 ✕Forrestal, R. W., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 10/12/36  
179 Dodds, J. P. 10/12/36  
174 ✕Gordou, K., M.C. 6/3/37

*Captains.*

179 Williams, R. N. 26/4/33  
175 Longbotham, G. J. 21/2/35  
179 Baker, H. F. M. 31/5/36  
180 Herron, R. H. C. 2/6/36  
175 Stanton, J. R. 26/3/37  
174 Baly, E. J. 26/4/37  
3/3/32  
180 Parrish, G. 22/11/37

64th (Northumbrian)—*contd.**Lieutenants.*

180 Forrestal, R. B. 25/5/34  
174 Wharton, H. S. 2/7/36  
175 Douglas, G. S. 30/6/37  
174 Russell, R. D. 30/6/37  
180 Robson, R. B. 1/12/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

179 Charlton, T. 8/6/35  
180 Anderson, P. K. 15/1/36  
179 Pybus, K. G. 23/5/36  
180 Forster, J. P. B. 26/9/36  
179 Shearer, G. B. 24/10/36  
175 Green, J. 11/11/36  
175 Clarkson, T. W. 5/12/36  
179 Burgess, G. L. 20/1/37  
179 Miller, R. S. 25/1/37  
22/5/35  
180 Gilhespy, W. M. 13/2/37  
180 Muckle, J. L. 13/2/37  
Parsons, L. G. B. 2/6/37  
174 Clerke, N. J. 2/6/37  
174 Clark, T. B. 12/6/37  
Scott, C. W. 26/6/37  
179 Hunter, G. L. 4/8/37

*Adjutant.*

Pinchard, F. B. [?] Capt. R.A. 10/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Scott, J. A., *lt.* 10/2/37

## 65th (The Manchester Regiment).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Manchester Regiment—see page 624.)  
H.Q., 181st, 182nd, 183rd and 196th A.A. Btys., 3, Stretford Road, Hulme, Manchester, 15.

*Hon. Colonels.*

✕Wingate, Gen. Sir F. Reginald, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay (Col. Comd. R.A.) *q.s.* [L], *t.a.* 16/12/14  
✕Lawrence, Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert A., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 6/1/17

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Scowcroft, H. D., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/36  
1/4/33  
*bt. col.* 1/4/37

*Majors.*

182 Donner, E. J. S. 29/5/35  
1/1/35  
183 ✕Poultney, L. F. 7/3/36  
181 Skelton, K. R. C. 10/12/36  
196 Sandbach, F. K. L. 10/12/36

*Captains.*

182 Besley, A. P. 7/3/36  
181 ✕Mordison, E. B. 28/11/36  
183 ✕Burus, M. 10/12/36  
196 Donner, H. F. 1/1/37  
16/2/28

*Lieutenants.*

196 Hargreaves, F. 16/1/35  
181 Hague, R. J. 2/4/35  
H.Q. Jones, A. H. 8/2/36



ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—contd.

**65th (The Manchester Regiment)—contd.**

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 196 Clarkson, C. P.         | 12/10/35 |
| 182 Chaff, R. A. W.         | 11/12/35 |
| 182 Rhodes, C. W. F.        | 9/5/36   |
| 181 Morgan, H. D.           | 28/5/36  |
| 182 Elliott, O. G.          | 17/10/36 |
| 181 Egerton-Smith, W. L. E. | 17/10/36 |
| 183 Packer, E. A.           | 17/10/36 |
| 181 Hughes, K. M.           | 18/11/36 |
| 182×Oliver, S. B. H.        | 2/12/36  |
| 183 Hunter, J. R.           | 2/12/36  |
| 183 Packer, D. S.           | 5/12/36  |
| 183 Irvine, H. C.           | 13/1/37  |
| 196 Ryland, N.              | 20/2/37  |
| 182 Beattie, E.             | 24/2/37  |
| 181 Elliman, P. D.          | 24/3/37  |
| 196 Smith, J. G.            | 17/4/37  |
| 196 Scholfield, J.          | 15/5/37  |
| 182 Gould, K.               | 18/9/37  |
| Farmer, A.                  | 30/10/37 |
| Ittig, G.                   | 3/11/37  |
| Stableford, F. B.           | 24/11/37 |
| Atkinson, G.                | 8/1/38   |
| Grundy, G. L.               | 9/3/38   |

*Adjutant.*

Blaber, S. C., Capt. R.A. 10/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

×Settle, W., Lt. 21/3/35

*Cadet Unit affiliated.*

Hulme Grammar School C. Corps.

**66th (Leeds Rifles, The West Yorkshire Regiment).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own)—see page 450.)

H.Q., 184th, 185th and 197th A.A. Btys., Carlton Barracks, Leeds  
186th A.A. Bty., Oulton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

×Bousfield, H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 13/1/32

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Ramsden, A. M., M.B.E., T.D., t.a. 16/2/34

lt.-col. 16/2/38

*Majors.*

185 ×Nettleton, T., T.D. 16/2/34

186 Hargreaves, K. 3/12/36

184 Gale, J. H. 19/1/37

197 ×Pattersall-Wright, J. W. 20/1/37

*Captains.*

185 ×Pierssens, S. H. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 25/3/37

197 ×Peaker, A. P., M.C. 25/3/37

184 ×Atkinson, E. H. 25/3/37

Wintersgill, D. S. 1/12/37

*Lieutenants.*

195 Kenworthy, J. D. A. 22/6/35

186 Baker, K. C. 6/7/36

186 Gunn, J. R. 27/11/37

185 Gale, P. W. 2/3/35

184 Nevin, T. R. 25/5/35

184 Marsden, J. C. F. 18/7/36

185 McCall, B. 9/12/36

186 MacDonald, W. R. D. 23/1/37

197 Wild, W. M. 23/1/37

**66th (Leeds Rifles, The West Yorkshire Regiment)—contd.**

*2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| 184 Stephens, F. M.    | 24/1/37  |
| 197 Fraser, D.         | 3/2/37   |
| 184 Middleton, C. M.   | 3/2/37   |
| 185 Middleton, A. J.   | 3/2/37   |
| 186 Robinson, C. G.    | 17/2/37  |
| 186 Henwood, A. R.     | 20/2/37  |
| 197 Davidson, A. S. B. | 27/2/37  |
| 197 Tweddle, W.        | 24/3/37  |
| 185 Holdsworth, R. Y.  | 24/3/37  |
| 184 Leslie, C. L.      | 24/3/37  |
| 197 Haworth, P. S.     | 2/6/37   |
| 186 Appleby, G. B.     | 16/6/37  |
| Kirby, P. S.           | 24/11/37 |
| Hawksfield, P.         | 4/12/37  |
| Whittington, T. A.     | 9/3/38   |

*Adjutant.*

Cholmeley, L. N., y, Capt. R.A. 2/11/36

*Quarter-Master.*

×Garrod, T. 20/8/23  
capt. 20/8/31

**67th (The York and Lancaster Regiment).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The York and Lancaster Regiment—see page 633.)

H.Q., 187th, 188th, 189th and 198th A.A. Btys., Drill Hall, Rotherham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

×Rhodes, S., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) t.a. 12/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Fisher, J. M., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/33

bt. col. 16/2/37

*Majors.*

189 ×Nelson, G. S., M.C. 1/4/30

198 ×Simons, G. R. 1/1/37

187 Ward, F. W. 25/7/36

188 Lloyd, P. H. 10/12/36

*Captains.*

187 Bradford, J. B. 16/2/33

198 Merryweather, E. T. 1/7/35

188 Honeywill, L. R. 5/6/37

189 ×Haxworth, A. J. W. 10/7/37

*Lieutenants.*

189 Hall, J. 6/12/30

189 Schooling, J. D. 15/4/34

187 Sugg, H. H. M. 30/12/34

189 Noot, C. [I] 17/2/35

187 King, J. S. 26/7/36

198 Lycett, W. N. 28/7/36

189 Graham, R. P. 29/7/36

189 Wood, F. H. 24/3/37

198 Badger, A. P. 9/6/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

187 Lund, J. 24/6/36

198 Hemmings, J. S. 4/7/36

189 Harrison, P. A. 26/7/36

187 Wallwork, J. F. 7/11/36

189 Sheridan, P. A. 28/11/36

187 Mason, J. 19/12/36

198 Jee, E. H. 23/1/37

188 Lloyd, J. M. 27/2/37

188 Grant, E. E. 22/3/37

198 Travis, S. G. 24/3/37

198 Craig, D. D. 24/3/37

187 Middleton, E. Y. 29/5/37

Warlow, P. 7/7/37

Macaskill, D. J. C. 19/10/35

Quick, B. J. 9/2/38

9/2/38

*Adjutant.*

FitzGerald, G. L., Capt. R.A. 10/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

Silvey, H., Lt. 21/7/35

**† 68th (North Midland).**

H.Q., 200th (Derby) and 222nd (Derby) A.A. Btys., 91, Siddals Road, Derby.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Horlington, F., T.D., t.a. 1/10/37

*Majors.*

200 Greensitt, J. I., Jun. 25/4/35  
222 Brackett, W. R. 28/2/37

*Captains.*

200 Titmuss, L. H. 25/2/34  
222 Berry, O. C. D. 28/2/37  
1/1/33

*Lieutenants.*

200 Hughes, G. I. 18/6/35  
222 Bell, G. J. 12/11/35  
222 Holden, O. J. B. 17/11/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

200 Burstall, C. R. 17/11/34  
222 Morrison, S. 10/7/35  
222 Allen, P. G. 11/12/35  
200 Cholerton, N. E. 21/7/36  
222 Saywell, W. L. 24/3/37  
222 Ann, J. E. 14/4/37  
H.Q. Munro, I. K. 8/12/37  
200 Dixon, H. W. 8/1/38  
Fawcett, F. G. 15/1/38  
Tuke, W. C. 23/2/38

*Adjutant.*

Ferguson, W. H., Capt. R.A. 1/10/37  
1/11/35

*Quarter-Master.*

×Hevey, F., maj. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/10/37

**69th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Royal Warwickshire Regiment—see page 410.)

H.Q., 192nd and 199th A.A. Btys., Brandwood House, King's Norton, Birmingham; 190th and 191st A.A. Btys., "Rockingham," Edgbaston Park Road, Birmingham, 15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

×Danielsen, F. G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) [L] t.a. 6/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Winnall, E. R., t.a. 1/1/36

*Majors.*

199 Adams, A. R. 16/2/33  
191 ×Westbury, H. D., T.D. 1/1/36  
192 Newey, W. G. 10/12/36  
190 Hughes, E. V. M. 10/12/36

*Captains.*

192 Davies, K. W. 1/1/36  
190 Mayhew, R. C. 8/4/36  
191 Bromilow, D. 10/12/36  
199 Thomas, J. L. 1/6/37

*Lieutenants.*

192 Danielsen, G. F. C. [L] 5/3/33  
199 Douglas, B. 23/4/33  
190 Wilson, J. W. 18/5/35  
192 Wilson, L. W. 22/10/35  
192 Luke, A. R. V. 23/10/35  
3/2/35  
190 Stockman, J. R. 28/6/36  
191 Bowater, G. B. 2/6/37  
191 Newey, M. M. C. 5/12/37

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—*contd.*69th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment)—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| 190 Prlor, M. L.      | 28/4/35 |
| 199 Holden, G. K. F.  | 27/5/36 |
| 191 Thomas, B. A.     | 18/7/36 |
| 199 Cond, T. H. G.    | 26/9/36 |
| 190 Boddington, J. S. | 24/3/37 |
| 190 Green, J. R.      | 25/7/37 |

## Adjutant.

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Brackenbury, R. H. L., y., Capt. R.A. | 10/12/36 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Reeves, F. W. W., D.C.M. | 7/2/29 |
| capt.                    | 7/2/36 |

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Bishop Vesey's Grammar School C. Corps.

Norton Training School C. Corps.

## §70th (3rd West Lancashire).

H.Q., 211th (12 W. Lancs.), 212th (13 W. Lancs.) A.A. Btys. and 225th (27 W. Lancs.) Lt. A.A. Bty.; Tramway Road, Alburgh, Liverpool, 17; 216th (14 W. Lancs.) A.A. Bty., Peel House Lane, Widnes.

## Hon. Colonel.

Kecke, Gen. Sir Walter M. St. G., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Col. Comdt. R.A.) p.s.c., A.D.C., &c. 28/4/34

## Lt.-Colonel.

Willmer, H. T., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a. 27/2/31  
bt. col. 27/2/35

## Majors.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| 225 Jones, D. E., M.C. | 1/8/27  |
| bt. Lt.-col.           | 1/1/34  |
| 216 Bateson, C. J. P.  | 1/8/31  |
| 212 Burwell, A. J.     | 14/5/34 |
| 211 Verburgh, G. H.    | 6/5/36  |

## Captains.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| 212 Roberts, J. N.  | 1/12/34 |
| 211 Phillips, D. H. | 10/2/36 |
| 216 Searisbrick, A. | 10/2/36 |

## Major.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| 223 Butler, N. C. | 1/10/37 |
|-------------------|---------|

## Captains.

Phillips, F. V. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj. 22/10/37

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| 223 Moxey, E. F. | 1/11/37 |
|                  | 10/5/36 |

## Lieutenant.

70th (3rd West Lancashire)—*contd.*

## Lieutenants.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| H.Q. Ashcroft, T. P. | 20/12/33 |
| 212 Brown, J. P.     | 31/1/34  |
| 225 Macintyre, D.    | 4/7/34   |
| 225 Skinner, R. B.   | 25/12/35 |
| 225 Walton, J. S.    | 4/3/36   |
| 216 Gaunt, W. C. H.  | 1/7/36   |
| 216 Phillips, H. L.  | 30/5/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| 211 Long, A. C.        | 13/4/35  |
| 212 Dunkley, F. C.     | 13/4/35  |
| 211 Casse, J.          | 9/5/36   |
| 225 Lawton, J. A.      | 24/6/36  |
| 211 Parker, E. S.      | 16/9/36  |
| 212 Bryson, J. G.      | 28/11/36 |
| 211 Bakewell, S. T. P. | 30/1/37  |
| 212 Blackhurst, S.     | 20/2/37  |
| 211 Emmett, B. R.      | 7/4/37   |
| 225 Thornewill, H. G.  | 4/7/37   |
| 216 Turner, J. C. E.   | 4/7/37   |
| 212 Henshaw, L. J.     | 4/7/37   |
| 212 Branker, P. L.     | 15/12/37 |
| Kernode, D. C.         | 19/2/38  |
| Leather, A. G. F.      | 30/3/38  |
| Thompson, J. W.        | 30/3/38  |

## Adjutant.

Galletti, A., Capt. R.A. 1/11/37

## Quarter-Master.

Meredith, G. D., M.C., y. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) maj. 16/3/38

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

3 W. Lancs. C. Bty.

## 72nd (Hampshire).

H.Q. and 217th (Hampshire Carabiniers) A.A. Bty., Hyde Close, Winchester; 218th (Hampshire R.H.A.) A.A. Bty., Hamilton House, Commercial Road, Southampton.

## Hon. Colonel.

Mottistone, The Lord, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) t.a. 2/12/22

## Lt.-Colonel.

Elliott, N. M., D.S.O., T.D., t.a. 1/5/33  
bt. col. 1/5/37

## Majors.

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| 217 Willis-Fleming, J. B. P., T.D. | 2/8/28  |
| 215 Streat, K. E.                  | 10/5/36 |
| H.Q. Formby, E. L.                 | 26/4/37 |

## Captains.

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| 217 Marshall, V. J. C.    | 26/4/37 |
| 218 Williams, E. B., M.M. | 1/11/37 |

72nd (Hampshire)—*contd.*

## Lieutenant.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| 217 Gordon, J. H.     | 29/5/35 |
| 218 Emanuel, M. F. J. | 4/9/35  |
| 218 Norton, H.        | 18/4/36 |
| 218 Kemp, D. T.       | 30/9/36 |
| 217 Tregoning, J. L.  | 9/1/37  |
| 217 Cockwell, R. J.   | 3/2/37  |
| 218 Wyllie, W. R. C.  | 1/11/37 |

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| 218 Purvis, J. R. | 15/12/34 |
| 217 Donger, A. D. | 25/12/37 |
|                   | 19/1/38  |

## Adjutant.

Pyke, M. A., M.C., Capt. R.A. 1/11/37  
8/10/36

## §§§73rd.

H.Q. and 209th (Wolverhampton) A.A. Bty., West Park, Wolverhampton; 204th (Warwickshire) A.A. Bty., Salfley, Birmingham, 8; 210th (West Bromwich) A.A. Bty., Carters Green, West Bromwich.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Wood, A. L., M.C., t.a. 24/5/35

## Majors

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| 210 Bayliss, G. S. | 18/12/26 |
| 209 Perry, J. W.   | 4/5/32   |
| 204 Ash, R. F.     | 1/10/37  |

## Captains.

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| 209 Carr, R. S.      | 4/5/32  |
| 210 Slater, F. M.    | 17/2/35 |
| 204 Peasegood, J. G. | 1/1/36  |
| 210 Garman, B. S.    | 1/10/37 |
| 209 Sharpe, K. C.    | 1/10/37 |
| 204 Stockton, P. S.  | 1/10/37 |

## Lieutenant.

Holland, N. W. A. 1/2/38  
14/4/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| 210 Caddick, G. A.     | 3/3/34   |
| 209 Lewis, D. H.       | 25/6/34  |
| 210 Lorimer, A. G.     | 5/7/35   |
| 204 Hudson, E. H.      | 2/8/35   |
| 209 Thompson, J. H. N. | 23/10/36 |
| 209 Swanson, J. G.     | 24/4/37  |
| 209 Wright, G. N.      | 23/7/37  |
| 204 Dawkins, J. B. W.  | 29/7/37  |
| 210 Wesson, W. H. B.   | 1/8/37   |
| 209 Ellwell, C. E.     | 1/8/37   |
| 204 Hobbiss, M. A. H.  | 20/11/37 |

## Adjutant.

Tullock, D. D. C., Capt. R.A. 1/10/37  
24/11/35

## Quarter-Master.

Dexter, H., Lt. 27/10/37

## UNBRIGADED ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES

## 223rd (Cinque Ports.).

Shallon Street, Folkestone.

## Major.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| 223 Butler, N. C. | 1/10/37 |
|-------------------|---------|

## Captains.

Phillips, F. V. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj. 22/10/37

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| 223 Moxey, E. F. | 1/11/37 |
|                  | 10/5/36 |

## Lieutenant.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| 223 Kirton, J. H.      | 17/2/37 |
| 223 Humphrey, G. A. C. | 2/6/37  |
| 223 Brett, F. L.       | 10/7/37 |
| 223 Brookes, E. G.     | 11/9/37 |

## Adjutant.

Phillips, F. V., capt. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 22/10/37

## 226th.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Murray, G. D. K., M.C., T.D. 1/2/38  
bt. col. 1/2/38

## Adjutant.

Potter, A. H. C., Capt. R.A. 23/3/38

## 227th.

## Major.

Black, A. R., t.a. 19/2/29  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/32

## Captain.

Cunningham, O. A. 20/2/29

## Lieutenants.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| 227 Wilson, A. W.     | 26/8/34 |
| 227 McClelland, E. M. | 25/6/35 |
| 227 Boon, R. W.       | 3/5/36  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|              |        |
|--------------|--------|
| Gow, D.      | 9/3/38 |
| Ness, J. R.  | 9/3/38 |
| McMillan, R. | 9/3/38 |
| Wilson, A.   | 9/3/38 |

†† With pay and allowance of a Major.

‡ Unit in course of conversion—see page 296; provisional title.

§§§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 237.

‡ Provisional title.

UNBRIGADED ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES—contd.

§228th.

Major.

×Hutchison, Sir Eric A. O.,  
Bt. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
12/10/32

Lieutenants.

Coulthard, G. A. R. 10/3/36

Macleod, C. S. 4/6/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Anderson, A. M. 19/3/38

3rd.

Charnwood Grange, Cotham Park,  
Bristol, 6.

Major.

×Ames, E. R. C. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) t.a. 23/9/36

Lieutenants.

Statton, A. G. 13/7/35

Jenner, J. R. 1/6/37

Gadd, T. F. 1/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Langfield, A. G. L. 7/12/36

Drinkwater, N. 18/1/37

Dunscombe, K. O. 18/1/37

Woods, M. 18/1/37

Leith, R. F. 18/1/37

409th (Suffolk).

Lowestoft.

Hon. Colonel.

×Stradbroke, The Earl of,  
K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.,  
C.B.E., V.D., T.D. (Col. ret.  
Terr. Army) t.a. 1/10/32  
18/5/27

Major.

409 ×Marshall, A. C. D., O.B.E.,  
t.a. 1/10/32

bt. Lt.-col.

×Fisher, C. S., M.C. (Maj. ret.  
pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj. 25/2/36

Captains.

409 Chadd, G. V. N. 30/3/35

409 Bugg, C. H. 9/2/37

SURVEY COMPANIES.

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Hole, M. W. 10/2/37

Bere, C. G. T. 22/1/38

Jamieson, J. G. H. 9/2/38

Adjutant.

Beattie, J. H., y., Capt. R.A. 19/5/37

4th (Durham)

Gateshead.

Majors.

×Whetton, J. T., M.C. (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) 18/2/37

Captains.

×Robinson, A. C. H., D.S.O. 27/2/37

7/4/24

bt. maj. 1/1/37

Lieutenants.

409 Ellis, P. S. C. 5/4/36

409 Gambling, M. T. 27/1/37

409 Edwards, L. E. L. 31/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

409 Joule, F. B. 16/1/37

409 Baker, G. A. 12/2/38

409 Tuthill, W. F. 12/2/38

Adjutant.

×Fisher, C. S., M.C. maj. (Maj.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 25/2/36

Cadet Unit affiliated.

1st (Beccles) C. Bty. R.A.

Lieutenants.

Wedgwood, A. 24/3/37

Cawthorne, R. W. C. 24/3/37

McLaren, J. T. 15/5/37

Taylor, L. T. 14/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Bell, L. J. 29/5/37

Kirk, W. R. 11/3/38

Ogden, R. H. 11/3/38

Kellett, L. 11/3/38

Adjutants.

Flowerdew, Capt. (temp. T.A.

1/1/37) G. D. H., R.A., y. 1/1/37

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE. Category B.

The abbreviations shown against officers' names indicate the units to which they are allotted for training and administration. For explanation of the abbreviations—see pages 243-6 and 247.

Lieutenants.

Bond, H. R. (15 F.) 1/6/32

Little, P. H. (17 F.) 4/2/34

Gair, G. R. (2 F.) 5/8/34

Thomas, G. E. (14 F.) 5/9/34

Newbery, J. A. (15 F.) 16/9/34

Sumner, E. (17 F.) 10/10/34

Robinson, L. H. (24 F.) 28/9/35

Coombes, J. H. F. (10 F.) 9/11/35

Gair, A. W. (19 F.) 1/2/36

Haldane, F. P. (24 F.) 25/2/36

Chubb, K. (1 H.) 25/3/36

Allerton, N. C. (27 F.) 22/4/36

Hallsworth, J. (4 M.) 19/4/36

Rowe, F. H. W. (1 R.H.A.) 3/5/36

Girdler, A. H. (24 F.) 17/5/36

Jones, T. (1 M.) 20/5/36

Edwards, W. H. (1 M.) 10/6/36

Hardy, C. H. K. (22 F.) 17/6/36

Sandford, C. C. (17 F.) 28/6/36

Turner, J. L. (15 F.) 19/7/36

Tyrrill, W. A. (22 F.) 2/8/36

Michell, K. V. (13 F.) 26/8/36

Coleman, J. G. (23 F.) 19/9/36

Lloyd, F. (20 F.) 4/11/36

Stead, R. C. (details 6 M.) 9/12/36

Peters, H. H. (27 F.) 16/12/36

Poynton, J. H. (21 F.) 3/1/37

Homes, B. M. (22 F.) 17/2/37

Gross, K. A. C. (13 F.) 11/4/37

Abbott, J. R. (2 M.) 26/5/37

Fortune, J. W. S. (27 F.) 29/8/37

Smith, S. R. N. (10 F.) 1/9/37

Turner, J. F. (22 F.) 12/9/37

Downs, E. J. (20 F.) 24/9/37

LeCheminant, L. A. (9 F.) 17/10/37

Smart, J. (10 F.) 1/12/37

Kenber, E. M. (6 A.A.) (attd. O.T.C.) 16/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Kneller, F. (21 F.) 13/5/38

Trench, D. C. C. (27 F.) 29/6/35

Sherbrooke, J. P. (3 M.) 13/7/35

Dennis, D. C. (2 F.) 21/8/35

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Hughes, J. G. (2 M.) 25/9/35

Field, J. H. S. (details 6 M.) 23/10/35

Matcer, H. O. (9 F.) 26/10/35

Wills, G. E. L. (17 F.) 30/10/35

Graham, J. P. (21 F.) 13/11/35

Shearman, P. (24 F.) 27/11/35

Connolly, N. J. S. (2 M.) 27/11/35

Buckley, J. R. (3 M.) 14/12/35

Bardsley, J. N. (7 F.) 8/1/36

Aveling, J. C. (3 M.) 8/1/36

Blake, D. H. (7 F.) 25/1/36

Sims, N. G. E. (7 F.) 29/1/36

Mulgrave, G. E. 19/2/36

Andrews, P. E. C. (6 A.A.) 4/3/36

Field, A. (22 F.) (attd. O.T.C.) 4/3/36

Dutton, E. M. (17 F.) 21/3/36

Horne, D. R. (27 F.) 22/7/36

Robertson, D. S. (9 F.) 29/7/36

Livingston, H. L. G. (16 F.) 5/8/36

Evelleigh, E. W. (4 M.) 29/8/36

Walker, R. (14 F.) 29/8/36

Zinkin, M. (14 F.) 5/9/36

Furness, D. L. (13 F.) 12/9/36

Gray, A. (18 F.) 19/9/36

Carver, F. L. (27 F.) 26/9/36

Patterson, I. N. (9 F.) 14/10/36

Reid, I. J. McC. (6 A.A.) 14/10/36

Jenner, R. V. (1 R.H.A.) 28/10/36

Head, R. D. (14 F.) 7/11/36

Haywood, J. S. (1 A.A.) 14/11/36

Dalglish, J. D. (1 A.A.) 21/11/36

Hargreaves, E. A. (23 F.) 25/11/36

Jackson, R. H. S. (1 A.A.) 21/12/36

Pattinson, R. (1 S.) (attd. O.T.C.) 30/12/36

Bertin, L. M. (14 F.) 6/1/37

Clarke, H. S. (6 A.A.) 30/1/37

Robertson, R. J. L. (21 F.) 30/1/37

Cooper, A. R. (22 F.) 30/1/37

Hardiman, A. J. (23 F.) 10/2/37

Dobson, P. F. S. (14 F.) 10/2/37

BERMUDA MILITIA ARTILLERY.

Lieutenants.

Meyer, W. E. 1/11/34

O'Brien, J. J. 24/10/36

2nd Lieutenant.

§ Provisional title.

Adjutant.

Rowe, A. F., Lt. R.A. 21/10/36

Commandant.

×Maude, E. F., Capt. R.A.

Captain.

Fox, L. D. 1/6/34



## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

The Royal Arms and Supporters—"Ubique" and "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.

*Uniform*—Searlet. *Facing*—Blue.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

### *Regimental Journals*—

"The Royal Engineers' Journal," Institution of Royal Engineers, Chatham.

"The Sapper," Brompton Barracks, Chatham.

### *Regimental Association*—

Old Comrades' Association, 8a, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1.

### **Allied Corps :—**

**Canadian Military Forces**—The Engineers of the Dominion of Canada.

**Australian Military Forces**—The Engineers of the Commonwealth of Australia.

**New Zealand Military Forces**—Corps of New Zealand Engineers.

**Union of South Africa Defence Forces**—South African Engineer Corps.

### **Allied Unit :—**

**Bermuda Volunteer Force**.—Bermuda Volunteer Engineers.

|                                        |                                                             |                 |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Officer in charge of Record and</i> | Moore, Col. H. F. B. S., O.B.E., e.                         | Chatham 31/8/34 |
| <i>Pay Office</i> ... ..               | (Tel. No. :—Chatham 2251, Ex. Garrison 4.)                  |                 |
| <i>Assistant Officers</i> ... ..       | { Orwin, Capt. W., ret. pay ... ..                          | 7/6/20          |
|                                        | { Hayward, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. J., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... | 31/10/34        |

### **Stations of the Headquarters of Units.**

|                                                              |                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| School of Military Engineering, Chatham.                     | 22nd (Fortress) Company, Hong Kong.                |
| School of Electric Lighting, Gosport.                        | 23rd (Field) Company, Aldershot.                   |
| Training Battalion, Chatham.                                 | 24th (Fortress) Company, Malta.                    |
| Depot Battalion, Chatham.                                    | 26th (Field) Company, Aldershot.                   |
| Regimental Headquarters and Mounted Depot, Aldershot.        | 30th (Fortress) Company, Malaya.                   |
| Railway Training Centre, Longmoor.                           | 31st (Fortress) Company, Ceylon.                   |
| 1st Field Squadron, Aldershot.                               | 32nd (Fortress) Company, Aldershot.                |
| 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.                           | 33rd (Fortress) Company, Queenstown Harbour.       |
| 2nd (Field) Company, Egypt.                                  | 34th (Fortress) Company, Malaya.                   |
| 4th (Fortress) Company, Gosport.                             | 38th (Field) Company, Aldershot.                   |
| 5th (Field) Company, Aldershot.                              | 40th (Fortress) Company, Hong Kong.                |
| 6th (Field Park) Company, Aldershot.                         | 41st (Fortress) Company, Malaya.                   |
| 7th (Field) Company, Colechester.                            | 42nd (Field) Company, Egypt.                       |
| 8th (Railway) Company, Longmoor.                             | 43rd (Fortress) Company, Mauritius.                |
| 9th (Field) Company, Shorncliffe.                            | 44th (Fortress) Company, Jamaica.                  |
| 10th (Railway) Company, Longmoor.                            | 54th (Field) Company, Bulford.                     |
| 11th (Field) Company, Aldershot.                             | 55th (Field) Company, Catterick Camp.              |
| 12th (Field) Company, Palestine.                             | 56th (Field) Company, Bulford.                     |
| 15th (Field Park) Company, Bulford.                          | 58th (Chemical Defence) Company, Porton.           |
| 16th (Fortress) Company, Malta.                              | 59th (Field) Company, Canterbury.                  |
| 17th (Field) Company, Bulford.                               | Experimental Bridging Establishment, Christchurch. |
| 19th (Field Survey) Company, Fort Southwick, Fareham, Hants. | 1st Anti-Aircraft Battalion, Blackdown.            |
| 20th (Fortress) Company, Aden.                               | 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battalion, Blackdown.            |
|                                                              | Survey Battalion, Southampton.                     |
|                                                              | "H" Company, Simla.                                |

### **Colonel-in-Chief.**

THE KING.

### **Chief Royal Engineer.**

|                                                                      |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Blood, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., ret. pay, Col. Comdt. R.E. | 16/10/36 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

### **Colonels Commandant.**

|                                                                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Blood, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., ret. pay                                                 | 9/7/14   |
| Shore, Lt.-Gen. Sir William T., K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay                                           | 14/9/18  |
| Hunter-Weston, Lt.-Gen. Sir Aylmer G., K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L]                        | 13/4/21  |
| Duperier, Maj.-Gen. H. W., ret. pay                                                                | 20/11/22 |
| Maedonogh, Lt.-Gen. Sir George M. W., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L]               | 5/2/24   |
| Kirkpatrick, Gen. Sir George M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., ret. pay, p.s.c.                                | 28/6/27  |
| Charles, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Ronald E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., ret. Ind. Pens. (Res. of Off.) | 8/9/31   |
| Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)                          | 9/11/32  |
| Sheppard, Maj.-Gen. S. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c.                                  | 8/11/33  |

### *Colonels Commandant—contd.*

|                                                                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Elles, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R. Tank Corps, p.s.c., h.p.       | 24/7/35  |
| Thuillier, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry F., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay                                                    | 19/8/35  |
| Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)                                      | 26/12/35 |
| Crookshank, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Sydney D'A., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., ret. pay                   | 9/2/36   |
| Beach, Maj.-Gen. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. Ind. pens.                                                  | 27/2/36  |
| McC Coffin, Hon. Maj.-Gen. C., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c.                                                  | 6/12/36  |
| Fuller, Maj.-Gen. C. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), p.s.c. [L]                             | 16/2/37  |
| Foulkes, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)                                        | 19/2/37  |
| Bowman-Manifold, Maj.-Gen. Sir M. Graham E., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), p.s.c. [L] | 10/2/38  |

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1938.

Lt.-Colonels.

|                                                                              |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Pennyeuick, J. A. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] s.</i><br><i>Catterick Camp</i>  | 16/4/34<br>1/1/32 |
| Simson, I., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., s.</i><br><i>War Office</i><br><i>bt. col.</i> | 1/5/34<br>6/1/37  |
| Cruikshank, A. J., <i>D.S.O.</i><br><i>Portsmouth</i>                        | 1/6/34            |
| Eveleigh, E. N., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i><br><i>Chatham</i>                       | 10/7/34           |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, H. A., <i>M.C., s.</i><br><i>India</i>                   | 9/8/34            |
| Guinness, V. E. G., <i>e.</i><br><i>Preston</i>                              | 10/6/36<br>7/6/34 |
| Clery, V. A. C., <i>M.C., e., s.</i><br><i>India</i>                         | 24/9/34           |
| van Cutsem, W. E., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L]</i><br><i>Aldershot</i>       | 24/9/34           |
| Reid, L. C., <i>M.B.E., M.C., M.I.Mech.E.</i><br><i>Hong Kong</i>            | 21/9/34           |
| Drew, F. G., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i><br><i>India</i>                           | 24/9/34<br>1/7/31 |
| Hamilton, H. W. R., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i><br><i>India</i>              | 24/9/34           |
| Greenwood, C. J. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i><br><i>India</i>                 | 24/9/34           |
| Kermack, H. N., <i>p.s.c.</i><br><i>Perth</i>                                | 24/9/34           |
| Slater, O., <i>M.C.</i><br><i>India</i>                                      | 27/9/34           |
| Yearsley, K. D., <i>M.C.</i><br><i>Larkhill</i>                              | 20/10/34          |
| Glennie, E. A., <i>D.S.O.</i><br><i>India</i>                                | 14/11/34          |
| Briggs, H. S., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.</i><br><i>Jamaica</i>            | 1/12/34           |
| Douglas, J. K., <i>s.</i><br><i>India</i>                                    | 28/12/34          |
| Wagstaff, H. W., <i>M.C.</i><br><i>India</i>                                 | 31/12/34          |
| Cheetham, G., <i>D.S.O., M.C. [L] o.s.</i><br><i>Southampton</i>             | 5/3/35            |
| McMullen, D. J., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.</i><br><i>Longmoor</i>       | 1/4/35            |
| Mason, A., <i>M.C., e.</i><br><i>Malaya</i>                                  | 3/4/35            |
| Gourlay, K. I., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i><br><i>Bermuda</i>                        | 18/4/35           |
| Urquhart, H. A.<br><i>India</i>                                              | 18/5/35           |
| Mallins, J. W. D., <i>M.C., s.</i><br><i>Burma</i>                           | 1/7/35            |
| Papillon, A. H. B., <i>s.</i><br><i>India</i>                                | 3/7/35            |
| Cadell, H. M., <i>M.I.Mech.E., s.</i><br><i>India</i>                        | 27/9/35           |
| Perkins, A. F. Q., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i><br><i>Colchester</i>              | 1/10/35<br>1/1/35 |
| Buchanan, E. J. B., <i>D.S.O. [I]</i><br><i>Malta</i>                        | 1/10/35<br>1/1/35 |
| French-Mullen, D. R. St. J. J.<br><i>Chatham</i>                             | 8/3/36            |
| Crawford, K. B. S. [L]<br><i>Aldershot</i>                                   | 11/3/36           |
| McMartin, C. G., <i>D.S.O., s.</i><br><i>India</i>                           | 15/3/36<br>6/5/32 |
| Cardew, R. W., <i>M.C., A.M.I.E.E., s.</i><br><i>India</i>                   | 31/3/36           |
| Penney, T. M. M.<br><i>India</i>                                             | 3/4/36            |
| Young, B. K., <i>M.C., s.</i><br><i>Aldershot</i>                            | 8/4/36<br>1/7/34  |
| Luby, M., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i><br><i>Blackdown</i>                            | 5/5/36            |
| Mulvany, C. F. [I] <i>s.</i><br><i>India</i>                                 | 29/6/36           |

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

|                                                                                                                     |                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Fenwick, C. D. A., <i>s.</i><br><i>India</i>                                                                        | 10/8/36                                 |
| Fowle, F. E., <i>M.C. (R.E. &amp; Sigs. Board)</i><br><i>London</i>                                                 | 13/8/36                                 |
| Latham, G. H.<br><i>Woolwich</i>                                                                                    | 5/9/36                                  |
| Woolner, C. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i><br><i>Chatham</i>                                                               | 22/9/36<br>1/1/33                       |
| Tickell, E. F., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i><br><i>York</i>                                                                   | 5/9/36<br>1/1/33                        |
| Tosh, J. C. P., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i><br><i>Malaya</i>                                                                 | 7/10/36                                 |
| Grimsdale, G. E., <i>p.s.c.</i><br><i>Darlington</i>                                                                | 21/10/36<br>1/1/34                      |
| Doyle, J. B. H., <i>O.B.E., e.</i><br><i>Edinburgh</i>                                                              | 16/11/36                                |
| Playfair, I. S. O., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (Imp. Defence Coll.)</i><br><i>London</i>                               | 20/11/36<br>1/7/33                      |
| Norman, W. J., <i>M.C.</i><br><i>India</i>                                                                          | 23/12/36                                |
| Orange-Bromehead, F. E., <i>O.B.E., s.</i><br><i>India</i>                                                          | 23/12/36                                |
| Hutson, H. P. W., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.</i><br><i>Egypt</i>                                                       | 1/1/37                                  |
| Dening, B. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.</i><br><i>London</i>                                                          | 1/1/37<br>1/1/33                        |
| Haycraft, T. W. R. [I]<br><i>Hong Kong</i>                                                                          | 14/1/37                                 |
| Kellie, G. H. S., <i>M.C.</i><br><i>India</i>                                                                       | 1/2/37                                  |
| Withington, R. L., <i>M.C.</i><br><i>Devonport</i>                                                                  | 7/2/37                                  |
| Kirby, S. W., <i>O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i><br><i>India</i><br><i>bt. lt.-col.</i><br><i>bt. col.</i>     | 8/2/37<br>1/7/34<br>10/10/37            |
| Ransford, A. J., <i>C.I.E.</i><br><i>India</i>                                                                      | 14/5/37                                 |
| Barker, F. B., <i>O.B.E.</i><br><i>Malta</i>                                                                        | 1/6/37                                  |
| Lee, K. J., <i>M.C. [I]</i><br><i>India</i>                                                                         | 15/6/37                                 |
| Armstrong, S. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i><br><i>India</i>                                                               | 21/6/37                                 |
| Baines, J. S., <i>s.</i><br><i>Gibraltar</i>                                                                        | 1/7/37                                  |
| Anderson, A. V., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c.</i><br><i>India</i>                                                              | 29/7/37                                 |
| Inglis, J. D., <i>M.C.</i><br><i>Palestine</i>                                                                      | 1/9/37                                  |
| Pert, E. W., <i>M.C., s.</i><br><i>India</i>                                                                        | 8/9/37                                  |
| Clifford, E. H. M., <i>C.B.E., M.C.</i><br><i>Shrewsbury</i>                                                        | 1/10/37                                 |
| Tickell, J. K.<br><i>Jamaica</i>                                                                                    | 9/10/37                                 |
| Peake, E. R. L., <i>M.C., o.s.</i><br><i>Southampton</i>                                                            | 9/10/37                                 |
| Stawell, W. A. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i><br><i>Aldershot</i>                                                          | 2/11/37                                 |
| Phipps, J. F.<br><i>Chatham</i>                                                                                     | 2/11/37                                 |
| Greenwood, H. G. F., <i>M.C., s.</i><br><i>India</i>                                                                | 11/11/37                                |
| Peake, B. D.<br><i>Malaya</i>                                                                                       | 30/11/37                                |
| Simpson, C. M., <i>M.C., A.M.I.E.E. (Inspn. Dept.)</i><br><i>Woolwich</i><br><i>bt. lt.-col.</i><br><i>bt. col.</i> | 1/12/37<br>1/1/37<br>1/10/37<br>5/12/37 |
| Horsfield, H. E., <i>M.C.</i><br><i>Bulford</i>                                                                     | 31/12/37                                |
| Stone, J. S. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i><br><i>Aldershot</i>                                                            | 17/1/38                                 |
| Alms, G. F. H., <i>p.s.c. [I]</i><br><i>India</i>                                                                   | 18/1/38                                 |
| Whishaw, W. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i><br><i>India</i>                                                                 | 5/2/38                                  |
| Whitstone, B. F., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i><br><i>India</i>                                                               | 5/2/38                                  |
| Morris, D.<br><i>Belfast</i>                                                                                        | 9/2/38                                  |
| Duckworth, R. H. F., <i>M.C.</i><br><i>Ceylon</i>                                                                   | 10/2/38                                 |
| Dyer, J. H., <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., p.s.c. [L]</i><br><i>Oxford</i>                                                | 23/2/38                                 |
| Edwards, B. B., <i>M.C. [I] s.</i><br><i>Hong Kong</i>                                                              | 2/3/38                                  |
| Waghorn, R. D.<br><i>Longmoor</i>                                                                                   | 5/3/38                                  |
| Carter, E. T. G., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., s.</i><br><i>London</i>                                                    | 13/3/38                                 |

## Majors

|                                                        |              |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Nott-Bower, E. E., <i>M.C.</i>                         | Dover        | 10/2/30  |
| Read, E. E., <i>M.C. [I]</i>                           | India        | 23/2/30  |
| Brown, Reginald L., <i>o.s.</i>                        | Southampton  | 2/3/30   |
| Rait-Kerr, E., <i>M.C. (Sch. of E.L.)</i>              | Gosport      | 11/3/30  |
| Cardew, C. G.                                          | India        | 23/4/30  |
| Spottiswoode, J., <i>M.C., e.</i>                      | Bulford      | 1/5/30   |
| Christie, W. D. M., <i>s.</i>                          | India        | 4/5/30   |
| Holbrook, A. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [L]</i>               | Egypt        | 16/5/30  |
| Genet, H., <i>M.C.</i>                                 | Chilwell     | 1/6/30   |
| Panet, H. de L.                                        | Bulford      | 10/7/30  |
| Watson, R. A. D.                                       | Tidworth     | 9/8/30   |
| Whiteley, J. F. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s. War Office</i> | bt. lt.-col. | 24/9/30  |
| Crawford, K. N., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I] (S.M.E.)</i>      | Chatham      | 1/7/36   |
|                                                        | bt. lt.-col. | 24/9/30  |
| Duff, A. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>                | Uxbridge     | 1/1/35   |
| Swire, R., <i>M.C., A.M.I.E.E.</i>                     | Blackdown    | 24/9/30  |
| Gaussen, C. de L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>             | India        | 24/9/30  |
| Glipin, G. R., <i>M.C.</i>                             | India        | 24/9/30  |
| Perrott, R. D. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C. [I]</i>             | Egypt        | 24/9/30  |
| Lee, G. H. H.                                          | India        | 24/9/30  |
| Stevenson, R. C. R., <i>M.I.Mech.E., s.</i>            | India        | 24/9/30  |
| Swift, C. C., <i>M.C.</i>                              | Bulford      | 27/9/30  |
| Colvill, R. L. C., <i>s.</i>                           | India        | 21/10/30 |
| White, C. C. S., <i>M.B.E.</i>                         | India        | 31/10/30 |
| Pim, G. R., <i>M.C.</i>                                | India        | 14/11/30 |
| White, A. E.                                           | India        | 31/11/30 |
| Cutler, R. V., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>                     | Shorncliffe  | 5/3/31   |
| Moore, H. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.R.I.B.A. (S.M.E.)</i> | Chatham      | 1/4/31   |
|                                                        | bt. lt.-col. | 1/1/34   |
| Steers D. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>                            | Hong Kong    | 3/7/31   |
| ¶Clark, P. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C., a.m.</i>               | Iraq         | 5/9/31   |
| (Local Col.)                                           | bt. lt.-col. | 1/7/34   |
| Fearfield, C. J., <i>M.C.</i>                          | India        | 1/10/31  |
| Briggs, R., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>                        | Palestine    | 17/12/31 |
| Mathews, F. A. V. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>              | India        | 8/3/32   |
| Ross, G. MacL., <i>M.C., M.Eng., M.Inst.C.E.</i>       | Gosport      | 11/3/32  |
|                                                        |              | 1/1/30   |
| York, W. H., <i>M.C. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>                | Woolwich     | 15/3/32  |
|                                                        | bt. lt.-col. | 1/7/37   |
|                                                        | bt. col.     | 1/3/38   |
| Fryer, R. E. (S.M.E.)                                  | Chatham      | 8/4/32   |
| Freeland, B. C. T., <i>s.</i>                          | Salisbury    | 5/5/32   |
| Garforth, F. I. de la P., <i>p.s.c. s.</i>             | India        | 17/6/32  |
| Knox, W. H.                                            | India        | 29/6/32  |
| Brownjohn, N. C. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [L]</i>           | Chatham      | 15/7/32  |
|                                                        | bt. lt.-col. | 1/1/38   |
| Coxwell-Rogers, N. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>                   | Aldershot    | 28/7/32  |
|                                                        | bt. lt.-col. | 8/5/36   |
| Lucas, H. F., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>                | Camberley    | 10/8/32  |
| Clifton, E. N.                                         | Canterbury   | 12/8/32  |
| Gage, R. F. O'D., <i>M.C.</i>                          | Malaya       | 13/8/32  |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                                          |              |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Lewis, R. M. H., <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., p.s.c., z.</i>      | Weymouth     | 22/9/32  |
| Duke, C. L. B., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                  | India        | 25/9/32  |
|                                                                          | bt. lt.-col. | 1/1/38   |
| Whitehead, J. G. O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                                 | India        | 1/10/32  |
| Hasted, W. F., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>                                   | India        | 7/10/32  |
| Hay, R. A. [I]                                                           | Blackdown    | 20/11/32 |
| Dixon, B. E. C., <i>M.C.</i>                                             | Hong Kong    | 22/11/32 |
| Baker, H. A., <i>M.C., s.</i>                                            | Tientsin     | 5/12/32  |
| Chandler, H. M., <i>B.A., v., A.M.Inst.C.E. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>           | Woolwich     | 1/1/33   |
| Pigott, F. B., <i>s.</i>                                                 | India        | 1/1/33   |
| Pearse, N. E. L., <i>M.C.</i>                                            | India        | 1/1/33   |
| Simpson, R., <i>B.A., w.</i>                                             | India        | 1/1/33   |
| Heaton-Armstrong, C. G. W., <i>s.</i>                                    | Palestine    | 1/1/33   |
| Nutt, W. G. R., <i>M.C.</i>                                              | Sierra Leone | 14/1/33  |
| Graham, J. A.                                                            | India        | 18/1/33  |
| Holland, J. C. F., <i>D.F.C., p.s.c.</i>                                 | War Office   | 18/1/33  |
|                                                                          | bt. lt.-col. | 1/1/38   |
| Ullman, P. A., <i>s.</i>                                                 | War Office   | 8/2/33   |
| Baillie, A. C., <i>M.C.</i>                                              | Corsham      | 1/4/33   |
| Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., <i>M.C.</i>                                     | India        | 14/5/33  |
| Worsfold, C. P., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                                     | Bermuda      | 1/6/33   |
| Bowra, E. V., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                              | India        | 1/6/33   |
| Godfrey-Faussett, B. T., <i>M.C., s.</i>                                 | London       | 14/6/33  |
| Hildebrand, A. R.                                                        | Bulford      | 15/6/33  |
| Horner, R. S.                                                            | Egypt        | 1/7/33   |
| Eaton-Matthews, G. J.                                                    | Aldershot    | 21/7/33  |
| Crane, E. A., <i>M.C.</i>                                                | India        | 1/9/33   |
| Busk, C. W. F. [I]                                                       | India        | 8/9/33   |
| Tucker, P. A.                                                            | India        | 1/10/33  |
| Lethbridge, J. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                               | War Office   | 1/10/33  |
| Papworth, K. M., <i>M.C., c.o.</i>                                       |              | 9/10/33  |
| Spruill, A. W., <i>B.Sc., x., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. (Inspn. Dept.)</i> | Woolwich     | 2/11/33  |
|                                                                          | bt. lt.-col. | 1/7/36   |
|                                                                          | India        | 2/11/33  |
| Prain, A.                                                                | India        | 30/11/33 |
| Coghlan, E. M. E., <i>M.B.E., B.A., w.</i>                               | India        | 30/11/33 |
| Langley, C. A., <i>M.C., s.</i>                                          | Longmoor     | 1/12/33  |
| Keane, R. D., <i>B.A., w., s.</i>                                        | War Office   | 2/12/33  |
| Heard, J. G., <i>M.C., a.m.</i>                                          | London       | 5/12/33  |
| Anderson, H. S.                                                          | India        | 19/12/33 |
| Godfrey, J. T., <i>p.s.c. [I] (Mil. Attaché)</i>                         | Warsaw       | 31/12/33 |
| Artus, H. H., <i>M.C., z.</i>                                            | Palestine    | 1/1/34   |
| Craig, V. F., <i>M.C.</i>                                                | Aldershot    | 19/1/34  |
| Middlemass, D. L., <i>M.C.</i>                                           | India        | 10/2/34  |
| Merrylees, K. W., <i>O.B.E., B.A., w., s.</i>                            | War Office   | 23/2/34  |
| Broomhall, W. M., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>                              | War Office   | 2/3/34   |
|                                                                          |              | 1/7/29   |
| Masters, W. E. A., <i>M.C.</i>                                           | Gibraltar    | 5/3/34   |
| Biddulph, F. J., <i>M.C., s.</i>                                         | Longmoor     | 13/3/34  |
| Buchanan, R. V. M., <i>M.C.</i>                                          | Aldershot    | 7/4/34   |
| Barker, H. F.                                                            | India        | 16/4/34  |
| Reid, G. F. H.                                                           | Malta        | 1/5/34   |
| Perry, R. H., <i>M.C.</i>                                                | India        | 4/5/34   |
|                                                                          |              | 1/7/33   |
| Maconochie, H. D., <i>M.C. e.</i>                                        | Porton       | 31/5/34  |
| Klug, H. T. S.                                                           | Malta        | 1/6/34   |
| Elkington, E. B., <i>o.s.</i>                                            | Southampton  | 7/6/34   |
| Christie, R. G.                                                          | Edinburgh    | 5/3/38   |
|                                                                          |              | 11/11/33 |
| McLean, K. G., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                         | London       | 10/7/34  |
|                                                                          | bt. lt.-col. | 1/1/36   |
| Barclay-Smith, E. A., <i>B.A., w., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.</i>         | India        | 9/8/34   |



Majors—contd.

|                                                 |                    |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Obbard, H. N., s.                               | York               | 24/9/34  |
| Aitken, W. H. H.                                | Blackdown          | 24/9/34  |
| de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L.                        | Blackdown          | 24/9/34  |
| Le Sueur, J. H. R., B.A. w.                     | Shoeburyness       | 24/9/34  |
| Blakeney, H. W., M.C.                           | Aldershot          | 24/9/34  |
| Lamb, R. G., M.I.Mech.E. (Exptl. Est.)          | Biggin Hill        | 24/9/34  |
| Topham, C., M.C., p.s.c., s.                    | Chester            | 24/9/34  |
| Aldous, J. R. T., M.C., p.s.c., s.              | Sheerness          | 24/9/34  |
| Bowen, T. C. W. (S.M.E.)                        | Chatham            | 20/10/34 |
| Cameron, A. M., M.C., p.s.c., s.                | Hucknall           | 14/11/34 |
| Jacques, L. I., M.C.                            | India              | 22/11/34 |
| Duchesne, C. C., M.C., B.A., w. [I] s.          | War Office         | 1/12/34  |
| Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C.                | Chatham            | 23/12/34 |
| Sinner, K. N.                                   | India              | 31/12/34 |
| Makeig-Jones, T. G. R., M.C.                    | Queenstown Harbour | 1/1/35   |
| Searight, E. E. G. L., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s. | Lichfield          | 1/1/35   |
| Napier, C. S., p.s.c., s.                       | Blackdown          | 5/3/35   |
| Blagden, W. H.                                  | Gibraltar          | 10/3/35  |
| Wood, R. E.                                     | Chatham            | 23/3/35  |
| Simpson, F. E. W., p.s.c.                       | Portsmouth         | 1/4/35   |
| Caldwell, M. R., p.s.c., m.a.                   | Woolwich           | 3/4/35   |
| Heaney, G. F.                                   | India              | 18/4/35  |
| Stranack, C. K., M.C.                           | Malaya             | 22/4/35  |
| Ridley, J. E. [I]                               | Malaya             | 18/5/35  |
| Osmaston, G. H., M.C.                           | India              | 1/7/35   |
| Costelloe, W. H. G., A.M.I.E.E.                 | India              | 3/7/35   |
| Edwards, A. B. D., M.C.                         | Malta              | 4/8/35   |
| Harrison, D.                                    | Aldershot          | 26/8/35  |
| Brown, D. F.                                    | Malaya             | 1/9/35   |
| Lockhart, K. H.                                 | Chatham            | 18/9/35  |
| Mitchell, A. C., p.s.c., s.                     | India              | 27/9/35  |
| Minnis, A.                                      | Corsham            | 1/10/35  |
| Robertson, W. D.                                | Ut. Lt. col.       | 1/1/38   |
| Hards, F. W. T. (Spec. Appt.)                   | Aldershot          | 1/10/35  |
| Maclaren, R. H., M.C., B.A., w.                 | Cambridge          | 20/2/36  |
| Cooke, C. S. V., M.C., B.A., w.                 | Egypt              | 8/3/36   |
| Clutterbuck, J. E.                              | India              | 11/3/36  |
| Pottle, H. G., M.C.                             | India              | 15/3/36  |
| Welchman, R. M. A.                              | Longmoor           | 31/3/36  |
| Lang-Anderson, W. G.                            | Malta              | 3/4/36   |
| Parker, F. W. L. McC., p.s.c.                   | India              | 3/4/36   |
| Keane, W. McM.                                  | India              | 5/5/36   |
| Jacobs-Larkcom, E. H. L., p.s.c.                | Corsham            | 16/5/36  |
| Yates, R. W. P.                                 | India              | 16/5/36  |
| Davey, B. C. [I]                                | India              | 29/6/36  |
| Parkes, E. L.                                   | Catterick Camp     | 16/7/36  |
| Bomford, G.                                     | Palrestine         | 10/8/36  |
| Williams, W. D. A., B.A., w., p.s.c.            | India              | 13/8/36  |
| Guthrie, A., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., s.        | Shrivenham         | 5/9/36   |
|                                                 | India              | 22/9/36  |

Majors—contd.

|                                                   |             |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Dufton, F. G., B.A., w., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.        | Chester     | 25/9/36  |
| Lithgow, R. P. A. D. (Sch. of A.A. Def.)          | Biggin Hill | 7/10/36  |
| Wakeford, J. C. B.                                | Longmoor    | 8/10/36  |
| Johnstone, A. S.                                  | Hong Kong   | 21/10/36 |
| Payne, E. F. J. [L]                               | Malaya      | 16/11/36 |
| Perryer, H. W., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. | Malaya      | 20/11/36 |
| Gueterbock, E. A. L., B.A., w., p.s.c., s.        | India       | 23/12/36 |
| Green, E. R.                                      | India       | 1/1/35   |
| West, F. C., M.C.                                 | India       | 23/12/36 |
| Butler, L. G., M.C.                               | Malaya      | 23/12/36 |
| Shortt, A. C., s.                                 | War Office  | 23/12/36 |
| Batten, S. A. H.                                  | 1/7/35      |          |
| Turner, W. A., M.C.                               | London      | 23/12/36 |
| Longland, R. H. B.                                | Jamaica     | 14/1/37  |
| Church, J. B.                                     | Bulford     | 1/2/37   |
| Noakes, F. C.                                     | Chatham     | 1/2/37   |
| Bathe, D.                                         | Blackdown   | 1/2/37   |
| Oudney, N. G. M., M.C.                            | Hong Kong   | 1/2/37   |
| Boggs, W. W., B.A., w. [L]                        | York        | 28/2/37  |
| Foley, P. F.                                      | Colchester  | 28/2/37  |
| Bush, H. W.                                       | Aldershot   | 28/2/37  |
| Hotine, M., o.s.                                  | 1/7/36      |          |
| Antrobus, P. R., M.C., B.A., w., p.s.c., s.       | Egypt       | 23/2/37  |
| Bazley, H. A., B.A., w., s.                       | Southampton | 6/6/37   |
| Porter, W., p.s.c., s.                            | 1/1/34      |          |
| Price, T. J. P.                                   | India       | 6/6/37   |
| Wheeler, R. P., o.s.                              | Egypt       | 6/6/37   |
| Roberts, O. L., B.A., w., p.s.c. [I] s.           | War Office  | 6/6/37   |
| Vernon, G. F. D., B.A., w., s.                    | 1/7/35      |          |
| Dykes, V., M.B.E., p.s.c. [L] s.                  | Malaya      | 6/6/37   |
| Neill, F. H., B.A., w.                            | Southampton | 6/6/37   |
| Stillingfleet, R., B.A., w., A.M.I.E.E.           | India       | 6/6/37   |
| Campbell, A. D., M.C., B.A., w., s.               | Egypt       | 6/6/37   |
| Sydenham, P. S. B., p.s.c. (S.M.E.)               | War Office  | 6/6/37   |
| Harrison, H. B. [L] f.o.                          | Chatham     | 6/6/37   |
| Capron, G. T. H., B.A., w.                        | Egypt       | 6/6/37   |
| Ross, R. D.                                       | Gibraltar   | 6/6/37   |
| Hatton, G. S., p.s.c., s.                         | India       | 22/8/37  |
| Woods, A. W. H., s.                               | India       | 22/8/37  |
| Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.                            | York        | 28/9/37  |
| James, R. C. P.                                   | Porton      | 28/9/37  |
| Grand, L. D., M.B.E., s.                          | India       | 28/9/37  |
| Clark, L. O., p.s.c., s.                          | War Office  | 28/9/37  |
| Williams, H., i.                                  | India       | 28/9/37  |
| Turner, C. E. F., p.s.c., s.                      | India       | 28/9/37  |
| Gurnhill, J. B., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., s.    | 1/1/34      |          |
|                                                   | War Office  | 28/9/37  |
|                                                   | War Office  | 29/9/37  |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                             |                |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Galpin, S. G., z.                                           | Malta          | 25/1/33            |
| Martin, D. R.                                               | India          | 25/1/33            |
| Shewell, H. A. L.                                           | Chatham        | 25/1/33            |
| Longfield, T. E.                                            | India          | 25/1/33            |
| Edwards, C. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>spec. emp.</i>           |                | 25/1/33            |
| Gibbs, G. A. E.                                             | India          | 25/1/33            |
| Metford, F. O.                                              | Catterick Camp | 25/1/33<br>20/2/33 |
| Monteith, R. A. V. G. E. S.                                 | India          | 25/1/33            |
| Sanceau, V. E. H. [L] <i>o.s.</i>                           | Southampton    | 25/1/33            |
| Hammond, N. L.                                              | Bulford        | 25/1/33            |
| Armstrong, A. E., <i>M.C.</i> [L]                           | India          | 25/1/33            |
| Milne, R. A., s.                                            | Chester        | 25/1/33            |
| Heap, A. W., s.                                             | War Office     | 25/1/33            |
| Armitage, A. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s                          | India          | 25/1/33            |
| Campion, D., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.                             | War Office     | 25/1/33<br>1/1/36  |
| Fox, C. L.                                                  | Malta          | 25/1/33            |
| de Linde, C. A. B.A., w. [I] ( <i>Asst. Mil. Attaché</i> ), | Paris          | 27/2/33            |

## Captains.

|                                                                           |             |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Davies, C. K., <i>o.s.</i>                                                | Southampton | 1/1/29  |
| Lees, A. E. H.                                                            | India       | 25/1/29 |
| Brown, Rupert L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.                                      | War Office  | 14/5/29 |
| Joslin, S. W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> , w. <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , s. | Malaya      | 15/5/29 |
| Jacob, E. I. C., <i>B.A.</i> , w., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.                     | Egypt       | 1/6/29  |
|                                                                           | bt. maj.    | 1/7/35  |
| Jeffries, M. R., <i>M.C.</i>                                              | Aldershot   | 1/6/29  |
| Nottingham, F. C.                                                         | Aldershot   | 6/6/29  |
| Fea, J. H. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.                                         | India       | 6/6/29  |
| Fosbery, F. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> , s.                       | War Office  | 6/6/29  |
| de Pury, A. J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>f.o.</i>                               | Egypt       | 6/6/29  |
|                                                                           | bt. maj.    | 1/1/37  |
| Farewell, J. F.                                                           | Bulford     | 6/6/29  |
| Boyd, J. H., s.                                                           | Uxbridge    | 6/6/29  |
| Mann, F. D., s.                                                           | Jersey      | 6/6/29  |
| White, P. F., <i>B.A.</i> , w., s.                                        | Chatham     | 6/6/29  |
| Clauson, P. A., <i>M.B.E.</i> [I]                                         | Egypt       | 6/6/29  |
| Patterson, N. E. V.                                                       | India       | 6/6/29  |
| de Watteville, K. W.                                                      | India       | 6/6/29  |
| Emerson, R. B.                                                            | India       | 6/6/29  |
| Cowie, D. ( <i>Sch. of E.L.</i> )                                         | Gosport     | 6/6/29  |
| Gulton, R. I. E. H.                                                       | India       | 6/6/29  |
| Lemon, H. R., t.                                                          | Portsmouth  | 20/9/29 |
| Russell, G. N.                                                            | York        | 20/9/29 |
| Botting, E. L., <i>B.A.</i> , w., s.                                      | Salisbury   | 20/9/29 |
| Lindesay, T. H.                                                           | India       | 20/9/29 |
| Chapman, R. C. G., <i>B.A.</i> , w.                                       | India       | 20/9/29 |
| Giblin, H. W.                                                             | India       | 20/9/29 |
| Bolton, E. A. E. [L]                                                      | India       | 20/9/29 |
| Bagot, H., s.                                                             | War Office  | 20/9/29 |
| Armstrong, E. F. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                        | India       | 20/9/29 |
| Rendle, D. A., t.                                                         | Blackheath  | 20/9/29 |
| Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z.                                                      | India       | 20/9/29 |
| Wilson, J. B., t.                                                         | Llanelli    | 20/9/29 |
| Blake, R. M., <i>M.B.E.</i> , t.                                          | London      | 1/10/29 |
| Tuson, K. H., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> , ( <i>Sch.</i> )    | Gosport     | 23/1/30 |
| Bader, E., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> , z.                  | Hong Kong   | 23/1/30 |
| Pirie, G. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.                                          | War Office  | 23/1/30 |
| Fryer, W. G. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )                                            | Chatham     | 23/1/30 |
| Sheppard, O. S. G. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )                                 | Woolwich    | 23/1/30 |
| Mead, C. A., t.                                                           | Smethwick   | 23/1/30 |
| Hainsworth, J. R.                                                         | India       | 23/1/30 |
| Thomas, G., <i>Adj.</i>                                                   | Hong Kong   | 23/1/30 |
| Blagden, W. M. ( <i>Mech. Exptl. Est.</i> )                               | Farnborough | 23/1/30 |
| Kennedy, A. J.                                                            | India       | 23/1/30 |

## Captains—contd.

|                                                                    |            |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Gadd, A. G. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )                                 | Woolwich   | 23/1/30  |
| Muirhead, R. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                     | India      | 23/1/30  |
| Richards, G. R.                                                    | Devonport  | 23/1/30  |
| Stewart, A. MacG., <i>m.a.</i>                                     | Woolwich   | 23/1/30  |
| Thompson, R. L.                                                    | India      | 23/1/30  |
| Dynes, W. J.                                                       | Egypt      | 23/1/30  |
| Taylor, H. M. [I]                                                  | Aldershot  | 23/1/30  |
| Murray, D. M. J.                                                   | Bath       | 23/1/30  |
| Watkinson, G. L. [L] ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )                             | Chatham    | 23/1/30  |
| Belcher, C. G.                                                     | India      | 23/1/30  |
| Anderson, R. P. G., s.                                             | Aldershot  | 23/1/30  |
| Chilvers, F. E.                                                    | India      | 23/1/30  |
| Lindsay, K. A., z., t.                                             | India      | 23/1/30  |
| Pettman, W. E. C.                                                  | India      | 23/1/30  |
| Browning, C. E. A., s.                                             | War Office | 31/3/30  |
| Blandford-Newson, N. A.                                            | Egypt      | 31/3/30  |
| Payne, J. S.                                                       | Longmoor   | 8/4/30   |
| Harte, E. W. B.                                                    | Bermuda    | 17/7/30  |
| Napier, A. H. G.                                                   | Derby      | 17/7/30  |
| Denniss, R. H. [I]                                                 | India      | 17/7/30  |
| Pool, F. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                         | India      | 17/7/30  |
| Bennett, J. H. D.,                                                 | India      | 17/7/30  |
| Anderson, J. H.                                                    | Longmoor   | 17/7/30  |
| McMeekan, G. R.                                                    | Aldershot  | 17/7/30  |
| Vaughan-Lee, G. H., z.                                             | India      | 17/7/30  |
| Benjamin, E. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.                                | Malaya     | 17/7/30  |
| Highway, F. T. G.                                                  | Gibraltar  | 17/7/30  |
| Willis, J. C. T.                                                   | Jamaica    | 17/7/30  |
| Clayton, R., s.                                                    | India      | 17/7/30  |
| Davidson, R. St. C.                                                | India      | 17/7/30  |
| Kimber, T.                                                         | Malaya     | 17/7/30  |
| Gough, E. A.                                                       | India      | 17/7/30  |
| Martin, M. F. C.                                                   | Bulford    | 17/7/30  |
| Garnett, A. M.                                                     | India      | 17/7/30  |
| Best, A. de G.                                                     | Hong Kong  | 17/7/30  |
| MacLachlan, C. M.                                                  | India      | 17/7/30  |
| Reed, C. D.                                                        | Chatham    | 17/7/30  |
| Faltheull, H. C. T.                                                | Chatham    | 17/7/30  |
| Treays, W. H.                                                      | Malaya     | 17/7/30  |
| Winders, R.                                                        | Malaya     | 18/8/30  |
| Adami, G. D. S., s.                                                | London     | 20/10/30 |
| Chevis, W. J. C., t.                                               | Chelmsford | 18/12/30 |
| Whyte, A. J. L.                                                    | Gosport    | 18/12/30 |
| Ray, W. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )                        | Chatham    | 18/12/30 |
| Murray, A. [L]                                                     | India      | 18/12/30 |
| Whitcombe, H. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.                               | London     | 18/12/30 |
| Gillespie, R. R.                                                   | Hong Kong  | 18/12/30 |
| Newman, J. D.                                                      | Malaya     | 18/12/30 |
| Swan, D. C. T., t.                                                 | Edware     | 18/12/30 |
| St. George, H. E. G., t.                                           | Brighton   | 18/12/30 |
| Stuart, J.                                                         | India      | 18/12/30 |
| Skinner, S. St. D.                                                 | Tientsin   | 18/12/30 |
| Kenyon, L. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.                               | War Office | 18/12/30 |
| Newman, H. E. M.                                                   | India      | 18/12/30 |
| Lamplugh, S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.                                   | Uxbridge   | 18/12/30 |
| Pike, H. E.                                                        | Chatham    | 18/12/30 |
| Angwin, J. B. P.                                                   | India      | 18/12/30 |
| Wavishi, F. G.                                                     | India      | 18/12/30 |
| Macdonald, A. J. [L] s.                                            | Malta      | 18/12/30 |
| Bennetts, A., s.                                                   | India      | 18/12/30 |
| Walker, R. C.                                                      | India      | 18/12/30 |
| Stewart, G. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.                                 | India      | 18/12/30 |
| Graham, C. E. A.                                                   | India      | 18/12/30 |
| Heath, F. J. R., <i>B.A.</i> , w., <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> , <i>f.o.</i> | Egypt      | 18/12/30 |
| Aldous, H. F. T.                                                   | Chatham    | 18/12/30 |
| Shaw, S. R. C.                                                     | India      | 18/12/30 |
| Gardiner, R.                                                       | India      | 15/7/31  |
| Daldy, E. V.                                                       | Jamaica    | 16/7/31  |
| Greaves, C. G. B. ( <i>Small Arms Sch.</i> )                       | Hythe      | 16/7/31  |

Captains—contd.

Captains—contd.

|                                                         |                |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Swaine, R.                                              | Aden           | 18/7/31  |
| Wansbrough-Jones, L.                                    | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Crone, D. R.                                            | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Edney, A. J.                                            | New Zealand    | 18/7/31  |
|                                                         | lt. maj.       | 1/7/37   |
| French, F. H. R.                                        | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Lloyd, B. H. S.                                         | Malaya         | 18/7/31  |
| Simpson, J. R.                                          | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Howard-Vyse, C. E., s.                                  | Shanghai       | 18/7/31  |
| Cator, P. J.                                            | Malaya         | 18/7/31  |
| Harris, G. W.                                           | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Churchill, A. R.                                        | Ceylon         | 18/7/31  |
| Cassels, G. K.                                          | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Dunn, R. W. J.                                          | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Davies, J. A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. (Supply Board) | London         | 18/7/31  |
| Wyatt, A. G.                                            | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Boddington, N.                                          | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Sandeman, E. E. N., s.                                  | War Office     | 18/7/31  |
| Gayer, E. H. T., O.B.E.                                 | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Palairot, F. J.                                         | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Dalby, R. S., O.B.E.                                    | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Forbes, Sir John S., Bt.                                | India          | 18/7/31  |
| Lambert, J. M., Adjlt.                                  | Aldershot      | 18/7/31  |
| Singer, C. M., B.A., x., s.                             | War Office     | 4/9/31   |
| Laurence, R. A. (Sch. of E.L.)                          | Gosport        | 29/8/36  |
|                                                         |                | 18/7/31  |
| Boulden, C. B.                                          | India          | 19/6/32  |
| Sturt, O., B.A., v., z.                                 | India          | 12/7/32  |
| Tuck, G. N., p.s.c., s.                                 | War Office     | 13/7/32  |
| McCandlish, J. E. C., p.s.c., s.                        | War Office     | 13/7/32  |
| Steel, C. D., p.s.c.                                    | Longmoor       | 13/7/32  |
| Healing, W. R.                                          | India          | 13/7/32  |
| Beyts, W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E.                             | India          | 13/7/32  |
| Philbrick, G. E. H.                                     | India          | 13/7/32  |
| McDonald, E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.E. & Sigs. Board)        | London         | 13/7/32  |
|                                                         | India          | 13/7/32  |
| Cavendish, H. P.                                        | Shoeburyness   | 13/7/32  |
| Hext, F. M., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.                  | Chatham        | 13/7/32  |
| Moseardi, H. L. (S.M.E.)                                | India          | 13/7/32  |
| Prentice, M. R. R., p.s.c. [I] s.                       | Blackdown      | 13/7/32  |
| Millar, R. K., Adjlt.                                   | Palestine      | 13/7/32  |
| Hancock, L. F.                                          | India          | 13/7/32  |
| Lowe, J. H. B., p.s.c.                                  | India          | 13/7/32  |
| Saegert, J. M.                                          | Egypt          | 13/7/32  |
| Leese, J. F. M., s.                                     | Stoke-on-Trent | 13/7/32  |
| Mackay, K., t.                                          | India          | 13/7/32  |
| Wright, H. W.                                           | India          | 13/7/32  |
| Veitch, W. L. D.                                        | E. & M. Course | 13/7/32  |
| Rycroft, D. M., z.                                      | India          | 13/7/32  |
| Colvin, E. F.                                           | Canada         | 13/7/32  |
| Cook, E. F. B.                                          | India          | 13/7/32  |
| Walker, A. A. C. (E. & M. Course)                       | Johore         | 13/7/32  |
| Wilkinson, P. L., c.o.                                  | India          | 13/7/32  |
| Hayden, A. B.                                           | India          | 21/12/32 |
| Grove-White, T., B.A., w.                               | War Office     | 22/12/32 |
| Swettenham, N. A. M., B.A., w., s.                      | Camberley      | 22/12/32 |
| Cole, W. S., s.c.s.                                     | Gosport        | 22/12/32 |
| Benner, P. K., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Sch. of E.L.)             | War Office     | 22/12/32 |
| Drake-Broekman, A. G., A.M.I.E.E., s.                   | India          | 22/12/32 |
| Clark, G. C.                                            | Malaya         | 22/12/32 |
| Palmer, G. A., p.s.c.                                   | War Office     | 22/12/32 |
| Whitehorn, E. W. L., z. e.                              | Camberley      | 22/12/32 |
| Osborne, T. D., m.c.                                    | India          | 22/12/32 |
| Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., p.s.c.                         | War Office     | 22/12/32 |
| Doelberg, J. F., z., s.                                 | Egypt          | 22/12/32 |
| Stowell, L. H.                                          | India          | 22/12/32 |
| McMullen, D.                                            |                |          |

|                                             |                |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Hutchins, H. R. P.                          | India          | 22/12/32 |
| Bourne, H. J.                               | India          | 22/12/32 |
| Baker, G. L.                                | Chatham        | 22/12/32 |
| O'Donnell, H. M., s.                        | Sunderland     | 22/12/32 |
| Martin, C. J. M., t.                        | London         | 22/12/32 |
| Clarke, G. C. S., s.                        | War Office     | 22/12/32 |
| Cleeve, D. W. A.                            | Aldershot      | 22/12/32 |
| Smith, W. A. R., s.                         | Aldershot      | 22/12/32 |
| Lucas, A. R. S.                             | India          | 22/12/32 |
| Macdonald, D. G. G., p.s.c.                 | India          | 22/12/32 |
| Moss, G. H. B.                              | Longmoor       | 22/12/32 |
| Havers, R. H., O.B.E., s.                   | India          | 22/12/32 |
| Laurence, E. R.                             | Devonport      | 22/12/32 |
| Abraham, T. E.                              | Chatham        | 22/12/32 |
| Hudson, S. G., c.o.                         | Southampton    | 22/12/32 |
| Davidson-Houston, J. V. [L] s.              | Hong Kong      | 22/12/32 |
| Fraser, D. G. (S.M.E.)                      | Chatham        | 22/12/32 |
| Stowell, E. C. S. (S.M.E.)                  | Egypt          | 23/12/32 |
| Logan, A. R., s.                            | War Office     | 13/4/33  |
| Cotton, B. H. C. [L]                        | Egypt          | 25/8/33  |
| Huggett, E. D., B.A., v., t.                | London         | 30/8/33  |
| Dove, A. J. H., M.B.E., p.s.c., s.          | Palestine      | 31/8/33  |
|                                             | lt. maj.       | 1/1/38   |
| Bagnall-Wild, R. E.                         | Egypt          | 31/8/33  |
| Richardson, G. N., s.                       | War Office     | 31/8/33  |
| Warren, C.                                  | Chatham        | 31/8/33  |
| Bradshaw, F. C. C. (Inspn. Dept.)           | Woolwich       | 31/8/33  |
| de Brett, E. S., s.                         | War Office     | 31/8/33  |
| Yolland, N. de C.                           | India          | 31/8/33  |
| Waring, W. H.                               | Chatham        | 31/8/33  |
| Lendrum, H. L., A.M.I.E.E. (S.M.E.)         | (Chatham)      | 31/8/33  |
| Landor, J. W. N., t.                        | Cardiff        | 31/8/33  |
| Micklam, G. V.                              | India          | 31/8/33  |
| Blunt, D. S.                                | India          | 31/8/33  |
| Howe, J. S., s.                             | Palestine      | 31/8/33  |
| Pritchard, G. A. T.                         | India          | 31/8/33  |
| Blundell, J. H.                             | India          | 31/8/33  |
| Stilleman, E. C. R.                         | Burma          | 31/8/33  |
| Seagrim, C. V. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))       | Chepstow       | 31/8/33  |
| Owen, J. R. L.                              | India          | 31/8/33  |
| Bryan, G. J.                                | Malaya         | 31/8/33  |
| Bishop, R. A., s.                           | War Office     | 31/8/33  |
| Cran, F. K.                                 | Catterick Camp | 31/8/33  |
| Glenkinsop, R. I. C.                        | India          | 31/8/33  |
| Reilly, J. F. C., s.                        | War Office     | 31/8/33  |
| Deane, D. V.                                | India          | 31/8/33  |
| Swales, N. R. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))        | Chepstow       | 7/10/33  |
| Macnochie, D., t.                           | Dover          | 16/10/33 |
| Wilson, N., B.Sc., x., s.                   | War Office     | 30/1/34  |
| Cobb, E. H. W., s.c.s.                      | Camberley      | 31/1/34  |
| Fain, R. S.                                 | India          | 31/1/34  |
| Anstruther, A. M. [I] (R. E. & Sigs. Board) | London         | 31/1/34  |
| Stoney, R. F. E., s.c.s.                    | Camberley      | 31/1/34  |
| Francis, H. S. (S.M.E.)                     | Chatham        | 31/1/34  |
| Bickford, E. N., s.                         | Biggin Hill    | 31/1/34  |
| Wilbraham, R. G. V. (S.M.E.)                | Chatham        | 31/1/34  |
| Stainer, C. G., s.                          | War Office     | 31/1/34  |
| Paten, L. A. B.                             | India          | 31/1/34  |
| Drewe, P. J. L., s.                         | War Office     | 31/1/34  |
| Floyer, M. du B., s.                        | War Office     | 31/1/34  |
| Hill, A. J. R.                              | India          | 31/1/34  |
| Marsh, J. E.                                | Chatham        | 31/1/34  |
| Whitman, B. E.                              | Chatham        | 31/1/34  |
| Heard, H. T.                                | India          | 31/1/34  |
| Young, G. A. D. [L] s.c.s.                  | Camberley      | 31/1/34  |
| Miller, C. F. W., s.                        | India          | 31/1/34  |
| Grose, D. C. E., t.                         | Bristol        | 31/1/34  |



## Captains—contd.

|                                                |                           |         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| Toogood, A. F.                                 | India                     | 31/1/34 |
| Conlay, R. A.                                  | India                     | 31/1/34 |
| Stenhouse, E. E., <i>Adj.</i>                  | Bulford                   | 31/1/34 |
| Perowne, L. E. C. M., <i>A.M.I.E.E. [I] s.</i> | Hucknall                  | 31/1/34 |
| Wilson, I. H. R.                               | India                     | 31/1/34 |
| Rendell, W. P.                                 | Malaya                    | 31/1/34 |
| Pegler, C. A. W., <i>t.</i>                    | Newcastle-on-Tyne         | 31/1/34 |
| Easton, P. A.                                  | India                     | 31/1/34 |
| Murray, J., <i>B.Sc., v.</i>                   | India                     | 25/5/34 |
| Nelson, J. E. T. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )        | Biggin Hill               | 10/7/34 |
| Morris, C. W. U.                               | India                     | 16/8/34 |
| Fayle, L. R. E.                                | <i>E. &amp; M. Course</i> | 29/8/34 |
| Lloyd, T. I.                                   | India                     | 29/8/34 |
| Bright, C. P. C. S.                            | Gibraltar                 | 29/8/34 |
| Rainbridge, H., <i>s.c.s.</i>                  | Camberley                 | 29/8/34 |
| Heard, L. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>                    | Aldershot                 | 29/8/34 |
| Ricketts, L. T. G.                             | <i>E. &amp; M. Course</i> | 29/8/34 |
| Clarke, E. W. H., <i>s.c.s.</i>                | Camberley                 | 29/8/34 |
| Grattan, H.                                    | India                     | 29/8/34 |
| Knott, A. J., <i>s.f.</i>                      | Sudan                     | 29/8/34 |
| Sugden, C. S., <i>s.c.s.</i>                   | India                     | 29/8/34 |
| Macdonald, H. A.                               | India                     | 29/8/34 |
| Rees, J. L. ( <i>A. Tech. Sch. (Boys)</i> )    | Chepstow                  | 29/8/34 |
| Grylls, J. A. B., <i>s.</i>                    | War Office                | 29/8/34 |
| Croucher, J. M.                                | Queenstown Harbour        | 29/8/34 |
| Waring, E.                                     | India                     | 29/8/34 |
| Walkey, J. C., <i>m.a.</i>                     | Woolwich                  | 29/8/34 |
| Cardale, W. J. [L] <i>s.c.s.</i>               | Camberley                 | 29/8/34 |
| Loch, I. G.                                    | India                     | 29/8/34 |
| Walker, R. J. [L] <i>Adj.</i>                  | Longmoor                  | 29/8/34 |
| Preston, G. W. [L] <i>s.c.s.</i>               | Camberley                 | 29/8/34 |
| Croghan, E., <i>t.</i>                         | Buth                      | 29/8/34 |
| Baines-Hewitt, F. B., <i>s.</i>                | Mauritius                 | 2/11/34 |
| Marsh Kellett, E. L., <i>s.c.s.</i>            | Camberley                 | 30/1/35 |
| How, R. W. W.                                  | India                     | 30/1/35 |
| Eking, H. C. W., <i>Adj.</i>                   | Blackdown                 | 30/1/35 |
| Clements, A. E.                                | India                     | 30/1/35 |
| Guinness, D. R., <i>s.c.s.</i>                 | Camberley                 | 30/1/35 |
| White, A. G., <i>t.</i>                        | Salford                   | 30/1/35 |
| Pocock, H. I., <i>t.</i>                       | London                    | 30/1/35 |
| Knapton, W. G. D.                              | Hong Kong                 | 30/1/35 |
| Herbert, C. E. M., <i>s.</i>                   | War Office                | 30/1/35 |
| Houghton, F. W.                                | India                     | 30/1/35 |
| Sugden, H. H. C., <i>t.</i>                    | Liverpool                 | 30/1/35 |
| Stratton, W. H., <i>s.c.s.</i>                 | Camberley                 | 30/1/35 |
| Eley, D. M. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )                  | Chatham                   | 30/1/35 |
| Douglass, W. S. T., <i>t.</i>                  | London                    | 30/1/35 |
| Wooldridge, L. O. W.                           | Blackdown                 | 30/1/35 |
| Heywood Waddington, J. B.                      | Malta                     | 30/1/35 |
| Beach, L. G.                                   | Chatham                   | 30/1/35 |
| Carey, L. F. de V. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )           | Chatham                   | 30/1/35 |
| Elkington, J. R. S. W.                         | India                     | 30/1/35 |
| McMullen, G. N., <i>s.</i>                     | War Office                | 30/1/35 |
| Phipps, C. G., <i>z. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>        | Woolwich                  | 30/1/35 |
| Sams, R. H., <i>B.Sc., x.</i>                  | India                     | 1/2/35  |
| Robinson, T. E.                                | India                     | 26/4/35 |
| Reed, W. P.                                    | India                     | 21/5/35 |
| Morris, G. W. W., <i>B.A., v.</i>              | Cardiff                   | 22/5/35 |
| Kiggell, A. W.                                 | Darlington                | 26/8/35 |
| Stewart, S. A. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )          | Christchurch              | 26/8/35 |
| Foster, R. N., <i>M.B.E., Adj.</i>             | Chatham                   | 26/8/35 |
| Napier, Hon. R. J., <i>Adj.</i>                | Chatham                   | 26/8/35 |
| Ievers, E. H.                                  | Chatham                   | 26/8/35 |
| Morris, A. H. M., <i>t.</i>                    | London                    | 26/8/35 |
| Mackinlay, J. P. C.                            | India                     | 26/8/35 |
| Brownlow, H. G., <i>t.</i>                     | Huddersfield              | 26/8/35 |
| Withers, H. H. C., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>        | India                     | 26/8/35 |
| Dickson, E. P.                                 | India                     | 26/8/35 |
| Lillie, W. M. S.                               | India                     | 26/8/35 |

## Captains—contd.

|                                                               |              |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Mackillop, I. L. H.                                           | Longmoor     | 26/8/35 |
| Calvert, H. B.                                                | India        | 26/8/35 |
| Colenso, R. A., <i>s.</i>                                     | War Office   | 26/8/35 |
| Champion-Jones, M.                                            | Aldershot    | 26/8/35 |
| Cameron, J. A.                                                | India        | 26/8/35 |
| Scott, S. R. G. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )                             | Chatham      | 26/8/35 |
| Thompson, G. O. N., <i>s.</i>                                 | India        | 26/8/35 |
| Orchard, D. R. M.                                             | India        | 26/8/35 |
| Bond, W. H.                                                   | India        | 26/8/35 |
| Brodhurst, H. J. W.                                           | Gibraltar    | 26/8/35 |
| Battine, O. J.                                                | India        | 26/8/35 |
| Graham, R. C.                                                 | India        | 26/8/35 |
| Moberly, J. V. C., <i>t.</i>                                  | Plymouth     | 26/8/35 |
| Smith, C. H. R.                                               | Palestine    | 26/8/35 |
| Armitage, N. A.                                               | Malaya       | 26/8/35 |
| Daly, B. J.                                                   | Chatham      | 20/9/35 |
| Fitzgerald-Lombard, J. C. R., <i>B.A., w., p.s.c., z., s.</i> | Hong Kong    | 28/1/36 |
|                                                               | Corsham      | 28/1/36 |
| Drayson, H. P.                                                | Edinburgh    | 28/1/36 |
| Tod, R. L., <i>t.</i>                                         | Chesterfield | 28/1/36 |
| Broome, P. G., <i>t.</i>                                      | London       | 28/1/36 |
| Collins, M. O., <i>s.c.s.</i>                                 | War Office   | 28/1/36 |
| Cocks, A. D. B., <i>s.</i>                                    | Chatham      | 28/1/36 |
| Orr, O. J. R. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )                               | India        | 28/1/36 |
| Padfield, W. L. N.                                            | Bedford      | 28/1/36 |
| O'Dwyer, J., <i>t.</i>                                        | Hong Kong    | 28/1/36 |
| Wilkinson, M. T. L.                                           | Egypt        | 28/1/36 |
| Blandford, N. L., <i>B.A., w.</i>                             | Ceylon       | 28/1/36 |
| Postlethwaite, P.                                             | Grimsby      | 28/1/36 |
| Tuite, D. G. H., <i>t.</i>                                    | India        | 28/1/36 |
| Langrishe, R. P. H.                                           | India        | 28/1/36 |
| White, P. H. C. ( <i>E. &amp; M. Course</i> )                 | India        | 28/1/36 |
| Amers, J. H.                                                  | Gibraltar    | 28/1/36 |
| Sutherland, G. D. McK., <i>m.a.</i>                           | Woolwich     | 28/1/36 |
| Lorena, A. W., <i>t.</i>                                      | Chatham      | 28/1/36 |
| MacLennan, F. H., <i>s.</i>                                   | War Office   | 28/1/36 |
| Blunt, F. S.                                                  | Egypt        | 11/3/36 |
| Davis, H. A.                                                  | India        | 21/6/36 |
| Sutherland, J. B.                                             | India        | 21/6/36 |
| Anderson, W. F., <i>M.B.E., B.A., w.</i>                      | India        | 3/9/36  |
| Jameson, G. O. M., <i>B.A., w., p.s.c.</i>                    | India        | 3/9/36  |
| Grove, L. T., <i>Adj.</i>                                     | Aldershot    | 3/9/36  |
| Price, C. R., <i>B.A., w., s.c.s.</i>                         | India        | 3/9/36  |
| Buchanan, P. D. G. ( <i>Adj. S.R.</i> )                       | Longmoor     | 3/9/36  |
| Cowley, J. G., <i>A.M., m.a.</i>                              | Woolwich     | 3/9/36  |
| Hornby, J. R.                                                 | Egypt        | 3/9/36  |
| Rolleston, W. L. [L] <i>s.c.s., Adj.</i>                      | Southampton  | 3/9/36  |
| Moore, H. C. O'H., <i>c.o.</i>                                |              | 3/9/36  |
| Hutchinson, G. F., <i>t.</i>                                  | Kingston     | 3/9/36  |
| Rock, J. F. [L] ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )                             | Chatham      | 3/9/36  |
| Weallens, R. F. C.                                            | India        | 3/9/36  |
| Jones, C. P., <i>t.</i>                                       | Manchester   | 3/9/36  |
| Smith, J. McC.                                                | India        | 3/9/36  |
| Stack, E. F. R.                                               | India        | 3/9/36  |
| Urquhart, R. W., <i>m.a.</i>                                  | Woolwich     | 3/9/36  |
| Kirwan, P. L.                                                 | India        | 3/9/36  |
| Dobbie, A. W. G., <i>Adj.</i>                                 | Colchester   | 3/9/36  |
| de Rhé-Philipe, A. T.                                         | War Office   | 3/9/36  |
| Wilson, C. A. K.                                              | India        | 3/9/36  |
| Hamilton, J. R. C., <i>t.</i>                                 | Birmingham   | 3/9/36  |
| Garwood, J. C.                                                | India        | 3/9/36  |
| Henniker, M. C. A., <i>M.C., Adj.</i>                         | Aldershot    | 3/9/36  |
| Rowbotham, E. R., <i>B.A., v.</i>                             | India        | 3/9/36  |
| Scarse, A. B., <i>t.</i>                                      | Leicester    | 3/9/36  |
| Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [L]                                 | India        | 3/9/36  |
| Chapman, J. D. P., <i>B.A., v. [L]</i>                        | War Office   | 3/2/37  |
| Wright, T., <i>B.A., w.</i>                                   | India        | 3/2/37  |
| Jenney, R. C. N., <i>B.A., v.</i>                             | India        | 3/2/37  |
| Winberley, E. A., <i>B.A., w.</i>                             | India        | 3/2/37  |
| Hunter, A. D., <i>B.A., v., m.a.</i>                          | Woolwich     | 3/2/37  |

Captains—contd.

|                                         |                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Isacke, H. L., B.A., v.                 | Aldershot               | 3/2/37   |
| Black, R. E., t.                        | Liverpool               | 3/2/37   |
| Walker, W. R. G., B.A., v., s.f.        | Sudan                   | 3/2/37   |
| Swetenham, C. A.                        | India                   | 13/6/37  |
| Archibald, B. M., B.A., w., s.c.s.      | Camberley               | 29/8/37  |
| Smith, H. C., B.A., w.                  | Fort Southwick, Fareham | 29/8/37  |
| Armitage, B. S., B.A., w.               | India                   | 30/8/37  |
| Denison, G. T., B.A., w.                | Chatham                 | 30/8/37  |
| Hill, F. M., B.A., w. (Adj't. S.R.)     | Monmouth                | 30/8/37  |
| Tutton, J. T. S., B.A., w. (S.M.E.)     | Chatham                 | 30/8/37  |
| Cotton, H. E. M., B.A., w. [L]          | India                   | 30/8/37  |
| Lacey, J. H. S., B.A., w. [I] Adj't.    | Gibraltar               | 30/8/37  |
| Richards, G. C., B.A., w.               | India                   | 30/8/37  |
| Walter, A. E. M., B.A., w.,             | Malaya                  | 30/8/37  |
| Myers, E. C. W., B.A., w.               | Egypt                   | 30/8/37  |
| Jolly, J. S. O. B.A., w.                | India                   | 27/10/37 |
| Perceval, M. C., B.A., w.               | India                   | 29/1/38  |
| Edge, I. W. B., B.A., w.                | Egypt                   | 29/1/38  |
| Lloyd, R. E., B.A., w., t.              | Sheffield               | 29/1/38  |
| Sloot, M. P. R., B.A., w. (Adj't. S.R.) | Glasgow                 | 29/1/38  |
| Griffin, C. V., B.A., w.                | India                   | 29/1/38  |
| Battye, S. H. M., B.A., w.              | India                   | 29/1/38  |
| Brousson, A. G. H., B.A., w.            | Sudan                   | 29/1/38  |

Lieutenants.

|                                                      |             |         |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| MacLagan, M. D., B.A., w.                            | India       | 29/1/30 |
| Godwin, J. F., B.A., v.                              | India       | 30/8/30 |
| Ewbank, R. W., B.A., w., t.                          | Northfleet  | 1/9/30  |
| Obbard, R. W., B.A., w.                              | India       | 1/9/30  |
| Barnett, C. H., B.A., w.                             | Malaya      | 1/9/30  |
| Close, J. S., B.A., v.                               | Gibraltar   | 1/9/30  |
| Dinwiddie, R., B.A., w.                              | India       | 1/9/30  |
| Innes, J., B.A., w., t.                              | Weymouth    | 1/9/30  |
| Berridge, R. L., B.A., w., t.                        | Liverpool   | 1/9/30  |
| Boyd, I. H. P., B.A., w.                             | India       | 1/9/30  |
| Shearer, G. P., M.A., v.                             | Porton      | 8/12/30 |
| Morley, F.                                           | Malaya      | 10/1/31 |
| Cameron, K. I., B.A., w., t.                         | Dundee      | 2/2/31  |
| Brown, J. B., B.A., w.                               | India       | 2/2/31  |
| Paxton-Petty, J. D., B.A., w., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) | Wootwich    | 2/2/31  |
| Stuart, N. L., B.A., w.                              | India       | 2/2/31  |
| Swan, W. D., B.A., w.                                | India       | 2/2/31  |
| Foulkes, T. H. F., B.A., w.                          | India       | 2/2/31  |
| Kellett, R., B.A., w., s.f.                          | Sudan       | 2/2/31  |
| Hunt, J. de V., B.A., w.                             | India       | 2/2/31  |
| Winkfield, R. de V., B.A., w.                        | Hong Kong   | 2/2/31  |
| Sparrow, C. E. H., B.A., w., Adj't.                  | Malta       | 2/2/31  |
| Schofield, D'O. R., B.A., w.                         | Chatham     | 2/2/31  |
| White, H. G. N., B.A., w. (Sch. of E.L.)             | Gosport     | 2/2/31  |
| Vaughan, J. H. V., B.A., w.                          | India       | 2/2/31  |
| Caffin, C. G., B.A., w.                              | India       | 2/2/31  |
| de Chassiron, H. E. C., B.A., w. o.s.                | Southampton | 30/8/31 |
| Richardson, C. L., B.A., w.                          | India       | 30/8/31 |
| Savage, J. F. D., B.A., w., t.                       | London      | 30/8/31 |
| Leahy, A. G. P., B.A., w., s.                        | India       | 30/8/31 |
| Jeety, A. K., B.A., v.                               | India       | 30/8/31 |
| Platt, J. R. H., B.A., w.                            | India       | 30/8/31 |
| Dowson, A. H., B.A., w., o.s.                        | Southampton | 30/8/31 |
| Jackson, R. G., B.A., w.                             | Aldershot   | 30/8/31 |
| Brown, T. P., B.A., w.                               | Chatham     | 30/8/31 |
| Connor, J. R., B.A., w.                              | India       | 30/8/31 |
| Hasler, J. A., B.A., w.                              | Colchester  | 30/8/31 |
| Fawcus, G. A. E., B.A., w.                           | India       | 30/8/31 |
| Shepherd, J. K., B.A., w.                            | India       | 30/8/31 |
| Godfrey, C. J., B.Sc., v.                            | India       | 3/10/31 |
| Travers, W. H. C., B.A., w.                          | India       | 31/1/32 |
| Hiddle, C. A., B.A., w.                              | India       | 31/1/32 |
| Price, D. W., B.A., w., a.m.                         | Iraq        | 31/1/32 |
| Barton, A. S., B.A., w.                              | India       | 31/1/32 |
| Grant, R. S., B.A., w.                               | Jamaica     | 31/1/32 |

Lieutenants—contd.

|                                                |                         |         |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H., B.A., w.            | India                   | 31/1/32 |
| Thackwell, D. E. O., B.A., w.                  | India                   | 31/1/32 |
| Boycott, G. P. H., B.A., w.                    | c.o.                    | 31/1/32 |
| Wood, P. A., B.A., v., t.                      | Tynemouth               | 31/1/32 |
| Butler, H. A. B. C., B.A., w.                  | India                   | 31/1/32 |
| Pattullo, J. D., B.Sc., x.                     | Hong Kong               | 31/1/32 |
| McIntosh, K. A., B.A., w.                      | Gibraltar               | 31/1/32 |
| Clementi, D. M., B.A., v.                      | India                   | 31/1/32 |
| Ward, R. S. B., B.A., w., t.                   | Sunderland              | 31/1/32 |
| Millar, P. R. A., B.A., v.                     | India                   | 17/2/32 |
| O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J., B.A., v.               | India                   | 17/2/32 |
| Radcliffe, S. T. A., B.A., v.                  | Ceylon                  | 17/2/32 |
| Grazebrook, F. M., B.A., v.                    | Malaya                  | 18/2/32 |
| Freeman, F. L., B.A., v.                       | Gosport                 | 18/2/32 |
| Binny, R. A. G., B.A., v.                      | India                   | 18/2/32 |
| Groves, J. J. D., B.A., v.                     | Malaya                  | 18/6/32 |
| Denison, E. W., B.A., w.                       | Malaya                  | 29/8/32 |
| Parker, E. F., B.A., w.                        | Catterick Camp          | 29/8/32 |
| Grant, P. C., B.A., w.                         | Belfast                 | 29/8/32 |
| Morton, T. G., B.A., w.                        | India                   | 29/8/32 |
| Brain, R. T., B.A., w.                         | Malaya                  | 29/8/32 |
| Plubbs, W. C. O., B.A., w.                     | Chatham                 | 29/8/32 |
| Burrowes, T. C., B.A., w.                      | India                   | 29/8/32 |
| Smith, H. M. C., B.A., w., t.                  | Portsmouth              | 29/8/32 |
| Aylwin, W. H., B.A., w., t.                    | London                  | 29/8/32 |
| Gregory, R. R., B.A., w.                       | India                   | 29/8/32 |
| Gregory, R. G., B.A., w.                       | Malaya                  | 29/8/32 |
| Simpson, F. W., B.A., w.                       | Malaya                  | 29/8/32 |
| Hatch, P. G., B.A., w.                         | India                   | 30/1/33 |
| Thompson, E. H., B.A., w.                      | War Office              | 30/1/33 |
| Calvert, S. D., B.A., w.                       | Malaya                  | 30/1/33 |
| Bostock, T. M. T., B.A., w.                    | India                   | 30/1/33 |
| Merry, D. C., B.A., w.                         | Longmoor                | 30/1/33 |
| Isacke, N. H. L., B.A., w.                     | India                   | 30/1/33 |
| Kitson, H. W., B.A., w., t.                    | Rutherglen              | 30/1/33 |
| Hawkins, R. S., B.A., w.                       | Malaya                  | 30/1/33 |
| Jones, R. M., B.A., v. (Spec. Appt.)           | Palestine               | 30/1/33 |
| Barkham, E. S., B.A., w.                       | Chatham                 | 30/1/33 |
| Elphinstone, H. G. A., B.A., w.                | India                   | 30/1/33 |
| Reynolds, R. H., B.A., w.                      | Chatham                 | 30/1/33 |
| Clarke, A. N., B.A., v.                        | Malaya                  | 30/1/33 |
| Godfrey, A. S. T., B.A., w.                    | Fort Southwick, Fareham | 30/1/33 |
| Greenwood, H. R., B.A., w.                     | India                   | 18/5/33 |
| Rogers, R. T. L., B.A., v.                     | India                   | 18/5/33 |
| McKendrick, J. G., B.A., w.                    | India                   | 28/8/33 |
| Harris, L. J., B.A., w.                        | Jamaica                 | 28/8/33 |
| Holbrook, D. E., B.A., w., t.                  | Aberdeen                | 28/8/33 |
| Daniell, K. F., B.A., w.                       | Malta                   | 28/8/33 |
| Gillington, J. H., B.A., w., t.                | Bradford                | 28/8/33 |
| Field, A. M., B.A., w.                         | India                   | 28/8/33 |
| Coode, G. C. S., B.A., w.                      | E. & M. Course          | 28/8/33 |
| MacCarthy, E. B., B.A., w.                     | India                   | 28/8/33 |
| Walker, D. W. R., B.A., w.                     | India                   | 28/8/33 |
| Chamler, C. E. D., B.A., w. (Sch. of E.L.)     | Gosport                 | 28/8/33 |
| Guyon, J. M., B.A., w.                         | India                   | 28/8/33 |
| Crawford, J. A., B.A., v.                      | Malaya                  | 28/8/33 |
| Beeher, J. S., B.A., w.                        | India                   | 28/8/33 |
| Robinson, L. G., B.A., w.                      | Malta                   | 28/8/33 |
| Lavies, A. P., B.A., w.                        | India                   | 29/1/34 |
| Corbet, J. V., B.A., w.                        | India                   | 29/1/34 |
| Hicks, A. L., B.A., w.                         | India                   | 29/1/34 |
| Weld, R. T., B.A., w.                          | Ceylon                  | 29/1/34 |
| Lathbury, J. F. F., B.A., w.                   | Fort Southwick, Fareham | 29/1/34 |
| Gardiner, R. A., B.A., w.                      | India                   | 29/1/34 |
| Burnett, D. I., B.A., w., o.s.                 | Southampton             | 29/1/34 |
| Reid, D. W., B.A., w.                          | India                   | 29/1/34 |
| Gabbett, R. E., B.A., w., (Sch. of E.L.)       | Gosport                 | 29/1/34 |
| Wheeler, W. H. B., B.A., w.                    | Longmoor                | 29/1/34 |
| Hayes, P. F., B.A., v.                         | India                   | 29/1/34 |
| Moore, D. N., B.A., w.                         | Catterick Camp          | 29/1/34 |
| Griffin, R. P., B.A., w. [L]                   | Porton                  | 29/1/34 |
| Finch, J. R. G., B.A., w.                      | India                   | 29/1/34 |
| Power, R. M., B.A., w.                         | India                   | 29/1/34 |
| Russell, C. C. A., B.A., w.                    | India                   | 29/1/34 |
| Gulway, G. L., B.Sc., v.                       | Chatham                 | 29/1/34 |
| Muir, R. B., B.Sc., x.                         | India                   | 29/1/34 |
| Dobson, A. H. G., B.A., w.                     | Chatham                 | 27/8/34 |
| Gavin, J. M. L., B.A., w.                      | Aldershot               | 27/8/34 |
| Jarrett-Kerr, H. A. T., B.A., w. (Spec. Appt.) | Christchurch            | 27/8/34 |

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                       |                    |         |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Moore, P. N. M., B.A., w.             | India              | 27/8/34 |
| Wylie, K. N., B.A., w.                | Chatham            | 27/8/34 |
| Powell, J. A., B.A., w., c.o.         | India              | 27/8/34 |
| Duke, G. W., B.A., w.                 | Egypt              | 27/8/34 |
| Calvert, W. T., B.A., w.              | Palestine          | 27/8/34 |
| Hutchinson, R. R. L., B.A., v.        | Chatham            | 27/8/34 |
| Orgill, R. C., B.A., w.               | India              | 27/8/34 |
| Biggs, M. W., B.A., w., c.o.          | India              | 27/8/34 |
| Pugh, C. E. B., B.A., w.              | Palestine          | 27/8/34 |
| Nicholls, C. R., B.Sc., x., t.        | Northampton        | 27/8/34 |
| Carr, J. G., B.A., w., t.             | Brentwood          | 25/9/34 |
| Cameron, D. C., B.A., w., o.s.        | Southampton        | 28/1/35 |
| Prynne, M. W., B.A., w.               | Port George        | 28/1/35 |
| Thorpe, L. A., B.A., w.               | India              | 28/1/35 |
| Crosthwait, A. B. L., B.A., w.        | India              | 28/1/35 |
| Thorp, J. P., B.A., v.                | Chatham            | 28/1/35 |
| Dehné-Radcliffe, M., B.A., w.         | India              | 28/1/35 |
| Winchester, J. C., B.A., w.           | India              | 28/1/35 |
| Wyatt, D. A., B.A., w.                | Chatham            | 28/1/35 |
| Tyrrell, W. B., B.A., w.              | Longmoor           | 28/1/35 |
| Collins, E. T., B.A., w.              | Blackdown          | 28/1/35 |
| Hodgson, H. P. E., B.A., w.           | India              | 28/1/35 |
| Sykes, E. A., B.A., w.                | Chatham            | 28/1/35 |
| Wakely, W. H. D., B.A., w.            | India              | 28/1/35 |
| Holmes, P. R., B.A., w. [L]           | India              | 14/6/35 |
| Bell, A. F., B.A., w.                 | Sierra Leone       | 1/9/35  |
| Nicholls, J. L., B.A., w.             | India              | 1/9/35  |
| Phillips, R. M., B.A., w.             | Egypt              | 1/9/35  |
| English, D. R., B.A., w.              | Chatham            | 1/9/35  |
| Robertson, J. R. H., B.A., w.         | Longmoor           | 1/9/35  |
| Lowman, F. H., B.A., w.               | Mauritius          | 1/9/35  |
| Griffith, J. M., B.A., w.             | India              | 1/9/35  |
| Bell, A. D., B.A., w.                 | Beverley           | 1/9/35  |
| Moutresor, J. M., B.A., w.            | Shorncliffe        | 1/9/35  |
| Edge, R. C. A., B.A., w.              | India              | 1/9/35  |
| Williams, L. H., B.A., v.             | India              | 1/9/35  |
| Coffey, W. M., B.A., w. (Exptl. Est.) | Biggin Hill        | 1/9/35  |
| Cowan, N. S., B.Sc. (Eng.) t.         | Nottingham         | 1/9/35  |
| Lloyd, H. L., B.A., w.                | India              | 2/2/36  |
| Thompson, C. J. F., B.A., w.          | India              | 2/2/36  |
| Moor, H. W., B.A., w.                 | India              | 2/2/36  |
| Collins, B. L. L., B.A., w.           | Malaya             | 2/2/36  |
| Tobin, P. A., B.A., w.                | Malaya             | 2/2/36  |
| Calvert, J. M., B.A., w.              | Hong Kong          | 2/2/36  |
| Jacob, A. J. L. G., B.A., w.          | Malta              | 2/2/36  |
| Thorpe, A. R., B.A., w.               | Longmoor           | 2/2/36  |
| Biddulph, M. A., B.A., w.             | India              | 2/2/36  |
| Jervis-Rend, J. V. B., B.A., w.       | Malta              | 2/2/36  |
| Barron, R. A., B.A., w.               | Hong Kong          | 2/2/36  |
| Hughes, D. G., B.A., w.               | Longmoor           | 2/2/36  |
| Millar, H. M., B.A., w.               | Chatham            | 13/6/36 |
| DeBlois, H. C., B.A., w.              | Egypt              | 13/6/36 |
| White, R. L., B.A., w.                | Aldershot          | 31/8/36 |
| Bowring, J. H. S., B.A., w.           | India              | 31/8/36 |
| Bennett, P. M., B.A., w.              | Aldershot          | 31/8/36 |
| Phillimore, Hon. R. G. H., B.A., w.   | Egypt              | 31/8/36 |
| Nasli, T. W., B.A., w.                | India              | 31/8/36 |
| Carver, J. H., B.A., v.               | India              | 31/8/36 |
| Jack, A. F. M., B.A., w.              | India              | 31/8/36 |
| Hingston, P. C. M., B.A., w.          | Bulford            | 31/8/36 |
| Stenhouse, D. E., B.A., w.            | Longmoor           | 31/8/36 |
| Nicholson, J. L., B.A., w.            | Colchester         | 31/8/36 |
| Corrie, N. H. W., B.A., w.            | Bulford            | 31/8/36 |
| Boyd, D. G. B., B.A., w.              | Queenstown Harbour | 31/8/36 |
| Bruce, R. J. T., B.A., v.             | Chatham            | 31/8/36 |
| Court, W. A. P., B.A., v.             | Egypt              | 31/8/36 |
| Howe, J. M. W., B.A., v.              | Queenstown Harbour | 31/8/36 |
| Armstrong, W. B. J., B.A., v.         | Blackdown          | 31/8/36 |
| Boydell, D. H., B.A., v.              | India              | 1/2/37  |
| Bate, J. E., B.Sc., v.                | India              | 1/2/37  |
| Carr, H. R., B.A., w.                 | Egypt              | 1/2/37  |
| Belfield, C., B.A., w.                | Aldershot          | 1/2/37  |
| Burrell, P. G., B.A., w.              | Blackdown          | 1/2/37  |
| Lawrie, W. G. A., B.A., w.            | India              | 1/2/37  |
| Shaw, W. A., B.A., w.                 | India              | 1/2/37  |
| Loring, W., B.A., w.                  | India              | 1/2/37  |
| Vinycornb, W. A., B.A., w.            | Malaya             | 1/2/37  |
| Smith, A. P., B.A., w.                | India              | 1/2/37  |
| FitzGerald, A. J., B.A., w.           | Gibraltar          | 1/2/37  |
| Weston, A. R. K., B.A., w.            | Malta              | 1/2/37  |
| Carver, R. O. H., B.A., w.            | India              | 1/2/37  |
| Whyte, J. W. G., B.A., v.             | Aldershot          | 1/2/37  |

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                       |                    |         |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Kirkwood, T. G. H., B.A., w.          | Gosport            | 30/8/37 |
| Hibbert, J. D., B.A., w.              | India              | 30/8/37 |
| Cartwright-Taylor, H. C. G., B.A., w. | Chatham            | 30/8/37 |
| Pratt, K. F., B.A., w.                | Chatham            | 30/8/37 |
| Bowen, C. J. C., B.A., w.             | Catterick Camp     | 30/8/37 |
| Baker Cresswell, G. E., B.A., w.      | Canterbury         | 30/8/37 |
| Walker, R. H., B.A., w.               | Colchester         | 30/8/37 |
| Beattie, A. R., B.A., w.              | Aldershot          | 30/8/37 |
| Charteris, J. D. A., B.A., w.         | Malaya             | 30/8/37 |
| France, R. L., B.A., w.               | Aldershot          | 30/8/37 |
| Smith, E. L. H., B.A., w.             | Palestine          | 30/8/37 |
| Roney-Dougal, I. L., B.A., w.         | Shorncliffe        | 30/8/37 |
| Wingate, P. J. F., B.A., w.           | Gosport            | 30/8/37 |
| Bloomer, B. G., B.A., w.              | Chatham            | 30/8/37 |
| Davies, G. P., B.A., w.               | Biggin Hill        | 30/8/37 |
| Compton, C. A. O'B., B.A., w.         | Chatham            | 30/8/37 |
| MacCarthy-Morrogh, J. C. F., B.A., v. | Queenstown Harbour | 30/8/37 |
| Carson, F. S., B.A., w.               | Chatham            | 13/9/37 |
| Lewis, A. C., B.A., w.                | Gosport            | 31/1/38 |
| Inglis, W. M., B.A., w.               | Chatham            | 31/1/38 |
| Coombe, A. F., B.A., w.               | Chatham            | 31/1/38 |
| Lindell, R. A., B.A., w.              | Gosport            | 31/1/38 |
| Higham, J. B., B.A., w.               | Malaya             | 31/1/38 |
| Morris, P. H., B.A., w.               | Chatham            | 31/1/38 |
| David, D. C. S., B.A., w.             | India              | 31/1/38 |
| Rolt, M. J. J., B.A., w.              | Gosport            | 31/1/38 |
| Smales, R. W. C., B.A., w.            | Gosport            | 31/1/38 |
| Rosher, C. R., B.A., w.               | Gosport            | 31/1/38 |
| Ker-Gibson, R., B.A., w.              | Aldershot          | 31/1/38 |
| Lyall-Grant, I. H., B.A., w.          | Gosport            | 31/1/38 |
| Warth, C. E., B.A., w.                | Bulford            | 31/1/38 |
| Sturrock, J. D., B.A., v.             | Chatham            | 31/1/38 |
| Pear, A. G., B.A., w.                 | Malaya             | 31/1/38 |
| Jackson, J. P. A., B.A., w.           | India              | 31/1/38 |
| Adams, P. A., B.A., v.                | India              | 31/1/38 |
| Taylor, I. B., B.Sc., v.              | Chatham            | 31/1/38 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                 |           |         |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Galloway, A. F.                 | Cambridge | 8/6/35  |
| Stevens, K. H.                  | Cambridge | 8/6/35  |
| Young, R. E., B.Sc., x.         | Aldershot | 29/8/35 |
| Hall, E. M., B.A., w.           | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Fyson, J. H., B.A., w.          | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Reiss, B. C., B.A., w.          | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Kyte, E. F., B.A., w.           | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Rawlence, J. K., B.A., w.       | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Barker, N. H. S., B.A., w.      | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Maurle, R. M. S., B.A., w.      | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Edgar, J. D., B.A., w.          | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Money, R. C. K., B.A., w.       | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Bloomer, K. R., B.A., w.        | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Woollett, J. C., B.A., w.       | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Tyrwhitt-Drake, B. P., B.A., v. | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Waters, C. D., B.A., w.         | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Bond, J. H., B.A., w.           | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Copleston, R. G., B.A., w.      | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Tandy, C. N. O'C., B.A., w.     | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Porter, J. M., B.Sc., v.        | Chatham   | 29/8/35 |
| Carter, J. E. L.                | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Barlow, G. A. P. N.             | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Smith, H. J. E.                 | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Noble, S.                       | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Blakeway, R. A.                 | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Constant, J.                    | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Adams, M. B.                    | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Otway, C. E.                    | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Frederickson, H. E. B.          | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Blomfield, J. R.                | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Martin-Sperry, A. D.            | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Blyth, G. F.                    | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Mauds, B. A. E.                 | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Cooper, A. C.                   | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Cooke, P. F.                    | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Russell, D. C.                  | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Forbes, R. L.                   | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Bennett, C. B.                  | Cambridge | 30/1/36 |
| Linton, R. A.                   | Chatham   | 30/1/36 |
| Rambush, E. V.                  | Chatham   | 30/1/36 |
| Thomas, J. N.                   | Chatham   | 30/1/36 |
| Bromhead, J.                    | Chatham   | 30/1/36 |
| Le Feuvre, O. D. A.             | Chatham   | 30/1/36 |



2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Adjutants.

|                          |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Boswell, H. FitzG.       | Cambridge 14/6/36 |
| Bradford, D. E.          | Cambridge 14/6/36 |
| McLeod, R. D.            | Cambridge 14/6/36 |
| Osler, J. G.             | Cambridge 14/6/36 |
| Calvert, J. H. K.        | Cambridge 14/6/36 |
| Barge, R. N. K.          | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Montanaro, G. C. S.      | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Crosthwait, M. L.        | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| McCloughin, D'A. K.      | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Leggatt, J. G. S.        | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Rouse, T. H.             | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Pawle, G. D. H.          | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Stevens, J. H.           | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Chambers, G. H.          | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Daly, G. F. K.           | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Gordon, P. H.            | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Priestley, C. N.         | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Wrenford, P. J. A.       | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Rawlins, B. G.           | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Prendergast, A. H. N. D. | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Evans, R. F.             | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Simpson, W. R.           | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Weller, D. G.            | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Charteris, N. C. G.-A.   | Cambridge 27/8/36 |
| Fletcher, D. G. M.       | Chatham 27/8/36   |
| Flint, J. M.             | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Rhodes, A. R. E.         | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Ronaldson, P. M.         | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Wilkinson, M. D.         | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Thickett, A. E.          | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Beckett, P. H. R. O.     | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Elton, J. P.             | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Milton, J. B. B.         | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Gabriel, R. C.           | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Towell, W. F.            | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Courtice, R. S.          | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| FitzGerald, D. J. O.     | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Hogg, H. S. M.           | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Cave-Browne, J. R.       | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| McCarthy, D. W. C.       | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Brown, I. D. S.          | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Edwards, D. St. J.       | Cambridge 28/1/37 |
| Ross, D.                 | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Read, J. H. S.           | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Jackson, W. G. F.        | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Halliday, A. J. D.       | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Irwin, B. St. G.         | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Steen, R. P.             | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Clutterbuck, R. L.       | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Robertson, K. M.         | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Clarke, R. L.            | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Peters, R. R. L.         | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Walmsley White A.        | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Fenwick, J. A.           | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Bradfer-Lawrence, P. L.  | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Curtis, A. D. E.         | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Rice, N. E. C.           | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Wehner, R. A. P.         | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| White, S. N.             | Cambridge 26/8/37 |
| Allardyce, J. G.         | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Harris, R. F.            | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Baines, P. S.            | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Hamilton, H. G. W.       | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Fletcher, M. E.          | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Hanson, J. G.            | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Griffith, D. L.          | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Bevan, R. A.             | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Clapin, B. P. W.         | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Morris, W. E. M.         | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Conran, W. A. P.         | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| McGrath, W.              | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Shepherd, G. W.          | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Hadow, E. A.             | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Martin, G. F. W.         | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Patterson, H. N. F.      | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Weller, J. E.            | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Barron, J. R. B.         | Chatham 27/1/38   |
| Knox, P. R. H.           | Chatham 27/1/38   |

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Lambert, J. M., capt.               | 15/4/35  |
| Miller, R. K., capt.                | 22/11/35 |
| Stenhouse, E. E., capt.             | 1/2/36   |
| Elding, H. C. W., capt.             | 1/4/36   |
| Dobbie, A. G. W., capt.             | 24/4/36  |
| Thomas, G., capt.                   | 9/7/36   |
| Foster, R. N., M.B.E., capt.        | 14/12/36 |
| Sparrow, C. E. H., B.A., w., lt.    | 22/12/36 |
| Walker, R. J., capt.                | 8/2/37   |
| Lacey, J. H. S., B.A., w. [I] capt. | 15/3/37  |
| Rolleston, W. L. [I] capt.          | 6/6/37   |
| Henniker, M. C. A., M.C., capt.     | 12/11/37 |
| Grove, L. T., capt.                 | —        |
| Napier, Hon. R. J., capt.           | —        |

Quarter-Masters.

|                            |               |          |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------|
| Hutton, D., M.B.E.         | War Office    | 28/4/17  |
|                            | maj.          | 28/4/32  |
| Henniker, G., M.B.E.       | War Office    | 29/8/19  |
|                            | maj.          | 1/4/32   |
|                            | bt. lt.-col.  | 1/7/37   |
| Hounsell, R. C. E.         | Shoeburyness  | 18/5/27  |
|                            | maj.          | 11/12/37 |
| Keegan, B. J.              | Isle of Wight | 3/10/27  |
|                            | maj.          | 19/2/38  |
| Wisdom, W.                 | Norwich       | 11/11/27 |
|                            | capt.         | 11/11/35 |
| Black, T. L.               | Blackdown     | 21/11/27 |
|                            | capt.         | 21/11/35 |
| Glue, R. H.                | Pembroke Dock | 17/1/28  |
|                            | capt.         | 17/1/36  |
| Smith, C. J.               | Woolwich      | 16/7/28  |
|                            | capt.         | 16/7/36  |
| Vinson, E., D.C.M.         | Colchester    | 29/12/28 |
|                            | capt.         | 29/12/36 |
| Bower, C. W.               | Corsham       | 30/1/29  |
|                            | capt.         | 30/1/37  |
| Smart, R. D.               | Hong Kong     | 8/7/29   |
|                            | capt.         | 8/7/37   |
| Parsons, W. W.             | Hong Kong     | 25/9/29  |
|                            | capt.         | 25/9/37  |
| Torah, H. T., lt.          | Malta         | 27/9/30  |
| Coxon, H. W., lt.          | Gibraltar     | 10/1/31  |
| Wass, S. H., D.C.M., lt.   | Malta         | 20/1/31  |
| Whitehorn, L. J., lt       | Bermuda       | 12/2/33  |
| Scaife, H., lt.            | Jamaica       | 25/1/34  |
| Hawtin, H., lt.            | Palestine     | 27/7/34  |
| Burd, F., lt.              | York          | 31/10/34 |
| Swann, F. E., lt.          | Chatham       | 24/11/34 |
| Stevens, W. G. T., lt.     | Egypt         | 20/2/35  |
| Trenam, S., lt.            | Chatham       | 14/3/35  |
| Carter, W. M., lt.         | Gibraltar     | 24/3/35  |
| Johns, H. F., lt.          | Malaya        | 1/4/35   |
| Bethell, S. P., lt.        | Shrewsbury    | 6/12/35  |
| Bell, P., lt.              | Malta         | 11/12/35 |
| Tann, S. G., lt.           | Belfast       | 12/12/35 |
| Snow, S., lt.              | Aldershot     | 15/12/35 |
| Austen, C., lt.            | Perham Down   | 25/1/36  |
| Freshwater, C., lt.        | Blackdown     | 1/4/36   |
| Galpin, R., lt.            | Liverpool     | 7/4/36   |
| Rowell, R. W., lt.         | Chatham       | 15/4/36  |
| Franciscois, F. J., lt.    | Bulford       | 22/4/36  |
| Ridges, W. H. F., lt.      | Southampton   | 27/5/36  |
| Eve, T. J., lt.            | Preston       | 6/7/36   |
| Hamshire, J. H., M.M., lt. | Aldershot     | 27/7/36  |
| Ruler, A. G., lt.          | Queenstown    | 27/12/36 |
| Jordan, R., lt.            | Loughmoor     | 29/12/36 |
| Scott, H. J., lt.          | Chatham       | 31/12/36 |
| Johnson, G. H. F., lt.     | Dover         | 31/3/37  |
| Bennell, L. A., lt.        | Weymouth      | 1/4/37   |
| Martin, F. E., lt.         | War Office    | 1/4/37   |
| Foreman, P. A., lt.        | Mill Hill     | 10/5/37  |
| Little, S. H., lt.         | Hong Kong     | 11/5/37  |
| Holland, J. E. S., lt.     | Aldershot     | 7/10/37  |
| Anderson, E. G., lt.       | Belfast       | 7/10/37  |
| Wilson, G. T., lt.         | Aldershot     | 6/11/37  |
| McKnight, W. G. A., lt.    | Corsham       | 24/11/37 |
| Lyne, G. H. L., lt.        | Blackdown     | 7/12/37  |
| Parry, A. H., lt.          | Doer          | 11/12/37 |
| Pittock, S. E., lt.        | Devonport     | 15/12/37 |
| Bullen, P. E., lt.         |               | 19/1/38  |
| Leppard, C. T., lt.        |               | 19/2/38  |

## Director of Music.

Jones, D. W., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m., lt.*  
Chatham 15/11/32

## Inspectors of R.E. Machinery (with rank of Lieutenant, except where otherwise stated).

|                                             |              |          |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Harris, W. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>                | Aldershot    | 28/9/27  |
|                                             | maj.         | 16/9/37  |
| Chambers, G. C.                             | Portsmouth   | 19/7/28  |
|                                             | maj.         | 1/3/38   |
| Wyatt, F. J. ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )        | Woolwich     | 2/11/28  |
|                                             | capt.        | 8/11/36  |
| Trott, B.                                   | York         | 28/12/28 |
|                                             | capt.        | 28/12/36 |
| Terrell, A.                                 | Shoeburyness | 28/12/28 |
|                                             | capt.        | 28/12/36 |
| Ovenden, E. W.                              | India        | 28/12/28 |
|                                             | capt.        | 28/12/36 |
| White, J. W.                                | London       | 28/12/28 |
|                                             | capt.        | 28/12/36 |
| Wildy, S. ( <i>Sch. of E.L.</i> )           | Gosport      | 28/12/28 |
|                                             | capt.        | 28/12/36 |
| Weston, A.                                  | India        | 28/12/28 |
|                                             | capt.        | 28/12/36 |
| Osborne, S.                                 | India        | 29/12/28 |
|                                             | capt.        | 29/12/36 |
| Williams, H. E.                             | India        | 4/11/29  |
|                                             | capt.        | 4/11/37  |
| Swindlehurst, J. E. ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> ) | Woolwich     | 19/8/30  |
| Schlesinger, F. W.                          | Aldershot    | 8/8/31   |
| Axworthy, A. E.                             | War Office   | 30/3/32  |
| Templeman, A.                               | India        | 16/6/32  |
| Bower, W. A.                                | India        | 25/2/33  |
| Gomer, P. W.                                | Malta        | 1/4/34   |
| Floyd, B. J.                                | Egypt        | 1/2/35   |
| Harrison, H. P.                             | Malaya       | 2/3/35   |
| Kenyon, H. W.                               | York         | 6/3/35   |
| Humphreys, H. V., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>      | Woolwich     | 1/4/35   |
| Atkinson, W. H.                             | Egypt        | 1/4/35   |
| Menage, V. R. T.                            | Portsmouth   | 16/4/35  |
| Deveney, F. G., <i>D.C.M.</i>               | Larkhill     | 23/2/36  |
| Manton, J. A.                               | India        | 1/4/36   |
| Priddin, S. H.                              | Chester      | 1/4/36   |
| Bowyer, G. H. E.                            | Dover        | 8/6/36   |
| Grainger, J. A.                             | Belfast      | 23/11/36 |
| Simpson, P. A. M.                           | Hong Kong    | 28/11/36 |
| Turner, A. W. ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )       | Woolwich     | 23/12/36 |
| Fletcher, G. H., <i>M.M.</i>                | India        | 27/12/36 |
| Fry, R.                                     | Chester      | 1/4/37   |
| Vigar, P. F.                                | Darlington   | 1/4/37   |
| Chapman, R.                                 | Aldershot    | 1/4/37   |
| Floyd, V. G.                                | Colchester   | 16/9/37  |
| Jarratt, R. C.                              | Edinburgh    | 1/12/37  |
| Pritchett, E. E.                            | Malaya       | 17/2/38  |
| Sargeant, H.                                | Malaya       | 1/3/38   |

## Surveyors of Works.

|                                               |             |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Sewell, R. V. T.                              | Portsmouth  | 25/12/26 |
|                                               | maj.        | 9/9/36   |
| Brooke, C. H.                                 | India       | 25/12/26 |
|                                               | maj.        | 9/9/36   |
| Robertson, L. G., <i>P.A.S.I.</i>             | London      | 25/12/26 |
|                                               | maj.        | 9/9/36   |
| Hogg, H. B. J.                                | Chester     | 25/12/26 |
|                                               | maj.        | 6/10/36  |
| Sutcliffe, W. H. L., <i>s.</i>                | India       | 25/12/26 |
|                                               | maj.        | 6/10/36  |
| Syddall, N.                                   | Malaya      | 25/12/26 |
|                                               | maj.        | 10/8/37  |
| Wheeler, A. G.                                | Aldershot   | 25/12/26 |
|                                               | maj.        | 2/11/36  |
| Evans, C. T.                                  | bt. maj.    | 1/7/34   |
|                                               | Shrewsbury  | 25/12/26 |
|                                               | maj.        | 2/11/36  |
| White, A., <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                    | India       | 25/12/26 |
|                                               | capt.       | 21/3/33  |
| Marks, J. B., <i>O.B.E., P.A.S.I.</i>         | Aldershot   | 22/1/27  |
|                                               | capt.       | 22/1/35  |
| Quirke, R. F., <i>O.B.E., F.S.I.</i>          | York        | 22/1/27  |
|                                               | capt.       | 22/1/35  |
| Templeton, S. J., <i>M.B.E., P.A.S.I., s.</i> | War Office  | 2/2/27   |
|                                               | capt.       | 2/2/35   |
| Brunel, H. P., <i>P.A.S.I., s.</i>            | War Office  | 30/6/28  |
|                                               | capt.       | 30/6/36  |
| Tovey, L. J. B., <i>M.B.E., P.A.S.I.</i>      | Aldershot   | 7/7/28   |
|                                               | capt.       | 7/7/36   |
| Cooper, W. B., <i>P.A.S.I. (S.M.E.)</i>       | Chatham     | 7/7/28   |
|                                               | capt.       | 7/7/36   |
| Kent, R. J., <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                  | Edinburgh   | 7/7/28   |
|                                               | capt.       | 7/7/36   |
| Pope, W. R., <i>F.S.I.</i>                    | Egypt       | 14/7/28  |
|                                               | capt.       | 14/7/36  |
| Luckin, C. A.                                 | Hong Kong   | 29/5/29  |
|                                               | capt.       | 29/5/37  |
| Martin, C. P., <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                | Chatham     | 29/5/29  |
|                                               | capt.       | 29/5/37  |
| Bacon, W. E. W., <i>P.A.S.I.</i>              | Weymouth    | 29/5/29  |
|                                               | capt.       | 29/5/37  |
| Preston, F. A. H., <i>M.M., P.A.S.I.</i>      | Aldershot   | 29/5/29  |
|                                               | capt.       | 29/5/37  |
| Kirk, C., <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                     | London      | 29/6/29  |
|                                               | capt.       | 29/6/37  |
| Cunningham, J. A.                             | Egypt       | 29/6/29  |
|                                               | capt.       | 29/6/37  |
| Payne, W. C., <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                 | India       | 29/6/29  |
|                                               | capt.       | 29/6/37  |
| Tunaley, H. F., <i>P.A.S.I.</i>               | War Office  | 29/6/29  |
|                                               | capt.       | 29/6/37  |
| Goddard, H. G., <i>P.A.S.I.</i>               | Bulford     | 1/9/29   |
|                                               | capt.       | 1/9/37   |
| Riley, H., <i>P.A.S.I.</i>                    | Woolwich    | 31/1/30  |
|                                               | capt.       | 31/1/38  |
| Martin, A. H., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>           | Aldershot   | 9/4/30   |
| Shaw, W. G. B., <i>lt.</i>                    | Egypt       | 9/8/30   |
| Higgs, A. H., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>            | Hong Kong   | 27/9/30  |
| Lake, H. W., <i>lt.</i>                       | Malaya      | 8/10/30  |
| Loveday, R. C., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>          | Malaya      | 14/12/30 |
| Morgan, C. G., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>           | Egypt       | 1/2/31   |
| Livsey, A., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>              | India       | 11/2/31  |
| Houghton, A. C., <i>lt.</i>                   | Hong Kong   | 1/4/31   |
| Jenkins, J. G., <i>lt.</i>                    | Malta       | 6/6/31   |
| Atkinson, C. F., <i>lt.</i>                   | Larkhill    | 22/2/33  |
| Foreman, R. T., <i>lt.</i>                    | Malta       | 23/6/33  |
| Thorlby, J. A., <i>lt.</i>                    | Malaya      | 25/7/34  |
| Watson, R., <i>lt.</i>                        | Palestine   | 25/7/34  |
| Eagle, R. C. H., <i>lt.</i>                   | London      | 25/7/34  |
| Richards, G. C., <i>lt.</i>                   | Hong Kong   | 20/7/35  |
| Effenberg, W. C., <i>lt.</i>                  | Colchester  | 21/7/35  |
| Burdett, V. T., <i>lt.</i>                    | Malaya      | 22/7/35  |
| McKenna, J. F., <i>lt.</i>                    | Burma       | 1/7/36   |
| Davey, H., <i>lt.</i>                         | Devonport   | 2/7/36   |
| Croft, F. N., <i>lt.</i>                      | Darlington  | 3/7/36   |
| Rushton, A., <i>lt.</i>                       | Warrminster | 1/7/37   |
| Pope, C., <i>lt.</i>                          | Edinburgh   | 2/7/37   |
| Hardy, W. A., <i>lt.</i>                      | Larkhill    | 3/7/37   |
| Sammes, H. A., <i>lt.</i>                     | Woolwich    | 4/7/37   |

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

**Majors.**

Coombs, B., *O.B.E., c.s.* 2/10/35  
 x Atterton, F. A. S., *M.B.E., c.s.* 2/10/35  
 x Lord, P. C., *O.B.E. Egypt* 4/3/36  
 x Clephan, R. E. S., *c.s.* 17/5/36  
 Ross, W. J., *O.B.E. Egypt* 9/10/37

**Captains.**

x Kemp-Small, C. G. *Egypt* 4/4/36  
 Robertson, I. G. 24/11/37

**Lieutenants.**

Bossard, J. W. *Blackdown* 29/1/36  
 Lochhead, J. B. R. *Malaya* 29/1/36  
 Roberts, B. P. *Gosport* 29/1/36  
 Burgess, B. *Malaya* 29/1/36  
 Evill, T. H. *Blackdown* 29/1/36

**Lieutenants—contd.**

Gibson, W. S. *Malaya* 29/1/36  
 Ekins, J. *Blackdown* 26/9/36  
 Hicks, W. F. G. H. *Egypt* 26/9/36  
 Wiltshire, R. T. *Aldershot* 26/9/36  
 Slade, G. O. H. *Queenstown* 21/11/36  
 Robins, H. E. I. *Queenstown* 13/2/37  
 Le Seilleur, A. J. *Hong Kong* 13/2/37  
 Reed, E. C. *Blackdown* 13/2/37  
 Wrighton, K. C. M. *Blackdown* 13/2/37  
 Kent, P. J. *Malta* 18/2/37  
 Boyle, J. *Blackdown* 28/8/37  
 Raikes, P. P. *Aldershot* 28/8/37  
 Bull, A. H. *Blackdown* 28/8/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Fenn, E. W. H. *Egypt* 29/1/36  
 Douglas, G. J. G. *Hong Kong* 29/1/36  
 Reeves, H. L. *Hong Kong* 29/1/36  
 Stevens, K. de P. *York* 26/9/36  
 Heath, W. *Egypt* 26/9/36  
 Spiridion, B. B. *Bulford* 26/9/36  
 Wardrop, F. K. *Malaya* 13/2/37  
 Goldsbrough, H. H. *Egypt* 13/2/37  
 Salinger, C. M. *Egypt* 13/2/37  
 Preston, F. B. *Canterbury* 28/8/37

RETIRED OFFICERS TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

Jenkins, Maj. (Qr. Mr.) E. J., ret. pay *Blackdown* 1/1/38 | Hann, Bt. Maj. (Qr. Mr.) G. C., ret. pay *Aldershot* 3/1/38

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

MILITIA.

Order of Precedence—

Monmouth.

Anglesey.

Stations of the Head-Quarters of Units—Royal Monmouth R.E., Monmouth.  
 Royal Anglesey R.E., Beaumaris.

**Royal Anglesey.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

Williams - Bulkeley, Sir Richard  
 H., Bt., K.C.B. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*  
*in Army*) *t.a.* 11/3/12  
 [Scarlet—Facings Blue.]

**Royal Monmouthshire—contd.**

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

§ x Low, G., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 1/10/35

**100th (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Company.**

*Major.*

Whitehead, G. 28/2/36

*Captain.*

MacLeod Carey, M. 15/3/36

*Lieutenant.*

Addis, C. I. 15/3/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Daeon, W. 1/1/36

Mercer, J., *B.Sc. (Eng.), x.* 22/2/36

Williams, R. K. 21/3/36

Jobson, W. J., *A.R.I.B.A.* 20/2/37

**Royal Monmouthshire—contd.**

**101st (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Company.**

*Major.*

x Hill, J. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
 (*Exptl. Demolition Est.*) 10/9/34

*Captain.*

Everett, H. A. P., *A.M. (Eng.),*  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.* 3/6/37

*Lieutenant.*

Vaughan, J. H. 4/2/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Clay, H. A. P. 11/9/35  
 Whitaker, N. C. 12/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Hill, F. M., *B.A., w., Capt., R.E.*  
 25/11/34  
 [Scarlet—Facings Blue.]

**Royal Monmouthshire.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

§ This Officer retains his Militia status.



## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.

- |                         |                        |                          |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. County of London.    | 12. Somerset.          | 23. Yorkshire (E. Rid.). |
| 2. City of Glasgow.     | 13. Durham.            | 24. Carmarthenshire.     |
| 3. Lanarkshire.         | 14. City of Aberdeen.  | 25. City of Dundee.      |
| 4. Lancashire.          | 15. Sussex.            | 26. Essex.               |
| 5. Northumberland.      | 16. Bedfordshire.      | 27. Cornwall.            |
| 6. Yorkshire (W. Rid.). | 17. Glamorgan.         | 28. Dorset.              |
| 7. Yorkshire (N. Rid.). | 18. Renfrewshire.      | 29. { Berkshire.         |
| 8. Gloucestershire.     | 19. City of Edinburgh. | 29. { Norfolk.           |
| 9. Cheshire.            | 20. Staffordshire.     | 30. { Middlesex.         |
| 10. Hampshire.          | 21. Kent.              | 30. { Surrey.            |
| 11. Devonshire.         | 22. Warwickshire.      | 31. Cambridgeshire.      |
|                         |                        | 32. Suffolk.             |

Dates shown prior to 1/4/1908 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

- |                                                   |                                                     |                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| I. (a) Divisional Engineers.                      | III. (a) Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.          | V. (a) Anti-Aircraft Battalions.                       |
| (b) Unaffiliated Units—<br>Supplementary Reserve. | (b) Transportation Units—<br>Supplementary Reserve. | (b) Independent Anti-Aircraft<br>Companies.            |
| II. (a) Fortress Engineers.                       | IV. Postal Section—Supplementary<br>Reserve.        | VI. Royal Air Force Section—<br>Supplementary Reserve. |
| (b) Electrical Engineers.                         |                                                     | VII. Supplementary Reserve not<br>in Units.            |

## I. (a) DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

## 2nd Cavalry.

2nd (Cheshire) Field Squadron.  
79a Harrowby Road, Birkenhead.

## Major.

✕James, P. A., T.D., t.a. 23/5/32

## Captain.

Edwards, G. H. 2/3/36

## Lieutenants.

Perrott, J. F. M. 1/11/30

Jones, T. 1/5/32

Jones, H. G. 31/5/36

Dawson, H. S. 16/7/37

Cartmell, H. S. 4/8/37

Quayle, C. M., A.M.Inst.C.E. 29/9/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Matthews, J. L. 4/7/36

Parry-Evans, D. 26/7/37

Scott, M. L. 9/10/37

## 42nd (East Lancashire).

H.Q., 200th (E. Lan.), 201st  
(E. Lan.) and 202nd (E. Lan.) Fd.  
Coys., 73, Seymour Grove, Old  
Trafford, Manchester, 16.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Beach, Maj.-Gen. W. H., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. Ind. pens.,  
Col. Comdt. R.E. 29/4/31

## Lt.-Colonel.

Lishman, J. L., t.a. 21/11/36

## Majors.

202 Hudson, F. W., B.Sc., v. 15/3/36

201 ✕Hovey, E. L., M.C. 1/4/36

200 Gilbert, S. K., B.Sc., v.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E. 7/8/37

## Captains.

202 Darlington, C. E., B.Sc., v. 18/4/36

201 Willott, R. L., B.Sc., v.,  
M.I.Mech.E. 18/3/37

200 Clayton, J. E. 19/3/37

## Lieutenants.

200 Authers, J. N. 5/5/37

202 Morris, E. 19/9/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

201 Garrett, C. H., B.A., v. 7/8/35

200 Duggan, T. C. B., B.Sc. (Eng.) 28/12/35

200 Prince, J. E., B.A., v.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E. 18/1/36

201 Hall, D. P. M. 26/5/36

202 Dryland, J. N. 9/12/36

201 Wilde, T. W. 3/3/37

200 Waters, J. H. 24/3/37

202 Morgan, J. H. 24/4/37

201 Miln, P. McN., B.Sc. (Eng.) 5/5/37

200 Best, J. G. 5/5/37

202 Dalkins, G., A.M.Inst.C.E. 12/5/37

201 Webster, G. H. 14/8/37

Strong, R. E., B.Sc. (Eng.) x. 11/12/37

## Adjutant.

Jones, C. F., Capt. R.E. 24/11/34

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

Manchester R. E. C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

104th (East Lancashire) Army  
Troops Company.

Seymour Grove, Old Trafford,  
Manchester, 16.

## Category B.

## Major.

Marshall, R. O. St. G. 9/2/37

## Captain.

Brawn, E. F. 8/8/37

## Lieutenant.

Vivian, W. H. 27/6/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Morton, J. H., B.Sc., v. 23/10/35

Parish, L. C. 12/8/36

Dreyfus, C. P. A.M.Inst.C.E. 6/1/37

Maley, A. W. 19/2/38

## 43rd (Wessex).

H.Q. and 204th (Wessex) Fd. Coy.,  
Drill Hall, Upper Bristol Road,  
Bath; 205th (Wessex) Fd. Coy.,  
Drill Hall, Churchill Road, Weston-  
super-Mare.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Pitt, R. B. M.C., T.D.  
B.A., v., A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E. (Col. Terr.  
Army) 28/6/37

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Day, A. O., M.I.Mech.E.,  
t.a. 1/3/37

## Majors.

204 ✕Potton, H., t.a. 26/4/36

204 Girdlestone, P. C., M.A., v.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. 5/3/37

## Captains.

205 Bibb, R. F. 5/12/34

✕Rees, D. L. P. 18/3/36

## Lieutenants.

205 Smith, D. A. 4/3/36

205 Lovell, S. M., A.M.Inst.C.E. 6/6/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

204 Gerrard, R. A. 15/5/35

205 Edwards, W. B. 15/6/35

204 Anderson, E., B.Sc., x. 29/6/35

204 Spital, G. L. 21/7/36

205 Lang, R. L. 7/11/36

204 Lingard, G. H. 12/2/38

## Adjutant.

Croghan, E., Capt. R.E. 23/1/38

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Divisional Engineers—contd.

44th (Home Counties).

R.Q. and 209th (Sussex) Fd. Coy.,  
10, Queen's Square, Brighton;  
268th (Sussex) Fd. Coy., Ordnance  
Yard, Eastbourne; 210th (Sussex)  
Fd. Coy., Queen's Hall, Seaford.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Saunders, H. C., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a.

16/2/36

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Parsons, R. H., M.C., T.D.,  
t.a.

16/2/36

Majors.

210 Dewdney, W. E. 29/6/29

208 Morling, L. F., t.a. 21/3/34

210 Foster, F. H. 16/2/36

Captains.

209 Bedford, S. 22/10/32

208 Matthews, R. C. 25/5/34

208 Amlot, L. F., B.Sc.(Eng.) x

26/4/36

Lieutenants.

210 Kennedy, P. W. 2/5/35

210 Chown, G. R. 10/9/35

208 Maguire, L. J., B.Sc.(Eng.) x

14/1/36

209 Wilson, F. T. K. 6/1/37

209 Pannett, G. H. 27/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Gough, A. J. 25/3/36

Orchard-Carter, R. S. 8/6/36

Clements, H. R. G. 15/6/37

Bateman, A. S. 15/6/37

Grinstead, F. 4/7/37

Cooper, N. 18/7/37

Adjutant.

St. George, H. E. G., Capt.

R.E. 21/1/35

46th (North Midland).

H.Q. and 212th (N. Mid.) Fd. Coy.,  
Drill Hall, Smethwick; 213th  
(N. Mid.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall,  
Walsall Road, Cannock, Staffs;  
214th (N. Mid.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall,  
Scotia Road, Tunstall.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Hutton, C., t.a. 28/2/31

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Grindley, W. H., t.a. 19/2/36

Majors.

212 ✕Adams, A. J., M.Sc., x,

A.M.Inst.C.E. 26/7/31

214 Bright, T. J. R. 5/6/35

212 Anderson, J. R., B.Sc.(Eng.)

A.M.I.E.E. 19/2/36

Captains.

214 Horgan, M. O'C., M.Sc., x,

16/7/34

214 Cornforth, G. N. 6/6/35

214 Marshall, J. S. 19/2/36

Lieutenants.

213 Edge, S. 7/3/34

212 Taylor, H. W. 11/7/34

212 McMillan, T. 10/12/35

Wyherley, F. 6/1/37

Botteley, G. 23/4/37

Smith, S. B. 23/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Maw, F. H. 13/7/35

Hutton, C. L. 15/4/36

Fletcher, J. 23/5/36

Hale, H. T., B.Sc.(Eng.) x,

4/12/36

30/3/35

15/5/37

Adams, J. F. W. 29/5/37

Rowley, W. S. 5/6/37

Hawkins, A. C. C. 3/7/37

Adjutant.

Mead, C. A., Capt., R.R.

12/12/34

The London.

H.Q., 220th (2 Lond.), 221st  
(2 Lond.) and 222nd (2 Lond.)  
Fd. Coys., Duke of York's H.Q.,  
Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Fisher, S.H., M.C., T.D. (Bt.  
Col. T.A. Res.) t.a. 23/11/29

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Martin, J. McE., T.D.  
3/12/37

Majors.

220 ✕Drury, S. C. P., D.C.M., T.D.

2/6/33

bt. Lt.-col.

222 ✕Bailey, E. G. 26/3/34

222 Harby, A. J. 27/2/38

Captains.

221 Uren, T. T. 27/1/32

220 Hoyle, G. E. 26/10/32

222 Elliott, R. A., B.Sc.(Eng.) x.,

A.M.Inst.C.E. 3/12/37

Lieutenants.

220 Mather, J. W. S. 23/12/33

4/7/27

220 Saunders, J. G. 27/6/34

221 Maïs, A. R. 9/12/34

221 Scott, I. D. 1/4/35

26/10/30

222 Bowen, H. C., B.A., w.,

A.M.Inst.C.E. 3/1/37

222 Ottman, P. A., B.Sc. (Eng.)

20/6/37

Kelley, A. F., B.Sc. 21/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

221 Sheriff, C. S. 7/12/35

220 Ward, G. R. B. 23/5/36

Fleld, F. J. 26/7/36

Jones, R. G. 20/7/37

Adjutant.

✕Blake, E. M., M.B.E., Capt.

R.E. 21/1/37

Cadet Unit affiliated.

"B" Coy. 1st W. Lond. C. Corps.

48th (South Midland).

H.Q. and 224th (S. Mid.) Fd. Coy.  
32, Park Row, Bristol 1.; 225th (S.  
Mid.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Holly  
Lane, Erdington, Birmingham;  
226th (S. Mid.) Fd. Coy., 61, Tile-  
hurst Road, Reading.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Williams, Sir J. I. V.  
Seymour, K.B.E., T.D. (Lt.-  
Col. ret. Terr. Army) 11/3/33

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Castle, G. S., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
19/12/33  
bt. col. 19/12/37

Majors.

224 ✕Davies, E. A. 16/10/33

224 Hood, T. F. 14/7/34

220 Griffith, L. J. P., t.a. 1/4/30

Captains.

224 Gardiner, C. J. 4/12/34

226 Sawyer, H. A. 25/8/36

Lieutenants.

225 Stanton, E. 26/3/35

225 Nock, W. D. 5/8/36

224 Wills, A. C. 28/7/37

224 Burrough, T. H. B., A.R.I.B.A.

19/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

224 Sjogren, R. N., B.A., v.

23/3/35

225 Reynolds, E. W. 8/4/36

224 Whitwill, M. 1/7/36

18/3/36

226 Walker, H. S. 29/7/36

Gunn, W. D. I., B.A., v.

2/12/36

Kidd, A. S. 5/2/38

Adjutant.

Grose, D. C. E., Capt., R.E.

1/2/35

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Cotham School C. Corps.

## Divisional Engineers—contd.

## 49th (West Riding).

H.Q., 228th (W. Rid.), 229th (W. Rid.) and 230th (W. Rid.) Fd. Coys., Somme Barracks, Glossop Road, Sheffield, 10.

## Hon. Colonel.

Bingham, Sir Albert E., Bt., O.B.E., V.D., T.D. 11/11/20

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Werer, R. O., M.C., T.D. (Supern.) t.a. 16/2/34  
bt. col. 16/2/38  
×Colley, F. L. 16/2/38

## Majors.

230 McWilliam, J. A. 16/2/34  
229 Leo, G. W. 7/4/36

## Captains.

228 Paige, R. 16/2/34  
229 Riddle, R. L. 7/4/36  
230 Rhodes, R. W. F. 1/7/37  
228 Neill, P. 16/2/38

## Lieutenants.

229 Truclove, A. 1/3/32  
230 Tyzack, W. S. 26/7/33  
228 Truelove, H. 27/7/33  
230 Lee, K. C. 12/11/35  
229 Gill-Davies, D. G. 7/2/37  
229 Middleton, W. D. 17/3/37  
Minns, N. E. 18/9/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

228 Osborne, P. S. 4/7/36  
228 Sharman, T. H. 26/5/37  
229 Carter, W. A. P. 23/2/38

## Adjutant.

×Lloyd, R. E., B.A., w., Capt. R.E. 14/1/36

## 50th (Northumbrian).

H.Q. and 232nd (North'b'n) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Barras Bridge, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2; 233rd (North'b'n) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Beech Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne; 234th (North'b'n) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Elm Grove Terrace, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

## Hon. Colonel.

Appleyard, K. C., O.B.E. (Col. Terr. Army) t.a. 9/10/37

## Lt.-Colonel.

Hodgson, G. L., t.a. 30/11/36

## Majors.

233 ×Spire, W. M. 7/1/33  
232 Kennedy, J. R. A.M. Inst. C.E., A.M.I.E.E. 9/3/34  
234 Cameron, K. McK. 1/4/37

## Captains.

233 ×Gardner, G. H., B.Sc., v. 7/1/33  
232 Clothier, G. D., A.M.I.E.E. 1/3/37  
234 Casbourne, R. W. S. 1/4/37

## Lieutenants.

233 Drury, G. J. S., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. 12/4/36  
Nixon, A. 18/4/36  
232 Nixon, M. 23/12/36  
233 Pearson, N. 14/6/37  
Watson, R. H. M., B.Sc., v. 3/5/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

232 Durno, J. H. 23/5/36  
233 Clements, R. E. 20/6/36  
Dodds, J. B. 20/3/37  
Osborne, K. H. 24/3/37  
Patterson, W. L. 24/3/37  
Blench, E. R. 5/5/37  
Dodds, K. 12/6/37  
Magson, W. 9/3/38  
Bubb, A. N. 19/3/38  
Wood, D. R. 19/3/38

## Adjutant.

Pegler, C. A. W., Capt. R. E. 18/1/36

## 51st (Highland).

H.Q. and 236th High. (City of Aberdeen) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, 80, Hardgate, Aberdeen; 237th High. (City of Dundee) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Strathmore Avenue, Dundee; 238th High. (Co. of Renfrew) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Whitehaugh Avenue, Paisley.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Hill, J. E., O.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.) t.a. 21/7/37

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Small, H. M., t.a. 21/12/35  
1/1/34

## Majors.

236 ×Mitchell, G. A., F.R.I.B.A., t.a. 23/2/28  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/38  
238 ×Balderson, J., t.a. 30/4/32  
McInnes, J. J. D. 31/1/38

## Captains.

236 Jeffrey, J. P., B.Sc., v., t.a. 1/5/32  
238 Cook, A. G. M. 24/7/34  
237 Bruce, R. 31/1/38

## Lieutenants.

236 Munro, E. M. 23/10/31  
Trace, R. V., A.M. Inst. C.E. 18/6/37  
237 Robertson, W. S. 27/6/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

236 Jaffrey, G. 1/6/35  
237 Johnston, V. C. 28/6/35  
Ross, C. A. S. 18/7/36  
Hendry, R. M. 10/3/37  
Duncan, A. F. 24/11/37  
Lamb, J. 29/1/38

## Adjutant.

Holbrook, Capt. (temp. T.A. 1/2/38) D. E., B.A., w., R.E. 1/2/38

## 52nd (Lowland).

H.Q. and 242nd (Low.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Queen Street, Rutherglen; 240th (Low.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Coatdyke, Coatbridge; 241st (Low.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Whamond Street, Motherwell.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Walker, J. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.) 22/9/35

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Keehan, R. E., M.C., T.D., A.M. Inst. C.E., t.a. 6/2/36  
1/1/29

## Majors.

242 ×Gibson, J. F., M.C., T.D., t.a. 15/2/25  
241 ×Dunn, J. W., t.a. 6/2/31  
242 Merer, W. G. W. 1/11/37

## Captains.

242 Bell, J., B.Sc., x., A.R.I.B.A. 15/10/36  
240 Webster, G. G. M. 15/10/36  
Arthur, G., A.R.I.B.A. 1/11/37

## Lieutenants.

242 Board, M. H. 16/4/33  
241 Napier, A. 12/7/33  
Thornton, A. W. 1/2/37  
25/6/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Masterton, R. B., B.Sc., v. 1/10/34  
Duncan, S. A. 30/3/35  
Eason, W. F. 29/2/36  
Fraser, L. A. McL. 21/3/36  
MacLeod, J. H. 9/12/36  
Lyall, J., B.Sc. 24/3/37  
240 Hindmarch, E. 24/3/37  
Chassels, M. 12/6/37

## Adjutant.

Kitson, Capt. (temp. T.A. 2/2/38) H. W., B.A., w., R.E. 2/2/38

## Supplementary Reserve.

## 103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Company.

22, Lockburn Road, Maryhill, Glasgow, N.W.

## Category B.

## Major.

×Robertson, A., t.a. 1/4/33

## Lieutenant.

Cowan, R. J. P. 14/6/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, J. S., A.R.I.B.A. 21/3/36  
Mudie, J. F. 6/2/37  
McMurdo, A. W. 5/5/37

## 109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Company.

## Glasgow.

## Category B.

## Major.

Graham, R. 15/10/37

## Lieutenant.

Murray, C. O. 28/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Sinclair, J. 14/8/35

Childs, M. J. H. 10/4/37

## Adjutant.

Sloot, M. P. R., B.A., w., Capt. R.E. 20/11/34



Divisional Engineers—contd.

**53rd (Welsh).**  
H.Q. and 246th (Welsh) Fd. Coy.,  
15, Newport Road, Cardiff; 244th  
(Welsh) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Swan-  
sea; 245th (Welsh) Fd. Coy., Drill  
Hall, Neath.  
*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Bruce, G. T., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr.  
Army) 12/9/33  
*Lt.-Colonel*  
✕Price, R. T., T.D., t.a. 1/11/35  
*Majors.*  
245 ✕Green, A. L. 15/3/30  
246 Gronow, H. G. 13/5/35  
244 Heseltine, R. D. 1/11/35

*Captains.*  
245 ✕Gwynne, T. H. 13/5/35  
✕Samuel, J. R. 28/3/36  
246 Davies, E. J. 25/7/36

*Lieutenants.*  
246 Evans, W. S., A.M.Inst.C.E. 2/8/33  
Lewis, A. H. W., B.A., w. 13/11/34  
Owen, J. P. 12/7/36  
Borlase, A., A.M.Inst.C.E. 17/11/36  
245 Biggs, A. J. 29/11/36  
Williams, J. V. 17/2/37  
Evans, K. J., B.Sc.(Eng.) 14/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Gething, O. J. E. 26/7/36  
Williams, H. S. 24/3/37  
Isaac, D. J. 10/7/37  
Scott, R. 10/11/37  
Rees, R. 8/12/37  
*Adjutant.*  
Landor, J. W. N., Capt. R. E. 2/2/37

**54th (East Anglian).**  
I.Q. and 248th (East Anglian) Fd.  
Coy., T.A. Barracks, Ashburnham  
Road, Bedford; 249th (East  
Anglian) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Old  
Bedford Road, Luton; 250th (East  
Anglian) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, East  
Road, Cambridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Wells, G. H., T.D. 1/10/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Briars, R., M.C., F.R.I.B.A.,  
t.a. 23/1/38

*Majors.*  
50 ✕King, E. T., M.M., t.a. 23/1/34  
48 Maltug, R. M., B.Sc.(Eng.) x. 20/5/36

*Captains.*  
48 Wood, B. J. S. 2/8/33  
50 Oxenham, J. R. 20/5/36  
48 Wood, P. T. 3/4/37

*Lieutenants.*  
50 Neave, H. F. 13/3/34  
48 Wells, C. M., B.A., w. 14/1/36  
50 Thomas, N. H. 11/5/36  
50 Spear, W. A. J. 1/8/36  
49 Wadsworth, A. V. 2/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants*  
Jeffery, J. D. W.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E. 23/5/36  
Fancott, W. E., A.R.I.B.A. 28/8/36  
Scudamore, H. W. 16/12/36  
Blakeney, R. L. 26/5/37  
Wilkinson, W. C. 23/6/37  
Poord-Kelcey, R. D. 17/7/37  
Humphrey, R. 18/7/37  
27/2/37  
Marshall, D. M. 28/8/37  
Purcell, D. C. 5/2/38

*Adjutant.*  
O'Dwyer, J., Capt. R. E. 29/10/36

**55th (West Lancashire).**

H.Q. and 254th (W. Lan.) Fd. Coy.,  
Tramway Road, Aigburth, Liver-  
pool, 17; 252nd (W. Lan.) and  
253rd (W. Lan.) Fd. Coys., Engineer  
Hall, Croppers Hill, St. Helens.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Carr, W. M., O.B.E., T.D.  
(Bt. Col. T.A. Res.) 28/4/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Henshaw, N. S., M.C., T.D.,  
t.a. 16/2/34  
bt. col. 16/2/38

*Majors.*  
253 ✕Gornall, J. M., T.D. 16/2/32  
252 ✕Taylor, D. G. A. 16/2/34  
254 ✕Jones, W. R. 4/8/37

*Captains.*  
253 Cromwell, G. A. 13/6/34  
252 Whittle, H. S. 1/7/35  
254 Hollway, S. M. 4/8/37

*Lieutenant.*  
252 Hall, E. 25/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
253 Earp, E. L. L., B.Sc., x. 6/4/35  
Machin, W. W. 5/6/35  
252 Stewart, J. 21/7/35  
Slater, J. N. 27/11/35  
Cromwell, J. R. 23/5/36  
Kneale, T. 8/7/36  
Mann, J. S. C. 13/7/36  
Hibbert, E. S. 26/6/37

*Adjutant.*  
Sugden, H. H. C., Capt. R.E. 17/1/37

*Cadet Units affiliated.*  
1st C. Sec. R.E. to 252nd and  
253rd Fd. Coys.  
2nd C. Sec. R.E. to 254th Fd. Coy.

§ Unit in course of re-organisation.

**56th (1st London).**

H.Q., 216th (1st Lond.), 217th (1st  
Lond.) and 218th (1st Lond.) Fd.  
Coys., 10, Victoria Park Square,  
Bethnal Green, E.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Dereux, W. C. 16/2/38

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Abbott, A. L., M.C., T.D.,  
F.R.I.B.A., t.a. 16/2/33  
bt. col. 16/2/37

*Majors.*  
216 ✕Johnson, A. J. M., T.D. 16/2/33  
218 ✕Leadley, A. 25/1/34  
217 Watt, G. S. H., M.P. 17/3/36  
1/1/35

*Captains.*  
216 Bryson, R., A.M.I.Mech.E. 16/2/33  
216 ✕Remnant, E. A., A.R.I.B.A. 16/9/35  
Taverner, I. D., A.M.Inst.C.E. 27/5/36

*Lieutenants.*  
218 Smith, E. W. 17/12/33  
218 Diggins, R. W. 29/6/35  
217 Mogford, S. R., B.Sc., x. 12/4/36  
Garnett, J. C. 9/11/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
218 Wheatecroft, R. M. 30/6/34  
Peat, J. T. W., A.R.I.B.A. 5/12/34  
Holden, R. E. 3/6/36  
Fairbairn, R. R. 22/7/36  
Tuley, H. G. 6/2/37  
Warwick, I. F. 24/2/37  
Chapman, W. W. 3/3/37  
Jordan, S. P. 3/3/37  
Slade, E. H. M., B.Sc. (Eng.) 9/6/37  
Everitt, F. 5/2/38

*Adjutant.*  
Douglass, W. S. T., Capt. R.E. 11/3/37

**Supplementary Reserve.**  
**102nd (London) Army Troops  
Company.**

10, Victoria Park Square,  
Bethnal Green, E.  
Category B.

*Major.*  
✕Fuller, A. H., A.M.I.Mech.E. 1/12/28

*Captain.*  
Bliss, J. L., A.M.Inst.C.E. 1/1/31

*Lieutenants.*  
Ellis, H. H., A.R.I.B.A. 24/6/34  
Shires, G. R., A.R.I.B.A. 19/7/36  
Moore, D., B.Sc., x. 19/5/37  
Green, L. C. 21/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Gamper, A. J. L., B.Sc.(Eng.) 5/10/35  
Hansom, C. F. R., B.A., x.,  
A.R.I.B.A. 9/9/36

## I. (b) UNAFFILIATED UNITS—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

| 106th (West Riding) Army<br>Troops Company.<br>Scarborough Barracks,<br>Doncaster.<br>Category B.<br>Major. | 107th (North Riding) Army<br>Troops Company.<br>Bright Street, Middlesbrough.<br>Category B.<br>Major. | 108th (Essex) Electrical and<br>Mechanical Company.<br>R.E. Headquarters, London Road,<br>Chelmsford.<br>Category B.<br>Major. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Yates, G. H. 13/3/36<br><i>Captain.</i>                                                                     | × Stephenson, W. 18/4/35<br><i>Captain.</i>                                                            | Russell, F. 13/8/32<br><i>Captain.</i>                                                                                         |
| Wentworth Smith, A. 13/3/36<br><i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                          | Urwin, J. E., A.M.I.Mech.E. 20/5/34<br><i>Lieutenants.</i>                                             | Hall, J. H. 14/6/37<br><i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                     |
| Brinsmead, K., A.M.Inst.C.E.,<br>A.M.I.Mech.E. 1/11/36                                                      | Bagley, C. L. 5/11/35<br><i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                       | Myall, B. J. 10/12/35                                                                                                          |
| Yates, P. M. 12/4/36                                                                                        | Lewis, J. R. 6/2/37                                                                                    | Dalton, T. R. 13/1/37                                                                                                          |
| Hay, R. T. 7/4/37<br><i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                | Close, L. 27/2/37                                                                                      | Lee, W. E. 20/6/36                                                                                                             |
| Bell, E. A. 21/8/35                                                                                         | McKay, A. M. 22/1/38                                                                                   | Mason, R. T. 25/7/36                                                                                                           |
| Smith, A. P. 13/11/35                                                                                       | Hellicar, A. G. 16/2/38                                                                                | Hill, A. G. 23/12/36                                                                                                           |
| Grice, J. D. 18/12/35                                                                                       |                                                                                                        | Young, K. G. 26/5/37                                                                                                           |

## II. (a) FORTRESS ENGINEERS.

| Antrim.                                                                                                                                                | Cinque Ports—contd.                                                                                                                                                                  | Dorsetshire.                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 32, Great Victoria Street, Belfast,<br>N. Ireland<br><i>Captain.</i>                                                                                   | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                              | H.Q., No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.<br>and No. 2 (A.A.) Coy.,<br>Bingleaves Barracks, Weymouth.<br><i>Hon. Colonel.</i> |
| × Sinclair, J. M. (Capt. Res. of Off.)<br>t.a. 5/5/37<br><i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                       | Baker, J. F. 24/10/36                                                                                                                                                                | × Le Breton, E. P. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay)<br>(Res. of Off.) (Gentleman-at-<br>Arms) 3/6/36<br><i>Major.</i>            |
| Greaves, J. R. H. 22/10/37                                                                                                                             | Pattison, L. G. 8/9/37<br><i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                                                           | 1 × Dawes, R. M., T.D., t.a. 23/8/34<br>bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/37                                                         |
| Byers, F. M. R. 22/10/37                                                                                                                               | Maconochie, D., Capt. R.E. 10/1/36                                                                                                                                                   | <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                    |
| Barbour, J. D. 22/10/37                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2 × Pester, S. T. 1/10/32<br>bt. maj. 1/1/36                                                                        |
| Glendinning, A. H. 22/10/37                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1 × Bloom, G. A. 22/10/32                                                                                           |
| Breene, R. A. S. 17/11/37                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1 Hinks, G. D. 1/7/37<br><i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                        |
| <b>Carmarthenshire.</b>                                                                                                                                | <b>Devonshire and Cornwall.</b>                                                                                                                                                      | 1 Frampton, W. E. 2/7/35                                                                                            |
| H.Q. and No. 2 (A.A.) Coy.,<br>Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelli;<br>No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy., The<br>Barracks, Carmarthen.<br><i>Hon. Colonel.</i> | H.Q., No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.,<br>No. 2 (E.L.) Coy. and No. 3 (E.L.)<br>Coy., Muntley Barracks, Plymouth,<br>No. 4 (A.A.) Coy., R.E.<br>Barracks, Falmouth.<br><i>Lt.-Colonel.</i> | 2 McKisack, J., B.Sc.(Eng.) 7/2/36                                                                                  |
| × Holland, A. L., M.C. (Bt. Lt.-<br>Col. T.A. Res.) 5/1/38<br><i>Major.</i>                                                                            | × Rolston, A. C., T.D., B.A., v.,<br>t.a. 1/10/36<br>1/1/34<br><i>Majors.</i>                                                                                                        | 2 Parker, L. A. 8/2/36<br><i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                   |
| × Pearce, A. G., M.C. 1/11/37<br><i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                      | 4 × Dean, F. J., T.D. 1/10/32                                                                                                                                                        | 2 Plomer, S. G. 16/6/35                                                                                             |
| 1 Prichard, C. L. 1/10/32                                                                                                                              | 4 Carter, D. R., t.a. 1/10/36<br>1/1/36<br><i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                                          | Baines, G. E. A. 31/7/36                                                                                            |
| Hoare, S. G. A. 15/12/37<br><i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                        | 1 Goodman, H. G. 4/2/29                                                                                                                                                              | Lambert, E. P. 16/6/37                                                                                              |
| 2 Richards, H. 14/1/36                                                                                                                                 | 1 Steadman, G. A. 4/2/29                                                                                                                                                             | Thomas, C. S. 1/7/37                                                                                                |
| Thomas, H. H. 12/7/36                                                                                                                                  | 2 Tyler, F. G., A.M.I.Mech.E. 17/4/31                                                                                                                                                | Tompkins, J. T. 29/12/37                                                                                            |
| 1 Davies, A. W. 17/11/36<br><i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                    | 3 Clatworthy, F. W. 1/10/32                                                                                                                                                          | Lloyd, E. B. 16/2/38<br><i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                            |
| Alexander, G. C. L. 4/12/35                                                                                                                            | 2 Stone, H. G. 1/7/33                                                                                                                                                                | Innes, Capt. (temp. T.A. 6/1/37)<br>J., B.A., w., R.E. 6/1/37                                                       |
| Usher, A. W. F. 24/6/36                                                                                                                                | 1 Knowles, W. A., P.A.S.I. 1/10/36<br><i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                            | <b>City of Edinburgh.</b>                                                                                           |
| Lee, J. E. 17/2/37                                                                                                                                     | 3 Kerr, J. R. A. 26/2/29                                                                                                                                                             | H.Q. and No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.<br>28, York Place, Edinburgh, 1.<br><i>Hon. Colonel.</i>                         |
| Davies, W. L. L. 3/3/37                                                                                                                                | 4 Morgan, E. P. 19/6/32                                                                                                                                                              | Salvesen, T. E. (Lt.-Col. ret. Vols.)<br>15/1/38<br><i>Major.</i>                                                   |
| James, D. S. 15/5/37                                                                                                                                   | 4 Rule, R. V. 4/7/34                                                                                                                                                                 | Maekenzie, W. H., B.Sc., x.,<br>A.M.Inst.C.E., t.a. 3/10/32                                                         |
| Cole, F. T. 15/5/37                                                                                                                                    | 1 Lees, C. R. L. 23/3/35                                                                                                                                                             | <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                    |
| Williams, W. A. 19/7/37<br><i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                            | 1 Wibberley, S. K. 13/4/35                                                                                                                                                           | 1 Cuthbertson, K. H., B.Sc., x.,<br>A.M.Inst.C.E. 4/6/36                                                            |
| × Wilson, J. B., Capt. R.E. 20/12/36                                                                                                                   | 2 Moon, R. G. 10/8/35                                                                                                                                                                | 1 Rogers, A. G. 17/4/37                                                                                             |
| <b>Cinque Ports.</b>                                                                                                                                   | Reynolds, A. E. 3/5/36                                                                                                                                                               | 1 Lawrence, G. H., A.R.I.B.A. 8/11/37<br><i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                        |
| H.Q., No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.<br>and No. 2 (A.A.) Coy., Archcliffe<br>Fort, Dover.<br><i>Hon. Colonel.</i>                                           | Wright, L. T. M. 24/2/37<br><i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                  | 1 Scott, R. L. 18/3/36                                                                                              |
| Mowll, J. H., T.D. (Bt. Lt.-Col.<br>T.A. Res.) 5/3/34<br><i>Major.</i>                                                                                 | Law, D. G. D. 15/8/34                                                                                                                                                                | 1 Gemmell, G. A. S., B.Sc., v. 10/2/37                                                                              |
| <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                                                       | Martineau, D. L. 31/10/34                                                                                                                                                            | Mitchell, T., B.Sc., v. 15/8/37<br><i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                          |
| 2 Mills, J., T.D. 30/10/26<br>bt. maj. 1/1/35                                                                                                          | Brown, H. J. S. 27/1/35                                                                                                                                                              | 1 Lamb, J. 27/6/34                                                                                                  |
| 1 Thomas, A. B. 1/2/32                                                                                                                                 | Edmundson, J. W. S. 30/1/37                                                                                                                                                          | Finlay, F. H. R. 24/10/35                                                                                           |
| 1 Durban, M. 14/7/34<br><i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                            | Williams, P. F. 17/2/37                                                                                                                                                              | Watson, W. E. P. 22/3/36                                                                                            |
| 2 Payne, B. P. 20/6/34                                                                                                                                 | Hick, G. 15/1/38                                                                                                                                                                     | Brown, E. M. 22/9/37                                                                                                |
| × Allnatt, J. C. 15/8/36                                                                                                                               | MacDowell, T. C. B. 12/3/38<br><i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                                                      | Swan, W. A. L. 30/10/37                                                                                             |
| 1 Francis, T. W. 13/12/36                                                                                                                              | Moberly, J. V. C., Capt. R.E. 21/1/36                                                                                                                                                | <i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                    |
| 2 Allen, J. W. 7/2/37                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                      | Tod, R. L., Capt. R.E. 12/11/34                                                                                     |
| Landrey, F. W. C. 24/2/37                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                     |
| × Harvey, W. F. J., D.F.C. 12/1/33                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                     |

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Plymouth Junior Technical School  
C. Corps.

Fortress Engineers—contd.

Essex

No. 1 A.A. Coy.,  
T.A. Headquarters,  
Market Road, Chelmsford.

Captain.

1 Leeds, R. J., *t.a.* 16/11/30  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/38

Lieutenants.

1 Crate, E. H. 14/1/36  
1 Baker, H. 14/1/36  
1 Rippon, A. C. 10/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Teasdel, C. J. 4/5/35  
Ford, J. L. 24/6/36  
Willmott, E. B., *B.Sc.*, v. 18/10/37

Adjutant.

Chevis, W. J. C., Capt. R.E. 1/1/37

Glamorgan.

H.Q. and No. 1 (E.L. & Works)  
Coy., Drill Hall, Barry.

Captain.

1 Luen, G. W., *t.a.* 13/10/33  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/38

Lieutenant.

Ovens, G. R. 26/5/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Davies, E. H. 9/12/36

Hampshire.

H.Q., Nos. 1 and 2 (206th) (E.L. &  
Works) Coys., Burnaby Road,  
Portsmouth.

Majors.

Emmett, R. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 14/5/30  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/38  
×Caws, R. R. 25/4/36  
×Sims, J. R. 1/11/37

Captains.

Hawker, R. F. 25/4/37  
Kneen, R. H. 1/11/37  
Stewart, I. 1/11/37

Lieutenants.

Hopkins, W. B. 12/4/36  
Ray, J. C. 27/10/37  
Minchin, C. R. 5/2/38  
Winwood, P. F. C. 6/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Coope, L. 19/6/35  
Symonds, A. E. 10/10/36  
Martin, R. W. 14/11/36  
West, J. C. 1/1/37

Adjutant.

Smith, Capt. (*temp. T.A.* 1/11/37)  
H. M. C., *B.A.*, w. R.E. 1/11/37

z 17750

Kent.

H.Q., No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.  
No. 2 (E.L. & Works) Coy. and  
No. 3 (E.L. & Works) Coy., Grove  
Road, Northfleet.

Ron. Colonel.

Davis, A. C., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *t.a.* 6/1/33

Major.

×Brazler, C. C. H., *M.I.Mech.E.*,  
*A.M.I.E.E.*, *t.a.* 1/11/32

Captains.

3 ×West, H. C. 2/6/33  
1 Dawson, W. J. 1/6/36  
2 Hawes, J. R. 7/1/37  
1 Keeble, R. 16/7/37  
1 Buxton, B., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*),  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.* 13/12/37

Lieutenants.

3 Goodwin, T. F. 4/1/33  
2 Rear, A. C. 5/3/37  
1 Willmott, P., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) 4/1/36  
1 Elliott, C. H. 4/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Hannam, R. A. 3/9/35  
Cox, C. C. 5/3/37  
Dent, L. T. 6/3/37  
Andrews, F. S. 1/11/37  
Baker, M. C. 13/3/35  
Anderson, R. E. 11/12/37  
15/1/38

Adjutant.

Ewbank, Capt. (*temp. T.A.*,  
7/2/37) R. W., *B.A.*, w. R.E. 7/2/37

Lancashire.

H.Q. and No. 1 (E.L. & Works)  
Coy., Tramway Road,  
Aigburth, Liverpool, 17.

Captains.

1 Emerson, S. J., *M. Eng.*,  
*A.M.I.E.E.*, *t.a.* 19/7/32  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/35  
1 Procter, W. G. 1/1/34  
1 Briggs, J. 15/7/37

Lieutenant.

1 Swift, G. P., *B. Eng.* 23/3/35

2nd Lieutenant.

1 Boote, J. S. 4/7/36

Adjutant.

Berridge, Capt. (*temp. T.A.*  
14/5/34) R. L., *B.A.*, w. R.E. 14/5/34

Supplementary Reserve.  
105th (West Lancashire)  
Electrical and Mechanical  
Company.

19, Low Hill, Liverpool, 6.  
Category B.

Major.

×Poole, R. W. F., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 27/5/31  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/37

Captain.

Parkman, C. C., *M. Inst. C.E.* 21/5/33

Lieutenants.

Edcn, P. R., *A.M.I. Mech. E.* 25/4/34  
Dale, J. E., *A.M.I.E.E.* 24/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Parkinson, H. B. 27/2/37  
Pugh, I. W. 23/6/37

Renfrewshire.

H.Q. and Nos. 1 & 2 (E.L. &  
Works) Coys.,  
Fort Matilda, Greenock.

Major.

×Jones, J. E., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*),  
*A.M.Inst. C.E.*, *t.a.* 8/4/33  
Captain.

Lieutenants.

Leitch, A., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) x. 31/5/36  
Wilson, J. H. 29/11/36  
Wilson, H. D. 20/12/36  
Hinrichs, A. H. 3/10/37

2nd Lieutenants.

McCawley, P. R. 8/9/37  
Hardie, A. 6/11/37  
Kidd, C. B. 10/11/37

Adjutant.

Tod, R. L., Capt. R. E. 12/11/34

East Riding.

No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.,  
Colonial Street, Hull.

Major.

1 ×Higham, W. E., *t.a.* 6/7/37

Captains.

1 Hancock, G. D. W. 1/6/34  
1 Hancock, K. W. 6/7/37

Lieutenants.

1 Patterson, N. F. 13/11/34  
Goodhall, A. R. 2/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Ward, F. 3/3/37  
Lec, J. 13/3/37  
Smith, F. A. 20/10/37  
Loneaster, H. M. 26/1/38

Cadet Unit Affiliated.

1st Hull, C. Coy., R.E.

North Riding.

No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.,  
R.E. Drill Hall, Bright Street,  
Middlesbrough.

Captain.

1 ×Linton, H. B., *t.a.* 28/5/24  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/36

Lieutenant.

×Easton, J. McL. 29/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Neale, F. D. 12/5/37  
Johnson, J. R. G. 22/12/37

Suffolk.

No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.,  
Ipswich.

Major.

1 ×Cooper, V. M., *D.S.O.* (*Comdr.*  
*ret. R.N.*) *t.a.* 7/11/32

Captain.

1 ×Brown, C. N., *M.B.E.*,  
*A.M.I.E.E.* 25/2/33

Lieutenants.

1 Smith, N. E. 25/3/33  
1 Kelly, O. C., *P.A.S.I.* 30/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Goldfinch, L. J. E. 6/3/35  
Bishop, T. R. J. 23/3/35  
Elsay, A. J. 13/10/37

No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy. (Tyne  
Electrical Engineers).

Tynemouth.

(See also Tyne Electrical  
Engineers, page 343.)



## II. (b) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

## Tyne.

## Tynemouth.

(See also No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy., Tyne Electrical Engineers, page 342, and 37th (Tyne) A.A. Bn. (Tyne Electrical Engineers), page 347.)

## Hon. Colonel.

Ridley, The Visct., C.B.E. (Capt. North'd. H. Yeo.) 18/12/35

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Winter, R. P., M.C., T.D., t.a. 10/12/36

## Majors.

307 ✕Leeson, B. H., T.D., M.I.E.E. 10/12/36 1/1/36

308 ✕Parnall, E. J., A.M.I.E.E. 10/12/36

348 ✕Williamson, D. A., M.B.E. T.D. 11/12/36

349 Mullens, H. H., Captains. 15/12/36

307 Robinson, F. M., 10/12/36

1 Sadler, E. H., 10/12/36

308 Morpeth, G., 10/12/36

## Lieutenants.

349 Fraser, M. A., 8/2/33

349 Burnett, J. E., 9/3/37

1 Carr, A. S., 7/7/37

308 Grieve, G. I. A., 14/7/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

348 Webster, J. A. T., 22/6/35

1 Taylor, G. N., 17/6/36

307 Harris, D. W., 8/7/36

1 Oldroyd, J., 8/7/36

349 Solomon, H. P., 15/7/36

308 Baldwin, R. H., 18/7/36

349 Wilson, H., 19/7/36

348 Turnbull, F. L., 16/2/37

307 Greene, E., 17/2/37

348 Armstrong, T. L., 20/2/37

307 Sutcliffe, J. S., 20/2/37

348 Allan, E. N., 2/3/37

308 Walton, D. P., 3/3/37

307 Harden, J. G. L., 3/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

308 Wilkin, W. G., 10/3/37

307 Dobie, J. L., 24/3/37

348 Kirton, H., 24/3/37

307 Reay-Smith, J. M., 24/3/37

308 Lawther, W. G. B., 5/5/37

308 Page, A. W., 5/5/37

349 Turnbull, G. F., 5/5/37

349 Goudy, L. J., 5/5/37

348 Crone, C., 5/5/37

Hindmarsh, R. J., 5/3/38

Sherwood, J. W., 5/3/38

Hall, A. L., 5/3/38

Ellis, J. E., 5/3/38

Hutton, D., 5/3/38

## Adjutant.

Wood, Capt. (temp. T.A. 6/11/37), P. A., B.A., v., R.E. 6/11/37

## Quarter-Master.

Sersafton, R. S. D., U. 7/10/36

## III. (a) ENGINEER AND RAILWAY STAFF CORPS.

9, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. ret. pay, p.s.c. [L] 12/4/24

## In Command.

✕Wedgwood, Sir Ralph L., Knt., C.B., C.M.G. 30/10/37

col. 4/3/25

## Colonels.

Ashfield, The Lord, P.C., T.D. 4/3/25

Stamp, Sir Josiah C., G.C.B., G.B.E., D.Sc. 25/5/27

Milne, Sir James, Knt., K.C.V.O., C.S.I. 10/8/29

Wilson, M. FitzG., T.D., M.Inst.C.E. 23/3/32

Humphreys, Sir George W., K.B.E., T.D., M.Inst.C.E. 18/6/32

Newlands, A., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E. 29/3/33

Frank, T. P., M.Inst.C.E. 16/9/36

Carpmael, R., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. 30/12/36

Szlamper, G. S., C.B.E., T.D., A.M.Inst.C.E. 30/10/37

## Lt.-Colonels.

✕Barry, A. J., C.B.E., T.D., M.Inst.C.E. 11/8/97

Gresley, Sir H. Nigel, Knt., C.B.E., D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E. 4/3/25

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Bell, R. S. C. M., C.B.E. 18/3/25

Owen, Sir David J., Knt. 30/6/26

Norfolk, T. L., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. 18/11/29

Ellson, G., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E. 18/12/29

Lemon, E. J. H., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. 23/4/32

Byrom, C. R., O.B.E. 19/9/33

Wallace, W. K., M.Inst.C.E. 16/5/34

Burt, E. J., T.D. 17/11/34

✕Mills, G., 2/3/35

✕Gwyther, R. D., M.C., M.Sc., v., M.Inst.C.E. 5/9/36

Potter, F. R., 23/9/36

Missenden, E. J., O.B.E. 31/10/36

Binnis, A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. 30/12/36

Inglis, R. J. M., M.Inst.C.E. 20/2/37

✕Elliot, J. B. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 30/10/37

✕Bulleid, O. V. S., M.I.Mech.E. 29/12/37

✕Robertson, V. A. M., M.C., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. 26/2/38

## Majors.

Selway, C. J., O.B.E. 21/2/21

Eaglesome, Sir John E., K.C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E. 22/6/23

Wentworth-Shields, F. E., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E. 28/3/25

✕Lomas, K. T., D.S.O., M.Inst.C.E. 6/3/26

Urie, D. C., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. 15/4/26

## Majors—contd.

Davis, F. W. D., M.Sc., x., M.Inst.C.E. 1/5/26

Hindmarsh, R. F., M.Inst.C.E. 17/5/26

Leighton, L., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. 27/11/29

Thom, R. A., M.I.Mech.E. 7/2/34

Firth, H., A.M.Inst.C.E. 17/2/34

✕Cameron, D. E., M.I.Mech.E. 3/3/34

✕Smith, H. B., D.S.C. 24/3/34

Fisher, S. H., 4/4/34

Darby, E. H. E., M.Inst.C.E. 28/4/34

✕Tripp, W. H. S., M.C., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. 26/10/34

✕Whitley, H. S. B., M.Inst.C.E. 30/3/35

Gardiner, R., 21/3/36

McMurdo, A. H., M.B.E., M.Inst.C.E. 26/8/36

Faller, F. M., B.Sc., x., A.M.Inst.C.E. 26/8/36

Anderson, D. L., A.M.Inst.C.E. 26/8/36

McHaffie, M. G. J., M.Inst.C.E. 2/1/37

Wheeler, H. E. O., 2/1/37

✕Biddle, R. P., 6/1/37

Carter, S. B., O.B.E. 8/9/37

✕Barton, G. B., M.Inst.C.E. 30/10/37

✕Briggs, J., M.Inst.C.E. 11/12/37

✕Richards, R. M. T., 11/12/37

✕Rhodes, G. E., M.Inst.C.E. 19/1/38

[Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.]

## III. (b) TRANSPORTATION UNITS—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## Hon. Colonel.

Walker, Sir Herbert A., K.C.B., T.D., (Col. late Terr. Army) 17/10/34

## 150th (London and North-Eastern) Railway Construction Company.

Engineer's Office, L. & N. E. Railway, York.

## Category A.

## Major.

## Captain.

✕Parker, C. P., M.C. 19/11/28

## Lieutenants.

✕Bird, H. T., 16/3/30

✕Taylor, S. M., 19/12/30

Sanson, L. S., 25/4/31

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

Miller, W. B. S., 29/5/37

## 151st (Great Western) Railway Construction Company.

Divisional Engineer's Office, G.W. Railway, Paddington Station, W.2.

## Category A.

## Major.

Edwards, R. H., 6/10/36

## Captain.

Illingworth, V. R., 6/10/36

## Lieutenants.

Field, C. M., 25/6/33

Stevens, S., 9/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Matheson, E. J. M., 31/7/35

Price, J. R. B., 10/4/37

## 152nd (Great Western) Railway Construction Company.

Divisional Engineer's Office, G.W. Railway, Paddington Station, W.2.

## Category A.

## Major.

Cookson, E. C., 30/4/35

## Captain.

Scott, W. J., 11/6/35

## Lieutenant.

Butland, A. N., 19/8/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Matthews, R. G. M., 26/6/35

Edwards, C. W., 10/4/37

Smeardon, R. F. J., 16/10/37

III. (b) Transportation Units—Supplementary Reserve—continued.

Headquarters, Railway Operating Group.

District Goods Manager's Office,  
L. & N.E. Railway, Wellington  
Street, Leeds.  
Category A.  
*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Blakey, W. E., *M.M.* 1/1/29  
*lt. col.* 1/1/33

*Adjutant.*

Buchanan, P. D. G., Capt. R.E.  
1/11/34

153rd (London and North-Eastern)  
Railway Operating Company.

District Superintendent's Office,  
L. & N.E. Railway, Cambridge.  
Category A.  
*Major.*

✕ Sanderson, H. F. 22/3/34  
*Captain.*

✕ Blundell, J. 22/3/34  
*Lieutenants.*

Petty, F. H. 11/5/32

Finnis, S. A. 10/6/34

Strouts, B. M. 12/5/37

154th (Great Western) Railway  
Operating Company.

Divisional Locomotive Superin-  
tendent's Office, G.W. Railway,  
Newport, Mon.  
Category A.  
*Major.*

✕ Yorath, K. L. 14/5/35  
*Captain.*

Harvey, C. F. E. 14/5/35

Hart, D. S. 31/5/33  
*Lieutenant.*

2nd Lieutenant.

Hartnall, W. J. 18/12/35

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Roberts, W. R. 1/1/37

*Majors.*

✕ Lane, F. 19/8/33

✕ Evans, J. 7/10/35

155th (London Midland and  
Scottish) Railway Workshop  
Company.

L.M. & S. Railway Locomotive  
Works, Bow, London, E.3.  
Category A.  
*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Denning, J. V., *M.C.* 1/12/37  
1/1/35

*Major.*

*Captains.*

Jeffrey, E. N. B. 6/8/30

Lemon, G. A. 20/3/37

*Lieutenants.*

Neale, H. G. 6/8/33

Rice, C. R. L. 25/2/34

Headquarters Transportation Stores  
Group.

Southern Railway, 15, York Road,  
Lambeth, S.E.1.  
Category A.  
*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Chester, A. B. 1/7/37  
*Lieutenant.*

Cantrell, A. H. 15/8/32

156th (Southern) Transportation  
Stores Company.

Southern Railway, 15, York Road,  
Lambeth, S.E.1.  
Category A.  
*Major.*

Knotts, L. J. M. 1/7/37  
*Captain.*

Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 1/7/37  
*Lieutenants.*

Linton, C. R. A. 5/11/30

✕ Payne, A. C. J., *M.M.* 3/12/31  
*2nd Lieutenant.*

Ivimey, F. J. 3/7/37

IV. POSTAL SECTION.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category C.

*Captains.*

✕ Bates, S. H. 4/4/35

Ryan, A. J. 7/10/35

✕ Wood, E. W. 20/10/37

*Lieutenants.*

Pickering, H. N. 11/1/36

Scott, W. 30/3/37

V. ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS.

(A) ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTALIONS.

26th (London Electrical  
Engineers).

H.Q., 301st, 303rd, 321st and 330th  
A.A. Coys., Duke of York's Head-  
quarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Gabriel, Sir E. Vivian, C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D.  
1/1/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Huntley, A. G., T.D. 18/12/37

*Majors.*

✕ Edkins, F. J. 1/11/33

Sherlock, O. 1/3/34

Cameron, B. A. F. 15/12/35

Robinson, G. S. 18/12/37

*Captains.*

Martin, W. D. 20/1/36

Beaumont, F., B.Sc., x.,  
*A.M.I.Inst.C.E.* 1/11/36

Carey, H. H., B.Sc., x. 7/4/37

Hilton, R. R. B. 1/11/37

Amers, T. 19/12/37

*Lieutenants.*

Addiscott, R. L. 15/11/33

Wilmot, L. D. 15/12/33

Cadbury-Brown, H. T.,  
*A.R.I.B.A.* 20/2/35

x 17750

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Whitmore, G., *A.M.I.E.E.* 3/5/36

Child, T., B.Sc., x., *A.M.I.Mech.* 27/5/36

McHaffie, H. G., B.Sc., v.,  
*A.M.I.E.E.* 19/7/36

Wray, R. F. A. 1/12/36

Lister, R. L. 11/7/37

Brand, C. G. 12/7/37

Wright, J. 13/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Maw, E., *A.M.I.E.E.* 28/12/35

Adam, D. L. 8/1/36

Dandridge, L. A. 6/5/36

Bryan, R. V. 1/7/36

Edmonds, A. McL. 19/7/36

Child, A. 19/7/36

Ruston, J. G. C. 19/7/36

Moulden, D. 17/2/37

Nicholson, J. 2/3/37

Pickard, T. E. 3/3/37

Brown, P. 23/6/37

Moore-Brabazon, M. J. 23/6/37

Armstrong, K. P. F. 7/7/37

Stevens, A. H. 11/8/37

Rewitt, W. M. 4/12/37

Waltou, F. T. 1/1/38

*Adjutant.*

Savage, Capt. (temp. T.A.)  
1/12/37 J. F. D., B.A., w.,  
R.E. 1/12/37

*Quarter-Master.*

Pope, F. J., *lt.* 2/8/34

Headquarters Docks Group.

HEADQUARTERS.

District Superintendent's Office,  
L. & N.E. Railway, York.  
Category A.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Sadler, J. R. 1/10/36

*Major.*

✕ Jesper, N. McK., *M.C.* 1/1/35

157th (L. & N.E.) Docks Company.

District Superintendent's Office,  
L. & N.E. Railway, York.  
Category A.

*Major.*

✕ Marr, L. E. 1/10/36

*Captains.*

Thompson, R. 5/6/33

Stanley, F. C. C. 1/10/36

✕ Hopkins, H. L. 20/5/37

Thomas, M. B. 1/1/38

*Lieutenants.*

Ellis, H. W. 2/1/32

Triffitt, E. L. 13/5/34

Athey, J. 5/7/36

Clarkson, A. J. 13/6/37

Burdiss, T. D. 13/6/37

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Edmonds, W. G. 24/4/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hucker, E. G. 27/7/35

Smith, C. R. 26/8/36

Beacham, F. J. 19/6/37

9/1/37

27th (London Electrical  
Engineers).

H.Q., 304th, 305th, 306th and 390th  
A.A. Coys., Rochester Row S.W.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Fairey, C. R., M.B.E. 1/1/38

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Leigh, H., *A.M.I.Mech.E., t.a.* 1/4/35

*Majors.*

Collins, W., T.D., B.Sc., x.,  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1/12/27

✕ Solomon, T. H., B.Sc.(Eng.),  
*A.M.I.E.E.* 1/4/35

Jolly, T. H. R. H. 6/3/36

✕ Melchett, The Lord 16/12/36

*Captains.*

Smith, R. H. 1/4/35

Rook, E. B. 6/3/36

✕ Coles, S., B.Sc.(Eng.),  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.* 16/12/36

Godwin, J. S. 9/3/37

*Lieutenants.*

Baynton, R. A., B.Sc.(Eng.) x.,  
*A.M.I.E.E.* 1/11/31

Lane, C. A. 15/11/31

Wright, H., M.Sc.(Eng.),  
*A.M.I.E.E.* 1/12/31

Weir, A. W. 12/4/33

✕ Rayner, G. J. 4/8/35

Walsh, L. H., B.Sc.(Eng.) x.  
23/3/36

Follenfant, H. G., B.Sc. (Eng.),  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.* 23/12/36

## V. Anti-Aircraft Units—continued.

## Anti-Aircraft Battalions—contd.

## 27th (London Electrical Engineers)—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Rowntree, W. B. 22/12/37  
 ✕Shard, G. E. 22/12/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Thomas, F. H., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*  
 Rees, R. C. 28/12/35  
 Catling, J. E. 1/2/36  
 Robertson, T. W. 8/4/36  
 Le Huquet, R. 30/9/36  
 Alexander, J. D. 21/10/36  
 Smith, P. 21/10/36  
 Wright, D. F. 7/11/36  
 Newman, P. L., *A.M.I.E.E.* 24/10/36  
 Tonks, D. J. 30/12/36  
 Huson, E. C. W., *B.Sc.* 17/7/37

Sanders, P. R. 20/10/37  
 Carter, D. H. 20/10/37  
 Lynex, R. A. 20/10/37  
 Price, D. 20/10/37  
 Ryman, C. M. 20/10/37  
 Richer, H. G., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 6/11/37

Bowman, D. S. 6/11/37  
 Cartwright, J. A. D'A. 4/12/37  
 Ayres, D. E. R. 4/12/37

## Adjutant.

Pocock, H. I., Capt. R.E. 2/12/37

## Quarter-Master.

✕Bennett, J. W. H., Lt. 6/3/34

## 28th (Essex).

H.Q., 311th (Essex) A.A. Coy.,  
 Brentwood, 309th (Essex) A.A.  
 Coy., Harlow, 310th (Essex) A.A.  
 Coy., Epping, 312th (Essex) A.A.  
 Coy., Upminster.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Tudbery, H. T., O.B.E., M.C.,  
*M.Inst.C.E. (Col. Terr. Army)*  
 15/3/33

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Coward, A. G. R., t.a. 28/11/35

## Majors.

311 Marks, S. J. 29/4/29  
 309 ✕Smith, H. G., M.C. 10/2/34  
 310 ✕White, L. V. 17/3/34  
 312 Hoare, N. W. 28/11/35

## Captains.

311 ✕Warwick-Mayo, G. 28/11/32  
 310 Hedley, D. J. 10/2/34  
 309 Cronin, C. W. 17/3/34  
 311 Robinson, E. B. 28/11/35

## Lieutenants.

310 Robertson, C. R. 14/2/32  
 310 Drummond, B. G. 26/6/32  
 312 ✕de Roeper, H. P., *D.S.M.* 11/7/34

311 Randall, C. F. 5/3/35  
 312 Warren, D. W. 30/7/35  
 309 Burgess, S. H. J. 12/4/36  
 312 Routledge, N. W. 31/5/36

Whybrow, G. N. 5/8/36  
 312 Greenwood, J. B. 14/4/37  
 311 Wilson, R. A. C. 16/10/37  
 309 Edgerton, R. L., *B.Sc.* 8/12/37

309 Baird, J. R. G. 16/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

310 Stuart, E. A. 29/6/35  
 311 Bailey, G. C. 27/11/35  
 312 Garrett, H. E. 21/12/35

Lee, J. E., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 22/1/36  
 312 Michael, C. H. 1/7/36  
 Choat, C. G. 11/7/36  
 Sidgwick, T. B. 28/10/36

## 28th (Essex)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Sexton, S. J. 6/1/37  
 Morris, J. W. T. 23/1/37  
 Lawrence, N. W. 24/3/37  
 Bays, E. N., *B.A.*, v. 24/3/37  
 Blake, G. F. S. 24/3/37  
 Holt, F. R. F. 24/3/37  
 Butler, Hon. P. A. S. 26/5/37  
 Copeman, F. C. 8/9/37  
 Bell, F. W. 27/11/37  
 Eddy, J. N. 11/12/37  
 Mathieson, K. 22/1/38  
 Fyfe, C. R. 9/3/38  
 Wakeling, H. W. 23/3/38

## Adjutant.

Carr, Capt. (temp. T.A.)  
 16/10/37 J. G., *B.A.*, w.  
 R.E. 16/10/37

## Cadet Units Affiliated.

1st C. Coy., Essex A.A. Bn.,  
 R.E.

Dagenham (Royal Naval Old  
 Comrades Association) C. Corps.  
 Palmer's School C.A.A. Bn., R.E.

## 29th (Kent).

H.Q., 313th (Kent) A.A. Coy.,  
 Marine School, Chatham; 314th  
 (Kent) A.A. Coy., Drill Hall,  
 Aveybury Avenue, Tonbridge;  
 322nd A.A. Coy., Greenhithe;  
 347th (Kent) A.A. Coy.,  
 Lamorbey House, Sidcup.

## Hon. Colonel.

Milliken, R. C., T.D., M.I.E.E.,  
 t.a. 1/11/37

## Lt.-Colonel.

Grover, C. A., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 1/11/37

## Majors.

314 ✕Springle, F. 16/3/33  
 Garnett, C. V. H., *A.M.Inst.*  
*C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
*A.M.I.E.E.*, 14/4/36

✕Hewett, W. E., M.C. (Maj.)  
*Res. of Off.* 28/7/37  
 ✕Dawson, C. B. 14/10/37

## Captains.

314 Edgerton, G. B. 17/3/33  
 313 Holt, H. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 25/3/37

313 Smith, R. A. 1/4/37  
 ✕Newington, E. 13/10/37

## Lieutenants.

314 Simmonds, F. H. 24/5/36  
 313 Cuckney, H. D. 19/8/36  
 313 Lawson, G. F. E. 5/5/37  
 313 Edwards, E. A. S. 11/7/37

314 Holmes, G. B. 1/1/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

314 Barnett, F. O. 2/1/35  
 313 Monk, A. F. 25/5/35  
 314 John, C. N. 27/7/35

Crow, L. S. C. 20/11/35  
 Dougal, L. S., *B.Sc.* 7/3/36  
 Lane, A. W. 7/8/36

Posgate, R. H. L. 27/6/36  
 Phillips, S. D. G. 16/12/36  
 Thomas, A. J., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 1/7/37

Templer, J. S. 8/7/37  
 Machan, H. 13/10/37  
 Harman, G. H. 1/12/37

Mussett, S. 4/12/37  
 Double, I. F. P. 15/12/37  
 Teed, G. W. 25/12/37

Larsen, P. W., *L.Sc.(Eng.)* 15/1/38  
 Warburton, R. B. O'H. 16/2/38

Day, L. H. 19/3/38

## Adjutant.

Lorena, A. W., Capt. R. E. 1/1/37

## 30th (Surrey).

H.Q., 316th (Surrey) and 323rd  
 (Surrey) A.A. Coys. Kingston;  
 315th (Surrey) A.A. Coy., Croy-  
 don; 318th (Surrey) A.A. Coy.,  
 Guildford.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Qnslov, The Earl of, P.C.,  
 O.B.E., (Col. Res. of Off.)  
 t.a. 28/5/27

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Morgan, G. U., O.B.E.,  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.*, t.a. 17/10/35  
 1/1/35

## Majors.

318 ✕Elford, E. N., *A.M.I.E.E.* 17/1/34

323 ✕Hall, P. de H., *D.S.O.*, M.C.,  
*B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, t.a. 18/3/34

316 ✕Eales, C. S. 1/6/16  
 315 Harmond, W. A. N. 17/10/35  
 27/4/36

## Captains.

318 Edgecombe, P. J. E., *A.M.I.E.E.* 17/10/35

316 Milne-Redhead, E. W. B. H. 27/4/36

323 Bentall, G. C. 19/10/37  
 323 ✕Machin, R. J., M.C. 20/10/37  
 17/9/24

## Lieutenants.

323 Dale, S. T. 3/6/33  
 27/7/27

315 Lake, A. E. C. 26/7/33

315 McKenzie, G. D. 11/7/34

318 Bradford, A. W. 21/10/34

316 Woodward, L. O. 20/12/34

316 Holyman, D. 3/2/35

Searson, E. G. 2/7/36

318 Partridge, L. A. 1/11/36

316 Joyce, J. G. 2/4/37

318 Alexandre, P. G. 25/8/37

316 Geoghegan, R. S. B.A., w. 26/8/37

318 ✕Sanderson, L. H. F. 25/12/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

315 White, J. K. 20/7/35

315 Billington, R. M., *M.Sc.(Eng.)* 23/4/36

316 Grigson, R. R. W., *B.Sc.*, v.,  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.* 23/5/36

318 Quick, L. W. 27/6/36

315 Ashdown, M. I. L. 2/7/36

318 Daly, D. S. 19/7/36

318 May, W. R. 31/8/36

318 Hunter, E. McC. 7/10/36

315 Clarke, B. R. 7/11/36

318 Fulton, R. A. 7/11/36

316 Langley, E. H. 5/12/36

318 McLaughlin, D., *B.Sc.* 2/1/37

323 Bentall, B. G. 23/1/37

H.Q. Robinson, G. D. 27/1/37

318 Patrick, E. C. 30/1/37

323 Young, R. E. 28/4/37

315 Thomas, P. O. 29/5/37

316 Lake, E. J. 16/6/37

316 Trolley, J. H. 25/8/37

316 Dawe, W. J. 27/10/37

323 Loveland, H. J. 10/12/37

323 Player, M. H. 11/12/37

323 Summers, W. 11/12/37

323 Bulmer, E. L. 11/12/37

Handseomb, J. R. 12/12/37  
 11/7/36

## Adjutant.

Hutchinson, G. F., Capt. R.E. 21/1/37



V. Anti-Aircraft Units—continued.

32nd (7th City of London)—contd.

33rd (St. Pancras)—contd.

Anti-Aircraft Battalions—contd.

Captains.

Adjutant.

31st (City of London Rifles).

Martin, C. J. M., Capt. R.E. 24/2/37

(Affiliated to the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see page 616.)  
H.Q., 325th Coy., 57A, Farringdon Road, E.C.1.; 324th A.A. Coy., 27, Stonecot Close, Sutton, Surrey; 326th A.A. Coy., 186, Dorset Road, Merton, S.W.19; 327th A.A. Coy., Drill Hall, Hackbridge Park, Hackbridge, Nr. Carshalton.

Clarke, L. L. F., Lt. 1/2/36

Hon. Colonel.

Lieutenants.

✕Mildren, W. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.) 6/7/20

Redmanne, J. 15/11/36  
Garrod, K. S. 26/10/37 1/7/22

2nd Lieutenants.

34th (The Queen's Own Royal West Kent).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment—see page 599.)

H.Q., 336th and 337th A.A. Coys., Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E.10; 302nd A.A. Coy., Randall Place, Greenwich, S.E.10. 335th A.A. Coy., South End Hall, Footscray Road, Eltham, S.E.9.

Hon. Colonel.

Halse, F. T., Lt. 2/2/29

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Cannon, A. T., O.B.E., T.D., Lt. 19/1/33

lt. col. 19/1/37

Majors.

325 ✕Thomson, J. 26/4/35  
327 ✕Peacock, B., M.C. 1/3/38 1/1/36

Captains.

324 Peters, H. J. 1/1/35  
327 McCabe, L. W. 17/3/36  
326 Alderson, W. T. 15/4/37  
325 ✕Teed, T. W. 1/10/37 25/4/36 3/12/37

Lieutenants.

324 Farmer, E. E. J. 31/12/35  
325 Innes, W. A. 6/12/36  
327 MacDermid, N. S. 21/3/37

2nd Lieutenants.

327 Surridge, F. J. 15/4/36  
326 Innes, I. W. 6/6/36  
324 Harris, A. J. M. 2/8/36  
324 Braybrook, F. H. 5/12/36  
325 ✕Whiteside, W., A.R.I.B.A. 13/1/37 13/1/37 17/2/37 24/3/37 24/3/37 24/3/37 14/4/37 21/4/37 29/5/37 30/5/37 22/7/36 4/12/37 4/12/37 11/2/38 23/2/38 2/3/38 9/3/38

Adjutant.

Morris, A. H. M., Capt. R.E. 15/12/35

Quarter-Master.

✕Pretty, W. C., Lt. 29/4/32

32nd (7th City of London).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own) see page 611.)

H.Q. and 328th A.A. Coy., 24, Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.2.; 329th and 330th A.A. Coys., Grove Park; 331st A.A. Coy., Boxley Heath.

Hon. Colonel.

Trevor, J. 20/7/35

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Murgatroyd, H. C., M.C., T.D., Lt. 1/1/36 1/1/30

lt. col. 1/1/34

Majors.

✕Manning, F. E. A., M.C., B.Sc.(Eng.) x., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E. 3/11/36 23/6/31

✕Beall, S. N. 17/11/36 20/5/31

Parr-Dudley, E. A., A.M.I.E.E. 14/4/37

Wolverson, W. A. 6/4/35  
Cerey, W. E. 18/7/35  
Mills, D. J. 11/12/35  
Gilliam, H. J. 18/12/35  
Ross, J. J. A. N. 10/4/36  
Cooke, C. E. 6/5/36  
Klitz, C. R. L. 14/10/36

✕Shields, A. V., A.M.I.E.E. 2/12/36

Snell, R. C. 30/1/37  
Barker, H. 10/2/37  
Gillon, F. J. 10/2/37  
Pearce, K. J. 20/2/37  
Harms, G. G. 20/2/37  
Martin, T. La R. 20/2/37  
Montgomery, A. G. C. 21/4/37  
Nicholson, J. R. L. 21/4/37  
Roper, A. J. H., B.Sc. (Eng.) x. 22/4/37 24/7/37

Perkins, W. G. 24/7/37  
Gilby, W. J. 15/12/37  
Williams, N. J. H. 22/1/38  
Maddison, W. H. 2/2/38  
Pounder, W. 16/2/38

Adjutant.

Aylwin, Capt. (temp. T.A. 15/12/35) W. H., B.A., w., R.E. 15/12/35

Quarter-Master.

✕Holdich, V. H. A., Lt. 31/3/37

33rd (St. Pancras).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own) see page 611.)

H.Q., 332nd, 333rd, 334th and 335th A.A. Coys., 76, Camden High Street, N.W.1.

Regimental Journal—

"Memories," 76, Camden High Street, N.W.1.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Nathan, H. L., M.P. (Maj. ret. Terr. Force) 12/5/37

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Dove, W. W., Lt. 18/7/36

Majors.

Willis, J. L. 19/7/36  
West, H. 3/5/37  
✕Fellowes, Hon. C. A., Lt. 30/6/37  
✕Dale-Lace, L. E. C., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 1/9/37

Captains.

Page, A. J. 4/11/36  
Stevenson, A. J. 3/5/37  
Tasker, R. H. R. 30/6/37  
✕Tresadern, J. 22/9/37

Lieutenant.

Estlin, K. S. 29/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Jacobs, S. 20/6/34  
Drover, C. B. 13/3/35  
Davis, A. J. 24/7/35  
Instone, F. A. A. 19/10/35  
Gladstone, R. H. E. 19/10/35  
Darewski, N. L. 16/11/35  
Case, J. P. 2/8/36  
Weeks, O. C. 13/1/37  
Lenfestey, J. d'E. 23/3/37  
Lancaster, A. J. 24/3/37  
James, H. R. 24/3/37  
Post, A. 24/3/37  
Simon, P. G. 30/6/37  
Hall, J. H. 7/7/37  
Lewczy, L. G. 17/7/37  
Elloart, F. S. 24/7/37  
Sharp, S. H. 15/10/37 6/3/37

Ashford, G. F. 11/12/37  
Witham, R. R. 18/12/37  
Fairbrother, A. K. 8/1/38

Captains.

Rogers, E. N. M. 24/12/32  
Mouchner, E. R. 13/6/34  
Tate, J. C. 1/11/36

Lieutenants.

Stewart, J. B. 25/12/32  
Lloyd, T. 28/6/33  
Miller, N. S. 27/7/33  
Dareh, M. J. 27/2/35  
Naughton, M. J. 22/12/36  
Gartell, W. F. J. 3/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Young, J. W. C. N. 20/7/35  
Sandy, L. O. 20/7/35  
Evans, D. I. 20/7/35  
Savage, J. A. 26/7/36  
Davis, J. J. B. 16/1/37  
Bevan, S. A. 24/2/37  
Brown, H. R. S. 27/2/37  
Hitch, F. A. N., B.Sc., x. 21/4/37  
Tyack, F. G. 28/4/37  
When, M. T. 28/4/37  
Gibbons, E. J. 5/6/37  
Wells, R. B. 26/6/37  
Tod, J. 23/10/37  
Bushell, F. D. 20/11/37  
McLlland, W. A. 26/2/38  
Hill, E. G. F. 23/3/38

Adjutant.

Rendle, D. A., Capt. R.E. 15/12/35

Quarter-Master.

✕Pyemont, C. G. 28/4/26 capt. 28/4/34

35th (First Surrey Rifles).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment—see page 521.)

H.Q., 340th, 341st, 342nd and 343rd A.A. Coys., 4, Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Horlick, J. N., O.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 15/3/32

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Foot, R. C., M.C., T.D., Lt. 15/12/35 1/10/27

lt. col. 16/6/37

Majors.

342 ✕Wakelam, H. B. T. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 7/11/36  
343 ✕Gandar-Dower, A. V. (Capt. Res. of Off.) M.P. 16/4/37  
341 ✕Hayes, G. P., M.C. 1/11/37  
340 Hunter, R. S. 1/2/38

Captains.

340 Hatch, G. O. G. 1/11/36  
342 Ryan, S. E. 1/5/37  
343 Reading, G. F. 1/5/37

**V. Anti-Aircraft Units—continued.****Anti-Aircraft Battalions—contd.****35th (First Surrey Rifles)—contd.**

*Lieutenants.*  
Hill-Workman, T. H. 10/7/36

342 Aitken, R., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* x.

341 X Davies, V. G. 13/2/37

340 Dew, N. P. 20/7/37

343 Chambers, J. C. 22/7/37

343 Mainprice, A. P., *B.Sc.(Eng.)*

341 Snow, L. G. 26/1/38

342 Callow, K. H. 27/3/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

342 Cole, H. N. 20/7/35

341 Fordyce, L. McI. 22/7/36

340 How, D. F. 16/8/36

340 Pountney, J. R. L. 10/10/36

341 Wilkinson, D. J. 15/1/37

342 Robinson, K. S. 16/1/37

340 Abrahams, J. A. 23/1/37

343 Putterill, J. C. 10/2/37

343 Carr, I. L. 10/2/37

340 Newton, J. J. 18/3/37

341 Welis, C. T. 24/3/37

342 Cary, A. D. H. 24/3/37

340 Dawes, C. E. 24/3/37

341 Dymond, E. A. W. 21/4/37

341 Gunner, F. L. S. 26/5/37

342 Murphy, A. T. W. 12/7/37

343 Cornfoot, D. G. 12/7/37

343 Webster, S. A. 12/7/37

340 Groves, S. E. 12/7/37

341 Mitchener, G. 20/10/37

343 Birch, G. S. M. 22/10/37

Taylor, M. A. 15/12/37

Cole, G. F. 18/12/37

Gade, R. F. 18/12/37

Empson, P. T. 18/12/37

Noel, G. B. 25/12/37

Walker, P. R. 25/12/38

Mead, J. K. 19/2/38

*Adjutant.*

Huggett, E. D., *B.A.*, v., Capt. R.E. 15/12/35

*Quarter-Master.*

X Wates, C. F. W., *lt.* 13/2/33

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Aske's (Hatcham) School C. Bn.

**36th (Middlesex).**

H.Q., 317th and 345th A.A. Coys.,

Drill Hall, Edgware; 344th A.A.

Coy., Drill Hall, Roxeth, Harrow;

346th A.A. Coy., Drill Hall,

Southall.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Perring, Sir John E., *Knt.*, t.a. 2/4/36

26/8/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

X Nicholson, O. W. (*Hon. Col.*

*I A.A. Div. Sigs.*) t.a. 1/10/37

*Majors.*

344 X Boggis, B., *M.B.E.* 17/12/35

*lt. lt.-col.* 1/1/38

345 Carline, F. A. 10/12/36

346 X Moss-Vernon, S. R., *M.C., t.a.*

1/10/37

317 Bagnall, H. C. 23/3/38

*Captains.*

317 Peppiatt, C. H., *M.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 28/4/37

Smith, L. S. 30/4/37

23/8/34

*Lieutenants.*

344 Williamson, J. R. 14/3/36

345 Watson, N., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*

**36th (Middlesex)—contd.**

*2nd Lieutenants.*

344 Barlow, T. H. 8/4/30

345 Clark, L. T. E. 25/4/36

317 Cowan, A. S. 19/6/36

346 Brunsdon, S. A. 19/7/36

344 X Mitchell, G. H. 1/10/36

345 Clarke, S. J. 24/3/37

317 Ogle-Skan, P. H. 24/3/37

317 Shackie, F. M. 17/4/37

346 Seymour, J. D. 1/5/37

346 Hemingway, C. J. 12/5/37

344 Platt, P. N. 22/5/37

345 Moore, J. F. 23/5/37

25/1/36

317 Richardson, W. R. 22/7/37

317 Fraser, D. E. 24/7/37

Beresford, H. de la P. 15/11/37

Num, F. L. 8/1/38

Burt, J. A. 5/2/38

*Adjutant.*

Swan, D. C. T., *Capt. R.E.* 15/12/35

*Quarter-Master.*

Riddle, R. D., *lt.* 1/4/36

**37th (Tyne) Anti-Aircraft Battalion**

**(Tyne Electrical Engineers).**

H.Q., 307th and 308th A.A. Coys.,

Station Road, Tynemouth; 348th

and 349th A.A. Coys., Heaton,

Newcastle-on-Tyne.

(See also Tyne Electrical Engineers,

page 343.)

**33th (The King's Regiment).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The King's

Regiment (Liverpool)—see page 420.)

H.Q., 350th, 351st, 352nd and

353rd A.A. Coys., Prince Park

Barracks, Upper Warwick Street

Liverpool, 8.

*Hon. Colonel.*

X Harrison, E. J., *T.D.* (*Lt.-Col.*

*late T.A. Res.*) 22/4/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

X Perry, S. T. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, t.a. 13/2/34

X Moore, C. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, t.a. 19/5/37

*Majors.*

X Murphy, B. M., *T.D.* 14/3/31

X Adam, E. C., *M.C.* 12/4/35

Hare, E. J. C. 10/12/36

*Captains.*

Bell, S. H. F. 16/12/34

Evans, W. E. 10/12/36

Saint-Martin, R. B. 12/6/37

*Lieutenants.*

X Duffy, S. C. R., *M.M.* 16/5/36

Arnold, G. E. F. 5/8/36

Todd, W. H. 30/12/36

Corkhill, J. S. 28/4/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Simpson, D. E. 23/2/35

Hollway, A. C. 6/3/35

Martin, P. W. 22/6/35

Flenley, H. G. 23/11/35

Wilson, J. M. 23/11/35

Hare, D. H. L. 23/11/35

Doran, F. L. 7/11/36

Morris, R. W. 7/11/36

Smith, J. C. 30/12/36

Green, R. J. 9/1/37

Russell, E. S. 9/1/37

Summerfield, M. L. 16/1/37

Broad, H. H. 6/2/37

Laird, C. C. 3/2/37

Flack, H. E. D. 6/2/37

Mansfield, J. McL. 10/2/37

Butler, H. E. 10/2/37

Smith, R. T. 17/2/37

Buckingham, A. J. 17/2/37

Piper, W. H. P. 20/2/37

Norman, J. D. F. 24/2/37

Richardson, C. A. 24/3/37

**38th (The King's Regiment)—**

*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

Howard, J. A. 24/3/37

Kerr, D. G. 9/6/37

Trist, A. L. 3/7/37

Weightman, R. S. 12/1/38

Knowles, W. J. H. 15/1/38

Owens, T. E. 12/3/38

Hughes, R. G. 16/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Black, R. E., *Capt. R.E.* 15/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

X Bailey, J., *M.M.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) 31/7/30

*maj.* 27/12/32

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Liverpool Rifles C. Coy.

**39th (The Lancashire Fusiliers).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The

Lancashire Fusiliers—see page

472.)

H.Q., 354th, 355th, 356th and

357th Coys., Drill Hall, Cross Lane,

Salford, 5.

*Hon. Colonel.*

X Spooner, A. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.*

*pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 28/8/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

X Allen, J., *T.D.* 16/2/36

*Majors.*

X Shetluerdine, T. N., *T.D.*, t.a. 1/4/30

X Hampson, J. P. 16/2/36

Leigh, C. T. B. 10/12/36

Hutton, H. E. 10/12/36

*Captains.*

Unsworth, R. S. 16/2/36

Matthews, T. 10/12/36

O'Reilly, L. J. 10/12/36

Barnett, H. D. 9/1/38

*Lieutenants.*

Trecn, J. P. 10/12/36

11/7/34

X Nixon, R. J. 24/2/37

Evans, J. W. W. 13/3/37

X Baddley, A. F. 24/3/37

Allan, J. D. 4/10/37

Holland, A. D., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* x. 12/10/37

14/1/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hammond, J. 20/5/34

Ashton, J. B. 19/10/35

Burton, J. A. 23/11/35

Millers, H. C. 28/11/36

Donbavand, N. B. 28/11/36

Hayes, F. C. McN. 28/11/36

Rylands, W. H. 5/12/36

Shaw, H. S. 5/12/36

Provis, C. W. 12/12/36

Townshend, E. N. H. 13/1/37

Provis, G. W. 13/1/37

Mandley, J. S. 30/1/37

Hilton, C. H. C. 3/2/37

Walker, F. D. 6/2/37

Gardner, R. E. 13/2/37

Newton, G. 13/2/37

Baker, R. G. 17/2/37

Hemmings, N. F. 17/2/37

Cahill, T. J., *A.R.I.B.A.* 24/2/37

Stott, J. 24/3/37

Simpson, W. 24/3/37

Duckworth, K. B. 21/4/37

Fitton, H. W. 12/5/37

Barry, F. J. B. 16/5/37

Massey, D. G. 23/3/38

*Adjutant.*

White, A. G., *Capt. R.E.* 15/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

X Le Huray, J. T., *D.C.M.*, 8/12/29

*capt.* 8/12/37

X With pay and allowances of a Major.



**V. Anti-Aircraft Units—continued.**  
**Anti-Aircraft Battalions—contd.**  
**40th (The Sherwood Foresters).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment)—see page 582.)

H.Q., 358th, 359th, 360th and 361st A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Chesterfield.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
×Hartington, The Marq. of, M.B.E., T.D., M.P. (Bt. Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.) t.a. 27/9/18

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
×Robinson, V. O., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/35

*Majors.*  
×Jackson, H. H., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/31

×Darbyshire, B., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/35

×Clarke, J., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. 1/1/32

Laird, R. W. 10/12/36

*Captains.*  
Carline, N. E. 16/2/35

Houldsworth, W. W. W. 10/12/36

Cockerton, O. V. 10/12/36

Blackwall, J. 14/3/37

*Lieutenants.*  
Bell, G. H. 28/4/29

Heathcote, E. R., A.R.I.B.A. 16/10/32

Birrell, A. 22/4/34

Glossop, A. W. C. 26/7/34

Macartney, L. P. S. 23/2/35

Mitchell, E. M. 29/7/36

Robinson, C. P. 17/11/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Brooke-Taylor, J. E. 27/4/35

MaeGlashan, P. D. K. 25/7/35

Byrom, D. L. 25/7/35

Roberts, J. N. W. 11/1/36

Coombe, R. J. 22/7/36

Kenning, F. 30/1/37

Sanders, R. E. 3/2/37

Bradford, J. S. 6/2/37

Ritchie, R. W. 17/2/37

Gwinner, D. 24/2/37

Waddell, R. E. 25/2/37

Cleaver, C. F. R. 24/3/37

Chesewright, P. 14/4/37

Brooke-Taylor, W. M. 14/4/37

Slack, M. H. 12/6/37

Baker, E. V. 25/7/37

Friday, H. F. 18/8/37

Robinson, L. C. 16/2/38

*Adjutant.*  
Broome, P. G., Capt. R. E. 5/4/37

*Quarter-Master.*  
Howard, F. C., lt. 26/6/35

Cadet Units affiliated.

Chesterfield Grammar School

C. Corps.

Dronfield Grammar School

C. Corps.

Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School

C. Corps.

**41st (5th North Staffordshire Regiment)—contd.**

*Majors.*

×Woolley, C. J., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 31/5/32

Powell, H. M. 1/6/32

Atkinson, G. C. C. 2/5/36

Llewellyn, A. S. 10/12/36

*Captains.*

Wenger, H. C. 1/6/32

Boote, C. G. M. 1/5/35

Poulson, A. G. B. 2/5/36

Meakin, J. F. 10/12/36

*Lieutenants.*

McCowen, J. L. 12/5/33

Lovatt, J. W. A. 29/7/33

Preece, J. 30/7/33

Leason, G. R. 27/5/34

Davies, J. B. 24/6/34

Wood, L. C. 27/7/35

Marshall, R. S. 8/4/36

Marriott, I. A. 1/7/36

Cavenagh-Mainwaring, R. G. D., 16/4/35

Bradley, J. H. 27/1/37

Fleming, J. H. 28/1/30

17/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Roseco, G. L. 10/4/35

Beard, S. 24/4/35

Clarke, R. C. R. 25/4/36

Corbett, W. O. 23/5/36

Fell, J. H. 2/1/37

Chapman, J. E. 9/1/37

Wedgwood, C. N. 9/1/37

Dickson, D. E. L. 24/2/37

Legard, A. R. 3/3/37

Jenkins, A. F. 24/3/37

Brain, E. W. 29/6/37

Deuton, R. B. 29/6/37

Harris, R. W. 17/11/37

*Adjutant.*  
Mackay, K., Capt. R.E. 15/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*  
×Irwin, C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/2/30

maj. 12/2/32

**42nd (The Robin Hoods, Sherwood Foresters).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment)—see page 582.)

H.Q., 366th, 367th, 368th and 369th A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

×Galway, The Visct., P.C., G.C.M.G. D.S.O., O.B.E. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Lt.-Col., ret. pay) (S.C.) 21/9/33

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
×Walton, A. A., T.D., t.a. 1/1/35

*Majors.*  
×Brewill, B. H., T.D., t.a. 1/4/30

×Poster, W., M.C., t.a. 1/1/35

1/1/33

×Deall, E. N. 10/12/36

Clarkson, E. H. 10/12/36

*Captains.*

Venn, C. B. 1/1/35

Allen, P. R. 10/12/36

Leman, F. W. M. 10/12/36

Bradwell, J. H. 10/12/36

*Lieutenants.*  
Smith, R. J. T. 13/5/34

Hanson, T. D. 22/7/34

Blandy, P. H. 26/7/34

Clemence, A. J. 7/5/37

**42nd (The Robin Hoods, Sherwood Foresters)—contd.**

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rothera, A. C. G. 6/4/35

Wharton, G. A. 2/11/35

Hancock, T. R. 27/7/36

Goodwin, P. E. 6/2/37

Skelton, R. W. 6/3/37

Vallance, C. F. 7/5/37

×Baxter, J. H. 8/5/37

Phillips, G. E. 8/5/37

Cuthbert, C. T. L. 8/5/37

×Cooper, F. W. 8/5/37

Clark, J. J. K. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 8/5/37

Pearson, M. 8/5/37

Derbyshire, J. S. 8/5/37

Bett, T. D. 26/5/37

Gregg, A. M. 26/5/37

Cox, F. G. 26/5/37

×Nash, F. E. 26/5/37

Price, W. H. 26/5/37

Mitchell, S. G. N. 26/5/37

Dothie, W. H. 26/5/37

Kling, T. D. 19/6/37

Rigley, P. 1/12/37

*Adjutant.*

Cowan, Capt. (temp. T.A. 6/11/37)

N. S., B.Sc. (Eng.) R.E. 6/11/37

*Quarter-Master.*  
Ashwin, F. R., lt. 12/3/37

**43rd (5th Duke of Wellington's Regiment).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding)—see page 529.)

H.Q., 370th, 371st, 372nd and 373rd A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Huddersfield.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Carlile, Sir E. Hildred, Bt., C.B.E., T.D. 23/6/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
×Sykes, K., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a. 17/2/32

bt. col. 17/2/36

*Majors.*  
×Haigh, J. M., T.D. 1/4/30

Laurence, R. C. 17/2/32

Hirst, D. H. 10/12/36

Oldham, G. H. 5/3/38

*Captains.*

Kilner, E. B. R. 11/2/33

Mason, R. L. G. 10/12/36

Liversidge, C. 10/12/36

Gooch, G. E. 5/3/38

*Lieutenants.*

Sanderson, R. W. P. 25/7/31

Walker, S. J. S. 31/10/31

Holliday, T. L. 17/5/32

Sugden, J. B. 15/4/34

Norton, G. P. 28/12/35

Thornton, W. L. 13/7/36

Brierley, D. S. C. 24/11/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sawers, A. B. 7/10/36

Shaw, J. C. 5/12/36

Kaye, C. R. 17/2/37

Sykes, J. A. 10/3/37

Sykes, G. B. 24/3/37

Robinson F. S. 14/4/37

Buckley, P. B. 8/7/37

Jubb, M. 7/8/37

Smith, G. H. E. 25/12/37

Crosland, T. D. 25/12/37

Crook, E. P. 1/1/38

Woodcock, B. W. 16/2/38

Senior, P. A. 16/3/38

Bell, J. W. 23/3/38

*Adjutant.*  
Brownlow, H. G., Capt. R.E. 15/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*  
Roberts, T. G. D.C.M. 27/1/23

maj. 27/1/38



## V. Anti-Aircraft Units—continued.

## Anti-Aircraft Battalions—contd.

## 44th (The Leicestershire Regiment).

*Affiliated to the Corps of The Leicestershire Regiment—see page 464.)*

H.Q., 374th, 375th, 376th and 377th A.A. Coys., The Magazine, Leicester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Oliver, Sir C. Frederick, Knt., T.D. (Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.) 26/7/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Mantle, F. M., T.D., t.a. 29/5/36

*Majors.*

✕Willett, F. W., M.C., T.D., t.a. 22/7/31

Oliver, F. E., t.a. 29/5/36

Oliver, C. D. 10/12/36

✕Morley, C. B. S. 30/6/37

*Captains.*

Squirrell, W. E. 29/5/36

Potter, J. B. 10/12/36

Sparrow, R. H. D. 10/12/36

✕Dall, J. 14/11/37

*Lieutenants.*

Aspell, G. L. 6/8/36

✕Barton, C. T. 2/11/36

Clark, R. S. 29/11/36

Cole, E. J. 18/12/36

Bray, W. N. 19/12/36

Pickard, J. E. 3/2/37

Duncan, F. A. 24/4/37

Wildt, J. H. 9/11/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wright, W. L. 15/6/35

Burt, M. E. 15/7/36

Pestridge, L. J. 22/7/36

Toland, B. E. 25/7/36

Winks, J. G. 25/7/36

Thompson, V. C. 19/9/36

Smith, L. H. 10/10/36

Morling, W. P. 17/2/37

Cattell, E. W. 14/4/37

Herbert, R. 5/5/37

Sharman, B. C. 12/5/37

Lowers, S. A. 5/6/37

Roderick, I. W. 4/9/37

Kenyon, P. W. 15/9/37

Neale, F. J. T. 10/10/36

Taylor, A. C. 11/12/37

Gardner, S. 25/12/37

*Adjutant.*

Scrase, A. B., Capt. R.E. 1/1/38

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Phillips, W. J. 17/12/29

*capt.* 17/12/37

## 45th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment).

*(Affiliated to the Corps of The Royal Warwickshire Regiment—see page 410.)*

H.Q., 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st and 399th A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Thorp Street, Birmingham, 5.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Gell, W. C. C., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) t.a. 16/2/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Ward-Walker, A. W., T.D., t.a. 16/2/34

*Majors.*

✕Sheldon, A. T., M.A., T.D. 1/4/30

✕Sill, S. B. 16/2/34

Walker, G. N. 10/12/36

Cariss, N. I. 10/12/36

✕Sacré, L. H. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 23/2/38

## 45th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment)—contd.

*Captains.*

Rogers, G. 16/2/34

Lea, I. C. 10/12/36

Woolley, H. A. 11/12/36

Bekenn, M. G. 15/11/37

Wright, F.S., A.R.I.B.A. 15/11/37

*Lieutenants.*

Picwright, N. A. M. 6/7/35

Jeff, W. J. F. 29/1/36

Harrison, A. J. C. 29/3/36

Bekenn, W. E. 27/6/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Britton, B. H. 19/1/35

Lewis, G. L. 3/8/35

Bayliss, P. J. 8/8/35

Lewis, R. G. 24/7/36

Calvert, J. C., A.M.Inst.C.E. 24/7/36

Winterton, R. W. 14/6/35

✕Bunt, S. P. F. 3/3/37

Lewis, A. N. 21/4/37

Forman, J. C. 4/6/37

Howard, F. K. 5/6/37

Challen, H. D. 5/6/37

Hardy, N. 6/6/37

Scott, B. F. W. 10/7/37

Bridger, H., B.Sc., x. 24/7/37

Barrell, I. F. 28/7/37

Woodhouse, E. K. 14/8/37

Doherty, W. R. 14/8/37

Milne, P. H. M. 5/3/38

Lloyd, D. H. 1/2/38

Verity, A. S. 1/2/38

Brooks, J. E. H. 2/2/38

Boyce, T. W. 5/3/38

Tippetts, S. A. 12/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Hamilton, J. R. C., Capt. R.E. 15/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Patterson, A., t.a. 25/10/33

*Cadet Units affiliated.*

Five Ways Grammar School C. Corps.

Birmingham C. Corps, Jewish Lads' Bde.

## 45th (The Lincolnshire Regiment).

*(Affiliated to the Corps of The Lincolnshire Regiment—see page 430.)*

H.Q., 382nd, 383rd, 384th and 385th A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Doughty Road, Grimsby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Montgomery-Massingberd, Field-Marshal Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., Lt.D. (Col. Comdt. R.A., R. Tank Corps, R. Malta Arty. and 20 Burma Rif.), p.s.c. (t.a. 17/3/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Hart, N. B., T.D., t.a. 1/1/33

*bt. col.* 1/1/37

*Majors.*

✕Henson, H. D., T.D. 1/4/30

Wilkinson, R. A. 1/1/33

✕Vetch, G. A., t.a. 10/12/36

9/2/35

Franklin, C. G., t.a. 10/12/36

*Captains.*

Chatterton, R. M. 16/7/31

Johnson, C. I. M. 1/1/33

Gillman, H. J., t.a. 20/11/35

Dunn, B. C. 10/12/36

*Lieutenants.*

Ellam, G. P. 16/5/34

Thompson, H. J. 3/9/35

✕Snowden, C. C. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 24/6/36

Rickatson, G. L. 1/7/36

## 46th (The Lincolnshire Regiment)

*—contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Goodenough, B. E. 21/4/34

Smith, E. G. P. 25/6/35

Maw, R. F. M. 6/1/37

Dicks, F. N. 6/1/37

Haxby, P. J. T. 6/2/37

Gough, R. 6/2/37

Townsend, J. D., B.Sc. (Eng.) 7/2/37

Lloyd, T. P. 8/2/37

Blick, C. R. 10/2/37

Smith, R. G. 20/2/37

Jeffs, G. A. T. 24/2/37

Brown, G. A. 24/3/37

Marshall, H. D. 21/4/37

Taylor, J. L. 19/6/37

Taber, T. H. 3/7/37

Smith, R. A. 3/7/37

*Adjutant.*

✕Tuite, D. G. H., Capt. R. E. 15/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Thornton, S., t.a. 1/11/37

## 47th (The Durham Light Infantry).

*(Affiliated to the Corps of The Durham Light Infantry—see page 638.)*

H.Q., 386th, 387th, 388th and 389th A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Livingstone Road, Sunderland.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Greenwell, Col. W. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.). 10/7/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Squance, T. C., T.D. 19/10/37

*Majors.*

✕Wood, J. R. 9/3/37

Blackburn, W. E. 10/3/37

Iliff, J. 25/6/37

Black, K. W. 19/10/37

*Captains.*

Allan, W. B. 21/4/34

Storey, J. 10/12/36

Dixon, A. C. 25/6/37

Hope, C. J. P. 19/10/37

*Lieutenants.*

McNaughton, J. C. 14/11/33

Ritson, F. S. 12/4/36

Bettle, H. W. 6/3/37

Kirkup, R. B. 9/6/37

Shearer, J., B.Sc. (Eng.) 3/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mair, A. P. 17/7/35

Bell, R. H. 17/7/35

Steel, A. K. 25/4/36

Rambant, B. S. R. 9/12/36

Stafford, J. E. 3/2/37

Westcott, K. A. 3/2/37

Winterschluden, J. C. 3/2/37

Marshall, F. G. 20/2/37

Houlby, T. T. 24/2/37

Atkinson, J. 13/3/37

Waggott, J. 13/3/37

Johnston, H. 24/3/37

Little, L. 24/3/37

Robson, W. 24/3/37

Cox, S. M. 12/6/37

Kirton, W. J. S. 30/10/37

Thirlwell, J. D. 11/12/37

Brown, W. M. 18/1/38

Rawlings, D. H. 19/1/38

Winskell, R. D. H. 26/1/38

Mair, B. T. B. 23/3/38

Walton, R. 30/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Ward, Capt. (temp. T.A.) 15/12/36

R. S. B., B.A., w., R.E. 15/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

Drew, W. R. 1/11/23

*capt.* 1/11/36

V. Anti-Aircraft Units—continued.

Anti-Aircraft Battalions—contd.

†48th (Hampshire).

Hampshire Terrace, Portsmouth.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Porter, E. J. W., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.  
14/5/30  
bt. col. 14/5/34

*Majors.*

✕Mead, K. V., T.D. 1/10/32  
1/1/32  
✕Crassweller, H. J. 1/10/32  
✕Harvey, W. R. 11/7/35  
Mead, B. S. 1/11/37

*Captains.*

✕Wilson, W. J. 1/10/32  
✕Keevil, L. G. M. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 1/10/32  
Gwynne, L. E. A. 7/10/32  
White, D. W. 7/1/33  
✕Garrett, G. W. 11/7/35

*Lieutenants.*

East, A. W. G. 17/7/33  
Bishop, J. H. 19/11/35  
Brookman, K. A. 19/11/35  
Drummond, E. A. 23/11/35  
Oliver, A. R. L. 26/11/35  
Riches, J. 15/3/36  
Bettesworth, B. Y. 17/6/36  
Brind, H. G. 31/1/37  
Townsend, C. E. C., B.Sc. (Eng.) 4/4/37  
A.M.Inst.C.E. 23/5/37  
Jacobs, E. A. 2/3/38  
Matthews, A. D. 2/3/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

✕Bailey, J. H. J. 26/10/35  
Pearce, J. A. 30/9/36  
Douglas, W. F., B.Sc. (Eng.) 15/5/37  
Lawrence, J. A. 21/6/37  
Miller, G. B. (2 Lt. Res. of Off.) 10/11/37  
Watts, E. G. S. 8/12/37  
Elson, M. 29/1/38  
Crook, R. A. 16/2/38

*Adjutant.*

Lemon, H. R., Capt. R.E. 1/11/37

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Smith, V. C. E., maj. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 20/12/37

‡49th (The West Yorkshire Regiment).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own)—see page 451-4).

H.Q., 395th, 396th, 397th and 398th A.A. Coys., Belle Vue Barracks, Bradford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Anderton, H. L., T.D. (Lt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) 23/11/32

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Frost, R., M.C., T.D. (supern.) t.a. 8/3/34  
bt. col. 8/3/38  
✕Underwood, C. H., T.D. 8/3/38

*Majors.*

✕Smith, G. S., M.C., T.D. 8/3/34  
✕Hick, B., M.C., T.D. 1/10/37  
1/1/35  
Wade, J. L. 1/1/38  
Bryce, D. P. 8/3/38

*Captains.*

Anderton, C. H. L. 1/10/37  
Grandage, P. A. 1/10/37  
Wright, E. M. 1/1/38  
Ackernley, T. L. 8/3/38

*Lieutenants.*

Denby, J. J. 18/5/36  
Turner, J. L. 2/12/37  
Owthwaite, R. H. 3/1/37  
Halford, J. 20/10/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Whitehead, W. K. 11/5/35  
Skinner, E. S. 23/10/35  
Scott, C. B. 26/10/35  
Heaton, F. V. 9/6/37  
Cowan, J. P. 8/8/37  
Chaffier, K. S. 4/12/37  
Chary, E. H. 4/12/37  
Dyson, G. A. G. 2/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Gillington, Capt. (temp. T.A. 24/10/37) J. H., B.A., w., R.E. 24/10/37

*Quarter-Master.*

Keane, S. 1/7/29  
capt. 1/7/37

§§50th (The Northamptonshire Regiment).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Northamptonshire Regiment—see page 592-4)

H.Q., 400th and 401st A.A. Coys., Northampton; 402nd A.A. Coy., Peterborough; 403rd A.A. Coy., Kettering.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Spencer, The Earl (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 27/3/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Scott Robson, H. N. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 7/3/34

*Majors.*

Heywood, J. W., t.a. 1/7/33  
Coley, E., t.a. 7/3/34  
Jelley, M. 1/10/37  
Johnson, J. H. 1/10/37

*Captains.*

Percival, J. W. 1/7/33  
Jelley, D. H. 7/3/34  
Beers, F. M. 20/3/37

*Lieutenants.*

Langford, W. H. 17/5/33  
Dorr, D. M. 2/7/33  
Palmer, R. A. 21/1/34  
Richmond, C. A. 21/5/35  
5/11/31

Carter, J. S. 1/11/35  
16/7/35

Palmer, E. C. M. 15/7/36  
Klug, D. G. 18/6/37  
Heap, P. B. 18/6/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Brown, P. B. 16/3/35  
Allebone, A. 22/7/35  
Cairns, J. W. D. 22/2/36  
Panter, P. J. H. 23/5/36  
Gravestock, P. E. 14/7/36  
Tait, I. M. 20/3/37  
Fermor-Hesketh, Hon. J. B. 2/6/37  
Lewis, J. T. 23/6/37  
Gay, E. L. 1/9/37  
Simpson, W. T. 1/11/37  
12/3/36  
Butlin, H. E. B. 5/1/38  
Ellis, F. J. S. 15/1/38  
Gunning, R. C. 22/1/38  
Wotton, E. W. 22/1/38  
Bishton, F. 22/1/38  
Brown, K. C. 29/1/38

*Adjutant.*

Nicholls, Capt. (temp. T.A. 23/11/37) C. R., B.Sc., x., R.E. 23/11/37

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Bowtell, F. G., M.C., D.C.M., lt. 1/4/31

(B) INDEPENDENT ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMPANIES.

319th (City of Aberdeen).

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

*Captains.*

Wright, J. P. M., t.a. 1/7/37  
Russell, S. B. 1/2/38

*Lieutenants.*

Lewis, A. H. S. 6/11/37  
Galletly, J., A.R.I.B.A. 1/2/38  
4/10/32

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lawrence, J. R. 9/1/37  
Williams, H. L. 19/2/38  
Riach, J. T. 19/2/38  
Martin, J. E. 5/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Cameron, Capt. (temp. T.A. 5/4/34) K. I., B.A., w., R.E. 5/4/34

320th (City of Dundee).

Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.

*Major*

Kilpatrick, R., t.a. 1/2/38

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

✕Anderson, W. 23/12/36  
Pollock, A. 11/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Scott, J. R. 4/7/36  
Gray, T. J. 17/2/37  
Guthrie, E. D. 16/2/38  
McKinnon, D. J. B. 16/2/38  
McAra, A. G. 16/2/38  
Shepherd, F. A. 9/3/38  
Fullerton, E. C. 16/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Cameron, Capt. (temp. T.A. 5/4/34) K. I., B.A., w., R.E. 5/4/34

§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 451; provisional title.  
§§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 592; provisional title.  
† Provisional title.

# **SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.** **VI. ROYAL AIR FORCE SECTION.**

## **Category B.**

| <i>Captains.</i>                             |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Woodside, J. C. R. A.M.Inst.C.E.             | 3/10/36 |
| Hudson, P. G., B.Sc., x.,<br>A.M.Inst.C.E.   | 3/10/36 |
| Foster, C. E., B.Sc., x.,<br>A.M.Inst.C.E.   | 3/10/36 |
| Clements, A. A., B.Sc., x.,<br>A.M.Inst.C.E. | 3/10/36 |

| <i>Captains—contd.</i>                       |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Loveridge, C. E., B.Sc., x.<br>A.M.Inst.C.E. | 3/10/36 |
| Robertson, J. A., B.Sc., x.<br>A.M.Inst.C.E. | 3/10/36 |
| Hawkins, J. B. F., A.M.Inst.C.E.             | 8/1/38  |
| Stafford, H. A., B.Sc.(Eng.) x.              | 8/1/38  |

| <i>Captains—contd.</i>                     |        |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|
| Hyde, E. C., B.Sc.(Eng.)                   | 8/1/38 |
| McDowell, W. J., B.Sc.(Eng.)               | 8/1/38 |
| Draddy, F. E., M.Sc.(Eng.)                 | 8/1/38 |
| Gullan, A. G., M.Sc. v., A.M.Inst.<br>C.E. | 8/1/38 |

## **VII.—NOT IN UNITS.**

## **Category B.**

### *2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Stevens, A. J.                                | 7/12/32  |
| Atkinson, C. A., B.Sc., v.                    | 12/3/33  |
| Smith, B. B.                                  | 11/6/33  |
| Ogden, H. W. R.                               | 11/6/33  |
| Scott, G. F.                                  | 16/12/33 |
| Bryant, R. C. W.                              | 4/2/34   |
| Robson, W. N.                                 | 6/6/34   |
| Neale, R. D.                                  | 8/8/34   |
| Elce, H.                                      | 12/9/34  |
| Cameron, K. R. M., B.Sc., x.                  | 4/11/34  |
| Williamson, D. J. MacG.                       | 2/1/35   |
| Marr, A. N.                                   | 30/3/35  |
| Moulton, H. R.                                | 1/6/35   |
| New, D. H., B.Sc.(Eng.),<br>A.M.Inst.C.E.     | 27/7/35  |
| Richardson, H.                                | 12/10/35 |
| Robinson, W., B.Sc., x.                       | 10/11/35 |
| Stow, H. D.                                   | 18/1/36  |
| Gettings, F. W. C.                            | 6/6/36   |
| Fish, E.                                      | 15/7/36  |
| Hodgson, S. H.                                | 23/8/36  |
| Beer, A. E.                                   | 9/9/36   |
| Piekersgill, C. D.                            | 30/9/36  |
| Oliver, S.                                    | 8/11/36  |
| Ellis, B. W.                                  | 2/12/36  |
| Cross, R. F.                                  | 6/1/37   |
| Bell, M. E. F.                                | 7/3/37   |
| Shaw, R. H.                                   | 12/5/37  |
| Haines, B. L. C., B.Sc., v.                   | 12/5/37  |
| Cameron, D. M.                                | 7/7/37   |
| Lukes, J. A.                                  | 14/7/37  |
| Barrett, N.                                   | 21/7/37  |
| Nicholson, J.                                 | 3/10/37  |
| Lamb, A. J.                                   | 27/10/37 |
| Henderson, J. W., B.Sc.(Eng.),<br>M.Inst.C.E. | 10/11/37 |
| Farrington, J. E.                             | 5/1/38   |
| Brown, F. H., B.Sc., v.,<br>A.M.Inst.C.E.     | 2/2/38   |
| Benn, G. K.                                   | 9/2/38   |

|                                                              |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Johnson, R.                                                  | 10/7/35 |
| Travis, W. A.                                                | 17/7/35 |
| Houghton, S.                                                 | 20/7/35 |
| Potter, T. E.                                                | 24/7/35 |
| Bateson, T. C. H.                                            | 24/7/35 |
| Ryder, P. G.                                                 | 31/7/35 |
| Leyland, H. M.                                               | 31/7/35 |
| Vaughan, W. D.                                               | 31/7/35 |
| Barrass, G. S., B.Sc.(Eng.),<br>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.C.E. | 31/7/35 |
| Coulter, H. G.                                               | 31/7/35 |
| Woodcraft, F. D.                                             | 31/7/35 |
| Cartledge, R. F.                                             | 31/7/35 |
| Cook, F. G. R.                                               | 10/8/35 |
| Thompson, B. H.                                              | 10/8/35 |
| Lea, C. W.                                                   | 10/8/35 |
| Willett, R. J.                                               | 10/8/35 |
| Parry, T. E.                                                 | 10/8/35 |
| Prior, F. J. J.                                              | 14/8/35 |
| Townlinson, F. C.                                            | 14/8/35 |
| Pullinger, S. L.                                             | 14/8/35 |
| Wilkinson, C. A. B.                                          | 14/8/35 |
| Edwards, E. J., B.Sc.(Eng.)                                  | 14/8/35 |

| <i>2nd Lieutenants—contd.</i>  |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Brown, W. R., B.Sc., v.        | 29/1/36 |
| Gibson, W. G.                  | 22/2/36 |
| Phelps, R. F. G.               | 26/2/36 |
| Cave, F. J.                    | 11/3/36 |
| Davis, F.                      | 11/3/36 |
| Hubbard, B. L. F. B.Sc. (Eng.) | 1/4/36  |
| Berry, M.                      | 4/4/36  |
| Dickinson, K.                  | 8/4/36  |
| Jefferies, C. G.               | 8/4/36  |
| Sellick, J. N. L.              | 8/4/36  |
| Widdowson, E. W.               | 8/4/36  |
| Casswell, C. G.                | 15/4/36 |
| Wharton, F. R.                 | 15/4/36 |
| Wood, A. G.                    | 15/4/36 |
| Steel, J. E., B.A., w.         | 25/4/36 |
| Campbell, P. W. E., B.Sc., v.  | 29/4/36 |

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Avory, W. J.                   | 9/5/36  |
| Hawthorne, J. A.               | 13/5/36 |
| Stevenson, H. C., B.Sc., x.    | 23/5/36 |
| Davies, J. O.                  | 23/5/36 |
| Mackinder, J. C.               | 27/5/36 |
| Henderson, E. R.               | 30/5/36 |
| Miers, R. H.                   | 30/5/36 |
| Stroud, H. A.                  | 30/5/36 |
| Roberts, A.                    | 6/6/36  |
| Skingle, S. G. B.              | 6/6/36  |
| Denaro, L. F.                  | 6/6/36  |
| Williams, R. D.                | 13/6/36 |
| James, J. B.                   | 20/6/36 |
| Cross, L. W. S., A.M.Inst.C.E. | 27/6/36 |

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Hogan, J., B.Sc., v.             | 8/7/36  |
| Norman, R. F. F.                 | 18/7/36 |
| Hill, W. R. S., B.Sc., x.        | 18/7/36 |
| Phillips, G. G.                  | 22/7/36 |
| Shepperdson, A. R.               | 22/7/36 |
| Sansome, R. J. F., A.M.Inst.C.E. | 22/7/36 |

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Hughes, G. W.            | 22/7/36  |
| Fenney, G. H. J., B.Eng. | 24/10/36 |
| Legg, W. G.              | 24/10/36 |
| Terrell, B. J.           | 18/11/36 |
| Clarke, E.               | 19/12/36 |
| Duncan, D.R., A.R.I.B.A. | 10/4/37  |
| Wilkinson, G. B.         | 17/4/37  |
| Killingworth, S. H.      | 21/4/37  |
| Harris, J. R.            | 21/4/37  |
| Rebbeck, C. H. E.        | 19/5/37  |
| Pannell, L. G. H.        | 9/6/37   |
| Lambourn, R. A.          | 9/6/37   |
| Ashton, H. W.            | 9/6/37   |
| Boyman, L. T.            | 3/7/37   |
| Sainsbury, J. R.         | 11/8/37  |
| Goldfinch, D. A.         | 20/10/37 |
| de Barr, A.              | 3/11/37  |
| Smith, A. W.             | 26/2/38  |
| Meech, R.                | 9/3/38   |
| Kitching, L. C.          | 9/3/38   |

## **BERMUDA VOLUNTEER ENGINEERS.**

(Allied with the Corps of Royal Engineers.)

| <i>Captain.</i>      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Moore, C. M., D.F.C. | 10/5/35 |

| <i>Lieutenant.</i> |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Dill, N. B.        | 31/5/37 |

## *2nd Lieutenant.*



## ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

On the base of an oval band inscribed "Royal Corps of Signals" a globe thereon a figure of Mercury, the whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*"Certa Cito."*

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Black.*

*Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & Kling's Branch.*

*Regimental Journals.* { "The Royal Signals Quarterly Journal" } 95, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.1.  
"The Wire"

*Regimental Association—"Signals Association," 95, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.1.*

### Allied Corps :—

**Canadian Military Forces**—The Corps of Signals of the Dominion of Canada.

**Australian Military Forces**—Australian Corps of Signals.

**New Zealand Military Forces**—New Zealand Corps of Signals.

**Union of South Africa Defence Forces**—South African Corps of Signals.

*Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office (Class A)* } Sampson, Col. G. E., D.S.O. ... .. Chatham 28/1/38  
(Tel. No.:—Chatham Garrison).  
*Assistant Officer* ... .. Angus, Lt. J. C., ret. pay ... .. 29/10/27

### Stations of the Headquarters of Units.

Signal Training Centre, Catterick Camp.  
School of Signals, Catterick Camp.  
Signals Experimental Establishment, Woolwich.  
Depot Battalion, Catterick Camp.  
Training Battalion, Catterick Camp.  
"A" Corps Signals, Aldershot.  
Mobile Divisional Signals.

H.Q., Andover.  
No. 3 Squadron, Perham Down.  
"D" Troop, Aldershot.  
"E" Troop, Tidworth.  
"F" Troop, Tidworth.

1st Divisional Signals, Aldershot.  
2nd Divisional Signals, Aldershot.  
3rd Divisional Signals, Bulford.  
4th Divisional Signals, Canterbury.  
5th Divisional Signals, Scarborough.  
6th Anti-Aircraft Group Signals, Blackdown.  
7th Anti-Aircraft Group Signals, Blackdown.  
8th Egyptian Signals, Egypt.

No. 2 Wireless Company, Sarafand.  
No. 2 Coy. G.H.Q. Signals, Aldershot.  
No. 1 Artillery Signal Section, Aldershot.  
No. 2 Artillery Signal Section, Larkhill.  
No. 3 Artillery Signal Section, Catterick Camp.  
No. 4 Artillery Signal Section, Catterick Camp.  
No. 5 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.  
No. 6 Artillery Signal Section, Aldershot.  
No. 7 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.  
No. 8 Artillery Signal Section, Canterbury.

No. 9 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.  
No. 10 Artillery Signal Section, Canterbury.  
No. 11 Artillery Signal Section, Aldershot.  
No. 12 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.  
No. 13 Artillery Signal Section, Canterbury.  
No. 14 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.  
4th Tank Signal Section, Aldershot.  
6th Tank Signal Section, Egypt.  
7th Tank Signal Section, Catterick Camp.  
Aldershot Command Signal Company, Aldershot.  
Eastern Command Signal Company, London.  
Northern Command Signal Company, York.  
Northern Ireland District Signal Company, Belfast.  
Scottish Command Signal Company, Edinburgh.  
Southern Command Signal Company, Salisbury.  
South Irish Coast Defences Signal Section, Spike Island.  
Western Command Signal Company, Chester.  
Aden Signal Section.  
Ceylon Signal Section.  
Gibraltar Signal Section.  
Hong Kong Signal Company.  
Jamaica Signal Section.  
Malaya Signal Company.  
Malta Signal Section.  
Mauritius Signal Section.  
Shanghai Signal Section.  
Tientsin Signal Section.  
"L" Company, Jubbulpore.

### Colonel-in-Chief.

*H.R.H. The Princess Royal, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Col.-in-Chief R. Scots* ... .. 6/5/35

### Colonels Commandant.

Smith, Hon. Brig. H. C., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) p.s.c. 30/11/34  
Willan, Brig. (temp.) R. H., D.S.O. M.C., p.s.c., A.D.C., s. 30/11/34  
§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1938.

### Lt.-Colonels—contd.

|                                                           |                |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Hitchcock, P. A., O.B.E., M.C.                            | India          | 1/4/35   |
| Prescot, C. P.                                            | Bulford        | 1/1/34   |
| Henderson, H. G., s.                                      | Scarborough    | 1/4/35   |
| Arcdeekne-Butler, St. J. D. ( <i>Signal Exptl. Est.</i> ) |                | 26/6/35  |
|                                                           | Woolwich       | 1/10/35  |
| Harris, A. L., M.C., s.                                   | Aldershot      | 1/10/35  |
| Roberts, A. W., M.C.                                      | India          | 23/2/36  |
| Neale, R. H. R.                                           | Aldershot      | 1/4/36   |
| Thorne, H. V. von S., s.                                  | London         | 1/4/36   |
| Cary, R. T. O., M.B.E.                                    | Catterick Camp | 15/5/36  |
| Beadon, H. D., M.C.                                       | India          | 20/11/36 |
| Brown, D. A., M.C., s.                                    | Chester        | 20/11/36 |
| Straight, F. S., M.C.                                     | Andover        | 20/11/36 |
| Parkes, M. F. M., M.C.                                    | Catterick Camp | 13/1/37  |
| Gravely, T. B., O.B.E., s.                                | India          | 22/1/37  |
| Wheeler, C., s.                                           | Edinburgh      | 20/5/37  |
| Tayleur, G.                                               | India          | 14/8/37  |
| Smelt, M. V.                                              | Aldershot      | 13/1/38  |

### Lt.-Colonels.

Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E. India 31/3/34  
Howe, W. T., O.B.E., s. India 31/3/34  
Mansergh, G. E., M.C., p.s.c. Egypt 14/2/35  
1/7/33  
Vulliamy, C. H. H., p.s.c. India 15/2/35  
Parsons, H. A. J., M.C., p.s.c. [L] Canterbury 15/2/35  
Penney, W. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. India 1/4/35  
1/7/34  
Miller, W. M., M.C. India 1/4/35

## Majors.

|                                                    |                |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Carey-Thomas, H. C., <i>e.</i>                     | Nottingham     | 16/3/28            |
| Paton, J. E. F.                                    | India          | 15/5/32            |
| Rowley, B. G.                                      | India          | 20/11/32           |
| Collin, E. P. C.                                   | India          | 20/11/32           |
| Willoughby, B. D.                                  | India          | 22/1/33            |
| Brown, H. N.                                       | Stanmore       | 31/3/34            |
| Jee, R., M.C., <i>s.</i>                           | India          | 31/3/34            |
| Nicholls, F. W., O.B.E.                            | Palestine      | 1/4/34             |
| Pavey, G. P., M.B.E.                               | Egypt          | 16/8/34            |
| McDonald, J. C., M.C., <i>s.</i>                   | Hong Kong      | 29/9/34            |
| Plummer, G. H., M.C.                               | Bulford        | 26/12/34           |
| Tyrrell, W. U., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]                  | Egypt          | 1/4/35             |
| Bailey, J. W., M.C.                                | Egypt          | 1/4/35             |
| Mathew, F. A. H., O.B.E., M.C.                     | Perham Down    | 1/4/35             |
| Lyeett, C. V. L., O.B.E. [I]                       | Canterbury     | 1/4/35             |
| MacSwiney, E. V. F.                                | India          | 1/4/35             |
| Winekley, G. C., M.C.                              | India          | 1/4/35             |
| Sketch, C. E.                                      | India          | 1/4/35             |
| du Cros, E. H.                                     | Catterick Camp | 1/4/35             |
| Murphy, E. J.                                      | Blackdown      | 1/4/35<br>1/7/32   |
| Rooker, G.                                         | London         | 1/4/35             |
| Halliday, G. R.                                    | India          | 1/4/35<br>1/7/34   |
| Nalder, R. F. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>        | War Office     | 1/4/35<br>1/7/32   |
| Nicholls, L. B.                                    | Aldershot      | 1/4/35             |
| Henderson, J. L. ( <i>Sch. of Signals</i> )        | Catterick Camp | 27/10/35           |
| White, C. M. F.                                    | Catterick Camp | 27/10/35           |
| Thursby-Pelham, C. K., M.C., <i>s.</i>             | War Office     | 27/10/35           |
| Harris, A. J., O.B.E.                              | Catterick Camp | 27/10/35<br>1/1/31 |
| Rosenberg, R. L. M.                                | India          | 27/10/35           |
| Firth, C. R. H., <i>z.</i> ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> ) | Woolwich       | 27/10/35           |
| Wall, R. H.                                        | India          | 27/10/35           |
| Oliver, C. A., M.C.                                | Catterick Camp | 27/10/35           |
| Galwey, W. C. V., M.C. ( <i>Sch. of Signals</i> )  | Catterick Camp | 27/10/35           |
| Sylvester, H. M., M.C.                             | War Office     | 19/2/36            |
| Westropp, V. J. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>      | Aldershot      | 19/2/36            |
| Giblin, R. G. L., <i>s.</i>                        | Malaya         | 19/2/36            |
| Patten, J. R., M.C.                                | Scarborough    | 19/2/36            |
| Farnall, E. L.                                     | Aldershot      | 7/4/36             |
| Hannah, A.                                         | India          | 7/4/36             |
| Rogers, W. H. G., <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>        | India          | 10/5/36            |
| Charlesworth, J. F.                                | Bulford        | 10/5/36            |
| Steward, R. H. R., M.C., <i>s.</i>                 | Palestine      | 26/5/36            |
| Wade, D. A. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>    | India          | 26/5/36            |
| Bell, L. C., M.C., <i>s.</i>                       | War Office     | 26/5/36<br>1/7/35  |
| Cameron-Webb, J. H.                                | Aldershot      | 29/6/36            |
| Dimoline, W. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>               | c.o.           | 29/6/36            |
| Martin, G. St. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>                   | India          | 29/6/36            |
| Rance, H. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>            | War Office     | 19/7/36            |

## Majors—contd.

|                                              |                |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Barton, A. E.                                | India          | 19/7/36             |
| Hall, L. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> | India          | 16/8/36             |
| Dent, W. H. N., M.B.E.                       | India          | 16/8/36             |
| Williams, R. T.                              | India          | 26/8/36             |
| Bushby, A. B.                                | India          | 26/8/36             |
| Carnegie, D. L.                              | India          | 26/8/36             |
| Holland, V. C., ( <i>A. Sig. Sch.</i> )      | India          | 26/8/36             |
| Swan, H. E. M.                               | India          | 26/8/36             |
| Smith R. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>       | India          | 26/8/36             |
| Odell, G. W.                                 | Aldershot      | 26/8/36             |
| Lewis-Barclay, H. S.                         | Canterbury     | 20/10/36            |
| Spencer, H. A., M.C.                         | Aldershot      | 20/10/36<br>1/7/33  |
| Harris, E. H. C.                             | Aldershot      | 20/10/36            |
| Duncan, M. [L]                               | India          | 23/11/36            |
| Sutton-Pratt, R. [I]                         | Catterick Camp | 23/11/36            |
| Burns, E. MacD.                              | Belfast        | 23/11/36<br>24/1/37 |
| Hughes, C. T., M.C.                          | Salisbury      | 24/11/36<br>1/1/36  |
| Schofield, A. J. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>           | India          | 30/1/37<br>20/12/32 |
| Allen, F. J., <i>i.</i>                      | India          | 30/1/37             |
| Instrall, R. C.                              | War Office     | 28/2/37             |
| Lunt, R. M.                                  | India          | 28/2/37             |
| Kennard, W. G. L.                            | Tidworth       | 28/2/37             |
| Watts, J. A. I.                              | Bulford        | 8/3/37              |
| Gem, R. H., <i>s.</i>                        | Gibraltar      | 1/5/37              |
| Hart, H. P., M.C.                            | India          | 1/5/37              |
| Clapp, W. M., M.B.E.                         | India          | 1/5/37              |
| Darling, R. R. A.                            | Palestine      | 1/5/37              |
| Curtis, F. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] <i>s.</i>   | Aldershot      | 6/6/37              |
| Power, G. S. O'N.                            | China          | 6/6/37              |
| Kennett, B. B., M.D.E. [I] <i>y</i> *        | Egypt          | 6/6/37              |
| Duke, M., <i>i.</i>                          | Liverpool      | 6/6/37              |
| Hooper, R. H., M.B.E., <i>t.</i>             | Stratford      | 6/6/37              |
| Bury, F. H., <i>s.</i>                       | Malta          | 6/6/37              |
| Levett, E.                                   | Hong Kong      | 6/6/37              |
| Wilson, F. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>     | India          | 6/6/37              |
| Poppe, F. T.                                 | Singapore      | 12/9/37             |
| Maguire, R.                                  | India          | 12/9/37             |
| Bartlett, H., <i>t.</i>                      | Birmingham     | 12/9/37             |
| Fielder, S. J.                               | India          | 28/9/37             |
| Scott, W. A., M.B.E., <i>s.</i>              | India          | 28/9/37             |
| Woodbridge, R. C., <i>s.</i>                 | Catterick Camp | 28/9/37             |
| Hickman, J. B., M.C. [L]                     | Palestine      | 28/9/37             |
| Boyd, L. C.                                  | Aldershot      | 28/9/37             |
| Brown, J. H., M.M.                           | India          | 20/10/37            |
| Bowen, W. O., O.B.E., <i>Adj.</i>            | Aldershot      | 21/12/37            |
| Thompson, T. C., M.C.                        | Aldershot      | 21/12/37            |
| Morgan, C. L.                                | India          | 21/12/37            |
| Higgs, R. N.                                 | Catterick Camp | 21/12/37            |
| Edes, N. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>       | War Office     | 25/1/38             |
| Scott, T. A. R. ( <i>Army Sig. Sch.</i> )    | India          | 25/1/38             |
| Goddard, L. D., <i>s.</i>                    | Aldershot      | 25/1/38             |
| Younie, L. V.                                | India          | 25/1/38             |

Captains.

|                                        |                |                     |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Bennett, M. C.                         | Burma          | 13/2/23             |
| Knowles C., Adjt.                      | Aldershot      | 30/8/23<br>24/4/29  |
| Scott, W. (R.E. & Sigs. Board)         | London         | 30/8/23<br>6/6/29   |
| Morgan, R. W.                          | Catterick Camp | 30/8/23<br>6/6/29   |
| Clapp, C. D.                           | Salisbury      | 31/8/23             |
| McGregor, W. D., O.B.E., f.o.          | Egypt          | 31/8/23             |
| Wiseman, H. J.                         | Egypt          | 30/9/24<br>21/8/29  |
| Gray, F. P. L.                         | Aldershot      | 30/9/24<br>21/8/29  |
| Knight, C. W., t.                      | Exeter         | 30/9/24<br>20/9/29  |
| Gardner, J. (Inspn Dept.)              | Woolwich       | 30/9/24<br>29/12/29 |
| Akehurst, C. H. I.                     | India          | 1/10/24             |
| Watkins, B. S., p.s.c., s.             | Chester        | 1/10/24             |
| Walford, J. E. S., M.B.E.              | London         | 14/4/25             |
| Firth, H. R., t.                       | London         | 14/4/25<br>20/12/29 |
| Wheatley, M. S.                        | Egypt          | 14/4/25<br>20/12/29 |
| Solly, R. J. N.                        | Tidworth       | 14/4/25<br>20/12/29 |
| Watson, L. R. C., p.s.c., s.           | Egypt          | 14/4/25<br>20/12/29 |
| Childs, C.                             | Aldershot      | 14/4/25<br>23/1/30  |
| Duvivier, J. J.                        | Canterbury     | 17/7/30             |
| Morton, F. K.                          | Scarborough    | 17/7/30             |
| Anthony, H. H.                         | a.c.           | 17/12/30            |
| Peachell, W. A. (Adj. S.R.)            | London         | 17/12/30            |
| Tozer, L. A. E. [I]                    | Perham Down    | 18/12/30            |
| Hinds, C. D.                           | India          | 15/7/31             |
| Harries, W. D. J. (Signal Exptl. Est.) | Woolwich       | 16/7/31             |
| Chadwick, C. A. H., p.s.c.             | Aldershot      | 24/12/31            |
| McOstrich, F. I. N., t.                | Derby          | 23/12/32            |
| Newsom, C. F.                          | Catterick Camp | 23/12/32            |
| Morrison, A. E.,                       | f.o.           | 31/8/33             |
| Paterson, D. R., s.c.s.                | Camberley      | 31/1/34             |
| Moppett, E. J. H. (Sch. of Signals)    | Catterick Camp | 30/8/34             |
| Gelston, R. T. H.                      | India          | 30/8/34             |
| Coryton, R. H. O., s.                  | War Office     | 3/12/34             |
| McNair, A. J. G., t.                   | Manchester     | 31/1/35             |
| Keddie, A. J. [L] s.                   | Catterick Camp | 26/8/35             |
| Boileau, T. W.                         | Catterick Camp | 27/8/35             |
| Booth, F. R., z., s.                   | War Office     | 27/8/35             |

Captains—contd.

|                                    |                |                    |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Horniman, W. D.                    | Catterick Camp | 27/8/35            |
| Treseder, K. H.                    | India          | 30/8/35            |
| Rogers, H. C. B., t.               | London         | 30/8/35            |
| Burridge, D. W.                    | India          | 30/8/35<br>28/1/36 |
| McCormack, E. V.                   | India          | 30/8/35            |
| Gordon, J. W., Adj. t.             | Bulford        | 28/1/36            |
| Weir, W. D.                        | India          | 29/1/36            |
| Hall, D. C. P., spec. emp.         | India Office   | 3/9/36             |
| Holmes, K. E.                      | Hong Kong      | 3/9/36             |
| Copeland, R. H., t.                | Cardiff        | 3/9/36             |
| Danby, C. C., t.                   | Leeds          | 3/9/36             |
| Vickers, J.                        | Palestine      | 3/9/36             |
| Cole, E. S.                        | Aldershot      | 3/9/36             |
| Newell, N. G.                      | Palestine      | 3/9/36             |
| Mountford, H. D.                   | Aldershot      | 8/10/36            |
| Ponsonby, W. M.                    | India          | 19/10/36           |
| Cooke, H. R. V., Adj. t.           | Catterick Camp | 15/11/36           |
| Longfield, J. F. (Sch. of Signals) | Catterick Camp | 3/2/37             |
| Ewbank, H. V., s.c.s.              | Camberley      | 3/2/37             |
| Lyddon, C. H., s.                  | War Office     | 3/2/37<br>15/9/37  |
| Hoysted, D. St. J.                 | India          | 3/2/37             |
| Moberly, R. J. (Sch. of Signals)   | Catterick Camp | 3/2/37             |
| Hyde, P. R., Adj. t.               | Catterick Camp | 3/2/37             |
| Moore, F. R. B. [I]                | Bulford        | 3/2/37             |
| Seely, F. C.                       | India          | 3/2/37             |
| Hepper, M. G. A., s.               | War Office     | 3/2/37             |
| Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F.             | Aldershot      | 3/2/37             |
| Thuillier, L. de M., Adj. t.       | Canterbury     | 3/2/37             |
| Vulliamy, E. L. L.                 | Catterick Camp | 3/2/37             |
| Hardy, J. C., m.a.                 | Woolwich       | 3/2/37             |
| Millner, A. S., s.c.s.             | India          | 3/2/37             |
| Pargeter, H. O.                    | Blackdown      | 3/2/37             |
| Bastyan, K. C. O.                  | India          | 4/2/37             |
| Good, E. D.                        | India          | 4/2/37             |
| Thompson, E. C.                    | India          | 5/5/37             |
| Moore, C. G., p.s.c.               | Aldershot      | 2/6/37             |
| Adams, J. B. (Sch. of Signals)     | Catterick Camp | 30/8/37            |
| Smyth, D. M., Adj. t.              | Andover        | 30/8/37            |
| Gray, W. J. S.                     | India          | 30/8/37            |
| Severin, I. St. Q.                 | India          | 30/8/37            |
| Bell, G. B., t.                    | Darlington     | 30/8/37            |
| Patterson, L. D. M. (Adj. S.R.)    | Glasgow        | 30/8/37            |
| Dryland, L. W. J., t.              | Aberdeen       | 30/8/37            |
| Barker, J. N.                      | India          | 30/8/37            |
| Hoblyn, J. M. C.                   | India          | 30/8/37            |
| Masters, A. J. H.                  | Palestine      | 21/12/37           |
| Van der Goot, D. N.                | Catterick Camp | 22/12/37           |
| Muir, R. G., Adj. t.               | Egypt          | 29/1/38            |
| Usher, J. S.                       | Catterick Camp | 29/1/38            |
| Hyde, D. L.                        | India          | 29/1/38            |



## Captains—contd.

|                          |           |         |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Trucker, W. G., m.a.     | Woolwich  | 29/1/38 |
| Heap, E. J. F.           | India     | 29/1/38 |
| Shawcross, L. T., t.     | Glasgow   | 29/1/38 |
| Harrison, L. C. C., M.C. | Aldershot | 29/1/38 |
| Denholm-Young, C. P. S.  | Aldershot | 29/1/38 |
| Stuart, R. C. B.         | India     | 29/1/38 |

## Lieutenants.

|                                         |                |         |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| Smijth-Windham, W. R. (Sch. of Signals) | Catterick Camp | 1/9/30  |
| Lewis, H. L., t.                        | London         | 1/9/30  |
| Wise, J. S. (Sch. of Signals)           | Catterick Camp | 1/9/30  |
| Houghton, G. F., (Adj. S.R.)            | Leeds          | 1/9/30  |
| Worrall, C. C.                          | India          | 1/9/30  |
| Burgess Winn, G. I.                     | India          | 1/9/30  |
| Gambler, P. B. G.                       | India          | 1/9/30  |
| Adams, R. M.                            | India          | 1/9/30  |
| Bradford, F. W. P., t.                  | London         | 1/9/30  |
| Crawford, H. N.                         | Egypt          | 1/9/30  |
| Meiklejohn, I. F. (R.E. & Sigs. Board)  | London         | 1/9/30  |
| Kcally, H. L. B.                        | Catterick Camp | 1/9/30  |
| Nanney-Wynn, E. R. N.-W.                | Egypt          | 1/9/30  |
| Haigh, J. D.                            |                | 28/9/30 |
| Palmer, P. J.                           | India          | 2/2/31  |
| Gardiner, C. D.                         | India          | 2/2/31  |
| Pocock, N. E. I.                        | India          | 2/2/31  |
| Yolland, R. G. (Sch. of Signals)        | Catterick Camp | 2/2/31  |
| Sanders, J. E. S.                       | Tidworth       | 2/2/31  |
| Minshall, N. J. H.                      | India          | 2/2/31  |
| Webb, R.                                | Spike Island   | 2/2/31  |
| Knox, G. S., s.                         | India          | 2/2/31  |
| Balmain, G. H. S.                       | Tidworth       | 2/2/31  |
| Tate, N. de-la-P.                       | Egypt          | 2/2/31  |
| De Lisle, A. B.                         | Egypt          | 2/2/31  |
| Bower, N. I.                            | Scarborough    | 2/2/31  |
| Sladen, A. T.                           | Catterick Camp | 30/8/31 |
| Crichton, J. H. L.                      | India          | 30/8/31 |
| Morris, J. D. L.                        | Catterick Camp | 30/8/31 |
| Blake, E. P.                            | India          | 30/8/31 |
| Daubeny, W. G.                          | Catterick Camp | 30/8/31 |
| Walker, J. R. G.                        | India          | 30/8/31 |
| Goodeve-Docker, P. G.                   | India          | 30/8/31 |
| Beeton, J. R.                           | India          | 30/8/31 |
| Wainman, P. R., t.                      | London         | 8/12/31 |
| McVittie, A. B.                         | India          | 31/1/32 |
| Purser, W. A.                           | Aldershot      | 31/1/32 |
| Worrall, H.                             | India          | 31/1/32 |
| Seddon, R. N. (A.F.V. Sch.)             | Bovingdon      | 31/1/32 |
| Gray, R. B.                             | India          | 31/1/32 |
| Humphrys, S. G.                         | India          | 31/1/32 |
| Stodart, W. A. K.                       | India          | 31/1/32 |
| Whiteway-Wilkinson, F. S.               | Blackdown      | 31/1/32 |
| Howe, T. A. K.                          | India          | 31/1/32 |
| Pantou, J. H. E.                        | Catterick Camp | 31/1/32 |
| Ridley Martin, R. B.                    | s.f.           | 31/1/32 |
| Finney, G. U.                           | India          | 31/1/32 |
| Rowett, W. B.                           | Canada         | 31/1/32 |
| Whatman, A. B.                          | China          | 29/8/32 |
| Dobson, T.E. (Sch. of Signals)          | Catterick Camp | 29/8/32 |
| Winterborn, T. H.                       | India          | 29/8/32 |
| Eraut, R. B. S.                         | India          | 29/8/32 |
| Barker, C. H.                           | India          | 29/8/32 |
| Hay, N. M.                              | India          | 29/8/32 |
| Ommanney, C. L.                         | India          | 29/8/32 |
| Whistler, A. M. W.                      | India          | 29/8/32 |
| Conway, M. J.                           | India          | 29/8/32 |

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                  |                |         |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| Clarke, E. H.                    | India          | 29/8/32 |
| Perry, R. J.                     | India          | 29/8/32 |
| Yule, R. C.                      | India          | 29/8/32 |
| Pellew, F. H.                    | Perham Down    | 30/1/33 |
| Winterbotham, H.                 | Egypt          | 30/1/33 |
| Hill, A.                         | Bulford        | 30/1/33 |
| White, D.                        | c.o.           | 30/1/33 |
| Conner, R. A.                    | India          | 30/1/33 |
| Harrison, D. E.                  | India          | 30/1/33 |
| Hobson, P. M. P.                 | India          | 30/1/33 |
| Middleton, H. E. F.              | c.o.           | 30/1/33 |
| Ellis, J. B.                     | India          | 30/1/33 |
| Nepean, E. Y.                    | India          | 30/1/33 |
| Mellor, G.                       | Egypt          | 30/1/33 |
| Aldridge, G. E.                  | India          | 30/1/33 |
| Harrison, E. J. C.               | India          | 30/1/33 |
| Smitherman, P. H.                | Palestine      | 27/3/33 |
| Stirling-Wilkinson, L. S.        | Singapore      | 28/8/33 |
| Hayfield, H. V.                  | India          | 28/8/33 |
| Steward, E. K.                   | India          | 28/8/33 |
| Nicholls, E. C. (attd. R.A.O.C.) |                | 29/1/34 |
| Reeder, A. R.                    | c.o.           | 29/1/34 |
| Stoneley, C. H.                  | c.o.           | 29/1/34 |
| Goldsmith, D. J.                 | India          | 29/1/34 |
| Pearce, R., a.c.                 |                | 29/1/34 |
| Hamilton, A. J.                  | India          | 29/1/34 |
| Blum, G. M. de M.                | Egypt          | 29/1/34 |
| Lloyd, M. A.                     | Egypt          | 29/1/34 |
| Mozley, E. I. E.                 | Singapore      | 27/8/34 |
| Nelson, G. C.                    | India          | 27/8/34 |
| Prince, H.                       | India          | 27/8/34 |
| Thomson, G.                      | Hong Kong      | 27/8/34 |
| Stevenson, G. B.                 | India          | 27/8/34 |
| North, J. P., M.B.E.             | India          | 27/8/34 |
| Tulloch, J. M. S.                | India          | 27/8/34 |
| Brown, G. E. G.                  | India          | 27/8/34 |
| Dagg, S. J., s.                  | India          | 27/8/34 |
| Rhind, D. M.                     | India          | 27/8/34 |
| Charlton, M. A.                  | India          | 28/1/35 |
| McKean, G. D. B.                 | Catterick Camp | 28/1/35 |
| Cooke, T. T. S.                  | India          | 28/1/35 |
| Whitbread, L.                    | Tidworth       | 28/1/35 |
| Crawford, R. E.                  | Hong Kong      | 28/1/35 |
| Daniel, H. C.                    | India          | 28/1/35 |
| Deakin, D. N.                    | India          | 28/1/35 |
| Fuller, T. J. F.                 | India          | 28/1/35 |
| Pringie, D. A.                   | India          | 28/1/35 |
| Boddam-Whetham, A. D.            | India          | 28/1/35 |
| Walker, B. J.                    | Egypt          | 28/1/35 |
| Blaker, E. C. R.                 | India          | 1/9/35  |
| Maydon, G. S. K.                 | Palestine      | 1/9/35  |
| Stead, A. C. R.                  | India          | 1/9/35  |
| Rickard, F. P.                   | China          | 1/9/35  |
| Duke, P. A.                      | Egypt          | 1/9/35  |
| Stephenson, T. G. V.             | India          | 1/9/35  |
| Atkinson, A. L.                  | Bulford        | 1/9/35  |
| Miller, T. DeB.                  | Malta          | 2/2/36  |
| Hewlett, G. H. K.                | India          | 2/2/36  |
| Johnson, A. J. E.                | India          | 2/2/36  |
| Lang, F. S. P. H.                | India          | 2/2/36  |
| Read, L. J. D.                   | India          | 2/2/36  |
| Honeybourne, C. T.               | India          | 2/2/36  |

Lieutenants—contd.

|                         |                |         |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------|
| Elliott, E. B.          | India          | 2/2/36  |
| Harris, G. D. T.        | Palestine      | 2/2/36  |
| Linton, R.              | Palestine      | 2/2/36  |
| Dutton, G. A.           | India          | 2/2/36  |
| Benton, A. V.           | India          | 2/2/36  |
| Williams, P. C.         | India          | 2/2/36  |
| Western, R. J.          | Palestine      | 2/2/36  |
| Gardiner, D. E. L.      | India          | 31/8/36 |
| Corbett, B. D.          | Cambridge      | 31/8/36 |
| Johnson, F. P.          | India          | 31/8/36 |
| Nicholson, P. O. J.     | India          | 31/8/36 |
| Nolan, D. A.            | Cambridge      | 31/8/36 |
| Lyall, D. C.            | India          | 31/8/36 |
| Stonestreet, M.         | Aldershot      | 31/8/36 |
| Miller, R. G.           | Aldershot      | 1/2/37  |
| Mervyn-Smith, E. F.     | India          | 1/2/37  |
| Starr, G. H.            | Cambridge      | 1/2/37  |
| Gordon, W. H. L.        | c.o.           | 1/2/37  |
| Smith-Ainsley, J. W.    | Cambridge      | 1/2/37  |
| Thorpe, L. E.           | India          | 1/2/37  |
| Watts, P. A.            | India          | 1/2/37  |
| Walton, G.              | India          | 1/2/37  |
| Townsend, E. W.         | Blackdown      | 1/2/37  |
| Lonnon, P. W.           | Canterbury     | 1/2/37  |
| Bradley, P. E. M.       | India          | 30/8/37 |
| McGill, A. Fitz G.      | India          | 30/8/37 |
| Campbell, J. F.         | Palestine      | 30/8/37 |
| Yearsley, D. R.         | Aldershot      | 30/8/37 |
| Leahy, A. J.            | Blackdown      | 30/8/37 |
| Ridley-Martin, M. G.    | Aldershot      | 30/8/37 |
| Hinde, G. G. L.         | Aldershot      | 30/8/37 |
| Barnes, B. H. P.        | Bulford        | 31/1/38 |
| Elliott, J. D.          | Aldershot      | 31/1/38 |
| Hunter, H. B. de M. [I] | Aldershot      | 31/1/38 |
| Gracey, P. D.           | Bulford        | 31/1/38 |
| Young, C. W. M.         | India          | 31/1/38 |
| Price, M. D.            | Bulford        | 31/1/38 |
| Henn-Collins, C. A.     | Aldershot      | 31/1/38 |
| Woolrych, G. D. K.      | Bulford        | 31/1/38 |
| Curry, P. G.            | Aldershot      | 31/1/38 |
| Mansel, D.              | Aldershot      | 31/1/38 |
| Howe, S. F. M.          | Catterick Camp | 31/1/38 |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                          |                |         |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------|
| Milward, H. K.           | India          | 29/8/35 |
| MacSwiney, J. F.         | Canterbury     | 29/8/35 |
| Travers, M. H. N.        | Aldershot      | 29/8/35 |
| Atthill, A. J. M.        | Egypt          | 29/8/35 |
| Paris, A. G.             | Aldershot      | 29/8/35 |
| Bogle, B. A. H.          | Canterbury     | 29/8/35 |
| Dickson, D. A.           | Aldershot      | 30/1/36 |
| Anderson, J. E.          | Canterbury     | 30/1/36 |
| Shoubridge, O. B. G.     | Aldershot      | 30/1/36 |
| Freeman, A. F.           | Bulford        | 30/1/36 |
| Hammersley, J. H. St. G. | Aldershot      | 30/1/36 |
| Ramsay, W. C.            | Scarborough    | 30/1/36 |
| Shaw, N. D.              | India          | 30/1/36 |
| Baker, L. B. H. C.       | Catterick Camp | 30/1/36 |
| Stethem, H. W. C.        | Catterick Camp | 14/6/36 |
| Jelf, W. E.              | Catterick Camp | 27/8/36 |
| Lyall, R.                | Perham Down    | 27/8/36 |
| Hayles, B. R. M.         | Catterick Camp | 27/8/36 |
| Sutherland, G. A. B.     | Canterbury     | 27/8/36 |
| Horsfield, D. R.         | Scarborough    | 27/8/36 |
| Yule, J. de D.           | Scarborough    | 27/8/36 |
| Birkett, J. B.           | Aldershot      | 27/8/36 |
| Stoney, K. R.            | Aldershot      | 27/8/36 |
| Brown, E. N. L.          | Catterick Camp | 27/8/36 |
| Thompson, H. J.          | Catterick Camp | 28/1/37 |
| Pryne, A. St. G.         | Catterick Camp | 28/1/37 |
| Sheepshanks, J.          | Catterick Camp | 28/1/37 |
| Halton, R. D.            | Catterick Camp | 28/1/37 |
| Brown, P. T. S.          | Catterick Camp | 28/1/37 |
| Power, R. F. B.          | Catterick Camp | 28/1/37 |
| Deane-Drummond, A. J.    | Catterick Camp | 28/1/37 |
| Hancock, M. S.           | Catterick Camp | 26/8/37 |
| Gibson, D. T. W.         | Catterick Camp | 26/8/37 |
| Galloway, A. L.          | Catterick Camp | 26/8/37 |
| Jones, D. G.             | Catterick Camp | 26/8/37 |

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                    |                |         |
|--------------------|----------------|---------|
| Barlas, R. M.      | Catterick Camp | 26/8/37 |
| Garlick, J. C.     | Catterick Camp | 26/8/37 |
| Golden, C. H.      | Catterick Camp | 26/8/37 |
| Mansergh, P. E. S. | Catterick Camp | 26/8/37 |
| Philp, M. A.       | Catterick Camp | 27/1/38 |
| White, R.          | Catterick Camp | 27/1/38 |
| Kennick, D. P. K.  | Catterick Camp | 27/1/38 |
| Wotton, G. H.      | Catterick Camp | 27/1/38 |
| Taylor, H. L. H.   | Catterick Camp | 27/1/38 |
| Lee, J. K. V.      | Catterick Camp | 27/1/38 |
| Blackburne, G. W.  | Catterick Camp | 27/1/38 |
| Sykes, B. E.       | Catterick Camp | 27/1/38 |
| Banbury, P. S.     | Catterick Camp | 29/1/38 |

Adjutants.

|                            |                |          |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Gordon, J. W., capt.       | Bulford        | 8/10/35  |
| Knowles, C., capt.         | Aldershot      | 1/11/35  |
| Thullier, L. de M., capt.  | Canterbury     | 25/11/35 |
| Hydo, P. R., capt.         | Catterick Camp | 21/1/36  |
| Bowen, W. O., O.B.E., maj. | Aldershot      | 1/1/36   |
| Cooke, H. R. V., capt.     | Catterick Camp | 16/11/36 |
| Muir, R. G., capt.         | Egypt          | 1/4/37   |
| Smyth, D. M., capt.        | Andover        | 1/12/37  |

Quarter-Masters.

|                                    |                |         |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| Gallagher, W. A.                   | Aldershot      | 16/9/25 |
|                                    | maj.           | 30/1/37 |
| Wiuton, A. E., D.C.M.              | Aldershot      | 16/9/25 |
|                                    | capt.          | 16/9/33 |
| Finmore, J.                        | Egypt          | 16/9/25 |
|                                    | capt.          | 16/9/33 |
| Manton, C. H., M.B.E.              | Bulford        | 16/9/25 |
|                                    | capt.          | 16/9/33 |
| Harding, P. A., lt.                | Scarborough    | 23/4/30 |
| Hepburn, M., lt. (Sch. of Signals) | Catterick Camp | 28/9/32 |
|                                    | Catterick Camp | 1/4/34  |
| Manley, A. R., lt.                 | Aldershot      | 1/4/36  |
| Burgess, J. A., lt.                | Canterbury     | 1/4/36  |
| Kneebone, G. F. C., lt.            | Catterick Camp | 11/9/36 |
| Harris, G. W., lt.                 |                |         |

Inspectors of Permanent Communications.

|                      |           |          |
|----------------------|-----------|----------|
| Shave, H. S.         | Chatham   | 1/4/36   |
|                      | lt.       | 5/8/32†  |
| Clark, W.            | York      | 1/4/36   |
|                      | lt.       | 23/3/32† |
| Beattle, A. H., lt.  | Aldershot | 1/4/36   |
| Wray, G., M.M., lt.  | Chester   | 1/4/36   |
| McGregor, S. C., lt. | Dover     | 1/4/36   |
| McIntosh, R. A., lt. | Salisbury | 1/4/36   |
| Britton, A. H., lt.  | Edinburgh | 1/4/36   |
| Bayliss, G. F., lt.  | Belfast   | 21/5/37  |

Technical Maintenance Officers.

|                                |             |         |
|--------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Harrison, T. W., lt.           | Aldershot   | 11/8/37 |
| Butcher, E. S., lt.            | Canterbury  | 11/8/37 |
| Shenton, A. C., lt.            | Aldershot   | 11/8/37 |
| Dorrington, A. G., D.C.M., lt. | Bulford     | 13/8/37 |
| Elsmore, B. A., lt.            | Salisbury   | 13/8/37 |
| Trapmore, A., lt.              | Scarborough | 1/9/37  |

Attached.

In the case of the combatant officers the date of seconding or attachment to the Corps is shown as a second date.

Majors.

|                                   |            |         |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------|
| *Coombs, B., O.B.E., R.E.         | Chester    | 2/10/35 |
|                                   |            | 1/7/17  |
| *Atterton, F. A. S., M.B.E., R.E. | Portsmouth | 2/10/35 |
|                                   |            | 27/7/16 |
| *Clephan, R. E. S., R.E.          | Edinburgh  | 17/5/36 |
|                                   |            | 26/7/19 |

Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

|                                                         |                |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| McConville, Capt. J., M.C., ret. pay                    | Catterick Camp | 19/4/37 |
| Aston, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) s. | Woolwich       | 10/6/37 |
| Jenulings, Capt. P., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)      | York           | 10/6/37 |
| Wasey, Capt. W. S., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)             | Aldershot      | 1/7/37  |
| Orr, Capt. H. D., ret. pay                              | Belfast        | 21/7/37 |
| Pain, Maj. W. E., M.C., p.s.c.                          | Catterick Camp | 1/9/37  |

† Date of Appointment as Quarter-Master.

## ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Deputy Chief Signal Officers for  
T.A. Duties.

✕McHutchon, Lt.-Col. E. G.,  
O.B.E., T.D., t.a. (Scottish  
Comd.) 24/4/34  
lt.-col. 1/11/28  
bt. col. 1/11/32

✕Rayner, Lt.-Col. W. E., T.D.,  
(Eastern Comd.) 11/10/35  
lt.-col. 1/3/32  
bt. col. 1/3/36

✕Ozanne, Lt.-Col. G. D., M.C.,  
M.I.E.E. (Ma). Res. of Off.)  
(Lond. Dist.) t.a. 1/1/36  
lt.-col. 5/11/30  
bt. col. 5/11/34

✕Seel, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., M.C.,  
T.D. (Western Comd.) t.a. 11/2/37  
lt.-col. 11/2/29  
bt. col. 11/2/33

✕Holdsworth, Lt.-Col. M. E., T.D.,  
(Southern Comd.) t.a. 11/2/37  
lt.-col. 11/2/33  
bt. col. 11/2/37

✕✕Walton, Col. G. H., C.B.E.,  
(Northern Comd.) t.a. 6/5/37  
col. 4/9/34

Deputy Chief Signal Officer  
for S.R. Duties.

✕Angwin, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O.,  
M.C., T.D. (Bt. Col. late T.A.),  
t.a. 31/7/35

## CORPS SIGNALS.

## The London.

Fulham House, Putney Bridge,  
S.W.6.

Signal Section affiliated.

204th Medium Artillery Signal  
Section.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Vigers, T. W., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.,  
(Col. Terr. Army) 1/1/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Humphreys, C. L. H., T.D.,  
M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Nech.E., t.a. 30/10/35

## Major.

✕Lloyd, W. H., M.C. 30/10/35

## Captains.

✕Philcox, S. A. W. 5/9/31  
✕McDonald, A. 1/7/33  
Knight, R. F. 1/5/34  
Christopher, J. G. 17/5/34  
Knight, E. W. G. 30/10/35  
✕Mann, P. R. 23/2/38

## Lieutenants.

McCombie, F. 4/3/36  
Bowring, J. A. F. 11/3/36  
Salmon, L. F. W. 9/6/37  
Sansom, W. H. 13/6/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Cocke, J. W. G. 4/5/35  
Collins, J. J. 24/10/36  
English, J. F. 24/10/36  
Salter, A. S. P. 24/10/36  
Spens, C. H. 18/12/37  
Mount, A. R. D. 12/2/38

## Adjutant.

✕Rogers, H. C. B., Capt R. Signals  
14/11/36

## Quarter-Master

✕Dolbear, S. W., M.M., lt. 1/2/35

## Cadet Units affiliated.

"A" Coy. 1st W. Lond. C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## No. 2 Coy.

## Air Contingent Signals.

Fulham House, Putney Bridge,  
S.W.6.  
Category B.

## Captain.

✕Bolt, F. R. 1/4/35

## Lieutenant.

Franklin, G. 5/3/35

## No. 28 (London).

## Construction Section.

Fulham House, Putney Bridge,  
S.W.6.  
Category B.

## Lieutenant.

Wilkins, E. E. 23/4/33

## No. 29 (London)

## Construction Section.

Fulham House, Putney Bridge,  
S.W.6.  
Category B.

## Lieutenant.

Franklin, R. H., B.Sc. 22/12/34  
1/2/31

## No. 30 (London)

## Construction Section.

Fulham House, Putney Bridge,  
S.W.6.  
Category B.

## Lieutenant.

Palk, E. 8/3/35

## The North Midland.

Drill Hall, Phoenix Street, Derby.

Signal Section affiliated.

236th Field Artillery Signal  
Section.

Drill Hall, Ashgate Road,  
Chesterfield.

## Hon. Colonel.

Jackson, G. M., T.D., t.a. (Hon.  
Brig.-Gen. in Army) 11/7/25

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Harker-Smith, S. 14/11/37

## Major.

Darling, T. A. 14/11/37

## Captains.

Barber, R. J. de C., t.a. 4/3/30  
✕Lander, J. 3/6/30  
bt. maj. 1/1/36  
✕Billingham, A. H. 5/10/30  
Chapman, E. G. 5/10/33  
Stevenson, R. A. 12/3/34  
Perkins, J. E. J. 14/11/37

## Lieutenants.

Perkins, E. R. 23/7/32  
Haslehurst, A. K. 22/3/33  
Scott, N. B. 27/6/34  
Pearson, N. C. 17/2/35  
Mucklow, D. 22/3/36  
Turner, R. F. A. (236 Sec.) 14/7/36  
Waldron, R. A. 6/12/36  
Goodland, E. A. 1/10/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Truman, J. R. B. 9/3/35  
Peel, R. W. 4/4/36  
York, P. L. 29/6/36  
Swallow, J. 5/12/36

## Adjutant.

McOstrich, F. I. N., Capt.  
R. Signals 24/4/37

## Quarter-Master.

O'Brien, W., lt. 1/2/35

## DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

Showing Signal Sections (a) forming  
part of, or (b) affiliated to,  
Divisional Signals for purposes  
of Promotion.

2nd Cavalry (Middlesex  
Yeomanry).

Duke of York's Headquarters  
Chelsea, S.W.3.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Roberts, H. D., M.C., T.D. (Maj.  
T.A. Res. of Off.) t.a. 6/4/35

## Major.

✕Sale, G. S., M.C., T.D., t.a. 5/5/33  
lt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

## Captains.

Messel, L. F. 1/8/28  
Judd, J. S. 5/5/33

## Lieutenants.

Doyle, W. P. 17/6/34  
Malden, The Visct. 8/7/36  
Prideaux, J. F. 29/7/36  
Potter, J. G. 30/1/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Watson, G. A. 9/2/35  
Murray, D. B. 16/3/35  
Hackforth-Jones, P. N. L. 27/7/35  
Morgan, E. S. D. 23/11/35  
McGowan, Hon. H. W. 4/3/37  
24/11/36

## Adjutant.

Wainman, Capt. (temp. T.A.  
3/12/35) P. R., R. Signals. 3/12/35

§ With pay and allowances of a Lt.-Colonel.



**Divisional Signals—contd.**

**42nd (East Lancashire).**  
Brooks Bar, Manchester.

(a) **222nd Field Artillery Signal Section.**  
Brooks Bar, Manchester.

(b) **211th Medium Artillery Signal Section.**  
Brooks Bar, Manchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
West, Sir Frederick J., Knt.,  
C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.  
Mech.E. 30/4/27

✕Delaney, C. B., t.a. 5/11/37

✕Sutton, E. R. 5/11/37

*Captains.*  
Woodham, K. F. 14/7/30  
✕Walter, F. A. 18/7/31  
Stafford, C. N. 5/11/32

✕Lea, T. A. H., M.M. 7/11/32  
Dobson, A. R. B. 10/11/34  
✕Brookes, E. J. S. 5/11/37

*Lieutenants.*  
Collis, W. B. G. 20/5/34  
✕Oldham, L. O. 3/10/34

Presland, R. J. 30/4/35  
Walker, T. C. E. 10/8/35  
Harrison, J. L. 16/11/35

Woods, S. A. 24/3/37  
Featherstone, H.E.M. 25/3/37

Andrew, T. S. K. 28/4/37  
Clegg, R. H. 14/11/37  
Kerr, C. F. 2/1/38

Allen, D. G. 20/3/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Yates, P. 25/5/35  
Ollerenshaw, R. G. W. 28/12/35

Ellis, F. F. 28/11/36  
Toombs, P. A. 24/2/37  
Corser, H. H. 1/5/37

Bevan, R. H. 1/5/37  
Ingham, J. S. 12/5/37  
McKellen, F. P. 8/12/37

*Adjutant.*  
✕McNair, A. J. G., Capt. R. Signals 4/1/36

*Quarter-Master.*  
✕McVittie, J., Lt. 19/9/34

**Supplementary Reserve.**  
**No. 1 (East Lancashire) Corps**  
**Medium Artillery**  
**Signal Section.**  
Brooks Bar, Manchester.  
Category B.

*Captain.*  
✕Bower, S. R. 9/4/38

*Lieutenant.*  
✕Ellis, E. L. 29/11/30

**43rd (Wessex).**  
The Priory, The Friars, Exeter.

(a) **224th Field Artillery Signal Section.**  
Hamilton House,  
Commercial Road, Southampton.

(a) **225th Field Artillery Signal Section.**  
Hamilton House,  
Commercial Road, Southampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Basing, The Lord (Lt. Col. ret.  
Terr. Army) (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
29/10/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Walsh, C. H., D.S.O., M.C.  
(Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.),  
t.a. 29/10/34

*Major.*  
✕Cornelius, W. J. L. 10/4/34

*Captains.*  
✕Fane, A. F. S., t.a. 24/7/32  
✕Moore, E. R. (224 Sec.) 24/8/32  
Evans, L. E. O. 3/6/35  
Reeks, F. H. 2/9/36

*Lieutenants.*  
Shaw, P. W. 20/6/34  
Howarth, C. H. 24/5/36  
Fleming, G. A. 17/11/36

Edgecumbe, W. S. G. 9/3/37  
Fenwick, H. W. 25/4/37  
Edwards, G. K. S. 19/5/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Spicer, D. C. 3/3/34  
Day, R. W. 5/5/34  
Gibson, R. 22/12/34

Nash, R. D. 23/2/35  
Clemas, L. H. 22/7/35  
Clifton, R. S. 2/7/36  
Totterdell, P. A. 23/1/37

Herbert, de V. E. de M. 24/3/37  
Fennamore, R. W. 25/8/37  
Farr, A. L. 8/9/37  
Moulds, F. E. 11/9/37

*Adjutant.*  
✕Knight, C. W., Capt. R. Signals 14/11/35

*Quarter-Master.*  
West, F. F., Lt. 1/11/34

**44th (Home Counties).**  
Drill Hall, Stamford Brook  
Lodge, Ravenscourt Park, W.6.

(a) **226th Field Artillery Signal Section.**  
Drill Hall, Hurstpierpoint.

(b) **227th Field Artillery Signal Section.**  
Drill Hall, Hurstpierpoint.

(b) **203rd Medium Artillery Signal Section.**  
Fort Pitt, Chatham.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Read, A. H., T.D., t.a. 1/1/36

*Major.*  
✕Rand, H. M., T.D. 1/7/37

*Captains.*  
✕Harris, L. H. 29/10/29  
Gilbert, W. 31/10/29

Booth, C. F. 27/6/33  
List, L. E. 11/12/35  
✕Freer-Ash, T., t.a. 1/1/36

Hann, J. S. 1/11/37  
Baker, J. H. 1/2/38

*Lieutenants.*  
Brett, S. I. 14/9/35  
Williams, S. J. 3/5/36  
Angell, F. A. 13/7/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Monk, F. G. (203 Sec.) 4/7/34  
Ross, D. E. J. 15/2/36  
Shepherd, G. P. (226 Sec.) 9/5/36  
Annand, A. McK. (227 Sec.) 4/7/36

**2nd Lieutenants—contd.**  
Withers, A. C. H. 4/7/36  
Baldwin, K. B. 23/2/37  
Coles, R. V. 24/2/37  
Woods, W. A. 23/2/38  
Isaacs, S. C. 12/3/38

*Adjutant.*  
✕Lewis, Capt. (temp. T.A.) 1/10/36  
H. L., R. Signals 1/10/36

*Quarter-Master.*  
Harris, E. W. G., Lt. 1/3/35

**Supplementary Reserve.**  
**No. 25 (Home Counties)**  
**Construction Section.**  
Drill Hall, Stamford Brook Lodge,  
Ravenscourt Park, W.6.  
Category B.  
*Lieutenant.*  
Loadsmen, H. G. 24/3/37

**48th (South Midland).**  
**a) 228th Field Artillery Signal Section.**

**(a) 229th Field Artillery Signal Section.**  
**(a) 202nd Medium Artillery Signal Section.**  
Cateswell House, Stratford Road,  
Hall Green, Birmingham, 11.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕McCalmont, Hon. Brig.-Gen.  
R.C.A., C.V.O., D.S.O., ret.  
pay (Clerk of the Cheque &  
Adj., Yeomen of the Guard)  
16/7/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Jones, P. H., M.C. 11/2/37

*Major.*  
✕James, E. A. 11/2/37

*Captains.*  
Jones, F. E. B. 30/9/24  
Challen, J. B. 1/1/38  
Bolton, H. F. B. 1/9/29

Lodder, P. S. 16/8/30  
Waters, G. R. 1/2/37  
Chatterley, R. M. 11/2/37  
Collins, D. G. 30/10/37

*Lieutenants.*  
Bowen, P. M. 12/11/35  
King, G. St. L. 12/11/35  
Danilcen, R. W. N. 17/11/36

Malins, P. W. 25/7/37  
Lee, P. G. M. 24/11/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Fellows, J. W. E. 30/4/35  
Holmes, J. M. D. 25/7/36  
Dickinson, R. 29/7/36

Parsons, G. K. 16/1/37  
Keeling, A. M. 15/7/37  
Timings, J. F. 15/7/37

Anthony, S. E. A. 31/7/37  
Swinerton, J. W. 1/1/38  
Gardner, A. R. 11/1/38  
1/10/36

*Adjutant.*  
✕Bartlett, H., Maj. R. Signals 24/4/36

*Quarter-Master.*  
✕Rowe, B. J., M.M., Lt. 1/2/35

**Supplementary Reserve.**  
**No. 4 (South Midland) Coy.**  
**Air Contingent Signals.**  
Cateswell House, Stratford Road,  
Hall Green, Birmingham, 11.  
Category B.  
*Major.*  
✕Braine, F. A. W. 3/7/35

*Captain.*  
✕Birch, W. J. 23/8/33

*Lieutenants.*  
French, B. H. 29/6/32  
Waters, N. A. 5/9/34

## Divisional Signals—contd.

## 49th (West Riding)

## 205th Medium Artillery Signal Section.

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds, 2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Boyle, W., O.B.E., T.D. (Bt. Col. T.A. Res.) 2/9/33

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Jackson, W. F., M.C., T.D., t.a. 26/4/37

*Major.*

✕Richardson, H., T.D. 26/4/37 1/1/35

*Captains.*

✕May, J. M., T.D. 26/4/29 1/1/37

*bt. maj.*

Bray, C. 22/6/30

Armstrong, J. N. 23/4/31

Moxon, W. L. S. 12/1/32

Hey, W. L. 5/7/36

Rycroft, H. 26/4/37

*Lieutenants.*

Darlow, K. 18/6/29

Gardiner, B. B. 18/6/29

Adams, C. F. (205 Sec.) 6/5/36

Crabtree, J. O. 13/5/36

McLaren, A. D. 17/5/36

Stedman, A. C. A. 10/1/38

Dixon, N. E. 2/3/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Brown, H. D. 17/7/35

Saunders, F. E. 27/6/36

Bray, G. I. 31/10/36

Butler, S. J. 24/3/37

Denton, J. E. 20/11/37

*Adjutant.*

Danby, C. C., Capt. R. Signals 20/11/36

*Quarter-Master.*

Tebbs, F., Lt. 26/1/35

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Headquarters, Air Contingent Signals.

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds, 10.

*Category B.**Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Campbell, J., M.B.E., T.D., t.a. 1/1/35 1/1/34

*Lieutenant.*

Tinney, E. B. 19/2/33

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Carrette, A. D. 10/7/37

*Adjutant.*

Houghton, Capt. (temp. S.R. 1/10/36) G. F., R. Signals 1/10/36

## No. 1 (West Riding) Coy., Air Contingent Signals.

*Category B.**Captain.*

Sanderson, D. H. S. 5/7/36

*Lieutenant.*

## No. 3 (West Riding) Coy., Air Contingent Signals.

*Category B.**Major.*

✕Morgan, F. S. 1/1/35

*Lieutenants.*

Young, J. E. 2/1/35

Woodland, A. H. 23/11/35

Pickard, H. 27/1/37

## 50th (Northumbrian).

Drill Hall, Darlington, Durham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Bowes, H., C.B., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. T.A. Res.) 25/12/35

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Sheffield, T. T. J., T.D., t.a. 4/9/36

*Major.*

✕Wight, R. S. 1/2/37

*Captains.*

Hopkins, J. G. 1/11/30

Percival, R. M. 16/5/33

✕Glover, E. 16/5/33

Fairweather, C. C. 1/5/34

Smith, A. F. 1/2/37

*Lieutenants.*

Crosthwaite, C. 19/6/33

Minor, B. 17/7/34

Robinson, S. 24/7/34

Kirkaldy, H. M. 4/2/36

Lee, W. A. 5/2/36

Waugh, K. A. 10/1/38 3/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wight, R. S. 23/5/36

Howie, W. A. R. 10/6/36

Pearson, B. R. 12/12/36

Hewett, J. M. 23/12/36

Garbutt, J. W. 24/3/37

Harvey, F. E. 28/4/37

Robson, K. 9/6/37

*Adjutant.*

Belt, G. B., Capt. R. Signals 1/11/34

*Quarter-Master.*

Smith, G. H., Lt. 21/11/34

## 51st (Highland).

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

## (a) 223rd Field Artillery Signal Section.

*Stirling.*

## (a) 207th Medium Artillery Signal Section.

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Nicol, R. J., O.B.E., t.a. 28/2/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Reid, E. B., t.a. 24/4/34

## Major.

Murray, T. P. E., t.a. 23/4/34 1/1/33

*Captains.*

✕Lennie, A. H., M.M. 24/2/28 1/1/38

*bt. maj.*

Levack, J. W., t.a. 8/8/28

Reid, A. H. 10/8/22

Wood, A. T., t.a. 4/5/29

Williamson, R. B. 21/5/32

Cochran, J., t.a. 23/4/34

*Lieutenants.*

Gray, J. 5/3/32

Donald, J. J. 4/7/32

Bogie, D. J. 25/12/32

Nicol, B. M. 16/4/35

Muirhead, W. R. 14/12/35

Fraser, A. 9/3/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Campbell, D. L. 8/6/35

McLaren, J. 3/7/35

Mitchell, W. G. 3/7/35

Bisset, J. G. 24/3/37

Robertson, G. N. S. 5/5/37

Dewar, P. A. 3/7/37

Carry, J. K. 12/2/38

Guy, J. R. 23/2/38

Dawson, R. M. 26/2/38

*Adjutant.*

Dryland, L. W. J., Capt. R. Signals 30/11/34

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Hillman, J. D.T., Lt. 23/1/38

## 52nd (Lowland).

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

## (a) 230th Field Artillery Signal Section.

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

## (b) 208th Medium Artillery Signal Section.

Dalmeny Street, Edinburgh, 6.

*Hon. Colonel.*

McGowan, The Lord, K.B.E. 23/6/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Niven, T. M., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. 16/1/38

*Major.*

Warren, V. D. (230 Sec.) 16/1/38 1/1/36

*Captains.*

✕Anderson, J. C. 31/5/30

Brown, A. W. 13/5/36

Forsyth, R. A. 18/5/36

Davie, T. A. S. 28/10/36

*Lieutenants.*

Lindsay, J. B. 13/11/34

Maclay, K. A. 10/2/37

Ferguson, G. L. 17/2/37

Graham, R. 9/11/37

**Divisional Signals—contd.**

**52nd (Lowland)—contd.**

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i> |          |
| Carlaw, B. L.           | 8/9/34   |
| Lindsay, D. C.          | 30/10/35 |
| Luke, H. G. R.          | 26/2/36  |
| Hough, F. A.            | 1/5/36   |
| Moyes, I. Y.            | 1/7/36   |
| Smyth, H. G.            | 4/7/36   |
| Templeton, A. G.        | 11/7/36  |
| Murdoch, J. D.          | 5/12/36  |
| Simon, P. H.            | 5/5/37   |
| Young, J. G.            | 9/2/38   |
| Allan, G. B.            | 16/2/38  |

*Adjutant.*

×Shawcross, L. T., Capt. R. Signals 19/4/37

*Quarter-Master.*

Wylie, J. W., Lt. 6/5/35

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Headquarters.**

**G.H.Q. Signals.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Category B.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Cumming, G. W., T.D., t.a. 12/7/37

*Major.*

Ashdowne, H. A. 1/2/38

*Lieutenants.*

Bucknall, F. R. B. 6/4/35

Lothian, J. 13/4/35

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Horrox, S. 22/7/36

McMillan, F. N. 13/11/37

Knott, J. A. C. 15/1/38

Dyce, A. R. 12/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Patterson, L. D. M., Capt. R. Signals 1/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

×O'Connor, J. F. J., Lt. 11/2/38

**No. 1 Company, G.H.Q. Signals.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Category B.*

*Major.*

×Smith, W. M. 22/6/36

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Ferguson, C. 7/12/35

**No. 2 (Glasgow) Company,**

**G.H.Q. Signals.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Category B.*

*Major.*

×Darby, J. F., T.D. 31/7/37

*Captain.*

×Cralk, J. J. 6/3/36

*Lieutenant.*

×Johnston, W. 25/8/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Roy, D. W. 19/3/36

Brady, J. C. 31/7/37

Wilson, T. A. 20/11/37

**No. 23 (Glasgow)**

**Cable Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Category B.*

*Lieutenant.*

Mitchell, A. S. W. 6/2/38

**No. 24 (Glasgow)**

**Cable Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Category B.*

*Lieutenant.*

**No. 26 (Glasgow)**

**Construction Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Lieutenant.*

MacIntyre, J. M. 4/7/37

**No. 27 (Glasgow)**

**Construction Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Category B.*

*Lieutenant.*

McGaw, P. 20/3/38

**53rd (Welsh).**

(a) 231st Field Artillery Signal Section.

(a) 212th Medium Artillery Signal Section.

Drill Hall, Park Street, Cardiff.

*Hon. Colonel.*

×Cobb, F. R., M.C. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) 24/8/35

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Trice, W. G., t.a. 11/2/37

*Major.*

×Arnold, F. T. 11/2/37

*Captains.*

×Gardiner, J. 22/2/28

Hawkins, V. W. 11/2/29

×Hawkins, W. R. 1/8/34

×Johnson, A. E. 13/5/35

×Bartholomew, A. W. 8/2/37

Llewellyn, K. G. S. 12/2/37

*Lieutenants.*

Bale, W. G. F. 8/11/32

Cawthorn, G. 7/5/33

Senior, J. B. 7/5/33

Lloyd, G. B. 13/11/34

Fletcher, P. 24/7/35

Moon, F. C. 9/7/36

David, A. G. 2/5/36

27/3/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Angel, R. C. 24/8/35

Stephens, D. 18/1/36

Blower, A. J. 12/12/36

Evans, J. N. 20/2/37

Kemp, G. I. 29/5/37

Davies, D. G. 12/6/37

Jones, T. D. 23/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Copeland, R. H., Capt. R. Signals 16/11/36

*Quarter-Master.*

×Catleugh, W. S., maj. 1/4/35  
4/11/36

**54th (East Anglian).**

Bay Lodge, The Green

Stratford, E.15.

(a) 232nd Field Artillery Signal Section.

Great Gipping Street, Ipswich.

(a) 233rd Field Artillery Signal Section.

Drill Hall, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

(a) 234th Field Artillery Signal Section.

Drill Hall, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

(a) 209th Medium Artillery Signal Section.

Great Gipping Street, Ipswich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Manley, F. A., T.D. 11/10/35

*Major.*

×Lilley, J. L., t.a. 11/10/35

*Captains.*

Tweedie-Smith, J. P. 7/8/29

×Wardle, W. J. 10/8/30

×Beck, W. L. 1/8/32

Palmer, H. S. (Q) 9/7/32

Gentry, L. H. 15/6/35

×Wilks, T. M. 11/10/35

Bately, A. W. 1/10/36

Wright, S. P. 1/2/38

*Lieutenants.*

Jarvis, R. E. 4/7/32

Nettleship, C. 23/5/33

Gooderham, E. E. (232 Sec.) 31/5/33

Greaves, F. M., t.a. 10/7/35

Young, S. J. 31/5/36

Mitchell, R. J. 31/5/36

Galbraith, C. M. 18/11/36

Pascoe, R. V. 27/10/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wilson, H. 21/6/35

Stevens, A. J. 1/7/36

Layton, E. N. 21/4/37

Piers, E. P. 12/5/37

Cooke, J. D. 25/7/37

Caldieott, L. H. 22/1/38

*Adjutant.*

×Hooper, R. H., M.B.E., Maj. R. Signals 15/12/35

*Quarter-Master.*

×Sharp, C. J., D.C.M., Lt. 1/11/34



**55th (West Lancashire).**  
 38, Mason Street, Edgehill,  
 Liverpool, 7.

(a) **235th Field Artillery Signal Section.**  
 Drill Hall, Aspinall Street,  
 Prescott.

(a) **210th Medium Artillery Signal Section.**  
 Drill Hall, Aspinall Street,  
 Prescott.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕Dodd, W. T., D.S.O., T.D. (Col.  
 Terr. Army) t.a. 23/2/35

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Baron, R., T.D., t.a. 3/5/33  
 9/11/28  
*bt. col.* 9/11/32

*Major.*  
 Behn, F. J. 3/1/35

*Captains.*  
 Balley, R. W., M.Eng.,  
 A.M.Inst.C.E. 19/6/30  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/36

Orchard, J. R. S., A.M.I.E.E.  
 23/6/30

Machan, J. B. R. 19/7/33  
 Chilton, T. C. 4/1/35  
 Moore, A. B. 4/1/35  
 Ellison, A. 1/7/36

*Lieutenants.*  
 Day, E. G. 25/2/34  
 Stephen, J. T. 5/12/34  
 Lees, R. R. 13/2/35  
 Bulmer, G. J. 11/6/35  
 Craig, T. J. 29/3/36  
 Brown, K. M. 8/6/37  
 Darricotte, E. D. 9/7/37  
 Wright, N. D. 14/11/37  
 Grayley, G. C. 20/2/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Baron, R. C. K. 22/4/36  
 Price, M. B. 1/7/36  
 Lancashire, A. R. 1/7/36  
 Dodd, W. M. 28/11/36  
 Day, S. A. 24/3/37

*Adjutant.*  
 ✕Duke, M., Maj. R. Signals 1/3/37

*Quarter-Master.*  
 ✕Eves, J. A. lt. 21/2/35

**Supplementary Reserve.**  
**No. 3 (West Lancashire)**  
**Company, Line of Communication**  
**Signals.**

38, Mason Street, Edgehill,  
 Liverpool, 7.  
 Category B.

*Major.*  
 ✕Johnson, D. C. M. 5/11/34

*Captain.*  
 ✕Jackson, R. 23/3/35

*Lieutenants.*  
 ✕Kitts, T. E. 21/3/34  
 ✕Gregson, J. 21/3/34  
 Reld, J. 29/6/35  
 Wright, L. W. 16/7/35

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Bellamy, W. E. 26/5/34  
 Sanders, K. I. 8/5/35

**The London**  
**(City of London Signals).**  
 Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
 Clapham Park, S.W.12.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕Pender, The Lord (Lt. ret.) 6/12/33

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Willway, A. C. C., t.a. 1/1/36

*Major.*  
 ✕Welsford, G. M. 1/1/36

*Captains.*  
 ✕White, F., A.M.Inst.C.E. 7/2/31  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/37

✕Hort, A. V. D. 22/3/31  
 27/11/24

✕Cuthbert, M. M. 27/10/34  
 ✕Brown, B. H. 1/1/36  
 Soues, A. J. 13/4/37  
 Lovegrove, S. J. 14/4/37

*Lieutenants.*  
 Milnes, B. J. 26/3/35  
 Morgan, J. H. 29/4/36  
 Denison-Pender, Hon. R. E. 14/4/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Price, R. V. 6/2/35  
 Prosser, F. J. 1/6/35  
 Brandie, A. V. 15/6/35  
 Macbeth, D. J. 1/1/36  
 Sinclair, H. G. 29/2/36  
 Darkin, W. 21/11/36  
 Palmer, R. C. C. 10/2/37  
 Oswlek, R. A. 24/3/37  
 Roberts, T. A. 16/6/37  
 Clarkson, A. H. 23/2/38  
 Clarkson, C. K. 23/2/38

*Adjutant.*  
 Firth, H. R., Capt. R. Signals 17/11/34

*Quarter-Master.*  
 ✕Snape, R. F., O.B.E., maj.  
 (Maj. (Qr.Mr.) ret. pay) 15/1/38

*Cadet Units affiliated.*  
 Haberdashers' (Aske's) Hampstead  
 Sch. C. Corps. (1st C. Signal Coy.)  
 C. of Lond. Signals C. Coy.

**Supplementary Reserve.**  
**Headquarters, Line of Commu-**  
**cation Signals.**

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
 Clapham Park, S.W.12.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕Cohen, J. W., C. M. G., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr.  
 Army) 17/10/34

Category B.

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Allan, M. F. 22/7/33  
*bt. col.* 22/7/37

*Major.*  
 ✕Dallison, F. H., M.C. 21/4/34

*2nd Lieutenant.*  
 Atkinson, G. 19/3/38

*Adjutant.*  
 Peachell, W. A., Capt. R. Signals 31/7/36

*Quarter-Master.*  
 Golden, H., maj. (Maj. (Qr.Mr.)  
 ret. Ind. Army) 14/2/38

**No. 1 Company, Line of**  
**Communication Signals.**  
 Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
 Clapham Park, S.W.12.  
 Category B.

*Captain.*  
 Penn, H. A. 1/4/37

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Berkeley, W. M. C. 23/1/37

**No. 4 (City of London)**  
**Company, Line of Communication**  
**Signals.**

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
 Clapham Park, S.W.12.  
 Category B.

*Major.*  
 Hiley, J. G. T. 1/4/35

*Captain.*  
 Chinn, W. E. 12/11/34

*2nd Lieutenants*  
 Bellairs, G. ff. 1/7/36  
 Denman, A. E. 26/5/37

**No. 21 (City of London)**  
**Cable Section.**

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
 Clapham Park, S.W.12.  
 Category B.

*Lieutenant.*  
 ✕Metcalf, H. 28/7/29

**No. 22 (City of London)**  
**Cable Section.**

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
 Clapham Park, S.W.12.  
 Category B.

*Lieutenant.*  
 Mander, H. T. 19/2/36

**No. 21 (City of London)**  
**Construction Section.**

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
 Clapham Park, S.W.12.  
 Category B.

*Lieutenant*  
 Reading, J., M.I.E.E. 12/11/30

**No. 22 (City of London)**  
**Construction Section.**

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
 Clapham Park, S.W.12.  
 Category B.

*2nd Lieutenant.*  
 Hickox, W. F. 24/6/36

1st Anti-Aircraft.  
56, Regency Street, S.W.1.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| <i>Captains.</i> |         |
| ✕Croucher, A. H. | 3/11/29 |
| <i>bt. maj.</i>  | 1/1/38  |
| Scarborough, H.  | 23/2/36 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Blair, D. C.    | 21/7/36 |
| Gibbs, D. T.    | 9/8/36  |
| Pitcairn, A. C. | 20/1/37 |
| White, E. F. F. | 14/7/37 |

| <i>Lieutenants.</i> |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Cassell, E. E.      | 3/3/37  |
| Shrimpton, G. H. T. | 3/3/37  |
| Jack, A. P.         | 8/12/37 |

White E. F. F. 14/7/37  
Adjutant.  
xx Bradford, Capt. (temp. T.A.  
14/9/35) F. W. P., R. Signals  
14/9/35

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
"D" Coy. 1st W. Lond. C.  
Corps.

## Category B.

Manchester.

| <i>Captains.</i>    |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Mitchell, V.        | 4/7/34 |
| ✕Campbell, W. J. H. | 4/7/34 |

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>    |        |
| Treasure, J. C.        | 4/8/32 |
| McMullen, J. A.        | 7/7/37 |
| <i>2nd Lieutenant.</i> |        |
| Cunliffe, J. P.        | 2/6/37 |

95, Corporation Street, Manchester.

No. 24 (London, Midland & Scottish) Construction Section.  
95, Corporation Street, Manchester.

*Lieutenant.*  
Morris, G. 20/6/34

## Category B.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Knight, H. E. A.M.I.E.E. | 8/11/36 |
| Metcalf, A. G.           | 8/11/36 |
| Alder, G.                | 8/11/36 |
| Green, R. A.             | 8/11/36 |

*2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Simpson, D. H. S. | 11/7/36 |
| Dunford, L. G.    | 18/7/36 |
| Wearn, R. G. O.   | 22/7/36 |

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| Jacobs, J. G.                              | 11/11/36 |
| Damon, A. W.                               | 13/12/36 |
| Ledner, H. H.                              | 13/12/36 |
| Layzell, A. C.                             | 20/12/36 |
| Stagg, C.                                  | 30/12/36 |
| Tomlinson, W. A.                           | 27/1/37  |
| Stead, C., B.Sc.                           | 11/4/37  |
| Johnson, C. T.                             | 11/4/37  |
| Kling, K. J. D.                            | 8/5/37   |
|                                            | 6/5/34   |
| Chisnall, W. E.                            | 27/6/37  |
| Wilson, K. E., B.Sc. (Eng.),<br>A.M.I.E.E. | 21/7/37  |
| Carwin, S.                                 | 20/10/37 |
| Nicks, W. J. A.                            | 27/10/37 |

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Bett, H.            | 22/7/36  |
| Ward, K. M.         | 5/8/36   |
| Smith, P. E. C.     | 22/8/36  |
| Johnson, R. D.      | 5/9/36   |
| Wallace, N. M.      | 26/9/36  |
| Lovegrove, L. W.    | 3/10/36  |
| Shuttleworth, C. H. | 4/11/36  |
| Lynch, H.           | 7/11/36  |
| Russell, J. H.      | 11/11/36 |
| Mitchell, M.        | 23/1/37  |
| Hewett, B. S.       | 19/2/37  |
| Yarnell, R. F.      | 24/2/37  |
| Easterling, C. E.   | 20/3/37  |
| Meldrum, J. P. A.   | 10/4/37  |

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Trimmer, W. J.   | 7/11/37  |
| Wells, H. M.     | 7/11/37  |
| Peachey, M.      | 17/11/37 |
| Sabine, D. C. W. | 8/1/38   |
| Parker, J. D.    | 12/1/38  |
| Manners, W.      | 26/1/38  |
| Lane, C. R.      | 20/3/38  |

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Southon, W. R.                   | 10/4/37 |
| Cokayne, F.                      | 17/4/37 |
| Watson, W. A.                    | 21/4/37 |
| Liddington, R. (attd.<br>O.T.C.) | 21/4/37 |
| Rule, F. T.                      | 24/4/37 |
| Reeves, R. W.                    | 24/4/37 |
| Woo, B.                          |         |

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Pearson, J. B. | 1/11/33 |
| Scott, W. G.   | 6/4/35  |
| Eraut, A. D.   | 7/8/35  |
| Metcalf, H. A. | 21/8/35 |
| Hurley, L.     | 21/8/35 |
| Amos, K. J.    | 9/11/35 |

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Teo, E. C.     | 28/4/37  |
| Holland, R. B. | 29/5/37  |
| Patersou, J.   | 9/6/37   |
| Winter, F.     | 9/6/37   |
| Reeves, L. F.  | 12/6/37  |
| Pendleton, L.  | 15/8/37  |
| Morgan, W. C.  | 18/8/37  |
| Day, F. E. A.  | 9/10/37  |
| Smither, H.    | 7/11/37  |
| Helm, S.       | 13/11/37 |
| Norrish, T. W. | 27/11/37 |

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Clarke, W. J. F.  | 21/12/35 |
| Jordan, R. J.     | 1/1/36   |
| Cook, A. E.       | 11/1/36  |
| Willkinson, E. H. | 11/1/36  |
| Woodward, J. E.   | 23/2/36  |
| Hudson-Davies, J. | 11/3/36  |
| Turner, H. A.     | 25/4/36  |
| Wardrop, C. G.    | 30/5/36  |
| Hammond, A. G. W. | 30/5/36  |
| Mathews, M. G.    | 10/6/36  |
| Knox, J.          | 24/6/36  |
| Oliver, W. H.     | 4/7/36   |

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Blackett, R. J. G.  | 18/12/37 |
| Behets, F. J.       | 18/12/37 |
| Tynan-Byrd, D. J.   | 16/2/38  |
|                     | 3/10/36  |
| Groves, F. W.       | 19/2/38  |
| Mackenzie, I. S. G. | 23/2/38  |
| Norfolk, J. D.      | 23/2/38  |
| Roberts, W. G.      | 26/2/38  |
| West, G. F.         | 19/3/38  |
| Outram, W. J.       | 19/3/38  |
| Kibblewhite, G. G.  | 19/3/38  |
| Davis, E. T.        | 19/3/38  |

# FOOT GUARDS.

## GRENADIER GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office...

Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

(Tel. No. :—Whitehall 1378-9.)

Pay Office

Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

1st Bn. ... Wellington Bks.

2nd Bn. ...

Tower of London.

3rd Bn. ... Windsor.

Depot ...

Caterham.

### The King's Colours :—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Imperial Crown: in base a Grenade fired proper.

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced or, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper; in the dexter canton the Union.

3rd Battalion.—As for the 2nd Battalion, with, for difference, issuing from the Union in bend a pile wavy or.

### The Regimental Colours :—

The Union: In the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper.

The 30 company badges are borne in rotation, 3 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours; in the case of the Great War honours, only those shown in heavy type are borne :—

"Tangier, 1620," "Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Elenheim," "Ramillies," "Cudenarde,"

"Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Liselles," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Barrosa," "Nive,"

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882,"

"Suakin, 1835," "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"

The Great War—5 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers,"

"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pillckern,"

"Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaune, 1918,"

"Arras, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform.—Scarlet. Facings.—Blue. Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations.—Grenadier Guards Comrades' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Canadian Grenadier Guards ... Montreal, P.Q.

Colonel-in-Chief ... THE KING.

Colonel ... Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col-in-Chief, H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King ... 1/5/04

Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.—Britten, Bt. Col. C. R., M.C. ... 1/7/37  
bt. col. 1/7/37

### Lt.-Colonels (3).

Browning, F. A. M., D.S.O. (2) 1/2/36  
Fraser, Hon. W., D.S.O., M.C. 1/7/37  
p.s.c. [1] (1) 1/7/37  
Aird, Sir John R., Bt., M.V.O., M.C. (3) (Extra Eq. to the King) 18/11/37

### Majors—contd.

Adair, A. H. S., M.C. (3) 22/5/32  
Ellison, P. J. M. (2) 6/8/34  
Bull, G. H. (1) 1/6/35  
Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S., p.s.c., s. 1/7/34  
1/9/35  
Smith, O. W. D. (3) 1/2/36  
Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C. M., M.V.O. (1) 13/5/36  
Murray, A. S. P., s.f. 1/7/37  
Verny, G. H. G. L., M.V.O., s. 18/11/37  
Colvin, R. B. R. (2) s. 4/12/37

### Captains—contd.

Clive, A. F. L., s.c.s. 25/7/31  
Gascoigne, J. A., s.c.s. 27/9/31  
Hennessy, Hon. J. B. G. [1] (3) 9/4/32  
Hanning, A. S. (1) 9/4/32  
bt. maj. 1/1/38  
Goulburn, E. H., m.c. 9/4/32  
Davies, H. R. H. (Regtl. Adjlt.) 22, 5/32  
Brinckman, R. N. (2) 8/4/33  
Bushman, R. H. (2) 1/9/35  
Heber-Percy, A. G. W. (1) Adjlt. 19/4/36  
Moore, J. N. R. (3) 19/4/36  
Ford, J. B. (2) 13/5/36  
Reeve, W. (1) 23/8/36  
Herbert, R. C. E. (1) 16/9/36  
Lee, R. T. (2) 19/8/37  
Tryon, C. G. V., s. 30/8/37  
Goschen, J. A., m.a. 1/10/37  
Miller, P. D. (1) 1/10/37  
Jeffreys, C. J. D., M.V.O., s. 18/11/37  
Starkey, L. S. (1) 8/1/38  
Gordon-Lennox, G. C. (3) 21/1/28  
Harrison, J. E. (3) 17/2/38

### Majors (12).

Prescott, J. A. (2) 2/3/31  
Cornish, G. M., M.C. (1) 20/6/31  
LLoyd, J. A., p.s.c., s. 1/9/31

### Captains (13).

Goschen, W. H., s. 23/4/30  
bt. maj. 1/7/36  
Hutchins, R. L., M.C. [1] (3) 4/5/30  
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. (3) 21/2/31  
Browning, G. W., s. 1/3/31  
Pakenham, H. D. W., d. 2/3/31



*Subalterns (53).*

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                   |         |
| Huntington, A. C., <i>M.V.O., d.</i>  | 30/8/31 |
| Lomer, R. H. (2)                      | 31/1/32 |
| Flsher-Rowe, D. (1)                   | 29/8/32 |
| Stucley, L. R. C. (3) <i>Adj.</i>     | 28/8/33 |
| Ardee, The Lord, s.                   | 28/8/33 |
| Deakin, C. M. F. (2)                  | 29/1/34 |
| Gordon, A. J. E. (1)                  | 29/1/34 |
| Johnstone, N. D. M. (3)               | 29/1/34 |
| Clifton, P. T. (3)                    | 29/1/34 |
| Lort-Phillips, P. H. (1)              | 29/1/34 |
| Russell, E. C. (2)                    | 29/1/34 |
| <i>des Voeux, W. R. de B. [l] (2)</i> |         |
| <i>Adj.</i>                           | 27/8/34 |
| Brownlow, J. D. C. (3)                | 27/8/34 |
| Winnington, T. F. (1)                 | 27/8/34 |
| Baillie, S. E. H. (2)                 | 27/8/34 |
| Butler, T. P. (1)                     | 28/1/35 |
| Nelson, E. J. B. (3)                  | 28/1/35 |
| Dixon, D. S. T. B., s.                | 28/1/35 |
| Clarke, R. C. R. M., <i>a.m.</i>      | 28/1/35 |
| Bromley, R. H. (2)                    | 29/1/35 |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Robertson, P. A. S. (2)             | 1/9/35  |
| Radford-Norcop, P. J. C. (3)        | 2/9/35  |
| Norman Barnett, C. W. (d)           | 2/2/36  |
| Vernon, M. S. B., <i>M.V.O.</i> (1) | 2/2/35  |
| Burke, P. H. A. (3)                 | 19/8/30 |
| Earle, C. [l] (2)                   | 31/8/36 |
| Chandos-Pole, J. W., <i>d.</i>      | 31/8/36 |
| Budge, V. A. P. (2)                 | 1/2/37  |
| Dixon, D. E. (3)                    | 1/2/37  |
| Marshall, P. W. (1)                 | 1/2/37  |
| Anson, <i>The Visct.</i> (2)        | 1/2/38  |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                                                           |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Pike, G. E. (2)                                           | 29/8/35 |
| Gregory-Hood, A. M. H. (2)                                | 29/8/35 |
| Needham, F. J. R. P. (3)                                  | 29/8/35 |
| Trotter, J. (2)                                           | 30/8/35 |
| Bolitho, S. E. (1)                                        | 30/1/36 |
| Fitzalan Howard, <i>Hon.</i> M. F. (1)                    | 30/1/36 |
| Wigram, <i>Hon.</i> G. N. C. (1)                          | 30/1/36 |
| Gwyer, G. C. F. (1)                                       | 30/1/36 |
| Hanbury, H. C. (1)                                        | 30/1/36 |
| Seymour, J. E. (1)                                        | 30/1/36 |
| Sandys, M. E. M. (1)                                      | 30/1/36 |
| Beaumont-Nesbitt, D. J. (3)                               | 27/8/36 |
| Crompton-Roberts, R. (3)                                  | 28/1/37 |
| Britten, P. C. (1)                                        | 28/1/37 |
| Reynell-Pack, H. (3)                                      | 28/1/37 |
| Bonsor, D. V. (2)                                         | 27/1/38 |
| Forbes, <i>Hon.</i> N. I. ( <i>Master of Forbes</i> ) (3) | 27/1/38 |
| Bowes-Lyon, F. J. C. (3)                                  | 27/1/38 |

*Regimental Adjutant.*

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Davies, H. R. H., <i>capt.</i> | 17/2/38 |
|--------------------------------|---------|

*Battalion Adjutants.*

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| Stucley, L. R. C., <i>lt.</i> (3)         | 20/12/36 |
| <i>des Voeux, W. R. de B. [l] lt.</i> (2) | 4/2/37   |
| Heber-Percy, A. G. W., <i>capt.</i> (1)   | 19/8/37  |

*Quarter-Masters.*

|                                            |        |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|
| Beard, R., <i>M.B.E., D.C.M., M.M.</i> (3) | 6/9/27 |
| <i>capt.</i>                               | 0/9/35 |
| Aston, A., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i> (2)          | 9/5/31 |
| Walker, R. S., <i>lt.</i> (1)              | 1/9/30 |

*Director of Music.*

|                                                        |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Miller, G. J., <i>M.V.O., M.B.E., L.R.A.M., p.s.m.</i> | 3/10/21 |
| <i>Dir. of Music</i>                                   | 1/3/19  |
| <i>maj.</i>                                            | 26/7/34 |

*Supplementary Reserve.*

*Category B.*  
*Subalterns (30).*  
*Lieutenants.*

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Abel Smith, R. E.         | 22/6/32 |
| Sidney, W. P.             | 22/6/32 |
| Milton, <i>The Visct.</i> | 20/7/32 |
| Anthony, J. E.            | 14/9/32 |
| Cook, E. T.               | 18/9/32 |
| Norman, W. R.             | 27/6/33 |
| Thorne, A.                | 1/4/35  |
| Thorne, G.                | 1/4/35  |
| Ford, C. G.               | 25/1/36 |
| McLaren, M.               | 17/5/36 |
| Thorne, P. F.             | 20/1/37 |
| Underwood, J. O. T.       | 27/1/37 |
| Rankin, J. G.             | 28/2/37 |
| Aubrey-Fletcher, J. H. L. | 15/5/37 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Penn, E. C. W. M.                     | 27/5/36  |
| Ford, E. W. S.                        | 1/6/36   |
| Crothwaite, I. J.                     | 6/6/36   |
| Gerard, R. C. F.                      | 13/6/36  |
| Villiers, C. E. H.                    | 2/9/36   |
| Buxton, J. G. F.                      | 19/9/36  |
| Baring, M.                            | 24/4/37  |
| Gore Browne, T. A.                    | 28/4/37  |
| Villiers, <i>Hon.</i> W. N. S. L. lt. | 12/6/37  |
| Pearson-Gregory, J. S. M.             | 30/6/37  |
| Legh, P. R.                           | 20/11/37 |
| Bevan, O. D.                          | 20/11/37 |
| Stanley, <i>Hon.</i> E. J.            | 29/1/38  |
| Cecil, <i>Hon.</i> R. E. P.           | 19/2/38  |

\* 17750

## COLDSTREAM GUARDS.

|                                      |     |     |                             |                                               |                                                       |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office... | ... | ... | ...                         | ...                                           | Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.<br>(Tel. No.:—Whitehall 9596-7) |
| Pay Office                           | ... | ... | ...                         | Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1. |                                                       |
| 1st Bn.                              | ... | ... | Wellington Bks.             | 2nd Bn.                                       | Chelsea Bks.                                          |
| 3rd Bn.                              | ... | ... | Egypt.<br>"Nulla Secundus." | Depot                                         | Caterham.                                             |

*The King's Colours:—*

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Star of the Order of the Garter proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre a star of eight points argent within the Garter, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter canton the Union.

3rd Battalion.—As for the 1st Battalion, with, for difference, in the dexter canton the Union and issuing therefrom in bend a pile wavy or.

*The Regimental Colours:—*

The Union: In the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 company badges are borne in rotation, 3 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the 3 Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours; in the case of the Great War honours, only those shown in heavy type are borne:—

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dottingen," "Lincelles," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—5 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Glvenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Fiers-Commelette," "Morval," "Plekmem," "Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*—Searlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.  
"Coldstream Gazette," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Old Coldstreamers' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Governor-General's Foot Guards ... .. Ottawa, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... Codrington, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. ... .. 2/10/18  
Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist. ... Smith, Col. A. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. 15/12/34  
col. 1/7/33

*Lt.-Colonels (3).*

Riley, C. J. M., M.C. (2) 15/9/36  
Whitaker, J. A. C., p.s.c. (3)  
12/10/36  
1/7/35  
Leese, Sir Oliver W. H., Bt.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. (1) 17/12/36  
1/7/33

*Majors—contd.*

Moubray, J. (3) 10/8/34  
Bingham, The Lord, M.C., p.s.c.  
[1] s. 10/11/34  
Forster, S. A. (3) 17/7/36  
Gwatkin, N. W., M.V.O., spec.  
emp. 15/9/36  
1/1/35  
Stratheden, The Lord, c.o.  
12/10/36  
Forbes, C. F. O. G. (2) 17/12/36  
Brown, W. S. S. (2) 27/7/37  
Bevan, T. (1) 13/9/37  
Forbes, W. D. H. C. (3) 2/11/37

*Captains—contd.*

Home, D. A. F. (2) 24/4/31  
Sinclair, A. F. [1] (Inst., Ecole  
Speciale Militaire, St. Cyr.)  
20/5/31  
Pereira, G. C. (3) 20/1/34  
Bartelot, Sir Walter de S., Bt. (3)  
1/2/34  
Wyatt, E. T. (2) 10/8/34  
Falkiner, Sir Terence, E. P., Bt., t.  
10/8/34  
Portal, M. E. B., c.o. 10/11/34  
Preston, R. L. (1) 7/4/35  
Pembroke, R. B., p.s.c. (3) 1/11/35  
Sainthill, H. M. (3) 17/7/36  
Steele, W. L., s. 15/10/36  
Hill, E. R., d. 17/12/36  
Norman, H. R. (1) 21/12/36  
Feilden, R. G., Regtl. Adjt.  
24/12/36  
McCorquodale, A. (2) 24/12/36  
Smith, A. W. A. (2) 19/2/37  
Forde, D. C. (1) 19/2/37  
Schreiber, R. S. (2) 1/11/37  
Sanford, H. M. A. (3) 2/11/37  
Harford, C. (1) 23/3/38

*Majors (12).*

Bootle-Wilbraham, L., M.C. (2)  
1/8/31  
Salsbury-Jones, A. G., M.C.,  
p.s.c. [L] s. 20/5/31  
Lascelles, J. N. P. (1) 12/10/32  
Cazenove, A. de L., M.V.O. (O.C.  
G'ds Depot) 1/9/33

*Captains (13).*

Tubbs, I. N. McC. (1) 21/1/31  
Myddelton, R., spec. emp. 1/4/31  
Carew Pole, Sir John G., Bt. (1)  
1/4/31

## Subalterns (53).

## Lieutenants.

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| de Salis, Count P. F. (3)                                  | 4/5/30   |
| Coates, R. E. J. C. [I] c.o.                               | 1/9/30   |
| Gooch, R. F. S., s.                                        | 8/11/30  |
| Forbes, D. W. A. W. (3) ( <i>Garr Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i> ) | 2/2/31   |
| Forbes, St. J. O. A. W. (1) <i>Adj.</i>                    | 2/2/31   |
| Dawnay, R. (3)                                             | 2/2/31   |
| Cambridge, Lord F. C. E. (2)                               | 23/12/32 |
| Peel, C. R., b.v.                                          | 17/2/31  |
| Fraser, H. M. (1)                                          | 18/2/32  |
| Batt, T. R. D. (2) <i>Adj.</i>                             | 29/8/32  |
| Montagu, G. F. O., d.                                      | 30/1/33  |
| Mortimer, R. F. (3)                                        | 30/1/33  |
| Fox, W. M., s.                                             | 31/1/33  |
| Adeane, M. E. ( <i>Eq. to the King</i> )                   | 28/8/33  |
| Flower, P. H. (2)                                          | 28/8/33  |
| Walker, H. W. F. [I] (3) <i>Adj.</i>                       | 29/1/34  |
| Burns, W. A. G., s.                                        | 29/1/34  |
| Chandos-Pole, J., s.                                       | 27/8/34  |
| Luard, B. E. (3)                                           | 28/1/35  |
| Fane, C. N. (2)                                            | 28/1/35  |
| Allsopp, Hon. H. R., d.                                    | 28/1/35  |
| Lawrence A. S., s.                                         | 28/1/35  |
| Green, H. J. L. (1)                                        | 28/1/35  |
| Pope, J. E. B. (2)                                         | 29/1/35  |
| Strutt, Hon. A. R. G. (1)                                  | 1/9/35   |
| Pole-Carew, P. W. B. (1)                                   | 8/12/36  |
| Fitz-George-Balfour, R. G. V. (3)                          | 1/2/37   |
| Chichester, Hon. A. P. S. (2)                              | 1/2/37   |
| Gore-Langton, I. W. (2)                                    | 1/2/37   |
| Gilford, <i>The Lord</i> (1)                               | 1/2/37   |
| Loyd, J. L. (3)                                            | 1/2/37   |
| Robin, R. C. (2)                                           | 30/8/37  |
| Chetwode, G. D., s.                                        | 30/8/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                                            |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| St. Clair, Hon. C. M. K. ( <i>Master of Sinclair</i> ) (3) | 29/8/35 |
| Watts-Russell, D. R. W. R. (3)                             | 29/8/35 |
| Bowman, J. H. (2)                                          | 29/8/35 |
| Graham-Clarke, L. J. (1)                                   | 30/1/36 |
| Kennard, D. A. (3)                                         | 30/1/36 |
| Fortescue, A. H. G. (3)                                    | 30/1/36 |
| Camm, D. A. L. (3)                                         | 30/1/36 |
| Gibbs, M. A. (1)                                           | 30/3/36 |
| Llewellyn Palmer, J. (3)                                   | 30/3/36 |
| Boscawen, Hon. E. F. V. (2)                                | 27/8/36 |
| Crichton, R. J. V. (1)                                     | 27/8/36 |
| Devon, <i>The Earl of</i> (2)                              | 27/8/36 |
| Knight, H. G. B. (3)                                       | 28/1/37 |
| Reeves, A. J. (2)                                          | 28/1/37 |
| Bryan, C. G. F. (3)                                        | 29/1/37 |
| Innes, J. (1)                                              | 27/8/37 |
| Wigan, J. D. (1)                                           | 27/8/37 |
| Pigott-Brown, Sir John H., <i>Bt.</i> (2)                  | 27/8/37 |
| Briggs, G. H. (1)                                          | 27/1/38 |

## Regimental Adjutant.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Fellden, R. G., <i>capt.</i> | 1/10/37 |
|------------------------------|---------|

## Battalion Adjutants.

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Batt, T. R. D., <i>lt.</i> (2)          | 11/3/37  |
| Walker, H. W. F. [I] <i>lt.</i> (3)     | 3/7/37   |
| Forbes, St. J. O. A. W., <i>lt.</i> (1) | 31/10/37 |

## Quarter-Masters.

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Martin, H. P., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i> (2) | 23/8/30  |
| Davis, T. J., <i>M.M., lt.</i> (3)    | 1/10/31  |
| Smith, W. F., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i> (1)  | 26/1/37  |
| Cooper, S. B. R., <i>lt., d.</i>      | 25/10/37 |

## Director of Music.

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| Windram, J. C., <i>L.R.A.M. p.s.m., lt.</i> | 23/11/30 |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|

Officers of the Supplementary List  
Regular Army Reserve of Officers  
counting against the Establishment.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Bolitho, M. L. (1)                       | 16/10/37 |
| Blackwell, C. A. (2)                     | 16/10/37 |
| Maffey, S. L. (2)                        | 16/10/37 |
| MacGregor, D. T. ( <i>on prob.</i> ) (1) | 22/1/38  |

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (30).

## Lieutenants.

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Blackett, C. W. S.             | 30/8/31  |
| Dawnay, Hon. G. W. ff.         | 29/12/31 |
| Pilkington, R. A., <i>M.P.</i> | 29/8/32  |
| Gibbs, A.                      | 25/1/33  |
| Tollemache, J. E. H.           | 30/1/33  |
| Child, Sir C. John, <i>Bt.</i> | 31/1/33  |
| Leese, A. W.                   | 9/4/33   |
| Dawnay, C. P.                  | 26/8/34  |
| Phillips, H. P. J.             | 16/12/34 |
| Leveson Gower, A. J. G.        | 12/1/35  |
| Combe, R. T.                   | 1/9/35   |
| Fellden, C. H.                 | 1/3/36   |
| Astley, Hon. E. D. H. [I]      | 5/3/37   |
| Nieholls, A. F. C.             | 19/5/37  |
| Walker, R. E. F.               | 8/9/37   |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Watkins, A.                | 7/9/35  |
| Wigan, A. M. C.            | 7/12/35 |
| Pirie, D. G. [I] s.        | 15/2/36 |
| Langley, J. M.             | 4/7/36  |
| Magill, J. H.              | 18/7/36 |
| Mann-Thomson, J. W.        | 7/11/36 |
| Macfarlane, P. J. D.       | 13/3/37 |
| Craven, <i>The Earl of</i> | 3/4/37  |
| Leveson Gower, G. J.       | 21/4/37 |
| Howard, M. P. G.           | 12/6/37 |
| Noel, D. F. D.             | 1/9/37  |
| Tower, C. T.               | 9/10/37 |
| Whitbread, J. R.           | 22/1/38 |
| Hambro, J. O.              | 5/3/38  |



## SCOTS GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office... .. Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.  
(Tel. No.:—Whitehall 2546-7.)

Pay Office ... .. Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

1st Bn. ... .. Aldershot. | 2nd Bn. ... .. Chelsea Bks.  
Depot ... .. Caterham.

*The King's Colours:—*

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Arms of Scotland, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*En ! Ferus Hostis*"; In base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Thistle and the Red and White Roses conjoined issuant from the same stalk all proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*Unita Fortior*"; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter canton the Union.

*The Regimental Colours:—*

The Union: In the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 company badges are borne in rotation, 2 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the two Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours; in the case of the Great War honours, only those shown in heavy type are borne:—

"Namur, 1895," "Dettingen," "Lincelles," "Talavera," "Barroca," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Pipers' Tartan—Royal Stuart.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations—Scots Guards Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Winnipeg Grenadiers ... .. Winnipeg, Man.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., Gloster R. and Gordons.

Personal A.D.C. to the King ... .. 12/3/37

Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.—Balfour, Brig. (temp.) E. W. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., t.d. ... .. 18/10/34  
col. 1/7/31

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

## Captains (9).

## Captains—contd.

Bradshaw, W. P. A., D.S.O. (2)  
1/12/35

Bland, J. E. M., s. 8/1/29

Erskine, M. D., s.c.s. 1/12/32

Tyringham, G. L. (1) 22/9/37

Miller, A. A. (1) 21/1/29

Blundell - Hollinshead - Blundell,  
C. V. R. (2) 1/1/33

## Majors (8).

Stirling Home Drummond Moray,  
J. W. (2) 5/9/30

Kinmont, G. M. (2) 20/5/33

Marriott, J. C. O., C.V.O.,  
D.S.O., M.C. (2) 22/9/29  
3/6/19

Coghill, C. A. R. (1) 21/12/30

Dalrymple, The Visct., s., Regtl.  
Adj. 21/1/34

bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37  
Trappes-Lomax, T. B., p.s.c.,  
m.c. 21/10/31

Lindesay, W. T. (2) 21/10/31

Elwes, J. H. (1) 21/1/34

bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38  
Graham, H. L., M.C. (1) 1/12/31

Treadwell, J. W. F., p.s.c. (1)  
21/10/31

Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. (1) 21/1/34

Robertson, C. A. A. (1) 20/5/33

Johnson, G. F., p.s.c., s. 12/3/32

Burns, J. A., d. 21/1/34

Erskine, I. D., p.s.c., s. 22/9/33

Edwards, J. K., M.C., p.s.c., s.,  
1/12/35  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35

Douglas, A. V. C. (Adj. O.T.C.)  
18/1/36  
1/12/31

Ingilby, J. W. V. (2) 21/1/38

Grant, P. C. H. (1) 29/5/37

Catt, P. H. (2) 22/9/37

Harris, F. H. H. B. (War Office)  
9/3/38

## Subalterns (36).

## Lieutenants.

|                                                             |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Douglas, H. J. S. (2)                                       | 14/6/30<br>14/1/26 |
| Coke, Hon. T. W. E., M.V.O. (2)<br>(Extra Eq. to the King)  | 30/8/31            |
| Dunbar, C. I. H., s.                                        | 31/1/32            |
| Steuart Fotheringham, P. (1)                                | 31/1/32            |
| Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C. [H] (1)                             | 31/1/32            |
| Fletcher, C. A. (2)                                         | 31/1/32            |
| Taylor, G. A. D. [L]                                        | 30/1/33            |
| Matheson, I. K. (1)                                         | 30/1/33            |
| Daly, D. R. (2)                                             | 31/1/33            |
| Cardiff, E. B. W. (1)                                       | 5/3/33             |
| Gurowski, R. D. M. (2)                                      | 28/8/33            |
| Sanderson, J. S. (1) (War Office)                           | 29/8/33            |
| Ticeddie, H. D., c.o.                                       | 29/1/34            |
| Clowes H. N. (1) Adjlt.                                     | 27/8/34            |
| Bowes-Lyon, Hon. J. P. (Master<br>of Glamis) (1)            | 28/8/34            |
| Ballantine Dykes, T.L. (1)                                  | 28/1/35            |
| Rush, G. C. (1)                                             | 28/1/35            |
| MacRae, J. D. C. S. (2) Adjlt.                              | 1/9/35             |
| Wedderburn, D. S. (Eq. to H.R.H.<br>The Duke of Gloucester) | 1/9/35             |
| Orr Ewing, R. A., d.                                        | 1/9/35             |
| Grant Watson, R. de M. [L] (2)<br>(War Office)              | 1/9/35             |
| Hamilton, A. D. (1)                                         | 2/2/36             |
| Lewthwaite, R. G. (2)                                       | 31/8/36            |
| Rathbone, H. S. N. (1) (Spec.<br>Appt.)                     | 31/8/36            |
| Harvey, R. E. L. (2)                                        | 25/1/37            |
| Cardiff, R. D. (1)                                          | 2/2/37             |
| Murray, A. D. (1)                                           | 2/2/37             |
| Cameron, A. E. (2)                                          | 30/8/37            |
| Cuthbert, S. J., s.                                         | 30/8/37            |
| Fane Gladwin, P. F. (2)                                     | 31/1/38            |
| Kemble, D. H. A., c.o.                                      | 1/2/38             |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Raeburn, W. D. M. (2)         | 29/8/35 |
| Crichton-Stuart, M. D. D. (1) | 29/8/35 |
| Rivers-Bulkeley, R. A. H. (2) | 30/8/35 |
| Bulkeley, T. F. R. (1)        | 30/1/36 |
| Seymour, W. N. (1)            | 31/1/36 |
| Knight, H. (1)                | 27/8/36 |
| Romer, M. N. (1)              | 28/8/36 |
| Marsham-Townshend, T.         | 28/1/38 |

## Regimental Adjutant.

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| Dalrymple, The Visct. capt. | 4/4/35 |
|-----------------------------|--------|

## Battalion Adjutants.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| MacRae, J. D. C. S., lt. (2) | 22/6/37 |
| Clowe, H. N., lt. (1)        | 21/1/38 |

## Quarter-Masters.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Holden, J. H., lt. (2) | 23/9/33 |
| Turner, J., lt. (1)    | 1/7/34  |

## Director of Music.

|                                 |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Dowell, H. E., L.R.A.M., p.s.m. | 21/5/29       |
|                                 | capt. 21/6/37 |

Officer of the Supplementary List  
Regular Army Reserve of Officers  
counting against the establishment.

## 2nd Lieutenant.

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Fermor-Hesketh, Hon. F. (on prob.) | 12/3/38 |
|------------------------------------|---------|

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (22).

## Lieutenants.

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham, R.<br>H. | 4/1/32   |
| Warner, T. S.                     | 22/11/33 |
| Forwood, D. R.                    | 27/6/34  |
| Lovat, The Lord                   | 27/8/34  |
| Blyth, H. W.                      | 18/5/35  |
| Petre, R. C.                      | 1/9/35   |
| Lyell, The Lord                   | 25/1/36  |
| Tempest, S.                       | 6/5/36   |
| Harvey, J. L.                     | 16/12/36 |
| Home, R. S. P.                    | 1/2/37   |
| Purvis, R. W. B.                  | 18/8/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Maclean, Sir Charles H. F., Bt. | 21/11/26 |
| Ramsay, A. H. R. M.             | 6/3/37   |
| Robertson, D. S.                | 1/5/37   |
| Stirling, A. D.                 | 24/7/37  |
| Balfour, A. M.                  | 4/8/37   |
| Rose, H. L. St. V.              | 1/1/38   |
| Gull, M. S. C.                  | 1/1/38   |
| Gordon, M. J. A.                | 22/1/38  |
| Bruce, Hon. B.                  | 9/3/38   |

IRISH GUARDS.

|                                      |                                                       |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office... | Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.<br>(Tel. No.—Whitehall 3228-9). |
| Pay Office ... ..                    | Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.         |
| 1st Bn. ... ..                       | ...Egypt.   Depot ... .. Caterham.                    |

*The King's Colours:—*  
1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Cypher or, within the Collar of the Order of St. Patrick with badge appendant proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*The Regimental Colours:—*  
The Union, in the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The 8 company badges are borne in rotation.

The honorary distinctions shown in heavy type below are borne upon the King's and Regimental Colours:—

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

*Regimental Journals.*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

"Irish Guards Old Comrades Association Annual," Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Old Comrades Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... THE KING.  
*Colonel* ... Cavan, Field-Marshal the Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D. ... 23/5/25

*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.* ... FitzGerald, Col. J. S. N., M.B.E., M.C. ... 20/7/36  
col. 20/7/36

|                                           |                         |                                   |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonel</i> (1).                   | <i>Subalterns</i> (18). | <i>Battalion Adjutant.</i>        |
| Reford, R. B. S., M.C. [I] (1)<br>21/7/36 |                         | Gimson, T. W. [I] Lt. (1) 1/10/36 |

|  |                                    |                                          |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|  | <i>Lieutenants.</i>                | <i>Quarter-Master.</i>                   |
|  | McGildowny, H. C. (1) 29/1/30      | McCarthy, T. D., M.B.E., Lt. (1) 11/8/33 |
|  | Gimson, T. W. [L] (1) Adj. 27/5/33 | <i>Director of Music.</i>                |
|  |                                    | Hurd, J. L. T., L.R.A.M., p.s.m. 18/3/29 |
|  | Phillpotts, H. S. (1) 23/8/33      | capt. 18/3/37                            |
|  | Elliott, H. A. V. (1) 20/9/33      |                                          |

|                                           |                                        |                               |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Majors</i> (4).                        |                                        | <i>Supplementary Reserve.</i> |
| Faulkner, W. D., M.C. (1) 2/5/34          | O'Neill, Hon. B. A. (1) (Garr. 29/1/34 | <i>Category B.</i>            |
| Haydon, J. C., p.s.c., m.c. 6/9/34        | Adj. & Qr.-Mr.)                        | <i>Subalterns</i> (11).       |
| Bowen, C. L. J. (1) 20/7/36               | Vandeleur, G. A. M. (1) 27/8/34        |                               |
| Mahony, E. R. (Actg. Regtl. Adj.) 21/7/36 | FitzGerald, D. H., d. 23/1/35          |                               |
| Hacket-Pain, T. A. (1) 19/10/36           | Madden, J. W. R. (1) 2/2/36            |                               |
|                                           | O'Malley-Keyes, H. J. K., s. 3/2/36    |                               |
|                                           | Gordon-Watson, D. M. L. (1) 1/2/37     |                               |
|                                           | Moore, J. D. (1) 31/8/37               | <i>Lieutenants.</i>           |
|                                           | Eugster, E. O. P. (1) 31/1/38          | Lockwood, A. S. 5/5/31        |
|                                           | Reid, P. F. I. (1) 1/2/38              | Finlay, C. K. 29/8/32         |

|  |                         |                                     |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|  | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i> | Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. 3/10/35 |
|  |                         | Horner, J. B. M. 2/9/36             |
|  |                         | Marnan, J. F. 21/1/38               |

|                                   |                                  |                               |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Captains</i> (5).              |                                  | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>       |
| Ross, J. F. (1) 11/6/30           | Blois, J. D. (1) 29/8/35         | Bronghton, E. D. 24/4/35      |
| Lindsav, T. G., d. 10/7/30        | Whitefoord, N. S. P. (1) 29/8/35 | Reynolds, D. W. S. P. 16/5/36 |
| Vandeleur, J. O. E. (1) 1/3/31    | Brodrick, G. S. (1) 30/1/36      | Mills Roberts, D. 3/10/36     |
| Grayson, T. H. H., s. 15/9/34     | Young, H. L. S. (1) 30/1/36      | FitzGerald, J. B. 28/10/36    |
| Gilbart-Denham, V. V. (1) 21/1/36 | Gilliat, J. (1) 31/1/36          | Cooper, G. D. 31/10/36        |
| Durham-Matthews, J. R. (1) 4/5/36 | Hornung, J. D. (1) 31/1/36       | Boulton, H. H. C. 31/10/36    |
| Mathew, J. K. (1) 20/7/36         | Leveson, H. S. L. (1) 28/1/37    |                               |
|                                   | FitzGerald, G. P. M. (1) 26/8/37 |                               |



## WELSH GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office... .. Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.  
(Tel. No.:—Whitehall 1642).  
Pay Office ... .. Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.  
1st Bn. ... .. Aldershot. | Depot ... .. Caterham.

*The King's Colours:—*

1st Battalion.—Gules (erimson): In the centre a Dragon passant or, underneath a scroll with motto "Cymru-Am-Byth." The whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*The Regimental Colours:—*

The Union. In the centre, a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
The 8 company badges are borne in rotation.

The honorary distinctions shown in heavy type below are borne upon the King's and Regimental Colours.

*The Great War—2 Battalions.*—"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations.*—Welsh Guards Comrades' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spenceer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... .. Murray-Threlpland, Col. W., D.S.O., ret. pay ... .. 12/3/37

Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist. Fox-Pitt, Bt. Col. W. A. F. L., M.V.O., M.C. ... .. 26/1/38  
bt. col. 26/1/38

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*

Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V., M.C.  
(1) 26/1/38

*Majors (4).*

Stanier, Sir Alexander B. G., Bt.,  
M.C. (1) 1/10/32  
Young, G. D. (1) 30/11/32  
Jefferson, J., p.s.c. 1/10/34  
Vigor, G. St. V. J., d. 26/1/38

*Captains (5).*

Greenacre, W. D. C., M.V.O.  
(Actg. Regtl. Adjt.) (Extra  
Eq. to the King) 19/4/29  
Malcolm, A. W. A., s.c.s. 30/11/32  
Hodgson, D. E. P. (1) 21/1/33  
Makins, W. V., s. 19/8/35  
Lewis, J. C. W. (1) 22/10/36  
Ashton, J. O. M., a.m. 22/10/38  
Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. (1)  
Adjt. 22/10/36  
Gurney, J. E. (Adjt. G'ds. Depot)  
21/1/38  
Davies-Seourfield, D. G. (1)  
21/1/38

*Subalterns (18).**Lieutenants.*

Fomeroy, T. de V. (1) 29/1/35  
Dimsdale, H. C. L. (1) 1/9/35  
Consett, W. L. (1) 2/2/36  
Sale, R. E. W., c.o. 31/8/36  
Makins, P. V. (1) 1/2/37  
Noel, A. C. W., d. 1/2/37  
Coombe-Tennant, A. H. S. (1)  
30/8/37  
Moore-Gwyn, H. J. (1) 31/1/38  
Duncan, A. A. (1) 31/1/38  
Leatham, C. A. La T. (1) 31/1/38  
Meade, J. A. (1) 31/1/38  
Holland, S. G. (1) 1/2/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fowke, G. G. (1) 29/8/35  
Neave, A. T. C. (1) 30/1/30  
Sharples, R. C. (1) 27/8/36  
Watt, R. J. A. (1) 26/8/37  
Fogg-Elliott, W. T. C. (1) 26/8/37

*Battalion Adjutant.*

Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C., Capt.  
(1) 15/10/35

*Quarter-Master.*

Buckland, J. C., Lt. (1) 1/8/37

*Director of Music.*

Chandler, T. S., L.R.A.M.,  
A.R.C.M., p.s.m., Lt. 1/1/38

*Supplementary Reserve**Category B.**Subalterns (11).**Lieutenants.*

Gresham, J. F. 30/1/33  
Harmsworth, C. A. St. J. P.  
8/8/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Syrett, J. D. A. 25/4/36  
Clark, G. H. W. 9/5/36  
McCall, P. J. 19/12/36  
de Rutzen, Baron 3/7/37  
Forbes, H. S. 10/7/37  
Leatham, M. W. T. 21/8/37  
Pearce-Serocold, A. J. 22/1/38  
Perrins, A. MacN. 19/3/38

## GUARDS DEPOT.

*Caterham.*

Officer Commanding ... .. Cazenove, Maj. A. de L., M.V.O., C. G'ds. ... .. 13/9/37  
Adjutant ... .. Gurney, Capt. J. E., W. G'ds. ... .. 20/12/36  
Quarter-Master ... .. Cooper, Lt. S. B. R., Qr.-Mr., C. G'ds. ... .. 25/10/37

Vigor, Maj. G. St. V. J., W. G'ds.

Lindsay, Capt. T. G., I. G'ds.

Pakenham, Capt. H. D. W., Gren. G'ds.

Burns, Capt. J. A., S. G'ds.

Hill, Capt. E. R., C. G'ds.

Huntington, Lt. A. C., M.V.O., Gren. G'ds.

Montagu, Lt. G. F. O., C. G'ds.

FitzGerald, Lt. D. H., I. G'ds.

Allsop, Lt. Hon. H. R., C. G'ds.

Orr Ewing, Lt. R. A., S. G'ds.

Chandos-Pole, Lt. J. W., Gren. G'ds.

Noel, Lt. A. C. W., W. G'ds.

## INFANTRY RECORD AND PAY OFFICES.

| Record and Pay Office.                           | Officer.                                                                              | Regiments, &c.                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Perth.<br>(Tel. No. :—Perth 96.)                 | <i>Officer in charge—</i><br>Mackenzie-Kennedy, Col. 4/2/37<br>K. E. B., M.C. (S.C.). | Black Watch (including High. Cyclist Bn.), H.L.I., Seaforth, Gordons, Camerons, A. & S.H.                                                       |
| Leith, Edinburgh.<br>(Tel. No. :—Leith 36642.)   | <i>Officer in charge—</i><br>Gordon, Col. H. ... 18/2/38                              | R. Scots, R.S. Fus., K.O.S.B., Cameronians, Inniskilling Fus., R. U. Rif., R. Ir. Fus., R. D. Fus.                                              |
| Preston.<br>(Tel. No. :—Preston 7241<br>Ex. 19.) | <i>Officer in charge—</i><br>Bois, Col. J., D.S.O., M.C. 8/10/35                      | King's Own R., The King's R. Lan. Fus., E. Lan. R., Border R., P.W. Vols., Loyal R., Manch. R.                                                  |
| Shrewsbury.<br>(Tel. No. :—Shrewsbury 2092.)     | <i>Officer in charge—</i><br>Blockey, Col. H. S. ... 26/10/37                         | Cheshire R., R.W. Fus., S. Wales Bord. (including Mon. R.), Welch R., K.S.L.I. (including Hereford R.).                                         |
| York.<br>(Tel. No. :—York 3490.)                 | <i>Officer in charge—</i><br>James, Col. E., D.S.O., 8/11/34<br>M.C.                  | R. North'd. Fus. (including N. Cyclist Bn.), W. York R., E. York R., Green Howards, D.W.R., K.O.Y.L.I., Y. & L.R., Durham L.I.                  |
| Lichfield.<br>(Tel. No. :—Lichfield 145.)        | <i>Officer in charge—</i><br>Hill, Col. G. V. W., D.S.O. (temp.) 26/10/37             | Lincoln R., Leicester R., S. Stafford R., Foresters, N. Stafford R.                                                                             |
| Warwick.<br>(Tel. No. :—Warwick 324.)            | <i>Officer in charge—</i><br>Johnson, Col. V. N., 28/3/35<br>D.S.O. (S.C.)            | R. War. R., R. Ir. Regt., Gloster R., Worc. R., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., R. Berks R., Conn. Rangers, Leinster R., R. Mun. Fus., Non-Combatant Corps. |
| Exeter.<br>(Tel. No. :—Exeter 2934.)             | <i>Officer in charge—</i><br>Woolcombe, Col. L. D.... 19/1/35                         | Devon R., Somerset L.I., D.C.L.I., Hampshire R., Dorset R., Wilts. R.                                                                           |

## Record and Pay Office.

## Officer.

## Regiments, &amp;c.

Warley.  
(Tel. No. :—Brentwood 71.)

*Officer in charge—*  
Cutbill, Col. A. M., *M.C. (temp.)*  
18/2/33

R. Norfolk R., Suffolk R. (including Camh. R.), Bedfs. & Herts. R. (including Herts. R. and Hunts. Cyclist Bn.), Essex R., North'n R.

Hounslow.  
(Tel. No. :—  
Hounslow 3437-3438.)

*Officer in charge—*  
Jackson, Col. J. V. R. ... 12/8/35

H.A.C. Inf., The Queen's R., The Buffs., R. Fus., E. Surrey R., R. Sussex R., R.W.K. (including Kent Cyclist Bn.), Midd'x R., A. Cyclist Corps, E. Telegraph Reserve.

Winchester.  
(Tel. No. :—Winchester 1120.)

*Officer Commanding Rifle  
Depot & Officer i/c Rifle  
Record & Pay Office—*  
Downes, Col. O. C., *D.S.O., M.C.*  
(S.C.) ... 23/11/36

K.R.R.C. (including 16 Lond. R.), Rifle Bde. (including Artists Rif.), Band of the R.M. Coll.

In the case of Territorial Infantry Officers, dates shewn prior to 1/4/08 are those of the Officer's corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

## Order of Precedence of the Several Counties in the Infantry of the Territorial Army.

- |                          |                              |                          |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Devonshire.           | 31. Leicestershire.          | 60. Cardiganshire.       |
| 2. Middlesex.            | 32. Midlothian.              | 61. Durham.              |
| 3. Lancashire.           | 33. Aberdeenshire.           | 62. Wigtownshire.        |
| 4. Surrey.               | 34. Roxburghshire.           | 63. Yorkshire (N. Rid.). |
| 5. Pembrokeshire.        | 35. Monmouthshire.           | 64. Cumberland.          |
| 6. Denbysire.            | 36. Cornwall.                | 65. Herefordshire.       |
| 7. Oxfordshire.          | 37. Ross-shire and Cromarty. | 66. Dumbartonsire.       |
| 8. Cheshire.             | 38. Worcestershire.          | 67. Huntingdonshire.     |
| 9. Wiltshire.            | 39. Inverness-shire.         | 68. Carnarvonshire.      |
| 10. Sussex.              | 40. Warwickshire.            | 69. Montgomeryshire.     |
| 11. Edinburgh (City).    | 41. Lincolnshire.            | 70. Carmarthenshire.     |
| 12. Essex.               | 42. Denbighshire.            | 71. Caithness.           |
| 13. Northumberland.      | 43. Hampshire.               | 72. Kirkcudbrightshire.  |
| 14. Renfrewshire.        | 44. Somerset.                | 73. Westmorland.         |
| 15. Northamptonshire.    | 45. Angus.                   | 74. Fifeshire.           |
| 16. Dorset.              | 46. Cambridgeshire.          | 75. Bedfordshire.        |
| 17. Norfolk.             | 47. Shropshire.              | 76. Westlothlan.         |
| 18. Staffordshire.       | 48. { City of London         | 77. Selkirkshire.        |
| 19. Berkshire.           | { County of London.          | 78. Banffshire.          |
| 20. Gloucestershire.     | 49. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).     | 79. Radnorshire.         |
| 21. Brecknockshire.      | 50. Hertfordshire.           | 80. Flintshire.          |
| 22. Suffolk.             | 51. Perthshire.              | 81. Clackmannanshire.    |
| 23. Stirlingshire.       | 52. Berwickshire.            | 82. Peebles-shire.       |
| 24. Buckinghamshire.     | 53. Sutherland.              | 83. Kinross-shire.       |
| 25. Lanarkshire.         | 54. Kincardineshire.         | 84. Anglesey.            |
| 26. Kent.                | 55. East Lothian.            | 85. Zetland.             |
| 27. Glamorgan.           | 56. Ayrshire.                | 86. City of Dundee.      |
| 28. Nottinghamshire.     | 57. Dumfries-shire.          | 87. City of Glasgow.     |
| 29. Merionethshire.      | 58. Morayshire.              | 88. City of Aberdeen.    |
| 30. Yorkshire (W. Rid.). | 59. Argyllshire.             | 89. Rutland.             |
|                          |                              | 90. Nairnshire.          |



# INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL SCOTS (THE ROYAL REGIMENT) [ 1 ]

Lowland Area.

The Royal Cypher within the Collar of the Order of the Thistle with the Badge appendant. In each of the four corners the Thistle within the Circle and motto of the Order, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Havannah," "Egmont-op-Zee," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Nagpore," "Maheidpoor," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—35 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Soissonuuls-Ouvcq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Archangel, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Thistle," Depot, Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.

Regimental Associations {The Royal Scots Association } c/o Royal Scots Club,  
 {The Royal Scots Benevolent Fund, } 30, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 3.  
 Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—Hunting Stuart. Pipes Tartan—Royal Stuart.

|                        |                                                |                                         |            |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| 1st Bn. (1st Foot) ... | ... Palestine.                                 | 2nd Bn. (1st Foot) ...                  | Hong Kong. |
| Depot ...              | Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian. | 3rd Bn. (Edinburgh Light Inf. Mil.) ... | Glencorse. |

### Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                         |                 |                                          |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|
| 4th/5th Bn. | Drill Hall, Forrest Road, Edinburgh, 1. | 7th/9th Bn. ... | 89, East Claremont Street, Edinburgh, 7. |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) ... Victoria, B.C.

|                           |                                                                           |          |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Colonel-in-Chief ...      | H.R.H. The Princess Royal, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Col.-in-Chief R. Signals ... | 1/8/18   |
| Colonel ...               | Loch, Maj.-Gen. G. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay             | 26/3/35  |
| Officer Commanding Depot. | McDougall, Maj. D. J., M.C., R. Scots ...                                 | 30/11/36 |

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Hall, G. E., M.C. (2)  | 16/10/34 |
| Hay, G. H., D.S.O. (1) | 1/6/37   |

Majors (8).

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| McDougall, D. J., M.C., d.        | 11/6/31  |
| Carr, M., M.C., p.s.c. (2)        | 14/1/33  |
| bt. lt.-col.                      | 1/1/35   |
| Devereux, R. dc B. [I] p.s.c., s. | 16/10/34 |
| Money, H. D. K. (2)               | 25/11/36 |
| Milne, J. D., p.s.c. [I] s.       | 10/12/36 |
| Winchester, C. C., M.C. (1)       | 13/1/37  |
| Scott, R. (Mil. Attaché)          | 1/6/37   |
| Johnston, F. L. (1)               | 13/11/37 |

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd

Captains (14).

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Purves, A. J. L., M.C., p.s.c., s. | 2/3/27   |
| White, S. E. H. E., M.C. (2)       | 2/3/27   |
| Kennedy, N. R., M.C., p.s.c., s.   | 29/1/28  |
| Syme, A. G., M.M. (2)              | 18/11/28 |
| McCance, J. B. (Garr. Adj.)        | 4/1/30   |
| Cameron, D. R. G., M.B.E. (1)      | 15/1/30  |
| [details] bt. maj.                 | 1/7/37   |
| Ashmore, B. H., s.                 | 15/1/30  |
| Godley, A. S. (2)                  | 15/1/30  |
| Hiderton, G., p.s.c., s.           | 25/1/30  |
| Byam-Shaw, G. (1) d.               | 9/11/34  |

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Murray, J. (1)                 | 21/1/35  |
| Oakley, J. R. (1)              | 21/1/35  |
| Watson, R. G. (1)              | 4/4/35   |
| Henderson, T. R., s.a.c., a.c. | 4/4/35   |
| Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. (2)   | 4/4/35   |
| Burn, S. (2)                   | 16/5/35  |
| Douglas, J. S. [I] (2)         | 25/11/36 |
| Harland, H. C. (2)             | 13/1/37  |
| Johnstone, R. F., t.           | 2/3/37   |
| Shafte, M., t.                 | 2/3/37   |
| Delacombe, R. (1) Adj.         | 2/3/37   |
| Eykyn, D. A. D. (2) d.         | 2/3/37   |
| Bucher, F. M. (1)              | 10/3/38  |
| Masterton Smith, J. (2)        | 11/3/38  |
| Gilbertson, R. N. (2) Adj.     | 11/3/38  |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Armitage, E. F. P. (1) 31/1/32  
 Duke, D. A. (1) 29/8/32  
 Drysdale, J. K. M., a.m. 29/8/32  
 Dickson, S. G. (d. Adj. 17/12/35)

Melvill, M. E. (2) d. 30/1/33  
 Chater, G. A., c.o. 28/8/33  
 Forsyth, H. W., c.o. 28/8/33  
 Lawrie, T. D. (2) 28/8/33  
 Macpherson, R. A. P. o., o.d. 29/1/34

Mackenzie, C. S. (1) 29/1/34  
 Fuller, J. A. C., a.m. 27/8/34  
 Kling, E. R. (2) 27/8/34  
 Broughton, T. R. (1) 28/1/35  
 Ritchie, C. W. MacI. (2) 28/1/35  
 Robson, G. G., c.o. 29/1/35  
 Morrison, W. A., Ls. 1/9/35  
 Campbell, W. T. (1) d. 2/2/36  
 Callender, D. I. H. (2) 2/2/36  
 Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. (2) 2/2/36

D'Oyly, N. H. M. (2) 30/8/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Douglass, J. A. H. (2) 26/4/35  
 Bueher, A. M. M. (1) 29/8/35  
 Malden, C. A. B. (1) 29/8/35  
 Patterson, A. C. (2) 29/8/35  
 Wheble, T. E. (2) 30/8/35  
 Charteris, J. D. (1) 30/8/35  
 Bruce, J. (1) 30/1/36  
 Glossop, F. W. A. (2) 27/8/36  
 Buchanan, K. I. M. (2) 27/8/36  
 Dunlop, G. D. (1) 28/1/37  
 Gibson, D. G. (2) 26/8/37  
 McQueen, D. (1) 28/8/37  
 Kerr, F. R. N. (1) 12/9/37  
 Fergus, B. A. (2) 27/1/38  
 Cuthbertson, N. H. (2) 27/1/38

## Adjutants (2)

Delacombe, R., capt. (1) 21/12/35  
 Gilbertson, R. N., capt. (2) 16/8/37

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Phillip, G. T., M.C. (2) 2/9/26  
 capt. 2/9/34  
 Evans, T., M.C., d. 2/7/27  
 capt. 2/7/35  
 Read, G. W., Lt. (1) 27/7/32

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Col.  
 Lord H. F. (Lt., King's Body  
 Guard for Scotland) 21/12/12

## 4th/5th Battalion (Queen's Edinburgh) (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Forrest Road,  
 Edinburgh, 1.

Hon. Colonel.  
 The Lord Provost of Edinburgh  
 for the time being

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hope, A. H. C., T.D., t.a. 31/10/36

## Majors.

Bennie, H. D. 31/10/36  
 Allan, J. B. 2/10/37

## Captains.

✕McHardy, W. S. 16/3/33  
 Pearson, C. G. M. 1/7/33  
 Scott, H. B. 2/7/33  
 20/2/30

## bt. maj.

✕Weatherstone, D. M., M.C. 1/1/36

Forbes, E. C. H. 31/10/36  
 9/6/37

## Lieutenants.

Brown, C. H. 28/9/35  
 Hay, S. G. D. 26/10/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

McMaster, H. P. 25/5/35  
 Roberston, R. G. 12/6/35  
 Penman, G. B. 12/6/35  
 Bushnell, A. McI. L. 25/3/36  
 Fraser, I. C. 6/5/36  
 Munro, H. G. 11/6/37  
 Pinkerton, D. 7/10/36  
 Falconer, J. L. 30/12/36  
 Jackson, P. P. 20/2/37  
 Bruce, G. D. 24/3/37  
 Dalrymple, Sir Charles M., Lt. 28/4/37

Altken, J. A. 1/5/37  
 Menzies, D. W. L. 12/5/37  
 Tod, R. 29/5/37  
 Bell, W. S. 11/7/37  
 Tait, R. B. 8/12/37  
 Henderson, K. G. 11/12/37  
 Paterson, J. L. 2 3 38  
 Grant, A. R. 30/3/38

## Adjutant.

Shafto, M., Capt., R. Scots 31/1/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Carroll, F. A., Lt. 19/3/34

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—Hunting

Stuart.

Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)

affiliated.

Dickson, Capt. W. (George  
 Watson's Coll. Contgt., Jun.  
 Div., O.T.C.) 3/4/37

## 7th/9th (Highlanders) Battalion (Territorial).

89, East Claremont Street,  
 Edinburgh, 7.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Dudgeon, R. M., D.S.O., M.C.  
 (Briq.-Gen. ret pay) 20/2/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Grainger-Stewart, T., M.C.,  
 T.D., t.a. 19/11/32  
 bt. col. 19/11/36

## Majors.

Salvesen, I. E. S. 9/11/32  
 Hope, J. L. 23/5/36

## 7th/9th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Captains.

Campbell, J. T. 6/4/33  
 Macfie, J. S. 1/2/36  
 Dawson, J. G. 3/4/37  
 Warraek, G. M. 16/1/38  
 Eason, J. P. 2/2/38

## Lieutenants.

Smith, I. G. 15/7/36  
 Grawford, J. H. A. C. 20/7/36  
 Normand, R. J. 16/1/38  
 Robertson Durham, A. W. 16/1/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Down, A. F. 22/5/35  
 Gunn, H. I. T. 22/5/35  
 Scott, W. E. 24/6/35  
 Johnston, R. H. B. 10/8/35  
 Rose, H. 30/11/35  
 Simpson, R. J. B. 25/3/36  
 Brown, J. H. 4/4/36  
 Blakie, S. H. B. 12/7/36  
 Findlay, C. A. 24/3/37  
 Stevenson, J. A. 7/4/37  
 Herriot, C. M. G. 7/4/37  
 Leslie, A. 12/5/37  
 Gallie, R. E. 16/3/38  
 Scott-Moncrieff, D. C. 23/3/38

## Adjutant.

Johnstone, R. F., Capt. R. Scots.  
 27/11/37

## Quarter-Master.

✕Thomson, W., T.D. 13/7/21  
 maj. 13/7/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

Regimental Tartan—Hunting

Stuart.

Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

McRobbie, R. 11/3/34  
 MacLean, K. 14/4/34  
 MacDonald, J. 9/3/35  
 Holderness, G. E. 20/9/36  
 Turnbull, C. S. (Empld. 2 Bn.  
 Manch. R) 24/6/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

MacKenzie, A. D. 3/7/35  
 Thorburn, W. I. E. 29/4/36  
 Bunn, P. N. 28/4/37  
 Ogilvie, N. C. 1/1/38

THE QUEEN'S ROYAL REGIMENT (WEST SURREY) [ 2 ]

### Home Counties Area.

**The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.**

In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristinae virtutis memor.*"

"*Vel exuviae triumphant.*" A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1662-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa 1851-2-3," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.—25 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazeubrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Solssonnals-Oucq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtral," "Seille," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Pieve," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

Record and Pay Office ... .. *Hounslow.*

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.      *Facings*—Blue.

|                    |     |     |       |                   |  |                              |     |     |                   |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------------------|--|------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|
| 1st Bn. (2nd Foot) | ... | ... | ...   | <i>Allahabad.</i> |  | 3rd Bn. (2nd R. Surrey Mil.) | ... | ... | <i>Guildford.</i> |
| 2nd " "            | ... | ... | ...   | <i>Parkhurst.</i> |  |                              |     |     |                   |
|                    |     |     | Depot | ...               |  | ...                          |     |     | <i>Guildford.</i> |

### Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                                 |             |                                              |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... | <i>The Barracks, Mitcham Road, Croydon.</i>     | 6th Bn. ... | <i>2, Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E. 16.</i> |
| 5th Bn. ... | <i>Drill Hall, Sandford Terrace, Guildford.</i> | 7th Bn. ... | <i>71, New Street, Walworth, S.E. 17.</i>    |

|                                                                                    |     |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------|
| Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia, The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment ... | ... | Toronto, Ont. |
| Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry, 2nd Battalion ... ..                      | ... | Newcastle.    |

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. H.M. QUEEN MARY.

|                                  |          |             |         |                |                   |         |       |         |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------|----------------|-------------------|---------|-------|---------|
| <i>Colonel</i>                   | ...      | ...         | Bird,   | Maj.-Gen.      | Sir Wilkinson D., | K.B.E., | C.B., |         |
|                                  |          |             | C.M.G., | D.S.O.,        | ret. pay,         | p.s.c.  | ...   | 7/12/29 |
| <i>Officer Commanding Depot.</i> | Pilleau, | Maj. G. A., | M.C.,   | The Queen's R. |                   |         | ...   | 24/4/37 |

**1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*

Ross, R. K., D.S.O., M.C. (2) 24/4/37  
Gattle, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (1) 3/12/37  
1/7/31

*Majors* (8).

|                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Foster, R. C. G., <i>M.C.</i> (1)                      | 23/7/33  |
| Coates, J. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> | 1/11/33  |
| Pilleau, G. A., <i>M.C.</i> (2) <i>d.</i>              | 3/12/33  |
| Haggard, B. C. (1)                                     | 29/5/34  |
| Beeton, W. G. R. (2)                                   | 11/8/36  |
| Bolton, E. F. (1)                                      | 25/11/38 |
| Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C., <i>M.C.</i> (2)                 | 24/4/37  |
| Veasey, H. G. (2)                                      | 1/11/37  |

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

|                                            |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| Willis, N. A. (1)                          | 15/5/24 |
| <i>Girling, F. E. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i> | 22/3/28 |
| <i>bt. maj.</i>                            | 1/1/37  |
| <i>Pickering, R. E., s.</i>                | 21/1/29 |
| Bathgate, D. E., <i>i.</i>                 | 21/1/29 |
| Evans, H. G. M. (1) <i>d.</i>              | 21/1/29 |
| Phillips, J. B. P. (1)                     | 31/8/30 |
| Block, A. P. (1)                           | 31/8/30 |
| <i>Dickinson, D. C. G., t.</i>             | 20/3/34 |
| Combe, H. P. (2)                           | 22/3/34 |
| Denton, J. W. M. (1)                       | 22/3/34 |
| <i>Ponsford, J. F. K., t.</i>              | 22/3/34 |

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains—contd.*

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Whitfield, J. Y., p.s.c., c.o.</i>  | 18/10/34 |
| <i>Burton, R. M., t.</i>               | 21/1/35  |
| <i>East, L. C., t.</i>                 | 4/4/35   |
| <i>Elias Morgan, G. M., p.s.c. (2)</i> | 4/4/35   |
| <i>Parsons, C. D. H., s.c.s.</i>       | 4/4/35   |
| <i>Hackett Pain, A. U. H., s.f.</i>    | 1/6/35   |
| <i>Dyke, T. H. (2)</i>                 | 1/6/35   |
| <i>Wilson, H. E., t.</i>               | 1/6/35   |
| <i>Grimston, G. S., m.c.</i>           | 19/10/35 |
| <i>Wood, H. (2)</i>                    | 19/10/35 |
| <i>Burton, B. E. L. (2)</i>            | 11/8/36  |
| <i>Kelly, H. S. (2)</i>                | 23/1/37  |
| <i>Sheldon, L. S. (1)</i>              | 12/2/37  |
| <i>Gibbs, D. L. A. [1] (2) Adj.</i>    | 12/2/37  |
| <i>Duncombe, H. G. (1) d.</i>          | 12/2/37  |
| <i>Kealy, J. B. H. (2)</i>             | 24/11/37 |
| <i>Metcalf, J. F. (1) Adj.</i>         | 24/11/37 |



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Sydenham-Clarke, M.              | F. S.   |
| (d. Adj. 24/4/37)                | 30/8/31 |
| Sykes-Wright, J. (2)             | 31/1/32 |
| Dawson, R. A. (Small Arms. Sch.) | 29/8/32 |
| Terry, P. R. (2)                 | 30/1/33 |
| Fletcher, M. V. (1)              | 30/1/33 |
| Richardson, P. H. (2) d.         | 29/8/33 |
| Piggott, F. J. C.                | 29/1/34 |
| Jennys, E. T. R., s.             | 29/1/34 |
| Barrow, D. de S. (1)             | 27/8/34 |
| Loeh, D. G. (1) d.               | 27/8/34 |
| Watson, A. J. A., s.f.           | 28/1/35 |
| Freeland, J. A. R., s.           | 28/1/35 |
| Maugles, R. P. (1)               | 2/2/36  |
| Mott, A. R. C. (1)               | 2/2/36  |
| Terry, J. R. (1)                 | 2/2/36  |
| Goode, G. H. W., c.o.            | 30/8/37 |
| Lennan, N. T. (1)                | 30/8/37 |
| Thresher, M. (1)                 | 30/8/37 |
| Savage, A. C. MacE., s.          | 31/1/38 |
| Ling, F. A. H. (1)               |         |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Spiers, R. A. D. (1)         | 29/8/35 |
| Hill, H. R. D. (2)           | 29/8/35 |
| Gray, C. B. (2)              | 29/8/35 |
| Lewis, W. G. (1)             | 30/1/36 |
| Bosanquet, P. (1)            | 1/2/36  |
| Litson, H. W. (1)            | 27/8/36 |
| Thomson, I. P. (2)           | 27/8/36 |
| Savage, G. O. (2)            | 27/8/36 |
| Hartland-Mahon, R. W. M. (1) | 27/8/36 |
| Marsden, N. A. H. (2)        | 28/1/37 |
| Kealy, P. R. H. (2)          | 29/1/37 |
| Stobbs, J. U. (2)            | 26/8/37 |
| Reinhold, G. G. (2)          | 26/8/37 |
| Lockyer, E. A. W. (2)        | 26/8/37 |
| Sparkes, J. D. (2)           | 27/8/37 |
| Hull, C. E. W. (2)           | 27/1/38 |
| Mansel, M. L. (2)            | 27/1/38 |
| Lloyd Owen, D. L. L. (2)     |         |

## Adjutants (2).

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Gibbs, D. L. A. [I] capt. (2) | 6/1/37  |
| Metcalfe, J. F., capt. (1)    | 24/4/37 |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Larkin, W. H., d.    | 5/9/29 |
| capt.                | 5/9/37 |
| Wasp, F., lt. (2)    | 6/3/31 |
| Watford, W., lt. (1) | 8/6/35 |

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Captain

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| ✕Hopkinson, J. A. L. | 2/9/16 |
|----------------------|--------|

■ 17750

4th Battalion  
(Territorial).The Barracks, Mitcham Road,  
Croydon.

## Hon. Colonel.

Newnham, J. M., O.B.E., t.a.

19/10/27

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hughes, I. T. P., M.C., p.s.c.  
(Lt. Maj. rel. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 1/3/37

## Majors.

Johnson, J. H. F., t.a. 12/9/34  
✕Guillan, S. C. 1/3/37

## Captains.

Stiby, A. R. C. 13/6/34  
lt. maj. 1/1/38  
Phillimore, L. J. D. 19/11/34  
Ault, L. A. 17/1/37  
Walters, R. T. 1/3/37

## Lieutenants.

Wightman, P. 28/3/32  
Pearson, J. C. 21/12/32  
Newnham, P. E. 24/8/35  
Sherlock, N. P. 3/3/37  
Stokoe, G. 25/4/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gliddon, C. M. 6/4/35  
Edridge, R. S. 18/7/35  
Cumming, J. W. 1/2/36  
Pegler, J. B. H. 26/2/36  
Meredith, E. J. R. 2/1/37  
Shattock, B. A. 13/1/37  
Hayler, E. V. 17/2/37  
Carswell, M. W. A. 10/7/37  
Farmer, J. H. 27/10/37  
Bowes, S. 19/1/38  
Stedman, J. R. 22/1/38  
Tull, R. E. 3 2/38  
6/6/36

## Adjutant.

Wilson, H. E., Capt. The Queen's  
R. 5/1/38

## Quarter-Master.

✕Bolton, H. W., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col.  
rel. pay)

29/5/27

maj. 25/10/34

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

1st and 3rd C. Bns. The Queen's Lt.  
Worlingham Church C. Coy.5th Battalion  
(Territorial).Drill Hall, Sandford Terrace,  
Guildford.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Dorman-Smith, Sir Reginald H.,  
Knt., M.P. (Maj. T. A. Res.) t.a.  
10/7/37

## Lt.-Colonel.

Palmer, G. V. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 1/11/37

## Majors.

Young, A. F. F. 26/8/36  
Pakenham, A. J. E. 1/2/38

## Captains.

Clarke, R. E. 26/8/36  
Watson, H. B. 8/10/36  
Riches, N. B. 31/10/37  
Fetherstonhaugh, T. (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) 1/11/37

## Lieutenants.

Swayne, S. G. 5/3/31  
Merriman, H. H. 14/2/34  
Mansel, J. W. M. 21/12/35  
Jobson, F. H. 21/12/35  
Neale, A. G. 29/12/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Chaldecott, J. S. 26/7/35  
Smith, A. H. 15/4/36  
Belam, O. H. 20/6/36  
Ward, J. C. 8/7/36  
Pescod, G. F. 26/7/36  
Street, F. J. 24/10/36  
Green, D. B. 24/3/37  
Johnston, R. A. F. 19/1/38  
Mawe, J. F. 22/1/38  
Carroll, J. F. 13/3/38

## Adjutant.

Bast, L. C., Capt. The Queen's R.  
24/11/37

## Quarter-Master.

Smith, P. G., lt. 31/12/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

The Farnham C. Corps  
(The Queen's).  
Frimley and Camberley C. Corps  
King Edward's School (Witley)  
C. Bn.  
Gordon Boys' Home C. Bn.  
Reigate Grammar School C.  
Corps.

| 56th (Bermondsey) Battalion<br>(Territorial).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 57th (Southwark) Battalion<br>(Territorial).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Supplementary Reserve.<br>Category B.                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2, Jamaica Road,<br>Bermondsey, S.E.16.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 71, New Street, Walworth, S.E.17.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Subalterns (9).                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>Hon. Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <i>Hon. Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                |
| × Greenwood, C. F. H., C.B., D.S.O.<br>O.B.E., T.D. (Col. <i>ret. Terr.</i><br><i>Army</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> 12/5/37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | × Simpson, W. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.<br>T.D. (Col. <i>late T.A. Res.</i> ) 31/7/20                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Stevenson, J. E. 27/11/33<br>Myers, P. E. L. A. ( <i>Empl'd. 1 Bn.</i><br><i>Gordons</i> ) 27/6/34<br>Weir, E. C. 2/1/38                                                           |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                            |
| × Darnell, W. R., <i>t.a.</i> 16/2/36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <i>Adams, D. G. (Supern.) t.a.</i> 18/2/33<br><i>bt. col.</i> 18/2/37<br>Adams, P. 18/2/33                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Harrington, D. J. 2/3/35<br>Forrester, M. 24/10/36<br>Hutton, D. A. 31/7/37<br>Line, R. E. 15/12/37<br>Clarke, D. W. 12/1/38<br>Jenkins, P. R. E. 22/1/38<br>Bontein, A. C. 2/3/38 |
| <i>Majors.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Majors.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Pope, R. J. 16/2/36<br>Bovington, J. G. 7/12/36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Senior, R. H. 19/12/34<br>Senior, J. H. 18/2/33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| × Boyd, J. L. S. ( <i>Capt. ret. pay</i> )<br>( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 9/1/33<br>Roberts, E. J. A. 10/1/33<br>Godfrey, J. V. 16/2/36<br>Pontifex, R. H. 7/12/36<br>Rutherford, R. N. J. 22/9/37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Clarke, K. A. 18/2/33<br>Hooper, K. C. 30/7/33<br>Adams, H. L. 6/5/36<br>Stillwell, E. W. D. 18/2/33                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Wilson, F. A. H. 18/6/35<br>Lockwood, K. 25/3/36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Ross, H. E. T. 31/1/34<br>Kingsley, P. G. T. 25/4/34<br>Priestley, J. E. 4/3/36<br>Bacchus, R. A. 12/4/36<br>Dean, K. J. 26/7/36<br>Taylor, J. W. 27/7/36<br>Jones, W. E. 29/11/36<br>Snowdon, F. J. 3/1/37                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Nicholson, G. W. 25/12/35<br>James, G. N. 25/1/36<br>Flower, W. D. 2/5/36<br>Trench, A. R. 28/11/36<br>Trench, P. E. 28/11/36<br>Mingard, H. W. 30/12/36<br>Glencross, G. M. 27/1/37<br>Bates, C. D. 25/3/37<br>Caton, R. M. 25/3/37<br>Collins, G. J. H. D. 25/3/37<br>Walmsley, C. A. 25/3/37<br>Long, I. 21/4/37<br>Todd-Moir, J. M. 25/7/37<br>Topping, G. N. 18/8/37<br>Greenall, D. 25/8/37<br>Cox, A. J. S. 27/11/37<br>Bird, P. G. 18/12/37 | Fairbairn, R. 19/7/35<br>Firth, J. W. J. 19/7/35<br>Christie-Miller, W. J. 11/12/35<br>Eastcott, A. J. 12/2/36<br>Gill, J. H. 12/2/36<br>Ashton, P. A. B. 6/5/36<br>Dowson, R. E. 3/6/36<br>Parsons, A. F. W. 24/10/36<br>Snowdon, D. C. 15/1/38<br>Ibbitson, E. H. 2/2/38<br>Wyatt, J. S. 26/3/38 |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| × Burton, R. M., Capt. The Queen's<br>R. 1/11/36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Dickinson, D. C. G., Capt. The<br>Queen's R. 31/1/38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>Quarter-Master.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <i>Quarter-Master.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| × Shepperd, E. C. 4/6/20<br><i>capt.</i> 4/6/37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Semark, H. J. 1/7/29<br><i>capt.</i> 1/7/37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| [Uniform—Scarlet.<br>Facings—Blue.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | [Uniform—Scarlet<br>Facings—Blue.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>Cadet Units affiliated.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1st Lond. C. Bn. (The Queen's).<br>Wilson's Grammar School C.<br>Corps.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                    |

# THE BUFFS (ROYAL EAST KENT REGIMENT). [ 3 ]

Home Counties Area.

**The Dragon.** In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*"Veteri Frondescit Honore."*

"Blonheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Punlar," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

**The Great War—16 Battalions.**—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozlères," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pillkern," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

**Agents**—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

**Regimental Journal**—"The Dragon," Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

**Regimental Association**—The Past and Present Association of the Buffs, Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.  
Record and Pay Office ... Hounslow.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

|                                    |                                              |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1st Bn. (3rd Foot) ... .. Lucknow. | 3rd Bn. (East Kent Mila.) ... .. Canterbury. |
| 2nd " " ... .. Bordon.             |                                              |
| Depot ... ..                       | Canterbury.                                  |

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th/5th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada... .. Toronto, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

3rd Battalion ... .. Homebush.

**Colonel-in-Chief** ... His Majesty Christian X., King of Denmark and Iceland, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

**Colonel** ... Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret pay 12/5/14

**Officer Commanding Depot** ... Howe, Maj. G. R., The Buffs ... 17/4/37

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).** **1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.** **1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Allen, J. F. W., M.C., p.s.c. (1) 27/4/35

Hamilton, G. F., M.C. (2) 6/9/37

### Captains (14).

Sandilands, R. B., M.C. (2) 4/5/25

Willows, J. R. (2) 21/9/25

Wilson, C. E., M.B.E. (1) 27/4/27

lt. maj. 1/7/34

Reid, T. R., M.C., t. 1/5/27

Hall, E. F., M.C., p.s.c. [1] (1) 10/2/28

lt. maj. 1/1/38

Robertson, H. P. P., c.o. 30/5/30

Fox, P. R. H., M.C., c.o. 1/6/30

Rowe, W. H. (2) d. 1/8/30

Lister, D. S., M.C. (2) 21/1/32

Hoare, N. E., t. 22.1/32

Rose, A. J. D., p.s.c., s. 21/1/33

Milton, H. (2) 1/7/34

### Captains—contd.

Penlington, T. N. (1) 1/7/34

King, J. E. (Adj., O.T.C.) 1/10/34

Knocker, H. S. (2) 27/4/35

Oliver, G. L. B., s. 27/4/35

Coates, D. C., s. 27/5/35

Spear, T. H. [1] (1) 27/5/35

Airy, E. A. 28/8/35

Boucher, V. (1) s.c.s. 28/8/35

Williams, J. R. P. (1) Adj. 1/4/37

Bruce, E. P. C. (1) 5/8/37

Nicholson, J. G., p.s.c., s. 15/9/37

Lynden-Bell, P. T. G. [1] 29/9/37

Walters, H. de L. (1) 24/11/37

Dewar, M. P. D. (1) 11/12/37

Parry, F. W. B. (1) 15/12/37

### Subalterns (34)

### Lieutenants.

Oliver, G. E. F. (2) 11/2/30

Parry, R. F., s. 1/9/30

Williams, H. P. (2) 1/9/30



1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Lieutenants—contd.*

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| Conolly, J. F. ( <i>d. Adj.</i> 23/2/37) | 2/2/31  |
| Craig, B. H. (2) <i>d.</i>               | 2/2/31  |
| Reeves, N. R. (1)                        | 2/2/31  |
| Kenward, C. T. (1)                       | 1/9/31  |
| Tuff, C. R., <i>m.c.</i>                 | 31/1/32 |
| Jelf, A. G., <i>s.f.</i>                 | 31/1/32 |
| Murphy, R. J. (2)                        | 17/2/32 |
| Alexander, M. G. F. (2)                  | 29/8/32 |
| Craiklock, R. W. (2) <i>Adj.</i>         | 28/8/33 |
| Atkinson, J. G. (1) <i>d.</i>            | 28/8/33 |
| Grace, H. R. (1)                         | 27/8/34 |
| Scott, E. S. (2)                         | 28/1/35 |
| Harris-St. John, B. J. (1)               | 28/1/35 |
| Lewis, P. J. (1)                         | 1/9/35  |
| Edlmann, E. L. C. (2)                    | 30/8/37 |
| Edmeades, R. W. (2)                      | 30/8/37 |
| Rawlings, A. C. (1)                      | 31/1/38 |
| Howard, F. H., <i>M.C.</i> (2)           | 31/1/38 |
| Horley, B. M. (1)                        | 31/1/38 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Walker, D. G. (2)                       | 29/8/35 |
| Anderson, A. S. K. (2)                  | 29/8/35 |
| Bell, J. D. H. (2)                      | 29/8/35 |
| Fullerton, A. R. H. (1)                 | 29/8/35 |
| Clarke, P. G. (1)                       | 30/1/36 |
| Dorrien Smith, G. R. (1)                | 27/8/36 |
| Plumptre, P. B. (1)                     | 25/3/37 |
| Samuelson, J. P. W. (1)                 | 26/8/37 |
| Dendy, R. H. (1)                        | 26/8/37 |
| Wills, F. G. B., <i>Suppy. Res.</i> (2) | 1/1/38  |
| Lucas, J. P. (2)                        | 27/1/38 |
| Norris, N. F. H. C. (2)                 | 27/1/38 |

*Adjutants (2).*

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Craddock, R. W., <i>lt.</i> (2)      | 21/1/37 |
| Williams, J. R. P., <i>capt.</i> (1) | 23/8/37 |

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

|                                           |         |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|
| Andrews, A. W., <i>M.B.E., D.C.M., d.</i> | 25/6/23 |
| <i>capt.</i>                              | 25/6/31 |
| Dare, P., <i>M.B.E.</i> (2)               | 9/9/26  |
| <i>capt.</i>                              | 9/9/34  |
| Martin, H. J., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i> (1)     | 7/5/30  |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, St. Peter's Lane,  
Canterbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Body, J., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.,*  
(*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*)  
27/1/38

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕F.C. Dean, D. J., *T.D., t.a.* 20/3/36

*Majors.*

✕Witts, C. S. F., *T.D.* 20/3/31  
✕Bacon, G. D., *M.C.* 20/3/36

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*  
*Captains.*

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Igzulden, D. P. | 19/3/31 |
| Mount, G. H.    | 20/3/31 |
| Parish, E. G.   | 7/11/36 |
| Rogers, F. C.   | 7/11/36 |
| Jackson, J. C.  | 7/11/36 |

*Lieutenants.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Green, A.           | 4/2/34  |
| Roberts, P. L.      | 23/6/35 |
| Williamson, W. E.   | 1/11/36 |
| Hilton, A. D. MacI. | 3/10/37 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Denne, G. T.     | 31/7/35  |
| Hews, G. R. D.   | 22/2/36  |
| Newcome, P.      | 4/3/36   |
| Bourne, V. G.    | 10/9/36  |
| Knowles, E. A.   | 16/1/37  |
| Roberts, H. P.   | 27/1/37  |
| Boyd, D. A.      | 10/2/37  |
| Moore, M. G. N.  | 17/4/37  |
| Walker, H. J. C. | 17/4/37  |
| Smithers, A. J.  | 1/5/37   |
| Taylor, A. J. H. | 30/5/37  |
| Parratt, L. F.   | 11/9/37  |
| Wills, J. E.     | 29/12/37 |
| Daniel, R. T.    | 12/3/38  |

*Adjutant.*

✕Reid, T. R., *M.C.*, *Capt. The Buffs.* 14/12/35

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Verlander, F. G. 20/4/28  
*capt.* 20/4/36  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Ashford Grammar School C. Coy.  
1st C. Bn., The Buffs.  
The Deal Depot R. Mar. C. Coy.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Mount, G. P.      | 11/1/33 |
| Plumptre, F. B.   | 12/8/36 |
| Jackson, D. N. W. | 23/6/37 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Wills, F. G. B. ( <i>Empld. 2 Bn.</i> ) | 21.3.36  |
| Blomfield, N. C.                        | 27/5/36  |
| Fellows, T. P.                          | 31/10/36 |
| Manners, D. C. J.                       | 9/12/36  |
| Bossom, C.                              | 27/11/37 |
| Montgomery, D.                          | 2/3/38   |

# THE KING'S OWN ROYAL REGIMENT (LANCASTER). [ 4 ]

East Lancashire Area.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter and the Crown over it. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.  
 "Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Corunna," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—16 Battalions—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pillkhem," "Menin  
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18," "Struna," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Balr," "Gallipoli,"  
 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Association—The Regimental Association of The King's Own Royal Regiment, Bowerham  
 Barracks, Lancaster.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Preston.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

|                           |            |                                         |            |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| 1st Bu. (4th Foot) ... .. | Madras.    | 3rd Bu. (1st R. Lancashire Mil.) ... .. | Lancaster. |
| 2nd ,, ,, ... ..          | Aldershot. |                                         |            |
| Depot ... ..              |            |                                         | Lancaster. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                |                                        |
|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... .. | Drill Hall, Victoria Road, Ulverston.  |
| 5th Bn. ... .. | Drill Hall, Phoenix Street, Lancaster. |

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Calgary Regiment (Tank) ... .. Calgary, Alta.

Colonel ... Borrett, Lt.-Gen. Sir Oswald C., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., h.p. (Lt. Tower of London)  
 19/11/26  
 Officer Commanding Depot ... Hardy, Maj. J. H., M.C., King's Own R. ... .. 29/4/36

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

de Cordova, V. L., M.C. (1) 3/3/37  
 Ritchie, N. M., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c. (2) 3 1/38  
 1 1/36

#### Majors (8).

Hardy, J. H., M.C. (2) d. 7/9/33  
 Beaumont, G. R. R. (2) 21/10/34  
 Tittle, D. R. (1) 6/5/35  
 Welch, R. H., D.S.O. 8/11/35  
 Barracrough, J. A., M.C. (2)  
 13/8/36  
 Baker, C. F. T., p.s.c. 21/12/36  
 White, R. P. F., M.C. (1) 3/3/37  
 Green, W. H., M.C. (1) 3/11/37

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains (14).

Bruno, H. A. B., M.B.E., p.s.c.  
 s. 15/4/25  
 Wyncoll, A. W. (2) 20/4/25  
 Crow, S. H. (1) 1/9/28  
 Goldie, R. M. J., p.s.c. [1] s.  
 22/7/20  
 Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C.,  
 M.C., i.v. 5/2/30  
 Harper, C. W., i.v. 5/2/30  
 Lugari, J. W., s.a.c., s. 9/5/30  
 Scott, H. S., z. (Inspn. Dept.)  
 30/6/30  
 Jones, R. E. A. (1) 15/7/33  
 Aslett, A. R. (1) d. 1/4/35  
 Head, J. A. (1) Adj. 4/4/35  
 Johnson, J. O. (2) 4/4/35  
 Simpson, A. [1] spec. emp. 4/4/35  
 Tilly, W. T. P., s.f. 1/6/35  
 Wright, H. O., t. 1/6/35  
 Howse, V. E. (2) d. 28/9/35  
 Mears, F. R. L., s. 28/9/35  
 Creedon, H. E., c.o. 2/10/35  
 Evans, P. H. F., i.v. 2/10/35  
 Everett, E. N., t. 8/11/35  
 Woolmer, F. M. (2) 19/7/36

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains—contd.

Hillyard, H. L. S., c.o. 13/8/36  
 Cooper, W. M. W., t. 13/8/36  
 Burke, B. A., c.o. 16/12/36  
 Anderson, R. N. (2) Adj. 28/12/36  
 Robins, W. V. H. (1) 12/2/37  
 Carter, D. G., p.d. 3/3/37  
 Calderbunk, E. (Rec'ts. Phys.)  
 Development Depot 30/3/37  
 Corder, M. (1) 1/4/37  
 Leahy, T., c.o. 22/4/37  
 Norie, E. A. M. (2) 18/10/37  
 Brown, A. E. B. (2) 18/10/37  
 Heape, R. A. (1) 3/11/37

#### Subalterns (34).

#### Lieutenants.

Bird, C. V. B. (2) 29/8/32  
 Openshaw, J. F. M. (2) 30/1/33  
 Morrell, C. A., i.a. 29/1/34  
 Talte, R. H. (1) 27/8/34  
 Young, J. H. (1) d. 27/8/34  
 Bray, G. E. T. (1) d. 28/1/35  
 Greenwood, H. V. B. (1) 28/1/35  
 Matthews, E. W., c.o. 2/2/36  
 Wybergh, J. G. M. (1) 2/2/36  
 Underwood, J. B. (1) 2/2/36  
 Hall, J. A. (d. Adj. 7/3/37)  
 3/2/36  
 Bryers, R. H. C. (1) 31/8/36  
 Wickham, J. N. (2) 1/2/37  
 Dickinson, F. R. (1) 23/9/37  
 O'Sullivan, J. C. (2) 31/1/38  
 Carmichael, P. (1) 1/2/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L. (1)         | 31/1/35  |
| Lincoln, C. H. (2)                | 29/8/35  |
| Paton, J. R. (2) d.               | 30/8/35  |
| Darlington, H. J. (2)             | 31/8/35  |
| Clayton, D. G. (1)                | 30/1/36  |
| Jebb, H. R. G. (2)                | 30/1/36  |
| Wariug, S. C. O. (2)              | 23/1/37  |
| Gribbon, N. St. G. (1)            | 28/1/37  |
| Saunders, R. F. (1)               | 28/1/37  |
| Henning, D. E. H. (1)             | 26/8/37  |
| Weir, P. J. H. (2)                | 26/8/37  |
| Addy, A. J. (1)                   | 26/8/37  |
| Thwaites, G. I., Suppy. Res. (2)  | 15/10/37 |
| Carter, J. A. H., Suppy. Res. (2) | 15/10/37 |
| MacLiesh, H. J. (2)               | 27/1/38  |
| Batchelor, H. T. N. (2)           | 27/1/38  |
| Robinson, W. A. (2)               | 27/1/38  |
| Evans, R. J. T. (2)               | 27/1/38  |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Head, J. A., <i>capt.</i> (1)     | 5/2/36  |
| Anderson, R. N., <i>capt.</i> (2) | 30/3/37 |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Lindsay, H., <i>M.M.</i> (1)    | 30/9/27              |
|                                 | <i>capt.</i> 30/9/35 |
| Parkinson, W., d.               | 1/12/29              |
|                                 | <i>capt.</i> 1/12/37 |
| Bell, W., <i>M.C.</i> , lt. (2) | 1/12/31              |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Victoria Road,  
Ulverston.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| ✕Cavendish, Rt. Hon. Lord R. F.,<br>C.B., C.M.G., T.D. | 4/3/11 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                                                  |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ✕Brook, R. J., C.B.E.,<br>p.s.c. (late Can. Mil. Forces)<br>t.a. | D.S.O.,<br>16/2/33 |
|                                                                  | bt. col. 16/2/37   |

## Majors.

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Dixon, T., <i>M.C.</i> , T.D. | 18/6/31 |
| ✕Palmer, B. H., T.D.           | 16/2/33 |

## Captains.

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| ✕Thorpe, T.         | 1/6/28          |
|                     | bt. maj. 1/1/34 |
| Thompson, J. R. S.  | 10/2/30         |
| Macdonald, C. M. E. | 1/1/34          |
| Pedley, I. C.       | 22/7/36         |
| ✕Wicks, G. F.       | 10/4/37         |

## Lieutenants.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Cummings, K.      | 17/12/33 |
| Wainwright, T. A. | 19/10/35 |
| Toler, T. I. J.   | 19/10/35 |
|                   | 8/10/33  |
| McDowell, J. D.   | 21/6/36  |
| Garlaud, S. H.    | 5/7/36   |
| Noble, N. J.      | 25/10/36 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Mason, A. P. T. | 1/5/35  |
| Rimmer, N. C.   | 11/5/35 |
| Cammell, C. B.  | 6/7/35  |
| Jelf, H. S. J.  | 20/6/36 |

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Lawn, D. S.         | 22/7/36  |
| Jones, R. H. L.     | 2/8/36   |
| Dunn, R. E.         | 30/9/36  |
| Thompson, J. W.     | 30/9/36  |
| Rimmer, G. S.       | 16/6/37  |
| West, D. H. P.      | 1/8/37   |
| Neale, S. C. T. R.  | 20/11/37 |
| Rabbidge, G. St. B. | 20/11/37 |
| Pass, J. E.         | 20/11/37 |

## Adjutant.

|                                          |        |
|------------------------------------------|--------|
| Cooper, W. M. W., Capt. King's<br>Own R. | 1/1/38 |
|------------------------------------------|--------|

## Quarter-Master.

|             |                      |
|-------------|----------------------|
| ✕Curtis, J. | 20/5/29              |
|             | <i>capt.</i> 20/5/37 |

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Phoenix Street,  
Lancaster.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                  |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C.,<br>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. | 11/5/32 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                             |         |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Rawcliffe, J. M., <i>M.C.</i> , T.D., t.a. | 16/2/36 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|

## Majors.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Oglethorpe, G. | 29/9/35 |
|                | 1/1/35  |
| Sacr, R. H.    | 16/2/36 |

## Captains.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Burton, A. N.   | 1/11/29  |
| Gregory, R. S.  | 18/8/33  |
| Ashworth, E.    | 16/2/36  |
| Thompson, G. D. | 30/11/37 |

## Lieutenants.

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Johns, F. M.  | 24/6/34 |
| Smalley, R.   | 11/7/34 |
| Brown, W.     | 29/3/36 |
| Newhouse, J.  | 6/5/36  |
| Airey, G.     | 7/5/36  |
| Seward, F. B. | 6/12/36 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Sharpe, E. C.         | 24/6/33  |
| Pollard, B. J. B.     | 20/3/35  |
| Capstick-Dale, E. J.  | 23/10/35 |
| Hayes, A. G.          | 16/5/36  |
| Boissier Wyles, F. W. | 1/6/37   |
| Richardson, F. B.     | 1/6/37   |
| Way, R. F.            | 1/6/37   |
| Hallam, G. E.         | 27/11/37 |

## Adjutant.

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Wright, H. O., Capt. King's Own<br>R. | 1/11/36 |
|---------------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| ✕Williams, E. W., <i>D.C.M.</i> | 6/3/28              |
|                                 | <i>capt.</i> 6/3/36 |

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Leigh, H. M. L.   | 10/1/34 |
| Huntington, E.    | 29/4/36 |
| Hawkins, G. W. B. | 27/5/36 |
| Royle, V. F.      | 30/4/36 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Brain, C. J. A. G.              | 1/1/36   |
| Thwaites, G. I. (Empld. 2 Bn.)  | 5/2/36   |
|                                 | 10/4/37  |
| Jackson, H.                     | 16/12/28 |
| Carter, J. A. H. (Empld. 2 Bn.) | 17/4/37  |
| Pughe, R. F. H.                 | 1/9/37   |
| Burke, H. P. J. M.              | 16/10/37 |





## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Blood, B. Fitz G. (2)    | 29/8/35 |
| Hensman, R. F. B. (1)    | 29/8/35 |
| Walker, D. C. B. (1)     | 29/8/35 |
| Winn, H. J. (1)          | 30/8/35 |
| Jackman, J. J. B. (1)    | 27/8/36 |
| Holmes, H. (1)           | 27/8/36 |
| Shuter, P. C. G. (1)     | 27/8/36 |
| Colbeck, D. F. T. (1)    | 28/8/36 |
| Beamish, T. V. H. (1)    | 28/1/37 |
| Hastings, W. P. S. (2)   | 28/1/37 |
| Garnier, G. C. (1)       | 26/8/37 |
| Van der Gucht, H. B. (2) | 26/8/37 |
| Cowley, P. V. (2)        | 27/1/38 |
| Ferguson, R. S. (2)      | 27/1/38 |
| Lloyd, D. L. (2)         | 27/1/38 |
| Neilson, A. (2)          | 28/1/38 |

## Adjutants.

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Stockley, R. C., <i>capt.</i> (1)   | 12/6/36 |
| Threlfall, C. R. M., <i>lt.</i> (2) | 5/9/37  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Redhead, D. V., <i>d.</i>                     | 6/1/30              |
|                                               | <i>capt.</i> 6/1/38 |
| Rowell, J. H., <i>lt.</i> (2)                 | 8/3/31              |
| Dipper, O. C., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i> (1) | 25/11/34            |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Newburn.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| ✕ Foster, A. J., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> ,<br><i>T.D.</i> ( <i>Hon. Capt. in Army.</i> ) | 6/5/22 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕ Wood, R., <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> | 27/11/36 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|

## Majors.

|                                                                          |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕ Clarke, F. B., <i>T.D.</i>                                             | 2/3/35   |
|                                                                          | 1/1/34   |
| ✕ Seth-Smith, K. A. ( <i>Capt. ret. pay</i> )<br>( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) | 27/11/36 |

## Captains.

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| Clark, J.                                  | 21/6/30  |
| ✕ Todd, J. M., <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> | 14/3/31  |
| Davison, J. A.                             | 16/5/34  |
| Clark, K. A.                               | 27/11/36 |
| Lisle, J. T.                               | 1/5/37   |

## Lieutenants.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Jackson, J. W.  | 28/2/34 |
| Johnson, S. A.  | 25/4/37 |
| Murton, H. O.   | 9/6/37  |
| Portnell, H. B. | 16/6/37 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Hedley, A. E.     | 15/5/35 |
| Nicholson, P. V.  | 7/3/36  |
| Nicholson, N. E.  | 7/3/36  |
|                   | 5/11/27 |
| Swann, W.         | 7/3/36  |
| Taylor, G. E.     | 26/5/36 |
| Murray, D.        | 4/11/36 |
| MacLennan, J. M.  | 13/3/37 |
| Courage, W.       | 24/3/37 |
| Johnson, E. W. I. | 1/5/37  |
| Johnson, N. R. T. | 1/5/37  |
| Lukes, S.         | 8/5/37  |
| Maxwell, W.       | 12/5/37 |
| Leinster, A. W.   | 22/5/37 |
| Smith, E. E.      | 16/6/37 |
| Stephenson, C. L. | 1/12/37 |

## Adjutant.

|                                                              |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Forbes-Watson, R. F., <i>Capt.</i><br><i>R. North'd Fus.</i> | 29/11/34 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Capstaff, G., <i>lt.</i> | 14/5/34 |
|--------------------------|---------|

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Gosling Green.]

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Church Street,  
Walker-on-Tyne.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                               |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| ✕ Peatfield, B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , ( <i>Col.</i><br><i>Terr. Army</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> | 1 2 38 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕ Leete, W. H., <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> | 27/12/37 |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|

## Major.

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Phillips, F. H. | 5/3/38 |
|-----------------|--------|

## Captains.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Stanley, G. M. I.   | 4/5/27  |
| Spencer, A. C.      | 1/11/33 |
| Besley, C. R. I.    | 14/5/36 |
| Middleton, E. F. B. | 5/3/38  |

## Lieutenants.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Field, N. F.     | 28/5/32 |
| Izod, R. E.      | 13/6/33 |
| Scott, D.        | 23/1/35 |
| Pickering, J.    | 17/2/35 |
| Spence, C.       | 8/11/36 |
| Martin, F. R. M. | 10/2/37 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Brierley, W. P.    | 8/2/36   |
| Wood, F. G.        | 26/2/36  |
| Sykes, G.          | 1/4/36   |
| Suddes, R. P. E.   | 6/5/36   |
| Hunter, G. H.      | 13/5/36  |
| Morton, J. H.      | 26/5/36  |
| Irwin, C. L.       | 25/11/36 |
| Raven, J.          | 3/3/37   |
| James, N. C.       | 3/3/37   |
| Ratter, E. D.      | 24/3/37  |
| Holt, L. J.        | 17/4/37  |
| Bastable, J. D. L. | 1/1/38   |

## Adjutant.

|                                                               |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Leech, B. J., <i>Capt.</i> , <i>R. North'd</i><br><i>Fus.</i> | 22/1/38 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Tyrrell, S., <i>M.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i> | 14/3/33 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Gosling Green.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Armstrong-Whitworth (Walker)  
C. Unit.

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

St. George's Drill Hall,  
St. Mary's Place,  
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕ Ritson, W. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> | 26/11/30 |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                                       |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Dawson, F., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> | 29/3/36 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Major.

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Carrick, C. B., <i>M.C.</i> | 29/3/36 |
|                               | 1/1/34  |

## Captains.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Graham, C. S.    | 29/3/28 |
| France, G. L. A. | 23/4/30 |
| Potter, R.       | 29/4/36 |
| Crisp, J. A.     | 3/3/37  |

## Lieutenants.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Pearcy, W. H.   | 23/4/29 |
| Potter, K. O.   | 8/6/31  |
| March, S. G.    | 9/6/31  |
| Bell, H. P.     | 7/5/33  |
| Lovibond, T. R. | 16/5/34 |
| Clayton, R. J.  | 16/4/35 |
| Hewitt, S. B.   | 10/6/36 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bell, J. R. N.      | 13/3/35 |
|                     | 1/10/34 |
| Rogers, R. A.       | 18/4/36 |
| Irwin, T.           | 27/5/36 |
| Boys, P. A.         | 2/6/36  |
| Ansell, G. L. R. J. | 13/2/37 |
| McCoull, D. C.      | 13/6/37 |
| Cooper, P.          | 12/1/38 |

## 6th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Adjutant.

|                                                                  |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Bradford, C. J., <i>Capt.</i> , <i>R. North'd</i><br><i>Fus.</i> | 11/1/36 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| ✕ Ouzman, W. G. | 31/10/25              |
|                 | <i>capt.</i> 31/10/33 |

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Gosling Green.]

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Fenkle Street, Alnwick.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕ Wright, N. I., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> ( <i>Col.</i><br><i>ret. T.A. Res.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> | 25/10/30 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                                                                 |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E. ( <i>Maj.</i><br><i>ret. Ind. Army</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> | 16/8/36 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Majors.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| ✕ Gallon, S. H. | 1/7/35  |
| Potts, W. C. W. | 16/8/36 |

## Captains.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Robson, M.       | 16/8/32 |
| Sanderson, W. S. | 1/12/35 |
| Fawcus, J.       | 16/8/36 |
| ✕ Moore, J. S.   | 20/1/37 |
| Middlemas, R. J. | 16/2/38 |

## Lieutenants.

|               |        |
|---------------|--------|
| Brims, D. V.  | 1/6/32 |
| Archer, R. P. | 1/9/35 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Burn, H. B.          | 29/4/35  |
| Johnson, L.          | 31/5/35  |
| Elliott, P.          | 30/4/36  |
| Beckingham, E. M. H. | 26/5/36  |
| Blumer, G. F.        | 30/1/37  |
| Tait, N.             | 24/3/37  |
| Mouat, J. K.         | 14/4/37  |
| Clements, M. W.      | 26/5/37  |
| Stewart, J.          | 27/5/37  |
| Pickering, E. M.     | 18/8/37  |
| Bradley, C. C.       | 16/10/37 |
| Robertson, G. E.     | 10/11/37 |
| Holliday, A. G. D.   | 8/12/37  |
| Elliott, T. H.       | 16/2/38  |
| Munro, R.            | 16/2/38  |

## Adjutant.

|                                                                 |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Kilgour, I. J., <i>Capt.</i> , <i>R. North'd</i><br><i>Fus.</i> | 5/12/37 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| ✕ Samwell, C. J. J. | 1/3/29              |
|                     | <i>capt.</i> 1/3/37 |

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Gosling Green.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Berwick-on-Tweed

C. Unit.

Duke's School (Alnwick)

C. Unit.

Morpeth Grammar School

C. Unit.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9)

## Lieutenants.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Hudson, T. E. (q) | 14/12/32 |
| Ward, J. A. G.    | 11/7/34  |
| Lawrence, R. F.   | 4/5/35   |
| Watson, R.        | 21/10/36 |
| Sheldrick, G.     | 28/11/37 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Banon, G. P. B.          | 18/3/36  |
| Selby, D. W. W.          | 7/8/37   |
| Holderness-Roddam, D. R. | 10/11/37 |



## THE ROYAL WARWICKSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 6 ]

South Midland Area.

The Antelope within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose alighted ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1724," "Rouen," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Atbara,"  
 "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

**The Great War—30 Battalions—**"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Alsne, 1914, '18,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
 "St. Julien," "Froenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentien," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy," "1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin  
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu,"  
 "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beau-  
 revoir," "Selle," "Valencienues," "Sambre," "Frane and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio  
 Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara,  
 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Regimental Association—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.  
 Record and Pay Office ... .. Warwick.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

|                    |     |     |     |           |                            |     |          |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|----------------------------|-----|----------|
| 1st Bn. (6th Foot) | ... | ... | ... | Fyzabad.  | 3rd Bn. (1st Warwick Mil.) | ... | Warwick. |
| 2nd "              | ... | ... | ... | Tidworth. | 4th " (2nd " )             | ... | Warwick. |
| Depot              | ... | ... | ... | ...       | ...                        | ... | Warwick. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

7th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road, Coventry. | 8th Bn. ... Aston Barracks, Witton, Birmingham, 6.

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Units of the Territorial Army.

69th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.

45th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.

(For details see pages 317 &amp; 349)

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Weyburn Regiment ... .. Weyburn, Sask.

The Westminster Regiment (M.G.) ... .. New Westminster, B.C.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hauraki Regiment ... .. Morrinsville.

|                          |     |                                                      |     |          |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Colonel ...              | ... | Tomes, Brig. (temp.) C. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. | ... | 5/8/35   |
| Officer Commanding Depot | ... | Bird, Maj. H. B., R. War. R.                         | ... | 17/12/36 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Nye, A. E., M.C., p.s.c. (2)  
 23/11/37  
 1/7/34

Dibben, W. L., M.C. (1) 10/3/38

## Majors (8).

Somerville, G. H. R. B., M.C. (2)  
 9/3/32

Elliott, H. T. (1) 29/6/34

Hicks, P. H. W., M.C. (1) 3/3/36

Giles, A. C. (1) 17/4/36

Blrd, H. B. (2) d. 24/11/36

Catherall, J. E., M.B.E. (Spec.  
 Appt.) 16/12/36

Barnwell, R. E., p.s.c., s. 10/3/38  
 1/7/35

Getthing, P. J., M.C. (2) 10/3/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Kendall, M. H. V., M.C. (2)

Edwards, H. C. A., M.C. (1) d. 6/7/27

Rippon, W. (2.) 27/1/31

Harborne, H. G., s. 1/4/35

Young, N. C. S. (1) 4/4/35

Morley, P. W. (2) d. 5/4/35

Harrison, A. G. C., i. 5/4/35

Evans, G. F. p.s.c. (1) 5/4/35

Willans, F. R., i. 3/9/35

Jerram, E. J. (2) 31/12/35

Herdon, H. O. S., m.c. 3/3/36

Tweed, J. R. L. (1) 3/3/36

Walton, B. B. (2) Adj't. 3/3/36

Tedder, H. J., t. 17/4/36

Dolphin, C. E. H., s.c.s. 17/4/36

Carier, J. N. (1) Adj't. 17/4/36

Boyer, N. [i] s.f. 24/4/36

Bentley, C. F. C. (1) 11/3/37

Burge, P. B. I. O. (2) 11/3/37

Riches, B. D. A. (1) d. 19/7/37

Stimms, F. C., s.f. 20/11/37

Lowe, R. M., t. 20/11/37

Hordern, A. C. 20/11/37

Nicolson, C. H. (2) 10/3/38

## Subalterns (34).

## Captains (14).

Rogers, C. W. (1) 29/8/23

Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. (1)  
 6/7/27

## Lieutenants.

Dangerfield, A. H. [i] s. 30/1/33

Henderson, A. D., c.o. 23/8/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Besant, P. W. F. (2) 28/8/33

Pocock, R. S. (1) d. 29/1/34

Anderson, A. F. (2) 29/1/34

Hyde, W. H. (1) 27/8/34

Macdonald, R. C. (d. Adj't. 1/10/37) 27/8/34

Orton, C. T. (2) 27/8/34

Jackson, W. H., c.o. 27/8/34

Holdich, N. G. H. [i] (1) 28/8/34

Allen, J. F. L. (2) 28/1/35

De Proe, H. (1) 1/9/35

Fitz Gerald, L. J. (1) d. 1/9/35

Bowly, H. E. (1) 2/2/36

Faulkner, J. H. (1) 31/8/36

Black, E. R. E., a.m. 1/2/37

Hall, A. M. (1) 31/1/38

Baldwin, R. T. (1) 31/1/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Fisher, M. E. (2) 5/6/35

Clarke, P. B. (2) 29/8/35

Tomes, L. T. (1) 29/8/35

Paddock, R. A. (2) 29/8/35

Iremonger-Watts, H.B. (1) 30/1/36

White, J. F. (2) 27/8/36

Brock, T. L. (1) 27/8/36

Richards, P. B. (1) 29/8/36

Fraymouth, D. R. (1) 28/1/37

Padfield, D. G. S. (2) 28/1/37

Mossman, T. C. T. (1) 30/1/37

Scott, J. (1) 26/8/37

King, W. A. (1) 26/8/37

Tomes, J. W. (2) 26/8/37

Gunnell, B. L. (2) 27/8/37

Browell, L. H. H. (2) 27/1/38

Nias, D. (2) 27/1/38

Walford, R. E. (2) 27/1/38



**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Adjutants* (2).  
Walton, B. B., *capt.* (2) 14/1/36  
Carter, J. N., *capt.* (1) 15/1/33

*Quarter-Masters* (3).  
Heath, J. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*,  
*M.M.*, *d.* 7/12/29  
*capt.* 7/12/37  
Mitchell, A., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (2)  
10/5/30  
Clark, G., *M.M.*, *lt.* (1) 3/8/32

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Lesgh, The Lord, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 8/6/03  
16/9/07

**4th Battalion (Militia).****7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road,  
Coventry.  
*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Hanson, F. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Lt.-*  
*Col. T.A. Res.*) 20/5/36

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Siddley, *Hon. C.D.* 26/1/38

*Majors.*  
Cox, R. R. C. 14/7/34  
Keeble, G. W. J. L. 26/1/38

*Captains.*  
Leech, R. B. 26/1/34  
Clay, H. W. F. 14/7/34  
Holtom, G. E. 20/6/37  
Spencer, H. N. 23/7/37  
Helps, G. M. B. 26/1/38

*Lieutenants.*  
Clay, R. H. 22/11/33  
Wright, D. H. 25/6/35  
Greening, T. B. 10/5/36  
Oakley, T. P. K. 12/5/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Bayer, P. L. 18/5/35  
Lewes, P. V. 29/5/35  
Kecns, K. 27/7/35  
Purchas, A. H. G. 2/11/35  
Gater, E. W. 15/4/36  
Collings, W. A. 15/4/36  
Miller, C. R. 27/5/36  
Blythe, J. F. 1/7/36  
Milburn, A. J. 10/2/37  
Flynn, J. T. P. S. 24/3/37  
Clay, J. P. H. 15/5/37  
Gibson, A. E. C. 19/5/37  
Stapleton, B. A. 11/9/37

*Adjutant.*  
Tedder, H. J., *Capt. R. War. R.*  
21/1/36

*Quarter-Master.*  
✕Jones, M. V., *M.C.*, *maj.* 17/9/34  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

*Cadet Units affiliated.*  
Cadet Coy., 7 Bn. R. War. R.  
King Edward VI School C.  
Corps (Stratford-on-Avon).

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

Aston Barracks, Witton,  
Birmingham, 6.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Lullovo, Sir Walter R., *K.C.B.*,  
*V.D.*, *T.D.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in*  
*Army*) *t.a.* 12/8/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Baker, R. H. 1/1/38

*Majors.*

Taylor, H. R. 24/5/34  
Hopkins, K. D. 1/1/38

*Captains.*

✕Baines, E. 1/1/33  
Hunt, G. F. H. 24/5/34  
Harris, R. W. 27/7/35  
✕Vaughton, S. J. J., *M.C.* 27/5/36  
La Brum, W. C. J. 1/1/38

*Lieutenants.*

Glover, G. B. 4/11/32  
Sparrow, A. H. 16/4/33  
Couch, E. A. 21/1/36  
Lewthwaite, C. O. 17/5/36  
Dodd, D. F. 19/7/36  
Parsons, G. D. 13/6/37  
Hoggins, R. K. 13/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, K. 13/7/35  
Ross, R. F. H. 20/7/35  
Hoggins, G. S. 18/1/36  
Docker, L. R. 5/2/36  
Burton, L. M. 27/5/36  
Williams, R. F. 16/7/36  
Bowater, G. B. 17/7/36  
12/7/35  
Price, F. A. J. 24/2/37  
Spital, D. H. 15/5/37  
Stimpson, N. V. 2/10/37

*Adjutant.*

Lowe, R. M., *Capt. R. War. R.*  
1/11/37

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Harding, C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*  
24/11/14  
*maj.* 24/11/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

*Cadet Unit affiliated.*  
Cadet Coy., 8 Bn. R. War. R.

**Supplementary Reserve.***Category B.**Subalterns* (9).*Lieutenants.*

Dunwell, C. L. 2/12/34  
Wood, F. K. D. 7/12/35

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Johnson, W. C. 6/5/36  
Compton-Bracebridge, J. 4/11/36  
Horsley, W. T. 30/12/36  
Chapman, G. F. 7/4/37  
Walker, H. R. 16/6/37  
Lee, E. D. 16/6/37  
Crush, P. A. 13/11/37

# THE ROYAL FUSILIERS (CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT). [ 7 ]

East Anglian Area.

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Safamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrennes," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonno Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "13," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Ploicem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Havricourt," "Kerthia," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Royal Fusiliers Chronicle," The Barracks, Hounslow.

Regimental Association—Royal Fusiliers Association, Regimental Depot, Hounslow.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Hounslow.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

|                                |              |                                      |           |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1st Bn. (7th Foot) ... ..      | Jhansi.      | 6th Bn. (Royal South Middlesex Mil.) | Hounslow. |
| 2nd " ... ..                   | Shorncliffe. | 7th " (Royal London Mil.)            | —         |
| 5th " (Royal Westminster Mil.) | Hounslow.    |                                      |           |
| Depot ... ..                   |              |                                      | Hounslow. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                 |                                  |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 8th Bn. ... ..  | Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1 |
| 9th Bn. ... ..  | 213, Balham High Road, S.W.17    |
| 10th Bn. ... .. | 207, Harrow Road, W.2            |

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

60th (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (For details see pages 315 and 692)

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (M.G.) ... .. London, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

6th Battalion ... .. Carlton, Victoria.

Colonel-in-Chief, Col. H.R.H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col.-in-Chief R.W.K., Personal A.D.C. to the King ... .. 12/3/37

Colonel... Hill, Maj.-Gen. W. P. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s., t.a. ... .. 2/8/33

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Cazalet, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., M.C. (s.) R. Fus. ... .. 17/11/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2)

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| Parry-Jones, M. M., M.C., p.s.c.         |         |
| [I] (2)                                  | 29/4/36 |
| Bewsher, F. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (1) | 5/3/37  |
| (2) d.                                   | 1/7/31  |

### Majors (8).

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| Groube, L. F. B., M.C. (s.c.) (2)           | 20/4/30  |
| Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (1)     | 29/9/30  |
|                                             | 1/7/35   |
| Cazalet, G. L., D.S.O., M.C., (s.c.) (2) d. | 16/12/31 |
| Eccles, C. W. V. (1)                        | 5/3/33   |
| Kellett, J. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (2)    | 4/4/35   |
|                                             | 1/1/32   |
| Pearson, G. C., M.C., p.s.c. [L] s.         | 29/4/36  |
|                                             | 1/7/29   |
| Edwards, G. H., M.C. (1)                    | 1/5/36   |
| Garnons-Williams, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c., s. | 5/3/37   |
|                                             | 1/1/33   |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains (14).

|                                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Daniel, H. W., M.C. (2)             | 17/3/26         |
| Allen, G. T. M., M.B.E., p.s.c., s. | 2/9/26          |
|                                     | bt. maj. 1/1/38 |
| Liyall, F. C. T., M.B.E., t.v.      | 1/8/28          |
| Johnson, G. C., c.o.                | 19/9/28         |
| Ekins, M. S., p.s.c., s.            | 19/9/28         |
| Mitchell, F. J., M.C., p.s.c., s.   | 19/9/28         |
| White, E. H. L. (2)                 | 24/9/28         |
| Mardall, J. H. T. (1)               | 8/3/29          |
| Rowe, L. A. (1)                     | 4/6/29          |
| Curtis, A. C. (1) d.                | 3/2/30          |
| Lotinga, J. L. L. (2)               | 26/2/31         |
| Richardson, J. R. E. (1)            | 30/8/31         |
|                                     | 1/9/31          |
| Coope, E. F. (2)                    | 1/9/31          |
| Vaughan, R. N. (2) d.               | 1/9/31          |
| Wade, C. G. C., p.s.c., s.          | 1/9/31          |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Johnson, C. R. (1)             | 21/1/32 |
| Clifton, G. F. T., c.o.        | 9/9/32  |
| Poulton, E. A., t.             | 21/6/34 |
| Graham, W. M. (2)              | 14/7/34 |
| Ray, D. W. G., t.              | 14/7/34 |
| Ransome, R. St. G. T., s.c.s.  | 14/7/34 |
|                                | 14/7/34 |
| Standage, D. L. M., c.o.       | 21/1/35 |
| Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L. | 21/1/35 |
| (2)                            | 21/1/35 |
| Oliver-Bellasis, J., s.        | 21/1/35 |
| Shipley, C. A. L. (1)          | 4/4/35  |
| McCall, B. (1)                 | 4/4/35  |
| Hancock, W. B., s.a.c., a.c.   | 4/4/35  |
|                                | 4/4/35  |
| Rome, F. D. (2) Adj.           | 4/4/35  |
| Partridge, H. C., m.c. (1)     | 4/4/35  |
| Hill, P. M. (2)                | 4/4/35  |
| Lloyd, M. F. P. (2)            | 28/4/35 |
| Vickers, S.                    | 16/5/35 |

## Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Novell, C. A. R. (1)     | 1/9/30  |
| Williams, G. R. I., t.   | 3/10/30 |
| Stevens, F. R. (1)       | 30/8/31 |
| White-Thomson, W. N. (2) | 31/8/31 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Butler, D. B. (2)                                  | 31/1/32  |
| Darling, E. T. (1) <i>Adj.</i>                     | 20/8/32  |
| Packe, C. W. C., s.                                | 29/8/32  |
| Mortimer, R. E. C., s.                             | 30/1/33  |
| Galsworthy, D. W. A. (2)                           | 28/8/33  |
| Ashburner, P. R. ( <i>d.</i> <i>Adj.</i> 17/11/37) | 28/8/33  |
| Macdonald, J. R. S. (1)                            | 29/1/34  |
| Bowring, H. C. W. (2)                              | 29/1/34  |
| Yeatman, J. L., c.o.                               | 27/8/34  |
| Binny, A. T. C. (1) (2) <i>d.</i>                  | 15/12/34 |
|                                                    | 27/3/34  |
| Harris, W. A. B. (1)                               | 28/1/35  |
| Wilkinson, P. A. [L] (2)                           | 1/2/37   |
| Rust, R. J. S. (1) <i>d.</i>                       | 1/2/37   |
| Chamberlayne, A. T. (2)                            | 1/2/37   |
| Legge, R. M., s.                                   | 2/2/37   |
| Cleghorn, J. K. (1)                                | 30/8/37  |
| Fane Gladwin, L. V. (2)                            | 30/8/37  |
| Harding, B. E. M. (1)                              | 31/1/38  |
| Warner, P. E. H. (1)                               | 31/1/38  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Hodgson, G. H. (1)                      | 29/8/35  |
| Johnstone, H. I. N. H. (2)              | 29/8/35  |
| Zambra, R. M. G. (2)                    | 30/8/35  |
| Archer, G. F. H. (2)                    | 30/1/36  |
| Rose, S. M. (1)                         | 30/1/36  |
| Legge, D. A. K. (1)                     | 30/1/36  |
| Searlight, J. P. (1)                    | 27/8/36  |
| Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. (1) (2) (7/8/36) | 16/10/36 |
| Fisher, W. J. (1)                       | 16/10/36 |
| Chard, W. W. M. (1)                     | 28/1/37  |
| Wilson, T. P. (2)                       | 26/8/37  |
| Field, N. J. L. (2)                     | 26/8/37  |
| Pilkington, C. E. N., Suppy. Res. (2)   | 1/1/38   |
| Elliott-Cooper, P. D. (2)               | 27/1/38  |
| <i>Adjutants</i> (2).                   |          |
| Darling, K. T. H. (1)                   | 9/9/35   |
| Rome, F. D., <i>capt.</i> (2)           | 11/1/38  |
| <i>Quarter-Masters</i> (3).             |          |
| Flack, H. A., M.C., <i>d.</i>           | 19/5/26  |
| <i>capt.</i>                            | 19/5/34  |
| Thrift, W., D.C.M. (1)                  | 16/12/27 |
| <i>capt.</i>                            | 16/12/35 |
| Buckee, J. (2)                          | 13/4/29  |
| <i>capt.</i>                            | 13/4/37  |

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## 6th Battalion (Militia).

## 7th Battalion (Militia).

## 8th (1st City of London) Battalion (Territorial).

Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

## Regimental Journal—

"The Tudor Rose," Fusillier Hall, Handel Street, W.C.1.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Harewood, The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.,  
*Personal A.D.C. to the King,*  
*t.a.* 14/7/23

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Ralston, J. A. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*)  
*(Res. of Off.) t.a.* 17/2/37

## Majors.

Baker, R. C. H. 7/11/34  
 Clarke, J. T. C. 17/2/37

## 8th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Captains.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Calder, R. S. M. | 17/2/33 |
| Sloan, A. J.     | 29/4/33 |
| Crofts, H. J. F. | 7/11/34 |
| Lloyd, E. W.     | 17/6/36 |
| Anderson, J. P.  | 17/2/37 |

## Lieutenants.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Rawlinson, R. C.      | 12/3/33  |
| Hemming, A. P.        | 16/11/35 |
| Whitnev-Coates, P. H. | 12/5/36  |
| Treichman, P. R.      | 16/9/37  |
| Hogh, M. W. S.        | 25/9/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Stockley, J. M.                               | 26/1/35  |
| Emmerson, T. V.                               | 4/12/35  |
| Howard, G. N. W.                              | 29/1/36  |
| Hooper, A. M.                                 | 27/5/36  |
| Wood, S. V.                                   | 17/6/36  |
| Llewellyn, J. W. P.                           | 27/6/36  |
| Smith, W. R. G. ( <i>local Capt.</i> 17/2/37) | 22/10/36 |
| Allison, N.                                   | 24/3/37  |
| Bonnett, D. D.                                | 17/7/37  |

## Adjutant.

|                                               |                            |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Williams, Capt. ( <i>temp.</i> T.A. 22/12/37) | F. R. I., R. Fus. 22/12/37 |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|

## Quarter-Master.

✕Greenhill, G. F., D.C.M., *lt.* 1/1/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Blue.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
 affiliated.

Randall, Lt. R. B. (*Brighton Grammar Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*)  
 23/11/32

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Sth C. Bn. R. Fus

## 9th (2nd City of London) Battalion (Territorial).

213, Balham High Road, S.W.17.

## Hon. Colonel.

Wakefield, The Visct., G.C.V.O.,  
 C.B.E., T.D., *t.a.* 28/5/21

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Nation, R. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*)  
*t.a.* 12/5/34

## Majors.

✕Matthews, G. L. 2/7/31  
 ✕Leaver, H. E. 14/6/34

## Captains.

Hillerson, E. H. 13/6/31  
 Deeks, H. B. 17/4/34  
 ✕McIver, E. A., M.M., T.D. 14/6/34  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/37  
 Angelo-Thomson, W. T. A. 13/5/36  
 Coleman, J. G. 17/3/37

## Lieutenants.

Quinn, N. O. 20/10/35  
 23/9/34  
 Warren, S. A. 3/6/36  
 Mason, P. H. 24/7/36  
 Prescott, W. H. Y. 18/7/37  
 Wells, R. H. F. 12/12/37

## 9th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Christy, C. B.    | 22/6/35  |
| Doultou, D. H. F. | 20/7/35  |
| Acheson, P. F.    | 23/8/35  |
| Hard, L. F.       | 16/11/35 |
| D'Almeida, C. G.  | 13/5/36  |
| Handley, L. H. G. | 16/5/36  |
| ✕Marshall, A. E.  | 17/2/37  |
| Roberts, D. E.    | 24/2/37  |
| Loat, P. E. A.    | 3/3/37   |
| Hinl, K. C.       | 3/3/37   |
| Baker, K. C.      | 5/5/37   |
| Robinson, D. N.   | 15/5/37  |
| Kershaw, J. H.    | 22/5/37  |
| Spong, T. E. A.   | 19/6/37  |
| Hills, N. M.      | 18/12/37 |

## Adjutant.

Poulton, E.A., *Capt. R. Fus.* 8/12/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕Robb, W. J., *lt.* 1/11/31  
 [Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Blue.]

10th (3rd City of London) Battalion (Territorial).  
 207, Harrow Road, W.2.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Moore, H. A., C.B.E., M.C., T.D.  
*(Lt.-Col. late T.A.)* 29/1/38

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Sutcliffe, R. D., D.S.O., *t.a.* 30/12/32  
*bt. col.* 30/12/36

## Majors.

Smith, J. M. A. 30/12/32  
 Side, A. W. W. 22/5/37

## Captains.

Kenyon, W. D. 1/6/23  
 Side, L. N. 30/12/32  
 Williams, J. B. 13/7/35  
 ✕Hackwood, F. 8/6/37  
 27/7/35

## Lieutenants.

Fife, I. B. 22/4/34  
 Nelson, H. H. J. S. 15/3/36  
 Duffield, E. G. 29/4/36  
 Day, E. A. 17/11/36  
 Fergusson, D. W. 12/12/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Tomlin, R. L. 8/5/35  
 Roberts, G. C. 6/7/35  
 Bunting, R. R. 24/3/37  
 Cunningham, J. S. W. 29/5/37  
 Meldrum, A. G. G. M. 23/6/37  
 Noble, D. O. R. 25/7/37  
 Schofield, D. R. 19/3/38

## Adjutant.

Ray, D. W. G., *Capt. R. Fus.* 18/1/28

## Quarter-Master.

Knight, J. C., *lt.* 1/1/36  
 [Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Inskip, H. F. 6/4/32  
 Russell-Roberts, E. 3/12/35  
 Rawlings, G. T. 17/11/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Waters, G. M. 14/12/35  
 Painting, J. J. 11/11/36  
 Nuttall, M. V. 18/11/36  
 Leach, J. W. B. 6/2/37  
 Pilkington, C. E. N. (*Empld.* 2 Bn.) 6/2/37  
 Blows, C. P. (*Empld.* 2 Bn. *Manch. R.*) 17/7/37  
 Williams-Hunt, P. D. R. 20/11/37  
 Latham-Browne, J. R. 18/12/37

The following Cadet Units are affiliated to the Regiment.

1st C. Bn. R. Fus.

1st and 2nd Lond. C. Bns., Jewish Lads' Bde.

§ See also page 692.



## THE KING'S REGIMENT (LIVERPOOL). [ 8 ]

West Lancashire Area.

**The White Horse within the Garter.** "Nec aspera terrent." In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Peiwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

**The Great War—45 Battalions.**—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpo, 1917, '18," "Ardeux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roslères," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Kingsman," The Slate House, Sandhurst, Berks.

Regimental Association—The King's Regiment (Liverpool) Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Seaforth. Record and Pay Office ... Preston.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

|                           |                  |                                                        |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                           | Uniform—Scarlet. | Farings—Blue.                                          |
| 1st Bn. (8th Foot) ... .. | Landi Kotal.     | 3rd Bn. (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) Seaforth (Liverpool). |
| 2nd " " ... ..            | Gibraltar.       | 4th " (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) Seaforth (Liverpool).   |
|                           | Depot ... ..     | Seaforth (Liverpool).                                  |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                                 |             |                                         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5th Bn. ... | The Drill Hall, Townsend Avenue, Liverpool, 11. | 7th Bn. ... | 99, Park Street, Bootle, Liverpool, 20. |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

38th (The King's Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.  
(For details see page 347.)

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Toronto Regiment ... .. Toronto, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

|                              |               |                                                                 |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Colonel ...                  | 8th Battalion | ...                                                             | Ballarat, Victoria. |
| ...                          | ...           | Harrington, Gen. Sir Charles H., G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L. | ...                 |
| ...                          | ...           | Col. Comdt. A.E.C., & Col. 4/15 Punjab R., p.s.c., s.           | 7/4/23              |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... | ...           | Miller, Maj. G. W., D.S.O., M.C., The King's R.                 | 20/2/36             |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

**Lt.-Colonels (2).**  
Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 17/2/36  
(1) 17/30  
Cross, E. C., p.s.c. (2) 29/10/37

## Majors (8).

Miller, G. W., D.S.O., M.C. (2) d. 20/6/31  
F.C. Beak, D. M. W., D.S.O., M.C. (2) 17/2/32  
bt. lt.-col. 17/35  
Moorhead, W. B. (1) 29/10/33  
Driver, C. E., M.C. 29/10/33  
Birke-Gaffney, J. J., M.C. (1) 16/5/35  
17/34  
Chad, T. E., M.C. (1) 17/2/36  
Moore, C. P., M.C. (1) 22/2/37  
Cleveland, E. A. M., M.C. (2) 29/10/37

## Captains (14).

Atkins, O. I., M.C. (2) 2/11/27  
Humphrey, W. J., M.C., t. 17/2/28  
Roberts, Sir Thomas L. H., Bt. (2) 14/10/29  
Short, H. K. (1) 14/10/29  
Worth, J. G. [I] s. 14/10/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Thorn, G. W. P. (1) Adj. 14/10/29  
Curties, R. A., p.s.c., s. 18/2/31  
Stuart, J. O., c.o. 1/10/32  
Goff, I. M., p.s.c. (2) 1/10/32  
Howells, B. St. J. (2) 28/10/33  
Jones, R. N. M., p.s.c., c.o. 29/10/33  
Blunny, K. S. (2) 21/1/34  
Short, E. D. (1) 21/1/34  
Newall, A. J., t. 1/12/34  
Heyman, G. D. G., s.c.s. 8/12/34  
Jones, R. E. F. R. (2) d. 21/1/35  
Bols, E. L., p.s.c., c.o. 21/1/35  
Lampen, R. E. (Instr. Small Arms Sch.) 17/4/37  
29/10/33  
Harvey, J. M. (1) d. 21/1/35  
Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (1) 16/5/35  
Davis, T. A., c.o. 12/2/36  
Ward, A. D. (1) 16/1/37  
Thompson, P. A. G. H. (1) 21/1/37  
O'Brien, B. L. (2) 8/3/37  
Winterton, P. C. (2) 30/8/37  
Finney, R. H. A. P., o., o. d. 21/1/38  
Shine, W. B. (2) 21/1/38

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Howie, C. H. R., t. 30/8/31  
Fremantle, P. O. R. (2) 30/8/31  
Carter, J. S. (2) 31/8/31  
Macdonald, N. G., s. 31/1/32  
Davis, G. B. (1) 30/1/33  
Henley, M. G. H. (2) 30/1/33  
Hannaford, S. J. (1) 30/8/33  
Benn, J. A. da C. (1) 29/1/34  
Medlam, W. L. [I] (1) d. 30/1/34

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Snodgrass, A. J. (2) Adj. 27/8/34  
Richardson, D. L. (d. Adj. 8/1/38)  
Carey, A. St. G. (1) 27/8/34  
Calvert, R. E. (1) 5/9/34  
Bicks, R. A., i.a. 28/1/35  
Arnold-Edwards, P. 2/9/35  
Hepworth, A. G. E. (1) 2/2/36  
Gaitley, R. Q. (1) 31/8/36  
Smith, U. V. (1) 31/8/36  
Savill, M. D. (1) 1/2/37  
Austin, R. E. (2) 1/2/37  
Pickett, C. W. Y. (1) 2/2/37  
Lidwill, R. P. (1) 30/8/37  
Reynolds, J. A. de V. (2) 30/8/37  
Bateson, V. M. E. (2) d. 31/8/37  
Dynes, M. H. McL. (2) 1/2/38  
Hawks, P. A., a.m. 2/2/38  
**2nd Lieutenants.**  
Duncan, S. C. (1) 2/8/35  
McNee, A. G. (1) 30/8/35  
Barron, K. E. (2) 1/2/36  
Potter, F. H., a.s. 1/2/36  
Stainton, R. H. B. (1) 27/8/36  
Bartrum, V. H. (1) 27/8/36  
Coltart, M. B. S. (2) 27/1/38  
Gaskell, J. R. (2) 28/1/38  
Richards, B. T. (2) 29/1/38  
Krell, P. R. G. 15/3/38

## Adjutants (2).

Snodgrass, A. J., lt. (2) 11/5/36  
Thorn, G. W. P., capt. (1) 27/10/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Hockings, R. H., D.C.M., d. 2/3/25  
capt. 2/3/33  
Cannon, G. K. T. (1) 4/5/29  
capt. 4/5/37  
Burnett, A., lt. (2) 9/1/35

| 3rd Battalion (Militia).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7th Battalion (Territorial).                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Supplementary Reserve.                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4th Battalion (Militia).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 99, Park Street, Bootle,<br>Liverpool, 20.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Category B.                                                                                                     |
| 5th Battalion (Territorial).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <i>Hon. Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Subalterns (9).                                                                                                 |
| The Drill Hall,<br>Townsend Avenue,<br>Liverpool, 11.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ✕Harington, Gen. Sir Charles<br>H., G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O.,<br>D.C.L. (Col. The King's R. &<br>4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt.<br>A.E.C.) p.s.c., s. 7/3/20                                                                                            | <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                             |
| <i>Hon. Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Forrest, R. H. 18/2/34<br>Buoff, F. H. G. 19/7/36<br>Simpson, A. H. 6/9/36                                      |
| ✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C.,<br>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., <i>t.a.</i><br>15/6/08                                                                                                                                                                            | ✕Robertson, J., M.C., <i>t.a.</i> 22/7/34                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                         |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <i>Majors.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Robinson, A. H. D. (Empld. 2 Bn.<br>Leicester R.) 7/4/37<br>Burrow, J. M. S. 4/9/37<br>Matthews, D. M. 13/11/37 |
| ✕Willson, S. M., T.D., <i>t.a.</i> 16/5/35                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ✕Wright, H., T.D. 1/4/30<br>✕Rigby, J., T.D. 23/10/36                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                 |
| <i>Majors.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                 |
| ✕Riley, J. H., T.D. 18/1/33<br>Dodd, S. A. 16/5/35                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ✕Corkill, C. C. 5/7/30<br>Savin, J. H. 21/2/31<br>Russell, G. R. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 22/4/31<br>Finigan, J. L. 23/10/36<br>Dransfield, R. T. 21/7/37                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |
| <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |
| ✕Ashton, J. P., M.C. (Q) 5/2/30<br><i>bl. maj.</i> 1/1/33<br>✕Dodd, W. A. 6/2/30<br>Agnew, F. D. 18/1/33<br>McFarlane, G. 17/3/35<br>Beadel, A. S. 1/8/37                                                                                                     | McArthur, J. P. 2/10/31<br>Henderson, C. S. 26/11/32<br>Pinnington, F. G. 2/8/33<br>O'Reilly, T. J. 27/7/35<br>Whitworth, R. H. 14/1/36<br>Raven, N. M. 14/1/36<br>Lister, S. N. 27/5/36<br>Williams, C. E. 21/4/37<br>MacLaren, G. R. A. 10/11/37 |                                                                                                                 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                 |
| Vickers, R. F. 19/4/36<br>Appleton, G. F. 29/4/36<br>✕Parker, E. G. 2/12/36<br>Denton, F. V. 14/2/37<br>Bales, R. H. 23/2/38                                                                                                                                  | Hughes, A. P. 2/8/36<br>Todd, A. W. 6/1/37<br>Atherton, E. S. 6/1/37<br>Pinnington, N. S. 6/1/37<br>Lunby, J. L. 21/4/37<br>Lunby, J. B. 21/4/37<br>Heathcote, G. R. S. 21/7/37<br>Costigan, M. J. 26/2/38<br>Gray, R. H. 16/3/38                  |                                                                                                                 |
| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                 |
| Beaty, J. H. 30/3/35<br>Martin, P. W. 6/4/35<br>Barlow, T. R. 3/7/35<br>Winstanley, L. C. 23/7/35<br>Horrocks, J. F. 21/3/36<br>Hodge, B. McA. 18/7/36<br>Kinnish, A. K. 24/8/37<br>Waring, J. A. P. 29/5/37<br>Gaade, A. W. 7/7/37<br>Leighton, T. G. 1/8/37 | Newall, A. J., Capt. The King's<br>R. 10/1/38                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <i>Quarter-Master.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                 |
| ✕Humphrey, W. J., M.C., Capt.<br>The King's R. 7/1/36                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ✕Ager, F. C., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay)<br>(Res. of Off.) maj. 12/12/36                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |
| <i>Quarter-Master.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | { Uniform—Scarlet.<br>Facings—Blue. }                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                 |
| ✕Benke, V. E. (Capt. ret. pay)<br>(Res. of Off.) maj. 18/11/36                                                                                                                                                                                                | Cadet Unit affiliated.<br>Merchant Taylors' School<br>C. Corps.                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                 |
| { Uniform—Green.<br>Facings—Black. }                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                 |

## THE ROYAL NORFOLK REGIMENT. [ 9 ]

East Anglian Area.

The Figure of Britannia.

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Cerunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah,"  
 "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "13," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaune, 1918," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amlens," "Kindenbourg Line," "Béchy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tel el Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Britannia," Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

Regimental Association—The Royal Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

Record and Pay Office ... Warley.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

|                        |                |                                |              |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1st Bn. (9th Foot) ... | ... Delhi.     | 3rd Bn. (1st Norfolk Mil.) ... | ... Norwich. |
| 2nd ,, ,, ...          | ... Gibraltar. |                                |              |
| Depot ...              | ... Norwich.   |                                |              |

Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                    |             |                           |
|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Chapel Field, Norwich. | 5th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, East Dereham. |
|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Norfolk Regiment of Canada ... Simcoe, Ont.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

9th Battalion ... Brisbane.

Colonel ... Strickland, Gen. Sir E. Peter, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay ... 24/12/17

Officer Commanding Depot ... de Wilton, Maj. G. P. St. C., R. Norfolk R. ... 22/4/87

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## IA.—Colonels (2).

Campbell, W. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
 [I] (2) 1/12/36  
 20/12/32  
 Clode, C. M., M.C., p.s.c. (1)  
 16/3/37

## Majors (8).

Hayes, E. C., p.s.c. [I] s. 4/4/35  
 Lt. Col. 1/7/37  
 Thorne, G. C., c.o. 16/5/35  
 de Wilton, G. P. St. C. (2) d.  
 3/8/36  
 Prattley, E. C. (1) 28/8/36  
 Wood, A. C. (1) 16/3/37  
 Cocksedge, F. A., M.C., M.M. (1)  
 16/3/37  
 Cubitt, F. L. (1) 16/3/37  
 Brawn, J. A., O.B.E., a.m.  
 10/5/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains (14).

Winter, G. H. (Adj. O.T.C.)

Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D., t. 12/1/29  
 21/5/29  
 Stansby, D., p.s.c. [L] s. 18/12/32  
 Lywood, I. C. G. (1) 18/12/32  
 Burton, H. M. [L] s.f. 2/5/34  
 Watling, H. F. [I] t.v. 14/11/34  
 Pope, S. J. (2) 21/1/35  
 Cloues, F. W., s. 21/1/35  
 Fitzgerald, D. M. (1) 4/4/35  
 Charlton, N. P. (2) d. 4/4/35  
 Ryder, L. C. D. (2) 4/4/35  
 Villiers, L. A. (2) 4/4/35  
 Crane, H. T., t. 4/4/35  
 Cubitt, A. B. (2) 16/5/35  
 Wilkinson, C. J. (1) d. 16/5/35  
 Long, H., m.c. 23/6/35  
 Marshall, F. R. (2) Adj. 23/6/35  
 Smyth, J. M. (Adj. & Qr.-Mr. R. 3/8/36  
 Mila, I. of Jersey) 20/8/36  
 Richardson, J. C. C. (2) 20/8/36  
 Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (1) 28/8/36

Elwes, J. H. (2) 7/9/36  
 Carroll, J. F. (1) Adj. 7/9/36  
 Steward, J. G. (1) 7/11/38  
 Clifford, W. H. (2) 16/3/37  
 Orlebar, J. H. R., s.f. 19/5/37  
 Ward, E. Le H. (2) d. 19/5/37  
 Wilkins, J. F. (2) (Garr. Adj.) 30/9/37  
 Conder, H. R. R. (d. Adj. 22/10/36)  
 22/11/37  
 Packard, J. N. (1) d. 8/1/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.

Allen, G. M. [L] c.o. 30/8/31  
 Barclay, F. P. (2) 31/1/32  
 Watson, G. R., c.o. 2/2/32  
 Murdoch, R. (1) 29/8/32  
 Allen, R. M., c.o. 27/8/34  
 Braithwaite, M. R., c.o. 7/11/34  
 Turner-Cain, G. R. (1) 28/1/35  
 Freeland, I. H. (1) 1/9/35  
 Atkinson, F. C. (1) 1/9/35  
 Prickett, A. J. C. (1) 1/9/35  
 Lewis, St. H. W. T. (1) 1/9/35  
 Hare, R. G. D., s. 21/4/37  
 29/1/34  
 Cooper, R. N., c.o. 2/2/36  
 Wilson, H. M. (1) 26/8/36  
 1/12/34  
 Brinkley, W. H. (1) 31/8/36  
 Apthorp, D. P. (1) 31/8/36  
 Irving-Bell, C. G. 1/2/37  
 Gibbons, A. G. (1) 1/2/37  
 Gordon, A. L. (2) 30/8/37  
 Read, N. F. (1) 1/2/38  
 Barratt, V. L. (1) 2/2/38



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Ridsdale, J. E. (2)        | 29/8/35 |
| Shuttleworth, W. P. A. (2) | 29/8/35 |
| Forte, J. K. (2)           | 29/8/35 |
| Anderson, R. D. (1)        | 29/8/35 |
| Westgate, P. M. (2) (d)    | 30/1/36 |
| Jickling, C. B. K. (2)     | 30/1/36 |
| Straghan, P. H. L. (1)     | 30/1/36 |
| Hely-Hutchinson, M. (2)    | 27/3/36 |
| Hallett, J. N. R. (2)      | 28/1/37 |
| Everitt, P. A. C. (2)      | 28/1/37 |
| Hamond, R. (1)             | 26/8/37 |
| Holden, H. R. (d)          | 27/1/38 |
| Brown, C. R. M. (d)        | 27/1/38 |
| Cooper-Key, E. A. (d)      | 27/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Carroll, J. F., <i>capt.</i> (1)  | 1/12/36 |
| Marshall, F. R., <i>capt.</i> (2) | 1/8/37  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                  |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Pryer, C., <i>M.C., M.M.</i> (1) | 12/1/28              |
|                                  | <i>capt.</i> 12/1/36 |
| James, G., <i>d.</i>             | 19/5/29              |
|                                  | <i>capt.</i> 19/5/37 |
| Grant, A. E., <i>lt.</i> (2)     | 20/4/36              |

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).4th Battalion  
(Territorial).Drill Hall, Chapel Field,  
Norwich.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Leicester, The Earl of, G.C.V.O.,  
C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. pay*)  
23/2/07

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Cadge, C. R., O.B.E., *t.a.* 16/2/35

## Majors.

×Jewson, J. H., *M.C., T.D., t.a.*  
26/10/32

×Knights, A. E., *M.C., M.M.*  
16/2/35

## Captains.

×Molineux, W. F. P. 1/4/30  
Humphrey, R. F. 1/4/33  
Cooper, H. A. 1/5/33  
Clarke, W. G. 16/2/35

## Lieutenants.

×Wharton, H., *M.M.* 1/7/27  
Hall, T. A. 29/12/31  
Tibbenham, L. H. 20/3/32  
Faux, W. L. 27/5/32

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Tunbridge, A. E. | 14/2/34  |
| Nichols, F. B.   | 18/7/34  |
| Prior, B. O. L.  | 28/11/34 |
| Rutter, I. G.    | 16/2/33  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Gripper, E. S.  | 11/12/35 |
| Thomas, R. M.   | 7/3/36   |
| Finch, P. C.    | 26/9/36  |
| Gowing, M.      | 11/11/36 |
| Drane, J. M.    | 2/12/36  |
| Eaton, T. C.    | 2/12/36  |
| Phillips, T. F. | 24/3/37  |

## Adjutant.

×Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D., *Capt.*  
R. Norfolk R. 22/11/34

## Quarter-Master.

Chapman, W. F. 21/10/29  
*capt.* 21/10/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.

Gordon-Potts, Lt. G. F. A.  
(*Cranleigh Sch. Conty., Jun.*  
*Div., O.T.C.*) 1/11/34

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Great Yarmouth Grammar  
Sch. C. Corps.

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Albemarle, The Earl of, G.C.V.O.,  
C.R., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*  
*in Army*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Jephson, M. D. (*Maj. ret. pay*)  
*Res. of Off.* *t.a.* 22/11/35

## Majors.

×Debenham, C. A., *t.a.* 1/10/30  
×Stourton, Hon. J. J., *M.P.* 8/4/36

## Captains.

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Wood, C. P.                                               | 3/11/32  |
| Thistleton-Smith, E. B.                                   | 1/11/33  |
| Wilson, E. W. O'F.                                        | 8/4/36   |
| Scott-Chad, G. N. ( <i>Capt. Res. of</i><br><i>Off.</i> ) | 15/12/36 |

## Lieutenants.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Kershaw, R. P.  | 1/11/33  |
| Wilkin, T. M.   | 19/7/34  |
| Falcon, A. K.   | 20/1/35  |
| Hawkins, P. L.  | 13/5/36  |
| Hawkins, E. A.  | 24/5/36  |
| Allen, E. V. M. | 5/7/36   |
| Sayer, D. J. W. | 9/3/37   |
| Colley, A. D.   | 20/11/37 |
| Purdy, T.       | 24/11/37 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Bedingfeld, E. G. F. | 16/7/35  |
| Stephenson, J. D.    | 4/4/36   |
| Smart, J. S.         | 18/7/36  |
| Thornycroft, N. M.   | 25/11/36 |
| Woodhouse, J. A. D.  | 9/6/37   |
| Keith, M. T.         | 26/3/38  |

## Adjutant.

Crane, H. T., *Capt.* R. Norfolk R.  
31/1/36

## Quarter-Master.

Smith, J. E. 8/7/24  
*capt.* 8/7/32

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Paston Grammar Sch.  
C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| Long, C. W. H. ( <i>attd. O.T.C.</i> ) | 14/12/32 |
| Clark, A. S. V.                        | 20/12/33 |
| Harris, R. M.                          | 24/12/35 |
| Fitch, F.                              | 17/2/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Fowler, W. M. W.                                               | 6/6/36   |
| Kay, R. C.                                                     | 5/9/36   |
| Witt, R. H. ( <i>Empld. 2 Bn.</i><br><i>Leicester R.</i> )     | 5/9/36   |
| Lambert, J. B.                                                 | 24/10/36 |
| Woodward, J. G. ( <i>Empld. 2 Bn.</i><br><i>Leicester R.</i> ) | 10/4/37  |
| Knight, C. E.                                                  | 26/6/37  |
| Burton, R. S. M.                                               | 8/9/37   |

## THE LINCOLNSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 10 ]

West Riding Area.

Within two clarions, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan,"  
 "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02,"  
 "The Great War—19 Battalions.—" Mons, "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne  
 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"  
 "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewardc,"  
 "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"  
 "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Arieux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poel-  
 cappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
 "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla,"  
 "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association—10th Foot Lincolnshire Regimental Association, New Barracks, Lincoln.  
Record and Pay Office ... .. Lichfield.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

|                            |            |                                        |          |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 1st Bn. (10th Foot) ... .. | Nasirabad. | 3rd Bn. (R. North Lincoln Mil.) ... .. | Lincoln. |
| 2nd " " " ... ..           | Portlanda. |                                        |          |

Depot ... .. Lincoln.

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

46th (The Lincolnshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.F.E.

(For details see page 349).

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lincoln Regiment ... .. St. Catherines, Ont.

## Allied Regiment of Bermuda Volunteer Force.

Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps ... .. Hamilton.

|                                 |                                                             |         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Colonel ... ..                  | Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R., C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L] ... .. | 10/5/14 |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... .. | Newbury, Maj. T. G., M.C., Lincoln R. ... ..                | 27/4/36 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14)

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Griffin, J. A. A., D.S.O. (1) 1/6/35  
 E. Hansen, P. H., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c. [I] (2) 9/9/37  
 1/7/32

## Majors (8).

Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (1) 5/1/30

Thoyts, H. St. G., M.C. (2) 1/6/31

Cave-Orme, R. W. (1) 9/9/33

Marshall, H. (2) 28/10/34

Newbury, T. G., M.C. (2) d. 1/6/35

Bruce, G. McI. S., M.C., c.o. 8/6/35

Impson, H. J., O.B.E., M.C. (s.c.) (2) 9/9/37  
1/7/30

Gates, P. H. (1) 23/9/37

de Brisay, R. L. (1) 14/9/23

Tolley, W. E., M.C. (2) 14/11/23

Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (1) 1/10/25

Lillywhite, J. H. G. (2) 1/4/26

Middleton, B. (1) d. 22/3/27

Lawe, A. G. (2) 22/3/27

Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. (1) 14/9/27

Milford, E. W., M.C., p.s.c., c.o. 15/11/27

bt. maj. 1/7/36

Faviell, J. V., M.C., p.s.c., s. 1/6/31

Eliot, D. B. (Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr. Small Arms Sch.) 8/10/31

Ingle, C. T. (1) 16/3/32

Dickinson, L. G. (Adj. Bermuda Vol. R.C.) 8/4/32

André, J. R. G., c.o. 9/9/33

Young, F. W., M.B.E., c.o. 24/1/34

Keays, G. A. V. [L] s.f. 21/1/35

Hayman, D. K., t. 21/1/35

Preston, P. G. C. (2) Adj. 29/5/35

Tatchell, G. E. (Adj. O.T.C.) 29/5/35

Cooke, S. A. (1) 29/5/35

Boxer, C. R. [I] s. 8/6/35

Wenham, A. H. (2) 8/6/35

Howell, E. A. E., i.v. 21/6/35

Oulton, R. H. L., s.c.s. 3/12/36

Hastle, W. A. (1) 3/12/36

Jennings, N. D. [I] (1) 9/9/37

Sinkin, C. A. C. (1) 17/10/37

Johnson, C. A. R., s.a.c. (Small Arms Sch.) 1/12/37

Pim, J. E. T. (1) 1/12/37

Powell, E. D. S. (1) 29/1/38

Gough, J. G. M. B. (1) 2/2/31

Hocquard, J. H. (1) Adj. 30/8/31

Bransbury, S. P. B., o., o.d. 30/1/33

Rolissier, D. P. St. C. (1) 28/8/33

Welby-Everard, C. E. (d. Adj. 25/1/37) 29/9/33

Wall, A. (1) d. 20/1/34

Cragg, W. J. R., s. 12/5/34

Douglas, S. L. H. (1) 27/8/34

Williams, R. B. (1) 28/1/35

Wilson, D. R. (1) 28/1/35

Muspratt-Williams, M. J., a.m. 28/1/35

Meredith, R. S., c.o. 28/1/35

O'Connor, D. A. (1) 28/1/35

Wormell, P. G. (1) 1/9/35

Russell, D. J. (1) 1/9/35

Parker, M. F., c.o. 1/9/35

Dawnay, N. P. (1) 1/9/35

Cartland, J. A. H., s. 2/2/36

Baily, R. P. (2) 2/2/36

Cary-Elwes, O. A. J. (2) 31/8/36

Irenonger, J. L. (1) 1/2/37

Thomas, H. J. C., M.B.E., a.m. 31/1/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Goulson, F. J. (2)         | 29/8/35 |
| Barlow-Poole, B. H. T. (1) | 29/8/35 |
| Pugh, W. H. J. (1)         | 29/8/35 |
| Hefford, E. A. (2)         | 30/8/35 |
| Rowell, P. J. E. (2)       | 30/1/36 |
| Darwall, G. N. M. (2) d.   | 30/1/36 |
| Varian, J. H. (2)          | 30/1/36 |
| Corry, N. B. F. (2)        | 30/1/36 |
| Innes, A. W. (1)           | 27/8/36 |
| Martin, H. N. Y. (1)       | 27/8/36 |
| Goodc, F. D. (2)           | 28/1/37 |
| Hoey, C. F. (1)            | 28/1/37 |
| Cotton, G. J. S. (1)       | 28/1/37 |
| Murdoch, B. (2)            | 26/8/37 |
| Noble, A. G. R. (2)        | 26/8/37 |
| Griffin, J. R. (2)         | 27/1/38 |
| Kershaw, C. H. M. (2)      | 29/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Preston, P. G. C., <i>capt.</i> (2) | 1/12/36 |
| Hocquard, J. H., <i>lt.</i> (1)     | 5/9/37  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Curran, P., <i>d.</i>           | 4/2/28              |
|                                 | <i>capt.</i> 4/2/36 |
| Whittingham, F., <i>lt.</i> (2) | 23/5/32             |
| King, G. H., <i>lt.</i> (1)     | 16/7/32             |

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Swan, C. A., C.M.G. (Hon. Col.  
in Army) 17/2/00

4th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Hart, L. H. P., D.S.O., T.D. (Col.  
Terr. Army) *t.a.* 17/8/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Newton, R. W., M.C., T.D., *t.a.*  
1/6/37

## Majors.

✕Lloyd, C. W., T.D., *t.a.* 30/5/33  
1/1/33  
✕Jones, G. S., T.D. 1/6/33

## Captains.

Harrison, S. B. 6/10/27  
Plumb, H. E. 6/10/27  
Black, K. R. M. 6/10/27  
Stokes, R. D. 1/6/33  
Tweed, H. R. 1/6/33

## Lieutenants.

Gregory, G. R. 24/7/27  
Staniland, J. M. 26/9/32  
Barrell, K. G. 21/5/33  
Blackstone, P. L. 21/1/35  
Bell, F. C. L. 15/10/35  
Greener, F. 7/9/37

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Bunch, S. J.       | 9/7/35   |
| Porter, N. E.      | 9/7/35   |
| Giles, O. R.       | 9/7/35   |
| Sanders, G. M.     | 16/11/35 |
| Burton, J. L. B.   | 20/11/35 |
| Newsom, R. A.      | 17/2/37  |
| Oughtred, N.       | 27/2/37  |
| Anderson, T. S. J. | 24/3/37  |
| Christle, N. M.    | 24/3/37  |
| Scruby, A. J.      | 24/3/37  |

## Adjutant.

Hayman, D. K., Capt. Lincoln R.  
1/12/35

## Quarter-Master.

✕Wright, H., M.B.E., *capt.* 1/7/28

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

Officer of the General List  
(T.A.) affiliated.

Godfrey, Capt. L. R. (Denstone  
Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.)  
29/9/30

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Lincoln City C. Corps.  
Sleaford Grammar School  
C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Shores, A. J. W. 13/9/33  
White, W. H. 5/12/34  
Williams, R. J. B. 20/2/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Pacey, E. W. 25/1/36  
Walker, D. F. G. 24/2/37  
Burton, A. D. R. 24/11/37



## THE DEVONSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 11 ]

South Western Area.

The Castle of Exeter with the motto "Semper Fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nlvo," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve  
 Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers,"  
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-  
 Courcellette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pillckem,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosteres,"  
 "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto,"  
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi  
 Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Higher Barracks, Exeter.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Exeter.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lincoln Green.

|                     |     |     |             |                        |     |     |         |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-------------|------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| 1st Bn. (11th Foot) | ... | ... | Rawalpindi. | 2nd Bn. (11th Foot)... | ... | ... | Dover.  |
|                     |     |     |             | 3rd „ (1st Devon Mil.) | ... | ... | Exeter. |
| Depot               | ... | ... | ...         | Exeter.                |     |     |         |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                     |             |                                |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter. | 6th Bn. ... | The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, |
| 5th „ ...   | Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.         |             | Barnstaple.                    |

Colonel ... Maynard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles, C. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [I] 14/9/30

Officer Commanding Depot ... Gibbons, Capt. H., M.C., Devon R. ... .. 27/7/37

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. (1)  
 19/1/35  
 Utterson-Kelso, J. E., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E., M.C. (2) 31/7/37  
 1/1/34

## Majors (8).

Cope, A. H., D.S.O. (2) 7/2/31  
 Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (1) 21/7/31  
 Sparkes, W. L. (2) 13/3/34  
 Corkery, E. D., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 5/4/35  
 Westropp, L. H. M. (2) 11/4/36  
 Radcliffe, W. H. (1) 22/8/36  
 Hartley, R. St. J. (1) 22/1/37  
 Smith, R. A. O., M.C. (1) 31/7/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Gibbons, H., M.C. (2) d. 28/8/29  
 Elyford, D. E., t. 28/8/29  
 Beck, M. G., s. 11/11/29  
 Coates, R. G. (1) 1/12/29  
 Valentins, A. W., M.B.E., c.o.  
 14/2/31  
 Harvest, G. A. de V. (1) 23/5/31  
 Hill, R. F. B. (1) 19/6/31  
 Stone, G. F. J. P. (2) 1/7/32  
 Bristowe, L. W., c.o. 10/1/33  
 Badger, R. E. A. G. (2) 10/1/33  
 Wadham, J. W. (1) 10/1/33  
 Bovill, R. W. (1) 8/2/33  
 Creasy, R. H. (1) d. 31/7/33  
 Borradaile, J. W. (2) 2/10/34  
 Pain, R. E. K. (2) 5/4/35  
 Davidson, A. G. (2) Adj. 5/3/36  
 D'Oyly, P. A. A. (2) 5/3/36  
 Symonds, W. P., t. 5/3/36  
 Hatfield, E. J. (1) 11/4/36  
 Vining, J. L., m.c. 27/5/36  
 Curry, R. M. S. (1) 27/5/36  
 Kitson, J. D. (2) d. 22/8/36  
 Borradaile, H. A. (2) 15/9/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Coate, R. D., p.d. 30/8/31  
 Pine-Coffin, R. G. (1) t. 30/8/31  
 Young, D. A. D. [L] (d. Adj.) 31/1/32  
 Gleadell, P. [I] (1) Adj. 28/8/33  
 Hanks, A. F., s.f. 28/8/33  
 Leeper, P. S., t. 28/8/33  
 Spencer, G. N. B., c.o. 29/1/34  
 Were, T. B. (1) d. 29/1/34  
 Dadsen, G. T. (1) 31/3/34  
 Stopford, T. W., c.o. 16/5/34  
 Hlcks, G. E. (2) (Garr. Adj.) 27/8/34  
 Hingston, F. B., c.o. 27/8/34  
 Murphy, S. O. (2) d. 27/8/34  
 King, C. V. (Instr., Small Arms  
 Sch.) 27/8/34  
 Kettle, W. R. A. (2) 28/1/35  
 Kealy, M. R. B., c.o. 28/1/35  
 Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (1)  
 28/1/35  
 Windeatt, J. K. (1) 1/9/35  
 Street, V. W. (2) 1/9/35  
 Dean, E. K. (1) 1/9/35  
 Hogg, Q. D. T. (1) 2/2/36  
 Warren, E. J., c.o. 2/2/36  
 Rowe, J. C. P. (2) 31/8/36  
 Young, G. R. (2) 1/2/37  
 Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (1)  
 2/2/37  
 Browne, G. B. (1) 30/8/3  
 Robinson, R. E. R. (1) 31/1/3  
 Plnker, R. W. (1) 1/2/3

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

| 2nd Lieutenants.        |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Bannister, D. J. H. (2) | 29/8/35 |
| Worrall, C. P. M. (1)   | 30/1/36 |
| Clifford, L. H. (1)     | 30/1/36 |
| Hastings, M. C. (2)     | 27/8/36 |
| Gorton, H. V. H. (1)    | 27/8/36 |
| Coleridge, G. G. C. (1) | 27/8/36 |
| Nation, D. C. (1)       | 27/8/36 |
| Anderson, P. F. (2)     | 28/1/37 |
| Rogers, J. (2)          | 28/1/37 |
| Paribby, J. R. H. (2)   | 28/1/37 |
| Weston, J. (2)          | 26/8/37 |
| Farr, J. R. (1)         | 26/8/37 |
| Spread, G. P. (2)       | 27/1/38 |
| Mossley, G. D. C. (2)   | 27/1/38 |
| Howard, M. W.           | 12/3/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Gleadell, P. [?] Lt. (1)   | 29/11/36 |
| Davidson, A. G., capt. (2) | 11/6/37  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Cooke, P. F. (1)     | 1/8/28       |
|                      | capt. 1/8/36 |
| Walters, W., Lt. (2) | 7/12/31      |
| Labbett, E., Lt., d. | 29/11/35     |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Bedford Circus,  
Exeter.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Tremlett, C. P., C.B.E., T.D., (Col.  
T.A. Res.) t.a. 29/7/25

## In Command.

✕Michellmore, Col. W. G., D.S.O.,  
M.C., T.D., Terr. Army, t.a. 16/2/36

## Majors.

✕Sharman, M. M. 17/7/36  
Slmey, W. S. 11/11/37

## Captains.

Pugsley, W. F. 6/2/31  
Brock, W. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 16/2/32  
Anstey, T. 16/7/36  
Percy-Hardman, C. G. 17/7/36

## Lieutenants.

Anstey, A. W. 7/12/31  
Tonkin, P. K. 8/3/32  
Orchard, C. P. W. 9/4/33  
✕Stacey, F. F. B. 15/4/34  
Robinson, A. H. K. 16/5/35  
Palmer, G. T. 19/5/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Flitzgerald, B. E. 22/6/35  
Hickey, G. R. 1/4/36  
Byrde, J. M. 10/6/36  
Jackson, D. E. K. 9/6/36  
McCrea, K. G. 24/7/36  
Verdour, A. L. 30/12/36  
Wills, H. H. F. 24/3/37  
Wyatt, W. F. 10/11/37  
Stabb, A. H. 16/2/38  
Gotto, T. F. M. 16/2/38  
Were, R. B. 30/3/38

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Adjutant.

Leeper, Capt. (temp. T.A. 1/1/38)  
P. S., Devon R. 1/1/38

## Quarter-Master.

✕Davey, G., Lt. 1/6/32

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lincoln Green.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.

Shorter, 2 Lt. A. H. (University  
Coll. (Exeter) Contgt., Sen. Div.  
O.T.C.)

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Crediton Grammar School C. Coy.

5th (Prince of Wales's) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Wycisk, G. C., T.D., t.a. 1/9/33  
bt. col. 1/9/37

## Majors.

✕Elford, P. W. T. 1/9/33  
Mills, L. 15/12/33

## Captains.

✕Palmer, C. C. R., T.D. 8/7/25  
Coode, G. E. 21/8/29  
Phillips, J. F. 29/4/33  
✕Davis, H. G. E. 2/3/36  
Killoch, J. B. 1/3/36

## Lieutenants.

Wild, W. S. 5/12/34  
Cross, G. C. 23/12/34  
Lawson, R. McM. 1/5/35  
Criddle, R. H. H. 10/6/34  
Barrass, E. B. 8/6/35  
Brendon, B. E. H. 2/11/35  
Payne, F. H. 31/12/35  
Stedham, F. C. 26/7/36  
11/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Philip, P. A. N. 2/10/35  
Woodward, F. J. 2/10/35  
Rockett, E. J. F. 13/11/35  
Venn Dunn, J. H. 18/7/36  
Douglass, R. W. K. 19/7/36  
Hawkins, W. G. 23/6/37  
Condy, S. C. 20/10/37  
Gray, K. W. 20/10/37  
Freeman, E. B. 1/12/37  
Tolchard, K. 1/12/37  
Horrell, E. W. J. 1/12/37

## Adjutant.

✕Elford, D. E., Capt. Devon R. 31/1/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Weston, S. E., Lt. 1/2/38

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Kingsbridge Grammar School  
C. Coy.  
Newton Abbot C. Corps.  
Tavistock Grammar School  
C. Coy.

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road,  
Barnstaple.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Oerton, G. B., T.D. (Col. Terr.  
Army) 21/6/30

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Bullock, D. A., t.a. (Maj. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) 6/5/35

## Majors.

Gammon, W. J. 9/8/36  
Oliver, J. N. 3/3/37

## Captains.

✕Blackhurst, J. H. 16/4/32  
Puddicombe, R. J. 1/11/34  
Croot, R. S. 9/8/36  
Thorne, E. G. 3/3/37

## Lieutenants.

Southcombe, J. R. 21/12/32  
Holcombe, J. C. 15/7/36  
Murphy, Q. J. 13/1/37  
Lake, G. V. 9/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hinely, F. C. A. 9/3/35  
Gordon-Marshall, W. T. 18/5/35  
Nepean, P. V. 1/6/35  
Cruse, J. B. 16/5/36  
Perkins, A. W. 27/5/36  
Bird, W. G. 17/7/36  
Biggart, T. R. 17/7/36  
Thorne, R. Y. 28/10/36  
Buscombe, G. H. 13/1/37  
Avant, G. F. C. 20/3/37  
Archard, D. U. 24/3/37  
Oerton, T. G. 21/4/37  
Barlow, J. C. 2/6/37  
Archer, K. J. 19/3/38

## Adjutant.

Symonds, W. P., Capt. Devon R. 4/12/35

## Quarter-Master.

✕Kerswill, A. E. 31/5/27  
capt. 31/5/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Bennett, G. M. 17/8/32

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Carson, E. C. 30/10/35  
Price, D. W. S. 1/8/36  
Waring, M. R. J. 26/9/36  
McNair, D. 20/2/37  
Phillipotts, A. F. 13/3/37  
Peyman, P. B. 20/10/37

## THE SUFFOLK REGIMENT. [ 12 ]

## East Anglian Area

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*," underneath.

The Roman numeral XII within a branch of roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Serangapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The Suffolk Regimental Gazette, The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

Record and Pay Office ... Warley.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

|                         |        |                                 |                   |
|-------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1st Bn. (12th Foot) ... | Malta. | 3rd Bn. (West Suffolk Mil.) ... | Bury St. Edmunds. |
| 2nd " ...               | Mhow.  |                                 |                   |
| Depot ...               |        |                                 | Bury St. Edmunds. |

Territorial Army Battalion ... 4th Bn. ... Portman Road, Ipswich.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

12th Bn. ... Launceston.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Auckland Regiment (Countess of Ranfurly's Own) ... Auckland.

|                              |                                                                    |         |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Colonel ...                  | Ponsouby, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay ... | 22/5/25 |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... | Pereira, Maj. F. V. C., Suffolk R. ...                             | 17/1/36 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (2) 28/1/38  
Backhouse, E. H. W., p.s.c. (1) 14/2/38  
1/1/37

## Majors (8).

Pereira, F. V. C. (2) d. 26/9/32  
Fraser, E. G. (2) 5/4/35  
Sparks, H. P., M.C., p.s.c., s. 21/8/35  
Lloyd, J. S. D. (2) 21/8/35  
Frere, J. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (1) d. 16/1/37  
1/1/34  
Owen, I. G. (1) 4/6/37  
Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C. (2) 28/1/38  
French, A. C., p.s.c. (1) 14/2/38  
1/7/37

## Captains (14).

Johnson, A. A., M.C. (2) 24/10/27  
Gardham, H. P., p.s.c., s. 30/11/27  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Russell, V. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 30/11/27  
s. 1/7/34  
Baker, L. J., M.C. (1) 21/1/28  
Yates, J. M. C. (2) 1/2/28  
Ransford, E. M., s.a.c. (Exptl. Est.) 1/2/28  
bt. maj. 1/1/36  
Vinden, F. H., p.s.c., s. 1/2/28  
bt. maj. 1/7/36  
Carrigan, H. C. (2) 28/3/28  
Mazwell, R. H., s. 10/7/30  
March, R. Q. (1) 28/11/30  
Milnes, F. A. (2) d. 9/4/32  
Elias, E. R. D., lt. 1/5/32  
Watts, O. A. (1) 1/5/32  
Hopking, H. R., M.B.E., c.o. 28/12/32  
Grey, G. T. E., t. 1/1/33  
Dean, H. W. (2) 1/1/33  
Atkins, S. H. t.v. 23/5/33  
Josselyn, J. W., t.v. 4/6/33  
Goodwin, A. A., s.c.s. 4/4/35  
Amphlett, B. W. J. (2) 21/8/35  
Heyland, A. D. R., t.a. 21/8/35  
Charrington, R. N. (1) d. 21/8/35  
Barnardiston, N. M. (1) 12/9/35  
Wight, I. L., p.s.c., c.o. 17/1/36  
Ricc, W. A. (2) 21/1/36  
Eley, J. C. R., c.o. 21/1/36  
Osborne, F. V. (1) 21/1/36  
Harper, G. H. M., c.o. 21/1/36  
Turner, A. J. D., s.c.s. 1/5/36  
Larmour, D. M., o., o.d. 1/5/36  
Goodwin, R. E. (2) Adj. 14/11/36  
Robertson, S. D. G. (1) Adj. 14/11/36  
Kerlake, M. J., c.o. 23/2/38  
Freeland, R. B. (2) 23/2/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Morcombe, P. A. (1) 24/7/32  
Leach, O. K. (2) 29/8/32  
Trelawny, J. W., s. 30/1/33  
Slade, H. F., c.o. 30/1/33  
Pye, K. J. K. (d. Adj. 7/1/36) 28/8/33  
Johnson, A. P. (2) 27/8/34  
Manser, R. de Z. (2) 27/8/34  
Moriarty, R. E. B. (2) 27/8/34  
Heal, W. A. (1) 28/1/35  
Holmes, N. S. [1] (2) d. 28/1/35  
Lawrence, D. G. (2) 1/9/35  
Marsh, R. M., c.o. 1/9/35  
King, P. W., c.o. 2/2/35  
Wightwick, J. H. (2) 2/2/36  
Tyndale, J. W. (1) d. 2/2/36  
Field, L. (1) 31/8/36  
Hinde, K. A. L. (2) 1/9/36  
Papillon, P. W. G. (2) 1/2/37  
Ritchie, E. N. (2) 1/2/37  
Prescott, J. R. B. (2) 30/8/37  
Smitherman, P. D. (2) 31/1/38  
Bevan, W. S. (2) 25/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Boycott, C. A. (1) 29/8/35  
Gordon, W. D. (1) 29/8/35  
Goodwin, G. L. (1) 30/1/36  
Dewar, K. M. J. (1) 30/1/36  
Leese, K. H. R. (2) 30/1/36  
Browne, E. G. W. (1) 27/8/36  
Newcomb, R. P. (1) 27/8/36  
Ferrier, W. F. (1) 27/8/36  
Hill A. C. (d) 27/8/36  
Horne, O. C. (2) 28/1/37  
Heyland, G. R. (1) 28/1/37  
Eliot, M. G. (1) 26/8/37  
Thirkell-White, D. J. P. (1) 26/8/37  
Springfield, G. T. O. (2) 27/8/37  
Campbell, A. F. (d) 27/1/38



1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Adjutants (2).*

Robertson, S. D. G., *capt.* (1) 19/10/35  
 Goodwin, R. E., *capt.* (2) 6/11/35

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Chase, M. S. d. 17/3/18  
*maj.* 17/3/33  
 Drew, B. G. F. (1) 30/7/26  
*capt.* 30/7/34  
 Hill, J. H. (2) 13/1/28  
*capt.* 13/1/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Lloyd, S. E. M., C.B.E. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. M.A.*) 15/4/20

*Captains.*

✕Phillips, V. M. G. 14/8/15  
 ✕James, H. P., *c.o.* 14/8/15

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
 Portman Road, Ipswich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Garrett, F., C.B.E., T.D., *t.a.*  
 (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) 4/12/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Hooper, H. R., M.C., T.D., *t.a.*  
 1/11/32  
*lt. col.* 1/11/36

*Majors.*

✕Rands, E. C., T.D., *t.a.* 1/4/30  
 ✕McKay, C. S., T.D. 28/10/36

*Captains.*

Cubitt, G. S. 7/3/34  
 Hollowell, W. J. 22/5/35  
 Mayes, G. N. H. 28/10/36  
 Manby, E. 22/8/37

*Lieutenants.*

Brown, J. A. 13/12/33  
 Menecr, K. C. 13/12/33  
 Gummer, R. D. 20/5/34  
 Rodwell, P. F. 9/4/35  
 Kerr-Sinley, C. H. 13/7/37

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Harrison, J. H. 6/7/35  
 Clarke, G. H. 13/5/36  
 Brown, N. A. 1/7/36  
 Wysock-Crundall, J. 19/7/36  
 Shepley-Barlow, L. 1/5/37  
 Plumbly, G. M. 1/5/37

*Adjutant.*

Elias, E. R. D., *Capt.* Suffolk R. 11/12/35

*Quarter-Master.*

Dockerill, U., *lt.* 12/5/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
 Facings—*Yellow.*]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Scottish Highland Vol. C. Corps.  
 "A" Coy., 2 Suffolk Bn. British  
 Lads' Bde.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

Stayton, G. N. R. 18/4/31  
 Brittain, J. K. 6/4/32  
 Argent, D. J. 1/8/34  
 Lacy, A. J. A. 28/11/34  
 Smitherman, J. S. H. 18/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barton, R. T. 9/10/35  
 Digby, A. S. D. 30/10/35  
 Stubbs, A. F. 16/11/35  
 Bailey, N. L. L. 14/3/36  
 Taylor, H. G. (*Empl.* 2 Bn.  
*D.C.I.I.*) 31/10/36

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Suffolk Regiment.  
 (For details see pages 690-1.)

1st Battalion, The Cambridgeshire Regiment

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed ensign with a mural crown superscribed "Jellalabad," the Roman numeral XIII.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabool, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—16 *Battalions*,—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "13," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1916," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Hoozebeke," "1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Guilleminot," "Flers-Courelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Aune, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Ardennes," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Kosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Soissons-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

*Regimental Journal*.—"The Light Bob Gazette." The Barracks, Taunton.

*Regimental Association*—The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) Regimental Association, The Barracks, Taunton.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

|                     |     |     |     |             |                             |     |     |          |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| 1st Bn. (13th Foot) | ... | ... | ... | Poona.      | 3rd Bn. (1st Somerset Mil.) | ... | ... | Taunton. |
| 2nd " "             | ... | ... | ... | Colchester. | Depot                       | ... | ... | Taunton. |

|         |     |     |     |     |     |     |                                                 |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------|
| 4th Bn. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road, Bath.           |
| 5th "   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | County Territorial Hall, Burton Place, Taunton. |

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry ... .. Hamilton, Ont.

13th Battalion ... .. West Maitland, N.S. Wales.

Colonel ... Braithwaite, Gen. Sir Walter P., G.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. [U] (Govr.

|                          |                                      |     |     |     |     |     |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
|                          | R. Hosp., Chelsea)                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30/7/29  |
| Officer Commanding Depot | Denuys, Maj. K. G. G., Somerset L.I. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29/11/36 |

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains (14).*

*Subalterns* (34).

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Roche, V. W. (1)     | 8/7/36 |
| Philby, O. G. B. (2) | 1/5/37 |

|                                              |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Page-Brown, J. D., t.</i>                 | 10/12/25        |
| <i>Scott, S. (1)</i>                         | 21/1/28         |
| <i>Bakewell, R. H. (2)</i>                   | 5/5/28          |
| <i>Spear, C. R., M.V.O., M.C. (1)</i>        | 27/11/28        |
|                                              | 18/4/20         |
|                                              | <i>bt. maj.</i> |
| <i>Cole, G. H., s.</i>                       | 1/1/37          |
| <i>Brice, S. J. (1) d.</i>                   | 30/5/29         |
| <i>Spurrell, H. W., M.C. (1)</i>             | 1/9/30          |
| <i>McMurtrie, G. D. J. (Small Arms Sch.)</i> | 1/9/30          |
|                                              | 18/14/32        |

Routh, W. H. F. (1)  
Hunt, A. (1) *Adj.*  
Curtis, W. S. C. *M.C.*  
Thring, T. M. (1)  
Whicher, B. C. II. (2)  
Rooke, G. W. B. *i.v.*  
Evered, E. C. H. *i.v.*  
Mockler, G. E. (2)  
Lewis, P. (2)  
Boileau, E. H. T. *s.f.*  
Firbank, C. L. *t.*  
Beer, T. V. *c.o.*  
Snow, J. F. *s.c.s.*  
Platt, J. R. I. *s.c.s.*  
Bradshaw, L. H. (1)  
Barlow, H. N. *m.c.*  
Swayne, A. O. (2)  
Howard, C. S. (1)  
Mordant, A. O. *c.o.*  
Alms, J. H. (2)  
Lipcomb, C. O. *c.o.*  
Barry, R. H. *[L] s.c.s.*  
Brind, J. L. (1)

| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                         |         |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| Worral, E. W. H. (2)                        | 30/8/31 |
| Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R. (1)               | 29/8/32 |
| <i>Maud, P. D. (2) Adj.</i>                 | 30/1/33 |
| Hansen, C. S. W. (1)                        | 29/1/34 |
| Luckoek, T. P. (1)                          | 27/8/34 |
| Wells, J. H. G. (1)                         | 1/9/35  |
| Thomas, C. R. ( <i>d. Adj.</i> )            | 28/2/35 |
|                                             | 2/2/36  |
| Urwick, A. C. M. (1) <i>d.</i>              | 2/2/36  |
| Charles, N. O. H. (1)                       | 2/2/36  |
| Walker, A. G. B. (1)                        | 2/2/36  |
| <i>Maydwell, W. S. G., a.m.</i>             | 31/8/36 |
| Lance, G. C. P., <i>s.</i>                  | 31/8/36 |
| Parker, D. J. R. [1] ( <i>2</i> ) <i>d.</i> | 31/8/36 |
| <i>Webber, E. H. I., a.m.</i>               | 1/9/36  |
| Molloy, P. G. (1)                           | 1/2/37  |
| Nation, P. J. (2)                           | 1/2/37  |
| Crisp Clarke, J. A. (1)                     | 1/2/37  |
| Baily, V. S. (2)                            | 1/2/37  |
| Lawson, W. R. (1)                           | 30/8/37 |
| Ubsdell, E. T. H. (1)                       | 31/1/38 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Hunter, A. D. W. (2)        | 29/8/35 |
| De Butts, F. M. (1)         | 30/1/36 |
| Carfrae, C. C. A. (1)       | 30/1/36 |
| Cooke-Hurle, F. J. (1)      | 31/1/36 |
| Craig, P. B. (2)            | 28/1/37 |
| Anley, M. J. G. (1)         | 28/1/37 |
| Mayne, J. R. D. (2)         | 28/1/37 |
| Satterthwaite, C. W. E. (1) | 26/8/37 |
| Bartholomew, P. I. (2)      | 26/8/37 |
| Ingram, T. L. (2)           | 27/1/38 |
| Whitehead, K. J. (2)        | 27/1/38 |
| Samuda, C. A. W. (2)        | 27/1/38 |
| Ogilvie, J. J. (2)          | 28/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Maud, P. D., <i>lt.</i> (2) | 1/9/37   |
| Hunt, A., <i>capt.</i> (1)  | 22/12/37 |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Goldby, F., <i>d.</i>            | 10/5/24 |
| <i>capt.</i>                     | 10/5/32 |
| Webber, J. S., <i>M.B.E.</i> (1) | 5/8/26  |
| <i>capt.</i>                     | 5/8/34  |
| Trevelyan, J. A. (2)             | 5/10/26 |
| <i>capt.</i>                     | 5/10/34 |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Captain.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| ✕ Vincent, J. W. M. | 1/2/15 |
|---------------------|--------|

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Lower Bristol Road, Bath.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                                    |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| ✕ Flemming, G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i><br>( <i>Col. Terr. Army</i> ) ( <i>Maj. ret. pay</i> ) | 2/8/37 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                               |         |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Bishop, G. W. R., <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> | 14/3/34 |
| <i>lt. col.</i>                               | 14/3/38 |

## Majors.

|                                                                            |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Edwards, D. C. H., <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Capt. Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> | 1/4/30  |
| ✕ Rowse, V. E.                                                             | 14/3/34 |

## Captains.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Beath, D. I. L.  | 4/10/28  |
| Barber, C. R.    | 14/3/34  |
| Macdonald, G. E. | 20/10/34 |
| King, L. T.      | 1/5/36   |

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants.

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Ridge, R. V.                            | 16/12/34 |
| Graham, J. D.                           | 27/2/35  |
| Ellis, W. R. F. ( <i>attd. O.T.C.</i> ) |          |
|                                         | 24/8/35  |
| Brasier-Creagh, J. G.                   | 1/4/36   |
| Good, W. G. N.                          | 27/5/36  |
| Roberts, W. Q.                          | 5/7/36   |
| James, R. W.                            | 13/1/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Tamlyn, C. P.     | 8/7/36  |
| Moule, G. E.      | 13/7/36 |
| Edridge, H. P. M. | 30/1/37 |
| Edridge, C. E.    | 17/4/37 |
| Stewart, C. J.    | 5/6/37  |
| Austin, P. E. J.  | 30/6/37 |

## Adjutant.

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| Firbank, C. L., <i>Capt.</i> Somerset L.I. | 17/11/37 |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                                                                                    |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Stephens, R. W., <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>Capt. ret. pay</i> ) ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) | 14/4/37 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
1st City of Bath C. Corps.

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

County Territorial Hall, Burton  
Place, Taunton.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                                                               |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Gibbs, W. O. ( <i>Col. Terr. Army</i> )<br>( <i>Lt.-Col. ret. pay</i> ) ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> | 7/10/36 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                                               |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Clarke, G. P., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> ( <i>Supern.</i> ) | 14/3/32 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## bt. col.

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Ware, J. R., <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> | 14/3/36 |
|------------------------------------------|---------|

## Majors.

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Marr, R. J. W., <i>t.a.</i> | 1/7/35  |
| Besley, R. G. P.              | 14/3/38 |

## Captains.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| ✕ Mather, G. R. | 14/6/33 |
| Bruford, E. J.  | 7/6/34  |
| Daniel, L. S.   | 1/7/35  |
| Pollard, G. J.  | 9/5/36  |
| Moore, F.       | 14/3/38 |

## Lieutenants.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Russell, R. A.      | 23/11/30 |
| Turner, R. J. D.    | 28/7/31  |
| Kite, C. M. B.      | 10/11/31 |
| Wingfield, R. G.    | 2/4/32   |
| Duke, J. J. D.      | 14/2/34  |
| Courtenay, J. R. A. | 24/7/34  |
| Price, J.           | 19/4/36  |
| King, A. A.         | 27/7/36  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Cocks, A. K.       | 29/5/35  |
| Storey, F. W. T.   | 30/11/35 |
| Simpson, J. V.     | 1/1/36   |
| Feaver, D. W. G.   | 2/5/36   |
| Broughton, B. J.   | 9/5/36   |
| Ovenden, R. E.     | 3/2/37   |
| Savile, K. R. G.   | 10/3/37  |
| Waterman, J. H. N. | 16/6/37  |
| ✕ Porter, A. H.    | 9/2/38   |

## Adjutant.

|                                                 |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|
| ✕ Gage-Brown, J. D., <i>Capt.</i> Somerset L.I. | 4/2/36 |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                                            |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Davis, C. R., <i>M.B.E.</i> <i>capt.</i> | 18/2/26 |
|                                            | 18/2/34 |

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Chard School C. Corps.  
Crewkerne School C. Corps.  
No. 1 C. Corps, 5 Bn. Somerset L.I.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

|                                                 |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Taylor, T. R. ( <i>attd. O.T.C.</i> )           | 25/7/34 |
| Gardner, H. H. ( <i>Empld. 1 Bn. Gordons.</i> ) | 12/1/38 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Bailey, J. S.    | 6/11/35  |
| Prince, R. N.    | 26/9/36  |
| Martyn, R. V. C. | 11/11/36 |
| Hood, E. H. M.   | 20/2/37  |



# THE WEST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S OWN). [ 14 ]

West Riding Area.

The Prince of Wales's Plumo. The White Horse. "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1695," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Sevastopol,"  
 "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
 The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers,"  
 "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flanders,  
 Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Plickem,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Baileul," "Kemmel,  
 "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg  
 Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla,"  
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Ca Ira," The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Record and Pay Office (excluding 6th Bn.) ... York.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

|                            |                 |                                     |       |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| 1st Bn. (14th Foot) ... .. | Secunderabad.   | 3rd Bn. (2nd West York Mil.) ... .. | York. |
| 2nd " " ... ..             | Catterick Camp. | 4th " (4th West York Mil.) ... ..   | York. |
| Depot ... ..               | ...             | York.                               | ...   |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                |                                |                |                          |
|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 5th Bn. ... .. | Drill Hall, Colliergate, York. | 7th Bn. ... .. | Carlton Barracks, Leeds. |
|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

66th (Leeds Rifles, The West Yorkshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.

(For details see page 317.)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia ... .. The Royal Montreal Regiment (M.G.), Westmount, P.Q.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry ... .. 14th Battalion, Prahran.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces ... .. The Walkato Regiment, Hamilton.

Colonel ... .. Deverell, Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J., G.C.B., K.B.E., p.s.c. ... 21/3/34

Officer Commanding Depot

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Hawkins, E. B. B., D.S.O.,  
 O.E.E. (2) 23/2/36  
 Pickering, H. E., M.C., p.s.c. (1)  
 28/11/37

### Majors (8).

Rodwell, R. M., A.F.C. (Small  
 Arms Sch., India) 23/2/32  
 Lt. Lt.-col. 1/1/38  
 Davies, L. A. (1) 27/10/34  
 Langran, W. H., M.C. (1) 1/1/35  
 Richards, H. U. (2) 23/2/36  
 1/1/34  
 Stott, F. D. (1) 23/2/36  
 Mariadin, P. C., M.C. (1)  
 15/12/36  
 Spicer, W. E. H. 28/11/37  
 Searles, N. A. 28/3/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains (14).

Phillips, A. K. (1) 10/5/26  
 Towsey, E. W. (2) 11/5/29  
 Luce, C. J. (Instr., Small  
 Arms Sch.) 5/2/30  
 de Guingand, F. W., p.s.c. (Small  
 Arms Sch.) 8/3/30  
 Innes, G. W. H. [L] s. 8/3/30  
 Rooth, R. G. (1) 4/5/32  
 Barlow, J. A., s.a.c.  
 (Exptl. Est.) 15/7/32  
 Staepoole, H. H. (1) 15/7/32  
 Jones, A. H. [L] p.d. 27/10/37  
 Tighe, V. M. V. (1) Adjt.  
 27/10/34  
 King, R. C. M., m.c. 4/4/35  
 Craig, P. G. S. (1) d. 4/4/35  
 Cree, G. H. [L] (2) Adjt. 4/4/35  
 Oliver, L. (2) 4/4/35  
 Harker, W. G., p.d. 10/4/35  
 Butterworth, F. W. A., s.f.  
 23/2/36  
 Renny, N. S., t. 4/4/36  
 Glendining, R. G. (2) d. 15/4/36  
 Fothergill, C. F., c.o. 14/5/36  
 O'Brien Twohig, J. P., t. 14/5/36  
 Phillips, L. B. (2) 19/3/37  
 Hooper, I. S. H. (1) 19/3/37  
 Dawson, N. G. (1) 1/4/37  
 Sydenham, J. H. (2) 1/5/37  
 Graham, R. H. N., a.m. 1/10/37  
 Soltau, G. R. B., c.o. 1/10/37  
 Stockwell, G. F. St. C. (1) 1/10/37  
 Fanshawe, B., a.m. 28/11/37  
 Stewart, H. D. 28/11/37  
 Taylor, G. (2) 15/2/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.  
 Knox, J. R. B. (d. Adjt.) 29/8/32  
 Colvin, J. B. (2) 28/8/33  
 Cooper, W. M. (2) 28/8/33  
 Trimmer, C. D., c.o. 29/1/34  
 Woodward, P. R. E. (2) d. 29/1/34  
 Crofton, H. H. [L] (2) 29/1/34  
 Elford, R. S. (2) 27/8/34  
 Cuypage, D. G. B., c.o. 28/1/35  
 Bloxam, P. F. C. (2) 5/5/35  
 Cooper, A. M. (d. Adjt. 28/2/38)  
 1/9/35  
 Holt, H. W. (1) 2/2/36  
 Spencer, H. A. V. (1) d. 2/2/36  
 Nicholson, R. S. (1) 2/2/36  
 Duke, D. H., s. 31/8/36  
 Eaton, J., i.a. 31/8/36  
 Fisher, R. M. (1) 31/8/36  
 Marshall, R. B. (1) 2/9/36  
 Webber, D. R. W. (1) 30/8/37  
 Chaytor, E. D. (1) 30/8/37  
 Penno, B. L. (2) 1/2/38  
 Croft, J. A. R. (1) 1/2/38

and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Winny, A. T. (2)      | 29/8/35 |
| Garside, B. R. D. (1) | 27/8/36 |
| Nicholson, D. L. (1)  | 27/8/36 |
| Massy, A. J. P. (1)   | 27/8/36 |
| Weller, W. R. (2)     | 28/1/37 |
| Harding, R. S. G. (2) | 28/1/37 |
| Francis, S. C. (1)    | 26/8/37 |
| Milling, W. T. (1)    | 26/8/37 |
| Osborn, M. A. C. (1)  | 26/8/37 |
| Timbrell, A. R. (2)   | 27/1/38 |
| Bower, W. H. (2)      | 27/1/38 |
| Bairstow, R. P.       | 11/2/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Cree, G. H. (Lt.) <i>capt.</i> (2) | 18/1/37  |
| Tighe, V. M. V., <i>capt.</i> (1)  | 11/11/37 |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| Gurney, R., <i>d.</i>                  | 17/5/26  |
| <i>capt.</i>                           | 17/5/34  |
| Cocks, G. B. (2)                       | 20/12/26 |
| <i>capt.</i>                           | 20/12/34 |
| Holdsworth, J., M.E.E., <i>lt.</i> (1) | 31/1/31  |

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).4th Battalion  
(Militia).5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Collergate, York.

## Hon. Colonel.

Harewood, The Earl of, K.G.,  
G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., Per-  
sonal A.D.O. to the King, t.a.  
11/5/37

## Lt.-Colonel.

Sabine, C. S. W., t.a. 5/6/36

## Majors.

Riley, H. P., T.D. 5/6/32  
Hodgson, H. N. 5/6/36

## Captains.

Beckwith, F. C. 7/4/32  
Handley, G. B. 20/5/32  
Pulleyn, E. J. 5/6/32  
*dt. maj.* 1/1/38  
Watson, J. A. 5/6/36

## Lieutenants.

Grenfell, G. H. P. 20/8/31  
Park, J. K. 28/5/33  
Green, M. W. 2/8/38  
Thompson, A. S. 18/9/35  
Whitaker, A. H. 24/2/37

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Sykes, L. F. W.       | 29/5/35  |
| Griffith-Jones, L. R. | 29/4/36  |
| Nixon, I. D. A.       | 25/11/36 |
| Riley-Smith, W. H. D. | 14/4/37  |
| Heard, F. G.          | 29/6/37  |
| Buchanan, R.          | 24/7/37  |

## Adjutant.

O'Brien Twohig, J.P., *Capt.* W.  
York R. 28/11/37

## Quarter-Master.

Buckle, J. 1/6/29  
*capt.* 1/6/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

7th (Leeds Rifles) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Carlton Barracks, Leeds.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Bousfield, H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a.  
13/1/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

Tetley, J. N. 16/2/38

## Majors.

×Barker, J. 13/3/36  
Scriven, H. W. 16/2/38

## Captains.

Wales, C. M. 16/2/34  
Yates, R. 13/3/36

7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

## Lieutenants.

Grenfell, O. P. 26/10/35  
Brayshay, W. A. 3/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bradley, D. 19/6/36  
Barron, T. 19/6/36  
Bennett, H. E. V. 19/6/36  
Wilson, R. 3/2/37  
Warner, J. M. 28/4/37  
Coates, B. 28/4/37  
Flatow, A. F. 12/5/37  
Beecroft, C. T. 16/6/37  
Fairhurst, E. A. 16/6/37  
Hickman, G. D. 15/1/38  
Rhodes, H. 19/1/38  
Sehmer, J. 26/1/38  
Ellison, G. G. 26/1/38

## Adjutant.

Renny, N. S., *Capt.* W. York. R.  
21/9/36

## Quarter-Master.

×Park, J. C., M.C. 1/12/33  
*maj.* 15/4/36

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Hay, J. G. 28/5/35  
Brown, F. F. 3/8/35  
Leathley, A. R. 27/1/37  
Broad, C. L. 16/10/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Rose, T. A. 25/5/35  
Rex, S. 6/11/35  
Blenkinsop, J. 26/2/36

## Affiliated Unit.

§ 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Belle Vue Barracks, Bradford.

Record and Pay Office :

Chatham.

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Bradford Grammar School  
C. Corps.

# THE EAST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF YORK'S OWN). [ 15 ]

Northumbrian Area.

The Roman numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

Blenheim," " Ramillies," " Oudenarde," " Malplaquet," " Louisburg," " Quebec, 1759," " Martinique 1762," " Havannah," " St. Lucia, 1778," " Martinique, 1794, 1809," " Guadaloupe, 1810," " Afghanistan 1879-80," " South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—" Aisne, 1914, '18," " Armentières, 1914," " Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," " Graven-tafel," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Hooge, 1915," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, '18," " Bazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozieres," " Flers-Courcelette," " Morval," " Thiepval," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916," " Arras, 1917, '18," " Scarpe, 1917, '18," " Arleux," " Oppy," " Messines, 1917, '18," " Pilckem," " Langemark, 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Rosières," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Kemmel," " Scherpenberg," " Amiens," " Hindenburg Line," " Epéhy," " Canal du Nord," " St. Quentin Canal," " Selle," " Sambré," " France and Flanders, 1914-18," " Struma," " Doiran, 1917," " Macedonia, 1918-18," " Suva," " Landing at Suva," " Schmitz Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915," " Egypt, 1915-16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Snapper," Victoria Barracks, Beverley.

Regimental Association—The East Yorkshire Regimental Association, Victoria Barracks, Beverley.

Record and Pay Office ... .. York.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

|                            |            |                                  |           |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1st Bn. (15th Foot) ... .. | Jullundur. | 3rd Bn. (East York. Mil.) ... .. | Beverley. |
| 2nd " " ... ..             | Plymouth.  |                                  |           |
| Depot ... ..               |            |                                  | Beverley. |

Territorial Army Battalion—4th Bn. ... .. Londesborough Barracks, Hull

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia—Le Régiment de Québec (Mitrailleuses) ... .. Beauport, P.Q.  
The York Regiment... .. Fredericton, N.B.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—15th Battalion ... .. Brisbane.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING

Colonel ... .. Clarke, Hon. Brig.-Gen. J. L. J., C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c. ... 21/9/33

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Prevett, Maj. R. A. C., E. York. R. ... 14/3/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Hawkesworth, J. L. I., O.B.E.,  
p.s.c. (2) 22/1/37  
1/7/33

Holmes, N. G., M.C., p.s.c. (1)  
10/10/37  
1/1/35

## Majors.

Prevett, R. A. C. (2) d. 5/5/34

Macpherson, H. A., p.s.c., s.  
4/4/35

Barkas, T. L., c.o. 24/11/35

Given, T. F., M.C. (1) 10/2/30

Keating, D. J., M.C. (2) 22/1/37

Hobby, H. S., M.C. 6/3/37

Rice, C. C. (1) 8/3/37

Martin, R. H. (1) 10/10/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains (14).

Morrogh Bernard, J. G., M.B.E.,  
(2) 13/9/29

Norman, D. S. (2) 13/9/29

Ainley, J. R., M.C., s.a.c. (Design  
Dept.) 25/9/29

Lucas, T. G. R. (2) d. 7/10/29

Mackay, E. D. (1) 23/8/30

Springhall, R. J., p.s.c., i. 26/2/31

Goss, H. H., p.s.c. (1) 4/3/31

Ditmas, J. M., i. 23/8/31

Thornhill, J. T. (2) 1/11/31

Cooper, R. A. B., O.B.E., i.v.  
1/11/31

Bluns, P. L. (2) 23/10/34

Spicer, L. H., s.f. 21/1/35

Dugmore, C. L. D., s.c.s. 21/1/35

Gilbert, J. R. D. (1) s.c.s. 31/1/35

Yorke, F. R. (1) d. 15/2/35

Dawson, J. A. (2) 3/5/35

Coates, P. U. (1) Adj. 25/7/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd

King, C. K., s.f. 6/10/35

Shean, D. M. (1) 1/4/36

Pforde, C. de L. W. (2) 23/6/30

Grove, C. J. A., s. 1/9/30

Hicklo, W. S. F. (1) 21/1/37

Whitaker, C. E. (2) 15/4/37

Wilkinson, K. (1) 8/5/37

Reid, N. (2) 21/5/3

## Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.

Groves-Raines, J. A. R. (2)

31/1/32

Spencer, W. (1) 30/1/33

Benn, A. A. (1) 30/1/33

Hutchinson, C. F., c.o. 1/2/33

Warry, P., c.o. 10/11/33

Bowerman, E. R. M. (1) 29/1/34

Filor, F. W. 27/8/34

Packard, J. J. (d. Adj.) 28/1/35

Riall, A. B. (1) 28/1/35

Noave-Hill, W. B. R. (1) d. 28/1/35

Smyth-Pigott, B. P. (2) 1/9/35

Tomlinson, V. B. (2) 3/9/35

Burke, M. R. J. (2) d. 2/2/36

Thresher, A. L. R. H. (1) 2/2/36

de Brett, R. J. H. (1) 1/2/37

Edgar, A. W. (1) 1/2/37

Nixon, C. (1) 1/2/37

Wallace, H. N. (1) 30/8/37

Belas, C. W. S. (1) 1/9/37

Hewitt, R. G. (1) 31/1/38



**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.****2nd Lieutenants.*

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Chadwick, H. P. (2)             | 29/8/35 |
| Adams, T. C. (2)                | 29/8/35 |
| Miller, A. D. (2) <i>Adj.</i>   | 31/8/35 |
| Teesdale-Smith, H. (1)          | 2/11/35 |
| Windham, A. S.                  | 27/8/36 |
| Laird, R. S. MacG. (1)          | 27/8/36 |
| Akers-Jones, P. B. (2)          | 27/8/36 |
| Cooper, R. H. (2)               | 28/1/37 |
| Deas, J. B. (2)                 | 29/1/37 |
| Saunders, A. D. R. (2)          | 26/8/37 |
| Youens, S. B. (2)               | 26/8/37 |
| Tardrew, J. H. (1)              | 27/8/37 |
| Turner, M. R. R. (2)            | 27/1/38 |
| Boughton, C. O. (2)             | 27/1/38 |
| Coles, G. H. H. (2)             | 27/1/38 |
| <i>Adjutants (2).</i>           |         |
| Coates, P. U., <i>capt.</i> (1) | 1/1/36  |
| Miller, A. D., 2 <i>lt.</i> (2) | 9/1/38  |

*Quarter-Masters 3).*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Stringer, F. (2)              | 15/10/27 |
| <i>capt.</i>                  |          |
| Foster, P., <i>lt.</i> (1)    | 15/10/35 |
| Ollver, R. G., <i>lt., d.</i> | 10/8/31  |
|                               | 24/7/34  |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).***Captain.*

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| ✕Nightingale, P. R. | 9/4/16 |
|---------------------|--------|

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Londesborough Barracks, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Morrill, T. J., T.D. (Et. Col. |         |
| T.A. Res.) <i>t.a.</i>          | 24/4/26 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Good, J., <i>t.a.</i> | 16/2/35 |
|-----------------------|---------|

*Majors.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Willis, F., D.C.M.  | 11/2/31 |
| <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> | 1/1/38  |

|           |         |
|-----------|---------|
| Blrks, H. | 16/2/35 |
|-----------|---------|

*Captains.*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Anderson, T. E. | 11/2/31  |
| Robson, H. P.   | 1/11/32  |
| Alderson, T. E. | 10/3/37  |
| Atley, N. S.    | 27/11/37 |

*Lieutenants.*

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Porter, J. E.  | 24/1/37 |
| Gleadow, R. W. | 19/6/37 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Jourdain, F. A.       | 15/6/35  |
| Brewer, J. A.         | 20/7/35  |
| Lludsey-Renton, J. K. | 30/11/35 |
| Doble, D. T.          | 25/4/36  |
| Urton, W. H. L.       | 25/4/36  |
| Stafford, R. A.       | 4/7/36   |
| Croskin, R.           | 14/11/36 |
| Harrison, F. J.       | 12/5/37  |
| Whitehead, A. B.      | 15/5/37  |
| Mainprize, G. A.      | 27/11/37 |
| Field, D. E.          | 9/3/38   |

*Adjutant.*

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Ditmas, J. M., Capt. E. York R. |         |
|                                 | 1/10/36 |

*Quarter-Master.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Watson, G. H., M.C. | 17/12/30 |
|                     | 16/2/26  |
| <i>maj.</i>         | 20/4/37  |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*White.*]**Supplementary Reserve.**

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

|              |         |
|--------------|---------|
| Riley, C. A. | 13/8/35 |
| Gray, J. A.  | 2/11/35 |
| Baker, W. A. | 12/4/36 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| Clark, W. G.  | 27/7/35  |
| White, W. N.  | 10/8/35  |
| Bocca, J. W.  | 18/9/35  |
| Barker, A.    | 11/11/36 |
| Hayes, C.     | 16/6/37  |
| Wardle, L. J. | 17/11/37 |

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Hull Orderly Boys C. Corps.  
Pocklington School C. Corps.  
St. William's School C. Corps.

# THE BEDFORDSHIRE AND HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 16 ]

East Anglian Area.

A hart crossing a ford.

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Surinam," "Chitra  
"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pillclem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Wasp," Kempston Barracks, Bedford.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Benevolent Association, The Depot, Bedford.

Record and Pay Office ... Warley.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

|                            |            |                               |           |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 1st Bn. (16th Foot) ... .. | Chakrata.  | 3rd Bn. (Bedford Mil.) ... .. | Bedford.  |
| 2nd " " ... ..             | Gravesend. | 4th " (Hertford Mil.) ... ..  | Hertford. |
| Depot ... ..               |            |                               | Bedford.  |

*Territorial Army Battalion*—5th Bn. ... .. The Lane, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

*Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia*—The Prince Albert Volunteers ... .. Prince Albert, Sask.

*Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry*—16th Battalion ... .. Perth.

*Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces*—First City ... .. Grahamstown.

*Colonel* ... Jackson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. ... 16/10/35

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Lake, Maj. H. H., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... 1/2/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Davenport, J. S., M.C. (2) 3/6/37  
1/1/34  
Mills, S. D., M.C. (1) 1/10/37

*Majors* (8).

Hatch, R. B. L., M.C. (1) 25/10/30  
7/9/33  
Lake, H. H. (2) d. 25/10/30  
Birch, J. C. A. (1) 16/10/33  
Carey, H. E., p.s.c., s. 14/6/35  
Wemyss, C. L. (2) 25/11/36  
Gaden, C. G., M.C. (2) 3/6/37  
Thomas, D. R. O.B.E., M.C. (1) 1/10/37  
1/1/36  
Preston, J. C., M.B.E. (1) 2/1/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Captains*—contd.

Steel, G. R., M.B.E. (2) 25/10/30  
Edmonds, F. (1) 25/10/30  
Pepper, E. C., p.s.c. (S.M.E.) 1/8/31  
Dixon, C. A., s.a.c. (Design Dept.) 3/6/33  
Osborne, R. H. H. (1) 7/9/33  
Sprunt, G. L. [L] (War Office) 16/10/33  
Young, A. C. (Small Arms Sch., India) 25/11/33  
White-Cooper, R., s.c.s. 7/12/33  
Sherwood, P. O. B. (2) 7/12/33  
Crossle, J. R. C. (1) 7/12/33  
Senior, F. W. (1) 4/10/35  
Johnson, D. S. W., m.c. 8/1/36  
Harper, E. M., c.o. 8/1/36  
Falkner, J. S. (2) 8/1/36  
Rossiter, D., M.B.E. (2) Adj. 3/6/37  
Rickman, W., M.B.E. (1) Adj. 29/7/37  
Norcock, R. (1) 29/7/37  
Stevenson, R. A. W. (2) 1/10/37  
Mayes, G. W. C. (2) 2/1/38

*Subalterns* (34).

*Captains* (14).

Kilton, L. H., M.B.E., M.C., t. 25/2/25  
Anstee, G. A., M.C. (1) d. 1/3/25  
Denning, R. F. S., p.s.c., s. 12/8/25  
bt. maj. 1/7/34  
Ashby, E. E., M.C. (2) 3/6/29  
Spicer, F., M.B.E., M.C. (2) 3/6/29  
bt. maj. 1/7/36

*Lieutenants*.

Hose, H. C. R. (1) 31/8/31  
Evans, L. S. (2) 29/8/32  
Adams, G. P. D. (d. Adj.) 31/1/33  
Martin, J. L. de V. (1) 26/7/33  
Senior, R. H. (1) 28/8/33  
Reynolds, M. C. D. L., t. 28/8/33  
Harris-Rivett, A. A. R., c.o. 30/8/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Peters, G. W. H. (1) 29/1/34  
Mileham, J. G., c.o. 28/1/35  
Busby, J. H. (1) 1/9/35  
Fairfield, V. (2) 2/2/36  
Gauvain, G. Le B. (1) 2/2/36  
Warland, G. E. J. (1) 28/3/36  
French, A. E. (1) 31/8/36  
Tewkesbury, D. T. (1) 1/2/37  
Bridger, D. E. (1) 1/2/37  
Lucas, G. A. (1) 2/2/37  
Stevenson, J. (1) 30/8/37  
Harrison, J. (2) d. 1/2/38  
Armstrong, J. B., c.o. 1/2/38  
Clarke, A. C. (1) 2/2/38

*2nd Lieutenants*.

Inigo-Jones, C. M. (2) 31/7/35  
Andrews, A. (2) 20/8/35  
Onslow, G. H. (2) 30/1/36  
Britten, C. E. (2) 30/1/36  
Barrow, T. J. (1) 27/8/36  
Brightman, M. R. C. (1) 27/8/36  
Andreasen, W. S. (2) 29/8/36  
Hoye, A. E. (2) 28/1/37  
Wilkins, D. A. (2) 28/1/37  
Mulholland, A. I. (1) 29/1/37  
Hafford, C. R. (1) 28/8/37  
Fletcher, M. J. R. (2) 27/1/38  
Phipps, S. W. G. B. (2) 28/1/38  
Tempest, C. D. J. A. (2) 29/1/38  
Bartlett, A. H. B. (2) 29/1/38

*Adjutants* (2).

Rossiter, D., M.B.E., capt. (2) 26/1/38  
Rickman, W., M.B.E., capt. (1) 12/2/38

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Flint, L., M.C., d. 3/3/23  
maj. 3/3/38  
Headland, W., M.C. (1) 18/9/28  
capt. 18/9/36  
Vosser, R. J., lt. (2) 28/11/37

| 3rd Battalion (Militia).                                                                                            | 5th Battalion (Territorial)— <i>contd.</i>                                                                                                                   | Supplementary Reserve.                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4th Battalion (Militia).                                                                                            | <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                          | Category B.                                                                                                                                    |
| 5th Battalion (Territorial).                                                                                        | MacCunn, I. H. 15/7/34<br>Wells, T. C. 20/12/37<br>Lawson Johnston, Hon. H. de B. 23/3/38                                                                    | <i>Subalterns (9).</i>                                                                                                                         |
| The Lane, Ashburnham Road,<br>Bedford.                                                                              | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                      | <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                            |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                                                                                                 | Robinson, J. F. 23/5/36<br>Hopkin, A. D. 27/5/36<br>Robinson, J. A. 9/1/37<br>Wormleighton, H. A. 8/5/37<br>Smith, H. A. W. 15/7/37<br>Nangle, P. C. 22/1/38 | Whittaker, W. A. 1/9/31<br>Lewis, G. P. C. 9/5/34<br>Johnston, G. C. C. 14/12/34<br>Lewis, K. C. 8/3/36                                        |
| ✕ Miskin, C. H., O.B.E., M.C.,<br>T.D. ( <i>Supern.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> 20/3/28<br><i>bt. col.</i> 20/3/32            | <i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                                                             | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                        |
| ✕ Gaye, A. D. ( <i>Maj. ret. pay</i> ) <i>t.a.</i><br>20/3/38                                                       | Reynolds, Capt. ( <i>temp.</i> T.A.<br>1/1/38) M. C. D. L., Bedfs. &<br>Herts. R. 1/1/38                                                                     | de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 3/12/30<br>Nankivell, J. H. 15/7/36<br>Whitworth, G. B. 4/12/37<br>Spratt, E. T. L. 1/1/38<br>Leader, M. E. B. 29/1/38 |
| <i>Major.</i>                                                                                                       | <i>Quarter-Master.</i>                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                |
| Lawson Johnston, Hon. I. St. J.,<br><i>t.a.</i> 13/5/36                                                             | ✕ Milton, A., M.C., D.C.M.<br>10/12/26<br><i>capt.</i> 10/12/34                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                |
| <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                    | [Uniform—Scarlet.<br>Facings—White.]                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                |
| ✕ Rodwell, C. H., <i>t.a.</i> 16/2/34<br>Miller, A. C. 17/2/34<br>MacCunn, J. 18/3/34<br>Thompson, R. G. B. 22/2/38 | Cadet Unit affiliated.                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                     | Dunstable Grammar School<br>C. Corps.                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                |

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.

(For details see page 766-7.)

1st Battalion, The Hertfordshire Regiment.



## THE LEICESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 17. ]

West Riding Area.

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoestan."

"Namur, 1695," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Kheint,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1839," "Sevastopol," "All Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Green Tiger," Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Lichfield.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Pearl-Grey.

1st Bn. (17th Foot) ... .. Jubbulpore. | 3rd Bn. (Leicestershire Mil.) ... .. Leicester.  
 2nd " " ... .. Aldershot.

Depot ... .. South Wigston, Leicester.

## Territorial Army Battalion.

5th Bn. ... .. The Drill Hall, Loughborough.

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

44th (The Leicestershire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.

(For details see page 348.)

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Sherbrooke Regiment ... .. Sherbrooke, P.Q.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

32nd Battalion ... .. Footscray, Victoria.

Colonel ... .. Woodward, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward M., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. 7/12/16  
 Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Weyman, Maj. A., M.C. (s.c.) Leicester R. ... .. 1/1/37

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Pinder, H. S., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (1) 3/8/35  
 Wardle, M. K., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) [I] (2) 8/5/37

## Captains (14).

Morrison, C. E., M.C. (s.c.) (2) 12/6/25  
 bt. maj. 1/1/38  
 Wrixon, P. A. B., 14/8/25  
 White, R. S. M., O.B.E., p.s.c., s. 14/8/25  
 bt. maj. 1/1/31  
 Sawyer, L., D.S.O., i. 14/8/25  
 Seton-Browne, C. L., i.v. 15/9/26  
 Underhill, W. E., p.s.c., s. 10/11/26  
 Bernays, J. S. N., M.C. (2) 10/11/26  
 Ferguson, A. K. [L] (1) Adj. 10/11/26

## Captains—contd.

McGregor, K. S. (1) s.c.s. 15/1/36  
 Seton, O. W. S. (1) 21/1/36  
 Hodder, C. H., t. 29/5/36  
 Bowley, R. G., s. 1/9/36  
 Beauchamp, H. R. (2) 1/9/36  
 Field, S. D. (1) 1/9/36  
 Burdett, A. G. (2) 1/9/36  
 Beatty-Pownall, C. C., e. 14/4/37  
 Coburn, D. F. (1) 1/4/37  
 Thorold, M., c.o. 19/4/37  
 Withington, A. G. P. (2) Adj. 19/4/37  
 Spurling, J. M. K. (2) 8/5/37  
 Drummond, F. C., c.o. 29/7/37  
 Serjeantson, J. M. (2) 29/7/37  
 Kennedy, I. W. (1) 3/8/37

## Majors (8).

Mosse, J. W. E., M.C. (2) 25/7/29  
 Weyman, A., M.C. (s.c.) (2) d. 3/8/31  
 1/1/10

Raleigh, A. G., M.C. (2) d. 1/1/27  
 McKinstry, I. G. (1) d. 30/9/27  
 Wood, E. A., s. 8/5/33

## Subalterns. (34).

Herring-Cooper, J. G. (1) 8/5/38  
 Lindsay-Young, E. (1) 3/8/35  
 Deane, W. P. (1) 22/12/35  
 Cox, C. H. V., M.C. (s.c.) (1) 25/12/35  
 Callander, C. B., M.C., p.s.c., s. 9/11/36  
 Copeman, C. N. C., M.C. (2) 8/5/37

Stayner, G. F. H., p.s.c., s. 3/8/34  
 Darley, F. T. R., p.s.c., s. 3/8/34  
 Hogge, I. S., p.d. 6/12/34  
 Harvey, R. G. G. (1) 28/3/35  
 Kerrich, H. A. W., i.a. 4/4/35  
 Palmer, P. D. S., s.c.s. 16/5/35  
 Phillips, O. G. A. (2) 25/12/35  
 Horsford, R. T. O'B., p.d. 25/12/35

## Lieutenants.

Novis, A. J. (2) 16/2/32  
 Anderson, G. G. B. (2) 29/8/32  
 Kirkwell, F. H. (d. Adj. 17/7/35  
 80/1/33  
 Croker, E. J. O'B., c.o. 30/1/33  
 Dixon, W. F. (1) 30/1/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Hutchins, G. E. P. (2) d.   | 28/8/33 |
| Watson, J. E. D., c.o.      | 21/6/34 |
| Payne, G. L. F. (1)         | 27/8/34 |
| Kendrew, D. A. (A.F.V.Sch.) | 28/8/34 |
| ills-Rust, P. (1)           | 28/1/35 |
| arrell, H. A. J. (1) d.     | 2/2/36  |
| Upcher, P. G., s.f.         | 3/2/36  |
| leld, G. W. H. (1)          | 1/2/37  |
| Dobson, E. Y. (1)           | 1/2/37  |
| Nicholls, A. W. D. (2)      | 1/2/37  |
| O'Reilly, R. F. J. (1)      | 9/1/38  |
| Denaro, A. E. (1)           | 31/1/38 |
| Romilly, H. M. de B. (1)    | 31/1/38 |
| Dixon, G. M. (1)            | 31/1/38 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Discoe, J. S. (2)                                      | 29/8/35  |
| Marriott, J. H. (2)                                    | 30/1/36  |
| Marshall, J. W. B. (2)                                 | 30/1/36  |
| Daniels, H. N. (2)                                     | 30/1/36  |
| Carden, D. S. (2)                                      | 30/1/36  |
| Burder, P. G. (1)                                      | 18/5/36  |
| Pallot, M. St. G. (1)                                  | 27/8/36  |
| Lonsdale, R. T. H. (1)                                 | 27/8/36  |
| Mitchell, I. D. V. (1)                                 | 28/1/37  |
| Ricketts, H. O. D. (1)                                 | 28/1/37  |
| Carey, D. P. (2)                                       | 28/1/37  |
| Seaver, C. H. L.                                       | 26/8/37  |
| Clarke, I. R. H. S.                                    | 15/9/37  |
|                                                        | 27/8/38  |
| Witt, R. H., R. Norfolk R.,<br>Supply. Res. (2)        | 15/10/37 |
| Robinson, A. H. D., The King's<br>R., Supply. Res. (2) | 25/10/37 |
| Woodward, J. G., R. Norfolk R.,<br>Supply. Res. (2)    | 25/10/37 |
| Taylor, G. C. G. (2)                                   | 27/1/38  |
| DalGLISH, D. R. (2)                                    | 27/1/38  |
| Goldschmidt, K. P. P. (2)                              | 28/1/38  |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Withington, A. G. P., capt. (2) | 17/5/37 |
| Ferguson, A. K. [L] capt. (1)   | 3/8/37  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Bolland, H. (1)      | 23/3/19 |
| maj.                 | 23/3/34 |
| Walo, L. (2)         | 13/4/23 |
| capt.                | 13/4/31 |
| Cave, A. C., Lt., d. | 30/6/30 |

3rd Battalion  
(Militia)5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Loughborough.

## Hon. Colonel.

×German, G., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.  
5/10/27

## Lt.-Colonel.

×FCBarrett, J. C., T.D., t.a.  
16/2/37  
1/1/35

## Majors.

German, G. J., t.a. 6/12/33  
Atkins, A. H. 16/2/37

## Captains.

Ruddle, G. K. F., t.a. 16/2/31  
Symington, K. W. 30/10/32  
German, R. J. 6/12/33  
Squirrel, J. G. 8/4/37

## Lieutenants.

Symington, S. P. 31/1/34  
Harrison, N. W. 30/12/34  
Cripps, M. A. L. 6/8/36  
Synnington, N. H. 8/11/36  
Smith, J. F. 24/1/37  
Lisney, H. W. D. 3/11/37  
Moore, M. 14/11/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lubbock, R. J. 1/8/35  
Shields, J. G. 24/7/37  
Macdiarmid, J. H. 25/7/37  
Musson, W. H. 15/12/37  
Rawson, I. L. 23/2/38

## Adjutant.

Hodder, C. H., Capt.,  
Leicester R. 10/4/37

## Quarter-Master.

×Diggins, F. J., M.C. (Capt. ret.  
pay) 3/10/26  
maj. 24/11/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Pearl-Grey.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns.

## Lieutenants

Smith, L. H. 8/5/32  
Coulson, S. M. 10/12/33  
Munday, A. M. (attd. O.T.C.) 16/12/34  
Nicholson, J. R. A. 15/7/36  
Ley, E. F. B. 16/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Norton, F. C. 10/7/35  
Boulter, A. E. L. 4/9/35  
Wardle, M. M. 12/2/36  
Grieve, I. S. 22/7/36  
Jessop, I. G. 22/7/36  
Martyr, P. S. 25/9/37

# THE GREEN HOWARDS (ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF WALES'S OWN YORKSHIRE REGIMENT). [ 19 ]

Northumbrian Area.

The Cypher of H.R.H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog ensigned with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Green Howards Gazette," Torwood, Belfast.

Regimental Association—Green Howards' Association, The Barracks, Richmond, Yorks.

Record and Pay Office ... .. York.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

|                            | Uniform—Scarlet. | Facings—GRASS Green.          |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 1st Bn. (19th Foot) ... .. | Malta.           | 3rd Bn. (5th West York. Mil.) | Richmond, Yorks. |
| 2nd " " " " " "            | Razmak.          |                               |                  |
| Depot ... ..               |                  |                               | Richmond, Yorks. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... Abingdon Road, Middlesbrough (temp.). | 5th Bn. ... St. John's Road Barracks, Scarborough.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The York Rangers... .. Aurora, Ont.

Colonel ... .. Bulfin, Gen. Sir Edward S., K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D., ret. pay, g.s. ... 28/10/14

Officer Commanding Depot ... Barber, Maj. V. J., Green Howards ... .. 1/12/35

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Kreyer, H. S., D.S.O., O.B.E. (1)  
19/1/35

Peddle, T. A., D.S.O. (2) 27/9/37

#### Majors (8).

Robinson, A. E. (1) 14/2/32

Barber, V. J. (1) d. 8/1/33

Hawkins, A. W. (2) 27/9/33

Brockhurst, C. E., M.C. (2) 19/1/35

Parry, A. C. L., M.B.E., M.C. (1) 28/8/35

Bright, H. N., M.B.E. (2) 12/11/35

Belcher, A. E. I., M.C. (1) 24/10/36

Morkill, H. B. (2) 27/9/37

#### Captains (14).

Bush, W. E., M.C. (2) 29/6/23

Ainley, F. C., M.B.E. (2) 1/8/28

Branscombe, J. S. G. (2) 27/9/29

Shaw, A. L. (1) d. 16/11/20

MacDonnell, F. E. A. (2) d. 20/3/33

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains—contd.

Parker, R. G. [L] s. 7/9/33

Chads, C. W. D. (Instr. Small Arms Sch.) 27/9/33

Lamprey, F. S. S. (2) d. 31/5/34

Guy, P. V. V., z., t. 1/11/34

Dracup, W. C. (2) 23/12/34

Evans, A. F. P. (A.F.V. Sch.) 19/1/35

Holdsworth, C. E. W. (2) 19/1/35

Cooke-Collis, E. C., t. 4/4/35

Tucker, E. J. (2) 16/5/35

Eden, G. W., p.s.c., s. 28/8/35

Dennys, R. E. (Instr., Small Arms Sch., India) 28/8/35

Seagrim, D. A. (Spec. Appt.) 2/10/35

Walton, W. O. (2) Adjt 2/10/35

Fearon, J. M. (1) 10/10/35

Herbert, N. T. (1) 10/10/35

Neville, P. M., s. 27/8/37

Collins, T. F. J., s.c.s. 30/8/37

Bulfin, P. G. J. M. D. (1) Adjt. 30/8/37

Jackson, M. L. P. (2) 21/1/38

Swan, N. (1) (Detn. Bks.) 28/1/38

Stansfeld, T. W. G. (1) 14/3/38

#### Subalterns (34).

#### Lieutenants.

Mitchell, H. S., o., o.d. 1/9/30

Moat, J. H. F., s. 29/3/31

Adams, G. T. B., s.f. 30/8/31

Yeatman-Biggs, A. H. (d. Adjt. 16/11/36) 30/8/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Lieutenants—contd.

Dessain, P. H. D. [I] (1) 31/1/32

Mander, D'A. J. D. (1) 29/8/32

Boyle, S. M., c.o. 30/1/33

Nash, R. E. (2) 28/8/33

Middleditch, J. G. (2) d. 29/8/33

Morgan, J. H. D. (2) 29/1/34

Lldwill, G. R. (2) 28/1/35

Gordon, D. S. (2) 28/1/35

Worsdell, G. W. (1) 31/8/36

Roberts, M. W. T. (2) 31/8/36

Ritchie, G. (2) 1/2/37

Jordan, A. H. (2) 30/8/37

Scrope, C. S. (2) 31/8/37

Spark, A. D. (2) 31/1/38

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Gosden, B. N. O. (1) 29/8/35

Styles, H. A. (2) 29/8/35

Dockar-Drysdale, D. A. G. (1) 30/8/35

Graham, A. (1) 29/1/36

Cadman, S. P. (1) 30/1/36

Meckliff, A. L. J. (1) 30/1/36

Forbes, J. M. (2) 1/2/36

Pryke, W. K. (2) 3/10/36

Williams, P. A. P. (1) 28/1/37

Archer-Perkins, C. R. (1) 28/1/37

Harrison, E. G. P. (2) 29/1/37

Atkinson, J. F. (2) 30/1/37

Radcliffe, D. G. St. J. (1) 26/8/37

Steede, G. A. F. (1) 26/8/37

Meldon, P. R. (d) 27/1/38

Fox, P. D. H. (d) 28/1/38



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Adjutants* (2).  
Bulfin, P. G. J. M. D., *capt.* (1) 1/11/36  
Walton, W. O., *capt.* (2) 31/5/37  
*Quarter-Masters* (3).  
Haltinan, T. A., *d.* 16/2/28  
*capt.* 16/2/36  
Ipscombe, W. J., *lt.* (2) 3/6/31  
Allen, F. L., *lt.* (1) 15/8/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Abingdon Road, Middlesbrough.  
(*temp.*)

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Bell, Sir Maurice H. L., *Bt.*,  
C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. late T.A.*  
*Res.*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*)  
21/9/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Ridley, T. K. G., *M.C.*, T.D., *t.a.*  
16/2/37  
1/1/35

*Majors.*  
✕Steel, M. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*  
29/10/35  
Dixon, G. R. 16/2/37

*Captains.*  
Keyworth, H. S. 20/10/32  
1/11/30  
Mackinlay, G. I. 22/6/35  
Jenyns, G. A. B. 29/10/35  
Jackson, B. H. W. 16/2/37  
Kidd, E. H. 22/12/37

*Lieutenants.*  
Vincent, S. L. 4/4/36  
Shean, H. T. 7/4/37  
Dove, B. S. 26/5/37  
Maddison, V. A. 26/5/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Forster, B. E. 4/7/34  
Forster, J. P. 13/7/34  
Richards, W. G. 11/7/35  
Rowe, E. M. 13/11/35  
Dove, C. R. T. 27/11/35  
Metcalf, R. W. 4/12/35  
Proud, B. J. S. 25/3/36  
Chapman, G. M. 23/5/36  
Donking, I. 24/8/36  
Marwood, M. B. 17/6/37  
Roelofsen, J. E. O. 20/11/37  
Matthews, W. B. 22/12/37

*Adjutant.*  
Cooke-Collis, E. C., *Capt.* Green  
Howards 14/10/37

*Quarter-Master.*  
Hayward, A. H. T., *lt.* 19/4/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

No. 1 (Guisborough Grammar  
School) C. Coy.  
No. 2 (Scorton Grammar School)  
C. Coy.  
No. 3 (Northallerton Non-School)  
C. Coy.  
No. 4 (Richmond Grammar School)  
C. Coy.

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

St. John's Road Barracks,  
Searberough.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Pearce, C. H., C.B.E., T.D.  
22/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Downe, The *Vicr.* (*Lt. Res. of*  
*Off.*) *t.a.* 1/11/34

*Major.*

Russell, J. R. 10/1/35

*Captains.*

✕Lofthouse, G. A. 8/4/27  
Duncombe-Anderson, A. J. 26/4/34  
Barry, J. S. 27/4/34  
Widdowson, G. 28/4/34  
Lacy, W. 11/1/38

*Lieutenants.*

Gladish, J. N. 3/7/36  
Little, M. N. 26/5/37  
Yorke, P. R. 9/6/37  
Girling, G. N. 27/6/37  
Robinson, W. G. 10/11/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barber, A. A. 6/4/35  
Ellis, J. H. 11/5/35  
Jackson, W. N. 7/6/35  
Rhodes, B. V. 4/12/35  
Dumville, W. G. 22/1/36  
Mackenzie, A. J. S. 22/1/36  
Lamming, M. R. 4/7/36  
Powell, G. S. 19/12/36  
North, E. J. S. 24/3/37  
Whitehead, H. D. 1/5/37  
Moor, H. P. 30/6/37  
Forster, K. H. 16/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Guy, P. V. V., *z.*, *Capt.* Green  
Howards 4/10/37

*Quarter-Master.*

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.

Smecton, *Capt.* W. K. (*King*  
*William's Coll. Contgt., Jun.*  
*Div., O.T.C.*) 16/1/38

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Stavelcy, W. M. 14/5/35  
Fenwick, G. 7/12/35  
Dunnill, J. W. 7/12/35  
Cowan, C. R. 22/4/36  
Forster, C. O. G. 2/5/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fay, K. R. 11/12/35  
Rawson, J. H. 15/4/36  
Nugent, D. J. D. 6/8/36  
Fane, J. H. M. 14/11/36  
Walker, D. P. R. 7/4/37  
Bull, J. H. 15/12/37

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Roman numeral XX ensigned with the Red Rose.  
"Omnia Audax."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marné, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pickle," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Solmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

*Regimental Journal*—"The Gallipoli Gazette," Wellington Barracks, Bury, Lancashire.  
*Regimental Associations*—The Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund,  
 103, Chorley New Road, Bolton.

|                     |     |     |             |     |                                  |     |     |       |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|
| 1st Bn. (20th Foot) | ... | ... | Tientsin.   |     | 3rd Bn. (7th R. Lancashire Mil.) | ... | ... | Bury. |
| 2nd „               | „   | ... | Colchester. |     | 4th „                            | „   | „   | Bury. |
| Depot               | ... | ... | ...         | ... | ...                              | ... | ... | Bury. |

|                |                                     |                |                                            |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 5th Bn. ... .. | Castle Street, Bury.                | 8th Bn. ... .. | Drill Hall, Gt. Clowes Street, Salford, 3. |
| 6th „ ... ..   | Drill Hall, Baron Street, Rochdale. |                |                                            |

39th (The Lancashire Fusiliers) Anti-Aircraft Battalion R.E.  
(For details see page 347).

The Peel and Dufferin Regiment ... .. Brampton, Ont.

|                          |                                                                                           |         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Colonel                  | Freeth, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) p.s.c. | 20/3/26 |
| Officer Commanding Depot | Crawford, Maj. F., M.C., Lan. Fus.                                                        | 18/3/26 |

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
|                         | 10/7/36 |
| Pullan, E. G., M.C. (2) | 18/8/36 |

Garratt, S. R. (1) (*Detn. Bks.*)

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| McDonald, R. V. (1) | 31/1/38 |
|---------------------|---------|

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Willis, J. E. L. (1)      | 30/8/34  |
| Bathurst Brown, A. P. (1) | 29/8/35  |
| Bowen, R. I. M. (2)       | 29/8/35  |
| Shaw, T. P. (1)           | 27/10/35 |
| Dawson, G. McC. Y. (2)    | 31/1/36  |
| Briggs, G. C. (1)         | 19/5/36  |
| Lash, T. (2)              | 27/8/36  |
| Smale, J. N. (2)          | 27/8/36  |
| Woollatt, H. A. (2)       | 28/1/37  |
| Hudson, J. F. H. (2)      | 28/1/37  |
| Lea, C. G. (2)            | 26/8/37  |
| Levien, R. H. (1)         | 26/8/37  |
| Harrington, J. C. K. (1)  | 28/8/37  |
| Pearse, D. N. (2)         | 27/1/38  |
| Marsh, T. A. (2)          | 28/1/38  |

## Adjutants (2).

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Wood, C. W., <i>capt.</i> (2) | 10/3/36 |
| Bowen, F. H., <i>lt.</i> (1)  | 4/11/37 |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| Laverick, J. N., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>d.</i> | 8/10/26  |
|                                            | 8/10/34  |
| Shipwright, A. J., <i>lt.</i> (2)          | 17/12/32 |
| Bell, W., <i>lt.</i> (1)                   | 9/11/35  |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| ✕Turner, J. A. | 18/6/18 |
|----------------|---------|

## Captain.

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| ✕Fryer, H. N. | 23/1/15 |
|---------------|---------|

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Castle Street, Bury.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                      |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., <i>t.a.</i> | 11/9/29 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| ✕Hopkinson, J. K. | 14/1/37 |
|-------------------|---------|

## Majors.

|                                               |         |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Whowell, C. F.                                | 17/9/33 |
| ✕Hutchinson, G. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.P.</i> | 14/1/37 |

## Captains.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Allen, G.        | 15/9/28 |
| Ainsworth, R. M. | 24/4/32 |
| Mucklow, G. D.   | 14/1/33 |
| ✕Horridge, G. B. | 14/1/37 |

## Lieutenants.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Fielden, J. H.              | 15/12/31 |
| Whitehead, J. K.            | 7/5/33   |
| Wolstenholme, J.            | 4/6/33   |
| Webb, H. J.                 | 8/6/33   |
| Whittaker, J. T.            | 8/6/33   |
| Cain, W. S.                 | 24/5/34  |
| Porritt, E. W., <i>M.P.</i> | 7/11/34  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Conroy, J. T.     | 25/11/36 |
| Kenyon, J. C.     | 27/2/37  |
| Bennett, J. E. H. | 17/11/37 |
| Turnbull, H.      | 22/12/37 |
| Bellhouse, A. E.  | 2/2/38   |
| Cain, T. H. P.    | 2/2/38   |
| Thorpe, R. F.     | 19/2/38  |

## 5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Adjutant.

|                                               |         |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Ames, R. G. R., <i>Capt.</i> <i>Lan. Fus.</i> | 31/1/35 |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                                            |                    |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ✕North, E. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> | 1/3/23             |
| ( <i>Lt. ret. pay</i> )                    | <i>maj.</i> 8/2/36 |

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Baron Street,  
Rochdale.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                 |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| ✕Scott, G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> ( <i>Bt. Col.</i><br><i>T.A. Res.</i> ) | 3/3/34 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕Gartside, J. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> | 26/11/35 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## Majors.

|          |          |
|----------|----------|
| Lees, P. | 26/11/35 |
| Rigg, T. | 1/4/37   |

## Captains.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Battersby, F. J. | 26/11/31 |
| Hcap, W. K.      | 15/2/33  |
| Hardmau, G.      | 26/2/36  |
| Pickles, R. H.   | 1/4/37   |

## Lieutenants.

|               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| Graham, J. T. | 5/5/37   |
| Andrew, R. G. | 14/11/37 |
| Jones, R. L.  | 2/2/38   |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Royds, G.       | 5/6/35   |
| Freer, C.       | 17/4/36  |
| Lyons, H.       | 28/11/36 |
| Scutt, G. A. T. | 28/11/36 |
| West, A. S.     | 24/3/37  |
| Halliwell, J.   | 4/8/37   |
| Dowd, B. W.     | 7/8/37   |
| Smith, J.       | 9/10/37  |
| Newett, P.      | 2/2/38   |

## Adjutant.

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Dykes, G. H., <i>Capt.</i> <i>Lan. Fus.</i> | 31/1/35 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                                        |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Capon, F., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i> | 13/1/37 |
|----------------------------------------|---------|

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Gt. Clowes Street,  
Lower Broughton, Salford, 3.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                  |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕Fergus, H., C.B., C.M.G., <i>D.S.O.</i><br>( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay.</i> ) | 22/12/20 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                                       |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Bird, D. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> | 16/2/38 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Majors.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| ✕Sharratt, W., <i>T.D.</i> | 5/6/36  |
| ✕Stone, W. M.              | 16/2/38 |
|                            | 1/1/34  |

## Captains.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| ✕Garduer, A. H. | 1/8/27  |
| Eatou, F. S.    | 19/1/33 |
| Boulton, C. H.  | 5/6/35  |
| Easton, H. C.   | 16/2/38 |

## 8th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Unsworth, A. P. | 15/4/34  |
| Bowden, E. A.   | 23/1/35  |
| Jones, H. C. W. | 21/5/35  |
| Stewart, D. B.  | 19/11/36 |
| Kelly, S. J. L. | 17/3/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Marriott, J.    | 11/5/35 |
| Bell A.         | 9/6/35  |
| Martiu, A. B.   | 29/1/36 |
| Haig, W. G.     | 12/2/36 |
| Dodge, W.       | 24/4/37 |
| Style, D. C. W. | 16/5/37 |
| Wilmau, J. H.   | 16/5/37 |
| Mansell, R. P.  | 16/5/37 |

## Adjutant.

|                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Kenrick, J. J. M., <i>Capt.</i> <i>Lan. Fus.</i> | 6/11/34 |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| ✕Christie, J., <i>lt.</i> | 1/7/32 |
|---------------------------|--------|

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

1st Manchester C. Bn., Jewish Lads  
Bde.

8th Bn. Lan. Fus. C. Coy.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Harrington, C. | 5/10/35 |
| Hull, H. G.    | 3/3/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                                                         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Trevor-Roper, R. R.                                                     | 27/6/36  |
| Cardozo, F. H. ( <i>Empld.</i> 1 <i>Bn.</i><br><i>P.W. Vols.</i> )      | 25/11/36 |
| Gibbs, I. L. ( <i>Empld.</i> 1 <i>Bn.</i> <i>E. Lan.</i><br><i>R.</i> ) | 23/12/36 |
| Holmes, J. T.                                                           | 8/5/37   |
| McErlcan, T.                                                            | 19/5/37  |
| Spencer, W. G.                                                          | 30/6/37  |
| Steele T. G.                                                            | 22/9/37  |



## THE ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS. [ 21 ]

## Lowland Area.

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794,"  
 "Bladensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87,"  
 "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1922-1922."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillet," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Ilielles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The Royal Scots Fusiliers," The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, C.1.

Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—42nd.

Pipers Tartan—Erskine.

1st Bn. (21st Foot)

2nd "

Karachi.

3rd Bn. (R. Ayr. and Wigtown Mil.)

Ayr.

Depot

Ayr.

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th/5th Bn.

24, Wellington Square, Ayr.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Scots Fusiliers of Canada ... Kitchener, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

23rd/21st Battalion ... Geelong.

## Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Prince Alfred's Guard ... Port Elizabeth.

Colonel ... Trenchard, Hon. Maj.-Gen. In Army (1/8/19) the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., (Marshal, R.A.F.)

Officer Commanding Depot ... Clutterbuck, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.S. Fus. ... 13/7/19 2/3/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Moseley, R. A. D., O.B.E. (2) 6/12/34  
 Davidson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (1) 2/1/38 1/7/33

## Majors (8).

Kennedy, G. R. T., M.C. (2) 15/2/31  
 Tod, W., M.C. (2) 15/2/31 1/1/19  
 Clutterbuck, W. E., M.C. (1) d. 8/11/33  
 Elsworth, A. L., M.B.E., p.s.c. [I] f.o. 16/10/34  
 Dalziel, L. A. G., c.o. 6/12/34  
 Boyle, E. P. O., M.V.O. (1) 26/6/35  
 Callaghan, R. G. W. (Small Arms Sch.) 16/12/36  
 Taylor, R. A. G., O.B.E., M.C. p.s.c., s. 2/1/38 1/7/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Kemp, J. C., M.C. (s.c.) (1) 27/3/23  
 bt. maj. 1/1/35  
 Syfret, W. M. (1) 3/6/23  
 Hawke, W. Smith, E., M.C., p.s.c., s. 8/9/23  
 bt. maj. 1/1/36  
 Morrison, P. D. (2) 4/11/25  
 Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (2) 10/2/34 16/3/27  
 Holme, H. A. (2) 31/12/28  
 Fleming, W. R., M.C. (1) 31/12/28  
 MacLeod, N. (Small Arms Sch.) 9/2/29  
 bt. maj. 1/7/35  
 Davidson, A. G., t. 23/5/30  
 Armstrong, J. F., M.B.E., z., s. 20/2/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Yates, R. L. (2) d. 1/3/31  
 Orr, A. D. G., s.f. 1/3/31  
 Strong, K. W. D., p.s.c. [I.] (Mil. Attaché) 18/12/33  
 bt. maj. 1/7/37  
 Watson, W. M. (1) 18/12/33  
 DeLaforce, C. N. N. (1) 4/4/35  
 MacInnes, I. D. (1) d. 4/4/35  
 Gosselin, A. N. (1) adjt. 9/8/35  
 Watt, H. D. (1) 9/8/35  
 Fowler, G. A., t. 26/9/35  
 McNaught, R. S. (2) 1/9/36  
 Euckanan, C. R., s.c.s. 1/9/36  
 Smith, W. G. (1) 1/9/36  
 Cox, J. H. F. (1) 29/6/37  
 Ellis, J. R., s.f. 1/7/37  
 Maxwell, J. L., s.f. 1/9/37  
 Ritchie, W. S. (1) 1/9/37  
 Arkwright, A. S. B. (2) 1/1/38  
 Buchanan-Dunlop, A. I. 2/1/38  
 Bailey, J. V. (2) Adjt. 2/1/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

|                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Goldie, H. D. B. (1) <i>d.</i>                   | 31/1/32 |
| Stuart, D. J. A. [U] ( <i>d. Adj.</i><br>3/6/37) | 29/8/32 |
| Boyle, P. J. S. (2)                              | 30/1/33 |
| Arkwright, W. P. B. (1)                          | 28/8/33 |
| Adamson, F. A. (1)                               | 29/1/34 |
| Thomson, M. R. J. H., <i>M.C.</i> (1)            | 27/8/34 |
| Cave, R. J. C. (2)                               | 27/8/34 |
| Sandilands, P. S., <i>c.o.</i>                   | 27/8/34 |
| Ponting, W. D., <i>c.o.</i>                      | 28/1/35 |
| Henderson, J. D. N. C. [U] <i>c.o.</i>           | 28/1/35 |
| Cruden, I. G. F. (2) <i>d.</i>                   | 28/1/35 |
| Patrick, R. E., <i>c.o.</i>                      | 1/9/35  |
| Heisch, J. K. (1)                                | 1/9/35  |
| Northcott, W. H. H., <i>c.o.</i>                 | 1/9/35  |
| Hunter, A. D. N., <i>c.o.</i>                    | 2/2/36  |
| Seymour, G. V. (1)                               | 2/2/36  |
| Johnson, A. G. (1)                               | 2/2/36  |
| Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. (1)                       | 36/8/37 |
| Thomson, I. S. (2)                               | 2/2/38  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Griffiths, P. W. P. (1)                      | 30/8/35 |
| Reinington-Hobbs, E. (2)                     | 30/1/36 |
| Leask, H. L. E. C. (1)                       | 31/1/36 |
| Ramsay, A. I. G. (1)                         | 27/8/36 |
| Chichester, E. J. (1)                        | 27/8/36 |
| Sinton, M. B. (1)                            | 27/8/36 |
| Knight, P. A. (2)                            | 28/1/37 |
| Shakespeare, R. H. B. (2)                    | 28/1/37 |
| Agnew, A. Q. (2)                             | 28/1/37 |
| Adams, A. C. H. (1)                          | 29/1/37 |
| Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. (2)                 | 20/2/37 |
| Evetts, M. J. (2)                            | 26/8/37 |
| Kempthorne, J. P., <i>Suppy. Res.</i><br>(2) | 6/11/37 |
| Du Sautoy, A. J. (2)                         | 27/1/38 |
| Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, H. I.<br>(2)      | 27/1/38 |
| Livingstone-Bussell, N. (2)                  | 27/1/38 |
| Cameron, H. P. L. (2)                        | 28/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Bailey, J. V., <i>capt.</i> (2)   | 20/9/36 |
| Gosselin, A. N., <i>capt.</i> (1) | 15/2/37 |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| Thorne, C. L. ( <i>d.</i> )               | 20/11/26 |
| <i>capt.</i>                              | 20/11/34 |
| <i>b. maj.</i>                            | 1/7/36   |
| Balc, J. G. (2)                           | 15/3/28  |
| <i>capt.</i>                              | 15/3/36  |
| Ruth, A. F., <i>M.B.E.</i> (1) <i>lt.</i> | 28/5/34  |

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).4th/5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

24, Wellington Square, Ayr.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Cassillis, The Earl of (*Hon. Capt.*  
*in Army*) 23/3/30

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Oatts, J. D., *t.a.* 21/10/34

## Majors.

✕Lawrie, T. M., *t.a.* 30/9/32  
Yulie, D. 22/10/34

## Captains.

Govan, J. T. 23/4/32  
Ross, G. A. R. 8/4/33  
White, A. C. 6/4/35  
Beck, W. 14/4/36  
Brown, D. B. 5/9/37

## Lieutenants.

MacKenzie, A. 22/6/34  
Wilson, R. F. 9/11/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Cowan, J. B. M. 4/5/35  
Wallace, R. P. P. 4/5/35  
Mackinnon, H. L. 8/5/35  
Hunter, A. 28/8/35  
Dunn, G. W. 21/9/35  
Gorman, W. W. 27/5/36  
Houston, T. McI. 27/5/36  
Robertson, J. 10/6/36  
Rowan, W. G. 24/3/37  
Wills, W. 14/4/37  
Coulter, R. 1/5/37  
Meldrum, R. 12/5/37  
Paton, W. T. 2/6/37  
Logie, G. M. 16/8/37  
Fulton, R. 10/7/37

## Adjutant.

Davidson, A. G., *Capt. R.S.Fus.*  
1/11/26

## Quarter-Master.

Wood, A. H., *lt.* 9/6/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—42nd.  
Pipers Tartan—Erskine.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Ardeer Factory C. Coy.

Ayr Academy C. Coy.

Kilmarnock Academy C. Coy.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Crichton-Miller, D. 19/3/31  
Butterfield, H. W. 23/12/34  
Saunders, J. F. P. 18/12/37  
Mellish, M. H. T. 2/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Kempthorne, J. P. (*Empld. 2 Bn.*  
12/5/37  
Green, P. J. P. (*Empld. 2 Bn.*  
*Manch. R.*) 22/5/37  
Duncan, J. H. 2/6/37

## THE CHESHIRE REGIMENT. [ 22 ]

West Lancashire Area.

An acorn loaved and slipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Meeana," "Hyderabad," "Scinde,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—38 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courclette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilekeni," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazelrouck," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Oak Tree," The Castle, Chester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Castle, Chester.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Shrewsbury.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

|                            |              |                                       |          |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1st Bn. (22nd Foot) ... .. | Bombay.      | 3rd Bn. (1st R. Cheshire Mll.) ... .. | Chester. |
| 2nd " " ... ..             | Aldershot.   |                                       |          |
|                            | Depot ... .. |                                       | Chester. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                 |                                        |             |                                              |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 4th/5th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Volunteer Street, Chester. | 7th Bn. ... | The Drill Hall, Bridge Street, Macclesfield. |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Cape Breton Highlanders ... .. Aldershot, N.S.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

22nd Battalion ... .. East Melbourne.

|                              |                                                          |          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Colonel ... ..               | Crookenden, Col. A., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L] ... .. | 11/12/30 |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... | Harding, Maj. G. P., M.C., Cheshire R. ... ..            | 1/8/36   |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Culf, B., p.s.c. (1) ... ..           | 11/10/34 |
|                                       | 1/1/34   |
| Nares, E. P., M.C., p.s.c. (2) ... .. | 5/3/36   |

## Majors (8).

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Elliot, W. G. R., D.S.O. [I] (2) ... .. | 11/10/30 |
| Stewart, W. L. (2) ... ..               | 14/7/32  |
| Leicester, G. W. F. (1) ... ..          | 2/12/33  |
| Morton, R., M.C. (2) ... ..             | 11/10/34 |
|                                         | 1/7/30   |
| Harding, G. P., M.C. (2) d. ... ..      | 11/10/34 |
| Adshead, M. S., M.C. (1) ... ..         | 4/4/35   |
| Hayes-Newington, B. Y. (2) ... ..       | 18/4/35  |
| Gentry-Birch, C., M.C. (2) ... ..       | 5/3/36   |

## Captains (14).

|                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| McAllister, A. D. C. (2) ... ..                      | 31/7/26  |
|                                                      | bt. maj. |
| Hassall, A. B., M.C. (s.c.) c.o. ... ..              | 13/4/37  |
|                                                      | 31/7/26  |
| Pennycook, G. H. C., M.B.E. (Small Arms Sch.) ... .. | 16/7/27  |
|                                                      | bt. maj. |
|                                                      | 1/7/34   |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Oulton, W. R., A.F.C., c.o. ... .. | 16/7/27 |
| Dunkley, D. P. (1) ... ..          | 19/1/31 |
| Keeling, S. V., t. ... ..          | 23/2/31 |
| Lowndes, R. L., p.s.c., s. ... ..  | 28/2/31 |
| Wigham, C. A., p.s.c., a.m. ... .. | 1/1/34  |
| Jones, O. L., p.s.c., s. ... ..    | 1/1/34  |
| Kidwell, C. W., t. ... ..          | 1/1/34  |
| Wynnatt-Husey, R. (2) ... ..       | 1/2/35  |
| Philpott, C. S., c.o. ... ..       | 4/4/35  |
| Brodie, T., m.c. ... ..            | 4/4/35  |
| Moon, H. R. (2) ... ..             | 4/4/35  |
| West, D. S. E. (1) ... ..          | 4/4/35  |
| Stotherd, S. H. C. (2) ... ..      | 18/4/35 |
| Sproule, W. C. (2) ... ..          | 16/5/35 |
| Birch, J. R. (1) ... ..            | 8/6/35  |
| Smith, R. T. (2) d. ... ..         | 25/6/35 |
| Newall, E. J. (1) ... ..           | 25/6/35 |
| Suther, C. A. I. (1) ... ..        | 1/6/37  |
| Kenny, R. E. [I] (2) ... ..        | 6/10/37 |
| Walker, J. E. O. (2) ... ..        | 18/1/33 |
| Ransome, M. A. [I] (1) d. ... ..   | 27/1/38 |

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Cooke-Hurle, J. D. (1) ... ..   | 2/2/31  |
| Barton, A. B., M.C. (2) ... ..  | 2/2/31  |
| Faure Field, J. A., c.o. ... .. | 29/8/32 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                                          |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Harington, C.H.P. (2) Adj. ... ..                        | 30/1/33  |
| Hallmark, N. B., a.m. ... ..                             | 29/1/34  |
| Wellwood, H. S., i.a. ... ..                             | 27/8/34  |
| Cubbon, J. H. (1) Adj. ... ..                            | 27/8/34  |
| Cooper, A. J. (2) ... ..                                 | 27/8/34  |
| Ripley, R. H. (1) ... ..                                 | 1/9/35   |
| Moore, J. P. (1) ... ..                                  | 1/9/35   |
| Sands, J. G. (1) ... ..                                  | 2/2/36   |
| Chetwynd-Stapylton, E. H. (2) d. ... ..                  | 2/2/36   |
| Dixon, R. H. (1) ... ..                                  | 1/2/37   |
| Robinson, A. A. (1) ... ..                               | 1/2/37   |
| Egerton-Smith, J. D. E. ... ..                           | 1/2/37   |
| Rodgers, C. T. (2) ... ..                                | 1/2/37   |
| Frost, H. S. (1) ... ..                                  | 4/6/37   |
| Trevor, K. R. S. (1) ... ..                              | 30/8/37  |
| Grisewood, P. G. (2) ... ..                              | 30/8/37  |
| Eden, A. A. (1) ... ..                                   | 31/8/37  |
| Mellor, R. W. F., Supply. Res. (2) ... ..                | 29/10/37 |
| Willoughby, R. W. H., Middx. R., Supply. Res. (2) ... .. | 1/11/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Crookenden, N. (2) ... ..      | 29/8/35 |
| Cooke, C. P. (2) ... ..        | 29/8/35 |
| Culver, B. F. J. (1) ... ..    | 31/1/36 |
| Quincey, A. B. (2) ... ..      | 27/8/36 |
| Tipper, R. F. (1) ... ..       | 27/8/36 |
| White, P. C. (1) ... ..        | 28/8/36 |
| Stancliffe, P. P. (1) ... ..   | 28/8/36 |
| McConnell, P. P. T. (2) ... .. | 29/1/37 |
| Biley, J. C. (1) ... ..        | 30/1/37 |
| Forde, D. L. (1) ... ..        | 30/1/37 |
| Routh Jones, G. H. (2) ... ..  | 26/8/37 |
| Cross, S. H. (1) ... ..        | 27/8/37 |
| Burdass, D. R. B. (2) ... ..   | 27/1/38 |
| Dobell, J. A. T. (2) ... ..    | 27/1/38 |
| Adair, H. S. (2) ... ..        | 27/1/38 |



1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

## Adjutants (2).

Cubbon, J. H., *lt.* (1) 1/11/35  
 Harington, C. H. P., *lt.* (2) 8/5/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Hcath, W. H. (1) 23/1/26  
*capt.* 23/1/34  
 Webster, W. A., *d.* 2/1/28  
*capt.* 2/1/36  
 Sharpley, J. H., *lt.* (2) 10/2/38

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th/5th (Earl of Chester's) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Volunteer Street,  
 Chester.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Watts, H., O.B.E., T.D., *t.a.*  
 (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 12/2/38

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Lindsell, W. F., M.B.E., T.D., *t.a.*  
 14/4/35

## Majors.

✕Danson, J. R., M.C., T.D. 14/4/30  
 ✕Andrews, E. I., T.D. 14/4/35

## Captains.

Kewish, J. D. 31/1/34  
 ✕Facer, P. J., T.D., 1/1/35  
 4/6/28  
 Lucking, K. S. B. 9/2/35  
 Madders, J. W. 18/6/36  
 Graves, C. E. 23/10/36

## Lieutenants.

Anderson, C. H. 28/1/34  
 Jones, W. V. 13/11/34  
 Robertson, I. W. 5/7/36  
 Anderson, G. T. 6/12/36  
 Clover, C. S. 6/12/36  
 Tillotson, C. A. 3/7/37  
 Wright, A. W. 10/11/37  
 Hughes, R. C. 14/11/37  
 Tweedle, E. G. 15/12/37  
 Gandy, M. N. 13/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Clemence, G. T. A. 20/6/35  
 Glasspool, B. T. R. 23/11/35  
 Rigby, J. H. 18/7/36  
 Ireland, G. D. 19/7/36  
 Crosthwaite, N. A. 12/2/37  
 Anderson, D. H. 13/2/37  
 Gordon, J. G. 13/2/37  
 Howell, G. P. 13/2/37  
 McGuinness, J. H. 13/2/37  
 Siddall, J. D. 9/3/38  
 Milliken, C. F. 12/3/38

## Adjutant.

✕Keeling, S. V., Capt. Cheshire R.  
 18/1/38

## Quarter-Master.

✕Payne, A. (Capt. ret. pay) 17/1/25  
*maj.* 22/10/29

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Bridge Street,  
 Macclesfield.

## Hon. Colonel.

Reade, W. P., T.D. (Lt.-Col.  
*late T.A. Res.*) 4/4/34

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Owen, R. L., *t.a.* 15/1/36

## Majors.

Manton, W. W. 17/11/34  
 ✕Jackson, H. 15/1/36

## Captains.

Boult, E. D. 5/1/35  
 Cotterell, J. M. V. 16/9/36  
 ✕Prescott, C. J. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 9/7/37  
 Hall, J. R. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 19/2/38

## Lieutenants.

Finlow, A. F. 1/7/34  
 Ball, R. D. 2/7/34  
 Scott, F. S. 2/7/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bond, R. M. 29/5/35  
 Mather, E. G. S. 13/6/35  
 Massey, J. H. 27/6/35  
 Nahum, J. M. E. 18/12/35  
 Rces, P. L. 3/6/36  
 Dronsfield, J. W. 15/7/36  
 Vernon, H. G. 19/7/36  
 Rigby, H. C. 27/2/37  
 Jackson, F. A. 19/5/37  
 Smith, A. P. B. 11/9/37  
 Mossley, G. E. C. 27/10/37  
 Speyer, A. 22/1/38  
 Coe, O. D. B. 22/1/38  
 Hartley, J. E. 2/2/38  
 Molyneux, N. H. 9/3/38

## Adjutant.

Kildwell, C. W., Capt. Cheshire R.  
 14/11/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕Lewis, J., *lt.* 19/12/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Mellor, R. W. F. (Empld. 2 Bn.) 28/3/34  
 May, H. N. 20/5/34  
 Sernberg, A. R. 20/6/37  
 Macrory, P. A. 26/9/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Richards, K. 13/3/35  
 Boyd, C. P. M. 12/10/35  
 Shawyer, A. F. 7/3/36  
 Chadwick, J. W. R. 3/4/37  
 Thompson, G. O. 15/1/38  
 Miller, A. L. G. 19/1/38

Cadet Units affiliated.  
 Macclesfield Grammar School C.  
 Corps.  
 Saltersford School C. Corps.

## THE ROYAL WELCH FUSILIERS. [ 23 ]

Welsh Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; In the second corner the Red Dragon; In the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden,"  
 "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

**The Great War—42 Battalions.**—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '13," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Givenehy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pillcote," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Seimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Y Ddraig Goch," The Barracks, Wrexham.

Regimental Association—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.

Record and Pay Office ... Shrewsbury.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

|                         |            |                                       |          |
|-------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1st Bn. (23rd Foot) ... | Blackdown. | 3rd Bn. (R. Denbigh & Flint Mil.) ... | Wrexham. |
| 2nd ,,                  | Sudan.     |                                       |          |
|                         | Depot ...  |                                       | Wrexham. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                     |             |                                   |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Poyser Street, Wrexham. | 6th Bn. ... | The Barracks, Caernarvon.         |
| 5th ,,      | Drill Hall, Rhyl.                   | 7th ,,      | The Armoury, Newtown, Montgomery. |

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

Royal 22e Régiment ... Quebec, P.Q.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

1st Battalion ... Paddington.

## Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Pretoria Regiment (Princess Alice's Own) ... Pretoria.

Colonel-in-Chief

THE KING.

|             |                                   |                                 |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Colonel ... | Dobell, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) | Sir Charles M., K.C.B., C.M.G., |
|             | D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [I]      | 27/2/26                         |

|                             |                                 |          |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Officer Commanding Depot... | Evans, Maj. A. M. G., R.W. Fus. | 21/10/35 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                                  |                 |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| <b>Lt.-Colonels (2).</b>                         |                 |  |
| Barchard, D. M. (2)                              | 1/8/36          |  |
| Alston, L. A. A., D.S.O., M.C.                   |                 |  |
| (1)                                              | 18/5/37         |  |
| <b>Majors (3).</b>                               |                 |  |
| Daly, T. D., M.C., p.s.c. [L]                    |                 |  |
| (1) (local Col.)                                 | 1/6/29          |  |
|                                                  | 1/1/32          |  |
| Wodehouse, E. (1)                                | 10/9/29         |  |
| Sharp, T. C. (2)                                 | 8/2/30          |  |
| Evans, A. M. G. (1) d.                           | 18/5/33         |  |
| Kirkby, D. H. W. (2)                             | 1/1/35          |  |
| Garnons-Williams, H. F., p.s.c.                  |                 |  |
| [I]                                              | 1/8/36          |  |
| Morris, H. D. T., s.                             | 28/1/37         |  |
| Harrison, H. B., M.C. (2)                        |                 |  |
|                                                  | 18/5/37         |  |
| <b>Captains (14).</b>                            |                 |  |
| Freeman-Attwood, H. A., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s. | 1/2/23          |  |
|                                                  | 1/1/34          |  |
| Jones, S. O., M.C., p.s.c., s.                   |                 |  |
|                                                  | 29/3/23         |  |
|                                                  | 1/7/36          |  |
| Griffiths, T. S. (1)                             | 22/8/25         |  |
| Watson, G. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.                |                 |  |
|                                                  | 22/8/25         |  |
|                                                  | 1/1/37          |  |
|                                                  |                 |  |
| Kenyon, W. P., M.C. (2)                          | 10/9/25         |  |
| Watkins, H. C., M.C. (1)                         | 16/12/26        |  |
|                                                  | bt. maj. 1/7/37 |  |
| Owen, D. I. (2) d.                               | 13/2/27         |  |
| Lewis, A. D. M., M.B.E. (1)                      |                 |  |
|                                                  | 1/3/27          |  |
| Dowse, M. B., p.s.c., s.                         | 1/3/27          |  |
|                                                  | bt. maj. 1/1/36 |  |
| Horton, B. E. (2)                                | 20/10/30        |  |
| Davies-Jenkins, R. G., c.o.                      |                 |  |
|                                                  | 21/1/31         |  |
| Hardie, R. de B., t.                             | 12/2/31         |  |
| Bamfield, W. H. (1) d.                           | 14/3/31         |  |
| Gwydyr-Jones, L. (2)                             | 14/3/31         |  |
| Pryce, M. H. ap R., p.s.c., s.                   |                 |  |
|                                                  | 7/12/31         |  |
| Freeman, E. R. (2)                               | 7/12/31         |  |
| Stockwell, H. C. (Small Arms Sch.)               |                 |  |
|                                                  | 25/6/32         |  |
| Allen, R. I. K. p.s.c., s.                       | 25/6/32         |  |
| Whitaker, M. W. (2)                              | 25/6/32         |  |
| Bowers, P. L., t.                                | 6/12/34         |  |
| Liscombe, J. H. (1)                              | 6/12/34         |  |
| Braithwaite, G. E., t.                           | 7/2/36          |  |
| Clegg-Hill, Hon. G. R. (2)                       | 18/5/37         |  |
| Lewis, C. J. L. (1) d.                           | 15/9/37         |  |
| Vyryan, J. G. (1) (Garr. Adj.)                   | 24/11/37        |  |
|                                                  |                 |  |
| Pritchard, C. H. V., t.                          | 29/10/29        |  |
| Prichard, H. de B. (2) d.                        | 29/1/30         |  |
| Rice-Evans, J. A. M. (2)                         | 2/2/31          |  |
| Cadogan, E. H., c.o.                             | 30/8/31         |  |
| Snead-Cox, R. J. F. [L] (1)                      |                 |  |
|                                                  | 30/8/31         |  |
| Stockwell, N. C. (2)                             | 31/1/32         |  |
| Hurt, R. A. F., c.o.                             | 31/1/32         |  |
| Raymont, O. T. M., c.o.                          | 31/1/32         |  |
| Clough-Taylor, W. S. A. (2)                      | 30/8/32         |  |
| Johnson, J. R., s.                               | 30/1/33         |  |
| Benyon, W. L. R. (1) Adj.                        | 30/1/33         |  |
| Yates, L. H. (2)                                 | 30/1/33         |  |
| Kempthorne, H. P. A. (1)                         | 28/8/33         |  |
| Parker Jervis, E. C. (1)                         | 28/8/33         |  |
| Pritchard, T. A. G. (2) Adj.                     |                 |  |
|                                                  | 29/1/34         |  |
| Bosauquet, N. R. G. (2)                          | 27/8/34         |  |
| Lewis, A. J. (2)                                 | 27/8/34         |  |
| Barton, G. E. C., c.o.                           | 27/8/34         |  |
| Kelly, R. C. M. (2)                              | 27/8/34         |  |
| Doughty-Wylie, B. P. (1) d.                      | 28/1/35         |  |
| Prichard, D. M. C. (2)                           | 28/1/35         |  |
| Price, R. C. R. (d. Adj.)                        | 12/2/36         |  |
|                                                  | 28/1/35         |  |
| Powell, A. G. ff. (1)                            | 1/9/35          |  |
| Hill, C. E. (1)                                  | 2/2/36          |  |
| Vaughan, J. E. (1)                               | 31/8/36         |  |
| Riley, J. W. (2)                                 | 1/2/37          |  |
| Willes, J. E. T. (1)                             | 1/2/37          |  |
| Minshull-Ford, F. C. (2)                         | 1/2/37          |  |
| Dickson, G. F. T. B. (1)                         | 30/8/37         |  |
| Prichard, R. O. F. (1)                           | 31/1/38         |  |

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Butler, T. D., c.o. | 4/2/20 |
| Clark, H. A. S. (2) | 4/2/20 |

¶ See also page 158.

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Prougham, H. G. (1)   | 30/1/36 |
| Boyle, R. L. (2)      | 30/1/36 |
| Hood, J. E. C. (2)    | 27/8/36 |
| Best, R. S. (1)       | 28/1/37 |
| Cotton, F. B. E. (1)  | 28/1/37 |
| Harrison, M. G. (2)   | 28/1/37 |
| Menzies, E. D. K. (2) | 26/8/37 |
| Edwards, F. M. (1)    | 27/1/38 |
| Thomas, D. J. O. (1)  | 27/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Benyon, W. L. R., <i>lt.</i> (1)    | 1/12/36 |
| Pritchard, T. A. G., <i>lt.</i> (2) | 20/1/37 |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Whyley, G. R., <i>d.</i>                | 12/2/30  |
| Jones, C., <i>D.C.M., M.M., lt.</i> (2) | 12/2/38  |
| Bent, A. G., <i>M.M., lt.</i> (1)       | 15/11/34 |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th (Denbighshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Poyser Street, Wrexham.

## Hon. Colonel.

Edwards, E. L., *T.D., t.a.* 31/7/26

## Lt.-Colonel.

Davies, J. M., *M.C., t.a.* 1/11/37  
1/1/34

## Majors.

Allsebrook, H. 26/11/36  
1/1/36  
Bennetts, M., *M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.)* 1/11/37

## Captains.

Davies, H. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/10/36  
Davis, A. E. 10/12/36  
Williams, F. D. 1/11/37  
Lewis, W. 27/2/38

## Lieutenants.

Hutton, W. J. 1/2/35  
27/10/28  
Hurt, D. S. F. 19/11/35  
Owen, A. G. 24/5/36  
Owen, F. 24/5/36  
Jones, H. A. N. 28/6/36  
Beale, M. E. 5/7/36  
Griffith, D. E. G. 15/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Roberts, H. K. 11/5/35  
Kington, W. B. N. 11/9/35  
Parker, J. L. 11/1/36  
Jones, T. A. A. 1/7/36  
Shepherd, J. V. 8/7/36  
Hughes, J. 18/7/36  
Soden, W. 10/12/36  
Roberts, W. C. 24/3/37  
Griffiths, F. E. D. 1/1/38  
Dobb, E. S. 2/2/38

## Adjutant.

Braithwaite, G. E., *Capt. R. W. Fus.* 16/12/35

## Quarter-Master.

Randles, J. H. 3/7/27  
capt. 3/7/35[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## 5th (Flintshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Rhyl.

## Hon. Colonel.

Mainwaring, Sir W. Randle K.,  
*Knt., C.B.E. (Lt.-Col. late Denbigh, Yeo.) t.a.* 5/9/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

Davies, H. M., *T.D., t.a.* 27/4/33  
*bt. col.* 27/4/37

## Majors.

Burton, S. H., *T.D., t.a.* 30/1/35  
Burton, E. O. 1/7/37

## Captains.

Roberts, H. S. 30/4/33  
Alletson, G. H., *t.a.* 22/12/35  
Clough-Taylor, L. G. S. 29/7/36  
Theakstone, L. M. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 1/7/37  
Mainwaring, H. S. K. 1/1/38

## Lieutenants.

Leigh, O. 24/3/31  
Charlton, J. R. O. 28/5/31  
McCully, C. E. 13/3/34  
Jefferson, B. G. 5/3/35  
Bolton, H. E. 4/1/36  
Williams, E. 9/11/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Owen, T. 19/5/34  
Owens, J. H. M. 30/5/36  
Hemelryk, G. 25/11/36  
Evans, J. E. 25/7/37  
Hill, W. O. 6/11/37  
Thomas, M. J. A. 11/12/37

## Adjutant.

Pritchard, *Capt. (temp. T.A. 1/11/35) C. H. V., R.W. Fus.* 1/11/35

## Quarter-Master.

Holloboon, E. F., *M.M.* 30/4/25  
*capt.* 30/4/38[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## 6th (Caernarvonshire and Anglesey) Battalion (Territorial).

The Barracks, Caernarvon.

## Hon. Colonel.

Penrhyn, The Lord (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 5/10/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

Evans, J. M., *t.a.* 10/1/37

## Majors.

Davies, R. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 19/1/37  
20/1/37  
Newton, R. C., *t.a.* 20/1/37

## Captains.

Williams, E. L. O., *t.a.* 28/5/35  
Turton, R. M. 8/4/36  
Homfray, R. 20/1/37

## Lieutenants.

Davies, D. S. 10/8/32  
Owen, E. G. 6/5/34  
Owens, T. E. 27/1/35  
Jones, G. P. 4/5/35  
Parker, D. M. S. 1/6/35  
Livingstone-Learmouth, S.T.A., *t.a.* 20/6/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hughes, I. 24/6/36  
Townley, J. W. F. 24/6/36  
Whiting, C. V. 24/3/37  
Whittaker, T. W. 24/3/37  
Williams, J. K. 24/3/37  
Williams-Bulkeley, R. H. D. 17/4/37  
Hughes, O. E. W. 28/4/37  
Woods, W. L. 23/6/37  
Roberts, D. A. E. 23/6/376th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

## Adjutant.

Bowers, P. L., *Capt. R.W. Fus.* 6/12/34

## Quarter-Master.

Howell, R. W., *lt.* 20/12/35  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## 7th (Merionethshire and Montgomeryshire) Battalion (Territorial).

The Armoury,  
Newtown, Montgomery.

## Hon. Colonel.

Williams-Wynn, Sir H. L. Watkin,  
*Bt., C.B., T.D., t.a.* 1/11/07

## Lt.-Colonel.

Roberts, W., *M.C., t.a.* 28/2/37  
1/1/35

## Majors.

Davies, R. S. 15/9/31  
Makey, V., *T.D.* 28/2/37

## Captains.

Owen, A. L. O., *t.a.* 13/1/30  
Jones, L. L., *t.a.* 1/9/30  
21/1/30  
Bonshor, C. L. 15/9/34  
Williams, J. H. 28/2/37

## Lieutenants.

McConnell, A. F. V., *t.a.* 20/9/32  
Turner, R. P. 7/7/33  
Cooke, R. J. H. 31/1/34  
Lewis, W. E. 23/6/34  
Beaumont, Hon. R. E. B., *M.P., t.a.* 26/7/34  
Turner, J. J. 18/11/34  
Williams, A. H. 23/3/35  
Beatty, C. R. L. 27/4/35  
Jones, D. F. 9/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Roberts, G. E., *t.a.* 19/7/33  
Holt, J. L. 22/7/36  
Higson, W. J. 18/1/37  
Simmons, W. J. 9/3/38

## Adjutant.

Hardie, R. de B., *Capt., R.W. Fus.* 14/11/36

## Quarter-Master.

Leonard, R. 18/11/29  
*capt.* 18/11/37[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Martin, D. H. G. 29/11/33  
Ryan, G. M. S. 28/7/36  
Skillington, W. P. D. 8/11/36  
Sugden, A. N. B. 1/9/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Griffiths, C. 11/7/36  
Hughes, R. T. 12/9/36  
Rowlands, W. L. 19/5/37  
Carrington, P. C. R. 16/10/37  
Kemp, M. J. B. 20/10/37  
Purdey, J. O. K. 12/2/38



## THE SOUTH WALES BORDERERS. [ 24 ]

Welsh Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a wreath of immortelles the Roman numeral XXIV.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenardo," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera,"  
 "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"  
 "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Chateauvill," "Nonne Bosschen," "Giverny, 1914,"  
 "Anvers," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
 "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,"  
 "1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel,"  
 "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy,"  
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles,"  
 "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916,"  
 "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

*The King's Colours*—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The XXIV Journal of The South Wales Borderers,  
 10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.

*Regimental Association*—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Julian's Avenue,  
 Newport, Mon.

Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

|                            |                     |                                         |                |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1st Bn. (24th Foot) ... .. | <i>Rawalpindi.</i>  | 3rd Bn. (R.S. Wales Borderers Mil.) ... | <i>Brecon.</i> |
| 2nd " " " " " " " "        | <i>Londonderry.</i> |                                         |                |

Depot ... .. *Brecon.*

**Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.**

|                |     |     |     |     |                                        |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------|
| 18th Battalion | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Willoughby, Sydney, N.S. Wales.</i> |
| 24th Battalion | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Surrey Hills, Victoria.</i>         |

|         |     |     |     |                                                                                                 |     |     |     |     |         |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Colonel | ... | ... | ... | Morgan-Owen, Maj.-Gen. I. I. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,<br>ret pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30/6/31 |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|

|                             |                                        |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |         |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Officer Commanding Depot... | Wales, Maj. O. M., M.C., S.Wales Bord. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28/1/38 |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|

**1st and 2nd Battalions**  
*(Regular).*

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Somerville, D. H. S., M.C., p.s.c. |         |
| (2)                                | 1/6/37  |
| Lochner, R. G., M.C. (1)           | 18/3/38 |

**Majors (8).**

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Mundy, P. R. M., D.S.O.,<br>O.B.E., M.C. (2) | 13/6/32  |
| Gottwaltz, P., M.C. (1)                      | 6/1/34   |
| Fowkes, C. C., M.C., c.o. (local Col.)       | 1/6/34   |
| Wales, O. M., M.C. (2) d.                    | 15/3/36  |
| Cooper, G. C. (2)                            | 17/2/37  |
| Brett, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (1)               | 14/9/37  |
|                                              | 1/7/36   |
| Blackden, C. F. (2)                          | 3/12/37  |
| Windsor, J. S., M.C. (1)                     | 18/3/38  |
|                                              | 21/12/37 |

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Captains (14).*

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Earle, E. N. G. (1)                | 1/2/28  |
| Napier, V. J. L., M.C., p.s.c., s. | 16/6/28 |
| Sugden, R. I. (1)                  | 9/12/29 |
| Popham, V. J. F., t.               | 5/1/30  |
| Tucker, N. R. G., c.o.             | 1/5/30  |
| Davies, H. W. (1)                  | 9/6/33  |
| Garmons-Williams, J. A. (2)        | 6/1/34  |
| Hope, J. W. (1)                    | 6/1/34  |
| Reece, H. M., c.o.                 | 21/1/34 |

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Captains—contd.*

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Campbell-Miles, D. C., M.B.E. (2) | 21/1/34 |
| Adj.                              |         |
| Welch, J. D. (Staff. Coll.)       | 21/1/34 |
| Reynolds, C. J. (2)               | 12/2/34 |
| Sugden, G. B., t.                 | 12/2/34 |
| Barlow, F. F. S. (S. Africa)      | 16/2/34 |
| de Winton, C. P. G. (1) d.        | 16/2/34 |
| Matthews, F. R. G., s.c.s.        | 27/2/35 |
| Sewell, E. P. (2) d.              | 27/2/35 |
| Morgan, W. A. (1)                 | 4/4/35  |
| Martin, A. G. (2)                 | 7/8/36  |
| Cox, C. F., c.o.                  | 5/8/37  |
| Douglas, C. P., t.                | 5/8/37  |
| Smyth, K. R. I. [L] 4.            | 5/8/37  |
| Roche, U. E. B. (1)               | 5/8/37  |
| Rose, C. N. B. (1)                | 14/9/37 |
| Galletly, T. H. S. (2)            | 31/1/38 |
| Horne, A. G. D. (2)               | 18/3/38 |
| Stocker, A. J. (1) Adj.           | 18/3/38 |

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Subalterns (34)

Lieutenants.

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Cresswell, R. S., s.             | 30/8/31 |
| Baston, F. W. (1)                | 31/1/32 |
| Moon, I. G. (1)                  | 31/1/32 |
| Tyler, H. W. (2)                 | 31/1/32 |
| Crewe-Read, J. O., c.o.          | 31/1/32 |
| Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (2) d. | 18/2/32 |
| Hamilton, A. C. (2)              | 29/8/32 |
| Gillespie, R. F. F. (1)          | 30/1/33 |
| Rhys, D. L., M.C. (1)            | 30/1/33 |
| Sheil, F. P. St. M., c.o.        | 30/1/33 |
| Ward, J. C. (2)                  | 29/1/34 |
| Rollin, J. R. (d. Adj. 10/12/36) | 29/1/34 |
| Paterson, M. J. A., c.o.         | 27/8/34 |
| Yates, D. P (1) d.               | 27/8/34 |
| Llewellyn, D. R. (1)             | 1/9/35  |

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Gillespie, H. P. (2)  | 2/2/36  |
| Duncan, J. (2) d.     | 2/2/36  |
| Miers, R. C. H., c.o. | 2/2/36  |
| Margesson, J. E. (1)  | 31/8/36 |
| Blackden, H. C. (2)   | 31/8/36 |
| Crewe-Read, R. O. (1) | 1/2/37  |
| Evans, O. A. (1)      | 1/2/37  |
| Riggall, R. H. D. (1) | 1/2/37  |
| Taylor, K. D. C. (1)  | 31/1/38 |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Price, R. E. C. (2)                      | 30/1/36  |
| Martin, P. J. (2)                        | 25/3/36  |
| Llewellyn, F. (1)                        | 27/8/36  |
|                                          | 3/6/35   |
| Fowler, R. H. W. (1)                     | 27/8/36  |
| Kirkland-Laman, E. G. (2)                | 27/8/36  |
| Barker, M. W. McL. (1)                   | 28/1/37  |
| Dawney, G. N. (1)                        | 26/8/37  |
| Smith, L. B., K.S.L.I., Supply. Res. (2) | 15/10/37 |
| Wilkie, M. A. G. H. (2)                  | 27/1/38  |
| Egerton, G. J. B. (2)                    | 28/1/38  |

Adjutants (2).

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| Stocker, A. J., capt. (1)                | 16/2/37 |
| Campbell-Miles, D. C., M.B.E., capt. (2) | 8/6/37  |

Quarter-Masters (3).

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| McGuire, J., lt. (1)    | 4/10/30 |
| Miller, W. K., lt., d.  | 5/11/30 |
| Prosser, W. J., lt. (2) | 4/5/33  |

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Hamer, J. A.   | 8/12/36 |
| Kenshole, M.C. | 23/2/38 |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Cunningham, I. B. | 4/12/35 |
| Burney, C. A. G.  | 6/6/36  |
| Lewis, A. G.      | 2/12/36 |
| Thomas, J. S. H.  | 7/4/37  |
| Symonds, F. P.    | 23/6/37 |
| Walford, J. E. P. | 29/1/38 |

The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The South Wales Borderers.  
(For details see pages 690-1.)

1st (Rifle) Battalion,  
2nd Battalion,  
3rd (Brecknockshire  
and Monmouthshire)  
Battalion.

The Monmouthshire  
Regiment.

## THE KING'S OWN SCOTTISH BORDERERS. [ 25 ]

## Lowland Area.

## The Castle of Edinburgh. "Nisi Dominus frustras."

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "In Veritate Religionis confido."

In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "Nec aspera terrent."

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1309," "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"  
 "Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18,"  
 "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
 "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Kemmel," "Soissonais-Oucreq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani,"  
 "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Borderers' Chronicle," The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Regimental Association—The King's Own Scottish Borderers Association, The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—Leslie.

Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.

|                         |             |                                                     |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1st Bn. (25th Foot) ... | Portsmouth. | 3rd Bn. (Scottish Borderers Mil.) Berwick-on-Tweed. |
| 2nd " " " " " " " "     | Calcutta.   |                                                     |
| Depot ...               |             | Berwick-on-Tweed.                                   |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... Headquarters, Paton Street, Galashiels. | 5th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Dumfries.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Saint John Fusiliers (M.G.) ... St. John, N.B.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

25th Battalion ... Toowoomba.

|                          |                                                                          |         |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Colonel-in-Chief ...     | H.R.H. The Duchess of Gloucester, G.B.E., Col.-in-Chief, North'n R. ...  | 11/5/37 |
| Colonel ...              | Broadbent, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward N., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., s. ... | 30/1/38 |
| Officer Commanding Depot | Machin, Maj. L. F., M.C., K.O.S.B. ...                                   | 14/2/38 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*  
 Campbell, J. K. B. (2) 4/7/34  
 Lake, B. C., D.S.O. (1) 8/5/36

*Majors (8).*  
 F.C. Hudson, C. E., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c. (1). 27/7/28  
 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/32  
 Newbigging, T. K., M.C. (s.c.) (1)  
 26/1/31  
 Agar, E. W. T., M.C. (1) 8/5/32  
 Broadway, E. E., M.B.E. (2)  
 4/7/34  
 Hatton-Hall, H. C., M.C. [L]  
 4/4/35  
 Machin, L. F., M.C. (1) d. 6/5/36  
 MacLeod, N. [L] (2) 8/5/36  
 Rowley, E. D. T. (2) 15/1/38  
 1/7/34

## Captains—contd.

Mattingley, W. G. (2) 4/7/30  
 Sparkes, P. J. (1) 22/1/31  
 Gillespie, H. M. (2) 22/1/31  
 Kelly, H. A. (1) 22/1/31  
 Myrtle, J. Y. E. (1) 22/1/31  
 Ker, I. M., s.f. 8/5/32  
 bt. maj. 1/1/38  
 Shillington, J. C., t. 15/12/34  
 Kennedy, D. V., p.s.c., s. 8/5/36  
 Maxwell, W. A. H. (1) 1/9/36  
 MacLaine, A. H. (1) 1/9/36  
 Hankey, J. B. A., t. 1/9/36  
 Hannay, J. R. (2) 10/12/36  
 Tregear, F. M. V. (1) 30/4/37  
 Richardson, C. W. P. (2) d. 30/4/37  
 Johnston, F. W. (1) 23/5/37  
 Hill, H. R. (1) 25/5/37

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

MacLaren, J. D. A. (2) 3/9/27  
 McAlester, C. G. S., s. 4/2/29  
 Clarke, A. B. S. (1) 30/8/29  
 Crawford, R., s. 29/1/30  
 Macdonald, J. F. M. (Adjt.,  
 O.T.C.) 1/9/30  
 Turner, W. F. R. (2) d. 2/2/31  
 Sellon, R. D. (2) Adjt. 1/3/31  
 Renny, G. D. (1) 30/8/31  
 Johnston Stewart, K. (2) 31/10/31  
 Batchelor, G. G. M. (1) 18/2/32  
 Sanderson, J. (1) 28/6/32  
 Tadman, D. H., c.o. 29/8/32

*Lieutenants—contd.*  
 Waters, W. E. J. (2) 30/1/33  
 Dundas Robertson, D. (2) 28/8/33  
 Going, R. W.-Q. (d. Adjt. 1/11/37)  
 28/8/33  
 Hope, A. P. W. (1) Adjt. 29/1/34  
 Heuson, R. L. (2) 29/1/34  
 Coke, J. S. A'D. (2) 27/8/34  
 Stewart, J. L., s. 27/8/34  
 Crosthwaite, R. M., c.o. 27/8/34  
 Haig, D. B. (1) 27/8/34  
 Sladen, J. D. T. R. (2) 28/1/35  
 Anderson, F. H. (1) 28/1/35  
 Stewart, P. K. M. (1) 1/9/35  
 Boyle, E. J., a.m. 1/9/35  
 Cochran, A. V. (2) 2/2/36  
 Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, D.  
 (1) 30/8/37  
 Harrison, P. F. St. C. (2) 31/1/38  
 Wade, C. A. (1) 31/1/38  
 McConnel, D. W. (1) 2/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

*Captains (14).*  
 Thorp, N. A., c.o. 7/7/26  
 Kappey, R. A. H., M.C. (2)  
 2/10/26  
 Reid, R. P. (Adjt. K.O. Malta R.)  
 1/12/27  
 McLennan, K. A. T., M.C.,  
 p.s.c., s. 16/5/28  
 bt. maj. 1/7/35  
 Bullen-Smith, D. C., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 16/5/28  
 Sandeman, R. J. (1) 30/8/28  
 Wright, S. T. C. (2) 6/10/28  
 Vans-Agnev, J. B. 28/4/30

Dering, R. A. Y. (2) 29/8/35  
 Henson, J. D. (2) 30/1/36  
 Bromilow, J. B. B. (2) 27/8/36  
 Gillies, H. S. (1) 27/8/36  
 Sanderson, L. G. S. (1) 28/1/37  
 Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. (1)  
 28/1/37  
 Wilson, C. J. (2) 28/1/37  
 Moorhead, J. G. H. (2) 22/3/37  
 Purves-Smith, G. B. (2) 27/8/37  
 Rollo, N. C., Suppy. Res. (1)  
 15/10/37  
 Sherriff, C. G. (1) 6/12/37  
 Jackson, A. E. S. (1) 27/1/38  
 Coverdale, T. G. (1) 27/1/38



**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.****Adjutants (2).*

Sellon, R. D., *lt.* (2) 16/9/35  
 Hope, A. P. W., *lt.* (1) 1/7/37

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Pyper, W., *D.C.M., d.* 22/1/36  
*capt.* 22/1/34  
 Turnbull, H., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 1/9/30  
 Wilson, J., *M.M., lt.* (2) 30/1/34

**3rd Battalion (Militia).****4th (The Border) Battalion  
(Territorial).**

Paton Street, Galashiels.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Buccleuch and Queensberry, The  
 Duke of, P.C., G.C.V.O. (*Col.  
 Terr. Army*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)  
 (*Brig., King's Body Guard for  
 Scotland*) *t.a.* 14/10/33

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Scott, G. D., *t.a.* 8/1/38

*Majors.*

Napier, *Hon. W. F. C. J. H.*  
 (*Master of Napier*) (*Capt. Res.  
 of Off.*) *t.a.* 12/5/34  
 Nelson, R. A., *t.a.* 8/1/38

*Captains.*

Ballantyne, C. J. 1/7/35  
 McKellar, G. S. 4/4/36  
 Davidson, G. H. 19/8/36  
 Home Robertson, J. W., *t.a.* 8/1/38

*Lieutenants.*

Roberts, G. E. 14/4/37  
 Rae, G. H. 13/6/37  
 Scott-Noble, J. R. 13/3/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hogg, D. O. 6/7/35  
 Stewart, A. R. 1/2/36  
 Douglas, A. S. 22/2/36  
 Rogerson, R. 4/7/36  
 Hogg, C. F. 24/7/36  
 Innes, A. P. 20/3/37  
 Leschallas, H. F. 9/6/37  
 Sprot, J. 16/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Hankey, J. B. A. *Capt., K.O.S.B.*  
 26/1/36

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Lyon, S., *lt.* 18/11/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—*Leslie*.

Pipers Tartan—*Buccleuch*.]

**5th (Dumfries and Galloway)  
Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Dumfries.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Stair, The Earl of, K.T., D.S.O.  
 (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Ensign,  
 King's Body Guard for Scotland*)  
*t.a.* 13/5/36

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Walker, G. G., *M.C., t.a.* 1/2/34  
*lt. col.* 1/2/38

*Majors.*

Johnstone, J. L., *t.a.* 14/4/35  
 ✕Murray, T. H. M., *t.a.* 20/6/36

*Captains.*

Moodie, W. P. 20/10/34  
 Brown, J. R., *t.a.* 4/4/36  
 Henderson, J. H., *t.a.* 20/6/36  
 Davidson, J. 24/5/37

*Lieutenants.*

Saunders, R., *t.a.* 22/11/34  
 Blacklock, E. N. 15/6/35

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hunter-Paterson, J. J. 14/10/35  
 Grieve, C. G. 16/10/35  
 Mack, J. F. 3/6/36  
 Macalpine-Leny, K. H. 4/6/36  
 Stephen, T. D. 24/6/36  
 Cobden-Ramsay, L. B. 23/9/36  
 Bird, G. C. 16/1/37  
 Ewen, J. S. 30/1/37  
 Kennedy, A. J. 17/2/37  
 Baker, A. 15/6/37  
 Waller, J. A. D. 15/6/37

*Adjutant.*

Shillington, J. G., *Capt. K.O.S.B.*  
 15/12/34

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Beattie, G. S. 5/6/26  
*capt.* 5/6/34  
 [Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Blue.  
 Regimental Tartan—*Leslie*.  
 Pipers Tartan—*Royal Stuart*.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
 Dumfries Academy Coy. *Seco.*  
 Cadets.  
 Moffat Coy., *Seco. Cadets.*

**Supplementary Reserve.***Category B.**Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

Jamieson, H. M. (q) 19/10/31  
 Young, A. McL. 20/8/34  
 Scott, G. L. 13/4/35

*2nd Lieutenants.*

CHB-McCulloch, A. P. 21/8/35  
 McWhae, J. H. 3/3/37  
 Rollo, N. C. (*Empld. 1 Bn.*)  
 22/5/37  
 Anderson, G. D. 31/7/37

## THE CAMERONIANS (SCOTTISH RIFLES). [ 26 ]

## Lowland Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadalupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1848-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pillekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Baillicul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doirand, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Covenant," The Barracks, Hamilton.

Regimental Association—The Barracks, Hamilton.

Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Dark Green.

Tartan—Douglas.

|                            |        |                 |                                  |           |
|----------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1st Bn. (26th Foot) ... .. | ... .. | ... ..          | 3rd Bn. (2nd R. Lanark Mil.) ... | Hamilton. |
| 2nd „ (90th „ ) ... ..     | ... .. | Catterick Camp. | 4th „ (2nd R. Lanark Mil.)       | Hamilton. |
| Depot                      |        |                 | ... ..                           | Hamilton. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                                                      |                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 5th/8th Bn. 261, West Prince's Street, Glasgow, C.A. | 7th Bn. 35, Coplaw Street, Victoria Road, Glasgow, S.2. |
| 6th Bn. ... ..                                       | ... ..                                                  |

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Perth Regiment (M.G.) ... .. Stratford, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

26th Battalion ... .. Brisbane.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Otago Regiment ... .. Dunedin.

## Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Witwatersrand Rifles ... .. Johannesburg.

|                              |                                                                 |          |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Colonel ... ..               | Girdwood, Maj.-Gen. Sir Eric S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay | 22/11/27 |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... | Campbell, Maj. D. F., M.C., Cameroniens                         | 4/3/37   |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

## Subalterns (34).

Story, H. H., M.C., e.(2) 3/10/23

Barclay, C. N., p.s.c., c., s. 21/2/24

bt. maj. 1/1/37

Chamier, F. T. (1) 15/12/24

Collart, A. T., M.C., s. 4/2/25

bt. maj. 1/7/32

Thomas, W. B. (1) 19/2/25

Bartlett, E. G., O.B.E., M.C. (1)

d. 2/12/25

bt. maj. 1/7/31

McCann, W. J., i. 1/6/30

Douglas, A., M.C. (1) 16/12/30

Brickman, E., t. 21/1/31

Thurburn, R. G., p.s.c. [U] s.

12/12/35

Brunker, K. E. M. (2) 12/1/36

Muir, J. E. R. (1) 13/1/36

Hendriks, N. C. (2) d. 4/2/36

Ashley, G. [U] t. 3/4/36

Whithead, J. E. B., c.o. 3/4/36

Collingwood, R. G. (1) 3/4/36

Mackley, H. P., p.s.c., s. 3/4/36

Finlaison, A. M., s.f. 3/4/36

Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A., t. 3/4/36

Lardner-Clarke, A. J. (2) Adj. 1/6/36

Sizsmith, E. K. G., p.s.c., s. 31/1/37

Nason, C. F. (1) 11/2/37

Binney, T. L. (1) 23/2/37

Villiers, R. M. (1) 11/3/37

Forbes, W. A. H., s.f. 1/4/37

Northey, P. A. O. (2) 1/4/37

Tynte, R. M. H. (2) 1/8/37

Sutherland, W. H. (2) 1/8/37

Dalziel, J. G. [L] (1) 22/9/37

## Lieutenants.

Farrers, R. C. MacK., a.m. 30/8/31

Hendriks, P. L. (2) 31/1/32

Henning, W. M. (1) 31/1/32

Burkis, R. W., s. 17/2/32

Drought, G. R. S., s. 29/1/34

Lind, J. M. (1) d. 27/8/34

Alexander, H. T. (1) Adj. 27/8/34

Bradford, Sir Edward M. A.,

Bt. (1) 28/1/35

Carter-Campbell, D. M. (1)

Jebb, D. G. (1) 28/1/35

Baume, E. H., i.a. 1/9/35

Baume, E. H., i.a. 1/9/35

Critchley, C. B. (1) 1/9/35

Frost, J. D. (2) 1/9/35

MacLeod, J. E. H. (1) 2/2/36

Hickman, T. A. K. (1) 19/8/36

Law, J. H. (d. Adj. 16/1/36)

Stephen, F. A. (1) 31/8/36

Gray, P. V. (1) 31/8/36

Lawson, R. J., Seaford, Suppy.

Res. (2) 15/10/37

Henderson, A. H. (2) 31/1/38

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Drew, C. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. (1)

3/4/36

1/7/32

Graham, D. A. H., M.C., e.

(2) 27/6/37

## Majors (8).

Hill, J. D., M.C. (1) 18/4/31

Todd, W. F., p.s.c., e. (2) 27/6/33

1/7/29

Galloway, A., M.C., p.s.c., s.

11/12/33

Campbell, D. F., M.C. (2) d.

3/1/34

Wightwick E. G. (1) 12/1/36

Peppers, A., O.B.E., p.s.c., n.s. (2)

(War Office) 3/4/36

1/1/30

Gillmore, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (2)

27/6/37

Haugh, J. W. N., p.s.c., s.

10/12/37

1/1/34

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| MacKinnon, A. C. A. (2)       | 29/8/35 |
| Gray, M. V. (1)               | 30/1/36 |
| Tullis, R.                    | 30/1/36 |
| Johnson, G. B. A. (1)         | 6/5/36  |
|                               | 31/8/35 |
| Gaussen, J. L. (2)            | 23/1/37 |
| Smart, I. A. (2)              | 28/1/37 |
| Bradford-Martin, B. R. (2) d. |         |
|                               | 28/1/37 |
| Northey, J. A. (2)            | 28/1/37 |
| Sixsmith, J. D. C. (2)        | 27/3/37 |
| Stormonth Darling, M. P. (2)  |         |
|                               | 27/8/37 |
| Young, D. A. W. (2)           | 27/8/37 |
| Denholm, J. N. C. (1) [2]     | 27/8/37 |
| Grieve, J. A. (2)             | 29/1/38 |
| Weir, W. C. A. (2)            | 29/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Lardner-Clarke, A. J., capt. (2) | 1/6/36  |
| Alexander, H. T., lt. (1)        | 16/2/38 |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                               |                |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Lucarotti, U. R., M.B.E., d.  | 26/6/25        |
|                               | capt. 26/6/33  |
| Taylor, T. C., M.M., (2)      | 20/1/28        |
|                               | capt. 17/11/36 |
| McGuinness, R., M.M., lt. (1) | 8/11/37        |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                    |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕Home, The Earl of, K.T., T.D.<br>(Ensign, King's Body Guard<br>for Scotland) t.a. | 14/10/18 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                    |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕Home, The Earl of, K.T., T.D.<br>(Ensign, King's Body Guard<br>for Scotland) t.a. | 14/10/18 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## 5th/8th Battalion (Territorial).

261, West Prince's Street,  
Glasgow, C.4.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Kennedy, A. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.,<br>T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)<br>(Hon. Lt. in Army) | 24/9/32 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Watson, C. H., t.a. | 1/10/36 |
|---------------------|---------|

## Majors.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Orr, W. E. A.  | 27/7/32 |
| Reid, G. H. N. | 1/10/36 |

## Captains.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Kirk, A. H.     | 4/8/32  |
| Carnegie, J. F. | 25/1/36 |
| McLellan, A. N. | 1/10/36 |
| Woodburn, N. S. | 1/3/37  |

## 5th/8th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Robertson, A. McA. O. | 17/7/33 |
| Gordon, R. H.         | 8/11/36 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Gordon, O. B.     | 17/8/35 |
| Forrest, J. S.    | 10/2/37 |
| Lean, D. MacL.    | 1/5/37  |
| Rattrie, I. M. M. | 1/1/38  |
| Gordon, A. R.     | 5/3/38  |

## Adjutant.

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Brickman, E., Capt. Cameronians | 15/1/38 |
|---------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| ✕Barnes, G. J., lt. | 6/1/34 |
|---------------------|--------|

## Cadet Units affiliated.

5th/8th The Cameronians  
(Sco. Rif.) C. Corps.  
Glasgow High School  
C. Corps.

6th (Lanarkshire) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Muirhall, Hamilton.

## Hon. Colonel.

Lamington, The Lord, G.C.M.G.,  
G.C.I.E., T.D. (Lt.-Col. late  
T.A. Res.) (Capt. King's Body  
Guard for Scotland) t.a. 25/7/31

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| ✕Kerr, W. S., T.D., t.a. | 16/2/35 |
|--------------------------|---------|

## Majors.

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Cullen, A. (Lt. Res. of Off.) | 16/2/35 |
| ✕Bain, M., D.C.M., T.D.        | 21/5/36 |

## Captains.

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Craig, T. R., t.a. | 21/5/35 |
| Mitchell, G.       | 28/3/36 |
| Taylor, W.         | 21/5/36 |
| Irvine, T. A.      | 8/6/37  |

## Lieutenants.

|                |        |
|----------------|--------|
| Patrick, F. W. | 1/1/31 |
| Reid, I. L. F. | 6/6/36 |
| Wishart, J.    | 2/1/38 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Gilchrist, J. W.  | 22/2/36  |
| Paul, E. A.       | 6/6/36   |
| Leckie, F. H.     | 14/7/36  |
| McKellar, D. A.   | 12/12/36 |
| Petrie, W. M. O.  | 12/12/36 |
| Hathorn, D. McF.  | 13/7/37  |
| Twaddle, T. A. M. | 2/3/38   |

## Adjutant.

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Ashley, G., Capt. Cameronians | 23/2/37 |
|-------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Roebuck, R. S., lt. | 10/2/35 |
|---------------------|---------|

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Dark Green.  
Tartan—Douglas.]

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

35, Coplaw Street, Victoria Road,  
Glasgow, S.2.

## Hon. Colonel.

Leslie, J. R. S., T.D. (Lt.-Col.  
late T.A. Res.) t.a. 4/7/34

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| ✕Rodger, W. K., T.D., t.a. | 31/10/33          |
|                            | bt. col. 31/10/37 |

## Majors.

|                  |                     |
|------------------|---------------------|
| ✕Barr, R., T.D.  | 24/11/31            |
|                  | bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36 |
| Gordon, R. F. H. | 31/10/33            |

## Captains.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| McLellan, D.    | 24/11/27 |
| Walker, A. McG. | 29/4/31  |
| ✕McMorrine, R.  | 24/11/31 |
| Smith, G. A.    | 31/10/33 |
| ✕Shuker, F.     | 17/7/36  |

## Lieutenants.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Walker, E. P.     | 18/3/31  |
| Sinclair, G. G.   | 13/6/31  |
| McNeil, G. M.     | 1/1/32   |
| Southward, E. N.  | 10/5/32  |
| McVean, D. S.     | 25/2/34  |
| Auld, J. D.       | 10/6/34  |
| Halden, C. V.     | 14/12/34 |
| Bailantine, A. C. | 4/1/36   |
| McCall, G. H. V.  | 10/3/36  |
| Ross, E. A. Y.    | 30/6/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Blyth, W. P.        | 15/6/35 |
| McVean, J. G.       | 12/2/36 |
| Warren, N. R.       | 4/4/36  |
| Macdonald, J. D. R. | 27/5/36 |
| Templeton, A. I.    | 17/7/36 |
| Thom, D. B.         | 27/1/37 |
| Thomson, N. S. S.   | 3/7/37  |
| Thomson, D. McK.    | 12/2/38 |

## Adjutant.

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A., Capt.<br>Cameronians | 31/1/37 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                 |              |
|-----------------|--------------|
| ✕Cole, A., M.M. | 18/5/22      |
|                 | maj. 18/5/37 |

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Dark Green.  
Tartan—Douglas.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

7th The Cameronians (Sco. Rif.)  
C. Corps.  
Glasgow Coy. Jewish Lads'  
Bde.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Taylor, R. F.   | 2/2/32  |
| Christie, J. J. | 16/7/35 |

## 2nd Lieutenant.

|              |         |
|--------------|---------|
| Allan, J. D. | 6/11/37 |
|--------------|---------|



# THE ROYAL INNISKILLING FUSILIERS. [ 27 ]

(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).)  
Northern Ireland District.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying.

In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1773, 1796," "Malda," "Badajoz," "Salamanca,"  
"Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
"South Africa, 1835, 1848-7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."  
The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles,"  
"Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16,"  
"Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Sprig of Shillelagh," Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Regimental Association—Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

| Uniform—Searlet.        |                 | Facings—Blue.                |        |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------|
| 1st Bn. (27th Foot) ... | Mulaka.         | 3rd Bn. (R. Tyrone Mil.) ... | Omagh. |
| 2nd ,, (108th ,, ) ...  | Catterick Camp. | 4th ,, (Fermanagh Mil.) ...  | —      |
| Depot ...               | ...             | Omagh.                       | ...    |

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Princess Louise Fusiliers (M.G.) ... Halifax, N.S.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

27th Battalion ... Keswick, S. Australia.

Colonel-in-Chief—Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G.,  
G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Gloster R. and Gordons, Personal A.D.C. to the King 12/3/37  
Colonel—Clarke, Lt.-Gen. Sir Travers E., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 23/1/23

Officer Commanding Depot ... Atkins, Maj. E. A. G., Inniskilling Fus. ... 15/1/38

| 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).     |          | 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.                  |          | 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.   |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonels</i> (2).              |          | <i>Subalterns</i> (34).                        |          | <i>Adjutants</i> (2).           |          |
| Allen, H. A., D.S.O. (2)              | 1/5/37   | <i>Lieutenants.</i>                            |          | Moody, T. A., capt. (1)         | 1/6/36   |
| Leslie, R. B., M.C. (s.c.) (1)        | 23/9/37  | O'Dwyer, J. C. (1)                             | 2/2/31   | Butler, B. H., capt. (2)        | 13/10/37 |
| <i>Majors</i> (8).                    |          | Moore, D. G., p.a.c., s.a.c.<br>(Ord. Commec.) | 31, 1/32 | <i>Quarter-Masters</i> (3).     |          |
| Thomson, G., D.S.O., M.C. (2)         | 20/4/34  | Filmer-Bennett, J. R., c.o.                    | 29/8/32  | Windram, W. C., lt. (1)         | 18/6/37  |
| bt. lt.-col.                          | 1/7/37   | Shaw, D. M., c.o.                              | 29/8/32  | Dawson, D., lt. (2)             | 19/6/37  |
| Cox, R. G. S., M.C. (1)               | 22/6/34  | Cooper-Key, C. A. (1)                          | 30/1/33  | Macey, C. G., lt., d.           | 6/1/38   |
|                                       | 3/6/19   | Paterson, T. W. F. (2) d.                      | 2/8/33   | <hr/>                           |          |
| Moore, E. E. J. (2)                   | 6/7/34   | Robertson-Glasgow, N. C., c.o.                 | 28/8/33  | <b>3rd Battalion (Militia).</b> |          |
|                                       | 1/7/31   | Cunningham, F. M. (d. Adj.                     | 6/1/38)  | <hr/>                           |          |
| Lefroy, F. J., M.C. (2)               | 24/11/36 | Crocker, G. L. (1)                             | 27/8/34  | <b>4th Battalion (Militia).</b> |          |
| Rayner-Smith, L., M.B.E. (1)          | 1/5/37   | Maxwell, G. F. (2)                             | 28/1/35  | <hr/>                           |          |
| Atkins, E. A. G. (2) d.               | 1/9/37   | Moore, St. G. J. S., c.o.                      | 28/1/35  | <hr/>                           |          |
| <i>Captains</i> (14).                 |          | Lewin, H. F. C. (1)                            | 28/1/35  | <hr/>                           |          |
| Hynes, W. H. (1)                      | 20/10/27 | Clifford, J. A. (1)                            | 1/9/35   | <b>Supplementary Reserve.</b>   |          |
| Gale, R. N., M.C., p.s.c., s. 26/2/30 |          | O'Hara, C. E. (1)                              | 1/9/35   | <b>Category B</b>               |          |
| bt. maj.                              | 1/7/36   | Wilson, E. T. (1)                              | 2/2/36   | <i>Subalterns</i> (9).          |          |
| Hearl, R. A., M.C., c.o.              | 6/5/32   | Lowry-Corry, G. A. (1)                         | 31/8/36  | <i>Lieutenant.</i>              |          |
| bt. maj.                              | 1/7/34   | Cousens, H. S. (2)                             | 30/8/37  | <hr/>                           |          |
| Davidson, D. N. F., M.C., p.s.c.      |          | Bingham, H. D. S. (1)                          | 30/8/37  | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>         |          |
| [I] s.                                | 6/5/32   | <b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>                        |          | <hr/>                           |          |
| Stewart, H. C. G. (2)                 | 6/5/32   | Cooke, A. F. F. (1)                            | 30/1/36  | <b>Category B</b>               |          |
| McConnell, S. B. (1)                  | 1/6/32   | Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B. (1)                     | 27/8/36  | <i>Subalterns</i> (9).          |          |
| Macartney-Filigate, T. T. (2)         | 2/6/32   | Leggett, C. E. M. (2)                          | 27/8/36  | <i>Lieutenant.</i>              |          |
|                                       | 26/3/29  | Robin, C. N. (1)                               | 28/1/37  | <hr/>                           |          |
| Brabazon, R. E. FitzG., M.C.          |          | Baker, W. R. O. G. (1)                         | 30/1/37  | <b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>         |          |
| (1)                                   | 8/5/36   | Meade, L. O. M. (2)                            | 26/8/37  | <hr/>                           |          |
| Vining, R. E. D. (2)                  | 9/5/36   | Brooking, G. R. A. (2)                         | 27/8/37  | <b>Duncan, A. H.</b>            |          |
|                                       | 12/9/35  | Cochrane, E. H. (2)                            | 27/8/37  | <b>Lambert-Porter, G. F.</b>    |          |
| Baird, J. E. A. [L] (Spec. Appt.)     |          | Gethin, F. St. L. C. (1)                       | 27/8/37  | <b>McCausland, J. K.</b>        |          |
|                                       | 1/9/36   | Miller, J. B. A. (2)                           | 27/1/38  | <b>Coates, J.</b>               |          |
| Moody, R. E., p.s.c. (1)              | 1/9/36   | Knox, R. H. A. (2)                             | 27/1/38  |                                 |          |
|                                       | 15/5/35  | Dane, R. C. A. (2)                             | 27/1/38  |                                 |          |
| Butler, B. H. (2) Adj.                | 1/9/36   |                                                |          |                                 |          |
| Scott, R. W. H. (1)                   | 20/5/37  |                                                |          |                                 |          |
| Moody, T. A. (1) Adj.                 | 20/5/37  |                                                |          |                                 |          |
| Mahon, B. J. (1)                      | 1/9/37   |                                                |          |                                 |          |
| Boyle, B. J. H. (1)                   | 1/9/37   |                                                |          |                                 |          |
| Middleton, G. S. F., s.               | 22/11/37 |                                                |          |                                 |          |

## THE GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 28 ]

South Midland Area.

Within a laurel wreath upon a pedestal inscribed "Egypt," a sphinx.

"Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Esbacq," "Barrosa," "Albucera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenæes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Gooleerat," "Punjab," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—24 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres 1914," "15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezuborg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Leos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pillekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valeuciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Boiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"THE BACK BADGE," 54, Devoushire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol, 6.

Regimental Association—54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol, 6.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Warwick.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Primrose Yellow.

|                            |             |                                        |          |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 1st Bn. (28th Foot) ... .. | Wellington. | 3rd Bn. (R. South Gloucester Mil.) ... | Bristol  |
| 2nd „ (61st „) ... ..      | Plymouth.   |                                        |          |
| Depot ... ..               |             |                                        | Bristol. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                            |             |                                 |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Old Market Street, Bristol, 2. | 6th Bn. ... | St. Michael's Hill, Bristol, 2. |
| 5th „ ...   | Drill Hall, Painswick Road, Gloucester.    |             |                                 |

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

The Royal Canadian Regiment ... .. London, Ont.

## Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 28th Battalion ... .. | Perth.   |
| 56th Battalion ... .. | Balmore. |

|                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |         |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Colonel-in-Chief ... ..      | Maj.-Gen. H. R. H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds, Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., and Gordons, Personal A.D.C. to the King ... .. | 6/5/35  |
| Colonel ... ..               | Pagan, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A. W., D.S.O., ret. pay, &c. ... ..                                                                                                                                               | 31/7/31 |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... | Somerset, Maj. Hon. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Gloster R. ... ..                                                                                                                                               | 25/9/36 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

## Captains—contd.

Lt.-Colonels (2).  
Cox, L. H., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 28/3/35  
Grazebrook, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (1) 25/12/36

Baget, C. E. K., M.C. (1) 5/8/25  
Morton, A. V. (1) 27/5/26  
Walton, J. R. (1) 2/1/28  
Ladds, G. W. V. (1) d. 1/2/23  
Gilmore, E. M. B., l. 16/5/30  
Sharpe, F. W. (1) 16/5/30  
Priesley, F. W., l. 28/3/35  
Cooper, J. B. [L] p.d. 4/4/35

Carme, J. P. (1) Adj. 1/10/35  
Lovett, N., l. 1/10/35  
Bryant, M. M. A. (2) 21/1/38  
Bean, L. H., c.o. 7/2/36  
Butler, R. S. (2) 7/2/36  
Collins, R. G. T., c.o. 7/2/36  
Percy-Hardman, W. H. (2) 30/3/36  
Chilton, R. G. R. (1) 30/3/36  
Tarrant, V. F. D. (2) 12/5/37  
Biddle, D. W. (2) 28/5/37  
Armstrong-MacDonnell, L. W. (2) 15/8/37

Majors (8).  
Somerset, Hon. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. (2) d. 1/5/33 2/7/21

Mirehouse, G. E., p.s.c. [L] s. 1/2/35 1/1/34

James, R. B. (1) 28/3/35

Temple, B., M.C., p.s.c., s. 28/3/35

Evans, L. C. (1) 15/4/35

King, P. P. (2) 15/9/35

Vicary, J., M.C. (2) 13/12/36

F.C. James, M.A., M.C., p.s.c., s. 25/12/36

Bewell, R. J. (1) 4/4/35  
Morton, B. E. R., i.a. 5/4/35  
Firth, C. E. A., p.s.c. (2) 5/4/35  
Asplin, C., s.c.s. 15/4/35  
Campbell, C. S. R. (2) 15/4/35  
Grazebrook, T. N., s.c.s. 15/4/35  
Biddulph, J. (1) 15/9/35  
Bird, H. L. W. (2) Adj. 1/10/35

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Chedmondeley, A. P. (2) d. 31/1/32 29/8/32  
Heath, J. (1) 1/10/35  
Wilkinson, A. E. (L. Adj.) 29/8/32 29/8/32  
Bath, C. W. A. (1) 29/8/32  
Waldron, J. G. C., o., o.d. 29/8/32  
Cottingham, E. B. (2) 30/1/

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Lacey, T. K., a.m.        | 23/8/33  |
| Grist, D. B. A. (1) d.    | 28/8/33  |
| Multhead, A. J. A. (1)    | 29/1/34  |
| Comber-Higgs, E. D. (1)   | 27/8/34  |
| Lovett, H. J. (1)         | 28/1/35  |
| Jones, E. (1)             | 2/2/36   |
| Strachan-Andas, D. S. (1) | 2/2/36   |
| Inglis, J. P., i.a.       | 31/8/36  |
| Walwyn, C. E. B. (2) d.   | 1/2/37   |
| Day, F. W. J. (1)         | 2/2/37   |
| Heidenstam, P. C. S. (2)  | 30/8/37  |
| Davis, C. R. (1)          | 23/12/37 |
| Roberts, C. L. C. (1)     | 2/2/38   |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Knight, A. H. (2)          | 29/8/35 |
| Lenny, C. A. (2)           | 29/8/35 |
| Garnett, J. D. (2)         | 29/8/35 |
| Mackenzie, J. A. (2)       | 29/8/35 |
| Burney, N. M. (2)          | 30/1/36 |
| Hunter, A. D. (2)          | 30/1/36 |
| Munden, R. C. (2)          | 30/1/36 |
| Harding, E. D. (1)         | 30/1/36 |
| Arenco-Jones, A. J. A. (2) | 30/1/36 |
| Soames, A. L. W. (1)       | 30/1/36 |
| Nuttall, C. G. (1)         | 27/8/36 |
| Pope, P. J. H. (1)         | 27/8/36 |
| Clarke, C. N. (2)          | 28/1/37 |
| Middleton-West, J. J. (1)  | 23/1/37 |
| Bradford, R. H. (1)        | 28/1/37 |
| Johnson, R. V. G. N. (2)   | 29/1/37 |
| Robertson, J. C. (2)       | 27/1/38 |

Adjutants (2).

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Bird, H. L. W., capt. (2) | 2/7/35  |
| Carne, J. P., capt. (1)   | 21/2/37 |

Quarter-Masters (3).

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Griffin, S. J. (1)       | 31/5/25 |
| capt.                    | 31/5/33 |
| Budd, C. A., d.          | 10/9/27 |
| capt.                    | 10/9/35 |
| Brasington, R. E. D. (2) | 4/5/29  |
| capt.                    | 4/5/37  |

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Burges, W. E. P., O.B.E. | 2/2/20 |
|--------------------------|--------|

4th (City of Bristol) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,

Old Market Street, Bristol, 2.

Hon. Colonel.

The Lord Mayor of Bristol.

Lt. Colonel.

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| ×Gange, W. S., T.D., t.a. | 1/12/34 |
|---------------------------|---------|

Majors.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| ×Cook, F. J. M., T.D., t.a. | 26/11/32 |
| ×Emett, R. C.               | 1/12/34  |

Captains.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| MacWatters, S. G. C. | 26/12/29 |
| ×Newton, D. T.       | 5/7/30   |
| Brooks, R. C.        | 26/11/32 |
| Harrison, F. L.      | 1/12/34  |
| Denning, E. A.       | 25/3/37  |

4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

Lieutenants.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Durie, J. F.          | 3/8/32  |
| Greenway, E. F. J. K. | 10/1/33 |
| Allen, J. R.          | 1/8/37  |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Parkinson, B. M. G. | 23/3/35 |
| Bailey, F. S.       | 4/6/35  |
| Hamlyn, F. B. G.    | 2/10/35 |
| Grant, F. W.        | 9/10/35 |
| Reed, R. S.         | 27/5/36 |
| Sladen, D. M. L.    | 15/7/36 |
| Huggett, P. S.      | 18/7/36 |
| Guest, T. F.        | 2/12/36 |
| Brokenshire, P. B.  | 5/12/36 |
| Grant, D. P.        | 27/1/37 |
| Pope, B. G. P.      | 24/3/37 |
| Livitt, S. A.       | 24/3/37 |
| Michell, C. H. D.   | 26/6/37 |
| Phillips, R. L.     | 30/6/37 |

Adjutant.

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Lovett, N., Capt., Gloster R. | 22/12/35 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

Quarter-Master.

|            |        |
|------------|--------|
| ×Sharp, F. | 5/7/29 |
| capt.      | 5/7/37 |

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Primrose Yellow.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Colston's School C. Corps.

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Painswick Road,

Gloucester.

Hon. Colonel.

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| ×Darell, Sir Lionel E. H. M., Bt., |         |
| D.S.O. (Maj. ret. pay) t.a.        | 27/6/36 |

Lt.-Colonel.

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| ×Buxton, G. A. H. (Capt. ret. pay) |         |
| (Res. of Off.)                     | 17/1/38 |

Major.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| ×Kitching, J. A. | 25/5/34 |
|------------------|---------|

Captains.

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Waller, A. D.      | 1/7/31  |
| Gettings, H. C.    | 24/4/35 |
| Mason, H. G.       | 17/3/37 |
| Chamberlain, L. E. | 28/7/37 |
| Scott, A. A.       | 12/3/38 |

Lieutenants.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Howell, D. G.        | 20/12/33 |
| Henderson, St. P. J. | 6/5/34   |
| Saunders, P. C.      | 16/12/34 |
| Biddulph, A.         | 9/5/37   |
| Welford, C. D.       | 27/10/37 |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Finlay, K. N.      | 19/12/34 |
| Reeve, A.          | 24/6/36  |
| Hauting, L. C.     | 2/8/36   |
| Workman, H. M.     | 17/10/36 |
| Collett, J. N.     | 9/12/36  |
| Ellis, T. G. A.    | 24/2/37  |
| Ellis, G. V.       | 24/2/37  |
| Glanister, C. W.   | 12/5/37  |
|                    | 25/7/35  |
| Moore, D. G. W.    | 28/7/37  |
| Jenkins, L. C.     | 24/11/37 |
| Shepherd, M. W. H. | 19/1/38  |

Adjutant.

|                                    |        |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Priestley, F. W., Capt. Gloster R. |        |
|                                    | 9/1/36 |

Quarter-Master.

|                                     |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| ×Vigrass, B. V. J. (Capt. ret. pay) |        |
| (Res. of Off.)                      | 1/8/33 |
| maj.                                | 8/8/33 |

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Primrose Yellow.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Klel School C. Corps.

6th Battalion (Territorial).

St. Michael's Hill, Bristol, 2.

Hon. Colonel.

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles |          |
| E. H., Bt., T.D.               | 24/12/14 |

Lt.-Colonel.

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| ×Gardner, E. N., M.C., T.D., t.a. |        |
|                                   | 1/5/34 |

Majors.

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| ×Gibaud, F. C., T.D. | 20/8/34 |
| ×Jayne, P. W.        | 31/7/37 |

Captains.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| ×Grant, H. S.   | 1/5/29  |
| Curtoys, O. F.  | 2/5/29  |
| Hazzledine, R.  | 19/7/30 |
| Reynolds, C. R. | 31/7/37 |

Lieutenants.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Kinsey, I. K.    | 23/11/30 |
| Cox, S. C. S.    | 7/7/33   |
| Osmond, M. V.    | 29/7/34  |
| Weston, E. C. K. | 17/5/36  |
| Leeds, G. H. A.  | 28/7/36  |
| Ling, D. C.      | 29/7/36  |
| Ricketts, M. H.  | 10/11/37 |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Mathers, A. G. F.  | 16/11/35 |
| Mallard, J. H.     | 27/6/36  |
| Giles, J. F.       | 27/7/36  |
| Kirby, E. R. B.    | 28/10/36 |
| Mathers, D. A. F.  | 13/1/37  |
| Skelly, J. P.      | 24/3/37  |
| Bathgate, P. L. S. | 6/11/37  |
| Newman, H.         | 25/12/37 |

Adjutant.

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Gilmore, E. M. B., Capt. Gloster |         |
| R.                               | 8/12/34 |

Quarter-Master.

|              |         |
|--------------|---------|
| ×Warrlek, E. | 2/10/25 |
| capt.        | 2/10/33 |

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Primrose Yellow.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Fairfield School C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9)

Lieutenants.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Attwood, W. D. M. | 6/3/32  |
| Wilson, H. C. W.  | 26/7/33 |
| Walter, H. A.     | 22/7/34 |
| Radice, A. A. H.  | 9/8/36  |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Marke, D. J. B.    | 17/6/36  |
| Schofield, P. E.   | 24/10/36 |
| Anderson, I. D. H. | 2/1/37   |
| Corley, H. V.      | 12/5/37  |
| Worth, R. A.       | 9/6/37   |
| Capel, E. L. T.    | 30/6/37  |
| Fane, A. C.        | 30/6/37  |



## THE WORCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 29 ]

South Midland Area.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest.

A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera,"  
 "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah,"  
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne  
 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17,"  
 "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18,"  
 "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Baillcul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St.  
 Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16,"  
 "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku,"  
 "Persia, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"FIRM," Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Warwick.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

| Uniform—Scarlet.    |       |     | Facings—Grass Green (emerald). |                          |     |
|---------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| 1st Bn. (29th Foot) | ...   | ... | Aldershot.                     | 5th Bn. (Worcester Mil.) | ... |
| 2nd " (36th " )     | ...   | ... | Sialkot.                       | 6th " (Worcester Mil.)   | ... |
|                     | Depot | ... | ...                            | Worcester.               | ... |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                                   |             |                               |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 7th Bn. ... | The Shrubbery, Birmingham<br>Road, Kidderminster. | 8th Bn. ... | 16, Silver Street, Worcester. |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|

## Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

|                    |                 |                |             |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| 29th Battalion ... | East Melbourne. | 36th Battalion | Haberfield. |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|

Colonel ... .. Jacob, Field-Marshal Sir Claude W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
 K.C.M.G., Col. 2/10 Baluch. R., s., t.a. (Constable, Tower  
 of London) ... .. 2/2/27  
 Officer Commanding Depot ... Lee, Maj. R. H. M., Worc. R. ... .. 23/11/37

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Gabb, S. A., O.B.E., M.C. (1) | 25/8/35  |
| Deakin, C., O.B.E. (2)        | 17/11/37 |

## Majors (8).

|                                         |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|
| Lawtonce, E. L. G., D.S.O.,<br>M.C. (1) | 2/3/32<br>1/1/18 |
| Chesney, D., O.B.E. (2)                 | 17/11/33         |
| Hamilton Cox, M.A. (2)                  | 17/11/33         |
| Lee, R. H. M. (1) d.                    | 29/9/34          |
| Court, C. V. W., M.C. (2)               | 25/8/35          |
| Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (2)             | 16/11/35         |
| Jones, S. W. (1)                        | 9/9/37           |
| alders, J. C. M. (1)                    | 17/11/37         |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Knight, J. O. (1)                                | 4/4/24   |
| de Courcy-Ireland, G.B., M.V.O.,<br>M.C. (2)     | 7/4/25   |
| Browne, R. F. H. (2)                             | 21/1/26  |
| Newcomb, E. R., M.C. (Army<br>Tech. Sch. (Boys)) | 3/3/26   |
| Rodman, F., z. (Inspn. Dept.)                    | 25/8/31  |
| Ford, H. E. R., M.C., b.v.                       | 25/8/31  |
| bt. maj.                                         | 1/7/32   |
| Watkins, A. P., M.C. (1) d.                      | 25/8/31  |
| bt. maj.                                         | 1/1/36   |
| Milner, J. T., s.                                | 9/9/31   |
| Bryant, L. G. H. (1)                             | 20/6/33  |
| Cooper, L. R. (1)                                | 17/11/33 |
| Versfeld, E. F. S. (2)                           | 17/11/33 |
| Moss, R. B., M.B.E. (1)                          | 29/9/34  |
| Ramsay, F. S., t.                                | 2/10/34  |
| Burlton, A. T. (2)                               | 4/4/35   |
| Wills, C. P. G. (2) Adjt.                        | 4/4/35   |
| Tuckey, R. E. L., o. (1) Adjt.                   | 16/11/35 |
| Minchin, R. G. E. (2)                            | 16/11/35 |
| Gillmore, A. H., c.o.                            | 23/2/36  |
| Ray, P. O. C. (1)                                | 23/2/36  |
| Wilsey, J. H. O.                                 | 27/2/36  |
| Graves-Morris, P. H. (1)                         | 24/11/37 |
| Coffin, H. (1)                                   | 1/3/38   |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Nott, D. H. (1)              | 2/2/31  |
| Chichester, J. N. C., t.     | 2/2/31  |
| Dean, J. H. A., c.o.         | 30/8/31 |
| Bickford, J. B. A., c.o.     | 31/1/32 |
| Home, J. C., b.v.            | 31/1/32 |
| Dracon, J. W., a.m.          | 2/2/32  |
| Challinor, E. R. S. (2)      | 30/6/32 |
| Vaughan, C. P. (d. Adjt.     | 8/1/37) |
|                              | 27/8/34 |
| Sheen, L. P. C. (2)          | 27/8/34 |
| Myburgh, C. J. (1) d.        | 28/1/35 |
| Nott, A. H. (2)              | 28/1/35 |
| Brierley, J. B. (1)          | 1/9/35  |
| Pardoe, T. M. H. (2)         | 1/9/35  |
| Chippindale, W. A. M. (2)    | 1/9/35  |
| Gibbons, J. A. (2)           | 2/2/36  |
| Chichester, A. E. R. (1)     | 2/2/36  |
| Winnington-Ingram, H. E. (2) | 2/2/36  |
| Newcombe, W. L. (2)          | 31/8/36 |
| Peace, G. G. H. (2)          | 31/8/36 |
| Burke, C. G. (1)             | 30/8/37 |
| Clarke, B. T. S. (2)         | 31/1/38 |
| Guteh, A. J. (1)             | 31/1/38 |

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Ricketts, J. D. (2)     | 29/8/35 |
| Hart, L. R. A. (2)      | 29/8/35 |
| Frith, E. B. (1)        | 30/1/36 |
| Hughes, T. F. (2)       | 11/3/30 |
|                         | 15/3/35 |
| Vaughan, J. S. (1)      | 28/8/36 |
| Stuart, J. W. B. (1)    | 23/1/37 |
| Roose, P. FitzR. R. (2) | 28/1/37 |
| Francis, A. J. (2)      | 28/1/37 |
| Patrickson, D. J. (2)   | 26/8/37 |
| Gray, M. C. (2)         | 26/8/37 |
| Graham, J. G. (2)       | 25/9/37 |
| Kerans, P. W. (1)       | 27/1/38 |
| Turner, D. A. (1)       | 28/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Wills, C. P. G., <i>capt.</i> (2)              | 20/12/36 |
| Tuckey, R. E. L., <i>o.</i> , <i>capt.</i> (1) | 2/3/37   |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Corcoran, W., <i>d.</i> | 25/1/28              |
|                         | <i>capt.</i> 25/1/36 |
| Tingey, J. W. (1)       | 6/3/29               |
|                         | <i>capt.</i> 6/3/37  |
| Newman, M. E. (2)       | 8/2/30               |
|                         | <i>capt.</i> 8/2/38  |

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## 6th Battalion (Militia).

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

The Shrubbery, Birmingham  
Road, Kidderminster.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Tomkinson, F. M., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Lt. Col. T.A. Res.) 10/7/29

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Edwards, R. H., T.D., *t.a.*  
11/11/36

## Majors.

✕King, L. C., *t.a.* 13/4/34  
✕Brettell, W. N. 11/11/36

## Captains.

Somers, F. J. 3/7/32  
Vale, T. G. 8/4/36  
Tomkinson, J. W. 11/11/36  
Beard, H. G. 6/3/37

## Lieutenants.

Boyt, J. S. 1/3/27  
Vernon, A. G. 26/11/34  
Tomkinson, E. F. 6/5/36  
Cowell, A. W. R. 10/7/37  
24/6/36  
Thomson, F. G. 7/11/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Tooby, E. R. W. 6/4/35  
Cronin, D. N. 21/12/35  
Dykes, D. B. 18/4/36  
Hingley, M. W. 24/3/37  
Kibblewhite, A. R. 29/5/37  
Evers, R. H. K. 30/6/37  
Whitaker, C. M. A. 10/11/37  
Evers, R. D. M. 10/11/37  
Noakes, R. R. 10/11/37  
Hingley, G. B. 10/11/37  
Haywood, E. J. 8/12/37  
Fowler, K. H. A. 22/12/37

## Adjutant.

Chichester, Capt. (temp. T.A.  
10/9/36) J. N. C., Worc. R.  
10/9/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Head, H. G., *lt.* 28/4/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green (emerald).]

## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

16, Silver Street, Worcester.

## Hon. Colonel.

Perrins, C. W. D. 2/5/23

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Buck, E. M., M.C., *t.a.* 26/1/35

## Majors.

Johnstone, J. (Capt. Res. of Off.),  
*t.a.* 25/1/35  
Coverdale, H. S. 26/1/35

8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

## Captains.

✕Guiton, H. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
26/4/30  
Day, G. H. 27/4/30  
Coverdale, C. E. 26/1/35  
Whellock, G. H. 19/12/36  
Lattey, H. J. C. 7/7/37

## Lieutenants.

Cassidy, R. F. 9/5/34  
Burlingham, R. G. 21/11/34  
Phillpotts, D. J. 12/4/36  
Dorrell, G. J. 17/3/37  
Griffiths, G. P. 5/6/37  
9/11/30  
Dudley, The Lord 9/6/37  
Lace, R. H. 2/3/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wheelock, P. H. 8/5/35  
Miller, R. E. 1/4/36  
Riley, H. M. 15/4/36  
Giles, C. L. 31/10/36  
Anslow, A. R. 9/1/37  
Baylis, F. W. 10/3/37  
Leitch, H. G. 16/6/37  
Farrar, J. D. 7/7/37  
Mountford, V. T. 7/7/37  
Berry, E. W. B. 17/7/37  
Nicholls, J. H. 13/10/37  
Harrison, R. 9/3/38

## Adjutant.

✕Ramsay, F. S., Capt. Worc. R.  
10/10/35

## Quarter-Master.

✕Heath, H., M.B.E., M.C., T.D.  
18/4/23  
*capt.* 18/4/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green (emerald).]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Percira, H. P. E. 29/7/32  
Winfield, J. H. I. 17/9/33  
Webster, A. St. J. 9/5/34  
Rolleston, G. V. 15/3/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Jacomb, B. L. B. 10/10/36  
James, A. H. 3/4/37  
Faulkner, P. A. 13/1/37  
Chichester, P. 1/1/38  
O'Malley, P. D. 5/2/38  
Jackson, A. F. J. G. 2/3/38

## THE EAST LANCASHIRE REGIMENT. [ 30 ]

East Lancashire Area.

The Red Rosa charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt"

*"Spectamur Agendo."*

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1808," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Niva," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Ahmad Khei," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa,  
 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retraat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "18," "Armeutières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le  
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pillekern," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers  
 Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du  
 Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helies," "Krithla," "Suva," "Sarl Bait,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal,"  
 Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.

Regimental Association—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, Eastview, 26, Fitzroy Road,  
 Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Preston.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

|                            |              |                                         |          |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 1st Bn. (30th Foot) ... .. | Holywood.    | 3rd Bu. (5th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... .. | Preston. |
| 2nd „ (59th „ ) ... ..     | Ambala.      |                                         |          |
|                            | Depot ... .. |                                         | Preston. |

Territorial Army Battalion—4th/5th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Canterbury Street, Blackburn.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—59th Battalion ... .. Coburg, Victoria.

Colonel ... Dill, Lt.-Gen. Sir John G., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., l.d.c., p.s.c., s. ... .. 24/12/32  
 Officer Commanding Depot... Spurrell, Maj. R. K., M.C., E. Lan. R. ... .. 15/2/38

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Richards, C. E. M., D.S.O., M.C.  
 (2) 6/2/37  
 MacMullen, H. T., M.C. (1)  
 29/6/37

## Majors (8).

Hoskyn, G. W. V. (2) 2/6/31  
 Pendlebury, J. W., M.C. (1)  
 21/6/33  
 1/1/31  
 Wolseley, R. J. (2) 8/11/34  
 Spurrell, R. K., M.C. (1) d. 11/1/37  
 Arnold, W. J. (1) 6/2/37  
 Burden, G. W. P. N. (2) 20/4/37  
 O'Cooley, S. W. (2) 29/6/37  
 Will, W. B. J. (2) 15/2/38

## Captains (14).

Melsom, B. G. (1) 21/1/30  
 Cant, G. Y., t. 11/6/30  
 James, S. T., M.B.E., s. 2/6/31  
 Russell, G. D. V. (1) Adj. 2/6/31  
 Richman, K. G. (2) 6/8/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Garnett, E., p.s.c., s. 5/10/31  
 Hussey de Burgh, U. F., s.f.  
 5/10/31  
 Storey, T. McL. (1) d. 5/10/31  
 Lethbridge, L. H. B. (2) 29/1/34  
 Stuart, G. W. B. (1) 14/4/34  
 King, B. W. (Spec. Appt.) 7/8/34  
 Thatcher, J. R. (2) 7/8/34  
 Beer, F. W. (2) d. 4/4/35  
 Green, R. E. D. (1) 8/6/35  
 Russell, L. C. N. (2) 8/6/35  
 Barnes, S. K. (2) 31/1/37  
 Manlove, M. (Spec. empl.) 27/8/37

Lambert, W. H., s.c.s. 30/8/37  
 Drury, H., s. 30/8/37  
 Robinson, E. (2) 15/2/38  
 Jones, C. (2) Adj. 15/2/38

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Wanliss, E. O. (2) 28/2/29  
 Landrock, B. J., c.o. 29/1/30  
 Williams, J. P. (2) d. 30/8/31  
 Body, T. T. (1) 30/8/31  
 Eccles, T. A. (d. Adj. 30/8/37)  
 2/2/32  
 Wilsden, P. R. M. (1) 29/8/32  
 Hawes, G. C. B., c.o. 28/8/33  
 Bremner, D. S. O. (1) 30/8/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Allen, G. R. D., c.o. 7/9/34  
 Genese, C. C. S. (2) 28/1/35  
 Irvine-Andrews, H. M. (2) 28/1/35  
 Haynes, D. W. (1) d. 17/4/35  
 28/1/35  
 Harrison, C. A. (2) 1/9/35  
 Russell, R. V. (2) 1/9/35  
 Stone, J. E. S. (1) 2/2/36  
 Bain, A. T. (2) 2/2/36  
 Hawtin, T. N., c.o. 2/2/36  
 Murphy, K. W. B. (2) 31/8/36  
 McDonald, A. (2) 20/10/36  
 Griffin, C. W. (2) 30/8/37  
 Goodin, E. (2) 30/8/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Farrow, G. D. (1) 29/8/35  
 Lake, J. F. (1) 30/8/35  
 Gash, I. H. (1) 30/1/36  
 Lewis, R. S. E. (2) 27/8/36  
 Hassells-Yates, P. G. (2) 27/8/36  
 Spragg, J. J. (2) 28/1/37  
 Cêtre, F. O. (1) 26/8/37  
 Gibbs, I. L., Lan. Fus., Suppy.  
 Res. (1) 15/10/37  
 Smith, A. J. H., Suppy. Res. (1)  
 15/10/37  
 Gore, H. G. N., Gordons, Suppy.  
 Res. (1) 1/11/37  
 Coventry, E. W. D. (1) 28/1/38  
 Wilkinson, R. B. (1) 28/1/38  
 Adjutants (2).  
 Jones, C., capt. (2) 1/10/35  
 Russell, G. D. V., capt. (1) 1/12/35  
 Quarter-Masters (3).  
 Vaughan, A., d. 15/10/27  
 capt. 15/10/35  
 Chaplin, C., lt. (2) 16/4/34  
 Wallace, J. W., D.C.M., lt. (1)  
 5/12/36



**3rd Battalion (Militia).****4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Canterbury Street,  
Blackburn.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Porrill, A. T., T.D., t.a. (Lt.-Col.  
late T.A. Res.) 10/10/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Robinson, G. N., T.D., t.a. 16/2/34  
lt. col. 16/2/38

*Majors.*

King-Wilkinson, L. C. 11/4/36  
1/1/36  
Eastwood, H. 11/8/37

*Captains.*

Walmsley, K. K. 1/11/30  
Dickinson, W. P. 11/4/36  
Backhouse, T. M. 22/4/36  
Watson, P. B. 11/8/37  
Airey, C. R. 12/1/38

*Lieutenants.*

Kay, W. D. R. 1/9/33  
Southern, J. W. A. McD. 22/5/34  
Hoyle, R. 3/6/34  
Noble, B. 31/8/35  
Nicol, P. L. 8/4/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Munro, C. S. H. 25/10/35  
Green, R. 17/10/36  
Coates, T. 31/10/36  
Kastner-Walmsley, N.W. 24/2/37  
Kay, H. N. R. 18/9/37  
Bradley, D. C. 23/10/37  
Tong, L. D. 30/10/37  
Horsfield, T. C. 30/10/37  
Birtwistle, R. R. 10/11/37  
Thom, F. D. 12/1/38

*Adjutant.*

✕Cant, G. Y., Capt. E. Lan. R.  
12/7/37

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Walker, H. J., Lt. 1/3/31

**Supplementary Reserve.**

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenant.*

Fox, K. M. 16/5/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Underwood, J. A. 29/8/36  
Morris, C. P. (Empld. 1 Bn. R. Ir.  
Fus.) 2/1/37  
Smith, A. J. H. (Empld. 1 Bn.)  
12/5/37  
Warren, D. J. 18/8/37  
Scott, J. D. 29/9/37  
Wilson, R. A. 9/10/37  
White Spinner, R. 17/11/37

# THE EAST SURREY REGIMENT. [ 31 ]

Home Counties Area.

On an eight pointed star a lion couchant guardant in front of a castle, the centre tower charged with an escutcheon of the Arms of Kingston-upon-Thames.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Deitingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Suakin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Murmans, 1919."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The East Surrey Regiment," The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

Record and Pay Office ... Hounslow.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

|                            |              |                              |                     |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1st Bn. (31st Foot) ... .. | Sudan.       | 3rd Bn. (1st R. Surrey Mil.) | Kingston-on-Thames. |
| 2nd „ (70th „ ) ... ..     | Colchester.  | 4th „ (3rd R. Surrey Mil.)   | Kingston-on-Thames. |
|                            | Depot ... .. |                              | Kingston-on-Thames. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                                                       |                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 5th Bn. ... Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon. | 7th Bn.... 27, St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, |
| S.W.19.                                               | S.W. 11.                                          |
| 6th „ ... Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.   |                                                   |

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

35th (First Surrey Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.  
(For details see pages 346 and 702.)

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The South Alberta Regiment ... .. Medicine Hat, Alta.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

17th Battalion ... .. North Sydney.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Otago Regiment ... .. Dunedin.

Colonel ... Longley, Maj.-Gen. Sir John R., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay... 27/9/20  
Officer Commanding Depot... Evanson, Maj. A. C. T., M.C., E. Surrey R. ... 23/12/35

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Acton, E. L. L., M.C. (2) 8/4/35  
Y.C. Roupell, G. R. P., p.s.c. (1)  
21/12/35

#### Majors (8).

Swiuton, G. E., M.C. (2) 8/4/31  
Lodge, G. G. N. (2) 21/12/31  
Dowler, A. A. D., p.s.c., s.  
20/3/35  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35  
Carpeuter, J. O., M.C. (2) 8/4/35  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36  
Volsiu, F. O. (1) 8/4/35  
1/1/35  
Evanson, A. C. T., M.C. (2) d.  
28/5/35  
1/7/32  
Boxshall, R. A. (1) 21/12/35  
Kennedy, G. W., M.C. (1)  
21/12/35

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains (14).

Bousfield, H. E. N., e. (Spec.  
Appt.) 1/5/24  
Petri, A. F. (Small Arms Sch.)  
1/10/24  
bt. maj. 1/7/37  
Armstrong, C. D., M.C. (1) Adj.  
16/10/24  
Drake-Brockman, P. H., t. 1/5/25  
Allfree, D. J. (Instr., Small Arms  
Sch., India) 10/6/25  
Yeo, C. J., s. 2/4/27  
Sutton, A. L., M.C. (1) 8/4/27  
Brading, N. B. (1) 7/7/28  
Ellis, H. L. B. (1) 17/1/29  
Doyle, P. K., M.C. (2) 6/2/29  
Dowling, F. B. B., M.C. (2)  
5/10/29  
Lawton, K. L. S., c.o. 31/3/32  
Crafter, F. W., t. 1/10/34  
Chidson, R. A., t. 15/10/34  
Orme, D. F. (2) 20/3/35  
Kennedy, E. W. (1) 4/4/35  
Carey, J. J., s.f. 8/4/35  
Stone, C. J. (1) d. 8/4/35  
Magee, F. A. H. (2) Adj. 16/5/35  
White, B. du B. F. (2) d. 31/1/37  
Dickins, C. H., s. 6/5/37  
Himely, W. A. (1) 6/7/37  
Cope, S. B., c.o. 30/8/37  
Keane, M. W. (2) 11/10/37  
Poole, C. E. (2) 24/11/37  
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (1)  
5/12/37

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Subalterns (34).

#### Lieutenants.

Smith, H. B. L. (2) 31/1/32  
Steel, A. K. (2) 29/8/32  
Wreford-Brown, P. G. (2) 29/8/32  
Whitehead, E. F., c.o. 30/1/33  
Mason, H. R. F., c.o. 30/1/33  
Russell, M. C. (2) 28/8/33  
Bird, E. S. (1) d. 30/8/33  
Armstrong-MacDonnell, J. R. (d.  
Adj. 7/2/38) 27/8/34  
Bruce, R. G. D. (1) 2/10/34  
Metherell, R. H. (1) 28/1/35  
Hill, P. G. E. (1) 28/1/35  
Cunningham, P. S. G. (2) d.  
28/1/35  
Edwards, J. O. V. (1) 28/1/35  
Davis, T. A. (1) 2/2/36  
Wilson, E. C. T., c.o. 2/2/36  
Lett, E. G. A. (1) 3/2/36  
Clift, A. R. V. (1) (Detn. Bks.)  
31/8/36  
Appleyard, W. St. L. (1) 30/8/37  
Harper, I. D., Supply. Rcs. (2)  
12/1/38  
Andrews, E. A. L. (2) 1/2/38  
Newton, A. H. (1) 1/2/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Robinson, F. A. (2)    | 6/6/35  |
| Hill, A. C. (1)        | 29/8/35 |
| Halliday, F. M. J. (2) | 29/8/35 |
| Wallis, C. O'N. (2)    | 30/8/35 |
| Mornement, P. H. (1)   | 30/1/36 |
| Favelle, B. K. (1)     | 30/1/36 |
| Kerrich, J. A. (2)     | 28/1/37 |
| Cater, A. C. A. (1)    | 29/1/37 |
| Howard, E. A. (1)      | 26/8/37 |
| Hayfield, M. A. (2)    | 27/8/37 |
| Hannafor, B. A. (1)    | 27/8/37 |
| Jourdier, J. M. (2)    | 27/1/38 |
| Taylor, R. C. (2)      | 27/1/38 |
| Cooper, A. E. L. (2)   | 27/1/38 |
| Lamb, C. M. (2)        | 27/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Armstrong, C. D., M.C., capt. (1) | 31/3/35 |
| Magee, F. A. H., capt. (2)        | 4/8/36  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Tyler, G., d.                         | 8/7/25  |
| Thompson, S. J., M.B.E., lt. (1)      | 8/7/33  |
| Gingell, W. G., M.B.E., M.M., lt. (2) | 5/3/31  |
|                                       | 9/12/33 |

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Captains.

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Mayne, R. S. St. G.           | 24/3/15 |
| Champion, R. S., O.B.E., c.o. | 24/3/15 |
| Dingwall, C. F.               | 24/3/15 |

4th Battalion  
(Militia).5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, St. George's Road,  
Wimbledon, S.W.19.

## Hon. Colonel.

Ebbisham, The Lord, G.B.E.  
30/1/35

## Lt.-Colonel.

Ogden, B. D., M.C., T.D. t.a.  
9/4/34

## Majors.

Imison, J. A., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
9/4/30

Hill, F. W. C., T.D.  
1/1/30

## Captains.

Prance, M. H.  
9/4/30

Willoughby, T. H.  
12/11/31

Masters, C. F.  
17/12/32

## bt. maj.

Hatton, R. H.  
1/7/37

Wells, P. J. W.  
25/12/37

## Lieutenants.

Chapman, D. H.  
22/6/35

Grueon, D. G.  
14/9/35

Crowe, N. R. A.  
6/12/36

Hampton, P. G.  
14/2/37

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Westwood, N. C.       | 17/4/35  |
| Chapman, L. B.        | 17/4/35  |
| Abbott, G.S.          | 5/2/36   |
| Owen, V. C. C.        | 29/6/36  |
| Jones, J. R.          | 3/3/37   |
| Powell, J. H.         | 24/3/37  |
| Thornton, H. G. E. C. | 24/3/37  |
| Mayberry, R. G.       | 9/6/37   |
| Peyton, D. C. W.      | 7/7/37   |
| Foulger, R. E. A.     | 14/7/37  |
| Edwards, M. A.        | 15/12/37 |
| Goodman, L. W.        | 25/12/37 |

## Adjutant.

Drake-Brockman, P. H., Capt.  
E. Surrey R. 1/11/36

## Quarter-Master.

Grogan, F. W. capt. 21/2/28

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Rutlish School C. Bn.

6th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road,  
Surbiton.

## Hon. Colonel.

Drayson, A. P., O.B.E., T.D.  
(Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 23/3/25

## Lt.-Colonel.

Hicks, M. G., T.D., t.a. 1/1/36

## Majors.

Burgess, H. S., T.D., t.a. 1/1/32

Passmore, D. G. 1/1/36

## Captains.

Nash, W. C. E. 21/5/34

Pullman, C. F. 25/5/34

Sandover, R. L. 30/5/34

Walter, P. R. 31/5/34

Palmer, F. H. S. 22/12/37

## Lieutenants.

Barnes, L. V. 30/9/33

Spearing, H. E. P. 28/3/34

Tebay, E. 12/10/35

Drew, P. R. 28/1/36

Gardner, G. A. 1/7/36

Thomson, T. A. 10/3/36

Morgan, C. H. 20/9/37

Walker, H. H. 21/1/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Squire, G. L. A. 15/1/36

Shaw, G. B. 25/4/36

Dickson, D. G. 16/5/36

Tannock, N. F. 11/7/36

Gill, G. A. W. 24/10/36

Hicks, J. M. 9/12/36

Hobday, J. W. 9/1/37

Redfern, A. J. 13/1/37

## Adjutant.

Crafter, F. W., Capt. E. Surrey R. 4/4/35

## Quarter-Master.

Shaw, W. A., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/7/32

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

1st C. Bn. E. Surrey R.

Richmond County Sch. C. Corps.

§ See also page 702.

§ 7th (23rd London) Battalion  
(Territorial).

27, St. John's Hill, Clapham  
Junction, S.W.11.

## Hon. Colonel.

Astor, Hon. J. J., M.P. (Maj. ret. pay) t.a. 18/4/28

## Lt.-Colonel.

Perkins, R. S., t.a. 1/11/36

## Majors.

Rogers, G. R. 4/7/34

Wykes, W. J. 1/11/36

## Captains.

Parry, T. E. 1/11/32

Boottiman, C. E. 13/5/33

Rackow, S. 4/7/34

Clark, J. O. 1/7/36

Martin, A. R. 1/11/36

## Lieutenants.

George, J. E. 23/9/32

West, P. C. 7/5/33

Watney, N. N. 13/7/33

Booker, K. C. 11/7/32

Foley, F. G. 4/4/37

Foley, J. R. 23/6/37

Hughes, W. R. 14/7/37

26/9/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Partridge, A. G. 13/5/36

Ashton, L. C. 4/7/36

Stevens, E. F. 4/7/36

Rudd, K. G. 4/7/36

Rees, K. C. 26/7/36

Crowther, C. H. 27/1/37

Bell, G. G. 10/3/37

Deall, B. A. R. 12/6/37

Mennell, J. S. 3/11/37

## Adjutant.

Childson, R. A., Capt. E. Surrey R. 31/1/35

## Quarter-Master.

Hyland, R. (Capt. ret. pay) 1/5/33

[Uniforms—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Battersca Grammar School

C. Corps.

Sir Walter St. John's School

C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

May, R. D. 27/9/34

Bemister, N. M. 10/8/37

Harper, I. D. (Empld 2 Bn.) 12/1/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Griffin, J. F. 1/5/35

James, F. H. 24/10/36

Mitchell, M. J. 2/1/37

Brooke Fox, J. E. V. 16/10/37

Hedley, O. M. 4/12/37



# THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 32 ]

South Western Area.

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendent therefrom a Bugle horn stringed, the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H.R.H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dottingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolicca," "Vlmiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—15 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsnc, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Arrmentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezzenberg," "Bellevaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Anere, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branches.

*Regimental Journal*—"One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.

*Regimental Association*—The Depot, Bodmin.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Exeter.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

|                            |              |                                           |         |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|---------|
| 1st Bn. (32nd Foot) ... .. | Lahore.      | 3rd Bn. (R. Cornwall Rangers Mil.) ... .. | Bodmin. |
| 2nd „ (46th „) ... ..      | Blackdown.   |                                           |         |
|                            | Depot ... .. |                                           | Bodmin. |

*Territorial Army Battalion* ... .. 4th/5th Bn. ... .. The Armoury, Truro

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Battleford Light Infantry ... .. North Battleford, Sask.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

46th Battalion ... .. St. Kilda.

## Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Rand Light Infantry ... .. Johannesburg.

|                                        |                                                                 |          |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Colonel</i> ... ..                  | Venning, Lt.-Gen. W. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s. | 29/6/35  |
| <i>Officer Commanding Depot</i> ... .. | Mercer, Maj. G. H. J., D.C.L.I.                                 | 15/10/37 |

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| Elllott, T. G. L. (1)                       | 16/1/37  |
| Carkeet James, H., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (2) | 14/10/37 |

#### Majors (8).

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Harvey, H. L. (2)                  | 1/6/31   |
| Rushon, E. R. (2)                  | 15/3/32  |
| Mercer, G. H. J. (2) d.            | 27/4/35  |
| Leader, W. K. M., M.C., p.s.c., s. | 26/5/36  |
| bt. lt.-col.                       | 1/7/37   |
| Williams, T. V., M.C. (2)          | 16/1/37  |
| Jones, H. P. E. (1) (d)            | 27/8/37  |
| Joslen, H. F. (2)                  | 4/10/37  |
| Eveleigh, V., p.s.c., s.           | 14/10/37 |
|                                    | 1/7/37   |

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains (14).

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Harrowing, W. W. (2)             | 15/7/27  |
| Michell, R. R. (1)               | 21/1/28  |
| Trownsell, J. R. [L] i.v.        | 21/1/28  |
| Fletcher, G. J. (2)              | 3/10/28  |
| Phillippo, J. C., m.c.           | 11/10/28 |
| Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. (1)       | 31/10/28 |
| Kitwood, R. T. S., s.            | 1/2/29   |
| Fitt, H. A. (2)                  | 22/5/29  |
| Cruddas, R. C. (1)               | 22/5/29  |
| Laverty, T. F. (1)               | 22/5/29  |
| Turner, M. F. C., i.             | 29/3/30  |
| Bartlett, A., t.                 | 29/3/30  |
| Channer, V. K. H., c.o.          | 29/3/30  |
| Currie, J. H. C., p.s.c. [L] (1) | 29/3/30  |
| Kimm, A. E., M.C. (2)            | 1/10/30  |
| Parkin, J. W. A., s.             | 20/3/33  |
| Millett C. G. (1) s.c.s.         | 20/3/33  |
| Pentreath, E. S. D. (1) Adj.     | 1/11/35  |
| Wetherell, R. W. M. (2)          | 16/1/37  |
|                                  | 15/2/37  |
| Hext, D. Y. [L] (1)              | 23/5/37  |
| Carew, The Lord (2) d.           | 19/9/37  |
| Burbury, R. P. H. (2)            | 4/10/37  |
| Salt, T. H. (2)                  | 29/1/38  |
| Onslow, J., a.m.                 | 29/1/38  |
| Criddle, T. W. H., c.o.          | 29/1/38  |
| Acland, C. E. B. (2)             | 29/1/38  |

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd

#### Subalterns (34).

#### Lieutenants.

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Goldsmith, R. B. F. K., s.c.s.    | 29/1/30  |
| Farmer, A. H. L. (2)              | 1/9/30   |
| Rogers, J. L. T., c.o.            | 1/9/30   |
| Stanton, E. (1)                   | 26/4/33  |
|                                   | 2/2/31   |
| Peel, R. E. (1)                   | 30/8/31  |
| Kinnersly, T. (d. Adj.)           | 15/10/37 |
|                                   | 31/1/32  |
| Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (1)           | 29/8/32  |
| Liesching, J. C., c.o.            | 29/8/32  |
| Read, N. G. C. G. (2)             | 30/1/33  |
| Tilly, A. (2) Adj.                | 30/1/33  |
| Bellamy, R. H. (2)                | 28/8/33  |
| Walker, D. G., s.                 | 28/8/33  |
| Watson-Smyth, G. F., a.m.         | 29/1/34  |
| Tonson-Rye, E. J. [L] (1)         | 29/1/34  |
| Shipley, A. R. W., a.m.           | 29/1/34  |
| Williams-Freeman, R. H. P. (1) d. | 27/8/34  |

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.***Lieutenants—contd.*

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| MacDougall, J., a.m.      | 28/1/35 |
| Dene, J. A. (1)           | 28/1/35 |
| Glanville, R. C., c.o.    | 28/1/35 |
| Philipson-Stow, E. C. (1) | 1/9/35  |
| Daly, P. D., c.o.         | 1/9/35  |
| Coryton, O. O. (1)        | 2/2/36  |
| Radley, D. B. (1)         | 2/2/36  |
| Barnes, M. (1)            | 2/2/36  |
| Petre, M. S. E. (1)       | 2/2/36  |
| Sayers, C. L., s.         | 1/2/37  |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Tyacke, D. N. H. (1)                          | 29/8/35  |
| Vawdrey, G. A. L. (2)                         | 29/8/35  |
| Wigram, H. F. J., a.s.                        | 30/1/36  |
| Floyer-Acland, S. N. (1)                      | 28/1/37  |
| Hall, D. G. F. (2)                            | 28/1/37  |
| Notley, J. T. B. (1)                          | 28/1/37  |
| Eliot, N. R. M. (2)                           | 29/1/37  |
| Molesworth, J. V. C. (2)                      | 26/3/37  |
| Taylor, H. G., Suffolk R.,<br>Suppy. Res. (2) | 15/10/37 |
| Hine-Haycock, W. (2)                          | 27/1/38  |
| Gason, A. W. (2)                              | 27/1/38  |
| Fry, J. E. E. (2)                             | 29/1/38  |
| Curnoe, R. B. T., Suppy. Res. (2)             | 14/3/38  |
| Page, C. J., Suppy. Res. (2)                  | 14/3/38  |

*Adjutants (2).*

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Pentreath, E. S. D., capt. (1) | 1/11/35 |
| Tilly, A., lt. (2)             | 15/6/37 |

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Bradshaw, A., M.M., d. | 3/3/23  |
| maj.                   | 3/3/28  |
| Mills, W. C., lt. (d)  | 22/6/30 |
| Pearn, R., lt. (1)     | 22/2/38 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).***Major.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Kendall, T. A., M.C. | 28/6/17 |
|------------------------|---------|

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).***The Armoury, Truro.**Hon. Colonel.*

|                                                                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Treffry, E., C.M.G., O.B.E., T.D.<br>(Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Hon.<br>Capt. in Army) | 21/9/27 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Lt.-Colonel.*

|                                           |        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| ✕ Bawden, F. M. M., M.B.E., T.D.,<br>t.a. | 4/9/35 |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|

*Majors.*

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Bawden, M. C., T.D., t.a. | 4/9/35  |
| ✕ Liddell, W. H., M.M.      | 21/6/36 |

*Captains.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Bawden, K. W. M.            | 14/12/32 |
| Hockin, C. J. A.            | 7/8/35   |
| Onslow, Sir Richard W., Lt. | 4/9/35   |
| Thomas, F. G.               | 21/6/36  |
| Varcoe, R. A. G.            | 14/5/37  |

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—  
contd.***Lieutenants.*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| McDonald, C. D. | 25/7/34  |
| Nicholls, R. H. | 21/12/35 |
| Dunn, A. H.     | 31/5/36  |
| Edmonds, R. W.  | 1/11/36  |
| Lindon, A. V.   | 24/3/37  |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Woolcott, L. S. S. | 5/6/35   |
| Poole, C. F. J. K. | 13/11/35 |
| Stauler, J. B.     | 20/11/35 |
| Maltby, B.         | 24/6/36  |
| Carter, J. D.      | 7/10/36  |
| Treffry, J. E.     | 4/11/36  |
| Drewitt, G. B.     | 25/11/36 |
| Warne, S. E.       | 25/11/36 |
| Chegwin, E.        | 10/2/37  |
| Coxen, H. B.       | 24/11/37 |
| Dewey, G. R.       | 11/12/37 |
| Lewin, R. W. E.    | 15/1/38  |
| Money, R. W.       | 23/2/38  |

*Adjutant.*

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Bartlett, A., Capt. D.C.L.I. | 5/11/35 |
|------------------------------|---------|

*Quarter-Master.*

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Godfrey, F. J., M.B.E., D.C.M. | 31/5/24 |
| capt.                            | 31/5/32 |

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

*Cadet Unit affiliated.*

Truro Cathedral School C. Corps.

**Supplementary Reserve.***Category E.**Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Bryan-Daunt, P. G. | 3/3/32  |
| Farmer, E. D. A.   | 4/11/36 |
| Harding, A. E.     | 6/12/36 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Dickinson, W. R.                | 20/11/35 |
| Rudder, L. J. V.                | 11/12/35 |
| Curnoe, R. B. T. (Empld. 2 Bn.) | 12/6/37  |
| Page, C. J. (Empld. 2 Bn.)      | 10/7/37  |
| Arnold, M. E. D.                | 13/11/37 |
| Inglefield, L. C.               | 27/7/35  |
|                                 | 8/12/37  |

# THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGIMENT (WEST RIDING). [ 33 ]

West Riding Area.

The Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes." An elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan," ensigned with the Imperial Crown. "Dettingen," "Mysore," "Serengapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Doig," "Corunna," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fleurs-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Anere Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Searpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polvgn Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Anere, 1918," "Lys," "Estalres," "Hazebrück," "Baillien," "Kommel," "Béthune," "Seherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Iron Duke," Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Maehynlleth, N. Wales.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.

Record and Pay Office ... .. York.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

| Uniform—Scarlet.           |         | Facings—Scarlet.                    |          |
|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 1st Bn. (33rd Foot) ... .. | Bordon. | 3rd Bn. (6th West York Mil.) ... .. | Halifax. |
| 2nd „ (76th „ ) ... ..     | Multan. |                                     |          |
| Depot ... ..               |         | ... ..                              | Halifax. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                |                                       |                |                          |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... .. | Drill Hall, Prescott Street, Halifax. | 7th Bn. ... .. | Drill Hall, Milnsbridge. |
| 6th „ ... ..   | Drill Hall, Skipton-in-Craven.        |                |                          |

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

43rd (5th Duke of Wellington's Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.

(For details see page 348.)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Yorkton Regiment ... .. Yorkton, Sask.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—33rd Battalion ... .. Newcastle.

Colonel ... Turner, Hon. Brig.-Gen. P. A., C.M.G., ret. pay... .. 24/1/34  
Officer Commanding Depot... Green, Maj. V. C., D.W.E. ... .. 23/3/37

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels (2).  
Ozanne, W. M., M.C.(1) 23/6/36  
1/7/32  
Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (2)  
18/2/38

### Majors (8).

Beard, E. C., M.C., p.s.c. 23/6/36  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35  
Dillon, T. A., e. (1) 23/6/36  
Paton, D. (2) 23/6/36  
Gibson, J. V. (1) 22/7/36  
Grecu, V. C. (1) d. 23/3/37  
Grimley, C. W. G., M.C., c.o. 1/4/37  
1/1/34  
Sayers, A. E. H., e. (1) 24/5/37  
Lawlor, J. H. C., s. 18/2/38

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd. Captains (14).

Kington, S. B. (2) d. 15/10/28  
Harvey, H., M.C., a.m. 1/3/29  
Chatterton, J., M.C. (2) 23/3/29  
Bishop, L. E., M.C. (2) 23/3/29  
T C Huffam, J. P. (2) 12/7/29  
Armitage, F. R., p.s.c. (1) 12/7/29  
Woods, F. P. A. (1) d. 28/2/33  
Webb-Carter, B. W., c.o. 23/3/33  
Woods, W. A. (1) 3/5/33  
Owen, H. B., i.a. 3/5/33  
Wathen, A. H. G. (1) Adj. 9/9/33  
Faithfull, C. K. T. (2) 8/1/34  
Frankis, J. E., p.s.c. (2) [1] 4/4/35  
Cumberlege, C. R. T., t. 4/4/35  
Exham, K. G. [1] s.c.s. 4/4/35  
Miles, H. G. P., t. 16/5/35  
Turner, R. G. (1) 3/8/35  
Carroll, T. St. G. (2) 1/9/35  
Taylor, H. C. H. (1) 1/9/35  
Stevens, E. W. [1] (1) 23/6/36  
Jones, R. L. J., o., o.d. 23/6/36  
Dalrymple, J. H., m.c. 23/6/36  
Orr, C. W. B. (2) 23/6/36  
Rivett-Carnac, J. T. (1) 1/4/37  
Everard, Sir Nugent H., Bt. (2) 24/5/37

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd. Subalterns (34).

#### Lieutenants.

Exham, R. K. (2) d. 30/8/29  
Bray, R. N. H. C. (2) Adj. 2/2/31  
Wellesley, F. H. V. (1) 30/8/31  
Davie, M. M., t. 31/1/32  
Fallou, J. B. (2) 17/2/32  
Bunbury, F. R. St. P. (d. Adj. 26/11/37) 30/1/33  
Troop, C. L., a.m. 28/8/33  
Lauder, F. J. (2) 20/11/33  
Waller, W. A., i. 29/1/34  
Gerrard, R. A. H. (1) 14/5/34  
Laing, G., c.o. 28/8/34  
Collins, R. G. (2) 28/1/35  
Moran, R. de la H. (2) 28/1/35  
Strangeways, D. I. (1) 28/1/35  
Lane, J. H. S., s. 30/1/35  
Cousens, P. G. L. (1) 1/9/35  
Maffett, J. F., a.m. 1/9/35  
Skinner, H. P. (2) 1/9/35  
Beuttler, L. B. B. (1) 31/8/36  
Marett, R. R. F. (2) 31/8/36  
Skelsey, W., c.o. 1/2/37  
Gregory, K. (2) 1/2/37  
Thackeray, R. E. M., c.o. 1/2/37  
MacLaren, C. J. (2) 2/2/37  
Davidson, J. (1) d. 31/1/38  
Wortham, G. C. H. (2) 1/2/38



**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>            |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Upjohn, G. F., c.o.                | 29/8/35  |
| Harrison, J. (1)                   | 29/8/35  |
| Mornington, The Earl of (1)        | 13/11/35 |
| Cartwright, G. V. (1)              | 30/1/36  |
| Grieve, C. F. (1)                  | 6/7/36   |
| Reynolds, F. J. (1)                | 27/8/36  |
| Moran, P. P. de la H. (2)          | 28/8/36  |
| Sugden, R. E. (2)                  | 16/10/36 |
| Harris, D. M. (2)                  | 23/1/37  |
| Lunt, J. D. (2)                    | 26/8/37  |
| Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. (1)          | 26/8/37  |
| Davis, J. H. (2)                   | 2/10/37  |
| Burton, R. H. (1)                  | 27/8/36  |
| Savory, A. C. S. (1)               | 27/1/38  |
| Eveleigh, B. G. N. (1)             | 27/1/38  |
| <i>Adjutants (2).</i>              |          |
| Wathen, A. H. G., <i>capt.</i> (1) | 13/12/36 |
| Bray, R. N. H. C., <i>lt.</i> (2)  | 10/4/37  |
| <i>Quarter-Masters (3).</i>        |          |
| Laverack, T. V., <i>M.M.</i> (1)   | 24/9/27  |
| <i>capt.</i>                       | 24/9/35  |
| Milner, T. W., <i>M.B.E., d.</i>   | 4/7/28   |
| <i>capt.</i>                       | 4/7/36   |
| Coulter, J., <i>lt.</i> (2)        | 17/9/36  |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,

Prescott Street, Halifax.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Walker J., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 14/10/36

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Grylls, H. L., *t.a.* 1/9/36

*Majors.*

Smith, S. 1/6/35

Sugden, R. 1/9/36

*Captains.*

Foster, L. E. A. 1/9/34

Bentley, N. T. 1/6/35

Sugden, W. B. 1/9/36

*Lieutenants.*

Cockcroft, P. W. 18/2/36

Heaton H. S. 24/6/36

Gillam, H. J. H. 24/11/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Winter, J. 4/5/35

Barrett, G. S. 6/7/35

Asquith, R. W. 13/7/35

Brooke, J. R. 15/1/36

Smith, P. A. 28/3/36

Rawson, J. H. S. 7/4/36

Casson, T. 20/2/37

Womersley, J. C. 24/2/37

White, K. E. 3/7/37

Sucksmith, W. A. 3/11/37

Davies, C. 11/12/37

Siddall, G. B. 15/12/37

*Adjutant.*

Cumberlege, C. R. T., *Capt.*

D.W.R. 1/11/34

*Quarter-Master.*

Foster, G., *lt.* 1/3/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Scarlet.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Rishworth School C. Corps.

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,  
Skipton-in-Craven.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Adlerson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R.L.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *ret. pay, t.a.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Spencer, J. S., *M.C., T.D., t.a.*

*bt. col.* 16/2/33

16/2/37

*Majors.*

✕ Llewellyn, E. H., *M.C.* 16/2/33

Fell, G. 2/10/37

*Captains.*

Pawson, C. E. 1/4/32

Ogden, J. M. 16/2/33

Bairstow, J. T. 27/3/35

Bateman, R. M. 2/10/37

*Lieutenants.*

Kinder, T. H. 7/11/34

Ashworth, F. G. 15/4/36

McHarg, K. W. 2/9/36

Horsfall, J. M. 10/3/37

Hill, C. 14/4/37

Hutchinson, M. G. 19/5/37

Stell, E. S. 22/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Holmes, E. 15/4/36

Helme, R. 18/7/36

Macleod, T. L. H. B. 9/1/37

Smith, D. H. 14/7/37

Hartley, B. 23/7/37

Wood, P. B. 4/12/37

*Adjutant.*

Davic, *Capt. (temp. T.A.)* 1/10/37

M. M., D.W.R. 1/10/37

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ Wood, R. (*Lt. ret. pay*) 1/11/24

*maj.* 13/1/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Scarlet.]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Milnsbridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Mellor, R. R., C.B.E., T.D., *t.a.*

22/11/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Hinchcliffe, W. A., *T.D., t.a.*

5/10/35

*Majors.*

✕ Howcroft, G. B., *M.C., T.D.*

*bt. lt.-col.* 1/4/30

1/1/38

Taylor, G. 5/10/35

*Captains.*

Waite, S. 4/2/35

Bridge, H. 10/12/35

Whipp, S. 18/12/35

Coop, H. 18/5/36

*Lieutenants.*

Tanner, P. B. 28/3/31

Hirst, P. E. 29/4/36

Schofield, F. 27/6/37

Hirst, I. 27/6/37

Wilkinson, A. C. 27/6/37

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Royds, R. H. 6/7/35

Sugden, J. K. 12/11/35

Kershaw, L. F. 4/12/35

Evans, H. H. 15/1/36

Thomlinson, B. V. 17/10/36

Wilson, T. H. H. 24/3/37

Kilner, R. 1/12/37

Scholes, F. C. 19/2/38

*Adjutant.*

Miles, H. G. P., *Capt. D.W.R.*

31/1/36

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ Tykiff, S. 18/8/24

*capt.* 18/8/32

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

*Category B.*

*Subalterns (9).*

*Lieutenants.*

Whitworth, K. M. 11/7/34

English, R. G. 14/3/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Skirrow, P. E. 15/4/36

Taylor, C. G. R. 13/3/37

Clements, S. P. (*Empld. 2 Bn.*

*N. Stafford R.*) 19/5/37

Stone, F. W. 9/6/37

Mitchell, A. P. 12/6/37

French, V. X. 23/6/37

Nixon, J. 30/10/37

Mullen, T. G. 4/12/37

## THE BORDER REGIMENT. [ 34 ]

East Lancashire Area.

A laurel wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhera," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthos," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—16 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kithla," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.W. Frontier India, 1916-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Carlisle.  
Record and Pay Office ... Preston.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

|                            |             |                                  |           |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1st Bn. (34th Foot) ... .. | Palestine.  | 3rd Bn. (R. Cumberland Mil.) ... | Carlisle. |
| 2nd „ (55th „) ... ..      | Ferozepore. | ... ..                           | Carlisle. |
| Depot ... ..               | ...         | ...                              | ...       |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                |                                   |                |                                     |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... .. | Drill Hall, Strand Road, Carlisle | 5th Bn. ... .. | Drill Hall, Pow Street, Workington. |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Saskatchewan Border Regiment ... .. Estevan, Sask.

## Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

|                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| 31st Battalion ... .. | Townsville. |
| 34th Battalion ... .. | Hurstville. |

|                              |                                                          |          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Colonel ... ..               | Harrison, Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. H., D.S.O., ret. pay ... .. | 28/2/36  |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... | Warren, Maj. J. H. B., Border R. ... ..                  | 12/12/37 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Lay, W. O., p.s.c. (1)       | 6/8/36   |
| Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (2) | 10/12/37 |

## Majors (8).

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| Chambers, W. F. H., M.C. (2) (d)           | 10/12/33 |
| Morgan, F. R. H. [I] (1)                   | 4/4/35   |
| Hayman-Joyce, H. J., p.s.c., s.            | 25/9/35  |
| Warren, J. H. B. (1) d.                    | 6/8/33   |
| Dunn, P. D. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., m.c. | 25/11/36 |
| bt. lt.-col.                               | 1/7/37   |

|                                                |         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Craig-McFeely, C. M., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C. (2) | 2/8/37  |
| Nichols, J. S., M.C., p.s.c. [I] f.o.          | 17/8/37 |
|                                                | 1/1/36  |

Walker, C. H., M.C. (1) 10/12/37

## Captains (14).

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Ashby, M. A. E. (1)       | 22/1/27  |
| Smyth, M. (1)             | 22/1/27  |
| Prynne, G. M. F., s.      | 22/8/27  |
| bt. maj.                  | 1/1/38   |
| Ibberson, G., M.B.E. (2)  | 1/11/27  |
| Blomfield, V., p.s.c., s. | 17/10/23 |
| Thompson, H. T., s.       | 9/1/30   |
| Nicholson, M. C. (2)      | 21/1/30  |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Shepard, D. C. A. (2) d.          | 14/6/30  |
| Ashton, J. F., a.m.               | 16/6/31  |
| Murphy, W. J. (1) d.              | 21/1/34  |
| Eltrington, M., p.s.c., s.        | 21/1/34  |
| Samut, F. L. [L] (2)              | 21/1/34  |
| Herbert, K. L. (1) [details]      | 22/1/35  |
| Ryding, W. (1) Adj.               | 20/3/35  |
| Chambers, P. J. (2)               | 20/3/35  |
| Cooper, H. S. (2) Adj.            | 20/3/35  |
| Watson, P. J. S. (1)              | 4/4/35   |
| Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J., t. | 6/8/36   |
| Verbl, J. B. (2)                  | 1/9/36   |
| Colbeck, H. E. (2)                | 19/10/36 |
| Fasson, T. L., c.o.               | 31/1/37  |
| Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (1)          | 31/1/37  |
| Bellamy, H. N. (2)                | 17/8/37  |
| Haswell, R. H. (1)                | 29/9/37  |
| Millar, K. E. F., M.B.E. [L] (1)  | 24/11/37 |
| Weld, H. F. (1) [details]         | 10/12/37 |

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Kington Blair Oliphant, W. Y. (1) | 4/2/29  |
| Olsen, H. S. (1)                  | 6/2/29  |
| Spedding, C. M. R. (2) d.         | 31/1/32 |
| Pakenham, R. B. (1) (d)           | 30/8/32 |
| Warren, W. R. G. de W. (1)        | 30/8/32 |
| Pakenham, W. A. B. (2)            | 29/1/34 |
| du Boulay, T. P. H., c.o.         | 27/8/34 |
| Mackay, C. S. (d. Adj.)           | 30/9/37 |
|                                   | 27/8/34 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Hedley, E. (1) d.           | 27/8/34  |
| Clague, J. L., i.a.         | 23/1/35  |
| McBryde, J. R. (2)          | 30/1/35  |
| Horne, L. K. (2)            | 1/9/35   |
| Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. (2) | 2/9/35   |
| Birkbeck, T. H., s.         | 17/11/35 |
| Haddon, T. (2)              | 2/2/36   |
| Elliot, G. J. M. (2)        | 2/2/36   |
| Patch, R. B. (2)            | 31/8/36  |
| Chute, D. C. F. (2)         | 31/8/36  |
| Cowburn, J. C. L. (1)       | 1/2/37   |
| Roche-Kelly, E. J. (2)      | 30/8/37  |
| Bartholomew, H. J. (2)      | 30/8/37  |
| Gillam, P. R. L. (2)        | 31/1/38  |
| Zvegintsov, D. D. (2)       | 1/2/38   |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Breese, C. F. O. (1)       | 29/8/35 |
| Mountain, M. W. (2)        | 29/8/35 |
| Stockwell, R. (1)          | 30/1/36 |
| Gibbon, J. D. (1)          | 30/1/36 |
| Irwin, A. F. R. (2)        | 30/1/36 |
| Stewart, R. H. (1)         | 27/8/36 |
| Barlow-Massicks, T. L. (1) | 27/8/36 |
| Rogers, H. C. (1)          | 27/8/36 |
| Sole, D. S. (1)            | 26/8/37 |
| Bartlett, M. L. P. (d)     | 27/1/38 |
| Baker, C. H. (d)           | 28/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Cooper, H. S., capt. (2) | 10/11/36 |
| Ryding, W., capt. (1)    | 21/1/37  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Mounsey, W. S., d.    | 18/11/23 |
| capt.                 | 18/11/31 |
| Mann, T. (2)          | 9/8/28   |
| capt.                 | 9/8/36   |
| Smith, J. W., lt. (1) | 23/12/37 |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

Lonsdale, The Earl of, K.G.,  
G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. 12/7/08  
4/2/91

4th (Cumberland and Westmer-  
land) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Strand Road, Carlisle.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Lowther, A. E. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 19/12/31

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Tomlinson, T. W. A., T.D., t.a.  
1/1/37  
1/1/35

Majors.

✕Graham, Sir F. Fergus, Bt., t.a.  
1/1/31  
Kidd, S., t.a. 1/1/37

Captains.

Tyson, E. 1/1/31  
Hewson, T. L. 2/5/33  
Hopkinson, J. F. 3/9/33  
Gubbins, W. J. M. 8/7/36  
Fisher, G. J. G. 1/1/37

Lieutenants.

Garner, P. T. 9/4/32  
Smith, E. H. F. 5/2/33  
Towill, F. H. 3/2/35  
Hind, R. W. 12/10/35  
Buchanan, G. H. 29/7/36  
Burgess, J. L. 7/9/37  
Askew, C. 8/9/37  
Harker, G. B. 22/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Thompson, G. 26/6/35  
Fothergill, J. M. 20/7/35  
Gordon, I. 12/2/36  
Watton, J. F. 8/7/36  
Carter, M. 8/7/36  
Watt, J. C. 2/8/36  
Rabbetts, B. 2/8/36  
Kendall, F. H. 13/1/37  
Mathewson, A. D. 16/1/37  
Middleton, C. R. 3/2/37  
Miles, R. A. 14/4/37

Adjutant.

Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J.,  
Capt. Border R. 24/11/36

Quarter-Master.

Matthews, S. H., lt. 14/4/30

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

5th (Cumberland) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Pow Street, Workington.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Leconfield, The Lord, G.C.V.O.,  
t.a. 23/10/20

Lt.-Colonel.

✕MacDonald, T. W., D.S.O. (Maj.  
ret. pay) t.a. 10/12/32  
lt. col. 10/12/36

Majors.

✕Law, H. F. d'A. S., M.C. (Capt.  
ret. pay.) (Res. of Off.) t.a. 9/12/32  
✕Tucker, G. W., M.C. 19/12/32

Captains.

Dobson, T. H. 9/11/35  
Christopher, E. E. 26/2/36  
Palmer, A. 6/5/36  
Cussons, F. 2/5/37  
Millar, A. 9/11/37

Lieutenants.

Simpson, R. A. C. 2/3/38  
Hetherington, J. P. 20/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Rigg, J. G. 17/7/35  
White, G. J. A. 4/8/35  
Stanger, F. 20/4/36  
Dolan, J. E. 2/5/36  
Monaghan, J. G. 3/6/36  
Bell, S. 3/6/36  
Harrison, T. W. 29/7/36  
Hind, C. E. 21/4/37  
Johnson, L. 16/6/37  
Williams, C. R. 16/6/37  
Henderson, R. S. 30/6/37  
Park, S. T. 28/7/37  
Berwick, E. K. 25/8/37  
Banks, G. 13/10/37  
Hewetson, G. 19/2/38

Adjutant.

✕Thompson, H. T., Capt. Border  
R. 15/1/37

Quarter-Master.

✕Shorrocks, J. W. 7/1/29  
capt. 7/1/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

Turner, R. J. 3/5/36  
Churcher, W. J. 7/6/36  
Fineron, F. W. 15/7/36  
Easton, F. J. 15/7/36  
Smith, A. G. S. 25/8/37  
Shaddick, C. W. 9/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Short, J. C. 29/1/36  
McIlvenna, C. P. 5/2/38  
Donald, C. B. 22/5/37  
Paterson, R. L. 18/12/37

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Heversham Grammar School  
C. Corps.



## THE ROYAL SUSSEX REGIMENT. [ 35 ]

## Home Counties Area.

The White (Roussillon) Plume surmounted by the Star of the Order of the Garter.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Egypt, 1882," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—23 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Rosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert," "1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Oureq," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Murman, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Roussillon Gazette," The Barracks, Chichester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Chichester.

Record and Pay Office ... Hounslow.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

|                         |                |                              |             |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| Uniform—Scarlet.        |                | Facings—Blue.                |             |
| 1st Bn. (35th Foot) ... | ... Devonport. | 3rd Bn. (R. Sussex Mil.) ... | Chichester. |
| 2nd „ (107th „ ) ...    | Depot ...      | ...                          | Chichester. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                  |             |                                    |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Denne Road, Horsham. | 5th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Bulverhythe, Hastings. |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment ... Trenton, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

11th Battalion ... Perth.

|                             |                                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Colonel ...                 | Osborn, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, i.a. | 10/5/26  |
| Officer Commanding Depot... | Goring, Maj. F. Y., R. Sussex R.                                    | 29/12/36 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Holderness, W., M.C. (1) 1/2/38  
Wallington, M., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 13/2/38

## Majors (8).

Osborne, G. F., M.C. (2) 30/9/32  
Gorlitz, F. Y. (2) d. 23/2/34  
Le Gallais, P. E. M., A.F.C. (1) 11/3/34  
Barton, E. C., M.C. (2) 4/4/35  
Rohde, R. H. (2) 30/9/36  
Mason, J. I., M.C. (1) 30/9/36  
Prince, T. (1) 1/2/38  
Lane, L. W., M.C. (2) 18/2/38

## Captains (14).

Prince, G. W., M.C. (2) 3/7/28  
Thompson, F. H. (2) 30/9/28  
Cassels, J. S., M.C., s. 30/9/23  
bt. maj. 1/1/38  
Poole, S. (1) 5/6/29  
bt. maj. 1/7/37  
Von der Heyde, J. L., M.C. (1) 21/9/29  
Peckitt, C. R., t. 1/8/32

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Whistler, L. G. [I] (1) d. 30/9/32  
Thornton, G. E. (Small Arms Sch.) 30/9/32  
Kirkby, S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 23/2/34  
Breeds, J. L., t. 11/3/34  
Finnis, A. F. (1) 1/4/35  
Matthews, L. B. (2) d. 4/4/35  
Helme, R. M. (1) Adj. 8/7/36  
Mumford, A. K. (Garr. Adj.) 1/9/36  
Shaw, D. R. E. (Spec. Appt.) 1/9/36  
Thompson, R. O. V. (2) 10/1/37  
Halsey, T. A. (1) 10/1/37  
McCutly, J. J. (1) 1/8/37  
Davidson-Houston, A. C. [I] (2) 30/8/37  
Odling-Smee, A. J. (2) 1/2/38  
Oliver, D. H. (2) Adj. 1/2/38

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Phelps, G. A. (1) 30/8/29  
Clench, G. R. McD., i.a. 30/8/29  
Church, T. F. S., c.o. 3/2/31  
Frowd, T. S. (2) d. 31/1/32  
Hollist, E. G. (2) 29/8/32  
Dewhurst, C. H. [I] 31/8/32  
Le Mesurier, J. M., a.m. 30/1/33  
Willett, R. W. (1) 31/1/33

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.  
Lieutenants—contd.

Denny, A. M. C., c.o. 6/4/33  
Ashworth, J. B., s. 28/8/33  
Johnston, O. C., f.o. 28/8/33  
Taylor, H. J. C. (2) 30/1/34  
Chapman, J. L., c.o. 31/1/34  
Loder, R. E. (d. Adj. 2/12/35) 27/8/34  
Croce, G. L. S. (1) 2/2/36  
Sleeman, R. B. De F. (1) 3/2/36  
Tayler, L. W. S., c.o. 22/4/36  
Ashburnham, A. F., a.s. 31/8/36  
Rogers, C. F. G., c.o. 1/2/37  
Huxford, J. F. (1) 30/8/37  
Bleackley, B. N. G. (1) 30/8/37  
Glennie, J. B. A. (1) 30/8/37  
Shinkwin, R. E. S. (1) 30/8/37  
Bowser, G. C. M. (2) 30/8/37  
Woodruffe, W. T. (1) 31/1/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Newbery, J. A., a.s. 30/1/36  
King, R. de L. (1) 30/1/36  
Jemmett-Browne, B. F. (2) 30/1/36  
Wilson, L. N. H. (1) 27/8/36  
Calmady-Hamlyn, V. W. (1) 27/8/36  
Crawford, E. R. P. (2) 28/1/37  
Crawford, R. J. P. (2) 28/1/37  
Parish, P. J. A. (1) 28/1/37  
Scott, R. M. (2) 28/1/37  
Harrison, P. M. J. (1) 26/8/37  
Boyne, G. A. N. (2) 26/8/37  
Watney, J. B. (2) 27/8/37  
Marston, J. B., Supply. Res. (2) 15/10/37  
Wortham, S. B. (2) 27/1/38  
Rubie, P. H. (2) 27/1/38  
Harrison Stauton, R. G. (2) 29/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

|                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Adjutants (2).</i>           |                      |
| Oliver, D. H., <i>capt.</i> (2) | 25/11/36             |
| Helme, R. M., <i>capt.</i> (1)  | 21/1/37              |
| <i>Quarter-Masters (3).</i>     |                      |
| Carvell, C. F., <i>d.</i>       | 16/9/26              |
|                                 | <i>capt.</i> 16/9/34 |
| Steer, J. S. (1)                | 12/4/27              |
|                                 | <i>capt.</i> 12/4/35 |
| Hanlon, P. J., <i>lt.</i> (2)   | 8/10/36              |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| <i>Captain.</i> |          |
| Magrath, J. S.  | 13/12/15 |

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Denne Road, Horsham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Osborn, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. J.,  
C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *ret. pay*  
(Col. R. Sussex R.) *t.a.* 10/7/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Heriz-Smith, G. V., O.B.E., M.C.  
(Maj. *ret. Ind. Army*) *p.s.c.*,  
*t.a.* 13/3/36  
1/1/34

*Majors*

Bridge, A. E. P., *t.a.* 13/3/36  
Wannop, E. K. B. 16/2/38

*Captains.*

Nix, C. F. A. 13/3/32  
Maxse, F. H. J. 23/1/36  
Norfolk, The Duke of, K.G., P.C.  
(Lt. *Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 13/3/36  
Haddock, F. F. 16/2/38

*Lieutenants.*

Wylde, J. G. 1/8/31  
Burder, J. 10/11/31  
Peters, G. C. B. 17/2/35  
Lintott, J. O. 30/3/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Browning, J. R. 6/4/35  
Harlock, H. FitzG. 5/2/36  
Hickman, K. P. 15/4/36  
How, R. W. 26/9/36  
Penney, R. R. 24/10/36  
Reason, J. S. 13/1/37  
Gould, G. C. M. 19/5/37  
Connolly, R. C. 15/7/37  
Callow, J. C. 4/9/37  
Pitman, A. L. 15/12/37  
Clarke, E. W. N. S. 19/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Breeds, J. L., Capt. R. Sussex R.  
30/9/36

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**Quarter-Master.*

Upton, E. J., M.M. (Capt. *ret.*  
*pay*) 21/12/32  
*maj.* 25/10/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Midhurst Grammar School C. Corps.  
Shoreham Grammar School C.  
Corps.

5th (Cinque Ports) Battalion  
(Territorial).

## The Arms of the Cinque Ports.

*Battalion Journal—*  
*"The Cinque Ports Gazette."*

Drill Hall, Bulverhythe, (Hastings.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Willington, The Marq. of, P.C.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,  
G.B.E., T.D. (Maj. *late Sussex*  
*Yeo.*) (Lord *Warden of the*  
*Cinque Ports*) 18/7/36

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Whiteman, B., M.C., T.D., *t.a.*  
16/2/35

*Majors.*

Grant, A. J. S., T.D. 1/4/30  
Hissey, B. S., T.D., *t.a.* 16/2/35

*Captains.*

Cleaver, R. D. M. 19/3/29  
Bannister, F. M. 20/3/29  
Bedford, F. W. 26/8/33  
Langham, R. H., *t.a.* 16/2/35  
Parris, J. E. 6/6/36

*Lieutenants.*

Miller, P. T. 12/4/31  
Few, M. E. 26/7/31  
Mansell, R. L. 19/9/34  
Kortright, J. C. H. 28/5/36  
Ellen, W. R. 17/11/36  
Hellaby, V. R. D. 17/1/37  
Hole, T. M. 27/5/37  
de Pass, D. H. 12/2/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Claridge, P. N. 7/4/34  
Sevenoaks, E. C. 7/11/34  
Morton, J. V. 6/6/36  
Stevenson, O. R. 16/9/36  
Blount, W. P. 20/1/37  
Austin, I. M. 14/4/37  
Richards, J. D. 3/7/37  
Bowyer, G. D. 4/9/37  
Selkirk, N. A. 29/9/37  
Walton, J. I. W. 6/11/37

*Adjutant.*

Peckitt, C. R., Capt. R. Sussex R.  
15/11/35

*Quarter-Master.*

Neate, W. W. G., *lt.* 20/7/32  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

Mayfield College C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Fuller, R. J. (attd. O.T.C.) 24/3/34  
Cantrell, O. W. A. 21/12/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Antenbring, N. H. 7/9/35  
Packham, E. S. 5/10/35  
McClosky, F. L. St. J. 15/4/36  
Marston, J. B. (Empld. 2 Bn.) 27/5/36  
Ronald, F. J. 27/5/36  
McConaghey, M. J. L. 19/12/36  
Oakleigh-Walker, P. C. 15/9/37

## THE HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 37 ]

Southern Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." A double red rose fimbriated gold.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dottingen," "Minden," "Tournay,"  
 "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charassiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan,  
 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—36 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Arrantlères, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme,  
 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Elers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines,  
 1917," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
 "Passcheudaale," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
 "Hazebrouek," "Baillieux," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenbure Line,"  
 "Havriecourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "Franc and Flanders,  
 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sarl Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Selmitar Hill,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa,"  
 "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharou," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaba," "Kut al Amara, 1915-  
 17," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Archangel,  
 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Hampshire Regimental Journal," Regimental Depot, Winchester.

Regimental Associations { Hampshire and Isle of Wight Military Aid Fund, The Barracks, Winchester.  
 The Hampshire Regiment Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Winchester.  
 Record and Pay Office ... .. Exeter.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

|                            |                  |                 |                                 |             |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 1st Bn. (37th Foot) ... .. | Uniform—Scarlet. | Facings—Yellow. | 3rd Bn. (Hampshire Mil.) ... .. | Winchester. |
| 2nd „ (67th „ ) ... ..     | Kamptee.         | Aldershot.      | Depot ... ..                    | Winchester. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                    |                                 |                |                                   |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... ..     | Newburgh House, Winchester.     | 6th Bn. ... .. | Connaught Drill Hall, Portsmouth. |
| 5th/7th Bn. ... .. | 32, Carlton Place, Southampton. |                |                                   |

## Affiliated Unit of the Territorial Army.

The Princess Beatrice's (Isle of Wight Rifles) Heavy Brigade, R.A.  
 (For details see page 312.)

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment ... Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Wellington West Coast Regiment ... Wanganui.

|                                 |                                                           |         |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Colonel ... ..                  | Haking, Gen. Sir Richard C. B., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., | 30/7/24 |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... .. | ret. pay, p.s.c., t.a. ... ..                             |         |
|                                 | Smythe, Maj. C. C., M.C., Hampshire R. ... ..             | 23/9/36 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Ramsden, W. H. C., M.C. (1)  
 16/2/36  
 1/1/33  
 Stokes-Roberts, A. E., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (2)  
 9/9/37  
 1/7/32

## Majors (8).

Westmorland, H. C., D.S.O. (2)  
 22/1/32  
 Cadoux-Hudson, P. H., M.C. (1)  
 16/2/32  
 1/7/30  
 Fawkes, C. D., M.C. (2)  
 9/9/33  
 Smythe, C. C., M.C. (2) d. 15/1/34  
 Newnham, H. C. C., M.C. (1)  
 1/10/36  
 Playford, C. R. B. (1)  
 16/12/36  
 Edwards, G. E., M.C. (1)  
 22/2/37  
 Breacher, J. B. (2)  
 14/9/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Watts, J. W., i.v. 1/2/25  
 Sergeant, G. O. H., M.C. (2)  
 18/6/30  
 Spencer, J. L., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 1/1/31  
 Fowler-Esson, J. P., M.C., i.v.  
 21/1/31  
 Koe, A. R. W. S., M.B.E., p.s.c., s.  
 18/4/31  
 Clegg, J. A., t. 8/11/31  
 Chamberlain, d'E. G. (1) 17/6/33  
 Dore, W. A. (1) 15/1/34  
 Mason, W. G., s. 4/4/35  
 Phillips, H. C. (2) d. 4/4/35  
 Lindley, H. G., s. 4/4/35  
 Lee, J. M., i.v. 4/4/35  
 Platt-Higgins, D. M. (1) 22/6/35  
 Talbot, V. D. L. (Small Arms  
 Sch.) 22/6/35  
 Jackson, A. C. F., s.c.s. 30/10/35  
 Robinson, J. H. H. (2) Adj. 7/1/36  
 Martin, S. J., c.o. 4/2/36  
 Keane, J. C., c.o. 4/2/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Browne, G. D. (1) Adj. 4/2/36  
 Sams, C. E. V. [I] c.o. 23/2/36  
 Sanguinetti, W. S. S., c.o. 20/5/36  
 Dyas, J. H. (2) 20/5/36  
 Smith, C. H. d'A., t. 1/10/36  
 Boyce, A., i. 8/12/36  
 Batten, R. H. (1) 8/12/36  
 Mallock, J. R. C. (2) 16/12/36  
 Westropp, E. R. S. (1) d. 21/1/37  
 Yeldham, E. C., s. 12/4/37  
 Clift, J. M. (2) 12/4/37  
 Kinna, C. J. (2) 30/4/37  
 Cotton, F. H., M.B.E. (1) 14/9/37  
 Wilson, C. C. A. (2) 24/11/37

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Humphery, R. F. M. (2) 29/1/34  
 Green, B. W. H. (2) 27/8/34  
 Frisby, R. G. F. (1) d. 27/8/34  
 Tucker, T. G. (1) 28/1/35  
 Langrishe, R. C. G. (1) 1/9/35  
 Man, P. H. (2) 2/2/36  
 Hogge, A. H. T. (d. Adj. 5/10/37)  
 2/2/36  
 Halliday, C. A. T. (1) 3/2/36  
 South, D. M. (2) 31/8/36  
 Williams, R. P. (1) d. 31/8/36  
 Baines, R. G. T. (1) 1/2/37  
 Smith, H. D. N. (1) 1/2/37  
 Leir, P. A. A. (1) 30/8/37  
 Wicks, J. M. C. (1) 31/1/38



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Gratton, J. S. S. (2)      | 29/8/35 |
| Shaw, F. M. (1)            | 29/8/35 |
| Keene, T. H. N. (1)        | 30/1/36 |
| Dewar, G. J. A. (2)        | 30/1/36 |
| Holbrook, P. N. E. (2)     | 30/1/36 |
| Littlejohns, J. L. G. (1)  | 27/8/36 |
| Van Lessen, M. D. (1)      | 27/8/36 |
| Spencer-Smith, R. W. (1)   | 27/8/36 |
| Stewart, L. M. M. (2)      | 28/1/37 |
| Purcell, E. S. (2)         | 28/1/37 |
| Cock, A. H. C. (2)         | 29/1/37 |
| Halliday, P. A. T. (2) (d) | 26/8/37 |
| Stillwell, G. W. (1)       | 26/8/37 |
| Kidd, R. W. F. (1)         | 26/8/37 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Robinson, J. H. H., <i>capt.</i> (2) | 7/1/36 |
| Browne, G. D., <i>capt.</i> (1)      | 1/4/36 |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Jeffery, H. J., <i>d.</i>            | 6/8/26  |
| <i>capt.</i>                         | 6/8/34  |
| Herrington, H., <i>M.M., lt.</i> (1) | 15/6/34 |
| Puleston, J. C., <i>lt.</i> (2)      | 12/6/36 |

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                           |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Selborne, The Earl of, K.G.,<br>P.C., G.C.M.G. ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i><br><i>in Army</i> ) | 21/6/08<br>23/7/08 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|

4th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Newburgh House, Winchester.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                  |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Stilwell, J. B. L., T.D. ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i><br><i>late T.A.</i> ) | 8/7/36 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                                           |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Brooks, H. J., D.S.O., <i>M.C.</i> ,<br><i>T.D., t.a.</i> | 12/5/36<br>1/1/33 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|

## Majors.

|                             |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Simmons, V. A., <i>t.a.</i> | 11/3/31          |
| Scalfe, A. L., <i>M.C.</i>  | 3/3/37<br>1/1/37 |

## Captains.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Charrington, E. C. | 17/10/31 |
| Dale, S. C. E.     | 12/5/36  |
| Taylor, P. C.      | 22/7/36  |
| Cator, S. G. L.    | 3/3/37   |

## Lieutenants.

|                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Portsmouth, H. B.                                     | 1/5/32   |
| Coomes, C. C.                                         | 24/6/32  |
| Woodhouse, P. H. B. ( <i>attd.</i><br><i>O.T.C.</i> ) | 12/12/34 |
| Game, G. M.                                           | 17/12/35 |
| Pullen, J. H.                                         | 17/12/35 |
| Sawyer, P. R.                                         | 24/5/36  |
| Knight, E.                                            | 13/7/37  |
| Coles, T. E. J.                                       | 14/7/37  |

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Hall, D. O.      | 13/7/35  |
| Rothery, F. G.   | 1/7/36   |
| Sawyer, R. J. B. | 7/7/36   |
| Carey, C. G. M.  | 10/11/37 |
| Hodges, T. C. M. | 11/12/37 |

## Adjutant.

|                                          |        |
|------------------------------------------|--------|
| ×Clegg, J. A., <i>Capt.</i> Hampshire R. | 8/9/37 |
|------------------------------------------|--------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                                                                                             |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ×Maughan, T., <i>M.M., maj.</i> ( <i>Capt.</i><br><i>ret. pay</i> ) ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) | 24/1/36 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]Cadet Unit affiliated.  
1st C. Bn. Hampshire R.5th/7th Battalion  
(Territorial).32, Carlton Place,  
Southampton.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                                           |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| ×Thomson, W. R., T.D. ( <i>Bt. Col.</i><br><i>ret. T.A.</i> ) ( <i>Hon. Lt. in Army</i> ),<br><i>t.a.</i> | 3/3/37 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| ×Elliott, C. E., T.D., <i>t.a.</i> | 25/10/35 |
|------------------------------------|----------|

## Majors.

|                                                                                              |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| ×Malim, A. W., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>                                                             | 7/12/34<br>1/1/32 |
| <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>                                                                          | 1/1/38            |
| ×Bradshaw, H. M. E., <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Capt.</i><br><i>ret. pay</i> ) ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) | 25/10/35          |

## Captains.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| ×Keeping, F.    | 5/6/33   |
| Fletcher, F. H. | 16/5/34  |
| ×Goodman, J.    | 7/12/34  |
| Kennedy, H. R.  | 25/10/35 |

## Lieutenants.

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Simpson, J. R. P.              | 1/7/30  |
| FlitzHarris, <i>The Visct.</i> | 3/11/31 |
| Rice, J.                       | 10/4/32 |
| Daunt, A. D'O. E.              | 2/12/36 |
| Jefferis, R. M.                | 21/2/37 |
| Heath, A. J.                   | 26/1/38 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Darling, F. H. A. | 20/7/35 |
| McCartney, W. H.  | 5/2/36  |
| Scott, J. N.      | 15/4/36 |
| Eldridge, R. C.   | 4/7/36  |
| Warren, H. G. L.  | 24/3/37 |
| Burnett, A. B.    | 24/4/37 |
| Jukes, W. G.      | 19/3/38 |

## Adjutant.

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Chaplin, H. D., <i>Capt.</i> R.W.K. | 31/1/36 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master

|                |                               |
|----------------|-------------------------------|
| ×Downer, A. A. | 1/5/27<br><i>capt.</i> 1/5/35 |
|----------------|-------------------------------|

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.

|                                                                                                         |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Ackroyd, 2nd Lt. J. W. ( <i>Univ.</i><br><i>Coll. Southampton Contgt., Sen.</i><br><i>Div. O.T.C.</i> ) | 1/10/37<br>23/12/36 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|

6th (Duke of Connaught's  
Own) Battalion  
(Territorial).Connaught Drill Hall,  
Portsmouth.  
*Hon. Colonel.*×Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke  
of Connaught and Strathearn,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,  
G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.,  
*Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief*  
*H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and*  
*R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to*  
*the King.* 20/3/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                         |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| ×Blackmore, L. W. S., T.D., <i>t.a.</i> | 16/2/32<br><i>bt. col.</i> 16/2/36 |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

## Majors.

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| ×Tanner, W. S., T.D., <i>t.a.</i> | 16/2/32 |
| Fellows, D. W. L.                 | 28/7/37 |

## Captains.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| ×Turnbull, D. L. | 18/11/33 |
| Rea, F. C.       | 16/1/35  |
| Gale, R. W.      | 28/3/36  |
| Gates, J. S.     | 6/10/37  |

## Lieutenants.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Bell, E. G.      | 26/4/33  |
| Carroll, F. C.   | 2/4/35   |
| Northeott, V. F. | 28/1/36  |
| Clair, S. F.     | 17/5/36  |
| Skellon, R. C.   | 27/10/37 |
| Keating, D. C.   | 19/1/38  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Childe-Thomas, M. S. | 10/11/34 |
| Northmore, J. G. L.  | 1/4/35   |
| Stone, J. B. H.      | 25/9/35  |
| Hoar, I. R.          | 19/10/35 |
| Bateman, B.          | 15/4/36  |
| Langford, H. J.      | 10/6/36  |
| Morgan, L. E. W.     | 5/9/36   |
| Bowler, G. L.        | 23/12/36 |
| Porter, A. G.        | 18/7/37  |
| Redburn, H. A.       | 19/1/38  |
| Petty, D. G.         | 23/3/38  |

## Adjutant.

|                                                   |         |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Smith, C. H. d'A., <i>Capt.</i> Hamp-<br>shire R. | 8/12/36 |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| ×Howe, S. J., <i>lt.</i>              | 22/5/30 |
| [Uniform—Scarlet.<br>Facings—Yellow.] |         |

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.  
Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Searle, R. P.  | 23/4/35 |
| Collins, R. H. | 1/8/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Hawkins, C. A. V.  | 26/2/36  |
| Adams, E. C. N.    | 19/12/36 |
| Ashley, R. W. C.   | 22/5/37  |
| Le Patourel, H. W. | 16/6/37  |
| Coode, P. N. P.    | 2/10/37  |
| Blaker, G. B.      | 3/11/37  |
| Dees, C. H. G.     | 18/12/37 |
| Stead, M. W. A.    | 19/1/38  |

## THE SOUTH STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 38 ]

West Lancashire Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Stafford Knot.

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Roiça," "Vimlera," "Corunna,"  
 "Busaco," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava,"  
 "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow,"  
 "Central India," "South Africa, 1878-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirkbikan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South  
 Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
 "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin,"  
 "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume,"  
 "1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Aricux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines,"  
 "1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-  
 Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Staffordshire Knot, The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Green Farm, Whittington, Staffs.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Lichfield.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

|                     |     |     |           |                                  |     |            |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----------|----------------------------------|-----|------------|
| 1st Bn. (38th Foot) | ... | ... | Dover.    | 3rd Bn. (1st K.O. Stafford Mla.) | ... | Lichfield. |
| 2nd „ (80th „ )     | ... | ... | Cawnpore. | 4th „ (1st K.O. Stafford Mla.)   | ... | Lichfield. |
| Depot               | ... | ... | ...       | ...                              | ... | Lichfield. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Whittimere Street, Walsall. | 6th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Stafford Street, Wolverhampton.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Colchester and Hants Regiment ... Windsor, N.S.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—53rd Battalion ... .. Marrickville, N.S.W.

Colonel ... .. Commings, Maj.-Gen. P. R. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. ... 23/12/35

Officer Commanding Depot ... Bartlett, Maj. C. E. C., M.C., A.M., S. Stafford R. ... 1/10/35

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Dawes, G., D.S.O., M.C. (2) 13/2/36  
 Gibson, F. M. S., M.B.E. (1) 11/4/36  
 1/7/32

## Majors (8).

Foulkes, K. (2) 1/9/27  
 Bartlett, C. E. C., M.C., A.M.  
 (1) d. 1/9/31  
 Green, W. C., M.C. (1) 23/2/33  
 Benoy, J. M., O.B.E., p.s.c., s.  
 25/7/34  
 Thomas, W. F. P., M.C. (2)  
 8/5/35  
 Benoy, J. F., p.s.c., s. 13/2/36  
 Hassell, L. L., D.S.O., M.C. (1)  
 16/12/36  
 1/1/33  
 Dickinson, W. A., M.C. (2) 12/1/38

## Captains (14).

Taylor, B. R., M.C. (2) 4/4/23  
 Dixon, S. F., M.C. (1) 9/7/23

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Baillon, J. A., M.C., p.s.c., s. 7/10/23  
 bl. maj. 1/7/36  
 Greenwood, A. C. O., i.v. 21/10/25  
 Bygott, J. F., M.C., p.s.c. [L] 1/1/26  
 Hall, R. M., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 4/2/26  
 bl. maj. 1/7/37  
 Simpson, C. V., p.s.c., s. 4/2/26  
 Vale, W. L., t. 29/3/26  
 Ricketts, C. H., M.B.E., M.C.  
 (1) Adj. 1/6/26  
 Cottam, A. E., M.C., s.f. 31/7/26  
 bl. maj. 1/1/37  
 Honle, S. H. (1) 2/4/28  
 Gordon, C. V. T. (1) d. 1/5/28  
 Rogers, F. G. (1) 2/1/29  
 Still, G. L. (2) d. 5/4/29  
 Cooper, R. W. H. (Small Arms  
 Sch., India) 2/1/35  
 Biggie, B. N. R. (2) [1] 20/3/35  
 Fox, P. M. 20/3/35  
 Ward, A. A., y., s. 4/4/35  
 Finkelson, N. W. (2) Adj. 4/4/35  
 Gordon, T. P. (2) 4/4/35  
 Brodhurst, H. M., t. 8/5/35  
 Street, C. A. (2) 13/2/36  
 Lawes, H. R. K. L., s.c.s. 6/6/36  
 Thackeray, M. E. W. (1) 20/6/36  
 Sewter, W. C. (2) 1/9/36  
 Olivier, H. A. A. (1) 17/5/37  
 Plke, D. B. (1) 12/1/38  
 Inskon, E. J. (2) 1/2/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Martin, F. L. (d. Adj. 19/11/36)  
 30/8/29  
 Bird, B. C. B. (2) 30/8/29  
 Clark, H. P. C. (2) 30/8/29  
 Wilson, E. C., c.o. 30/8/29  
 Hume J. L. (1) 30/8/31  
 Richards, G. P., c.o. 30/8/31  
 Gordon, C. A. R. (2) d. 1/2/32  
 Holt, A. J. R. (1) d. 21/9/32  
 Gordon, J. P. i. 28/1/35  
 Cook, H. C. B. (2) 30/1/35  
 Commings, J. C. (1) 2/2/36  
 Clarke, P. C. (2) d. 31/8/36  
 Edwardes, V. A. M., i.a. 30/8/37  
 Kenrick, G. W. M. (2) 30/8/37  
 Logan, P. Q. (2) 31/8/37  
 Webb, J. R. G. (2) 1/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hogg, M. C. T. (2) 29/8/35  
 Brady, F. G. (1) 29/8/35  
 Brennan, M. W. (1) 30/8/35  
 Vink, K. L. (1) 30/1/38  
 Terrey, J. C. B. (2) 27/8/36  
 Taylor, K. T. D., i. 27/8/36  
 Payne, S. J. (2) 28/1/37  
 Murphy, G. W. (2) 28/1/37  
 Howard, C. M. B. (1) 17/4/37  
 Cole, W. A. (1) 26/8/37  
 Reid, G. C. (1) 27/8/37  
 Hargroves, R. L., Supply.  
 Res. (1) 1/11/37  
 Yorke, E. W., Supply Res. (1)  
 2/11/37  
 Thrupp, H. E. P. F. (1) 28/1/38  
 Williams, F. C. (1) 28/1/38  
 Drakeford, M. G. (1) 29/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Adjutants (2)*

Finlinson, N. W., *capt.* (2) 18/4/35  
 Ricketts, C. H., *M.B.E., M.C.,*  
*capt.* (1) 1/2/38

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Gill, A., *M.B.E., d.* 3/1/25  
*capt.* 3/1/33  
 Harris, R. A., *lt.* (2) 10/1/37  
 Rose, J. W., *lt.* (1) 24/10/37

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

Brown, M. A. W. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*  
*in Army*) 14/6/08  
 5/4/05

*Captain.*

Taunton, B. T. G. 1/2/15

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Whittlemere Street,  
 Walsall.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Cheshire, J. I. (*Capt. ret. Terr.*  
*Army*) *t.a.* 5/5/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Muller, L. G. 16/2/38

*Majors.*

Stephenson, F. S. D. 22/8/34  
 Mortimore, C. H. 16/2/38

*Captains.*

Hemmling, G. E. 30/6/28  
 Bullock, J. G. 3/2/34  
 Wickham, R. H. K. 31/3/36  
 Fowke, T. 1/4/36

*Lieutenants.*

Terry, E. L. 18/7/34  
 Fowke, W. 4/5/35

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Peet, S. W. 8/6/35  
 Phillips, J. D. 8/6/35  
 Teall, R. D. 4/12/35  
 Stanley, G. J. 25/12/35  
 Slater, G. F. 20/6/36  
 Hare, H. A. 1/7/36  
 Wilson, B. 18/7/36  
 Jackson, H. T. 24/3/37  
 Hopkins, M. P. 24/3/37  
 Duffield, F. W. N. 6/11/37  
 Mountford, J. E. 8/12/37

*Adjutant.*

Brodhurst, H. M., *Capt. S. Staf-*  
*ford R.* 17/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

Warman, D. A., *M.B.E.* 1/7/29  
*capt.* 1/7/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
*Facings—Yellow.*]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Stafford Street,  
 Wolverhampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

× Law, F. W. B., *D.S.O., T.D.* 10/2/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

× Highfield-Jones, P. H., *M.C., T.D.,*  
*t.a.* 16/2/35  
 1/1/35

*Majors.*

× Gibbons, W. E. 8/7/34  
 1/1/34

MacTier, H. S. C. 16/2/35

*Captains.*

× Davis, R. C., *M.C.* 9/10/29  
 Stevens, J. W. 10/10/29  
 Shirlaw, A. 1/9/36  
 Bishop, C. R. N. 1/5/37  
 Wones, G. K. 12/2/38

*Lieutenants.*

Beattie, J. 25/2/36  
 Walter, H. S. 28/6/36  
 Ward, J. K. 2/1/38  
 Perks, R. G. 3/1/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sievwright, R. I. H. 16/3/35  
 Millner, W. D. 25/5/35  
 Holland, G. H. J. 29/6/35  
 Martin, F. A. C. 4/12/35  
 Reade, D. B. 4/12/35  
 Rutherford, T. J. 26/2/36  
 Thomas, J. D. M. 16/1/37  
 Smith, G. R. 2/6/37  
 van Helden, H. W. 7/7/37  
 Windridge, C. E. 5/2/38  
 Davies, R. B. 5/2/38  
 Jones, W. E. B. 12/2/38

*Adjutant.*

× Vale, W. L., *Capt. S. Stafford R.* 1/11/35

*Quarter-Master.*

Phillips, E., *lt.* 25/9/36  
 [Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
*Facings—Yellow.*]

## Supplementary Reserve.

*Category B.**Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

Sadler, R. L. 13/8/35  
 Staughton, A. H. 20/8/35  
 Vann, R. D. G. 13/6/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Yorke, E. W. (*Empld. 1 Bn.*) 3/4/37  
 Jones, H. A. 17/4/37  
 Hargroves, R. L. (*Empld. 1 Bn.*) 29/5/37  
 7/11/36  
 Smith, S. E. 16/2/38



## THE DORSETSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 39 ]

South Western Area.

"Primus in Indis."

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The Castle and Royal Arms as shown in the Seal of the Borough of Dorchester.  
 "Piassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhara," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
 "Nive," "Orthas," "Peninsula," "Aya," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of  
 Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Flers-Coureclette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly, Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Dorchester.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Exeter.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

|                     |        |            |                       |        |             |
|---------------------|--------|------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------|
| 1st Bn. (39th Foot) | ... .. | Nowshera.  | 3rd Bn. (Dorset Mil.) | ... .. | Dorchester. |
| 2nd „ (54th „ )     | ... .. | Aldershot. |                       |        |             |
|                     | Depot  | ... ..     |                       | ... .. | Dorchester. |

Territorial Army Battalion—4th Bn. Territorial Drill Hall, Marabout Barracks, Poundbury Road, Dorchester.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

39th Battalion Hawthorn, Victoria.

Colonel ... Huddleston, Maj.-Gen. H. J. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., s. ... .. 2/7/33

Officer Commanding Depot ... Matthews, Maj. H. A. E., M.B.E., Dorset R. ... .. 16/1/33

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

## Captains—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Woodhouse, C. H., O.B.E., M.C.  
 (2) 16/3/35  
 Hawkins, A. E. (1) 15/8/35

Percy-Jones, D. (2) 29/12/26  
 Dowling, J. R. H. (1) d. 21/1/27  
 Goff, R. E. C., M.C. (1) Adj. 21/1/30  
 Elliot, C. F. (1) 30/7/30  
 Selater, V. C. (1) 3/10/31  
 Bullard, G. J., M.B.E. (2) 27/2/32  
 Spencer, J. H. [1] (1) (d) 9/9/32  
 Grimley, A. T. (1) 24/9/32  
 Wright, K. W. (1) 10/12/32  
 Lynch, H. P. B. (1) 29/12/32  
 Ray, W. H. B. (Adj., O.T.C.) 27/8/33

Ewens, J. G. (d. Adj.) 17/1/35  
 Hamblin, S. R. M. (1) 29/1/34  
 Bradford, J. M. K. (1) 27/8/34  
 Brind, P. H. W., s. 28/1/35  
 Hill, R. G., c.o. 23/1/35  
 Moineux, K. E. A. [1] (2) 2/2/36  
 Tarrant, R. M. (2) d. 2/2/36  
 Butt, V. K. (1) 31/8/36  
 Stanton, W. H. F. (1) 31/8/36  
 Jones, A. A. E. (2) 1/2/37  
 Nicoll, R. M. (1) 1/2/37  
 Knapp, T. H. (1) 1/2/37  
 Wakely, D. V. W. (1) 30/8/37  
 Worrall, D. H. C. (1) 31/8/37

## Majors (8).

Stephenson, E. L., M.C. (2)  
 3/10/31

Moore, L., o. (2) 10/10/33  
 Boon, P. G., s. 16/3/35  
 Longden, H. L., p.s.c., s. 5/4/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

De la Bere, I., O.B.E. (1) (d) 2/11/31  
 Simmons, D. A. (1) 10/10/33  
 Stayner, D. J. P. P. (1) 16/3/35  
 Matthews, H. A. E., M.B.E. (2) d. 5/4/35

Crofton-Diggins, J. C. (2) 5/4/35  
 Reid, J. (2) 6/10/35  
 Symes, B. G. (2) 1/9/36

Wheatley, R. H. (2) 29/8/35  
 Meredith, K. E. (1) 15/4/36  
 Forsyth, C. R. A. (2) 31/1/35

Matthews, H. A. E., M.B.E. (2) d. 5/4/35  
 1/1/34

Cowie, H. E. (2) Adj. 1/9/36  
 Gage, D. B., c.o. 1/9/36

Martin, A. C. W. (1) 27/8/36  
 Sweet, G. L. (2) 23/1/37  
 Bray, H. A. A. (2) 23/1/37

Woodhouse, L. J., M.C., c.o. 5/4/35  
 1/1/35

Radcliffe, R. D. H. (1) 27/1/37  
 Gifford, J., s.f. 22/2/37  
 James, H. F., s.f. 22/2/37

Chilton, P. (1) 23/1/37  
 Clarke, R. C. (1) 21/2/37  
 Bussell, R. M. (2) 26/8/37

Bishop, W. H. A., p.s.c., f.s., c.o. 15/8/35  
 1/7/34

Wood, L. J., t. 22/2/37  
 Hamilton, L. W. G. 21/12/37

Thomas, H. V. (2) 23/8/37  
 Purser, E. L. M. (2) 27/1/38  
 Peebles, J. A. L. (2) 27/1/38

Bailey, E. R. U., s. 21/12/37

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Wood, G. N., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.  
 (2) (War Office) 24/10/23  
 bt. maj. 1/7/33  
 Hewick, J. S. (2) d. 24/10/23  
 Molloy, T. P. L., c.o. 27/12/24  
 Collins, W. M. W., M.C., t.v. 1/4/25

Roper, K. T. (1) 30/8/31  
 Linklater, R. H. (2) 31/1/32  
 Atlecke-Graves, D. A. (2) 29/8/32  
 Meud, H. C. H., t.v. 23/8/33  
 White, O. G. W. (Phys. Trng. Staff) 23/8/33  
 Laugher, F. F. (1) 23/8/33  
 Bredin, A. E. C. (1) 29/1/34

## Adjutants (2).

Goff, R. E. C., M.C., capt. (1) 31/5/36  
 Cowle, H. E., capt. (2) 12/9/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Bollingbroke, J. R. H., D.C.M. (2) 2/10/21  
 maj. 2/10/36  
 Stehr, W. C., d. 24/12/24  
 capt. 24/12/32  
 Ball, O. V. (1) 27/9/23  
 capt. 27/9/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Hickling, H. J. (attd. O.T.C.)

8/11/33

Baynes, D. McL.

3/12/33

Horn, R. B.

6/1/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Brewster, C. H. V.

6/4/35

Leese, L.

3/2/37

McMorland, D. B.

22/5/37

Brougham, A. C.

7/7/37

Hope, A. P.

21/8/37

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Pinney, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald  
J., K.C.B., ret. pay, *p.s.c.*,  
*t.a.* 2/6/28

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Baxter, D., M.C. (Maj. Res. of  
Off.) *t.a.* 1/6/37

## Majors.

Trumper, F. J.

1/6/37

✕ Grant, A. G. C.

7/7/37

## Captains.

✕ Peach, E. N.

2/5/31

Atherton, J. W.

1/6/37

Williams, C. C. I.

7/7/37

Gyngell, F. G. E.

9/3/38

## Lieutenants.

Tory, E. W.

15/2/33

Holland, K. A.

12/3/33

Pound, E. R.

24/5/33

Davis, J. J.

30/3/35

Weld, J. W.

17/6/35

James, A. B.

18/6/35

Pritchard, W. P.

10/8/35

Richards, R. E. J.

20/1/37

Clark, H. J. S.

9/11/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Howling, J. E.

23/7/35

Seymour, J.

23/10/35

Insley, G. E.

13/1/37

Roper, P. J.

15/5/37

Wilson, M. de L.

19/3/38

## Adjutant.

Wood, L. J., Capt. Dorset R.

26/10/37

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Hodge, R. W., M.M., lt. 18/10/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Durlston Court (Swanage)

C. Corps.

Shaftesbury Grammar School

C. Corps.

Weymouth Grammar School

C. Corps.

Wimborne Grammar School

C. Corps.

# THE PRINCE OF WALES'S VOLUNTEERS (SOUTH LANCASHIRE). [ 40 ]

## West Lancashire Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolicia,"  
 "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Nivelle,"  
 "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842,"  
 "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Pifkem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Regimental Chronicle," Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Regimental Association—Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Preston.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

1st Bn. (40th Foot) ... .. Dover. | 3rd Bn. (4th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... Warrington.  
 2nd „ (82nd „ ) ... .. Quetta.

Depot ... .. Warrington.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... .. Bath Street, Warrington. | 5th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Mill Street, St. Helens.

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Princess of Wales's Own Regiment (M.G.) ... .. Kingston, Ont.

The Annapolis Regiment ... .. Bear River, N.S.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

40th Battalion ... .. Hobart.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hawke's Bay Regiment ... .. Napier.

Colonel ... .. Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. 4th/7th  
 D.G., ret. pay, p.s.c. ... .. 1/5/21

Officer Commanding Depot ... Clark, Maj. W. G., P. W. Vols. ... .. 9/6/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Keighley-Bell, G. H., M.C. (1) 29/12/34

Bralde, R. W., f.s. (2) 4/7/37

### Majors (8).

Icke, J. H. T., s.a.c. (Ord. Com-  
 mee.) 29/6/38

bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36

bt.-col. 1/3/38

Townend, G. A., M.C. (1) 4/7/29

Ward, W. D. (2) 3/10/32

Burton, W. E. N., M.C. (2) 2/1/34

Hislop, J. F. G. (2) 9/6/34

Clark, W. G. (1) d. 29/12/34

Jebens, F., i. 4/7/37

Whalley-Kelly, J. H., p.s.c., s. 23/11/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains (14).

Beattie, W. A., M.C. (1) 4/7/21

Mirehouse, H. W., M.B.E., p.s.c. 21/10/23

[L] (1) 21/10/23

bt. maj. 1/7/36

Moran, S. E. F. (1) 19/3/26

Lockington, F. J., M.C. (2) 14/5/29

Palmer, C. P. S. L. (2) 3/2/31

Boast, S. W., M.C. (1) 7/5/34

Russell, G. D. B. (2) d. 9/6/34

Hildige, W. J. (1) 1/10/34

Potter, L. W., t. 14/11/34

Thompson, J. A. F., t. 14/11/34

Lane, L. L. [L] (1) Adj. 29/12/34

Lane-Joynt, P. E. (2) [1] 4/4/35

Bateson, H. A. (2) Adj. 16/5/35

Versehoyle, H. D. E. (1) 29/6/35

O'Donald, W. H. (1) 29/6/35

Sawers, R. A. (2) 27/2/36

Lane, C. V. (2) 4/4/36

Hicks, A. M. (1) d. 19/6/36

Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (2) 19/6/36

Hayes-Pulmer, K. S., c.o. 4/7/37

Thomas, J. C. L., p.d. 4/7/37

Bowker, C. H., s. 1/10/37

England, A. F. J., c.o. 13/10/37

Daniell, A. W. E. (1) 13/10/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

Greenall, T. H. (1) 31/1/30

Evans, L. W. B. (1) 29/8/32

Blackburne, C. L. W. (d. Adj. 21/10/36) 29/8/32

Watson, J. L. M. (2) 30/1/33

Parker, J. H. (1) d. 1/6/33

Humphries, R. H., a.m. 13/12/33

Oborn, G. M. (1) 29/1/34

McDonough, G. A. (1) 30/1/34

Ozzard Low, L. D., i.a. 30/1/34

Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. (2) 28/1/35

Ford, G. H. D. (2) 28/1/35

Mitchell, T. W. MacK. (2) d. 28/1/35

Hipwood, F. C. S. (1) 2/2/36

Benito, F. M., a.m. 2/2/36

Butler, M. A. H. (1) 2/2/36

Mackay, J. D. (1) 13/6/36

Pearson, J. H. C. (2) 31/8/36

Bisgood, P. E. (2) 2/2/37

Horne, R. W. (2) 1/2/38



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>       |          |
| Preece, F. R. (2)             | 30/9/35  |
| Burnett, D. (2)               | 2/11/35  |
|                               | 18/2/35  |
| Northcote, A. H. S. (2)       | 27/8/36  |
| Harward, J. F. (1)            | 27/8/36  |
| Condy, A. T. (1)              | 28/1/37  |
| Sass, G. C. B. (2)            | 30/1/37  |
| Viek, I. H. (2)               | 28/8/37  |
| Cardozo, F. H., Lan. Fus.     |          |
| Suppy. Res. (1)               | 15/10/37 |
| Earle, A. V. (1)              | 27/1/38  |
| Johnson, R. G. (1)            | 28/1/38  |
| <i>Adjutants (2).</i>         |          |
| Bateson, H. A., capt. (2)     | 4/4/36   |
| Lane, L. L. [1] capt. (1)     | 25/1/37  |
| <i>Quarter-Masters (3).</i>   |          |
| Reddock, G., D.C.M., d. capt. | 14/7/24  |
|                               | 14/7/32  |
| Ross, T., M.C., lt. (1)       | 16/9/31  |
| James, A., D.C.M., lt. (2)    | 20/2/35  |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Bath Street, Warrington.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕ Crosfield, G. R., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
 T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army) 27/5/33

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕ Grime, W. H., T.D., t.a. 16/2/37

*Majors.*  
 Melville, L. H. 16/2/33  
 Smethurst, J. E. 16/2/37

*Captains.*  
 Brain, S. W. 16/2/33  
 Collingwood, G. 18/12/35  
 Varley, P. C. 16/2/37  
 Rimmer, E. S. 19/2/38

*Lieutenants.*  
 Brotherton, A. R. 5/7/33  
 Barnish, W. J. 16/7/35  
 Fox, P. M. 14/9/35  
 Bower, T. H. W. 23/9/35  
 Fairclough, J. P. 25/11/36  
 Gray, T. N. 2/12/36  
 Woods, J. G. 2/12/36  
 ✕ Copland, W. O. 20/3/37  
 Day, J. 9/11/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Moore, J. G. 30/9/36  
 Bond, B. A. 10/10/36  
 Fairclough, H. 10/10/36  
 Dromgoole, B. A. 3/3/37  
 Everington, J. E. 1/8/37  
 Bagnall, B. H. 1/1/38

*Adjutant.*  
 Potter, L. W., Capt. P. W. Vols.  
 31/1/36

*Quarter-Master.*  
 ✕ Millne, R., M.M., lt. 21/9/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Buff.]

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Mill Street,  
St. Helens.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕ Pilkington, L. E., C.M.G., T.D.  
 (Lt.-Col. ret. T. A. Res.) (Hon.  
 Lt. in Army) 21/3/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕ Valentine, H. T., M.C., T.D.  
 16/2/38

*Majors.*  
 ✕ West, H. D., T.D. 10/1/36  
 1/1/34  
 Edwards, A. R. 27/10/36

*Captains.*  
 Molyneux, W. A. 25/4/32  
 ✕ Ashburner, W. N. 16/2/34  
 Phelps, D. V. 12/9/37  
 Pilkington, W. L. 25/11/37

*Lieutenants.*  
 Percival, L. R. 13/1/32  
 ✕ Forster, J. W. 14/6/36  
 Beer, G. E. 21/3/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Stewart-Brown, P. A. 16/3/35  
 Brockett, W. G. 4/7/36  
 Galletly, C. J. 4/7/36  
 Heald, R. 4/7/36  
 Sims, G. C. 19/7/36  
 Gamble, E. A. N. 28/10/36  
 Taylor, J. R. 14/11/36  
 Cary, F. A. 5/12/36  
 Crossman, J. E. 20/2/37  
 Parker, T. H. 20/2/37  
 Bagot, W. B. 10/3/37

*Adjutant.*  
 Thompson, J. A. F., Capt. P. W.  
 Vols. 29/10/34

*Quarter-Master.*  
 ✕ Mailley, J. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 1/4/24  
 maj. 16/11/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Buff.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

*Lieutenants.*  
 Russell, F. Y. 7/10/36  
 Costain, G. D. 4/4/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Drabble, F. 7/8/35  
 Shepherd, H. B. 13/11/35  
 Briscoe, C. J. 3/4/37  
 Fullagar, K. F. 16/6/37  
 Bradshaw, L. 19/2/38

## THE WELCH REGIMENT. [ 41 ]

Welsh Area.

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.  
In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second  
and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"Gwell angau na Chynrydd."

A Naval crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami,"  
"Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma,"  
"Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—34 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914,"  
"Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre,  
1916, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcap-  
pelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estalres,"  
"Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla,"  
"Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza,"  
"El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18,"  
"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Men of Harlech," Depot, The Welch Regiment, The Barracks, Cardiff.

Regimental Associations { The Welch Regiment Benevolent Fund, The Barracks, Cardiff.  
Old Comrades' Association, Depot, The Welch Regiment, Cardiff.  
London Branch, Two Gates, Bellfield Avenue, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.  
Record and Pay Office ... Shrewsbury.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

|                         |              |                                 |          |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| 1st Bn. (41st Foot) ... | ... Belfast. | 3rd Bn. (R. Glamorgan Mil.) ... | Cardiff. |
| 2nd ,, (69th ,, ) ...   | ... Agra.    | ...                             | ...      |
| Depot ...               | ...          | ...                             | Cardiff. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                      |             |                         |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly. | 5th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Pontypridd. |
| ...         | ...                                  | 6th ,, ...  | Drill Hall, Swansea.    |

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Ontario Regiment (Tank) ... Oshawa, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

45th Battalion ... Arckcliffe, Kogarah.

|                              |                                                                                |     |         |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Colonel ...                  | Marden, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas O., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.,<br>ret. pay, p.s.c. [I] | ... | 26/5/20 |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... | Hewett, Maj. W. G., M.C., Welch R.                                             | ... | 16/9/36 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14)

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*  
Brewis, G. S., D.S.O. (1) 26/8/36  
Lomax, C. E. N., D.S.O., M.C.  
(2) 28/11/36  
1/1/35

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Duncan, A., M.C. (1)                                           | 4/7/23   |
| Auten, G. W., p.s.c., s.                                       | 6/7/23   |
| Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C.<br>[Inniskilling Fus.] (Detn. Bks.) | 6/7/23   |
| bt. maj.                                                       | 1/7/34   |
| Ayers, P. R., M.C., i.v.                                       | 28/4/28  |
| Lynn-Allen, B. G. (2) d.                                       | 2/6/31   |
| Glendinning, W., i.v.                                          | 2/6/31   |
| May-Hill, R. M., c.o.                                          | 9/1/33   |
| Lewin, I. B. S. (1)                                            | 9/1/33   |
| Reynolds, D. L. C. (1)                                         | 9/1/33   |
| Tristram W. B., t.                                             | 21/1/35  |
| Cottelle, A. A., p.s.c.                                        | 17/4/35  |
| Pitt, P. F., c.o.                                              | 1/5/35   |
| Hirsch, C. E. R. [L] s.c.s.                                    | 1/5/35   |
| Gordon J. K. M., s.c.s.                                        | 1/4/36   |
| Gibson, J. T. (1) d.                                           | 1/7/36   |
| Coleman, C. F. C., t.                                          | 1/7/36   |
| Whitty, B. N. (2)                                              | 10/7/36  |
| Griffith, S. (2)                                               | 26/8/36  |
| Corbin, C. J., spec. emp.                                      | 28/11/36 |
| Davies-Jenkins, E. M., (1)                                     | 28/11/36 |
| Shaw, G. (1)                                                   | 1/12/36  |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Webb, W. B. T., c.o.     | 30/12/36 |
| Deane, H. H. (1) Adj.    | 30/12/36 |
| Pepper, H. T., p.d.      | 30/12/36 |
| Goodwin, J. A., m.c.     | 30/12/36 |
| Fitzpatrick, T. D. (2)   | 21/1/37  |
| August, J. C. W. (1)     | 21/1/37  |
| Welchman, J. R. (2) Adj. | 21/1/37  |
| Smart, M. E. C. (2)      | 1/4/37   |
| Goodwyn, J. N. (1)       | 17/11/37 |
| Brooke, F. H., t.        | 27/1/38  |

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Gibbons, T. B., c.o.          | 31/1/32 |
| Hallowes, F. C. (2)           | 30/1/33 |
| Gaskell, J. S. B. (d. Adj.    | 7/7/37  |
| Christy, H. C. (2)            | 8/6/33  |
| Allen, C. H., c.o.            | 28/8/33 |
| Lancefield-Staples, W. H. (2) | 29/1/34 |
| Cowey, B. T. V. (1)           | 27/8/34 |
| Brooke, O. G., c.o.           | 27/8/34 |
| Trevor, T. H. (1)             | 27/8/34 |
| de Carteret, A. G. (2) d.     | 28/1/35 |
| Northcott, R. H. (2)          | 30/1/35 |
| Adler, W. M. L. (2)           | 1/9/35  |
| Tyler, A. C. (2)              | 31/8/36 |
| Forestier-Walker, A. I. (2)   | 31/8/36 |
| Traherne, J. R. L. (2)        | 31/8/36 |
| Brewis, C. R. W. (2)          | 1/2/37  |
| McMaster, L. P. F. (2)        | 1/2/37  |

## Majors (8).

|                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (2)   | 18/5/33            |
| Owen, W., M.B.E., M.C. (1)        | 16/1/34            |
| Ford, F. W. (2)                   | 12/10/34           |
| Hewett, W. G., M.C. (1) d.        | 22/11/34<br>3/6/19 |
| Cripps, B. U. S., M.C. p.s.c., s. | 4/4/35             |
| Price, W. Y., M.C. (2)            | 26/8/36            |
| Phillips, P. H. (2)               | 28/11/36           |
| Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (2) (d)     | 28/11/36           |

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Atterbury Thomas, K. P. (1)                       | 29/8/35  |
| Seton, D. N. (1)                                  | 29/8/35  |
| Stancomb, P. (2)                                  | 30/1/36  |
| Skuse, P. F. (2)                                  | 27/8/36  |
| Allen, J. N. S. (1)                               | 9/12/36  |
| Thompson, V. V. (1)                               | 28/1/37  |
| Byrde, H. E. (2)                                  | 28/1/37  |
| Hynes, B. J. (2)                                  | 28/1/37  |
| Jupp, J. G. L. (2)                                | 26/8/37  |
| Mackie, I. H. (1)                                 | 26/8/37  |
| Champion, A. M. (1)                               | 26/8/37  |
| Wilkinson, T. G., Durham L.I.,<br>Suppy. Res. (1) | 15/10/37 |
| Rosling, J. D. (1)                                | 27/1/38  |
| Ford, F. J. V. (1)                                | 27/1/38  |
| Roberts, A. G. (1)                                | 27/1/38  |

Adjutants.

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Deane, H. H., <i>capt.</i> (1)    | 12/10/35 |
| Welchman, J. R., <i>capt.</i> (2) | 1/2/36   |

Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Knock, A. H., <i>lt.</i> , <i>d.</i> | 25/2/33  |
| Jones, J. H., <i>lt.</i> (2)         | 26/12/33 |
| Cooper, W. E., <i>lt.</i> (1)        | 3/2/35   |

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th (Carmarthenshire) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Murray Street,  
Llanelly.

Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕Nevill, R. A., D.S.O., T.D. (Bt.<br><i>Col. ret. Terr. Army</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> | 30/12/33 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

Lt.-Colonel.

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Williams, J. L., <i>t.a.</i> | 1/11/36 |
|                               | 1/1/35  |

Majors.

|                                                                       |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕Phillips, G. P. ( <i>Capt. ret. pay</i> )<br>( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) | 16/12/34 |
| ✕Owen, W. I.                                                          | 1/11/36  |

Captains.

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Rees, W. S. G. | 20/7/33  |
| Davies, A. S.  | 21/8/34  |
| Nevill, C. W.  | 17/12/34 |
| ✕Davies, A.    | 1/11/36  |
| Hughes, T. E.  | 21/7/37  |

Lieutenants.

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| ✕Brookfield, T.            | 10/6/33  |
| ✕Parry-Jones, W. H.        | 23/11/33 |
| Jones, F.                  | 19/7/34  |
| Evans, K. M. C.            | 13/12/36 |
| Morgan-Morris, S. J. G. G. | 13/12/36 |
| Baynham, G. T.             | 30/6/37  |
| Daniel, W. H. C.           | 10/10/37 |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Pugh-Jones, P. S. | 15/1/36 |
| James, C. V.      | 20/6/36 |
| Morgan, T. K.     | 20/6/36 |
| Price, M. D.      | 7/10/36 |
| Thomas, W. I.     | 24/3/37 |
| Jones, J. R.      | 24/3/37 |
| Jones, R. V.      | 14/4/37 |
| McHardy, D. B. H. | 21/7/37 |
| White, J. E.      | 12/1/38 |

4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

Adjutant.

|                                           |        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| Tristram, W. B., <i>Capt.</i> Welch<br>R. | 1/5/35 |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|

Quarter-Master.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Lavallin, H. J., <i>lt.</i> | 13/5/34 |
|------------------------------|---------|

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

5th (Glamorgan) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Pontypridd.

Hon. Colonel.

|                                                               |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Phillips, W. D., T.D. ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i><br><i>late T.A.</i> ) | 11/11/36 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

Lt.-Colonel.

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Edmunds, W. R., T.D., <i>t.a.</i> | 24/4/36 |
|------------------------------------|---------|

Majors.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| ✕Jones, S. F., T.D.    | 24/4/31 |
| ✕Phillips, T. M., T.D. | 24/4/36 |

Captains.

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| ✕Andrews, L., T.D. | 16/2/31 |
| Simons, S. C.      | 24/4/31 |
| ✕Evans, I. E.      | 24/4/36 |
| Roberts, D. G.     | 23/7/36 |

Lieutenants.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Evans, R. W.      | 18/7/32  |
| Osborne, T. D. R. | 14/11/33 |
| Seaton, G. S.     | 8/7/34   |
| Lewis, J. H.      | 9/7/34   |
|                   | 26/8/30  |
| Edwards, W. G.    | 18/11/36 |
| Probert, H. J.    | 29/8/37  |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| McGregor, K. G. | 14/8/35 |
| Thomas, D. T.   | 27/6/36 |
| Jackson, T. J.  | 27/6/36 |
| Bielski, J.     | 4/7/36  |
| Rogers, R. E.   | 4/7/36  |
| Ace, T. J.      | 18/7/36 |
| Keushole, J. H. | 23/7/36 |
| Treseder, J. S. | 25/7/37 |

Adjutant.

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Brooke, F. H., <i>Capt.</i> Welch R. | 27/1/38 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|

Quarter-Master.

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Stanworth, B., <i>lt.</i> | 8/1/36 |
|---------------------------|--------|

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

6th (Glamorgan) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Swansea.

Hon. Colonel.

|                                                                                                                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| ✕Sleeman, J. L., C.B., C.M.G.,<br>C.B.E., M.V.O., ( <i>Col. ret. Terr.</i><br><i>Army</i> ) ( <i>Lt.-Col. ret. pay</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> | 5/6/35 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

Lt.-Colonel.

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Nicholl, C. J. S., T.D., <i>t.a.</i> | 30/5/35 |
|---------------------------------------|---------|

Majors.

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Evans, L. V., <i>t.a.</i> | 14/2/34 |
| Hurford, E. W. C.         | 30/5/35 |

Captains.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Williams, D. R. | 16/6/36 |
| John, M. D. L.  | 17/6/36 |
| ✕Holmes, R. L.  | 1/1/38  |

Lieutenants.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| ✕Tindle, T. A.      | 3/9/34   |
| Jones Hughes, J. W. | 18/1/36  |
| Elias, G. L. P.     | 10/3/36  |
| Solomon, K. C.      | 29/11/36 |
| Evans, R. A. A.     | 20/12/36 |
| Lloyd, P. L.        | 3/3/37   |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Masters, E. F.         | 7/8/35  |
| Morris, G. H. J.       | 17/8/35 |
| Doorly, J.             | 23/7/36 |
| Owen Evans, A. D.      | 23/7/36 |
| Davies, D. H. M.       | 23/7/36 |
| Cox, J. R.             | 13/3/37 |
| Daniell-Jenkins, J. H. | 19/5/37 |
| Radcliff, J. H.        | 7/7/37  |
| Evans, S.              | 25/7/37 |
| Evans, D. F. R.        | 14/9/37 |
| Davies, D. J. L.       | 19/2/38 |
| Morgan, J. M.          | 9/3/38  |
| Organ, C. C.           | 23/3/38 |

Adjutant.

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| Coleman, C. F. C., <i>Capt.</i> Welch R. | 28/2/36 |
|------------------------------------------|---------|

Quarter-Master.

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕Ainsworth, J. B., M.M., <i>lt.</i> | 15/10/37 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|

Cadet Unit Affiliated.

Canton (Cardiff) High School for  
Boys C. Unit.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Cunningham, J. W. H. | 28/4/37 |
| Jones, R. A.         | 29/9/37 |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Thornton, D. E.     | 25/8/37  |
| Llewellyn, T. O. L. | 13/11/37 |
| Watkins, J. A.      | 22/1/38  |



# THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLAND REGIMENT). [ 42 ]

## Highland Area.

**The Royal Cypher within the Garter.** The badge and motto of the Order of the Thistle.  
In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64," "Mangalore,"  
"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
"Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3,"  
"Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884,"  
"Kirkbikan," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

**The Great War—25 Battalions.**—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Alsne, 1914," "La  
Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"  
"Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
"Arteux," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,"  
1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918,"  
"Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Solssonnais-Oureq," "Tardenois,"  
"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"  
"Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
"Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damasus," "Palestine,  
1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-17."

**Agents—**Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

**Regimental Journal—**"The Red Hackle," Regimental Depot, Perth.

**Regimental Association—**The Black Watch Association, Queen's Barracks, Perth.

Record and Pay Office ... Perth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

**Uniform—**Scarlet. **Facings—**Blue.

**Regimental Tartan—**42nd. **Pipers Tartan—**Royal Stuart.

|                     |     |     |            |                         |     |     |        |
|---------------------|-----|-----|------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| 1st Bn. (42nd Foot) | ... | ... | ...        | 3rd Bn. (R. Perth Mil.) | ... | ... | Perth. |
| 2nd " (73rd " )     | ... | ... | Dover.     |                         |     |     |        |
|                     | ... | ... | Palestine. |                         |     |     |        |
| Depot               | ... | ... | ...        | ...                     | ... | ... | Perth. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. ... 8 to 10, South Lindsay Street, Dundee. | 6th/7th Bn. ... Tay Street, Perth.

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

|                                                        |     |     |     |     |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------|
| The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada    | ... | ... | ... | ... | Montreal, P.Q.        |
| The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) | ... | ... | ... | ... | Perth, Ont.           |
| The Prince Edward Island Highlanders                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | Charlottetown, P.E.I. |

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

30th Battalion ... Miller's Point, Sydney.

## Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Transvaal Scottish ... Johannesburg.

Colonel-in-Chief ... H.M. THE QUEEN.

Colonel ... Cameron, Gen. Sir Archibald R., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
ret. pay, p.s.c.

Officer Commanding Depot ... Gilmour, Maj. C. D., M.C., Black Watch ... 21/2/29  
... 15/6/36

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Holt, A. V., D.S.O. (1) 2/6/34  
McLeod, A. K. (2) 15/10/36

## Captains (14).

Macpherson, R. C. (1) [details]  
1/1/23  
Rusk, G. A., M.C. (1) (d) 1/1/23  
Barstow, J. A., M.C., p.s.c. [L]  
s. 23/5/23  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37

## Captains—contd.

Dundas, W. F. (1) 2/6/30  
Wedderburn, H. F. K. (1) Adj. 8/3/31  
McLaren, J. F. S., O.B.E. (1) 21/1/33  
Grant, W. H. (2) 21/1/33  
Stevenson, N. D. (1) 19/2/33  
Barclay, W. P., p.s.c. [L] (Asst. Mil. Attaché), 2/4/33  
Murray, R. L. T. (1) 15/6/33  
Milne, G. H. (2) d. 22/9/33  
Rennie, T. G., p.s.c. 22/9/33  
Hudson, C. A. N., t. 22/9/33  
Pitcairn, A. A. (2) 14/3/36  
Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. [L] (1) [details] 1/9/36  
Roper-Caldbeck, W. N., m.c. 1/9/36

## Majors (8).

Stephen, C. G. (1) 15/9/26  
Gilmour, C. D., M.C. (2) d. 2/1/23  
McMicking, N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 2/6/30  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37

Arbuthnott, R. K., M.C., p.s.c. (2) [details] 2/1/24  
Lindsay-Orrock-Graham-Scott, K. G. (1) 1/2/24  
Bucknall, W. R. (1) d. 24/4/24

Maffett, C. W. (2) 15/9/30  
Richard, J. E. M. (1) 22/9/33  
Gurdon, E. T. L., M.C., p.s.c., s. 18/9/35  
1/7/33  
Hamilton, A. K., M.C. (2) 11/2/37  
Gilroy, A. (2) 3/1/38

Burton, G. S. M., M.C., f.o. 28/10/24  
Carthew-Forstoun, M. A., M.B.E. (Garr. Adj.) 5/6/28  
Robertson, J. K. A., M.C. (Spec. Appt.) 5/6/28  
Honeyman, G. E. B., s. 18/5/30

Innes, B. A., t. 1/1/37  
Stewart, K. I. D., p.d. 1/1/37  
Stewart-Sandeman, N., s.f. 27/2/38  
Green, G. G. [L] (War Office) 8/3/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.

Dick Cunyngnam, Sir Colin K.,  
Bt., s. 8/3/38  
Stewart, A. D. J., c.o. 30/8/31  
Madden, B. J. G. (1) [details]  
30/8/31  
Wilnot, Sir Arthur R., Bt. (d.  
Adj. 15/10/36) 31/1/32  
Murray, A. J. (1) 1/2/32  
Blair, H. N., a.m. 30/1/33  
Hopwood, J. A. (1) 30/1/33  
Wolfe-Murray, M. V. A. (2)  
Adj. 30/1/33  
Howard, G. C. (1) 26/8/33  
Blair, C. N. M. (1) d. 28/8/33  
Walker, D. H. (1) 29/1/34  
Nicol, D. N. (1) 29/1/34  
Fergusson, B. E. [L] m.c. 27/8/34  
Campbell-Preston, G. P., s 27/8/34  
Rose, D. MacN. C. (2) d. 28/1/35  
Brodie, A. C. C. [I] (1) 1/9/35  
Bradford, B. C. (1) 1/9/35  
Pollok-McCall, R. G. (1) 1/9/35  
Watson-Gandy, C. V. (Spec.  
Appt.) 1/9/35  
Baker Baker, H. C. (2) 2/2/36  
Young, M. H. C., c.o. 2/2/36  
Melville, C. L. (1) [details] 31/8/36  
Hamilton, J. G. A. (2) 1/2/37  
Montgomerie, T. (1) 1/2/37  
Boyle, R. (2) 31/1/38  
Benson, J. E. (Spec. Appt.)  
31/1/38  
Fleming, R. W. (1) 31/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Monteith, J. C. (1) 29/8/35  
Reld, I. D. (2) 29/8/35  
Stirling, G. A. M. (2) 29/8/35  
Wavell, A. J. A. (1) 30/1/36  
Mirrieles, D. C. (1) [2] 30/1/36  
Jardine-Paterson, R. N. (1) [2]  
27/8/36  
Burrell, C. D. (1) 28/8/36  
Wilder, A. E. D. (2) 28/1/37  
Stephen, M. G. (2) 28/1/37  
Gordon, Lord Douglas C. A. (2)  
28/1/37  
Russell, S. A. V. (2) 28/1/37  
Irwin, A. D. H. (1) [2] 26/8/37  
Dick-Lauder, G. A. (1) [2]  
26/8/37

Adjutants (2).

Wedderburn, H. F. K. capt. (1)  
1/1/36  
Wolfe-Murray, M. V. A., lt. (2)  
21/9/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Scott, C. A., M.C., d. 14/2/28  
capt. 14/2/36  
Hitchman, P. N. (1) 24/3/28  
capt. 24/3/36  
Dunn, L. G., M.M., lt. (2) 16/11/31

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

✕Atholl, The Duke of, K.T., P.C.,  
G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Hon. Brig-Gen. ret. Terr.  
Army) (Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret.  
pay) (Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse.)  
t.a. 1/10/18

4th/5th (Dundee and Angus)  
Battalion  
(Territorial).

8 to 10, South Lindsay Street,  
Dundee.

Hon. Colonels.

The Lord Provost of Dundee for  
the time being.

Strathmore and Kinghorne, The  
Earl of, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.,  
T.D., t.a. 22/10/04

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Guild, A. M., D.S.O., t.a. 3/10/35

Majors.

✕Cox, W. A. M., t.a. 3/10/30  
Murray, T. P. D., t.a. 15/6/33

Captains.

Dalhousie, The Earl of (Lt. Res.  
of Off.) t.a. 10/9/30  
Oliver, J. A., t.a. 25/6/31  
Thomson, C. N. 26/1/32  
Thomson, R. C. 22/7/35

Lieutenants.

Walker, R. S. 14/3/32  
Serymsoure - Steuart Fothering-  
ham, T. 19/5/32  
Carnegie, Hon. J. D. 1/10/32  
Skene, R. W. D. 17/9/35  
2/4/35

Blair-Imrie, H. A. C. 26/5/37  
Ramsay, Hon. S. 13/7/37  
Bingham, J. S. M. 20/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Adamson, W. J. C. 24/8/35  
Osborne, G. M. 24/8/35  
Flücher, G. H. 9/10/35  
Walker, B. C. 22/1/36  
Fraser, J. G. 8/7/36  
Kinsey, R. S. M. 13/7/37  
Morrison, D. W. M. 3/11/37  
Garrett, A. T. 8/12/37  
Fraser, P. C. 16/2/38

Adjutant.

Hudson, C. A. N., Capt. Black  
Watch. 1/11/37

Quarter-Master.

Nisbet, P. J. 4/9/28  
capt. 4/9/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.  
Regimental Tartan—42nd.  
Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Dundee High School C. Corps.

6th/7th (Perth and Fife)  
Battalion  
(Territorial).

Tay Street, Perth.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Marindin, A. H., C.B., D.S.O.  
(Hon. Maj-Gen. ret. pay) t.a. 6/1/32

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hamilton-Smith, R. H., T.D., t.a. 1/1/36

Majors.

Robertson, R. H., t.a. 27/7/33  
Lindsay, H. P. 1/1/36

Captains.

Annandale, E. 24/7/30  
McIntosh, W. H. 23/5/33  
MacKae, I. 27/7/33  
✕Cox, R. B. 1/1/36  
Spencer-Nairn, D. L. 25/1/37

Lieutenants.

Wedderburn, H. J. S., M.P. 8/4/30  
Byrne, B. A. 24/2/32  
Spencer-Nairn, R. F. 4/1/36  
Nairn, M. G. 4/3/36  
Buchanan, J. T. 5/4/36  
Smith, G. McP. 4/4/37  
Stewart, T. A. 4/4/37  
Steven, W. M. 14/4/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Hutchison, R. 22/1/36  
Henderson, H. H. 27/5/36  
Morrison, E. F. A. 14/11/36  
Smith, T. 13/1/37  
Strathairn, H. W. 27/1/37  
Buchanan, P. G. 6/3/37  
MacRosty, I. K. 12/5/37  
Black, K. S. R. 19/5/37  
Coates, D. E. F. 6/10/37  
Sloan, I. C. P. 11/12/37

Adjutant.

Innes, B. A., Capt. Black Watch 1/1/37

Quarter-Master.

Wilkinson, A. 1/6/27  
capt. 1/6/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.  
Regimental Tartan—42nd.  
Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Perth Academy C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

Gardiner, L. E. 14/5/33  
Douglas, P. S. 23/1/35  
Sanford, R. U. E. A. 25/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Elphinstone, Hon. J. A. (Master  
of Elphinstone) 11/1/36  
Bowes-Lyon, Hon. T. P. 30/10/37  
Campbell, E. F. D. 11/12/37  
Moon, J. R. P. 23/2/38  
Graham, J. 26/2/38

# THE OXFORDSHIRE AND BUCKINGHAMSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 43 ]

South Midland Area.

A bugle horn stringed.

"Quebec, 1759," "Marlinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Eusaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivello," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluyvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaune, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

*Regimental Association*—Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Warwick.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

|                     |     |     |             |                       |     |     |         |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| 1st Bn. (43rd Foot) | ... | ... | Colchester. | 3rd Bn. (Oxford Mil.) | ... | ... | Oxford. |
| 2nd „ (52nd „ )     | ... | ... | Bareilly.   | Depot                 | ... | ... | Oxford. |

Territorial Army Battalions.

|         |     |                                     |                         |                                     |
|---------|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4th Bn. | ... | Drill Hall, St. Cross Road, Oxford. | The Buckinghamshire Bn. | Drill Hall, Oxford Road, Aylesbury. |
|---------|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Le Régiment de Joliette ... .. Joliette, P.Q.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

43rd Battalion ... .. Adelaide.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hauraki Regiment... .. Paeroa.

|                             |     |     |                                                                      |          |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Colonel                     | ... | ... | Hanbury-Williams, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. |          |
| Officer Commanding Depot... | ... | ... | pay ( <i>Extra Eq. to the King</i> )                                 | 6/4/18   |
|                             | ... | ... | Horley, Maj. C.R., M.C., Oxf & Bucks. L.I.                           | 15/12/37 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Powell, J. J., f.s. (2)           | 11/10/34 |
| Paris, A. C. M., M.C., p.s.c. (1) | 17/12/36 |

### Majors (8).

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Brett, R. J., D.S.O., p.s.c. (2)  | 17/12/28 |
| bt. lt.-col.                      | 1/1/31   |
| Withington, T. E., A.F.C. [L]     | 7/1/32   |
| (1)                               |          |
| Whitfield, E. H., M.C. p.s.c., s. | 1/4/32   |
| Naylor, G., M.C. (1)              | 20/2/33  |
| Smyth, H. F. F., M.C., p.s.c. (2) | 1/11/33  |
| bt. lt.-col.                      | 1/1/38   |
| Horley, C. R., M.C. (1) d.        | 11/10/34 |
| Booth, P., p.s.c., s.             | 17/12/36 |
| W. Toye, A. M., M.C. (1)          | 5/3/38   |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains (14).

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Giles, L. W., M.C. (2)                   | 16/5/25  |
| Colvill, D. C., M.C. (1)                 | 16/5/25  |
| Slattery, S. C. P. (2)                   | 9/5/26   |
| Winterton, T. J. W., p.s.c., s.          | 9/1/30   |
| bt. maj.                                 | 1/1/35   |
| Wootton, K. S. (1)                       | 9/1/30   |
| Doynes, R. H. (2)                        | 9/1/30   |
| Thorne, J., t.                           | 1/4/30   |
| Clarke, W. G. (2)                        | 2/8/30   |
| Jarvis, J. B. (2) d.                     | 21/9/30  |
| Kilburn, J. E. D. (2)                    | 21/1/33  |
| Theobalds, J. A. (1)                     | 28/1/33  |
| Richards, E. C. [L] (Asst. Mil. Attaché) | 14/12/34 |
| Graham, J. P. A. G. (2)                  | 22/12/34 |
| Conant, R. T. (1)                        | 22/12/34 |
| Branson, C. W. P., t.                    | 26/12/34 |
| Wykeham, G. C. H. (1) d.                 | 4/4/35   |
| Bayley, K. (1)                           | 4/4/35   |
| Bernard, Hon. C. B. A., s.               | 4/4/35   |
| Metcalfe, P. F. (1)                      | 4/4/35   |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

|                                         |        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| Ward, C. L. C. (Army Tech. Sch. (Boys)) | 1/5/36 |
| Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (2) Adj.     | 1/5/36 |
| Clifton, C. (2)                         | 2/8/36 |

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Spence, R. H. G. O. [L] s.c.s.  | 4/11/28 |
| Palmer, J. D., s.c.s.           | 4/2/29  |
| Lathbury, G. W. [L] s.c.s.      | 4/2/29  |
| Rowley, T. G. D. (2)            | 4/2/29  |
| Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C., s.f. | 30/8/29 |
| Falkiner, L. L. (1)             | 30/8/29 |
| Montgomery, H. E. (1) d.        | 3/9/30  |
| Harden, J. A. G. R. H. (1) Adj. | 31/1/32 |
| Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. (2) | 12/4/32 |
| Darell-Brown, M. (2)            | 28/8/33 |
| Luard, P. J. (d. Adj.)          | 1/7/37  |
|                                 | 29/1/34 |
| Temple, H. G. (2) d.            | 29/1/34 |
| Godman, A. P., s.               | 29/1/34 |
| Miles, J. P. F. (1)             | 29/1/34 |



1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Hughes, P. M., c.o. 27/8/34  
Hare, J. H. (2) 27/8/34  
Warner, J. W. (2) 28/1/35  
Young, P. G. F., c.o. 1/9/35  
van Straubenzee, P. T., c.o. 1/9/35  
Barry, R. R. F. T. (2) 2/2/36  
Steele, A. J. R. (Spec. App.) 2/2/36

Clerke Brown, A. (1) 2/2/36  
Montgomery, J. R. P. (2) 31/8/36

Granville, J. (2) 31/8/36  
Higgins, F. R. G. (1) 1/2/37  
Read, J. A. J., c.o. 1/2/37  
Hill, R. F. E. (1) 1/2/37  
Bray, F. R. C. (2) 1/2/37  
Martin, R. A. St. G., s. 30/8/37  
van Straubenzee, H. H. (1) 30/8/37  
Freeman, J. E. B. (2) 31/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Jephson, G. D. (1) 29/8/35  
Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. (2) 30/1/36

St. Aubyn, M. J. (2) 30/1/36  
Mulholland, M. H. (2) 30/1/36  
Ballard, J. F. (1) 28/1/37  
Hornsby-Wright, R. (2) 28/1/37  
Mogg, H. J. (1) 26/8/37  
Burness, M. F. (1) 26/8/37  
Stancomb, D. (1) 26/8/37  
Harbottle, M. N. (1) 26/8/37  
Spencer-Smith, T. C. (1) 27/1/38

Adjutants (2).

Alston-Roberts-West, M. M.,  
capt. (2) 20/2/36  
Harden, J. A. G. R. H., lt. (1) 1/5/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Clare, F., D.C.M., d. 30/6/24  
capt. 30/6/32  
bt. maj. 1/7/36  
Smith, E. (1) 9/9/26  
Moody, C. T. (2) 9/9/34  
capt. 11/2/28  
capt. 11/2/36

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, St. Cross Road, Oxford.

Hon. Colonel.

×Ames, W. H., T.D. (Lt. Col.  
(Hon. Col.) late T.A. Res.) t.a. 23/7/32

Lt.-Colonel.

×Symonds, R. F., O.B.E., T.D., t.a. 1/12/36

Majors.

×Young, A. R. R., T.D. 1/12/32  
×Shirley, A. W., t.a. 1/2/36

4th Battalion (Territorial)—cont.1.

Captains.

×Coutts, C. A. L. 5/4/33  
×de Pass, G. E., D.S.O. (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) 15/4/38  
Wiggins, M. C. 4/6/36  
Braybrooke, E. A. 1/2/37

Lieutenants.

Holt, J. C. 16/11/35  
Gordon, J. A. 19/7/36  
Booth, K. W. 14/10/36  
Munsey, R. E. 24/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Duncan, M. G. 17/7/35  
Critchley, R. O. 16/11/35  
Onions, P. M. C. 26/2/36  
Rathcreedan, The Lord 25/7/36  
Fleming, M. V. P. 26/7/36  
Thomas, C. 31/10/36  
Allison, J. M. 31/10/36  
Forster, J. A. R. 23/12/36  
Barnes, R. F. 25/9/37

Adjutant.

×Thorne, J., Capt. Oxf. & Bucks  
L.I. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

×Benford, H., lt. 17/5/33  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Burford Grammar Sch. C. Corps.  
Henley C. Corps.

The Buckinghamshire Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Oxford Road,  
Aylesbury.

Hon. Colonels.

Cottesloe, The Lord, C.B., V.D.,  
T.D., t.a. 2/9/15  
H.R.H. The Duchess of Kent,  
G.B.E. 11/5/37

Lt.-Colonel.

×Burnett-Brown, A. D., M.C.,  
T.D., t.a. 2/12/34

Majors.

×Parrott, G. F., M.C. t.a. 2/12/30  
Elliot, P. S., t.a. 2/12/34

Captains.

Sale, R. D. R., t.a. 30/6/31  
bt. maj. 1/1/35  
Quantrill, A. F. 2/12/34  
Jones, J. O. 3/2/36  
Maybury, I. R. 4/2/36  
Viney, E. M. 23/3/38

Lieutenants.

Carse, E. A. 9/11/35  
Truman, E. K. 10/11/35  
Hastings, R. J. 12/4/36  
Hodson, F. I. 30/12/36  
Chetwode, R. C. G. 1/1/37  
28/6/28

The Buckinghamshire Battalion  
(Territorial)—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.

Collin, A. W. 30/10/35  
Neave, A. M. S. 11/12/35  
Dowling, B. A. 25/12/35  
Stephenson, J. G. 15/4/36  
Boehm, H. H. H. 6/6/36  
Stuart, I. F. 7/11/36  
Ritchie, J. M. T. 16/1/37  
Eliot, G. P. 14/4/37  
Brocklehurst, R. G. H. 12/6/37  
Cross, S. L. 10/7/37  
Dixie, E. A. W. B. 14/7/37  
Fox, J. V. 20/11/37  
Stebbing, D. L. 9/3/38

Adjutant.

Branson, C. W. P., Capt. Oxf. &  
Bucks, L.I. 1/1/36

Quarter-Master.

Pallett, C. A. 1/6/29  
capt. 1/6/37

[Uniform—Dark Grey.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
1st C. Coy., Bucks. Bn.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

Fanshawe, C. J. (Empld. 2 Bn.  
North'n. R.) 9/5/34  
Greene, B. W. 28/10/34  
Kennaway, R. C. L. 4/12/34  
13/4/32  
Rahr, G. B. 9/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Pether, S. 22/1/36  
Footitt, D. J. W. 1/8/36  
Denyer, C. M. 9/9/36  
Bennett, J. P. 24/10/36  
Colville, P. A. F. 3/4/37  
Haig-Thomas, R. A. 24/11/37  
Nicholson, J. F. 1/1/38

## THE ESSEX REGIMENT. [ 44 ]

East Anglian Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-82," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." An eagle.

"Moro," "Havannah," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Nile, 1884-85," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—31 *Battalions*.—"La Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Aucres Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Essex Regiment Gazette," Warley Barracks, Brentwood, Essex.

*Regimental Association*—The Barracks, Warley, Essex.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Warley.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Purple.

|                            |              |                                      |         |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 1st Bn. (44th Foot) ... .. | Egypt.       | 3rd Bn. (Essex (Rifles) Mil.) ... .. | Warley. |
| 2nd „ (56th „) ... ..      | Warley.      |                                      |         |
|                            | Depot ... .. |                                      | Warley. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                |                                  |                |                            |
|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... .. | Drill Hall, Gordon Road, Ilford. | 6th Bn. ... .. | The Cedars, West Ham, E.15 |
| 5th „ ... ..   | Market Road, Chelmsford.         |                |                            |

**Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.**  
59th (The Essex Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.  
(For details see page 315).

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Essex Scottish (Highlanders) ... .. Windsor, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

44th Battalion ... .. Fremantle.

Colonel ... .. Howard, Lt.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., h.p., p.s.c. 3/2/35

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Blest, Maj. A. H., Essex R. ... .. 3/12/35

|                                      |                               |                               |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1st and 2nd Battalions<br>(Regular). | 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd. | 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Spooner, C. C., D.S.O. (2) 2/3/36  
Read, R. V., D.S.O., M.C. (1)  
23/7/36

## Majors (8).

Cowley, W. G. (2) 1/9/31  
Paxton, G. A. M., M.C. (1)  
13/4/33  
Blest, A. H. (2) d. 22/2/35  
Paton, C. M., p.s.c., e., s. 4/4/35  
1/7/34  
Carroll, R. E. G. (2) 16/5/35  
Prowse, G. V. L. (1) 2/3/36  
Clarke, F. A. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.,  
c.o. 23/7/36  
1/1/33  
Grimwood, F. R., D.S.O. (1)  
2/1/37  
1/7/33

## Captains (14).

Upton, N. R., M.B.E., p.s.c., s.  
13/9/26  
bt. maj. 1/1/37  
Wilson, C. L., M.C. (2) d. 3/11/26  
Hearn, T. E. (Small Arms Sch.)  
6/5/27  
Hopegood, C. J. I. F. (1) 14/5/27  
Andrew, S. H., i. 1/9/27  
Boustead, H. L. H. (2) 26/9/27  
bt. maj. 1/7/35  
Doherty, T. O'C. (1) d. 2/3/28  
Marriott, L. W. (2) 19/6/30  
Mallins, S. O'C. (1) 1/2/31  
Telfer, R. L., p.s.c. [L] s. 29/9/31

## Captains—contd.

Williams, W. P. (1) 21/1/32  
May, K. F., t. 21/1/32  
Gregory, C. A. (2) 21/1/32  
Martin, T. A., p.s.c., s. 18/3/32  
Howell, H. F., c.o. 18/3/32  
Drury, G. H. (1) (Detn. Bks.)  
8/5/32  
Laverty, H. J., M.C., . 21/6/35  
Gahagan, D. R. (1) d. 16/1/36  
Stockley, F. E., s.a.c. (Inspn.  
Dept.) 2/3/36  
Rea, S. C. W. W. (2) 1/4/36  
Salew, N. R. (1) 30/5/36  
Southey, C. A., c.o. 1/6/36  
Vander Kiste, E. C. (2) 8/7/36  
Kelly, A. H. (1) (Garr. Adj. &  
Qr.-Mr.) 8/7/36  
Mille, C. S. (2) Adj. 27/2/37  
Sennence, A. L. (2) 27/2/37  
Littlehales, R. W. (Phys. Trng.  
Staff) 27/2/37  
Crocker, M. H. (2) 27/2/37  
Sanguinetti, H. R. S., p.d. 28/2/37  
Walker, G. H., t. 28/2/37  
Sheffield, G. N. H., i.v. 1/10/37  
Palnter, R. H. A. [I] (2) d. 1/10/37

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Charles, T. L. G. (2) 30/1/33  
Edwards, D. G. (1) 29/8/33  
Shaw, W. D. (1) 29/1/34  
Dickinson, R. J. (1) d. 29/1/34

## Lieutenants—contd.

Smith, P. S. C. (2) 29/1/34  
Taylor, C. S., c.o. 27/8/34  
Webster, F. H. B. (1) Adj. 27/8/34  
McDowall, I. D. (2) 27/8/34  
Moore, N. St. L., s.f. 27/8/34  
Magill-Cuerden, V. C. (1) 27/8/34  
Genders, H. J. K. (1) 28/1/35  
Wilkinson, D. A. C. (2) d. 28/1/35  
Bagot, C. F. V. (d. Adj. 14/9/36)  
28/1/35  
Stevens, G. G. 1/9/35  
James, R. B. (1) 1/9/35  
Littledale, A. M. J. (1) 1/9/35  
Houston, J. I. (1) 1/9/35  
Sinclair-Thomson, P. A. (Spec.  
Appt.) 2/2/36  
Higson, J. F. (1) 31/8/36  
Waite, W. N. C. (1) 31/8/36  
Hinde, P. C. (1) 31/8/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Pepys, S. G. L. (1) 29/8/35  
Franklin, P. H. A. L. (1) 29/8/35  
Haythornthwaite, J. P. (2)  
30/1/36

Smith-Masters, G. L. M., a.s.  
30/1/36

Abbey, J. R. (2) 27/8/36  
Parry, A. J. M. (2) 27/8/36  
Wilson, K. P. L. (1) 28/8/36  
Petric, G. M. L. (2) 28/1/37  
Greene, J. S. (1) 28/8/37  
Trumper, J. M. S. W., R.W.K.,  
Supply. Res. (2) 15/10/37  
Fountain, R. L., Supply. Res. (2)  
15/10/37  
Robinson, C. H. (2) 27/1/38  
Stevenson Hamilton, I. J. D. (2)  
29/1/38  
McMillen, C. J. S. (2) 29/1/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

|                                   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Adjutants (2).</i>             |                      |
| Mills, C. S., <i>capt.</i> (2)    | 1/4/35               |
| Webster, F. H. B., <i>lt.</i> (1) | 4/1/37               |
| <i>Quarter-Masters (3).</i>       |                      |
| Ricketts, H. G., <i>d.</i>        | 26/4/29              |
|                                   | <i>capt.</i> 23/4/37 |
| O'Hagan, B., <i>lt.</i> (1)       | 13/3/31              |
| Crane, E. H., <i>lt.</i> (2)      | 12/12/37             |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).  
Headquarters, Drill Hall,  
Gordon Road, Ilford.*Hon. Colonel.*

|                                                                                                    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Wigan, J. T., C.B., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O., T.D. (Col. & Hon.<br>Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.) <i>t.a.</i> | 20/1/22 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Lt.-Colonel.*

|                                  |                   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Gibson, G. M., T.D., <i>t.a.</i> | 26/6/36<br>1/1/35 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|

*Majors.*

|                                                                                 |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Hay, Lord E. D. J. (Maj. <i>ret.</i><br><i>pay</i> ) (Res. of Off.) <i>t.a.</i> | 16/6/36 |
| Doyle, R. M.                                                                    | 26/7/36 |

*Captains.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Sheldrake, E. J. | 17/12/32 |
| Newman, A. C.    | 8/8/35   |
| Noble, A.        | 26/7/36  |
| Wadson, G. W.    | 9/3/37   |
| Heard, H. E.     | 10/3/37  |

*Lieutenants.*

|                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| Fadden, J. F. B. | 1/4/33<br>1/3/31 |
| Smith, D. J. M.  | 12/3/35          |
| Eden, G. A.      | 16/8/36          |
| Lewsey, T. L. W. | 17/11/36         |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Williams, P. L. G. | 7/3/34   |
| Dickinson, G. L.   | 1/6/35   |
| Welpy, J. A.       | 11/9/35  |
| Fowler, A. G.      | 23/5/36  |
| Houchin, V. G.     | 10/10/36 |
| Smith, G. E.       | 27/2/37  |
| Halfhide, P.       | 10/3/37  |
| Chappell, L. W. A. | 24/3/37  |
| Farr, D. S.        | 2/6/37   |
| Bolton, C. N.      | 25/9/37  |
| Plackett, R. A.    | 25/9/37  |
| Baker, K. A.       | 1/12/37  |
| Young, H. J.       | 15/12/37 |
| Poote, C. J. A.    | 26/1/38  |

*Adjutant.*

|                                         |        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| Laverty, H. J., M.C., Capt. Essex<br>R. | 1/3/37 |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|

*Quarter-Master.*

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Pouch, H. R., <i>lt.</i> | 1/12/37 |
|--------------------------|---------|

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Purple.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Brentwood School Cadets.  
2nd C. Bn. The Essex R.  
Ilford Church Cadets.  
Loughton School Cadets.  
Ongar School Cadets.

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

## Headquarters.

Market Road, Chelmsford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

|                                                                                                                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| ✕ Rasch, Sir F. Carne, Bt., (Col.<br><i>ret. Terr. Army</i> ) (Lt.-Col. <i>ret.</i><br><i>pay</i> ) A.D.C. (Gentleman-at-<br>Arms) <i>t.a.</i> | 3/8/35 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

*Lt.-Colonel.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Ridley, W. L., <i>t.a.</i> | 13/1/36 |
|----------------------------|---------|

*Majors.*

|                                                                                |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ✕ Trollope, H. C. N., D.S.O., M.C.,<br>(Capt. <i>ret. pay</i> ) (Res. of Off.) | 10/1/36<br>13/1/33 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|

*Captains.*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Brooks, C. A.    | 13/1/36 |
| Hills, A. J.     | 29/4/36 |
| Cramphorn, J. F. | 20/5/36 |
| Hanning, H. F.   | 9/8/33  |

*Lieutenants.*

|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| Clover, S. K. | 27/4/31              |
| Barrett, F.   | 15/12/35<br>14/11/33 |

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Balden, A. D.     | 17/11/36 |
| Capel-Dunn, D. C. | 23/4/37  |
| Church, P. J. B.  | 14/7/37  |
| Davey, N. G.      | 22/12/37 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|               |                                |
|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Corner, C. G. | 6/7/35                         |
| Watson, E. I. | 15/12/35<br>12/6/35<br>24/6/36 |

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Foster, I. P.     | 3/2/37            |
| Cooper, E. B.     | 14/4/37           |
| Trimble, C. O. P. | 8/5/37            |
| Bramston, J.      | 14/7/37           |
| Nash, M. T.       | 24/3/37<br>1/9/37 |

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Wootton, M. J.      | 16/3/38 |
| Webber, T. G.       | 16/3/38 |
| Cullen, A. L.       | 30/3/38 |
| Cracknell, D. D. P. |         |

*Adjutant.*

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Walker, G. H., Capt. Essex R. | 1/12/35 |
|---------------------------------|---------|

*Quarter-Master.*

|             |                                 |
|-------------|---------------------------------|
| ✕ White, S. | 17/9/26<br><i>capt.</i> 17/9/34 |
|-------------|---------------------------------|

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Purple.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

King Edward VI School  
(Chelmsford) C. Corps.  
Maldon Grammar School Cadets.

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

The Cedars, West Ham, E.15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Upton, E. J. (Maj. late Herts.<br>Yeo.) | 12/12/36 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|

*Lt.-Colonel.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Wren, R. W., <i>t.a.</i> | 30/9/37 |
|----------------------------|---------|

*Majors.*

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Ditton, M. A. H., <i>t.a.</i> | 1/10/33 |
| Faulkner, A. C.               | 1/10/37 |

*Captains.*

|                      |                                   |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Hogsflesh, G. W.     | 25/6/31<br><i>lt. maj.</i> 1/1/38 |
| Chillingworth, R. G. | 4/7/32                            |

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Brunskill, S. (Q) | 1/10/33 |
| Boulton, R. G.    | 15/4/36 |

|              |         |
|--------------|---------|
| Davie, E. D. | 1/10/37 |
|--------------|---------|

*Lieutenants.*

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Castle, J. D. | 23/4/33 |
| Veitch, H. B. | 28/5/33 |

|               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| Lee, J. W. G. | 14/10/34 |
| Coles, R. H.  | 21/11/34 |

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Marley, E. H. | 6/1/35  |
| Feast, A. F.  | 5/10/35 |

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Morgan, J. R. | 5/10/35 |
| Lamont, W.    | 20/5/36 |

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Snelling, R. W. | 16/12/36 |
| Snelling, K. T. | 5/5/37   |

## 6th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| Ditton, R. D. | 20/7/35  |
| Fife, R. J.   | 23/5/36  |
| Varge, L. H.  | 10/3/37  |
| Body, J. A.   | 10/3/37  |
| Mack, F. E.   | 16/11/37 |

*Adjutant.*

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ May, K. F., Capt. Essex R. | 1/11/34 |
|------------------------------|---------|

*Quarter-Master.*

|                                    |        |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| ✕ Reardon, G. C., M.M., <i>lt.</i> | 1/4/35 |
|------------------------------------|--------|

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Purple.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

1st C. Bn. The Essex R.  
6th C. Bn. The Essex R.  
(Plastow C. Corps).

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Dickinson, E. G. L. | 29/8/31 |
| Mills, V. H.        | 20/2/35 |
| Power, D. J.        | 11/5/35 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Lovelace, A.                   | 4/1/36  |
| Fountain, R. L. (Empld. 2 Bn.) | 15/8/36 |

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Ormsby, M. A.     | 10/10/36 |
| Long-Price, D. E. | 14/10/36 |

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Foy, M. V.        | 30/12/36 |
| Muirhead, T. D'A. | 30/10/37 |

|               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| Chandler, J.  | 27/11/37 |
| Bayley, K. H. | 27/11/37 |

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| Green, P. J. | 11/12/37 |
| Wells, A. M. | 5/2/38   |

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Watson, J. H. E. | 9/2/38  |
| Corbin, N. B.    | 12/2/38 |

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Craker, L. S. | 12/3/38 |
|---------------|---------|



# THE SHERWOOD FORESTERS (NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE REGIMENT). [ 45 ]

West Riding Area.

A Maltese cross charged in the centre with a stag lodged on water within a wreath of oak.

"Louisburg," "Rolicca," "Vlmiera," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthos," "Toulous," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—30 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Baillcul," "Kcmme," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hinden-burg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Savva," "Landing at Suvia," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Sherwood Foresters Regimental Annual," Normanton Barracks, Derby.  
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Normanton Barracks, Derby.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Lichfield.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

| Uniform—Scarlet.        |                      | Facings—Lincoln Green.                   |        |
|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1st Bn. (45th Foot) ... | Jamaica and Bermuda. | 3rd Bn. { 1st Derby Mil. } ...           | Derby. |
| 2nd „ (95th „ ) ...     | Depot                | 4th „ { 2nd Derby Mil. } ...             | —      |
|                         |                      | 4th „ { R. Sherwood Foresters Mil. } ... | Derby. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                    |             |                                              |
|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 5th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Beckett Street, Derby. | 8th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Cherry Holt Lane, Newark, Notts. |
|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Units of the Territorial Army.

40th (The Sherwood Foresters) Anti-Aircraft Battalion R.E.  
42nd (The Robin Hoods, Sherwood Foresters) Anti-Aircraft Battalion R.E.  
(For details see page 348.)

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

|                               |     |                                                                              |     |     |     |     |     |               |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| The Manitoba Rangers ...      | ... | ...                                                                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Brandon, Man. |
| The Grey and Simcoe Foresters | ... | ...                                                                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Barrie, Ont.  |
| Colonel ...                   | ... | Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick B., K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., ret. pay, p.s.c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29/10/35      |
| Officer Commanding Depot...   | ... | Sullivan-Tallyour, Maj. E. E., M.C. (s.c.) Foresters                         | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8/4/36        |

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonels (2).</i>                     |          |
| Sherbrooke, R. L., D.S.O. [I] (2)            | 12/11/34 |
| Steele, J. S., M.C., p.s.c., e (1)           | 14/10/37 |
|                                              | 1/7/36   |
| <i>Majors (8).</i>                           |          |
| Mills, H. L. B. (2)                          | 11/1/32  |
| Whlcher, J. D'A. (2)                         | 30/3/33  |
| Chidlaw-Roberts, J. R., M.C. (1)             | 1/5/33   |
| Sullivan-Tallyour, E. E., M.C. (s.c.) (2) d. | 12/11/34 |
| Gamble, G. M. (1)                            | 4/4/35   |
| Ebsworth, W. A., p.s.c. [I] s.               | 4/4/35   |
| Platt, W. A. (1)                             | 22/5/35  |
| Wright, J. E. (2)                            | 11/1/36  |

### Captains (14).

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Edwards, A. S., M.C. (1)         | 1/1/23   |
| Allen, B. G., t.                 | 1/1/23   |
| Walker, N. A. McD., t.           | 9/11/23  |
| Robinson, W. M. (1)              | 15/12/23 |
| bt. maj.                         | 1/7/31   |
| Temple, N. S., M.C. (2)          | 5/1/24   |
| Caveudish, R. V. C., M.C. (1)    | 5/1/24   |
| Hutchings, R. V. L., M.C. (1) d. | 1/11/25  |
| Woodward, F. W., O.B.E., s.      | 31/12/25 |
| bt. maj.                         | 1/1/33   |

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Captains—contd.</i>            |          |
| Sturge, C. H. A. (1)              | 21/1/26  |
| Andrews, A., M.C. (2)             | 13/2/26  |
| bt. maj.                          | 1/1/38   |
| Wilmot, C. R. T., s.              | 18/2/26  |
| Stott, R. E. H. (2) Adj. t.       | 16/11/33 |
| Balguy, J. St. J. (2) d.          | 4/4/35   |
| Roberts, J. K. L. (2)             | 4/4/35   |
| Johnson, A. C. C. (1) Adj. t.     | 22/5/35  |
| Collins, E. H. (1)                | 11/1/36  |
| White, P. N., p.s.c. (1)          | 1/3/36   |
| Houghton, H. W. H. (2)            | 1/3/36   |
| Yeldham, R. E. S., f.o.           | 1/6/36   |
| Ingall, R. M., m.c.               | 1/6/36   |
| Cockburn, C., s.f.                | 1/9/36   |
| Fairhanks, C. B. (1) (Detn. Bks.) | 29/1/37  |
| Pye, R. T. K. (2) (War Office)    | 30/8/37  |
| Meynell, H. F., s.                | 30/8/37  |
| Sadler, J. B. P. (1)              | 29/1/38  |
| Sanders, R. B.                    |          |

### Subalterns (34).

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                |         |
| Willmot Sitwell, G. S. (2)         | 29/1/30 |
| Elliott, T. B. (1) (Garr. Adj. t.) | 2/9/31  |
| Popham, R. H. S., s.f.             | 31/1/32 |
| Kelly, D. H., c.o.                 | 29/8/32 |
| Bird, G. R. G. (2)                 | 29/3/32 |
| Blackie, R. D. [I] c.o.            | 29/1/34 |
| Foster, E. C. (1)                  | 29/1/34 |
| Goffon-Salmond, G. P. (d. Adj. t.) | 27/3/34 |

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>      |          |
| Holden, P. V. S. (1)           | 27/3/34  |
| Glass, H. P. L., c.o.          | 28/1/35  |
| Redman, W. W. G., c.o.         | 1/9/35   |
| Lang, E. J. M., a.m.           | 1/9/35   |
| Pymon, H. D. (1)               | 1/9/35   |
| Hackett, J. H. M. (2)          | 1/9/35   |
| Carter, S. L. A. (2) d.        | 13/1/36  |
| Stephens, R. J. (1) d.         | 2/2/36   |
| Thelwall, G. E. H. (1)         | 31/1/38  |
| Higgins, C. S. (1)             | 31/1/38  |
| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>        |          |
| Coke, E. D'E. F. (1)           | 29/3/35  |
| Hartigan, J. W. (2)            | 29/3/35  |
| Temple, J. C. (1)              | 29/3/35  |
| Godwin, A. C. F. (1)           | 29/3/35  |
| Nicholson, W. M. (2)           | 30/1/36  |
| Rivett-Carnac, C. C. (1)       | 30/1/36  |
| Astell, H. T. (2)              | 30/1/36  |
| Goffon-Salmond, R. B. (2)      | 27/3/36  |
| Putnam, P. E. (1)              | 27/3/36  |
| Mills, J. R. (2)               | 27/3/36  |
| Becke, W. H. A. (2)            | 28/1/37  |
| Blackman, M. J. D'A. (1)       | 28/1/37  |
| Brownrigg, J. F. (1)           | 28/1/37  |
| Allsebrook, W. P. (2)          | 30/1/37  |
| Sudbury, V. C. W. (1)          | 26/8/37  |
| Nightingale, W. J., K.O.Y.L.I. | 20/11/37 |
| Suppy, Res. (2)                | 27/1/38  |
| Moxon, P. (2)                  | 27/1/38  |
| Dixon, W. G. M. (2)            | 27/1/38  |
| Green, R. G. M. (2)            | 27/1/38  |
| Millar, J. D. W. (2)           | 28/1/38  |

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Adjutants (2).*

Johnson, A. C. C., *capt.* (1) 21/1/36  
 Stott, R. E. H., *capt.* (2) 27/1/38  
*Quarter-Masters (3).*  
 Warner, C. A., *D.C.M., M.M.,*  
*d.* 22/3/23  
 Jackson, T. M. (1) *maj.* 22/3/38  
 Barber, W. H., *lt.* (2) 31/12/24  
 24/5/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Shaw, Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir  
 Frederic C., *K.C.B., ret. pay.*  
 11/1/21

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

Portland, The Duke of, *K.G.,*  
*P.C., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a.*  
 14/8/08  
 8/8/89

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Beekitt Street,  
 Derby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Devonshire, The Duke of, *K.G.,*  
*P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., T.D.*  
 23/5/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Greenfield, W. T., *T.D., t.a.* 16/5/35

*Majors.*

✕Roe, J. H., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/34  
 ✕Shaw, B. D., *M.M. (empld. O.T.C.)*  
 16/5/35

*Captains.*

Robinson, P. M. 16/2/34  
 Clark Maxwell, J. N. 24/4/35  
 Barnett, F. W. 16/5/35  
 Fletcher, J. W. S. 24/6/36  
 King, H. W. 22/6/37

*Lieutenants.*

Wright, R. C. 6/5/34  
 Norfolk, L. W. 26/7/34  
 Thornton, L. C. 23/4/35  
 Price, A. S. T. 25/2/36  
 Stafford, E. H. 18/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hodgkinson, G. F. 25/3/36  
 Williams, K. T. 6/5/36  
 Fryer, J. B. 23/5/36  
 Gallichan, F. J. G. 6/6/36  
 Rook, P. 6/6/36  
 Butler, B. G. 4/7/36  
 Smith, M. P. 12/12/36  
 Smith, P. G. 19/12/36  
 Wallace, D. D. 21/6/37  
 Morgan, E. J. 9/2/38

*Adjutant.*

✕Walker, N. A. McD., *Capt. Foresters*  
 6/11/34

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Hallam, J. F., *lt.* 6/5/35

*[Uniform—Scarlet.*

*Facings—Lincoln Green.]*

Officers of the General List (T.A.)  
 affiliated.

Thompson, Maj. F. R. (*Hailey-*  
*bury College Contgt., Jun. Div.,*  
*O.T.C.*) 19/11/28

Atkinson, Lt. J. J. (*Derby Sch.*  
*Contgt. Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 14/1/32

Linnell, 2 Lt. H. J. (*Repton Sch.*  
*Contgt. Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 26/3/36

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Sherwood Avenue,  
 Newark, Notts.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Abel Smith, E., *D.S.O., M.C.,*  
*T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)*  
*A.D.C.* 23/5/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Crewdson, H. A. F., *T.D.* 16/2/36

*Majors.*

✕Ford, T. A., *T.D.* 16/2/32  
 Dowson, B. H. 16/2/36

*Captains.*

Kirkland, J. 25/6/29  
 Beckwith, E. G. C. 16/2/32  
 Branstons, P. J. 16/2/36  
 Armstrong, P. B. 25/7/36  
 Ransom, C. H. F. 1/6/37

*Lieutenants.*

Gamble, A. Q. 27/7/35  
 Armstrong, H. J. B. 22/2/36  
 Nicholson, J. E. 29/7/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thompson, J. C. B. 6/4/35  
 Esam, J. A. 24/4/35  
 Sooby, J. G. 22/6/35  
 Heron, J. G. 5/2/36  
 Ellis, P. F. 6/6/36  
 Sketchley, F. H. 24/3/37  
 Owtram, W. F. 28/4/37  
 Black, P. S. 29/4/37  
 Simpson, M. H. 26/7/36  
 Dolphin, H. B. 5/5/37  
 Fitz Herbert, J. R. F. 12/5/37  
 Blackburn, G. B. 2/6/37  
 Dowson, W. F. G. 26/1/38  
 Kirk, M. F. R. 5/2/38  
 5/2/38

*Adjutant.*

✕Allen, B. G., *Capt. Foresters*  
 26/10/34

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Dady, C. H., *D.C.M.* 31/1/29  
*capt.* 31/1/37

*[Uniform—Scarlet.*

*Facings—Lincoln Green.]*

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns (9).*

*Lieutenants.*

Bartle, F. 2/9/34  
 Robins, J. E. 14/7/37  
 Webster, B. G. E. 30/10/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Colver, C. A. 9/10/35  
 Jenney, C. A. 6/5/36  
 Brunskill, F. C. 6/6/36  
 Mead, A. H. 9/12/36  
 Cameron, E. A. 26/5/37  
 Bayly, B. 19/3/38

# THE LOYAL REGIMENT (NORTH LANCASHIRE). [ 47 ]

East Lancashire Area.  
The Red Rose charged with the Royal Crest.  
"Loyauté m'oblige."

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Malda," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive,"  
"Peninsula," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79,"  
"Defence of Kimberley," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
"Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914,"  
"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières,"  
"Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras,"  
1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
"Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys,"  
"Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Oureq," "Drocourt-  
Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Suva," "Sari Bair,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Nebl Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18,"  
"Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lancashire Lad," The Depot, Preston.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Fulwood Barracks, Preston.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Preston.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

|                            |                         |                                         |          |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 1st Bn. (47th Foot) ... .. | ... .. Tidworth.        | 3rd Bn. (3rd R. Lancashire Mil.) ... .. | Preston. |
| 2nd „ (81st „ ) ... ..     | ... .. En route Malaya. | ... ..                                  | Preston. |
| Depot ... ..               | ... ..                  | ... ..                                  | Preston. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... The Drill Hall, Stanley Street, Preston. | 5th Bn. ... The Barracks, Fletcher St., Bolton.  
Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Edmonton Regiment... .. Edmonton, Alta.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—47th Battalion ... .. Maryborough, Queensland.

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces—Kimberley Regiment ... .. Kimberley.

Colonel ... Wells, Hon. Brig.-Gen. J. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. ... .. 18/8/31  
Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Lindsell, Maj. J., M.C., Loyal R. ... .. 15/11/37

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Hume, J. E., D.S.O. (2) 24/4/35  
Collins, N. (1) 1/10/37

Majors (8).

Williams, G. G. R. (2) 16/8/33  
Bowden, G. E., M.C. (1) 24/4/35  
Riviere, E. G., M.B.E., M.C. (1) 16/5/35  
Lindsell, J., M.C. (1) d. 19/7/35  
Lynch, E. FitzH., z. (Inspn. Dept.) 7/8/35  
Rathbone, R. B., p.s.c. (1) 26/3/36  
Eltrington, M., M.C. (2) 16/1/37  
Wilson, M., p.s.c., s. 1/10/37

Captains (14).

Ware, B. O. (2) 16/8/27  
Kingsberry, W. H., M.B.E. (Garr. Adjnt.) 16/10/27  
Hooper, E. G., s.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 2/11/27

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

Sandie, J. G., M.C. (2) 2/11/27  
Gidlow-Jackson, K. M., D.S.O. (1) 1/5/28  
Denton, A. V (1) 11/8/28  
Eccles, F. L. (1) 15/4/31  
Gibson, G. W. (2) 30/12/31  
House, E. C., t. 21/1/32  
Watkins, H. K. (2) 1/1/33  
Gornall, S. J. G. (1) d. 1/4/33  
Dolman, G. L. (2) 7/4/33  
Gainher, J. W. E. R., t. 18/5/33  
Fabin, P. D., s.f. 18/5/33  
Hayes, J. W. A. (1) 15/10/33  
bt. maj. 1/1/38  
Johnson, F. T. B., s.c.s. 15/10/33  
Illickson, J. G. E. (2) 15/10/33  
Walch, A. G. (1) Adjnt. 6/3/36  
Raven, J. A. (2) [1] 2/11/36  
Lane, A. P., s.a.c., z. (Inspn. Dept.) 23/9/37  
Cole, J. R. (2) 23/9/37  
Boyle, R. V., c.o. 1/10/37  
Hughman, B. St. L. (1) 1/10/37  
Joynson, N. H. W. (1) 21/1/38

### Subalterns (34)

Lieutenants.

Tomlinson, F. N. (d. Adjnt. 15/11/35) 30/8/31  
Huthwaite, M. P. (1) 30/8/31  
Wiendholt, A. E. (1) 30/8/31  
Birley, R. H. (2) 2/9/31  
Elstone, R. C., M.C. (1) d. 31/1/32

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Rimbaut, G., M.C. (1) 1/2/33  
Allen, W. G. B. (1) 1/4/33  
Cobley, F. R. N. (2) Adjnt. 28/8/33  
Goode, B. W. K., s.a.c. (Design Dept.) 31/1/34  
Leighton, P. D., c.o. 28/8/34  
Stares, J. W. A. (1) 25/9/34  
Pulliblack, R. A. (2) 28/1/35  
Roe, R. W. (2) d. 28/1/35  
Gardner, J. A. (2) 1/9/35  
Leschallas, E. H. (2) 1/9/35  
Ocle, H. D. (2) 2/9/35  
Rogers, P. H. (2) 2/2/36  
Smith, C. J. (2) 2/2/36  
Young, R. P. (2) 4/2/36  
Beattie, F. K. (2) 31/8/36  
Miles, H. M. (2) 31/8/36  
Crow, W. P. (2) 1/9/36  
Brook, T. R. (2) 1/2/37  
Dolman, E., c.o. 2/2/37  
Whitcraig, J. F., M.C. (2) 30/8/37  
Prince, R. B. (2) 30/8/37

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Collas, M. J. J. (1) 29/8/35  
Beirne, R. E. S. (1) 30/1/36  
York, G. W. (1) 13/2/36  
Lloyd, R. H. (1) 27/8/36  
McCreary, A. W. (1) 28/1/37  
Procter, J. H. (2) 26/8/37  
Brady, P. J., Supply Res. (2) 1/1/38  
Johnson, J. C. (1) 27/1/38  
Mackenzie, K. L. M. (1) 27/1/38  
Rogers, P. (1) 29/1/38



1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Adjutants (2).*

Cobley, F. R. N., *lt.* (2) 3/12/37  
Walch, A. G., *capt.* (1) 1/2/38

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Crawley, J. N. H. E., *d.* 16/4/29  
*capt.* 16/4/37  
Holohan, W. J., *lt.* (2) 1/3/30  
Grafton, D., *lt.* (1) 17/5/37

5th Battalion (Territorial).

The Barracks, Fletcher Street,  
Bolton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C.,  
G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 17/5/99

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Carter, J., *t.a.* 16/2/32  
*bt. col.* 16/2/36

3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Henderson, Sir Vivian L., Knt.,  
M.C. 15/10/21

*Majors.*

Mullineux, D. R. 1/2/32  
Kearsley, R. S. 22/11/34

*Captains.*

Rimmer, P. 1/7/30  
Hesketh, G. B. 24/5/31  
Dutton, B. B. 4/5/33  
Nicholls, A. 1/8/34

4th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Stanley Street,  
Preston.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C.,  
G.O.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 18/6/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Bare, A. R., D.S.O., M.C. (*Maj.*  
*ret. pay*) *t.a.* 6/6/36

*Majors.*

✕Whitehead, J. H., T.D. 1/4/30  
✕Baines, F., M.C., T.D. 20/5/34

*Captains.*

✕Rainford, R. R. 21/7/27  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/34  
Buckley, R. 20/5/34  
Wilkinson, W. N. 10/7/34  
Spencer, T. E. 10/7/34  
Bailey, P. H. 19/1/38

*Lieutenants.*

Hedingham, G. R. 2/7/33  
Williams, J. R. M. 4/3/34  
Dobbin, M. G. 4/3/34  
Singleton, G. K. 31/5/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Collinson, N. 18/1/36  
Davies, G. P. 25/3/36  
Askew, J. 6/6/36  
Lomas, H. 24/3/37  
Cornish, E. M. J. 24/3/37  
Pendlebury, W. E. 24/3/37  
Meadows, B. A. 6/11/37  
Brockes, H. G. 6/11/37  
Greenhalgh, P. 8/1/38  
Heald, A. 12/1/38  
Lee, E. D. L. 19/1/38  
Barnes, E. K. 9/2/38  
Taylor, H. W. 23/2/38  
Bottomley, J. B. 9/3/38  
Arrowsmith, G. E. 19/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Gainher, J. W. E. R. *Capt.*  
Loyal R. 18/9/35

*Quarter-Master.*

Byrne, H., *lt.* 15/6/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

*Cadet Unit affiliated.*

Arnold House School C. Corps.

*Lieutenants.*

Dixon, S. H. 5/3/33  
Lawson, W. C. 18/7/34  
Winterburn, G. H. 23/9/35  
Poole, H. 23/11/35  
Broadley, J. S. 24/1/37  
Haworth, S. 14/7/37  
Randall, F. J. 15/12/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bryden, J. A. 15/1/36  
Kirkman, H. 25/3/36  
Nuttall, D. 5/12/36  
Dixon, E. W. 16/1/37

*Adjutant.*

Howse, E. C., *Capt.* Loyal R. 1/11/37

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Stroud, T. J. (*Lt. ret. pay*) 5/9/28  
*maj.* 31/12/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

Supplementary Reserve.

*Category B.*

*Subalterns (9).*

*Lieutenants.*

Hamer, J. 30/8/33  
Walsh, J. P. 4/7/37  
Stapley, J. 16/1/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anderson, W. H. M. 14/9/35  
Wilson, G. B. 19/10/35  
Barnes, T. U. 7/12/35  
Wagner, A. H. 12/8/36  
Brady, P. J. (*Empld. 2 Bn.*) 3/4/37  
French, F. H. (*Empld. 1 Bn. Y.*  
& L.R.) 12/6/37



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Murvell, H. L., a.m.          | 29/8/33 |
| Ennals, J. T., c.o.           | 29/1/34 |
| Dickson, N. J. (2)            | 27/8/34 |
| Dinsmore, R. J. (2)           | 27/8/34 |
| Fechally, W. J. (1)           | 28/1/35 |
| Wilford, E. R. (1)            | 28/1/35 |
| Kent, J. A., c.o.             | 18/2/35 |
| Green, P. W. P. (1)           | 1/9/35  |
| Symonds, A. W. B. (2)         | 1/9/35  |
| Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. (1) | 1/9/35  |

## Hastings-Thomae, B. E., s.

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Bennett, W. J. (1)             | 31/8/36  |
| Goodale, E. M. (2) d.          | 31/8/36  |
| Moore, A. G. H. (1)            | 1/2/37   |
| Spooner, D. W. (1)             | 1/2/37   |
| Anderson, G. M. C. (2)         | 1/2/37   |
| Ogle, N. R. (2)                | 1/2/37   |
| Thunder, P. S. (1)             | 30/8/37  |
| Fanshawe, C. J., Oxf. & Bucks. |          |
| L.I., Supply. Res. (2)         | 15/10/37 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Denny, J. C. (2)       | 30/1/36 |
| Hickson, J. B. (1)     | 30/1/36 |
| Barber, R. H. (1)      | 30/1/36 |
| Greaves, R. R. (2)     | 11/3/36 |
| Devey, J. C. (2)       | 28/1/37 |
| Gibson, A. de V. (2)   | 28/1/37 |
| Girdwood, J. A. (1)    | 28/1/37 |
| Molloy, T. R. (2)      | 26/8/37 |
| Martin, G. V. (1)      | 26/8/37 |
| Baxter, D. (2)         | 26/8/37 |
| Rance, P. L.-C. H. (2) | 27/1/38 |
| Hofman, R. A. (2)      | 27/1/38 |
| Drew, G. S. (2)        | 27/1/38 |
| Adams, G. E. (2)       | 27/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Ballard, J. A. W., capt. (2)  | 15/5/36 |
| Osborne-Smith, R. E., lt. (1) | 18/2/37 |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Downs, C. E., d.     | 5/7/25  |
| Payne, H. (1) capt.  | 5/7/33  |
| Holmes, J. (2) capt. | 31/3/28 |
|                      | 31/3/36 |
|                      | 26/3/30 |
|                      | 26/3/38 |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 5th (Huntingdonshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Territorial Headquarters.  
Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

## Hon. Colonel.

Burghley, The Lord, M.P. (Lt  
Res. of Off.) 16/3/38

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Green, W. E., D.F.C., t.a. 10/11/34

## Majors.

McMichael, R. K., t.a. 10/11/34  
Lamplugh, R. K. 6/11/37

## Captains.

Wherry, E. K., t.a. 14/4/34  
Cobbing, J. H. W. 10/11/34  
Measures, B. G. A., t.a. 20/9/32  
Gething, R. C. 28/7/37  
1/8/33

## Lieutenants.

Harrison, M. J. H. 29/10/35  
Sykes, R. F. 29/12/37  
✕Hamcr, F. H. 5/2/38  
Johnson, J. H. 6/3/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hart, W. V. 17/4/35  
Evans-Evans, E. W. 27/7/35  
Andrews, F. A. 21/5/36  
Heard, J. H. 27/6/36  
Cawdell, R. C. 13/1/37  
Newton, R. A. S. 10/2/37  
Anderson, R. J. 16/2/38

## Adjutant.

Marshall, W. V., Capt. North'n.  
R. 15/5/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕King, A. E. 17/9/24  
maj. 13/12/36[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9)

## Lieutenants.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Holland, W. W.  | 22/7/34  |
| Sherwood, P. B. | 2/11/35  |
| Ehrke, P. E. L. | 9/11/35  |
| Thompson, F. S. | 9/11/35  |
| Perkins, H. F.  | 24/12/35 |
| Cobb, G. R. W.  | 9/10/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Wright-Nooth, G. A. R. | 27/5/36 |
| Richardson, J. C.      | 24/2/37 |
| Roche, R. C. R.        | 15/9/37 |
| Reddy, J. H.           | 2/3/38  |

## Affiliated Unit.

§ 4th Battalion (Territorial).  
Territorial Headquarters,  
Clare Street, Northampton.

## Record and Pay Office :

Chatham.

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 350.



# THE ROYAL BERKSHIRE REGIMENT (PRINCESS CHARLOTTE OF WALES'S). [ 49 ]

South Midland Area.

The Dragon, superscribed "China."

A stag under an oak tree.

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queens-town," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885,"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—16 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The China Dragon," Depot, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Record and Pay Office ... Warwick.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

|                         |              |                              |          |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------|
| 1st Bn. (49th Foot) ... | Shorncliffe. | 3rd Bn. (R. Berks. Mil.) ... | Reading. |
| 2nd " (66th " ) ...     | Lucknow.     |                              |          |
|                         | Depot ...    |                              |          |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... 12, St. Mary's Butts, Reading.  
5th Bn. ... 1, Hillman Street, Hackney, E.S.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lincoln and Welland Regiment ... Niagara Falls, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

49th Battalion ... Brisbane.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hawke's Bay Regiment ... Gisborne.

|                             |                                                                   |          |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Colonel ...                 | Ready, Gen. Sir Felix F., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., |          |
|                             | ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c., e. [I]                            | 21/5/30  |
| Officer Commanding Depot... | Hight, Maj. P. H., R. Berks R.                                    | 14/10/35 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Leslie, J. T., M.C. (2) 19/3/36  
1/7/34  
Dempsey, M. C., M.C., p.s.c. (1) 11/2/38

### Majors (8).

Sugrue, J. H. (2) 6/5/32  
Hight, P. H. (1) d. 14/6/32  
Bilght, G. L. (1) 16/2/33  
Furlong, D. W., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s. 28/2/36  
1/7/35  
Johnson, J. W. (2) 19/3/36  
Aveline, A. P., M.C. (2) 29/4/36  
Plgott, A. J. K., p.s.c., s. 11/2/38  
1/7/33  
Smith, K. P., p.s.c. [I] s. 11/2/38

### Captains—contd.

Rew, H. E. (1) d. 21/1/30  
Baird, I. R., M.C. (2) d. 1/12/30  
Taffs, A. L., t. 2/11/31  
Brown, A. D. (1) 9/3/31  
Thornhill, A. H., c.o. 5/10/32  
Hawkins, B. (2) 5/10/32  
Orpwood, E. S. (2) 18/4/34  
Davidson-Houston, W. E. C. (2) 28/2/35  
Watney, T. G. (1) 28/2/35  
Jolliffe, A. G. W. (2) 6/11/35  
Hogg, D. W. B. T. [L] s.c.s. 6/11/35  
Finch, H. Du P. (1) Adj. 11/1/36  
Harvey, E. D. N. (1) 28/2/36  
Helby, I. D. H. [L] s.c.s. 19/3/36  
Dickford, W. A., c.o. 29/4/36  
Sinclair, D. C. S. (1) 29/4/36  
Smith, F. A. [I] s.c.s. 18/6/36  
Mitchell, A. L., s.c.s. 28/10/37  
MacDowel, H. St. G. S. (2) 28/10/37  
Niven, H. G. G. (1) 24/11/37  
Wilder, J. C. [L] (1) 21/1/38

### Lieutenants—contd.

Harris, J. C. Q. (1) 4/2/29  
Warren, W. A. (2) 30/8/29  
Ready, J. B., s.c. 30/8/31  
Hayward, P. H. C. (2) Adj. 31/1/32  
Moore, F. J. W. H. 29/8/32  
Fass, J. E. (d. Adj. 24/20/36)  
Holmes, R. W. L. (2) 29/1/34  
Simonds, A. C. (Spec. Appt.) 29/8/34  
Dale, C. G. (1) 28/1/35  
Cockcroft, W. G. La T. (2) 1/9/35  
Morris, D. E. D., c.o. 1/9/35  
Cooper, J. T., a.m. 2/2/36  
Michell, E. W. (2) 2/2/36  
Speers, C. L. (2) d. 2/2/36  
Riddell, R. H. (2) 2/2/36  
Metcalf, J. L. R. (1) 31/8/36  
Bromhead, R. B. G. (2) 31/8/36  
Nelson, P. M. (2) 31/8/36  
Savary, W. J. T. (2) 31/8/36  
Brown, W. B. E. (2) 1/2/37  
Morton-Clarke, J. C. M. (1) 31/1/38

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

### Captains (14).

Hanney, W. C. A. (1) 24/6/25  
Tremellen, L. (1) 19/10/25  
Elliott, F. N., t. 25/7/29  
Lucas, R. H. A., p.s.c. (2) 1/1/30  
bt. maj. 1/1/36

Drake-Brockman, G. C. (1) 3/9/27  
Robinson, I. & B. (1) d. 3/9/27  
Skeen, A., s.c.s. 4/2/29  
Wells, A. F. (1) 4/2/29

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Davies, R. A. (1) 15/5/35  
Dickson, R. G. (2) 29/8/35  
Murphy, A. H. (2) 30/1/36  
Sweet, E. H. (2) 30/1/36  
Foster, D. R. (2) 30/1/36  
Daw, A. F. (1) 30/1/36  
Dawson, C. N. B. (1) 27/8/36  
Brett, D. A. T. (2) 27/8/36  
Allen, D. G. (1) 28/1/37  
Salt, D. F. (2) 28/1/37  
Buckham, A. H. (1) 19/3/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Adjutants* (2).  
 Finch, H. Du P., *capt.* (1) 20/5/35  
 Hayward, P. H. C., *lt.* (2) 14/7/35  
*Quarter-Masters* (3).  
 Savill, H., *M.C., D.C.M., d.*  
*capt.* 1/2/24  
 1/2/32  
 Groombridge, J. (1) 26/12/28  
*capt.* 26/12/36  
 Stroud, F. G., *lt.* (2) 21/8/36

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

4th Battalion  
(Territorial).  
 12, St. Mary's Butts, Reading.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Pearce-Serocold, O., *C.M.G., V.D.*  
 8/1/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Hughes, A. C., *T.D., t.a.* 1/11/33  
*bt.col.* 1/11/37

*Majors.*

×Goodenough, L. T., *M.C., M.M.,*  
*T.D., t.a.* 1/4/30  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/38  
 ×Gale, W. D., *T.D.* 1/11/33  
 1/1/32

*Captains.*

Veroy, H. P. 14/3/34  
 ×Slade, W. M. 23/6/34  
 ×Elliott, E. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)  
 4/8/35

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Lieutenants.*

Wilks, G. W. 24/6/34  
 Cook, A. G. A. 22/7/36  
 Oades, R. C. E. 28/3/37  
 Reddrop, D. R. T. 16/2/38  
 Flowers, L. R. 20/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

May, G. N. 13/11/35  
 Thwalte, K. A. N. 15/2/36  
 Eastick, B. C. D. 26/2/36  
 Mason, H. C. L. 8/4/36  
 England, F. G. 13/5/36  
 Trimmer, R. J. 3/6/36  
 Carslaw, D. P. L. 6/6/36  
 Barrett, R. N. 19/12/36  
 Greet, R. H. 24/3/37  
 Barrett, H. C. S. T. 15/5/37  
 Waldron, F. H. 2/2/38  
 Oppé, D. L. T. 2/3/38

*Adjutant.*

×Elliott, F. N., *Capt. R. Berks. R.*  
 1/12/34

*Quarter-Master.*

×Bryan, T. E., *M.B.E., maj.*  
 (*Capt. ret. pay*) 9/1/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
 Beaumont College C. Corps.  
 Maldenhead C. Coys.  
 Windsor County Boys' School  
 C. Coy.

5th (Hackney) Battalion  
(Territorial).

1, Hillman Street,  
 Hackney, E.8.  
*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ×Simner, P. R. O. A., *C.B., D.S.O.*  
 (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 2/6/34  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ×Francis, A. N., *T.D., t.a.* 21/6/31  
*bt. Col.* 21/6/35

*Majors.*

Allen, K. H. H. 1/4/30  
 Clemens, W. P. 28/9/32  
 †Taylor, F. E. A. 28/8/37  
 7/8/32

*Captain.*

Webb, P. B. 20/2/29  
 Hildesley, A. G. 12/5/32  
 Beer, D. F. L. 13/5/37  
 ×Himbury, A. L. P. 18/7/37

*Lieutenants.*

Payne, G. 14/2/34  
 O'Shanohun, A. G. 16/11/35  
 Heywood, J. H. 27/5/36  
 Scully, L. J. 4/11/36  
 Hardman, D. H. 5/11/36  
 Board, D. H. V. 6/11/36  
 Jackson, G. S. 19/1/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Stanley, R. K. 8/7/36  
 Montefiore-Castle, N. H. 24/3/37  
 Donaldson, I. G. 28/4/37  
 Norton, E. R. 19/1/37  
 Forster, K. 29/1/38  
 Gibson, R. B. 12/2/38  
 West, H. R. J. 9/3/38

*Adjutant.*

×Taffs, A. L., *Capt. R. Berks. R.*  
 1/11/35

*Quarter-Master.*

Yeates, H., *lt.* 1/3/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—White.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
 10th London Regt. C. Corps

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Barker-Simson, L. N. 29/5/37  
 Thomas, H. P. 23/1/38  
 Findlater, H. M. 27/3/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lovelock, J. D. (*attd. O.T.C.*)  
 8/5/35  
 Mills, W. G. S. 10/10/36  
 Daniel, M. O. 6/3/37  
 Shaw, M. E. 21/4/37  
 Panter, H. W. M. 12/5/37  
 Morgan, H. W. 12/6/37  
 Sedgwick, D. B. 12/6/37  
 Gorle, M. J. V. 3/11/37  
 Durno, W. L. 30/3/38

§ See also page 695.

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

# THE QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL WEST KENT REGIMENT. [ 50 ]

Home Counties Area.

"*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."  
The White Horse of Kent with the motto "*Invicta.*"

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyreneas," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"  
"Punier," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
"Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02,"  
"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Hill 60," "Graven-stapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Anere Heights," "Anere, 1918," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Roslères," "Avre," "Villers Bertonneux," "Lys," "Haze-prouck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Queen's Own Gazette," The Barracks, Maldstone.

Regimental Association—The Queen's Own Past and Present Association, The Barracks, Maldstone.  
Record and Pay Office ... Hounslow.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

|                            |              |                                 |            |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 1st Bn. (50th Foot) ... .. | Shorncliffe. | 3rd Bn. (West Kent Mil.) ... .. | Maidstone. |
| 2nd „ (97th „ ) ... ..     | Palestine.   |                                 |            |
| Depot ... ..               |              |                                 | Maldstone. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                |                        |                |                                   |
|----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ... .. | Drill Hall, Tonbridge. | 5th Bn. ... .. | Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley. |
|----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territoria Army.

34th (The Queen's Own Royal West Kent) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.

(For details see pages 346 and 702.)

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

|                                    |                 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| The Carleton Light Infantry ... .. | Woodstock, N.B. |
| The Kent Regiment (M.G.) ... ..    | Chatham, Ont.   |

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

|                                |               |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| The Canterbury Regiment ... .. | Christchurch. |
|--------------------------------|---------------|

Colonel-in-Chief ... Col. H.R.H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col.-in-Chief R. Fus., Personal A.D.C. to the King 27/2/35

Colonel ... Bonham-Carter, Gen. Sir Charles, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. ... 1/9/36  
Officer Commanding Depot... Kerr, Maj. E. S., R.W.K. ... .. 21/1/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*

|                                                    |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Palmer, W. V. (2)                                  | 14/3/36           |
| Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C.,<br>p.s.c. [I] (1) | 24/11/37          |
| <i>Majors (8).</i>                                 |                   |
| Clarke, V. S., M.C. (1)                            | 2/10/29           |
| Peploe, H., D.S.O., p.a.c.<br>lt. lt.-col.         | 14/3/32<br>1/1/38 |
| Chlitty, A. A. E. (1)                              | 24/11/33          |
| Kerr, E. S. (1) d.                                 | 19/5/34           |
| Travers, R. L. (2)                                 | 27/6/35           |
| Sharplin, E. A. (1)                                | 14/3/36           |
| Clay, B. L., O.B.E. (2)                            | 14/1/37           |
| Goater, W. H. G., D.S.O., M.C.<br>(2)              | 24/11/37          |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains (14).

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Eason, A. A., t.             | 27/10/27 |
| Ingham, G. (Spec. Appt.)     | 18/3/28  |
| Lovell, I. R. (1)            | 20/4/29  |
| Pigou, R. H. [I] c.o.        | 18/2/30  |
| Howlett, B., s.              | 18/2/30  |
| Bryan, D. C. S. (2)          | 17/4/30  |
| Haycraft, J. M. (1)          | 17/4/30  |
| Macklin, P. H. (1)           | 11/5/30  |
| Durnell, C. S. (2)           | 11/5/30  |
| Pulvermann, R. O., s.        | 6/9/30   |
| Craven, C. E. P. (S.M.E.)    | 14/9/30  |
| Woodhouse, O. G., p.s.c. (2) | 11/10/30 |
| Riddell, R. A., p.s.c. (2)   | 25/11/30 |
| Saville, S. F. (1) d.        | 25/11/30 |
| Chaplin, H. D., t.           | 25/11/30 |
| Oliver, W. P., p.s.c., s.    | 1/1/31   |
| Western, E. W. D., c.o.      | 24/11/35 |
| Knatchbull, W. M., t.        | 24/11/35 |
| Griffith, R. S., c.o.        | 24/11/35 |
| Booth-Tucker, J. M. D., c.o. | 24/11/35 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Keane, M. H. (2) d.                 | 24/11/35 |
| Neve, G. E., s.c.s.                 | 14/3/36  |
| Allfrey, R. M. (2)                  | 18/3/36  |
| Heygate, E. S. (2)                  | 18/4/36  |
| Molony, R. H. (1) Adj.              | 1/6/36   |
| Roche, R. M. J., c.o.               | 24/11/37 |
| Scott, H. E. (2)                    | 24/11/37 |
| Brownlie, C. A. de B., c.o.24/11/37 |          |
| Talbot, D. E. B. (1)                | 24/11/37 |
| McVittie, C. H., o., o.d.           | 26/11/37 |
| Martyn, A. (2) Adj.                 | 26/11/37 |
| Andrews, D. H., c.o.                | 26/11/37 |
| Kenny, R. J. C., i.a.               | 26/11/37 |
| Jackson, L. F. W. (1)               | 26/11/37 |

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Jennings-Bramly, H. G. (1) | 30/1/33 |
| Elliott, G. G., s.         | 30/1/33 |
| Tuffill, W. E. F. (2)      | 28/8/33 |
| Edwards, A. R. G. M., i.a. | 28/8/33 |



## 1st and 2nd Bns.—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Brooke, H. J. S. (1) d.        | 28/8/33 |
| Whitty, J. H. H. (2)           | 4/2/34  |
| Hazeltan, B. E. (1)            | 27/8/34 |
| Fawcett, G. P. (2)             | 27/8/34 |
| Spurr, E. C. (1)               | 28/1/35 |
| Stonham, B. J. R., i.          | 28/1/35 |
| Keenlyside, C. H. (2) d.       | 2/2/36  |
| Moss, R. E. (d. Adj. 24/11/37) | 3/2/36  |
| Fyler, A. R. (1)               | 2/2/37  |
| Buckle, P. C. M. (2)           | 30/8/37 |
| Flint, A. J. M. (2)            | 31/1/38 |
| Crook, P. E. (2)               | 31/1/38 |
| James, N., i.a.                | 2/2/38  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Read, M. R. (2)       | 29/8/35  |
| Butler, R. (2)        | 29/8/35  |
| Morton, C. E. J. (2)  | 29/8/35  |
| Courtney, G. B. (2)   | 25/10/35 |
| Rooke, D. B. (2)      | 30/1/36  |
| Stanyon, T. T. W. (1) | 30/1/36  |
| Archer, D. H. (1)     | 30/1/36  |
| Grove, M. R. L. (2)   | 30/1/36  |
| Cook, G. B. R. (1)    | 27/8/36  |
| Thomas, R. C. W. (2)  | 28/8/36  |
| Austin, P. H. (1)     | 28/1/37  |
| Archer, M. G. M. (2)  | 26/8/37  |
| Rickcord, M. B. (2)   | 26/8/37  |
| Turner, P. R. H. (1)  | 27/8/37  |
| Jackson, D. W. (1)    | 27/1/38  |
| Gwilliam, D. H. (1)   | 27/1/38  |
| Harvey, B. E. (1)     | 27/1/38  |
| Faulkner, D. O. (1)   | 29/1/38  |

## Adjutants (2).

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Martyn, A., capt. (2)    | 1/3/37   |
| Molony, R. H., capt. (1) | 26/11/37 |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Coe, A. J. (2)         | 19/5/26       |
|                        | capt. 19/5/34 |
| Crisford, M. C. (1)    | 12/8/26       |
|                        | capt. 12/8/34 |
| Brooks, S. E., lt., d. | 22/11/30      |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King  
9/8/08  
23/8/84

## Captain.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Snelgrove, J. S. N. | 19/8/15 |
|---------------------|---------|

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

## Drill Hall, Tonbridge.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Watney, C. N., C.I.E., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Hon. Lt. in Army) 8/12/26

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Pardington, G. E. L., T.D., t.a. 19/3/36

## Majors.

✕Burke, R. V. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 8/11/33

Fineh, M. M. 19/3/36

## Captains.

Elmslie, N. S. C. 20/3/29  
Watson, Sir Derrick W. I., lt. 27/2/32  
Taylor, A. H. 19/3/36  
Haynes, P. F. 27/1/37

## Lieutenants.

Godden, L. I. (attd. O.T.C.) 24/5/33  
Bassett, D. V. 8/7/33  
Worrin, C. 31/5/34  
Scott, P. D. 22/6/35  
Hambly, C. R. 17/2/37  
Clarke, E. B. S. 11/12/32  
Dinwiddy, G. D. 3/3/37  
Marnham, M. H. 19/1/38  
30/3/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Waring, A. R. H. 5/10/35  
Haxell, C. I. 11/12/35  
Warner, J. K. 30/12/36  
Crankshaw, W. E. 27/2/37  
Bensted, R. G. 24/3/37  
Collard, C. A. 29/11/37  
Winstanley, J. 8/1/27  
1/12/37  
Smith, F. M. H. 18/12/37  
de St. Croix, V. C. 15/1/38  
Cheale, A. G. M. 9/2/38

## Adjutant.

Knatchbull, W. M., Capt. R. W. K. 4/12/34

## Quarter-Master.

Lambkin, F. G. W., lt. 13/12/34

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.

## Hon. Colonel.

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Brown, H. S., M.C., t.a. 29/6/36

## Majors.

✕Fuller, A. G. (Capt. ret. Ind. Army) 22/7/36  
Loveless, E. B. 25/7/36

## 5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Captains.

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Knight, G. B.   | 8/4/33 |
| Kenyon, T.      | 1/7/36 |
| Young, E. G.    | 1/2/38 |
| Combe, H. J. D. | 1/2/38 |

## Lieutenants.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| White, R. H. B.        | 31/12/33 |
| Theobald, F. K.        | 8/7/34   |
| Selby-Boothroyd, C. B. | 5/10/35  |
| Hinton, H. O.          | 22/7/36  |
| Chuter, D. A.          | 26/7/36  |
| Williams, L. M. C.     | 18/10/36 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Clarke, L. W.    | 25/1/36            |
| Corbyn, D. N.    | 8/4/36             |
| Pursell, H. W.   | 16/5/36            |
| Pryce, W. J.     | 4/7/36             |
| Thomson, A. B.   | 4/7/36             |
| Johnson, A. C.   | 5/12/36            |
| Combe, G. F.     | 8/12/36<br>25/4/36 |
| Wornall, M. H.   | 15/5/37            |
| Martin, A. G.    | 2/6/37             |
| Hackforth, D. F. | 17/7/37            |
| Shaw, P. E. M.   | 17/7/37            |
| Eason, J. A.     | 17/7/37            |

## Adjutant.

✕Eason, A. A., Capt. R. W. K. 1/12/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕Craddock, C. W., T.D. (Lt. ret. pay) 1/6/29  
maj. 29/1/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

1st C. Bn. R.W.K.  
Bromley County School C. Coy.  
Dartford Grammar School C. Coy.

Supplementary Reserve.  
Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Wykeham-Barnes, R. C.       | 25/8/31 |
| Burrows, J. H.              | 1/10/32 |
| Fowke, J. L. (attd. O.T.C.) | 18/2/34 |
| Tong, R. P. (attd. O.T.C.)  | 22/7/34 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Johnson, N. A.                               | 14/4/34  |
| Trumper, J. M. S. W. (Empld. 2 Bn. Essex R.) | 28/9/35  |
| Lorimer, G.                                  | 9/12/36  |
| Axford, R. A.                                | 23/12/36 |
| Meade-Waldo-Van, G. J. M.-W.                 | 2/1/37   |
| Du Plat Taylor, St. J. M.                    | 21/7/37  |
| Hopkins, J. P. I.                            | 4/12/37  |

# THE KING'S OWN YORKSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 51 ]

West Riding Area.

Within a French hunting horn a pomme thereon the White Rose. "*Cede nullis.*"

"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Pegu," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '13," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Derville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazeubrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Egypt, 1915-16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & Kling's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Bugle," The Barracks, Pontefract.

Regimental Association—The Barracks, Pontefract.

Record and Pay Office ... .. York.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

|                            |            |                                     |             |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1st Bn. (51st Foot) ... .. | Strensall. | 3rd Bn. (1st West York Mil.) ... .. | Pontefract. |
| 2nd .. (105th ..) ... ..   | Maymyo.    |                                     |             |
| Depot ... ..               |            |                                     | Pontefract. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Bank Street, Wakefield. | 5th Bn. ... Scarborough Barracks, Doncaster.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Saskatoon Light Infantry (M.G.) ... .. Saskatoon, Sask.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

51st Battalion ... .. Willoughby.

Colonel ... .. Colonel-in-Chief ... .. H.M. THE QUEEN.  
Deedes, Gen. Sir Charles P., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay  
(Res. of Off.) p.s.c. ... .. 10/3/27  
Officer Commanding Depot ... Wells-Cole, Maj. V. H., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I. ... .. 1/2/37

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

#### Captains (14)

#### Subalterns (34).

Butt, T. B. [I] (2) 30/9/35

Bradley-Williams, W. P., D.S.O.  
(1) 15/1/36

#### Majors (8).

Hibbert, H. B. (2) 24/10/30

Watkins, C. E. L., M.C. (1)  
15/1/32

Becher, A. W. B., M.C. (Small  
Arms Sch.) 15/1/32

Wells-Cole, V. H., M.C. (1) d.  
30/9/35

Mulligan, A. D. (1) 15/1/36

Ellenberger, G. F., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
28/3/36

Ainger, G. D., M.C. (s.c.) (1)  
12/4/36

Cass, E. E. E., D.S.O., M.C.  
(Small Arms Sch., India) 17/1/38

Alexander, A. G. E., M.C., c.o.

1/1/28

Redman, H., p.s.c. [L] s. 31/10/29

bt. maj. 1/1/35

Douglass, A. F. S., M.C. (2)

31/10/29

McCullagh, A. T., c.o. 16/1/30

Wilkinson, B. C. (1) 16/1/30

Master, E. S. (2) 16/1/30

Brooke, R. A. I. (1) 16/1/30

Wieler, L. F. E., p.s.c., s. 16/1/30

Keegan, C. J. (2) 19/3/30

Walker, J. F., s. 19/3/30

Huxley, C., p.s.c. (1) 15/11/34

Clinch, A. D., s.c.s. (2) 15/11/34

Bower, R. H., p.s.c., s. 23/2/35

Poole, R. G. C., m.c. 23/2/35

Brown, A. B., s.f. 23/2/35

Beckett, M. G. (1) 23/2/35

Burr, H. N. (1) 4/4/35

Livock, H. A., s.a.c., z. (Inspn.  
Dept.) 4/4/35

Wilberforce, W. B. S. J. A. E.  
(2) 4/4/35

Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H., t.  
16/5/35

Dugmore, J. W. R. (1) d. 30/9/35

Hotham, Hon. P. (2) 28/3/36

Chadwick, G. T. (2) d. 0/4/36

Forbes, A. R. (2) 8/9/36

Withycombe, W. G. [I] (1) 5/2/37

Low, I. F. (1) 1/10/37

#### Lieutenants.

St. Clair-Ford, P., c.o. 3/9/27

Wood, B. W. (1) 3/9/27

Chamier, G. Des C. [I] t. 4/2/29

Ridout, D. G. B., s. 30/8/29

Morris, St. L., c.o. 29/1/30

Roberts, M. W. (2) Adj. 1/9/30

Preston, J. C. (1) Adj. 30/8/31

Vallance, G. R. A. (2) 30/8/31

Gowans, R. L. N. (2) d. 30/1/33

Pepys, C. D. L. (d. Adj. 28/3/36)

25/9/33

Campbell, G. T. H. (1) 12/4/34

Atkinson, D. G. R. (1) d. 28/1/35

Pope, N. S. (2) 1/9/35

Fox, S. R. (2) 2/2/36

Doyle, J. R. I. (2) 2/2/36

Charlton, E. G. (2) 2/2/36

Deedes, C. J. (1) 31/8/36

Vickers, A. W. N. L. (2) 1/2/37

Healing, N. D. P. (1) 1/2/37

Anne, F. J. (2) 30/8/37

Kent, S. H. (1) 31/1/38

Wilson, A. A. (2) 31/1/38

Wardeworth, E. D. (2) 31/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

| 2nd Lieutenants.                   |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Dormer, J. K. (1)                  | 29/8/35  |
| Warren-Codrington,<br>R. A. J. (1) | 29/8/35  |
| Rutherfordord, A. J. H. (1)        | 30/1/36  |
| Stanton, G. N. (2)                 | 27/8/36  |
| Gunter-Jones, R. (2)               | 28/8/36  |
| Quiney, G. B. (2)                  | 28/8/36  |
| Hart, A. C. V. (1)                 | 28/1/37  |
| Higgins, E. J. C. (1)              | 28/1/37  |
| Shuttleworth, D. S. (1)            | 28/1/37  |
| Whitworth, G. B. (1)               | 28/1/37  |
| Wilson, J. T. A. (1)               | 27/8/37  |
| Wood, J. S. (d)                    | 27/1/38  |
| Adjutants (2).                     |          |
| Roberts, M. W., <i>lt.</i> (2)     | 15/3/36  |
| Preston, J. C., <i>lt.</i> (1)     | 16/11/37 |
| Quarter-Masters (3).               |          |
| Ambrose, W. (1)                    | 5/6/23   |
| Newall, F. G., <i>lt., d.</i>      | 5/6/36   |
| Wride, W., <i>lt.</i> (2)          | 7/11/30  |
|                                    | 1/5/36   |

3rd Battalion (Militia).

| Captain.                                                 |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Carrington, W., O.B.E. ( <i>attd.</i><br><i>O.T.C.</i> ) | 12/3/16 |

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Bank Street, Wakefield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

×Allendale, The Visct., M.C.,  
*t.a.* (*Bt. Col. late North'd Hrs.*  
*Yeo.*) 3/11/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Fraser, H. G., M.C., T.D. 3/3/35

*Majors.*

×Chadwick, T., M.C., T.D., *t.a.*  
1/4/30  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/36  
×Appleyard, O. W., T.D. 9/10/36

*Captains.*

×Hodgkinson, J., M.C., T.D.  
3/3/29  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/38  
Cooper, L. 9/5/34  
Haworth, G. A. G. 3/3/35  
Walker, J. F. 9/10/36

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

| Lieutenants.                        |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Blackburn, J. H.                    | 12/7/29 |
| McGrath, N. F.                      | 13/7/30 |
| Fennell, R. C. G.                   | 1/6/31  |
| McGrath, A. P. O.                   | 1/11/33 |
| Keeping, A. R.                      | 27/2/35 |
| Ellis, J. C.                        | 6/8/35  |
| 2nd Lieutenants.                    |         |
| Kaye, M. A. C. P.                   | 20/7/35 |
| Holdsworth, H. D.                   | 22/5/37 |
| Chadwick, D. M.                     | 16/3/38 |
| Adjutant.                           |         |
| Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H         |         |
| Capt., K.O.Y.L.I.                   | 31/1/38 |
| Quarter-Master.                     |         |
| ×Gregg, E. S., D.C.M.               | 16/2/25 |
| <i>capt.</i>                        | 16/2/33 |
| [Uniform—Scarlet.<br>Facings—Blue.] |         |

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Wheelwright Grammar School  
C. Corps.

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Scarborough Barracks,  
Doncaster.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
×Warde-Aldam, W. St. A., D.S.O.  
(*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.*  
14/9/35

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
×Smith, A., T.D., *t.a.* 31/10/35

*Majors.*  
×Laldlaw, W. E., T.D. 1/4/30  
×Shaw, G. R. D. 31/10/35

*Captains.*  
Bracewell, W. F. 14/4/29  
Silvester, L. W. 15/4/29  
×Talbot, R., T.D. 16/3/30  
Kinnear, H. 31/10/35

*Lieutenants.*  
Elwis, C. R. 20/4/29  
Barker, H. E. 20/4/31  
Elliott, J. W. 1/2/32  
Johnston, F. G. 8/3/32  
Dixon, B. P. 30/6/37  
Sykes, A. D. 20/2/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
McTurk, D. J. 6/11/35  
Kinnear, R. A. 1/4/36  
Shaw, R. 1/4/36  
White, G. H. 1/6/36  
Timm, J. B. F. 20/3/37  
Bergman, G. L. 24/3/37  
White, J. R. C. 16/6/37  
Constable, L. B. 1/7/37  
Gilby, P. T. 3/7/37  
Bentley, H. 10/7/37

*Adjutant.*  
Chamier, Capt. (*temp. T.A.*  
9/9/36) G. Des C., K.O.Y.L.I.  
[I] 9/9/36

*Quarter-Master.*  
×Ledger, W. H., M.C., D.C.M., *lt.*  
31/1/38

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

Supplementary Reserve

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Wellburn, E. R.        | 26/8/33 |
| Toplis, A. L.          | 6/12/33 |
| Throckmorton, N. J. A. | 29/3/36 |
| Clarke, K. D.          | 5/12/37 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                                                                |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Lloyd, T. H. P.                                                | 22/5/35 |
| Nightingale, W. J. ( <i>Empld. 2 Bn.</i><br><i>Foresters</i> ) | 9/9/36  |
| White, H. V.                                                   | 25/9/37 |
| Martin, D. E.                                                  | 4/12/37 |



## THE KING'S SHROPSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 53 ]

Welsh Area.

*"Aucto splendore resurgo."* Within a bugle horn strung a leopard's face.

"Nieupoit," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salaman," "Vittoria,"  
 "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensbur," "Aliwal," "Sobraon,"  
 "Georjet," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885,"  
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armontières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Graven-stafel," "St. Julien," "Frezonberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemoit," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Laugemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Eligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The K.S.L.I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Cophorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Regimental Association—Regimental Aid Society, The Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Shrewsbury.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

|                            |     |     |                |                                  |             |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1st Bn. (53rd Foot) ... .. | ... | ... | Karachi.       | 3rd Bn. (Shropshire Mil.) ... .. | Shrewsbury. |
| 2nd „ (85th „ ) ... ..     | ... | ... | Pembroke Dock. |                                  |             |
| Depot ... ..               | ... | ... |                | ...                              | Shrewsbury. |

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Shrewsbury.

|                          |     |                                                                                                             |          |
|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Colonel ... ..           | ... | Grant, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles J. C., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c. (Gov. of Edinburgh Castle) s. ... .. | 16/2/31  |
| Officer Commanding Depot | ... | Persse, Maj. R. B. L., K.S.L.I. ... ..                                                                      | 16/11/36 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Perkin, T. D. (2)                  | 7/5/37  |
| Grover, J. M. L., M.C., p.s.c. (1) | 11/2/38 |
|                                    | 1/7/37  |

## Captains (14).

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Attoe, R. (2)               | 9/12/28  |
| Caesar, J. H., M.C., s.     | 18/1/30  |
|                             | 8/8/28   |
| Taverner, R. L., p.s.c., s. | 11/5/33  |
| Miles, H. P., e. (1)        | 21/1/34  |
| Grey, W. A., i.v.           | 21/1/34  |
| Thompson, d'A. P. P., t.    | 13/3/34  |
| Parry, F. H. (1)            | 27/5/34  |
| Tarrant, A. J. B., t.       | 14/10/34 |
| Faithfull, A. F. (2) d.     | 10/11/34 |
| Ely, T. H., p.s.c., m.c.    | 14/11/34 |
| Fagan, F. C. F. (1) d.      | 4/4/35   |
| James, J. G. (2) Adj.       | 4/4/35   |
| Longe, R. B. (L) (2)        | 4/4/35   |
| Barlow, C. D. (2)           | 16/5/35  |
| Cox, W. R., s.c.s.          | 16/5/35  |
| Down, E. E., s.             | 16/5/35  |
| Lynes, C. H. (2)            | 28/5/35  |
| Colville, D., M.B.E. (2)    | 25/12/35 |
| Hulton-Harrop, W. H. (2)    | 25/12/35 |

## Majors (8).

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Smithard, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. (2) | 7/5/33   |
| Green, R. L. H. (1)               | 13/3/34  |
| Hallowes, J. W., M.C. (1)         | 16/5/35  |
| Persse, R. B. L. (2) d.           | 25/12/35 |

Eagar, F. M. (1) 11/1/36

Bettington, J. B., M.C., p.s.c., s. 26/1/37

Hughes-Hallett, N. M. (2) 7/5/37

Baker, H. W., M.C. 11/2/38 1/7/32

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Barlow, V. W., c.o.          | 29/8/32 |
| Musson, G. R. D. (d. Adj.)   | 2/2/37  |
|                              | 30/1/33 |
| Russell-Roberts, D. G., i.a. | 30/1/33 |
| Reeves, I. L. (1)            | 30/1/33 |

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Clegg-Hill, Hon. F. R. (2)   | 29/8/33  |
| Barrow, R. C., c.o.          | 20/12/33 |
| Hereford, R. J. (2)          | 29/1/34  |
| Gurney-Richmond, A. L., i.v. | 29/1/34  |
| Ripley, E. R. G. (1) d.      | 5/11/35  |
| Jones, P. de C. (1)          | 31/8/36  |
| Eyton-Lloyd, R. (1)          | 31/8/36  |
| Askwith, A. M. (1)           | 31/8/36  |
| Rathbone, R. A. F. (1)       | 31/8/36  |
| Rose, I. C. S. (1)           | 1/2/37   |
| Armitstead, R. C. H. (2)     | 1/2/37   |
| Steel, P. C. (2)             | 30/8/37  |
| Close, R. F. (2)             | 30/8/37  |
| Barton, R. G. L. (2) d.      | 30/8/37  |
| Otter-Barry, R. L. (1)       | 30/8/37  |
| Walcot, J. H. (2)            | 31/1/38  |
| Hamilton, D. G. (1)          | 31/1/38  |
| Jelf, R. W. R. (1)           | 31/1/38  |
| Bryner, H. R. G. (1)         | 31/1/38  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Wykeham, P. G. (2)     | 19/10/35 |
| Smith, C. B. (2)       | 30/1/36  |
| Tait, A. R. (2)        | 30/1/36  |
| Inness, J. B. (1)      | 30/1/36  |
| Berry, P. (2)          | 31/1/36  |
| Bancroft, D. R. J. (1) | 27/8/36  |
| Thornycroft, G. M. (2) | 28/1/37  |
| Robinson, M. R. (1)    | 28/1/37  |
| Prideaux, H. G. (2)    | 26/8/37  |
| Sale, J. D. (2)        | 26/8/37  |
| Phillips, P. A. (1)    | 3/9/37   |

## Adjutants (2).

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| James, J. G., capt. (2)    | 16/7/35  |
| Careless, W. P., capt. (1) | 15/10/35 |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Moger, A. E. G., d.            | 21/8/23 |
|                                | 21/8/31 |
| Wallbank, H. A. C. (2)         | 29/8/23 |
|                                | 29/8/36 |
| Clarke, G. E., D.C.M., lt. (1) | 25/1/36 |

| 3rd Battalion<br>(Militia).                                                   | 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Captains.</i>                                                              | <i>Captains.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                                                                             |
| ✕Richards, R. W. St. J.W. 26/8/16<br>✕Stacey, S. H. 26/8/16                   | Woodhouse, P. J. 29/9/35<br>✕Blackburn, J. H. 6/6/36<br>Wycherley, R. T. 8/1/38                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ✕Tarrant, A. J. B., Capt. K.S.L.I. 4/4/35<br><i>Quarter-Master.</i><br>✕Moore, L., Lt. 12/2/38<br>[Uniform—Scarlet.<br>Facings—Blue.]        |
| ————                                                                          | <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ————                                                                                                                                         |
| 4th Battalion<br>(Territorial).                                               | Charnock-Wilson, H. P. 17/1/37<br>Hughes, R. R. M. 14/7/37<br>Budd, C. E. G. 14/8/37<br>Hawking, W. 14/1/38<br>11/3/36                                                                                                                                                                               | Cadet Unit affiliated.<br>No. 3 C. Coy. 4th Bn. K.S.L.I.                                                                                     |
| Drill Hall,<br>Shrewsbury.                                                    | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <i>Supplementary Reserve.</i>                                                                                                                |
| <i>Hon. Colonel.</i>                                                          | Murphy, G. C. 25/8/35<br>Russell, C. E. 26/8/35<br>Cole, P. R. 23/10/35<br>Bird, P. G. 13/6/36<br>Davies, S. 4/7/36<br>Cottle, W. J. 13/1/37<br>Ford, A. M. 24/4/37<br>Hews, G. D. 24/4/37<br>Greenhous, P. E. J. 19/5/37<br>Edwards, G. 16/6/37<br>Giles, P. N. 13/10/37<br>Jemmett, K. R. 13/10/37 | <i>Category B.</i>                                                                                                                           |
| ✕Howard-McLean, J. R., V.D., T.D.<br>(Hon. Col. ret. Terr. Force) t.a. 6/7/29 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Subalterns (9).</i>                                                                                                                       |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                          |
| Lanyon, H. H., t.a. 4/1/38                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Mansell, I. G. 18/5/35<br>Boggis-Rolfe, P. 5/9/37<br>Terrot, C. H. 1/12/37                                                                   |
| <i>Majors.</i>                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                      |
| ✕Roberts, A. 29/9/35<br>Peele, M. C. De C. 4/1/38                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Nesbitt, E. H. M. 29/8/36<br>Smith, L. B. (Empld. 2 Bn. S.<br>Wales, Bord.) 3/4/37<br>Clark, G. H. C. 2/2/38<br>Hutchinson, R. V. N. 16/2/38 |

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.

(For details, see pages 706-7.)

1st Battalion The Herefordshire Regiment.

# THE MIDDLESEX REGIMENT (DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE'S OWN). [ 57 ]

East Anglian Area.

## The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In each of the four corners the late Duke of Cambridge's Cypher and Coronet—

"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Albuhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Pyrenees,"  
"Nivelle," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "South  
Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—46 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914,"  
"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers,"  
"Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
"Pozières," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
"Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
"Arteux," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poel-  
cappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bre-  
tonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France  
and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "France  
"Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18,"  
"Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Murmur, 1919," "Dukhovskaya," "Siberia, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Die Hards," Depot, Middlesex Regiment, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

Regimental Association—The Barracks, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

Record and Pay Office ... Hounslow.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lemon Yellow.

|                         |            |                                    |            |
|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| 1st Bn. (57th Foot) ... | Hong Kong. | 5th Bn. (R. Elthorne Mil.) ...     | Mill Hill. |
| 2nd „ (77th „) ...      | Gosport.   | 6th „ (R. East Middlesex Mil.) ... | Mill Hill. |
| Depot ...               | ...        | ...                                | Mill Hill. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                        |                                           |                                            |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 7th Bn. ... | "The Elms," Priory Road, Hornsey, N.8. | 9th Bn. ...                               | Drill Hall, Pound Lane, Willesden, N.W.10. |
| 8th „ ...   | Drill Hall, Hanworth Road, Hounslow.   | Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment ... | Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W.8.           |

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Units of the Territorial Army.

32nd (7th City of London) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.

33rd (St. Pancras) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.

(For details see pages 346, 695, 698.)

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

|                                                                |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| The Prince of Wales Rangers (Peterborough Regiment) (M.G.) ... | Peterborough, Ont. |
| The Westworth Regiment ...                                     | Dundas, Ont.       |
| The Middlesex and Huron Regiment ...                           | Strathroy, Ont.    |

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

57th Battalion ... Preston.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Taranaki Regiment ... New Plymouth.

|                              |                                                            |         |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Colonel ...                  | Heath, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay ... | 10/5/32 |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... | Phillips, Maj. H., M.C., Midd'x R. ...                     | 1/10/37 |

1st and 2nd Batt ons  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Jeffery, W. W. (2)                   | 1/6/35 |
| Tidbury, O. H., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (1) | 1/1/36 |
|                                      | 1/7/33 |

### Majors (8).

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Newnham, L. A., M.C., p.s.c. (1)               | 28/9/32  |
|                                                | 3/6/19   |
| Thorp, J. R. [I] (2)                           | 28/9/32  |
| Savile, H. B. W., M.C. (1), c.o.               | 17/12/32 |
| Phillips, H., M.C. (2) d.                      | 1/6/35   |
| Bucknall, G. C., M.C., p.s.c., n.s., s.        | 21/8/35  |
|                                                | 1/1/36   |
|                                                | 1/1/32   |
| Horrocks, B. G., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (War Office) | 25/11/36 |
|                                                | 1/7/37   |
| Haydon, C. W., M.C. (2)                        | 11/10/37 |

### Captains (14).

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| del Court, S. F. W. M., M.C. [I] (1)          | 28/9/20  |
| Procter, N. P., M.C. (Spec. Appt.)            | 1/4/21   |
|                                               | 1/1/34   |
| Rackham, B. B., M.C. (Instr. Small Arms Sch.) | 9/5/27   |
| Weller, A. V. (1)                             | 9/5/27   |
| Pain, E. T., t.                               | 9/5/27   |
| Dobbs, J. E., M.C. (1)                        | 28/9/28  |
| Jones, W. H. V., s.                           | 10/12/28 |
| Hedgecoe, S. F. (1) spec. emp.                | 10/12/28 |
| Parker, F. G. (2)                             | 10/12/28 |
| Overell, A. N. (1)                            | 10/12/28 |
| Wray, E. M. G., D.S.O. (2)                    | 1/2/34   |

### Captains—contd.

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Clayden, H. W., t.                | 14/4/34  |
| Clark, S. J., t.                  | 14/4/34  |
| Walden, F. (1) Adj. t.            | 14/4/34  |
| Heywood, E. L. (2) d.             | 12/2/35  |
| Ayscough, E. S. M. (1)            | 4/4/35   |
| Reid, J. G. E. (2)                | 4/4/35   |
| Musselwhite, C. C. (2)            | 4/4/35   |
| Tuckey, P. E. C., s.              | 4/4/35   |
| Worton, J. B. (1) d.              | 4/4/35   |
| Gordon, I. D. S. (2) Adj. t.      | 3/8/35   |
| Crawford, M., o. (1)              | 21/8/35  |
| Newton, W. C. (1)                 | 2/4/36   |
| Jacob, M. A. (1)                  | 1/2/37   |
| Gilbert, N. G., c.o.              | 13/3/37  |
| Baldwin, C. M., M.B.E., c.o.      | 13/3/37  |
| Else, F. H., o., o.d.             | 13/3/37  |
| Herapath, L. H. J. de la M., c.o. | 12/4/37  |
| Stephenson, J. W. A. (2)          | 12/4/37  |
| Powell, P. D. ff. (2)             | 15/5/37  |
| Chattey, W. H. P., a.m.           | 11/10/37 |
| Green, A. E. (2)                  | 11/10/37 |



1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Subalterns (34)

Lieutenants.

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Ferguson, W. M. (2)         | 31/1/32 |
| Sword, R. W. P., c.o.       | 28/8/32 |
| Man, A. M. (Sch. of Sigs.)  | 30/1/33 |
| Marsh, H. (1) d.            | 30/1/33 |
| Hall, J. P. (1) (d. Adj.)   | 28/8/35 |
| Weston, G. P. L., a.m.      | 29/1/34 |
| Gwyn, R. A., s.             | 29/1/34 |
| Bellers, R. C. H. (2)       | 29/1/34 |
| Beadnell, L. C. (1)         | 27/8/34 |
| Whiting, F. B., c.o.        | 1/9/35  |
| Peal, A. W. P. (1)          | 1/9/35  |
| Willoughby, J. E. F. (2)    | 2/2/36  |
| Porter, G. O. (2)           | 2/2/36  |
| Unwin, E. J. (2) d.         | 2/2/36  |
| Fishbourne, P. A. (1)       | 2/2/36  |
| Chattey, T. W. (1)          | 31/8/36 |
| Beath, C. M. (2)            | 1/2/37  |
| Anson, P. A. R. (1)         | 1/2/37  |
| Clayton, A. S. J. de S. (2) | 1/2/37  |
| Allen, W. P. M. (1) d.      | 30/8/37 |
| Ormiston, J. W. G. (2)      | 31/1/38 |
| Gudgeon, H. N. C. (1)       | 31/1/38 |
| Hewitt, A. G. (1)           | 31/1/38 |
| Man, C. M. M. (1)           | 31/1/38 |
| Weedon, M. P. (1)           | 31/1/38 |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Bilbrough, C. V. U. S. (2) | 29/8/35 |
| Symes, T. G. (2)           | 29/8/35 |
| Lane, C. E. A. (2)         | 29/8/35 |
| Pullman, A. O. (1)         | 30/1/36 |
| Langley, H. M. F. (1)      | 30/1/36 |
| Chiverall, J. G. (1)       | 27/8/36 |
| Dawson, G. C. (1)          | 28/8/36 |
| Passy, E. L. G. (2)        | 26/8/37 |
| Lyon, P. M. (2)            | 26/8/37 |
| Marshall, P. D. H. (2)     | 27/8/37 |
| Hancock, F. S. C. (1)      | 27/8/37 |
| Campbell, I. P. (2)        | 27/1/38 |
| Warren, A. J. (2)          | 27/1/38 |

Adjutants (2).

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Gordon, I. D. S., capt. (2) | 3/8/35   |
| Walden, F., capt. (1)       | 24/10/37 |

Quarter-Masters (3).

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Clark, A. W., d.        | 28/4/29 |
| capt.                   | 28/4/37 |
| Guscott, R. T., lt. (1) | 22/1/30 |
| capt.                   | 22/1/38 |
| Pilley W. H., lt. (2)   | 25/7/35 |

5th Battalion (Militia).

6th Battalion (Militia).

7th Battalion (Territorial).

"The Elms," Priory Road,  
Hornsey, N.8.

Hon. Colonel.

|                                                               |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| King, E. J., C.M.G., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) A.D.C., t.a. | 13/8/25 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

Lt.-Colonel.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Pringle, W. E., M.C., t.a. | 22/6/36 |
|----------------------------|---------|

Majors

|                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Mirams, S., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. | 18/4/36  |
| Holt, J. M.                                           | 28/10/36 |
|                                                       | 16/2/34  |

7th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

Captains.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Bartram, R.       | 1/12/32 |
| Johnson, A. K.    | 1/2/33  |
| Lowe, G. C. D. S. | 20/7/33 |
| Jefferson, A. D.  | 30/5/37 |

Lieutenants.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Addis, I. B.   | 13/0/33 |
| Webster, R. T. | 7/6/36  |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Wallis, E. L.      | 20/7/35 |
| Ingham, P. S.      | 8/4/36  |
| Hatfield, C. S.    | 30/5/36 |
| Oldham, J. H.      | 1/7/36  |
| Monk, G. M. de B.  | 6/7/36  |
| Bridges, G. B.     | 6/7/36  |
| Scantlebury, V. A. | 20/7/36 |
| Hughes, A. J.      | 26/7/36 |
| Dann, P. B.        | 7/1/37  |
|                    | 24/4/35 |
| Hicks, R. T. D.    | 24/3/37 |
| Abbott, P. R.      | 24/3/37 |
| Preston, P. S. C.  | 8/5/37  |
| Travis, C. H. L.   | 29/5/37 |

Adjutant.

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Clark, S. J., Capt. Middx. R. | 1/11/36 |
|-------------------------------|---------|

Quarter-Master.

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| Denton, C. F., lt.                       | 17/4/31 |
| [Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lemon Yellow.] |         |

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
1st C. Bn. Midd'x. R.

8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Hanworth Road,  
Hounslow.

Hon. Colonel.

|                                                         |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Garner, W., C.M.G., T.D. (Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.) t.a. | 5/4/21 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|

Lt.-Colonel.

|                                                                 |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Fane de Salis, E. W., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. | 1/10/37 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

Majors.

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Ellis, H. C., O.B.E. | 9/2/32  |
| Maddex, S., M.B.E.   | 3/12/35 |

Captains.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Hartley, G.      | 10/1/31 |
| Marks, T. L.     | 8/7/34  |
| Miskin, E. F. H. | 30/6/35 |
| King, M. C. D.   | 22/7/37 |

Lieutenants.

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Blair, N. M.                    | 7/11/34  |
| Reddy, T. H. (Lt. Res. of Off.) | 25/7/35  |
| Summers, C. W.                  | 3/6/36   |
| Ayre, G. B.                     | 7/2/37   |
| Hamilton, J. A.                 | 5/5/37   |
| Lawrence, D. C.                 | 20/11/37 |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Wilson, A. J. K.   | 16/7/35 |
| Whitmore, C. E. S. | 23/5/36 |
| Kaye, R. A.        | 8/6/36  |
| Merchant, J. L.    | 8/7/36  |
| Davidson, T. S.    | 26/7/36 |
| Smith, M. K.       | 21/4/37 |
| Ellis, W. D.       | 3/5/37  |
| Pillivant, J. E.   | 31/7/37 |
| Kirby, E. W.       | 31/7/37 |

Adjutant.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Pain, E. T., Capt. Midd'x R. | 1/12/37 |
|------------------------------|---------|

8th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

Quarter-Master.

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| Cox, S. A., lt.                          | 25/4/31 |
| [Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lemon Yellow.] |         |

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
2nd C. Bn. Midd'x. R.

9th Battalion (Territorial)

Drill Hall, Pound Lane,  
Willesden, N.W. 10.

Hon. Colonel.

|                                                    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Hewett, W. P., T.D. (Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.) t.a. | 24/3/37 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|

Lt.-Colonel.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Fox, G. L., T.D., t.a. | 17/8/37 |
|------------------------|---------|

Majors.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Hardcastle, H. K. | 3/12/36 |
| Hogg, F. G.       | 18/8/37 |

Captains.

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Sutcliffe, B. L.                   | 15/2/36 |
| Gray, H. W. W.                     | 4/12/36 |
| Bedwell, L. J.                     | 19/4/37 |
| Neal, H. A. (Capt. ret. Ind. Army) | 1/9/37  |

Lieutenants.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Pearson, M. F.    | 2/3/35  |
| Parlane, W. F.    | 13/7/36 |
| Canning, J. G. H. | 9/5/37  |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Hamilton, A.    | 23/7/35 |
| Bull, J. T.     | 28/2/36 |
| Perks, M. A.    | 18/4/36 |
| Talbot, J. R.   | 9/7/36  |
| Wood, J. M.     | 7/1/37  |
| Emery, K. A. L. | 7/1/37  |
| Mann, P. A.     | 10/7/37 |
| Cundy, P. J.    | 14/7/37 |
| Cundy, R. M.    | 14/7/37 |

Adjutant.

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Clayden, H. W., Capt. Midd'x. R. | 21/12/34 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

Quarter-Master.

|                                                        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Johnson, T. C. M. maj. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) | 4/5/35 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|

[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lemon Yellow.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
3rd C. Bn. Midd'x R.

**§Princess Louise's Kensington  
Regiment. (Territorial).**

Iverna Gardens,  
Kensington, W.8.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Campbell, H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 28/12/29

*Lt-Colonel.*

✕Hancocks, F. G., M.C., T.D. 12/10/37

*Majors.*

Pim, G. C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res.  
of Off.) 22/12/36  
✕Bellamy, C. W. 23/12/36

*Captains.*

Watson, W. G. G. 1/4/33  
Collingwood, L. O. M. 27/6/34  
Carver, A. R. 1/7/36

*Lieutenants.*

Harley, J. 18/2/36  
Smith, G. A. 20/5/36  
Paterson, G. D. 16/11/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hemsworth, R. A. 13/10/34  
Bryar, B. L. 30/3/35  
Lohan, L. G. 15/5/35  
Falconar, M. H. 15/5/35  
Cleave, R. A. 29/6/35  
Low, H. P. 6/7/35  
Mountford, H. R. 17/7/35  
Pyne, H. C. 23/10/35  
Williamson, C. K. 23/10/35  
Hudson, J. H. S. 21/12/35  
Beevor, P. 21/3/36  
Holding, E. W. 18/4/36  
Smyth, P. F. 24/3/37

*Adjutant.*

✕Hoare, N. E., Capt. The Buffs 15/12/37

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Knight, E. D., M.M., Lt. 16/5/34  
[Uniform—Grey.  
Facings—Scarlet]

*Cadet Units affiliated.*

Latymer Upper School C. Corps.  
Oratory C. Corps.  
"C" Coy., 1st W. Lond. C. Corps.

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns (9).*

*Lieutenants.*

Morley, J. F. 24/10/31  
Wilcox, G. L. M. R. 5/12/31  
Cowley, L. D. (attd. O.T.C.) 9/2/32  
Willoughby, R. W. H. (Empld.  
2 Bn. Cheshire R.) 13/6/34  
Biggs, K. B. McK. 23/10/34  
Borgars, D. J. 17/1/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Harrison, M. I. 18/4/36  
Warwick, F. D. 13/11/37  
Heath, H. M. 8/12/37

## THE KING'S ROYAL RIFLE CORPS.

Rifle Depot ... Winchester.

*"Celer et Audax."*

A Maltese cross ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Louisburg," "Quebec," "Martinique," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64,"  
 "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albuhera,"  
 "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenæes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi,"  
 "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad Khel," "Kandahar, 1880,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—*"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Glvenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poëcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roisières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18."*

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Regimental Chronicle, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Association, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

Rifleman's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

Record and Pay Office Winchester.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

|                     |     |     |             |                               |     |             |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| 1st Bn. (60th Foot) | ... | ... | Mingaladon. | 5th Bn. (Huntingdon Mil.)     | ... | Winchester. |
| 2nd " " "           | ... | ... | Aldershot.  | 6th " (R. 2nd Middlesex Mil.) | ... | Winchester. |
| Depot               | ... | ... | ...         | ...                           | ... | Winchester. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

Queen Victoria's Rifles ... 56, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.  
 The Rangers ... 16, Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1.

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Units of the Territorial Army.

61st (Finsbury Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.

31st (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.

(For details see pages 315, 345, 692 and 695.)

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Regina Rifle Regiment ... Regina, Sask.  
 The King's Own Rifles of Canada (M.G.) ... Moose Jaw, Sask.  
 The Halifax Rifles ... Halifax, N.S.  
 The Royal Rifles of Canada ... Quebec, P.Q.  
 The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada ... Brantford, Ont.  
 The Brockville Rifles ... Brockville, Ont.  
 Victoria Rifles of Canada ... Montreal, P.Q.

## Allied Regiment of Australian Infantry.

Sydney University Regiment ... Newtown.

## Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

The Kaffrarian Rifles ... East London.

## Allied Regiment of Southern Rhodesia Defence Force.

The Rhodesia Regiment ... Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

## Colonel-in-Chief THE KING.

Colonels Commandant ... Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir John H., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay  
 (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. 2nd Bn. 9/9/37  
 Wake, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hereward, Bt., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay  
 (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. t.a. 1st Bn. 20/1/38  
 Officer Commanding Rifle Depot ... Downes, Col. O. C., D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.) ... 23/11/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Oxley, G. S., M.C. (s.c.) (1) 30/10/34  
 Barker, E. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 13/7/36  
 1/7/34

## Majors (8)

Campbell, E. F., D.S.O. (1) 30/10/30  
 1/1/35  
 Buller, M. L., M.C. (2) 1/6/31  
 Wilson, T. N. F., D.S.O. M.C., p.s.c., s. 27/7/32  
 1/1/36  
 Gott, W. H. E., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 21/7/34  
 1/1/34  
 Miller, E. A. B., M.C., p.s.c., s. 30/10/34  
 1/7/36  
 Hare, J. F., p.s.c. (1) m.c. 4/4/35  
 1/7/36  
 Ashburner, G. C. (2) d. 1/3/36  
 Macdure, J. W. C. (1) 13/7/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

De Salls, S. C. F. (1) 21/1/23  
 Erskine, G. W. E. J., p.s.c., s. 21/1/23  
 1/1/36  
 Grenville-Grey C. E. M. (1) 16/2/23  
 1/7/36  
 Wilson, C. J. (1) d. 16/2/23  
 Eve, R. A. T., p.s.c. (1) 21/10/23  
 Osborne, G. E. R. C., t. 15/12/28  
 White, C. A., p.s.c. (Sch. of Art.) 5/1/29  
 5/1/29  
 Bennett, A. G., t. 21/1/29  
 Owen, O. S. (2) 16/7/29  
 Simey, O. N. D., m.c. 30/12/29  
 Timpson, T. L., s. 28/2/30  
 de Bruyne, G., p.s.c., s. 15/7/30  
 Dundas, F. V. L. 25/8/30  
 Herbert-Stepney, C. J., z. (Inspn. Dept.) 15/7/30  
 Gurney, C. H. (2) 25/8/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Trench, Hon. D.O., t. 22/1/31  
 Heathcoat-Amory, W., s. 22/1/31  
 Campbell, Hon. G. (2) d. 22/1/31  
 Davies, W. D. (1) 22/3/34  
 Boileau, D. R. C., t. 4/4/35  
 Oxley, R. G. R., s. 4/4/35  
 Stafford, B. B. E. H. (2) 1/4/36  
 Mitford, C. T., s.c.s. 1/4/36  
 Littledale, R. B. (2) 3/5/36  
 Dalby, C. (1) 13/7/36  
 Smith-Dorrien, G. H. G., s.c.s. 13/7/36  
 Chapman, P. G. (1) 4/9/37  
 Barnett, F. H. W. (2) Adj. 18/9/37  
 Sykes, A. P. (2) 12/1/38  
 Trotter, T. (1) 21/1/38  
 Collen, K. H., c.o. 21/1/38  
 Douglas-Pennant, M. F. (1) 21/1/38  
 Adj. 21/1/38  
 Bower, L. C. (2) 31/1/38  
 De Free, G. (2)



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

|                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                              |         |
| White, J. M. (1)                                 | 29/8/32 |
| Hunt, H. C. J. [L] <i>spec. emp.</i><br>(India)  | 30/1/33 |
| Johnson, M. A. (2) <i>d.</i>                     | 30/1/33 |
| Duncanson, E. R. T. ( <i>d. Adj.</i><br>22/4/36) | 30/1/33 |
| Williams, E. A. W. [L] (2)                       | 28/8/33 |
| Consett, C. d'A. P., <i>c.o.</i>                 | 28/8/33 |
| Scott, C. R., <i>s.</i>                          | 28/8/33 |
| Powell, J. A. H., <i>c.o.</i>                    | 28/8/33 |
| Chaplin, P. S. (1)                               | 28/8/33 |
| Radcliffe, J. B. E. H., <i>s.</i>                | 28/8/33 |
| Northey, E. G. V. (2)                            | 28/8/33 |
| Chance, R. F. L., <i>c.o.</i>                    | 29/1/34 |
| Corbett-Winder, J. L. (1)                        | 27/8/34 |
| Stanton, E. C. (1)                               | 28/1/35 |
| Keown-Boyd, W. D. (1) <i>d.</i>                  | 28/1/35 |
| Howard, H. R. G. (1)                             | 28/1/35 |
| Christian, J. M. (2)                             | 8/3/35  |
| Round, J. G. (1)                                 | 1/9/35  |
| White, G. W. (2)                                 | 2/2/36  |
| Gilliat, M. J. (2)                               | 2/2/36  |
| Mellor, J. F. C., <i>s.</i>                      | 31/8/36 |
| Charteris, Hon. M. M. C. (1)                     | 31/8/36 |
| Hawley, Sir David H., <i>Bt.</i> (2)             | 1/2/37  |
| Hunter, J. A. (1)                                | 30/8/37 |
| Turnor, A. R. (2)                                | 30/8/37 |
| Madden, C. S. (2)                                | 31/1/38 |
| Hoppe, H. A. (1)                                 | 31/1/38 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Woods, H. R. (1)        | 30/1/36 |
| Philips, N. L. (2)      | 30/1/36 |
| Wake, H. (1)            | 27/8/36 |
| Earle, P. B. (2)        | 28/1/37 |
| James, P. C. (2)        | 28/1/37 |
| Wynne-Jones, C. A. (2)  | 28/8/37 |
| Vernon, H. R. W. (1)    | 26/8/37 |
| Oppenheim, H. C. H. (2) | 27/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| Douglas-Pennant, M. F., <i>capt.</i> (1) | 7/10/35 |
| Barnett, F. H. W., <i>capt.</i> (2)      | 1/1/37  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Hebbethwaite, E., <i>d.</i>    | 20/3/26 |
| <i>capt.</i>                   | 20/3/34 |
| Jagger, W. (2)                 | 31/1/30 |
| <i>capt.</i>                   | 31/1/38 |
| Hind, G. P. R., <i>lt.</i> (1) | 16/7/30 |

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## 6th Battalion (Militia).

§ Queen Victoria's Rifles  
(Territorial).56, Davies Street, Berkeley  
Square, W.1.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Northey, Sir Edward, G.C.M.G.,  
C.B. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)  
18/7/34

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Combe, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.  
13/1/38  
20/8/22  
*bt. col.* 20/8/26

## Majors.

Young, J. A. 1/5/35  
Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M.  
1/4/36

## Captains.

Dickins, S. V. 1/8/32  
Howkins, C. H. S. 13/1/34  
Brown, J. A. 1/5/35  
Tufton, Hon. P. J. S. 1/4/36

## Lieutenants.

Allpress, W. J. 1/12/31  
Morgan, H. T. 1/10/36  
1/2/32  
Drakeford, M. G. 24/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bowring, G. P. 15/5/35  
Owen, D. G. 28/8/36  
Munby, A. N. L. 21/10/36  
Jessop, H. V. E. 21/11/36  
Gossage, A. W. 2/12/36  
Redway, P. W. 15/5/37  
Monico, P. J. E. 25/7/37  
Saunders, S. J. 12/1/38  
McLaughlin, A. L. 15/1/38  
Scott, I. C. 26/1/38  
Jabez-Smith, A. R. J. 26/2/38

## Adjutant.

Osborne, G. E. R. C., Capt.  
K.R.R.C. 31/1/38

## Quarter-Master.

Trendall, F., *lt.* 27/4/37[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]§ The Rangers (Territorial).  
16, Chenles Street, Tottenham  
Court Road, W.C.1.

## Hon. Colonel.

Milne-Watson, Sir David, Bt.,  
*t.a.* 11/6/26

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Potter, F. M., O.B.E., 18/10/37  
1/1/37

## Majors.

Bennett, R. L. 31/3/34  
Bertram, D. C. 18/10/37

## Captains.

Fernau, F. J. 6/2/31  
Rogers, C. W. M. 7/2/31  
Keith, J. M. 31/3/36  
Pritchard, A. C. 10/2/37  
Du Pontet, G. H. S. 18/10/37

## Lieutenants.

Bruce, R. N. B. D. 11/3/34  
Hilary, R. M. 24/7/34  
Heyman, J. H. 24/7/34  
Hardie, W. K. 24/7/34  
Crowther, D. E. 13/4/35  
Priday, C. O. M. 25/3/36  
Low, A. R. W. 15/4/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Woodall, J. D. C. 25/12/35  
Ronald, A. S. 4/7/36  
Ryland, C. W. 25/7/36  
Osgerby, L. C. 26/7/36  
Huskisson, J. 21/11/36  
Meares, G. C. 10/2/37  
Ashton, P. C. 3/3/37  
Bond, D. O. S. 24/3/37  
Dickenson, J. M. 25/7/37  
Hogg, J. N. 10/11/37  
Killick, H. S. 23/2/38

## Adjutant.

Boileau, D. R. C., Capt. K.R.R.C.  
12/12/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Eyears, W. A., *lt.* 10/2/31  
[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]Officers of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.✕Savill, Maj. L. E. M. 8/7/31  
Dawney, Capt. F. L. (*St. Paul's*  
*Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*)  
25/2/31  
Harbord, Capt. A. G. (*St. Paul's*  
*Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*)  
1/11/31  
James, Lt. R. L. (*St. Paul's*  
*Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*)  
1/3/32

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

Polytechnic Schools C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.  
Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

McClintock, A. N. 4/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Robinson, J. R. V. 14/8/35  
Wigan, A. L. 11/3/36  
Chance, N. F. 1/4/36The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps  
16th London Regiment (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles).

(For details see page 698.)

The following Cadet Unit is affiliated to the Regiment.

1st C. Bn. K.R.R.C.

§ See also page 695.

## THE WILTSHIRE REGIMENT (DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S). [ 62 ]

Salisbury Plain Area.

A cross pattée charged in the centre with a roundel thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

" Loulsburg," " Nive," " Peninsula," " New Zealand," " Ferozeshah," " Sebraon," " Sevastopol,"  
" Pekin, 1860," " South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

*The Great War—12 Battalions.*—" Mons," " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Alsne, 1914, '18," " La Bassée, 1914," " Messines, 1914, '17, '18," " Armentières, 1914," " Ypres, 1914, '17," " Langemarck, 1914," " Nonne Bosschen," " Neuve Chapelle," " Aubers," " Festubert, 1915," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, '18," " Bazentin," " Pozières," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916," " Arras, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Pilckem," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " St. Quentin," " Lys," " Baillcul," " Kemmel," " Scherpenberg," " Bapaume, 1918," " Hindenburg Line," " Épéhy," " Canal du Nord," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaufort," " Cambrai, 1918," " Selle," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914-18," " Doiran, 1917," " Macedonia, 1915-18," " Suvla," " Sari Bair," " Gallipoli, 1915-16," " Gaza," " Nebi Samwil," " Jerusalem," " Megiddo," " Sharon," " Palestine, 1917-18," " Tigris, 1916," " Kut al Amara, 1917," " Baghdad," " Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Exeter.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

|                     |                        |                             |                 |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1st Bn. (62nd Foot) | ... .. Bangalore.      | 3rd Bn. (R. Wiltshire Mil.) | ... .. Devizes. |
| 2nd " (99th " )     | ... .. Catterick Camp. |                             |                 |
| Depot               | ... ..                 |                             | Devizes.        |

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... .. The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Otago Regiment ... .. Dunedin.

## Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles ... .. Capetown.

|                          |                                                                        |  |        |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------|
| Colonel                  | ... .. Evans, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. |  |        |
|                          | pay (Res. of Off.)                                                     |  | 1/1/29 |
| Officer Commanding Depot | ... .. Oliphant, Maj. K. J. P., M.C., Wilts. R.                        |  | 3/6/35 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Segrave, H. J. [I] (1)           | 2/10/35 |
| Evelyn-Smith, R., p.s.c. [I] (2) | 22/1/37 |

## Majors (8).

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Ponsford, J. M., M.C. (1)             | 3/10/27 |
|                                       | 3/6/19  |
| Oliphant, K. J. P., M.C. [I] (2) d.   | 31/8/30 |
| Ansted, D. A. (2)                     | 2/10/31 |
| Shelford, F. L. D. (1)                | 22/1/33 |
| Rose, H. B., M.C. [I] (1)             | 4/4/35  |
| Green, L. B., p.s.c. (2)              | 3/6/35  |
| LLoyd, H. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. [I] (1) | 2/10/35 |
| Watson, M. K. [L] (2)                 | 22/1/37 |

## Captains (14).

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Betts, E. L. (2)           | 1/1/17  |
| Oldfield, G. P. [I] (1) d. | 1/1/17  |
| Russell, G. B., D.S.O. (2) | 1/1/17  |
| Theyre, S. M. C. (1)       | 26/5/17 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Wait, G. K., M.C. (1)                   | 31/5/17  |
| Hicks, H. R. (2)                        | 26/5/26  |
| Beaven, R. M. P. (2)                    | 15/9/26  |
| Hamilton, N. F. V., i.v.                | 3/10/27  |
| Peacock, J. H. (1) d.                   | 9/11/27  |
| Prest, C. A. (2)                        | 9/11/27  |
| Bearne, L. H. (2) d.                    | 10/11/27 |
| Ludford, W. E. (2)                      | 4/4/35   |
| Sargeant, C. (2)                        | 4/4/35   |
| Walter, E. E. H. L. H., p.a.c. [I] a.c. | 3/6/35   |
| Arnold, T. A. (2)                       | 3/6/35   |
| Ashley, R. (1)                          | 1/9/36   |
| Keble, C. M. (2) Adj.                   | 28/8/37  |
| Stevens, F. W., o., o.d.                | 28/8/37  |
| Kenrick, N. C. E. (1) Adj.              | 29/1/38  |

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Day, F. (2)                   | 4/2/29   |
| Coad, B. A., t.               | 4/2/29   |
| Thompson, R. C., p.d.         | 30/8/29  |
| Richardson, G. W. L. (2)      | 30/8/29  |
| Gore, T. G., o., o.d.         | 4/2/33   |
|                               | 30/8/29  |
| Doggrell, D. (2)              | 2/2/31   |
| Reith, A. J. (2)              | 15/10/32 |
| Eyles, J. C. H. (Spec. Appt.) | 30/1/33  |
| Wood, L. H. (1)               | 30/1/33  |
| Slee, J. R. A. (1)            | 28/8/33  |
| Newton Dunn, O. F. (1)        | 27/8/34  |
| Goldsmith, O. (1)             | 27/8/34  |
| Wort, G. (1)                  | 28/1/35  |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Seymour, The Lord (1) d.   | 28/1/35 |
| Huelin, J. L. R. (1)       | 29/1/35 |
| Thomas, R. M. C. (2)       | 1/9/35  |
| Read, C. F. (1)            | 1/9/35  |
| Coghill, C. J. (2) d.      | 1/9/35  |
| Russell, A. F. (1) d.      | 1/9/35  |
| Redman, J. O. S. (1)       | 1/9/35  |
| Ingles, E. H. (2)          | 2/2/36  |
| Boggis, E. A. T., c.o.     | 2/2/36  |
| Hoolcy, A. W. S. (d. Adj.) | 13/2/38 |
|                            | 2/2/36  |
| Hunter, H. M. A. (1)       | 2/2/36  |
| Woolnough, G. F. (2)       | 31/1/38 |
| Stephenson, R. W. (1)      | 31/1/38 |
| Hoare, H. N. (2)           | 31/1/38 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Peers, J. W. (2)           | 29/8/35 |
| Ottowell, T. R. M. (2)     | 29/8/35 |
| McClintock, E. (2)         | 29/8/35 |
| Comerford Green, K. G. (2) | 30/1/36 |
| Cunynghame, V. G. (1)      | 30/1/36 |
| Ferro, E. A. P. (2)        | 23/1/37 |
| Marshall, H. K. V. (2)     | 27/1/38 |
| Dunn, G. R. (2)            | 27/1/38 |
| Archer, R. K. (2)          | 28/1/38 |
| Jones, H. L. F. (2)        | 28/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2)

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Kenrick N. C. E., capt (1) | 10/11/35 |
| Keble, C. M., capt. (2)    | 22/1/37  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Brewer, T. E., M.B.E., lt., d. | 14/7/32 |
| Newton, J. C., M.M., lt. (1)   | 2/12/36 |
| Billings, B., lt. (2)          | 29/9/37 |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Captain.

✕Yockney, W. E. 2/2/15

-----

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road,  
Trowbridge.

## Hon. Colonel.

Herbert, Hon. Sir George S., Bt.,  
T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) A.D.C.,  
t.a. 1/11/30

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Starkey, H. S., T.D., t.a. 18/12/36

## Majors.

✕Jagger, F. W. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 18/12/32  
Brown, J. H. 18/12/36

## Captains.

Luce, E. L. 18/12/32  
Baily, J. W. S. 1/10/36  
Jeans, A. S. P. 18/12/36  
Brown, J. F. 25/12/37

## Lieutenants.

Pound, K. E. 26/7/33  
Butt, D. 13/11/34  
Arundell, Hon. J. F. 13/11/34  
Brakspear, O. 27/2/35  
Green, K. C. 20/12/36  
Rimington, F. S. 29/12/36  
26/6/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Snell, A. C. 19/2/35  
Knapp, H. N. 24/4/35  
Telchman, D. P. 1/6/35  
Wort, R. 18/7/36  
Mason, G. 5/12/36  
Craig, E. J. C. 19/12/36  
Marle, J. D. W. 20/2/37  
Gotch, J. D. 3/3/37  
Clark, R. F. 23/4/37  
Hill, E. L. 28/4/37  
Pepler, P. J. 5/6/37  
Slade, H. V. 11/9/37  
Mutter, A. R. 20/11/37  
Stratton, R. F. 26/2/38

## Adjutant.

Coad, Capt. (temp. T.A. 22/1/37)  
B. A., Wilts R. 22/1/37

## Quarter Master.

✕Lyne, R. W. 15/4/26  
capt. 15/4/34

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Smith, J. S. C. 8/2/36  
Magor, A. F. T. (Empld. 1 Bn.  
Gordons) 30/8/36  
Lush, J. H. 15/10/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bartlett, S. P. 13/6/36  
Jewell, J. E. N. 6/2/37  
Sampson, R. C. 30/6/37  
Power, J. J. 21/7/37  
Lucas, R. 24/7/37  
10/2/37  
Magawly, E. W. 15/1/38



## THE MANCHESTER REGIMENT. [ 63 ]

East Lancashire Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." A fleur-de-lys.

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810,"  
 "New Zealand," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sovastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882,"  
 "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—42 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," Retreat from Mons, "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Kritia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Manchester Regiment Gazette, Ladysmith Barracks, Ashton-under-Lyne.  
 Regimental Associations—The Manchester Regimental Aid Society, Ladysmith Barracks, Ashton-under-Lyne,  
 Old Comrades Association, Ladysmith Barracks, Ashton-under-Lyne.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Preston.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

| Uniform—Scarlet.    |     |                | Facings—Deep Green.              |     |                    |
|---------------------|-----|----------------|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1st Bn. (63rd Foot) | ... | ... Palestine. | 3rd Bn. (6th R. Lancashire Mil.) | ... | Ashton-under-Lyne. |
| 2nd „ (96th „ )     | ... | ... Aldershot. | 4th „ (6th R. Lancashire Mil.)   | ... | Ashton-under-Lyne. |
| Depot               | ... | ...            | ...                              | ... | Ashton-under-Lyne. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|         |                            |                    |         |     |                                   |
|---------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 5th Bn. | ...                        | Drill Hall, Wigan. | 9th Bn. | ... | The Armoury, Ashton-under-Lyne.   |
| 8th „   | Drill Hall, Ardwick Green, | Manchester, 12.    | 10th „  | ... | Drill Hall, Rifle Street, Oldham. |

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

65th (The Manchester Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.

(For details see page 316.)

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

10th Battalion ... .. Kensington.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Southland Regiment ... .. Invercargill.

|                          |     |                                               |     |     |         |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Colonel                  | ... | Dorling, Col. F. H., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. | ... | ... | 19/7/34 |
| Officer Commanding Depot | ... | Moore, Maj. A. W. U., Manch. R.               | ... | ... | 25/3/37 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

|                                           |                            |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Lt.-Colonels (2).                         |                            |
| Costin, E. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (2)         | 7/4/35<br>1/1/34           |
| Clowes, N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (1)      | 6/3/37<br>1/7/36           |
| Majors (8).                               |                            |
| Moore, A. W. U. (2) d.                    | 12/4/31                    |
| Davidson, M. R. (1)                       | 6/3/33                     |
| Holmes, E. B., M.C. (2)                   | 5/11/33                    |
| Torrance, K. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s. | 7/4/35<br>1/1/36           |
| Moorhead, C. D., M.C., p.s.c., s.         | 6/3/37<br>1/1/36<br>6/3/37 |
| Levis, F. A. (2)                          | 6/3/37                     |
| Webb, C. F., s. (1)                       | 6/3/37                     |
| Pembroke, S. K. (1)                       | 7/5/37                     |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

|                                                       |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Captains (14).                                        |         |
| Keitley, C. H., M.B.E., s. 26/7/24<br>bt. maj. 1/7/36 |         |
| McKevitt, P. J., M.C. (1)                             | 21/1/26 |
| Brittorous, F., M.C., s.                              | 1/2/26  |
| Churchill, B. H., M.C. p.s.c., s.                     | 5/11/29 |
| Hoseason, H. S., t.                                   | 6/5/32  |
| Orgill, J. H., s.                                     | 21/1/33 |
| Cooper, G. D. (1) d.                                  | 21/1/33 |
| Hickey, E. M., t.                                     | 25/1/33 |
| Shewell, E. L. (2)                                    | 25/1/33 |
| Alderton, A. L., t.                                   | 25/1/38 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

|                                 |                  |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Captains—contd.                 |                  |
| Usher, G. L. (1) Adjt.          | 6/3/33           |
| Hibbard, T. A., t.              | 17/5/33          |
| Archdale, C. L. (1)             | 4/4/35           |
| Stewart, R. H. H. (1)           | 4/4/35           |
| Venour, W. A. (1)               | 4/4/35           |
| Buchan, P. W. (1)               | 1/5/35           |
| Dook, H. D. (2)                 | 30/6/35          |
| Frampton, G. (2)                | 30/6/35          |
| Chandler, R., c.o.              | 30/6/35          |
| Arworthy, F. G. W. (2) Adjt.    | 30/6/35          |
| Churchill, T. B. L., M.C., a.m. | 6/3/37<br>6/3/37 |
| Woolsey, E. F. (2)              | 7/5/37           |
| Hyde, C. H. R. (2)              | 24/11/37         |
| Chiodetti, V. A. (2)            | 18/1/38          |
| Douglass, W. J. (1)             | 31/1/38          |
| Subalterns (34).                |                  |
| Lieutenants.                    |                  |
| Black, K. R. F. (2)             | 31/8/31          |
| Mott, C. K. (2)                 | 31/1/32          |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Ekin-Smyth, W. L., o\*, i.a. 9/6/32  
 Tod, G. A. (d. Adj. 30/5/35) 30/1/33  
 Close-Brooks, N. B. (1) d. 6/7/33  
 Clapham, W. R., a.m. 29/1/34  
 Doran, G. F., o., o.d. 29/1/34  
 Lambert, B. A. P. 30/1/34  
 Shepperd, G. A. (1) 27/8/34  
 Almond, W. E. (1) 28/8/34  
 Archdale, W. M. (2) d. 28/1/35  
 Thompson, P. (1) 28/1/35  
 Hallmark, J. A. (1) 1/9/35  
 Howell, R. V. (1) 2/9/35  
 Derham-Reid, J. B. R. (1) 2/2/36  
 Fouracre, J. L. (2) 5/3/36  
 Evans, M. P. E. (1) 1/2/37  
 Clark, R. K. (1) 1/2/37  
 Gunning, J. T. H. (1) 1/2/37  
 Dent, H. D. (2) 30/8/37  
 Turnbull, C. S., R. Scots., Suppy. Res. (2) 15/10/37  
 Griffiths, R. J. (1) 31/1/38  
 Fitch, J. A. C. (2) 1/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Spanton, E. J. C. (2) 30/8/35  
 Griffiths, R. F. H. (1) 30/1/36  
 Cole, R. E. W. (1) 27/8/36  
 Brewster, J. R. V. (1) 29/1/37  
 Wilkinson, W. T. (2) 2/7/37  
 Edwards, R. V. (1) 28/8/37  
 Blows, C. P., R. Fus., Suppy. Res. (2) 3/1/38  
 Green, P. J. P., R.S. Fus., Suppy. Res. (2) 9/1/38  
 Wallis, C. E. St. J. (2) 27/1/38  
 Perez, J. L. L. (2) 28/1/38

## Adjutants (2).

Usher, G. L., capt. (1) 26/9/35  
 Axworthy, F. G. W., capt. (2) 1/3/38

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Smith, C. H., M.C., D.C.M., d. 29/3/23  
 maj. 29/3/38  
 Snow, F., D.C.M. (2) 8/6/27  
 capt. 8/6/35  
 O'Brien, H., lt. (1) 13/12/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian S. M., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay, q.s. (Col. Gordons) 9/8/08  
 24/6/05

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., i.a. 8/8/08  
 24/12/02

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

## Drill Hall, Wigan.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Darlington, Sir Henry C., K.C.B., C.M.G., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Hon. Lt. in Army) t.a. 26/11/27

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Falk, C. J., M.C., T.D., t.a. 20/9/34

## Majors.

✕France, R. A., T.D. 20/9/30  
 ✕Holmes, J. W., T.D. 20/9/34

## Captains.

✕Falk, G. F. 9/3/27  
 Arbuthnott, R. 20/9/30  
 France, C. S. 22/2/36  
 Kerfoot, R. G. 20/5/37

## Lieutenants.

Horrocks, A. J. 13/2/38  
 Lowe, H. D. 16/3/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, P. E. 6/4/35  
 Wrigley, K. 24/4/35  
 Chambres, J. 4/5/35  
 Rushton, H. P. 11/12/35  
 Thwaites, J. J. 7/3/36  
 Simpson, C. A. 27/5/36  
 Bringan, J. C. W. 18/11/36  
 Watkinson, P. 12/12/36  
 Dixon, P. S. 12/12/36  
 Henderson, P. 5/5/37  
 Stevenson, M. O. 16/5/37  
 Thomas, W. L. 13/10/37

## Adjutant.

Hibbard, T. A., Capt. Manch. R. 28/12/37

## Quarter-Master.

✕Lane, T. 24/11/23  
 capt. 24/11/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Deep Green.]

## 8th (Ardwick) Battalion (Territorial).

## Drill Hall, Ardwick Green, Manchester, 12.

## Hon. Colonel.

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Kay, G. S., t.a. 16/2/38  
 1/1/37

## Majors.

✕Irwin, R. A. [I] (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 29/12/37  
 ✕Rieper, L. 16/2/38

## Captains.

Ritson, E. V. 6/12/32  
 Crompton, F. R. 5/5/34  
 Philipp, J. D. 1/6/36  
 Cooke, R. 1/7/37

## Lieutenants.

Hull, E. W. 7/1/36  
 Broady, O. J. 3/5/36  
 King, W. E. W. 31/5/36  
 Burgess, H. 8/9/37  
 Kershaw, A. 23/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Crompton, A. D. 1/6/35  
 Earley, B. J. 3/8/35  
 Bryant, T. P. 15/2/36  
 Weaver, F. H. 1/4/36  
 Wavish, E. A. 23/5/36  
 Clark, R. A. 27/5/36  
 Wilson, W. L. 19/9/36  
 Martin, T. S. 17/10/36  
 Lindley, H. W. 17/10/36  
 Summers, P. E. 20/2/37  
 Wilson, P. D. 24/3/37  
 Daley, B. 1/5/37

## Adjutant.

Hoseason, H. S., Capt. Manch. R. 6/1/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Thiridwell, R., D.C.M., lt. 3/1/34

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Deep Green.]

## 9th Battalion (Territorial).

The Armoury,  
Ashton-under-Lyne.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Stanley, The Lord, P.C., M.C.,  
M.P. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.  
20/5/36

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Barratt, W. M., T.D. 28/1/38

*Majors.*

✕Stern, H. S., T.D. 28/1/32  
Lingard, D. 28/1/38

*Captains.*

✕Fowden, F. L. 1/6/30  
Hall, J. 28/1/32  
✕Gray, F. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of  
Off.) 3/4/34  
Howarth, C. 5/9/34  
Marchington, L. B. 3/7/37  
Manwood, G. A. 28/1/38

*Lieutenants.*

Makin, G. 16/5/34  
Miller, R. T. 18/6/35  
Broadbent, H. H. 5/4/36  
Eaton, F. L. 17/2/37  
Lupton, P. 21/2/37  
Hall, A. J. 28/4/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Swallow, A. 5/6/35  
Leech, R. 18/1/36  
Wales, J. B. 26/2/36  
Hewitt, A. 23/5/36  
McDonald, H. 27/5/36  
Connery, L. T. M. 7/10/36  
Connery, F. A. J. 23/12/36  
Cooke, R. P. 3/7/37  
Robinson, J. 7/7/37  
Davies, G. G. 4/12/37  
Jackson, F. W. H. 23/2/38

*Adjutant.*

Alderton, A. L., Capt. Manch. R.  
31/1/38

*Quarter-Master.*

Ward, C. P., Lt. 1/5/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Deep Green.]

£ 17750

## 10th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Rifle Street, Oldham.

*Hon. Colonel.**Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Taylor, J. A. C., D.S.O., M.C.,  
T.D., t.a. 23/1/33  
bt. col. 23/1/37

*Majors.*

✕Rowbotham, J. C. S., M.C., T.D.  
23/1/32  
✕Schofield, W., T.D. 23/1/33

*Captains.*

✕Whitehead, J. B., M.C., T.D.  
23/1/32  
✕Howarth, F., M.B.E., M.C., T.D.  
(Lt. Res. of Off.) 23/1/33  
✕Taylor, J. 24/2/34  
Brewer, L. 20/3/37

*Lieutenants.*

Hood, J. C. 28/2/26  
Ashton, F. H. 24/7/26  
Dodd, J. S. 10/4/29  
Greaves, G. 10/4/29  
Wallace, H. A. 25/7/31  
Bagshaw, F. B. 27/2/35  
Brewer, A. 23/4/35  
Clegg, J. A. 25/4/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Slater, L. D. 6/6/35  
Mellowdew, A. P. 15/2/36  
Gillespie, R. 4/3/36  
Barlow, D. W. 7/11/36  
Barlow, C. 16/1/37  
Driver, H. 19/5/37  
Wilde, J. D. 19/5/37

*Adjutant.*

Hickey, E. M., Capt. Manch. R.  
1/11/34

*Quarter-Master.*

Evans, T. S. 12/5/29  
capt. 12/5/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Deep Green.]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

Dewar, J. P. P. D. 21/12/35  
Isherwood, C. M. 5/4/36  
Hilton, R. W. 1/5/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ham, P. G. 29/2/36  
Truss, R. C. B. 25/7/36  
Marsh, G. C. 3/3/37  
Cutts, A. G. 12/6/37  
Rose, K. W. 8/1/38  
Redfern, G. H. 23/2/38



# THE NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S). [ 64 ]

West Lancashire Area.

**The Prince of Wales's Plume.** The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Reshire," "Beshire," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919,"

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pillckern," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Sarl Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Ket al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

*Agents—*Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal—*"China Dragon," The Depot, Lichfield.

*Regimental Association—*The Regimental Association, North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's), The Depot, Lichfield.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Lichfield.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform—*Scarlet. *Facings—*Black.

|                     |     |     |            |                                  |     |            |
|---------------------|-----|-----|------------|----------------------------------|-----|------------|
| 1st Bn. (64th Foot) | ... | ... | Poona.     | 3rd Bn. (2nd K.O. Stafford Mil.) | ... | Lichfield. |
| 2nd " (93th " )     | ... | ... | Aldershot. | 4th " (3rd K.O. Stafford Mil.)   | ... | Lichfield. |
|                     |     |     | Depot      | ...                              | ... | Lichfield. |

## Territorial Army Battalion.

6th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Horninglow Street, Burton-on-Trent.

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

41st (5th North Staffordshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion R.E.

(For details see page 348).

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Le Régiment de Châteauguay ... .. St. Lambert, P.Q.

|                          |     |                                                |     |     |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Colonel ...              | ... | Wyatt, Hon. Brig.-Gen. L. J., D.S.O., ret. pay | ... | ... | 30/5/36 |
| Officer Commanding Depot | ... | Oxley, Maj. E. D. B., M.C., N. Stafford R.     | ... | ... | 29/6/36 |

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*

Robb, W., M.C. (2) 12/4/36  
1/7/33

Greenslade, C., O.B.E., p.s.c. (1)  
9/10/36  
1/1/33

*Majors (8).*

Stephenson, C. B., p.s.c., s. 12/4/32

Stainer, W. D., D.S.O., M.C. (2)  
13/7/33

Oxley, E. D. B., M.C. (2) d. 8/8/33

Startin, C. B. (1) 9/9/33

Hopkins, J. A. S., c.o. 1/1/36

McAlister, G. M. S. (1) 16/8/36

Gibson, F. A. S., M.C. (2)  
25/9/36

Butterworth, D. C. (1) 9/10/36  
1/1/36

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Captains (14).*

Lawton, W. R. (1) 8/3/28

Thompson, B. E. (Small Arms Sch.) 8/4/28

Byas, E. R., M.C., p.s.c., s. 11/4/28

Owen, R. W., M.C. (1) d. 31/10/29

Charrington, H. N., i.v. 10/12/29

Lacey, R., i.v. 10/12/29

Matthews, F. G. (2) 21/1/30

Wickham, R. A. (1) 1/10/31

Swynnerton, C. R. A., p.s.c. [L] 8/8/33

Walton, W. P. E., p.s.c., s. 8/8/33

Hunt, S. R., p.s.c. [L] (2) 4/4/35

Lowe, E. L. (2) d. 4/4/35

Colt, J. R., i.v. 4/4/35

Brown, C. M. (1) 24/5/35

Dawson, A. H. F. (1) d. 24/5/35

Wilkins, G. McC., c.o. 12/10/35

Downs, R. A. A. (2) 12/10/35

Meredith, C. T. (2) 1/9/36

Thubron, G. E. (2) 25/9/36

Niven, E. C. H. (1) 9/10/36

Thompson, J. R. V. (2) 9/10/36

Ford, L. S. [L] 21/1/37

Mounsey, R. R. (1) 21/1/37

Radford, J. (1) 21/1/37

Lonsdale, M. R., s. 10/2/37

Vander Kiste, J. C. (1) 1/4/37

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Subalterns (34).*

*Lieutenants.*

Butterworth, H. [I] (2) 2/2/31

Fegan, B. T. O., c.o. 30/8/31

Sweetman, W. P., a.m. 30/8/31

Bird, A. D. W. (d. Adj. 4/12/36)  
31/1/32

Rogers, S. C. (2) 31/1/32

Powell, E. C. C. E. (1) d. 31/1/32

Williams, J. W. C. (2) Adj. 31/1/32

Hillier, A. E., c.o. 29/8/32

Klingzett, I. (2) 29/8/32

Perreau, M. J. (1) 28/8/33

Terry, P. O'N. (1) Adj. 30/8/33

Jenkins, M. B., t. 29/1/34

Vinning, R. S. E. M. (2) 29/3/34

Ritchie, A. J. P. (1) 27/8/34

Lyons, T. G. (2) 2/2/36

Conron, J. S. C. R. (1) 2/2/36

Keating, S. J. (1) 2/2/36

Booth, J. E. (1) 31/8/36

Terry, J. D. (1) 1/2/37

Henderson, J. A. (1) 1/2/37

White, A. D. F. (2) 31/1/38

Rogers, W. C. G. (1) 31/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

|                                             |         |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| Haines, R. (1)                              | 30/1/36 |
| Wright, D. E. (2)                           | 23/1/37 |
| Cock, R. L. (2)                             | 28/1/37 |
| Penrose, J. V. (2)                          | 23/1/37 |
| Chapman, D. S. (1)                          | 26/3/37 |
| Wheeler, P. M. (1)                          | 26/8/37 |
| Price, W. L. (2)                            | 27/1/38 |
| Levett, R. G. (2)                           | 27/1/38 |
| Boyle, J. G. (2)                            | 29/1/38 |
| Clements, S. P., D.W.R. Supply.<br>Res. (2) | 21/3/38 |

Adjutants (2).

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Williams, J. W. C., Lt. (2) | 1/10/37 |
| Terry, P.O'N., Lt. (1)      | 29/3/38 |

Quarter-Masters (3).

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Watkins, F., d.            | 2/6/29  |
| Burrage, R. G. V., Lt. (2) | 19/6/35 |
| Moore, W., Lt. (1)         | 16/5/36 |

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Militia).

6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Horninglow Street,  
Burton-on-Trent.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Mason, O. H., M.C. (Lt. Col. T.A.  
Res.) Lt. 20/8/37

Lt.-Colonel.

Molloy, M. D. 20/8/37

Majors.

✕Creed, J. 20/8/32  
✕Orchard, M. F. 20/8/37  
1/1/33

Captains.

Goddard, L. E. H. 18/2/31  
Smith, K. B. 1/5/32  
✕St. Johnston, J. H., M.C. 20/8/32  
Maegilp, C. C. 6/5/37  
Gothard, E. J. 20/8/37

Lieutenants.

Cottrell, W. F. 1/12/31  
Twist, J. J. 24/12/35  
Pye, H. 11/11/36  
Birch, C. 8/9/37

6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Shrubbs, R. K. H. | 1/2/36   |
| Lance, H. F. P.   | 22/2/36  |
| Smith, E. F.      | 28/3/36  |
| Carfoot, B. G.    | 27/5/36  |
| Vero, A. B. T.    | 10/10/36 |
| Bather, G. G. N.  | 14/11/36 |
| Plant, R. D.      | 14/11/36 |
| Barrington, A. R. | 16/1/37  |
| Barrington, S.    | 16/1/37  |
| Prince, N. A.     | 5/5/37   |
| Hodges, G. G.     | 5/5/37   |
| Allsopp, F. J. A. | 17/7/37  |
| Reed, R. G.       | 23/7/37  |

Adjutant.

Jenkins, Capt. (temp. T.A.  
31/1/38) M.B., N. Stafford R.  
31/1/38

Quarter-Master.

Miller, T. W. 11/6/29  
capt. 11/6/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Tamworth Grammar School  
C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Place, J. W.      | 6/1/35   |
| Scott, B. C.      | 4/6/35   |
| Shaw, H.          | 27/8/35  |
| Sloane, J. H.     | 8/4/36   |
| Thomson, B. O. A. | 28/11/37 |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Davies, A. W.    | 7/3/36  |
| Farley, A. J. J. | 24/4/37 |
| White, F. E.     | 2/2/38  |

## THE YORK AND LANCASTER REGIMENT. [ 65 ]

West Riding Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1784," "India, 1796-1818," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia,"  
 "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882-1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Alsne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Graven-  
 stafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre  
 Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917,  
 '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchen-  
 daele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul,"  
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hludenburg Line,"  
 "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Mace-  
 donia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Tiger and Rose," The Barracks, Pontefract.

Regimental Association—Regimental Association, The Depot, Pontefract.

Record and Pay Office ... .. York.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

|                     |       |     |             |                              |     |     |             |
|---------------------|-------|-----|-------------|------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|
| 1st Bn. (65th Foot) | ...   | ... | York.       | 3rd Bn. (3rd West York Mil.) | ... | ... | Pontefract. |
| 2nd " (84th " )     | ...   | ... | Ahmednagar. |                              |     |     |             |
|                     | Depot | ... | ...         | ...                          | ... | ... | Pontefract. |

## Territorial Army Battalion.

The Hallamshire Bn. ... Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield, 10.

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

67th (The York and Lancaster Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.

(For details see page 317.)

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal ... .. Montreal, P.Q.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Wellington Regiment ... .. Wellington.

|                          |     |                                                       |     |     |         |
|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Colonel ...              | ... | Barker, Maj.-Gen. M. G. H., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., &c. | ... | ... | 1/4/36  |
| Officer Commanding Depot | ... | Edye, Maj. J. H. M., D.S.O., M.C., Y. & L. R.         | ... | ... | 4/11/35 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., D.S.O.  
 (2) 22/3/35  
 Wetherall, H. E. de R., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E., M.C. (1) 10/3/36  
 1/7/32

## Majors (8).

Grove, K. S. (1) 4/5/28  
 Sim, N. E. H. (Spec. Appt.)  
 22/9/28  
 Kent-Lemon, A. L. (2) 8/3/30  
 Norris, F. L., M.C. (1) 22/3/31  
 Edye, J. H. M., D.S.O., M.C. (1)  
 d. 17/2/32  
 Burnett, R. P., D.S.O., M.C. (2)  
 22/3/35  
 1/7/29  
 Edwards, A. W., M.C. (s.c.) (2)  
 10/3/36  
 Stewart, D. J. (2) 9/10/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Blad, C. E. (2) 1/1/23  
 Symes, G. W., M.C., p.s.c., &c.  
 1/1/23  
 bt. maj. 1/1/32  
 Tennent, D. C., i. 4/9/23  
 Robins, C. G. (2) 12/12/23  
 Jordan, F. H., M.C. (2) d.  
 29/12/23  
 Wilmot, G. C. (1) 14/3/28  
 McConnell, R. B., M.B.E., M.C.  
 (1) d. 14/3/28  
 Panting, H. A., M.C. (2)  
 31/3/28  
 Key, S. H. L., a.m. 3/12/28  
 Strong, C. C., t. 7/5/31  
 Seeger, R. (2) 7/5/31  
 Parker, G. (1) 27/2/36  
 Bannerman, D. A. H., c.o.  
 10/3/36  
 Fielding, D. E. M., c.o. 10/3/36  
 Woodford, E. C. J., p.s.c. [L] (2)  
 20/5/36  
 Sheffield, O. F. (Adj't. O.T.C.)  
 20/5/36  
 Walters, R. V. de S. (1) 20/5/36  
 Hill, C. T. W., i.v. 1/9/36  
 Denaro, G. T., c.o. 1/9/36  
 Tracey, F. C., o., o.d. 28/10/36  
 Hooton, D. L., i. 28/10/36  
 Richardson, J. A. E. P. (1) Adj't.  
 28/10/36  
 Day, P. G. (1) 28/10/36  
 Wilson, R. F. (1) 7/4/37  
 Duggan, C. W. R., c.o. 16/8/37  
 Jerome, B. S. [L] (2) [1] 16/8/37  
 Mander-Jones, G. (1) 6/9/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Mott, J. H. (2) 3/12/30  
 Thomson, R. C. (2) Adj't. 19/11/31  
 Bridge, R. P., o., o.d. 31/1/32  
 Slater, R. O. (2) 29/8/32  
 Read, L. L. J. (1) 29/8/32  
 Mew, G. W. H. (2) 30/1/33  
 Walker, J. R. (1) 1/2/33  
 Cross, A. E. W. (1) 10/7/33  
 Dimmock, R. O. S. (2) 30/8/33  
 Willis, R. A. (1) 29/1/34  
 Grimston, R. A. (1) d. 29/1/34  
 Sykes, N. S. (d. Adj't. 22/5/37)  
 2/6/34  
 Jonas, J. C. S. (2) d. 28/1/35  
 Puttock, A. G. (2) 30/1/35  
 Carr, C. B. D'A. Des V (1)  
 31/8/36  
 Belton, P. A. (1) 7/2/37  
 Halford, M. C. K. (1) 30/8/37  
 Hawkins, J. V. (2) 30/8/37  
 Tucker, C. R. (2) 31/8/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Sykes, H. W. B. (1) 29/8/35  
 Crees, R. M. (1) 30/1/36  
 Northover, W. L. (2) 27/8/36  
 Mott, F. V. D. (2) 27/8/36  
 Grigg, T. H. C. (2) 28/1/37  
 Spencer, F. T. (2) 28/1/37  
 Rabbidge, T. V. (2) 28/8/37  
 Briggs, B., Suppy. Res. (1)  
 15/10/37  
 French, F. H., Loyal R., Suppy.  
 Res. (1) 1/1/38  
 Rayne, H. W. (2) 26/1/38  
 Stansfeld, A. W. (1) 26/1/38  
 Hopper, H. R. (1) 27/1/38  
 Keymer, P. N. (1) 29/1/38

## Adjutants (2).

Thomson, R. C., lt. (2) 1/12/35  
 Richardson, J. A. E. P., capt. (1)  
 7/12/35



1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Tugwell, G. C. W. (1) 17/6/26  
*capt.* 17/6/35  
 Wigley, W., *D.C.M., d.* 13/3/29  
*capt.* 13/3/37  
 Marriott, C. K., *M.M., lt.* (2) 7/9/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

The Hallamshire Battalion  
(Territorial).

Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield, 10.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Branson, G. E., *V.D., T.D.* 1/2/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Tozer, W., *T.D., t.a.* 2/10/31  
*bt. col.* 2/10/35

*Majors.*

Dixon, W. M. 16/10/34  
 Derby, J. 18/10/37

*Captains.*

Hunt, J. P. 2/10/31  
 Lockwood, D. E. 1/1/35  
 Marsh, H. J. W. 29/9/37  
 West, K. W. 18/10/37

*Lieutenants.*

Mumby, R. 7/9/35  
 Rankin, J. T. 14/9/35  
 Slater, R. I. 4/3/36  
 Beckett, D. C. 12/4/36  
 Marsh, P. W. 4/4/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McNidder, T. H. 14/11/34  
 Webster, D. B. 16/1/35  
 Newton, P. S. 21/3/36  
 Morris, D. R. 24/3/37  
 Martin de Bartolomé, S. 12/6/37  
 Palmer, M. J. A. 12/1/38  
 Young, P. M. 12/1/38  
 Blake, W. G. 22/1/38

*Adjutant.*

Strong, C. C., *Capt. Y. & L.R.*  
 31/1/37

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Dobson, J. P., *D.C.M., M.M.*  
 17/12/28  
*capt.* 17/12/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—White.]

z 17750

## tary reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

Oliver, J. N. 10/12/33  
 Gregory, E. W. 23/12/34  
 Ward, T. G. C. (*attd. O.T.C.*)  
 13/7/35  
 Hensman, J. W. 21/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kershaw, E. R. 31/7/35  
 Briggs, B. (*Empld. 1 Bn.*) 15/4/36  
 Hunter, G. N. 27/5/36  
 Ingleby, A. H. B. 5/9/36  
 Divers, L. S. P. 6/9/36

# THE DURHAM LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 63 ]

Northumbrian Area.

Within a bugle horn stringed the letters D.L.I.

"Salamanca," "Viktoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Roshira," "Bushire," "Koozh-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—37 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Messinas, 1917," "Pillckem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillcul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915-16," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Archangel, 1918-19."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Regimental Journal, The Durham Light Infantry," Fenham Barracks, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Regimental Associations*—The Durham Light Infantry Regimental Fund, 53, Old Elvet, Durham City.  
The Durham Light Infantry Association, 53, Old Elvet, Durham City.

Record and Pay Office ... .. York.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Dark Green.

|                                      |                                                  |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1st Bn. (68th Foot) ... .. Shanghai. | 3rd Bn. (2nd Durham Mil.) ... Newcastle-on-Tyne. |
| 2nd „ (106th „ ) ... .. Woking.      | 4th „ (1st Durham Mil.) ... Newcastle-on-Tyne.   |
| Depot ... ..                         | ... .. Newcastle.                                |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                                              |                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 5th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Stockton-on-Tees. | 8th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Gilesgate, Durham.     |
| 6th „ ... .. Drill Hall, Bishop Auckland.    | 9th „ ... .. Drill Hall, Burt Terrace, Gateshead. |

## Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

47th (The Durham Light Infantry) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.  
(For details see page 349).

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Winnipeg Light Infantry (M.G.) ... .. Winnipeg, Man.

## Allied Regiments of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Regiment ... .. Christchurch.  
The Nelson, Marlborough and West Coast Regiment ... .. Nelson.

|                                        |                                                          |         |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Colonel</i> ... ..                  | Morant, Hon. Brig-Gen. H. H. S., D.S.O., ret. pay ... .. | 14/9/37 |
| <i>Officer Commanding Depot</i> ... .. | Wiehe, Maj. G. I., M.C., Durham L.I. ... ..              | 18/9/36 |

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Grey-Wilson, W. A., M.C. (1) 15/10/35  
Hasted, J. O. C., D.S.O. (2) 18/9/36

#### Majors (8).

Yate, V. A. C., M.C. (2) 7/1/31  
Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E., p.s.c. (2) 27/6/33  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37  
Beart, C. W., M.C. (s.c.) (2) 1/11/33  
Wiehe, G. I., M.C. (2) d. 16/11/33  
Heslop, E. T. (1) 6/12/33  
Percy, J. E. S., M.C., s. 8/8/34  
Goldschmidt, G. T. 18/9/36  
Appleby, R. J., M.B.E. 6/3/38

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains (14).

Ware, R. F., M.C., p.s.c., a.m. 28/6/30  
McBain, H., M.C. (2) 26/11/31  
Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. (1) d. 26/11/31  
Simpson, R. B. Y., i. 8/3/32  
Arderne, E. A. (1) 1/4/32  
Airey, T. S., p.s.c. [L] f.o. 20/4/33  
Kirby, R. F. (1) 17/6/33  
Johnston, R. Q. F. (1) 17/6/33  
Rogers, G. O'C. (2) 1/8/33  
Stobart, G. K. (2) d. 1/11/33

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains—contd.

Simpson, F. H. (1) 16/11/33  
Battiscombe, C. R. (2) 6/12/33  
Sumner, J. F. M. (2) 12/5/34  
Gausson, C. E. S. P., t. 16/5/35  
Sandars, F. W., s.c.s. 16/5/35  
Brown, J. H., p.s.c. (1) 5/4/36  
Stallard, T. (2) Adj. 5/4/36  
Lang, E. V., s.c.s. 5/4/36  
Ricketts, A. H. G., t. 5/6/37  
Cousens, J. R., s.f. 30/6/37  
Vaux, H. M., t. 30/6/37  
Poett, J. H. N. (2) 30/6/37  
Hanmer, J. M. (2) 30/6/37  
Fanning-Evans, C. (1) 6/1/38  
Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR. (1) Adj. 6/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Subalterns (34).

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Townsend, C. M. (2)                | 30/8/31 |
| Forrester, T. (2)                  | 29/8/32 |
| Jeffreys, P. J. (2)                | 29/8/32 |
| Leather, K. M. W., s.f.            | 30/1/33 |
| Crosthwaite, D. F. (1)             | 23/8/33 |
| Blackett, R. H. (d. Adj. 11/11/37) | 29/1/34 |
| Orr, H. G. (2)                     | 29/1/34 |
| de Robeck, P., s.f.                | 27/8/34 |
| Roberts, G. B. C. (2)              | 28/1/35 |
| Clapton, T. L. A. (2)              | 28/1/35 |
| Gibbs Kennet, R. E. G. (2) d.      | 1/9/35  |
| Norman, C. R. W. (1)               | 2/2/36  |
| May, P. H. M. (1)                  | 31/8/36 |
| Lyster-Todd, G. K. C. (1)          | 1/2/37  |
| Luard, P. S. (1)                   | 1/2/37  |
| Keith, A. L. S. (1)                | 1/2/37  |
| Bartlett, I. H., a.m.              | 1/2/37  |
| Hutton, W. B. (2)                  | 30/8/37 |
| St. George, A. J. (1) d.           | 30/8/37 |
| Atkinson, R. G. (1)                | 30/8/37 |
| Taylor, J. H. (1)                  | 31/1/38 |
| Allen, R. (1)                      | 31/1/38 |
| Humphreys, R. B. (1)               | 31/1/38 |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Bonham, J. H. H. (2)     | 19/5/35 |
| D'Arcy-Irvine, C. M. (1) | 29/8/35 |
| Hermon, K. E. (1)        | 29/8/35 |
| Gregson, J. R. (2)       | 30/1/36 |
| Walstell, W. H. (1)      | 28/1/37 |
| Low, J. (1)              | 26/8/37 |
| Collingwood, J. O. (2)   | 26/8/37 |
| Chamberlain, T. ff (2)   | 26/8/37 |
| Swannell, D. W. A. (2)   | 27/1/38 |
| Hyde-Thomson, R. J. (2)  | 28/1/38 |

Adjutants (2).

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR., capt. | 6/12/36 |
| (1)                             |         |
| Stallard, T., capt. (2)         | 1/10/37 |

Quarter-Masters (3).

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Lowe, W. H., O.B.E. (1) | 9/3/19  |
| maj.                    | 9/3/34  |
| Shields, G., d.         | 23/1/25 |
| capt.                   | 28/1/33 |
| Pearson, O. H., lt. (2) | 7/8/33  |

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

✕Londonberry, The Marq. of,  
K.G., P.C., M.V.O., T.D., (Lt.  
Lt.-Col. ret.) t.a. 12/8/15

4th Battalion (Militia).

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Stockton-on-Tees.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Kitching, H. E., M.B.E. (Bt. Col.  
T.A. Res.) t.a. 14/11/36

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Feetham, O. J., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
1/11/34

Majors.

✕Marley, C.D., M.B.E., T.D. 1/11/30  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36

✕Reay, J. K., T.D. 1/11/34  
1/1/32

Captains.

✕Holley, K. H. 29/12/31  
bt. maj. 1/1/38

Hodgson, W. F. T. 1/11/34

Mather, W. H. 3/2/37

Lauder, R. 21/3/37

Cohen, N. L. 7/7/37

Lieutenants.

Coulson, S. G. 11/6/31

Brown, H. E. 13/4/34

Stock, P. D. H. 15/4/34

Stanton, F. D. 2/11/35

Olsen, S. B. 21/4/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Atley, W. P. 21/4/34

Fletcher, G. H. 27/7/35

Murrell, P. E. 4/7/36

Lenman, F. J. 4/7/36

Lyall, J. 23/10/36

Walford, D. de G. 5/12/36

Brown, J. T. 3/2/37

Wood, R. P. 17/2/37

Appleton, R. D. 23/6/37

Morgan, H. T. 7/7/37

Kitching, A. H. 22/1/38

Adjutant.

Gausson, C. E. S. P., Capt.  
Durham L.I. 30/11/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Dick, E. J., lt. 28/11/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.]

6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Bishop Auckland.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Stobart, G. H., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
(Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Lt.-Col.  
ret. pay) A.D.C., t.a. 14/4/26

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Miller, T. H., T.D., t.a. 1/11/34

Majors.

✕Curry, J. H. 17/11/31

Robinson, P. B. 1/11/34

Captains.

Lowson, J. R. 26/4/30

Watson, W. I. 9/12/31

✕Perry, J. G., M.C. 10/9/34

Roddam, G. R. 1/11/34

Lieutenants.

Holroyde, B. 5/7/31

Fletcher-Vane, W. M. [U] 28/11/31

Proud, E. L. 16/4/35

Cummins, R. L. 16/4/35

Alsop, J. R. 4/3/36

Kipling, J. W. 28/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Platts, F. 23/6/34

Ferens, M. R. 27/5/36

Robinson, G. E. 12/7/36

Macfeggan, G. F. 24/3/37

Ayton, W. W. 24/3/37

Widdas, J. 24/4/37

Lockhart, M. A. 1/5/37

Wardhaugh, E. R. 2/6/37

Wardhaugh, T. 25/7/37

Adjutant.

Vaux, H. M., Capt. Durham L.I.  
31/10/34

Quarter-Master.

✕Wicks, C. G. (Lt. ret. pay) 9/12/31  
maj. 13/10/33

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]



## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Gilesgate, Durham.*Hon. Colonel.*✕Turnbull, J., T.D. (Bt. Col.  
T.A. Res.) t.a. 25/8/37*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Leybourne, E. A., T.D. 23/12/37

*Majors.*✕Bramwell, J., T.D. 23/12/30  
✕Hesilton, F. S. 23/12/37*Captains.*McLaren, R. S. 25/3/31  
Gray, D. A. 25/3/31  
Walton, J. W. 27/9/34  
✕Aberdeen, S., D.C.M., T.D.  
23/12/37*Lieutenants.*Goodenough, F. W. E. 28/3/34  
Martin, A. M. K. 23/4/34  
3/4/32  
Cook, G. F. 26/4/36  
Taylor, W. B. 3/11/37*2nd Lieutenants.*Pltt, R. I. 13/4/35  
Ritchie, P. 27/5/36  
Kirkup, F. B. 8/7/36  
Lace, J. 13/3/37  
Scott, M. S. S. 13/3/37  
Winter, C. G. 21/4/37  
Taylor, C. 14/7/37  
Turnbull, I. S. 9/10/37  
Leybourne, J. A. 10/11/37  
Kirkup, W. B. 8/12/37  
Simpson, R. C. 4/1/38*Adjutant.*Everett, E. N., Capt. King's  
Own R. 10/1/36*Quarter-Master.*✕Taylor, F., maj. (Capt. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) 9/3/32[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.]

## 9th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Burt Terrace,  
Gateshead.*Hon. Colonel.*✕Henderson, A., C.M.G., T.D. (Bt.  
Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 10/10/31*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Simpson, W. F., M.C., t.a. 3/4/36

*Majors.*✕Swinburne, H. L. 19/11/34  
Kelly, R. C. 3/4/36*Captains.*Oxley, C. W. 17/5/33  
Slight, J. C. 24/10/33  
Olleson, W. 19/11/34  
Ritchie, A. C. 3/4/36  
Jackson, V. H. 28/4/37*Lieutenants.*Harker, G. D. 16/1/35  
Robinson, W. 5/11/35  
Adams, E. T. 12/5/36  
Wood, G. L. 13/5/36  
Sell, H. S. 29/7/36  
Ridley, C. C. 9/12/36  
Welch, T. 9/6/37*2nd Lieutenants.*Rochester, H. P. 26/6/34  
Scott, W. J. R. 16/3/35  
Armstrong, R. W. 11/12/35  
March, J. J. 24/6/36  
Scott-Batey, H. 23/9/36  
Davison, H. 30/9/36  
Forbes, R. H. 28/4/37  
Duffy, H. H. W. 28/4/37  
Milnes, R. 29/9/37  
Walton, A. 2/3/38  
Brennan, O. W. 26/3/38*Adjutant.*Ricketts, A. H. G., Capt. Durham  
L.I. 6/11/34*Quarter-Master.*✕Harwood, A., maj. (Capt. ret.  
pay) (Res. of Off.) 6/9/35[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.]Cadet Unit affiliated.  
1st C. Bn. Durham L.I.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*Dixon, J. H. 24/1/34  
Wright, G. B. 18/2/34  
Mann, E. H. 11/7/34  
Nutley, E. 22/7/34  
Whitfield, G. 8/6/35  
Aspinall, C. 8/3/38*2nd Lieutenants.*Saville, J. M. 30/5/36  
Wilkinson, T. G. (Empld. 1 Bn.  
Welch R.) 28/4/37  
Larkin, P. D. S. 21/7/37  
Megoran, T. L. 15/9/37  
Alexander, I. G. V. 24/11/37  
Annand, R. W. 29/1/38  
Peel, H. W. M. 23/3/38

# THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY (CITY OF GLASGOW REGIMENT). [ 71 ]

## Lowland Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye." Within a French hunting horn the monogram "H.L.I."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1808," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Glvenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nehi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tlgris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Murman, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The H.L.I. Chronicle," Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow, N.W.

Regimental Association—113, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Record and Pay Office... Perth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

|                     | Uniform—Scarlet. | Facings—Buff. | Tartan—Mackenzie.            |     |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----|
| 1st Bn. (71st Foot) | ...              | Fort George.  | 3rd Bn. (1st R. Lanark Mil.) | ... |
| 2nd „ (74th „ )     | ...              | Peshawar.     | 4th „ (1st R. Lanark Mil.)   | ... |
|                     | Depot            | ...           | Maryhill (Glasgow).          | ... |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|             |                                            |             |                                           |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 5th Bn. ... | 24, Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3. | 7th Bn. ... | 69, Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow, S.E. |
| 6th „ ...   | 172, Yorkhill Street, Glasgow, C.3.        | 9th „ ...   | 81, Greendyke Street, Glasgow, C.1.       |

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Highland Light Infantry of Canada ... Gall, Ont.

|                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |         |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Colonel-in-Chief ...         | Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. G'ds., Col-in-Chief Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King | 4/9/01  |
| Colonel ...                  | McCulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir Andrew J., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., D.C.M., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c.                                                                                                                                               | 15/3/36 |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... | Russell, Maj. J. D., M.C., H.L.I.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 8/2/36  |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Latham, J. MacD., M.C. (1)        | 1/11/34  |
| Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M. M.C. (2) | 18/12/36 |
|                                   | 1/7/34   |

### Majors (8).

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Macnab, C. (1)                        | 8/2/33  |
| Adams, H. A. (2)                      | 18/5/34 |
| Russell, J. D., M.C. (1) d.           | 4/4/35  |
| Stewart, G. S., M.C. (2)              | 25/9/35 |
| Fletcher, B. C., M.C., p.s.c. [2] (1) | 4/10/35 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Majors—contd.

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Parsons, R. G., M.C. (2) | 11/4/36  |
|                          | 1/7/32   |
| Paterson, J. W. M. (1)   | 1/8/36   |
| Hawkins, F. A., M.C. (2) | 18/12/36 |
|                          | 1/7/33   |

### Captains (14).

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Thorburn, D. G., M.C. (2) d.      | 8/1/25  |
| Ross, A. [L] (1) (Mil. Attache)   | 10/2/26 |
| Macgregor, J., M.C., i.v.         | 8/2/28  |
| Hooker, C. E. P. (1)              | 21/1/29 |
| Buchanan, Sir Charles J., Bt. (2) | 9/3/29  |
| Montgomery, E. J., s.             | 26/3/29 |
| Urquhart, R. E., p.s.c. (2)       | 26/3/29 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Hamilton, T. W. (1) d.                   | 7/8/29   |
| Wallace, J. S. [I] p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) | 16/6/30  |
| Curtels, H. M., M.C. [L] (1)             | 20/12/33 |
| Wallace, G. H. de L. [I] (2)             | 4/4/35   |
| Egerton, S. A. F. S. [I] (1) Adj.        | 25/9/35  |
| Oatts, L. B. (2)                         | 4/10/35  |
| Channer, H. K. De R. [I] t.              | 22/2/36  |
| Colwill, E. R. [L] s.                    | 18/3/36  |
| Macleod, T. (2)                          | 31/3/36  |
| Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. (2)               | 1/8/36   |
| Garratt, R. L. (2)                       | 24/11/36 |
| Pedder, R. R. N. (1)                     | 18/12/36 |
| McVittie, J. B. (2)                      | 1/1/37   |
| Percival, E. L. (2)                      | 21/8/37  |

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| Campbell, P. U. (1)                      | 3/9/27  |
| Douglas, G., (1)                         | 3/9/27  |
| Bramwell Davis, R. A., <i>m.c.</i>       | 3/9/27  |
| Harvey, C. A. (2)                        | 30/8/29 |
| Gouldie, K. W. (1)                       | 19/1/30 |
| Boddam-Whetham, A.T., <i>c.o.</i>        | 29/1/30 |
| Rose, R. L. C. (1)                       | 2/2/31  |
| Leckie-Ewing, R. W., <i>t.</i>           | 1/9/31  |
| May, A. C. W., <i>a.m.</i>               | 31/1/32 |
| Groves, C. E., <i>c.o.</i>               | 30/8/32 |
| Brand, J. F. (2) <i>Adjlt.</i>           | 30/1/33 |
| Salmon, W. A., <i>s.</i>                 | 28/8/33 |
| Swettenham, K. (1) <i>d.</i>             | 28/8/33 |
| Anderson, D. M. (1)                      | 29/1/34 |
| Gordon, A. (2)                           | 27/8/34 |
| Kindersley, C. R. H. (2)                 | 28/1/35 |
| Bell, M. A. ( <i>d. Adjlt.</i> 15/10/36) | 28/1/35 |
| Millman, J. A. R. (2) <i>d.</i>          | 2/2/36  |
| Noble, F. B. B. (2)                      | 2/2/36  |
| Willoughby, M. F. V. (2)                 | 31/8/36 |
| Mullen, D. C. (2)                        | 3/2/37  |
| Hollis, M. W. (2)                        | 30/8/37 |
| Wilson, C. S. H. (2)                     | 31/1/38 |
| Hutton-Attenborough, P. (2)              | 31/1/38 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Royle, J. P. (2)           | 29/8/35 |
| Scott, R. S. (2)           | 30/8/35 |
| Murray, I. H. (1)          | 30/1/36 |
| Hoare, P. H. T. (2)        | 30/1/36 |
| Haigh, E. G. C. (1)        | 30/1/36 |
| Cottrill, A. W. (1)        | 31/1/36 |
| Maxwell, P. St. G. H. (2)  | 27/8/36 |
| Colvin, C. (2)             | 28/8/36 |
| Telfer-Smollett, P. T. (2) | 28/8/36 |
| Gray, C. D. (1)            | 28/1/37 |
| O'Connor, P. FitzG. (1)    | 28/1/37 |
| Borwick, J. H. M. (1)      | 26/8/37 |
| Whitcombe, J. D. H. (1)    | 26/8/37 |
| Kindersley, P. D. R. (1)   | 27/1/38 |
| Buist, J. D. L. (1)        | 29/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                        |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------|
| Egerton, S. A. F. S., <i>capt.</i> (1) | 21/1/36 |
| Brand, J. F., <i>lt.</i> (2)           | 1/5/37  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Shaw, P., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>d.</i> | 21/2/23  |
| <i>maj.</i>                         | 21/2/38  |
| McInnes, A. (1)                     | 22/11/27 |
| <i>capt.</i>                        | 22/11/35 |
| Dyball, G. F. H., <i>lt.</i> (2)    | 6/3/36   |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King 28/6/08 12/2/96

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King 9/8/08 12/2/96

## Captain.

✕Graham, J. G. B. P. 1/9/14

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

24, Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.

## Hon. Colonel.

Mackenzie, Sir Robert C., K.B.E., C.B., V.D., T.D. (Col. *ret. Terr. Force*) *t.a.* 4/3/22

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Cowan-Douglas, H., T.D., *t.a.* 16/2/35

## Majors.

✕Cross, A. R., M.C. 19/11/30  
Morrison, L. S. 16/2/35

## Captains.

Shaw, J. B. 24/10/25  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/37  
Altken, T. 16/2/30  
Ferguson, A. F. 19/11/30  
Gourlay, R. D. 16/2/35

## Lieutenants.

Oswald, J. 8/4/29  
MacLeod, J. H. C. 11/5/30  
Davies, J. C. 6/3/31  
Robinson, D. W. 2/4/33  
Colvil, D. McC. 14/1/34  
Lilburn, W. 4/1/36  
Wright, T. G. 27/1/37

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Thornton, J. J.     | 8/7/36   |
| Dunn, G. B.         | 7/10/36  |
| MacLehose, N. D.    | 28/11/36 |
| Fraser, W. D. S.    | 28/11/36 |
| Watson, T. C.       | 30/1/37  |
| Mackenzie, L. R. N. | 28/4/37  |
| Macrae, I. C.       | 5/6/37   |
| Drysdale, A. M.     | 27/10/37 |

## Adjutant.

✕Channer, H. K. De R. [i] *Capt.* H.L.I. 31/3/36

## Quarter-Master.

Wilson, D., *lt.* 3/4/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.  
Tartan—Mackenzie.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Allan Glen's Sch. C. Corps.  
Glasgow Academy C. Corps.

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

172, Yorkhill Street, Glasgow, C.3.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Anderson, J., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., *t.a.* 12/1/24

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Macrae, W. D., M.C., T.D., *t.a.* 16/2/35

## Majors.

✕Storrie, W., D.S.O., T.D. 1/4/30  
Carmichael, W. C. 5/10/37

## Captains.

✕Greenshields, J., M.C. 12/8/32  
Macleod, R. P. 13/8/32  
Wallace, W. 16/2/35  
Cree, G. W. 1/1/38

## Lieutenants.

Reld, N. G. 13/11/34  
Nicholson, J. N. 18/1/36  
Pearson, A. S. 2/5/37  
Anderson, A. S. 19/5/37  
Anderson, J. E. C. 2/2/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Houston, R. W.     | 29/5/35  |
| Brown, C. S.       | 8/7/36   |
| Brown, W. L.       | 31/10/36 |
| Hendry, J. D.      | 18/11/36 |
| Skene-Smith, D. A. | 24/3/37  |
| Daly, J. V. F.     | 1/12/37  |
| Dick, R. F.        | 1/12/37  |
| Morris, J. B.      | 4/12/37  |
| Torrance, J. W.    | 30/3/38  |

## Adjutant.

Leckie-Ewing, *Capt. (temp. T.A.)* 1/1/35  
R. W., H.L.I. 1/1/35

## Quarter-Master.

✕Gaskell, P. A., M.C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/4/25  
*maj.* 5/12/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.  
Tartan—Mackenzie.]



7th (Blythswood) Battalion  
(Territorial).

69, Main Street, Bridgeton,  
Glasgow, S.E.

Hon. Colonel.

Douglas and Clydesdale, The  
Marq. of, M.P., t.a. 15/7/31

Lt.-Colonel.

Johnston, S. S., t.a. 22/1/36

Majors.

Millar, C. C. 9/5/34

Rose, A. W. 22/1/36

Captains.

Millar, R. T. 31/8/33

Jeffrey, C. N. D. 20/6/34

Johnston, D. F. 10/7/35

Linton, R. D. 16/6/37

Lieutenants.

McMillan, W. 30/4/35

Smith, J. T. 26/11/35

Glen, J. P. 4/1/36

Whyte, J. D. 13/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Watson, E. 24/4/35

Logie, J. D. 24/3/37

Malcolm, F. I. 1/5/37

Pollock, J. S. M. 19/2/38

Murray, R. S. 5/3/38

Bebbington, P. 5/3/38

Thomson, T. G. 23/3/38

Brodie, A. 23/3/38

Campbell, J. F. 23/3/38

Holloway, S. W. 23/3/38

Adjutant.

Fowler, G. A., Capt. R.S.Fus.  
9/10/36

Quarter-Master.

×Marshall, J. B. 30/4/27  
capt. 30/4/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.  
Tartan—Mackenzie.]

9th (Glasgow Highlanders)  
Battalion (Territorial).

81, Greendyke Street, Glasgow, C.1.

Hon. Colonel.

×Menzies, A. H., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.) t.a. 3/1/34

Lt.-Colonel.

×Carnegie, D., O.B.E., T.D., t.a. 1/11/34

Majors.

×McAllister, A. J., T.D. (att'd.  
O.T.C.) 31/10/34

Grant, I. A. 1/1/36  
1/11/34

Captains.

Easdale, R. M. 1/11/32

MacLure, D. S. 18/8/34

Nisbet, J. S. 1/11/34

French, R. A. 31/5/37

Lieutenants.

Parker, L. R. 16/4/35

White, M. R. 1/6/35

Menzies, A. J. 6/5/36

Holmes, A. L. 22/11/36

Carlrow, C. 20/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

McDonald, I. G. W. 5/5/35

Prentice, J. A. 15/7/36

Vanreenen, R. M. 16/7/36

Campbell, J. D. 28/11/36

Stoker, J. C. M. 24/3/37

Tennent, W. S. 2/4/37

Rutherford, J. A. 29/6/37

Bernthal, H. J. 1/1/38

Currie, D. 1/1/38

Duncan, D. 1/1/38

Taylor, W. S. 1/1/38

Adam, G. D. 19/1/38

Smart, W. 23/2/38

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

×Rowan, R. M., M.B.E., D.C.M.,  
T.D. 26/1/29  
capt. 26/1/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—42nd.

Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

Morrison, J. A. 12/1/38

Merry, J. M. 14/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Miche, J. 25/5/35

Kerr, T. D. 24/2/37

McAdoo, J. B. 7/4/37

Lynch Staunton, A. C. 24/4/37

Wilson, G. T. 20/10/37

Cadet Units affiliated.

Beardmore Coy. Sco. Cadets.

Strathclyde Coy. Sco. Cadets.

# THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS (ROSS-SHIRE BUFFS, THE DUKE OF ALBANY'S). [ 72 ]

## Highland Area.

In each of the four corners the late Duke of York's Cypher and Coronet.

A stag's head caboshed, between the attires the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Albany, with the motto "Guidich'n Rìgh." The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Mysore," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Maida," "Java," "South Africa, 1835," "Sevastopol," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Peiwar Kotai," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Chitral," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—19 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Alsne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Cabar Feidh," Fort George, Inverness-shire.

Regimental Association—15, Abereromby Place, Edinburgh, 3.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Perth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff. Tartan—Mackenzie.

|                            |                  |                                     |              |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1st Bn. (72nd Foot) ... .. | Shanghai (temp.) | 3rd Bn. (Highland (Rifle) Mil.) ... | Fort George. |
| 2nd " (78th " ) ... ..     | Glasgow          |                                     |              |
| Depot ... ..               |                  |                                     | Fort George. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                 |                                  |                |                    |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 4th/5th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Golspie, Sutherland. | 6th Bn. ... .. | Drill Hall, Elgin. |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

|                                           |                  |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|
| The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada ... .. | Vancouver, B.C.  |
| The Pictou Highlanders ... ..             | Stellarton, N.S. |

|                              |                                                                     |              |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Colonel ... ..               | Ritchie, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald B., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay | ... 26/11/31 |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... | Lynden-Bell, Maj. L. A., M.C., Seaforth                             | ... 8/1/36   |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Laurie, Sir John E., Bt., D.S.O. (2)  | 2/6/34 |
| Wolfe-Murray, R. A., D.S.O., M.C. (1) | 1/1/38 |

### Majors (8).

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Lammie, G., M.C., p.s.c. (1)      | 1/1/30  |
| bt. lt.-col.                      | 1/7/32  |
| Barclay, I. C., M.B.E. (2)        | 1/1/34  |
| Lynden-Bell, L. A., M.C. (2) d.   | 2/6/34  |
| Murray, G., M.C. (2)              | 25/7/34 |
| Leslie, W. A. A., M.C. (2)        | 4/4/35  |
| Aitken, D. B., O.B.E., D.F.C. [1] | 28/5/36 |
| Rawstorne, G. S., M.C. (1)        | 8/7/36  |
| Haugh, D. H., M.C., p.s.c., s.    | 1/1/34  |
|                                   | 19/1/38 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains (14).

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Bonar, A. W. T., M.C., o. (1)      | 19/2/26  |
| Mackintosh-Walker, J. R., M.C. (1) | 19/3/27  |
| Marchant, D. S., M.C. (1)          | 9/1/28   |
| bt. maj.                           | 1/1/31   |
| Smith, D. M. W., t.                | 9/1/28   |
| Grant, J. M., s.                   | 7/3/28   |
| Nason, R. F. (1)                   | 15/10/28 |
| McRae, C. A. R. (Adj. O.T.C.)      | 22/1/29  |
| Macfarlane, W. (1)                 | 8/3/29   |
| Walford, J. H., m.c.               | 8/3/29   |
| Ritchie, S. J., M.C. (1)           | 4/4/29   |
| Fraser, I. R. L. (2)               | 17/4/29  |
| Grant, E. H. G., M.C. (1) d.       | 17/4/29  |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Johnston, C. P. R. (2) d.  | 28/6/32 |
| Murray, G. P. (1)          | 8/12/33 |
| bt. maj.                   | 13/4/37 |
| Stockwell, G. C., s.       | 10/1/36 |
| Mackessack, K. (2) Adj.    | 10/1/36 |
| Baird, G. H. W. (1)        | 22/1/36 |
| Douglas, J. S. H. (1) Adj. | 28/5/36 |
| McNabb, C. V. O.N., s.c.s. | 8/7/36  |
| Macrae, I. D. K. (2)       | 14/1/33 |
| Horne, R. D., s.f.         | 19/1/33 |
| Wilson, A. R. (2)          | 19/1/38 |
| Garner-Smith, K. J. G., t. | 19/1/38 |
| Neill, E. H. B. (1)        | 21/1/38 |
| Cassels, A. J. H., s.      | 22/2/38 |
| Innes, R. G. B. (1)        | 22/2/38 |

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Sym, J. M. (2) d.        | 1/9/30 |
| Drummond, M. J. D., c.o. | 1/9/30 |
| Hobkirk, I. K. C. (1)    | 2/2/31 |
| Johnston, P. J. (2)      | 2/2/31 |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Richardson, R. McA., c.o.                       | 30/8/31  |
| Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G., s.f.               | 30/8/31  |
| Ross, C. D. A. (1)                              | 2/9/31   |
| Powell, J. C. (1) (d. Adj.)                     | 25/4/36  |
|                                                 | 31/1/32  |
| Tailyour, I. S., c.o.                           | 31/1/32  |
| Hildreth, H. R., M.B.E., c.o.                   | 29/8/32  |
| Andrews, G. L. W. (2)                           | 30/1/33  |
| Mackenzie, J. W. E., c.o.                       | 30/1/33  |
| Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce,<br>Hon. H. C., s. | 28/8/33  |
| Gray, E. C. (1) d.                              | 28/8/33  |
| MacLagan, R. D. (1)                             | 2/2/36   |
| Graham, I. S. [I] c.o.                          | 2/2/36   |
| Hammond-Chambers, R. R. (1)                     | 31/8/36  |
| Marshall, J. M. (1)                             | 26/10/36 |
| Robertson, I. A. (2)                            | 30/8/37  |
| Murray, A. I. R. (2)                            | 30/8/37  |
| MacKenzie, B. I. (1)                            | 31/1/38  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Macrae, R. A. A. S. (2) | 29/8/35 |
| Farquhar, R. H. (1)     | 30/1/36 |
| MacLagan, I. A. (1)     | 30/1/36 |
| Mackintosh, W. L. (1)   | 30/1/36 |
| Poyntz, J. M. B. (1)    | 27/8/36 |
| Gray-Cheape, L. G. (2)  | 28/1/37 |
| Henderson, D. L. (1)    | 28/1/37 |
| Gascoigne, R. C. (1)    | 29/1/37 |
| Blair, D. A. (2)        | 26/8/37 |
| De Pree, J. B. (2)      | 26/8/37 |
| Grigg, C. M. (1)        | 26/8/37 |
| McCulloch, J. H. (2)    | 26/8/37 |
| Mitford, P. C. (2)      | 27/1/38 |
| Martin, A. J. S. (2)    | 27/1/38 |
| Hunter, N. S. (2)       | 28/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Mackessack, K., capt. (2)    | 15/11/35 |
| Douglas, J. S. H., capt. (1) | 8/12/36  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Paterson, R., D.C.M., lt. (1) | 1/4/32   |
| Harris, F., lt. (2)           | 18/11/32 |
| Marr, A., D.C.M., lt., d.     | 23/10/33 |

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th/5th (The Ross, Sutherland and  
Caithness) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Golspie, Sutherland.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                              |        |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|
| Sutherland, The Duke of, K.T.,<br>P.C., t.a. | 8/8/14 |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Houldsworth, H. W., M.C. (Capt.<br>ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. | 20/10/37 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## Majors.

|                                                                       |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J., M.B.E.<br>(Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. | 27/1/37 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Sinclair, Sir Ronald N. J. C. U.,<br>Bt., t.a. | 20/10/37 |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|

## Captains.

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| MacKie, G. W. C.                              | 22/3/36  |
| Tarbat, The Vicar. (Lt. Res. of<br>Off.) t.a. | 27/1/37  |
| Rosie, J.                                     | 20/2/37  |
| Gordon, J. O.                                 | 20/10/37 |
| Burn, B. R. P.                                | 1/11/37  |

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—  
contd.

## Lieutenants.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Munro, P. G.                | 1/1/37   |
| Ross, G.                    | 9/2/38   |
| Gascoigne, C. A. H.         | 6/3/38   |
| 2nd Lieutenants.            |          |
| Young, J. E.                | 8/6/34   |
| Green, G. H.                | 31/7/35  |
| Macbeth, N. H. S.           | 28/12/35 |
| Macrae, F. A.               | 7/3/36   |
| MacLennan, M.               | 27/5/36  |
| Macrae, D. J.               | 5/8/36   |
| Mitchell, P. J.             | 5/8/36   |
| Laing, G. M.                | 13/6/36  |
| Mackay, S. A.               | 9/1/37   |
| Donaldson, J. E.            | 24/2/37  |
| Scott, J. A. M.             | 3/3/37   |
| Swanson, M. M.              | 3/3/37   |
| Davidson, J. H.             | 6/3/37   |
| Budge, A. C.                | 19/5/37  |
| Harmsworth, S. G. M. St. J. |          |
| Mackenzie, H. A. C.         | 2/3/38   |

## Adjutant.

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| Garner-Smith, K. J. G., Capt.<br>Seaforth | 30/11/37 |
| Quarter-Master.                           |          |
| Williams, W. H., lt.                      | 11/7/32  |

6th (The Morayshire) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Elgin.

## Hon. Colonel.

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Johnston, C. J., V.D., T.D., t.a. | 22/11/02 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| ✕ Reld, W., t.a. | 6/12/37 |
|                  | 1/1/37  |

## Majors.

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Borwick, G., M.C., T.D. | 6/12/32 |
| Petrie, G. G.             | 6/12/37 |

## Captains.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Williamson, R. J. K. | 27/10/29 |
| ✕ Smith, D.          | 9/8/34   |
| Mackessack, D.       | 9/5/36   |

## Lieutenants.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| McCaskle, H. G.  | 22/3/36 |
| Macdonald, C. M. | 9/1/37  |
| Douglas, G. J.   | 14/4/37 |
| Paterson, A. N.  | 25/4/37 |
| Macdonald, A. W. | 25/4/37 |
| Falconer, A. L.  | 25/4/37 |
| McCulloch, W. A. | 25/4/37 |
| Rankin, A. S.    | 25/4/37 |
| Ross, D.         | 6/3/38  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Matheson, W. S.        | 14/12/35 |
| Mitchell, W. D.        | 14/12/35 |
| MacGillivray, L.       | 14/12/35 |
| Low, A. E.             | 14/12/35 |
| Young, C. A.           | 14/12/35 |
| Scott, J. T.           | 23/5/36  |
| Lochore, J. A.         | 9/1/37   |
| Murray, G. J. A. MacK. | 24/3/37  |
| Cattanach, A.          | 24/3/37  |

## Adjutant.

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| ✕ Smith, D. M. W., Capt. Seaforth | 9/11/37 |
|-----------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Sutherland, A. M. | 4/12/29 |
| capt.             | 4/12/37 |

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.  
Tartan—Mackenzie.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| Galloway, I. C. P.                          | 26/10/35 |
| Lawson, R. J. (Empld. 2 Bn.<br>Cameronians) | 8/6/36   |
| Gunn, H. J.                                 | 2/12/36  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Alexander, T. G. | 21/12/35 |
| Anderson, P. S.  | 6/6/36   |
| Bremner, J. A.   | 3/4/37   |
| Robertson, R. D. | 1/1/33   |
| Carr, A. M. D.   | 23/2/38  |



## THE GORDON HIGHLANDERS. [ 75 ]

## Highland Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The crest of the Marquess of Huntly with a wreath of ivy, with the motto "Bydand."

"Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835," "Delhi 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Nile, 1884-85," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914, '18," "Alsne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentln," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Béthune," "Soissonais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Tiger and Sphinx," Gordon Barracks, Aberdeen.

Regimental Association—The Gordon Highlanders Club, 151, King Street, Aberdeen.

Record and Pay Office ... Perth.

| Uniform—Scarlet.    |     | Facings—Yellow. |            | Tartan—Gordon.      |                            |
|---------------------|-----|-----------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 1st Bn. (75th Foot) | ... | ...             | Aldershot. | 2nd Bn. (92nd Foot) | ...                        |
|                     |     |                 |            | 3rd "               | (R. Aberdeenshire Mil.)... |
|                     |     |                 |            |                     | Aberdeen.                  |
|                     |     |                 |            |                     | Malayan                    |
|                     |     |                 |            |                     | Aberdeen                   |

| Territorial Army Battalions. |                                             |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 4th Bn. ...                  | Drill Hall, Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.          |
| 5th/7th Bn. ...              | Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire.                   |
| 6th Bn. ...                  | Drill Hall, Keith, Banffshire.              |
|                              | The London Scottish ... 59, Buckingham Gate |
|                              | Westminster, S.W.1                          |

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The 48th Highlanders of Canada ... Toronto, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

5th Battalion ... South Melbourne.

## Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Capetown Highlanders (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own) ... Capetown.

Colonel-in-Chief ... Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., and Gloster R. Personal A.D.C. to the King

Colonel ... Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian S. M., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay, g.s. 26/10/14

Officer Commanding Depot ... Norman, Maj. A. M. B., Gordons ... 9/4/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels.*  
Burney, G. T., M.C. (2) 16/12/34  
Usher, C. M., O.B.E. [I] (1) 16/1/38

## Majors (8).

Graham, W. J., M.C. (2) 20/12/30  
Malcolm, G. E., M.C. (1) 27/3/31  
Hunter-Blair, D. W. (1) 11/9/32  
Norman, A. M. B. (1) d. 16/1/34  
Balfour-Davey, C. G. C., M.C., p.s.c., s. 3/3/34  
MacDonald, G., M.C. (2) 1/7/35  
Alexander, G. W. A., M.C. 26/3/38  
Wright, H., M.B.E., M.C., s. 16/12/34  
16/1/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Captains (14).*  
Pirie, P. T., M.C. [I] (Instr., Ecole Supérieure de Guerre) 29/11/21  
O'Morchoe, K. G., c.o. 1/1/23  
bt. maj. 1/1/37  
Brown, I. D., p.s.c., s. 1/1/23  
Saunders, H. W. B. (1) 1/1/23  
Clark, J., M.C. (1) 3/7/25  
Davidson, K. C., M.C., p.s.c., s. 24/10/25  
bt. maj. 1/7/34  
Hutchins, C. D. M., t. 4/1/27  
Stitt, J. H., M.C. (1) d. 4/1/27  
Fraser, D. A. D. (2) 24/1/27  
Steel, O. S. S. (2) 1/3/27  
Murphy, R. A. G. (2) 1/3/27  
Inglis, F. R., M.C. (Chelsea Hosp.) 16/1/28  
Tollemache, J. E., c.o. 21/1/28  
Chalmers, J. D. p.s.c., c.o. 2/2/28  
Lees, R. G. (2) d. 15/3/30  
Bradshaw, H. I. (1) 1/5/33  
Barlas, T. W. C., t. 1/5/33  
Gordon, D. W., p.s.c., s. 9/3/34  
bt. maj. 1/7/37  
Denne, V. A. H. D. (2) 9/3/34  
Beedle, E. B., M.B.E., s.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 9/3/34

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Captains—contd.*  
Christie, R. N. [I] t. 9/3/34  
Barry, P. D. (2) Adj. 30/3/34  
McKechinle, A. D. (2) 30/3/34  
Gerrard, B. J. D., c.o. 7/5/35  
Johnston, J. R. (1) 1/9/36  
Haden, G. F. C., c.o. 1/9/36  
Pirie, R. E. de S. (2) 1/9/36  
More Gordon, H. (2) 1/9/36  
Anderson, J. D. C. (1) 30/8/37  
Robertson-McIsaac, J. R., s.f. 30/8/37  
Stuart, D. (1) 16/1/38  
Colville, E. C. (1) Adj. 16/1/38  
Sinclair, J. R. (1) 1/3/38

## Subalterns (34).

*Lieutenants.*  
Lawrance, J. M. (2) 30/8/29  
Hay, J. M., c.o. 1/9/30  
Ross, G. N. (1) 2/2/31  
Duke, W. D. H. (2) 2/2/31  
Aylmer, S. D. A. S. (1) 30/8/31  
de Winton, R. W. M., s. 31/1/32  
Carrick-Buchanan, D. R. (2) 2/2/32  
Buckingham, P. H. H. [I] (2) d. 17/2/32

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Innes, W. A. D. (*d. Adj.*) 8/9/36  
 31/1/33  
 Bell, P. (2) 28/1/35  
 Hay, J. E. G. (2) 1/9/35  
 Adam, T. *a.m.* 1/2/37  
 Forbes, P. W. (2) 1/2/37  
 Findlay-Shirras, G. (2) 1/2/37  
 Magor, A. F. T., Wilts R., Suppy.  
 Res. (1) 15/10/37  
 Myers, P. E. L. A., The Queen's  
 R., Suppy. Res. (1) 16/10/37  
 Gardner, H. H., Somerset L.L.  
 Suppy. Rcs. (1) 12/1/38  
 Maclean, L. I. G. G. M. (1) *d.*  
 31/1/38  
 Henderson, R. I. M. (2) 31/1/38  
 Gordon-Duff, L. C. (2) 31/1/38  
 Macmillan, I. L. E. (2) 31/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Harter, M. W. (2) 29/8/35  
 Lyon, I. [I] (2) 29/8/35  
 Colville, F. J. (1) 30/8/35  
 Taylor, J. P. P. (1) 30/1/36  
 Alexander, D. G. S. (1) 30/1/36  
 Elsmic, G. R. (2) 30/1/36  
 Molr-Byres, G. F. (2) 27/8/36  
 Gordon, N. K. (1) 28/1/37  
 Gardyne, D. G. (1) 27/1/38  
 Watt, C. A. L. (1) 27/1/38

Adjutants (2).

Barry, P. D., *capt.* (2) 17/12/35  
 Colville, E. C., *capt.* (1) 18/11/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Wilson, J. E., *lt., d.* 27/7/33  
 Campbell, D. C., *lt.* (1) 3/12/35  
 Main, W. E., *M.M., lt.* (2) 23/9/37

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th (The City of Aberdeen) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
 Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Ogilvie, T., C.B., C.M.G., T.D.  
 (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) 17/2/27

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Philip, W., M.C., T.D., *t.a.*  
 23/8/35

Majors.

✕Milne, A., *t.a.* 1/1/36  
 Williamson, C. W. 1/11/36

Captains.

Lumsden, A. A. 3/7/35  
 Mitchell, A. L. S. 23/8/35  
 Wisley, W. R. 1/1/36  
 Holmes, W. A. 27/11/37  
 16/2/35  
 McConnachle, D. C. 1/1/38

Lieutenants.

Henderson, W. L. 10/3/37  
 Mitchell, P. C. 8/11/37  
 Gray, R. L. M. 16/2/38

4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd

2nd Lieutenants.

Munro, J. S. G. 13/11/35  
 Mackenzie, I. A. R. 26/2/36  
 Williamson, A. G. 13/5/36  
 Watson, A. 13/1/37  
 Ward, A. H. 3/2/37  
 Carrick, R. 10/2/37  
 Porter, W. 24/3/37  
 Ritchie, J. 24/3/37  
 Grant, J. 14/4/37  
 Morgan, F. D. 28/4/37  
 Savage, W. 4/8/37  
 Ritson, C. D. 15/9/37  
 Wood, J. A. 6/10/37  
 Williamson, J. C. 20/10/37  
 Robertson, J. R. 27/10/37  
 Cameron, D. H. 2/3/38

Adjutant.

✕Barlas, T. W. C., Capt. Gordons  
 7/5/35

Quarter-Master.

✕Palmer, D. J., *lt.* 1/1/38  
 [Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Yellow.  
 Tartan—Gordon.]

5th/7th (Buchan, Mar and Mearns) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Bucksburn,  
 Aberdeenshire.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Bruce, R., D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col.*  
*ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 5/4/32

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Smith, A. D. B., *t.a.* 15/6/36

Majors.

Rcid, J. N., *t.a.* 5/6/35  
 Paterson, A. 15/6/36

Captains.

Bruce, G. W., *t.a.* 1/7/33  
 ✕Lunan, J. C., *t.a.* 5/6/35  
 Hall, D. P. 12/9/35  
 Robertson, W. 21/4/37  
 Usher, H. M. 30/3/38  
 1/11/37

Lieutenants.

Gordon, D. G. I. 9/5/34  
 Diack, W. 9/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Lawrie, W. H. 8/5/35  
 Annand, D. M. 10/9/35  
 Bruce, A. 5/12/35  
 Isdale, J. M. 22/1/36  
 Booth, I. F. 29/1/36  
 Sandison, J. F. 20/6/36  
 Burnett, J. M. 20/6/36  
 Geddes, G. A. 13/1/37  
 Forsyth, J. G. 13/1/37  
 Brown, L. 15/12/37  
 Angus, J. 15/12/37  
 Symon, C. 23/2/38  
 Shankley, J. 23/2/38

Adjutant.

Christle, R. N. [L] Capt.  
 Gordons 21/10/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Craig, W. H. 1/3/27  
*capt.* 1/3/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

Tartan—Gordon.]

6th (The Banff and Donside) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Keith,  
 Banffshire

Hon. Colonel.

✕Abercromby, Sir George W., Bt.  
 D.S.O. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr.*  
*Army*) 11/2/31

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Ledingham, J., T.D., *t.a.* 1/6/36

Majors.

✕Murray Blisset, W. T., T.D., *t.a.*  
 1/6/31  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/37  
 ✕Macpherson, C. F., *t.a.* 1/6/36

Captains.

Annand, D. S. 23/1/29  
 ✕Anderson, G. H., *t.a.* 1/2/30  
 Kynoch, G. B., *t.a.* 1/6/31  
 Johnston, R. 1/6/36

Lieutenants.

Jamieson, J. 17/3/29  
 Fleming, A. G. I. 29/1/32  
 ✕Bowie, W. 2/9/32  
 Spence, G. T. 31/5/33  
 Barlow, G. E. B. 4/3/34  
 Donald, G. 13/11/34  
 Macpherson, A. G. 13/5/36  
 Muirhead, K. E. 24/6/36  
 Thomson, B. P. 19/5/37  
 Gordon, W. B. 13/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Lockhart, A. 21/9/35  
 Gordon, E. J. 6/11/35  
 Berry, H. 6/6/36  
 Morren, D. B. 27/6/36  
 Howitt, W. J. 23/8/36  
 Selble, A. 17/2/37  
 McWilliam, D. S. D. 5/2/38  
 Robb, M. 26/3/38

Adjutant.

✕Hutchins, C. D. M., Capt. Gordons  
 28/11/34

Quarter-Master.

✕Munro, C. G., M.M., *lt.* 22/5/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Yellow.  
 Tartan—Gordon.]

### §The London Scottish (Territorial).

59, Buckingham Gate,  
Westminster, S.W.1.

*Regimental Journal—*

"London Scottish Regimental  
Gazette."

59, Buckingham Gate,  
Westminster, S.W.1.

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Toronto Scottish Regiment  
(Highlanders) (M.G.)

*Toronto, Ont.*

*Hon. Colonel.*

*H.M. THE QUEEN.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Bennett, L. D., M.C., T.D. 1/11/37  
1/1/37

### *Majors.*

×Scott, W. P. 14/11/34  
Maxwell, F. G. 1/11/37

### *Captains.*

Henderson, M. P. 18/6/33  
Peddie, J. 5/1/35  
Willson, H. J. 7/3/36  
Cameron, J. E. 28/3/36

### *Lieutenants.*

Graham, D. P. S. 21/11/34  
Reid, N. 27/4/35  
Willson, H. W. 25/10/36  
Campbell, C. L. 6/12/36  
Clapham, J. B. 19/5/37  
Clark, G. F. 23/10/37  
3/7/32

### *2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, D. G. H. H. 4/5/35  
Murray, D. T. D. 20/7/35  
Philp, R. 16/10/35  
Pyman, G. 12/2/36  
Duff, D. G. B. 12/2/36  
Horton-Smith, D. A. G. 22/2/36  
Smith, A. N. 1/4/36  
Murray, G. D. 13/1/37  
Christianson, K. C. J. 15/5/37  
Turnbull, J. H. S. 29/9/37  
Borthwick, A. M. 22/1/38

### *Adjutant.*

Hill, M. G. O., Capt. Camerons  
1/8/37

### *Quarter-Master.*

×Lewis, C. J., M.B.E., Lt. 19/1/32

Uniform—Grey.

Facings—Blue.]

### Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns (9).*

### *2nd Lieutenants.*

Dennistoun Sword, J. C. 9/11/35  
Cobb, F. I. 6/6/36  
Orichton, D. S. (attd. O.T.C.) 3/3/37  
Gore, H. G. N. (Empld. 1 Bn.  
E. Lan. R.) 10/4/37



# THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS. [ 79 ]

Highland Area.

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, inscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers, Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonsais-Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The 79th News," Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Regimental Association—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Record and Pay Office ... Perth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Tartan—"79th."

|                     |       |     |                 |                                    |     |            |
|---------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| 1st Bn. (79th Foot) | ...   | ... | Catterick Camp. | 3rd Bn. (Highland (Lt. Inf.) Mil.) | ... | Inverness. |
| 2nd "               | ...   | ... | Egypt.          |                                    |     |            |
|                     | Depot | ... |                 |                                    | ... | Inverness. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Rose Street, Inverness.  
The Liverpool Scottish ... 7, Fraser Street, Liverpool, 3.

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada ... Winnipeg, Man.  
The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa ... Ottawa, Ont.

## Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

|                |     |                 |
|----------------|-----|-----------------|
| 16th Battalion | ... | Perth.          |
| 37th Battalion | ... | East Caulfield. |
| 52nd Battalion | ... | Dandenong.      |

## Colonel-in-Chief ... THE KING.

Colonel ... Cameron, Maj.-Gen. N. J. G., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)  
Officer Commanding Depot ... Miller, Maj. G. F., M.C., Camerons ... 28/5/29  
p.s.c. i.a. ... 1/1/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

### Captains (14).

### Captains—contd.

Gammell, J. A. H., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (1) (Imp. Defence Coll.)  
5/5/35  
1/7/31  
Cameron, I. C. (2)  
4/11/37

MacLeod, C. A. (1) 28/1/28  
Hannay, A. P. C., M.C., a.m. 26/3/28  
Haig, R. P., s. 9/5/28  
Wilson, M. J. H. (2) 8/6/30  
Macdonald, D., c.o. 11/6/30  
McGregor, H. J. D. L., s. 11/6/30  
Bannerman, D. A. G. [L] (2) 11/6/30

Neilson, R. M. (2) 13/9/36  
Monro, A. G. F. (1) 29/9/36  
Campbell, Hon. A. C. (2) d. 8/10/36  
Grant, I. F. (1) 11/3/37  
Macfie, D. [J] (1) 23/3/37  
Campbell, A. E. H. (1) 1/9/37  
Grant-Peterkin, J. A. (1) Adj. 1/9/37

### Subalterns (34).

### Majors (8).

### Lieutenants.

Wimberley, D. N., M.C., p.s.c. (1) 3/1/34  
Collier, A. L., M.C., p.s.c., s. 4/4/35  
Bruce, I. R. C. G. M., M.B.E., e. (2) 5/5/35  
Miller, G. P., M.C. (1) d. 30/5/35  
Cameron, E. P. B. (1) 11/8/36  
Barber, C. M., p.s.c., s. 11/3/37  
MacGillivray, A. F. (Spec. Appt.) 23/3/37  
Anderson, A., M.C. (2) 4/11/37  
1/1/35

Fairrie, A. G., M.B.E. (1) 5/5/31  
Saunders, T. P., M.C. (2) 5/3/34  
Begg, I. E., M.B.E., s. 1/10/34  
Clarke, C. S., M.C. [L] p.s.c., s. 1/11/34  
Peddic, P. G. C., M.B.E., s. 1/11/34  
Rlach, R. M. (1) d. 31/3/35  
Duncan, C. S. (1) 4/4/35  
Hickson, R. E. (2) Adj. 4/4/35  
Maclean, A. G. L., t. 4/4/35  
Miers, R. D. M. C., t. 1/5/35  
Hill, M. G. O., t. 30/5/35  
Campbell, V. D. G., s.c.s. 30/5/35  
Dudgeon, J. J. S., c.o. 3/7/35  
Macnab, J. F., c.o. 3/7/35  
Murray, H., p.s.c. [J] (1) 3/7/35  
Murray, W. K. R. (2) 21/1/36  
Sorel-Cameron, J. (2) 31/1/38  
Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J. (1) 22/5/36

Mackenzie, C. B. (d. Adj. 14/10/36) 31/1/33  
Leslie, N. D., c.o. 28/3/33  
Cairns, H. W., s. 28/1/34  
Tweedie, P. C. C. (2) 28/1/35  
Brodie, D. J. (2) d. 28/1/35  
Douglas, A. S. K. (1) d. 28/1/35  
Taillyour, W. G., a.m. 28/1/35  
Stevenson, A. A. (2) 1/9/35  
Noble, C. A. H. M. (2) 1/9/35  
MacBrayne, L. D. (1) 2/2/36  
Haig, H. R. (2) 2/2/36  
Lang, D. B. (2) 31/8/38  
Bannatyne, J. T., s. 1/2/37  
Millington, E. G. L. (2) 1/2/37  
Moggridge, C. P. B., c.o. 1/2/37  
Geddes, D. M., M.C. (2) 1/2/37  
Munro, R. M. (2) 1/2/37  
Rumbold, A. G., M.C., s. 30/8/37  
Borradaile, R. G., M.C. (2) 30/8/37  
Campbell, W. M., c.o. 30/8/37  
Mackenzie, A. D. (Spec. Appt.) 31/1/38  
White, R. B. (1) 31/1/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Forbes, P. R. A. (1)                             | 29/8/35 |
| Leah, R. W. (2)                                  | 29/8/35 |
| Robertson, I. D. (2)                             | 29/8/35 |
| Noble, A. J. (1)                                 | 29/8/35 |
| Hunt, P. M. (1)                                  | 30/1/36 |
| Melville, J. L. (1)                              | 30/1/36 |
| Head, <i>Sir Francis</i> , D. S., <i>Bt.</i> (1) | 27/8/36 |
| Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, E. (1)                | 28/1/37 |
| Pringle-Pattison, A. R. G. (1)                   | 28/1/37 |
| Cameron, A. J. (1)                               | 28/1/37 |
| Gordon, C. C. B. (2) [1]                         | 26/8/37 |
| Caldecott Baird, N. P. D. (1)                    | 26/8/37 |
| Dawson, H. V. (1)                                | 27/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                        |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------|
| Hickson, R. E., <i>capt.</i> (2)       | 29/8/35 |
| Grant-Pterkin, J. A., <i>capt.</i> (1) | 1/8/37  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                                                 |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Ford, J., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>d.</i>             | 7/6/25  |
| <i>capt.</i>                                    | 7/6/33  |
| McLaurin, J. F., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i> (1) | 27/4/34 |
| Cochrane, A. G., <i>lt.</i> (2)                 | 4/1/35  |

4th Battalion  
(Territorial).Drill Hall, Rose Street,  
Inverness.*Hon. Colonel.*

THE KING.

*Lt.-Colonel.*× Baillie, *Hon. G. E. M., M.C.,*  
*T.D.* 11/12/37

## Majors.

× Cattanaach, A., *T.D.* 1/4/30  
× Cawdor, *The Earl, t.a.* 9/4/34

## Captains.

× Hill, S. H. 15/5/30  
× Macleay, W. A. 8/3/33  
Fincastle, *The Visct.* 23/6/34  
Threlfall, T. M. 24/6/34  
Hanlin, R. K. 11/1/38

## Lieutenants.

McDonald, J. A. 22/11/33  
Milne, I. J. 11/3/34  
South, J. 3/1/37  
Cairns, R. W. 24/2/37  
Tweedie, J. A. 1/4/37  
Munro, G. H. 13/6/37  
MacLeod, J. 19/12/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

McAllister, T. S. 14/4/34  
Davy, I. A. G. 1/5/35  
Burton, R. 6/6/36  
Maxwell, M. H. C. 12/6/36  
Cumming Bruce, *Hon. F. E.* 9/12/36  
Hunter, C. D. 9/12/36  
Cameron, H. F. 9/12/36  
Macleod, R. C. 12/1/38  
Elphinstone, *Hon. A. C. V.* 12/1/38  
Wills, D. A. H. 19/1/38  
Ross, D. F. 19/1/38

## Adjutant.

Macleay, A. G. L., *Capt.*  
Cameron 19/3/34

## Quarter-Master.

× Leah, H., *maj. (Maj. ret. pay)*  
1/6/35[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]  
Tartan—"79th."

## The Liverpool Scottish (Territorial).

## "South Africa, 1902."

*The Great War—3 Battalions—*  
*"Bellewaarde,"*"Semme, 1916," "Ginchy,"  
"Morval," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"Pillckem," "Menin Road,"  
"Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"Lys," "Estaires," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

7, Fraser Street, Liverpool, 3.

*Regimental Journal.*—The Liver-  
pool Scottish Gazette, 7, Fraser  
Street, Liverpool.*Hon. Colonel.*× Atholl, The Duke of, K.T.,  
P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.,  
T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr.*  
*Army*) (*Capt. & Lt. Maj. ret.*  
*pay*) (*Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse.*)  
*t.a.* 13/6/14*Lt.-Colonel.*

McGuinness, F. W. 28/1/38

## Majors.

Paterson, J. R. 29/10/37  
Renison, J. D. W. 28/1/38

## Captains.

Barclay, L. L. 1/5/36  
Marsh, P. R. 23/1/37  
Williamson, G. F. 30/9/37  
Calrns, A. C. 28/1/38

## Lieutenants.

Carmichael, I. M. 10/12/35  
Kite, F. E. 8/11/36  
Stewart, A. H. M. 2/12/36  
Pollok, T. G. 22/7/37  
Lonsdale, C. J. 9/3/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Roddick, J. S. S. 26/6/35  
Hunter, D. R. 13/11/35  
Nixon, G. A. 11/12/35  
Buchanan, I. 8/4/36  
Mainwaring, E. N. 16/5/36  
Wilson, H. S. K. 15/7/38  
Graham, J. A. 16/1/37  
Wilson, K. L. F. 23/1/37  
Davidson, A. 24/3/37  
Redmond, E. S. 12/1/38  
Dingwall-Fordyce, J. A. 16/3/38

## Adjutant.

Miers, R. D. M. C., *Capt.*  
Cameron 1/5/35

## Quarter-Master.

× Wicks, A. C. F., *lt.* 1/3/37[Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.  
Tartan—Forbes.]Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Liverpool Scottish C. Coy.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Ormston, G. R. 14/2/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Parker, A. N. 4/12/35  
Lawrie, N. J. 15/8/36  
Cochrane, D. N. 31/10/36  
Milne, A. H. 18/11/36  
Gunn, N. O. 2/8/383rd Battalion  
(Militia).*Hon. Colonel.*Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. D.  
C.B.E. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*)  
2/7/08  
8/8/00

## THE ROYAL ULSTER RIFLES. [ 83 ]

Northern Ireland District.

The Harp and Crown, with the motto "*Quis Separabit*."

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Capo of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, 18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17, 18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenburg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1918," "18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre Heights," "Pleken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Baillent," "Kewinell," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Savla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tel Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Quis Separabit," Depot, Armagh, N. Ireland.

Regimental Association—170, York Street, Belfast; London Branch, 52, Grosvenor Gardens London, S.W.1.

Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

|                     |       |                |                                |     |          |
|---------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|
| 1st Bn. (88rd Foot) | ...   | ... Rawalpindi | 3rd Bn. (Royal Antrim Mil.)    | ... | Belfast. |
| 2nd ,, (86th ,, )   | ...   | ... Palestine. | 4th ,, (Royal North Down Mil.) | ... | —        |
|                     | Depot | ...            | 5th ,, (Royal South Down Mil.) | ... | —        |
|                     |       | ...            | ...                            | ... | Armagh.  |

## Territorial Army Battalion.

London Irish Rifles ... Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lorne Rifles (Scottish)... ... Georgetown, Ont.

|                          |     |                                                                  |     |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Colonel                  | ... | Bernard, Maj.-Gen. D. J. C. K., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. | ... | 4/2/37  |
| Officer Commanding Depot | ... | Whitfield, Maj. G. H. P., M.C., R.U.R.F.                         | ... | 15/1/36 |

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                          |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Rodwell, R. M. (1)       | 29/12/35    |
| Lorie, R. H., p.s.c. [1] | (2) 22/3/37 |
|                          | 1/7/32      |

## Majors (8).

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Whitfield, G. H. P., M.C. (2) d. | 5/10/34 |
|                                  | 1/7/32  |

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Brunskill, G., M.C., p.s.c. (2) | 16/5/35 |
|---------------------------------|---------|

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Calwell, J. Y., M.V.O. (Spec. Appt.) | 24/11/35 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Knox, F. Y. C., s. | 15/1/36 |
|--------------------|---------|

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| Morrison, H. McL., M.C. (1) | 1/2/36 |
|                             | 1/7/31 |

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Mole, G. H. L., M.C. (2) [details] | 22/3/37 |
|------------------------------------|---------|

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Benson, G. (2) | 14/10/37 |
|----------------|----------|

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Dean, H. S., M.C. (2) | 15/1/38 |
|-----------------------|---------|

## Captains (14).

|                                    |        |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Murphy, E. V. B., M.C., spec. emp. | 1/4/26 |
|------------------------------------|--------|

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Quillian, C. D. [L] p.s.c., s. | 19/5/27 |
|--------------------------------|---------|

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Yeo, F. C., M.B.E., M.M., p.s.c. | 8/10/27 |
|----------------------------------|---------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
|  | 1/7/34 |
|--|--------|

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Davies, E. F., M.C. (2) | 5/10/28 |
|-------------------------|---------|

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Richardson, A. A., p.s.c., s. | 21/2/30 |
|-------------------------------|---------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
|  | 1/1/37 |
|--|--------|

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Campbell, R. J. R. (1) † | 1/10/30 |
|--------------------------|---------|

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Reid, W. B. A. (2)                   | 21/6/31  |
| Rimmer, B. J., M.M. (1) (Garr. Adj.) | 27/12/31 |
| Ryland, G. H. K. (1)                 | 17/9/32  |
| Swinburne, D. (1)                    | 18/9/32  |
| Thicknesse, R. N. (1) d.             | 18/9/32  |
| Crookshank, R. F. A. (1)             | 8/10/32  |
| Winey, W. D. (2) d.                  | 22/3/33  |
| Jowers, F. W. (1)                    | 22/3/33  |
| Good, I. H. (1)                      | 23/11/34 |
| Frizelle, G. S.                      | 4/4/35   |
| Jefferys, J. B. (1)                  | 1/9/36   |
| Allen, C. H. B., L.                  | 28/12/36 |

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Ashton, P. J. (1)                  | 30/8/29  |
| Davis, R. A. (2)                   | 30/8/29  |
| Corbally, M. J. P. M., c.o. 1/9/30 |          |
| Dobbs, W. B. D., s.                | 30/8/31  |
| French, H. [2] c.o.                | 31/1/32  |
| Christie-Miller, W. (2) d.         | 29/8/32  |
| Carson, R. J. H. (1) d.            | 29/8/32  |
| Cummins, M. L., c.o.               | 30/1/33  |
| Boas, K. G., a.m.                  | 30/1/33  |
| Richardson, W., c.o.               | 31/1/33  |
| Going, G. D. (1)                   | 28/8/33  |
| Harris, I. C. (1) Adj.             | 28/8/33  |
| Blake, C. A. H. B. (1)             | 27/8/34  |
| Quarry, E. W. B. (2)               | 27/8/34  |
| Drummond, J. (d. Adj.)             | 23/11/36 |
|                                    | 28/8/34  |

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Parsons, R. M. (2) [details] | 1/11/34 |
|------------------------------|---------|

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Ward, A. W. (1) | 2/9/35 |
|-----------------|--------|

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Wilson, E. D. D. (1) | 2/2/36 |
|----------------------|--------|

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Reed, A. P. (2) | 2/2/36 |
|-----------------|--------|

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Donlea, B. J. FltzG. (1) | 31/8/36 |
|--------------------------|---------|

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Dunseath, D. R. (2) | 31/8/36 |
|---------------------|---------|

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Lincoln, D. C. (1) | 31/8/36 |
|--------------------|---------|

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Boyd, R. W. (2) | 1/2/37 |
|-----------------|--------|

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Rlekeord, G. P. (1) | 1/2/37 |
|---------------------|--------|

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Otway, T. B. H. (1) | 30/8/37 |
|---------------------|---------|

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Ryan, M. D. G. C. (1) | 31/1/38 |
|-----------------------|---------|

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Dickinson, R. R. B. (2) [details] | 31/1/38 |
|-----------------------------------|---------|

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Cowdy, A. (1) | 31/1/38 |
|---------------|---------|

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Templer, F. E. (2)         | 30/8/34 |
| Wheeler, T. N. S. (2)      | 29/8/35 |
| Johnston, E. F. (1)        | 29/8/35 |
| Bredin, H. E. N. (2)       | 30/1/36 |
| Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. (1)  | 30/1/36 |
| Shaw, J. K. H. (1)         | 27/8/36 |
| Mulligan, J. W. H. (2)     | 28/1/37 |
| Law, J. A. (2)             | 28/1/37 |
| Sweeny, C. R. P. (d)       | 27/1/38 |
| Woods, A. D. (d)           | 27/1/38 |
| Stewart-Liberty, C. D. (d) | 27/1/38 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Harris, I. C., Lt. (1) | 1/10/36 |
|------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Corrigan, L., d. | 16/10/25 |
|------------------|----------|

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Hamon, C. D. (1) maj. | 1/4/35 |
|-----------------------|--------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
|  | 1/7/27 |
|--|--------|

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| McFaul, W., Lt. (2) capt. | 1/7/35 |
|---------------------------|--------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
|  | 3/8/35 |
|--|--------|

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Londonderry, The Marq. of, K.G.  
P.C., M.V.O., T.D. (Lt. Lt.-Col. ret.) t.a. 13/4/15

## 5th Battalion (Militia).



### § London Irish Rifles (Territorial).

Duke of York's Headquarters,  
Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke  
of Connaught and Strathearn,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,  
G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.,  
Col. Gren. Gds., Col.-in-Chief  
H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. &  
R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to  
the King. 30/6/71

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Gribben, E., M.C., *t.a.* 1/11/34

*Majors.*

✕Irwin, W. J. (Capt. *ret. pay*)  
(Res. of Off.) 8/4/35  
Macnamara, J. R. J., M.P., *t.a.*  
1/1/38

*Captains.*

Lennox-Boyd, G. E. L. (Lt. Res.  
of Off.) 9/1/37  
Reldy, J. J. D. 1/4/37  
Morris, J. 14/6/37  
McCann, J. 1/1/38  
Gibbs, C. A. F. 16/2/38

*Lieutenant.*

Wegg-Prosser, C. F. H. 18/6/33

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tebbitt, B. A. 23/3/35  
Lofting, J. D. 17/4/35  
Hall, G. G. 26/7/36  
Yearsley, L. M. 26/7/36  
de la Poer, E. R. A. 2/12/36  
St. Maur Sheil, J. A. 5/12/36  
Cowdy, A. 30/1/37  
Bartlett, R. W. J. 30/1/37  
Mahon, P. M. 19/5/37  
Cantrell, B. D. P. 30/6/37  
Irwin, B. W. S. 27/10/37  
Stopford, *The Visct.* 12/1/38  
Bellamy, P. R. 12/1/38  
Cantopher, J. K. 12/1/38  
Brooks, W.E. 5/2/38  
Clark, H. B. 26/2/38  
Stewart-Blacker, E. 9/3/38

*Adjutant.*

Allen, C. H. B., Capt. R. U. Rif.  
1/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Toal, P. J., Lt. 31/10/33

[Uniform—*Green*.

Facings—*Light Green*.]

### Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns (9).*

*Lieutenant.*

Kennedy, N. 29/6/35

*2nd Lieutenants.*

de Stacpoole, G. G. R. E. 12/2/36  
Vallance, M. C. A. 15/7/36  
de Courcy, W. B. 5/8/36  
Faris, R. B. 30/12/36  
Fitzgerald, J. 17/4/37  
Ellison, D. F. 12/5/37

# THE ROYAL IRISH FUSILIERS (PRINCESS VICTORIA'S). [ 87 ]

(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.)

Northern Ireland District.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In the first and fourth corners Princess Victoria's Coronet, in the second an eagle with a wreath of laurel, in the third the Harp and Crown. The Sphinx, inscribed "Egypt."

"Faugh-a-Ballagh."

"Monte Video," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Java," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Niagara," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—14 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Faugh-a-Ballagh," "Guadaloupe Barracks, Bordon, Hants.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Woodlands, Wrecclesham, Farnham, Surrey.

Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

|                                                                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1st Bn. } ... 87th and 89th Foot ... { Bordon.   3rd Bn. (Armagh Mil.) ... .. Armagh. |                         |
| 2nd " } ... Depot ... { Malta.   4th (Cavan Mil.) ... ..                              |                         |
|                                                                                       | Catterick Camp (temp.). |

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment) ... .. Vancouver, B.C.

Colonel ... .. Incledon-Webber, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay ... .. 6/8/37

Officer Commanding Depot... Gough, Maj. G. F., M.C., R. Ir. Fus. ... .. 13/10/37

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

O'Donovan, M. J. W., M.C. (1) 14/3/37  
Carden Roe, W., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 17/5/37  
1/1/36

#### Majors (8).

Low, A., M.C. [L] (1) 17/1/36  
26/6/31  
Gough, G. F., M.C. (1) d. 9/5/36  
Allen, A. A. J. (2) 14/3/37  
1/1/35  
Lee, A. W., M.C., p.s.c., f.s., s. 17/5/37  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36  
Hobday, R. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 17/5/37  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37  
Wood, C. J., M.C., p.s.c., s. 6/9/37  
bt. lt.-col. 21/12/37  
Boyle, H. MacC., M.C. (2) 15/9/37  
Russell, N., M.C., s. 15/9/37

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains—contd.

Tolputt, W. L., M.C. (2) 7/5/34  
Somerville, B. A., c.o. 14/11/34  
French, G. A. (2) d. 14/11/34  
Flewell, T. E., i. 22/1/35  
Bolland, T. A. W. (1) d. 3/4/35  
25/7/35  
Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G. [I] (1) 4/4/35  
French, M. (2) 4/4/35  
Bastyan, E. M., p.s.c. [I] (2) 4/4/35  
Marjoribanks-Egerton, P. M. [I] (2) 5/4/35  
Chavasse, K. G. F. (2) Adj. 2/10/35  
Scott, T. P. D., m.c. 2/10/35  
Findlater, W. Q. (1) 17/1/36  
Barnard, A. N., s.c.s. 9/5/36  
Macartney, S. O. de B. S. (2) 21/1/37  
Weldon, A. C. (2) 17/5/37  
Hill, C. G. (2) 17/5/37  
Meynell, D. (2) [1] 17/5/37  
Allen, C. F. (1) 15/9/37  
McNally, H. V. (1) 15/9/37  
Palmer, M. J. F. (1) 15/9/37  
Byrne, F. W. B. M. (1) 24/11/37

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Coldwell-Horsfall, J. H. (1) 29/8/35  
Michell, W. A. L. (1) 30/1/36  
Hamilton, H. C. P. (2) 30/1/36  
Hynes, A. R. F. (1) 31/1/36  
Fitzgerald, D. E. (2) 31/1/36  
Jeffries, H. A. (1) 27/8/36  
Mead, W. P. (2) 27/8/36  
Bradish, W. B. P. (1) 27/8/36  
Gahan, B. B. (2) 27/8/36  
Gough, H. H. (2) 28/1/37  
Neill, P. F. S. (2) 28/8/37  
Merz, A. G. (2) 28/8/37  
Morris, C. P., E. Lan. R., Supply. Res. (1) 15/10/37  
Barrington, J. W. (1) 27/1/38  
Brown, P. R. H. (1) 27/1/38  
McCartan-Mooney, E. N. (1) 27/1/38  
Gray, D. J. L. (1) 27/1/38

#### Adjutants (2).

Kaulback, R. J. A., lt. (1) 30/1/36  
Chavasse, K. G. F., capt. (2) 17/5/37

#### Quarter-Masters (3).

Lyne, H., d. 5/8/23  
capt. 5/8/31  
Connors, J. G. (2) 1/9/27  
capt. 1/9/35  
Baxter, H. G., lt. (1) 29/3/36

### Subalterns (34).

#### Lieutenants.

Findlater, G. R. P. (1) d. 29/8/32  
Barstow, H. S. P. (d. Adj. 21/11/35) 21/4/33  
Kaulback, R. J. A. (1) Adj. 29/1/34  
Taylor, J. M. (2) 30/1/34  
21/6/32  
Kentish, B. L. (1) 28/1/35  
Doyle, J. F. R. W. H. (2) 21/6/35  
Murphy, P. C. (2) 1/1/36  
Morris, A. J. (2) 31/8/36  
Neill, D. (2) d. 30/8/37  
Rogers, H. (1) 31/1/38  
Collis, B. W. (2) 31/1/38

### 3rd Battalion (Militia).

### 4th Battalion (Militia).

### Supplementary Reserve.

#### Category B.

#### Subalterns (9).

#### Lieutenant.

Stewart, W. A. J. 2/12/37  
2nd Lieutenants.  
Clark, G. B. H. 8/4/36  
Dawson, D. R. Y. 15/4/36  
Newby-Good, F. W. 2/9/36  
Butler, P. N. D. 20/3/37  
de la Poer, J. P. H. A. 30/6/37  
Booker, C. G. 18/12/37  
15/7/36

### Captains (14).

Davies, H. A., M.B.E., M.C. (1) 8/4/29  
22/6/25  
bt. maj. 1/1/34  
Templer, G. W. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. s. 9/4/29  
11/8/28  
bt. maj. 1/7/35  
McCarthy, G. W., a.m. 9/4/29  
Major, C. R., s. 10/4/29  
4/5/28  
bt. maj. 1/1/34

# THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS (PRINCESS LOUISE'S). [ 91 ]

## Highland Area.

A boar's head, with the motto "*Ne obliviscaris*," within a wreath of myrtle, and a cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a wreath of broom, over all the label as represented in the Arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

## The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope, 1896," "Rolla," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Tououse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Belaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—27 Battalions.—"**Mons**," "**Le Catcau**," "Retreat from Mous," "**Marne, 1914, '18**," "**Alsne, 1914**," "**La Bassée, 1914**," "**Messines, 1914, '18**," "**Armentières, 1914**," "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18**," "**Gravenstael, 'St. Julien**," "**Frezenberg**," "**Bellewaarde**," "**Ectubert, 1915**," "**Loos**," "**Somme, 1916, '18**," "**Albert, 1916, '18**," "**Bazentin**," "**Delville Wood**," "**Pozières**," "**Flers-Courcette**," "**Morval**," "**Le Transloy**," "**Ancre Heights**," "**Ancre, 1916**," "**Arras, 1917, '18**," "**Scarpe**," "**1917, '18**," "**Arleux**," "**Ploekem**," "**Meun Road**," "**Polygon Wood**," "**Broodseinde**," "**Poelcappelle**," "**Passchendaele**," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18**," "**St. Quentin**," "**Bapaume, 1918**," "**Rosières**," "**Lys**," "**Estaires**," "**Hazebrouck**," "**Bailhoul**," "**Kemmel**," "**Béthune**," "**Soissonais-Ouercq**," "**Tardenois**," "**Amlens**," "**Hindenburg Line**," "**Épehy**," "**Canal du Nord**," "**St. Quentin Canal**," "**Beaurevoir**," "**Courtrai**," "**Selle**," "**Sambre**," "**France and Flanders, 1914-18**," "**Italy, 1917-18**," "**Struma**," "**Doiran, 1917, '18**," "**Macedonia, 1915-18**," "**Gallipoli, 1915-16**," "**Rumani**," "**Egypt, 1916**," "**Gaza**," "**El Mughar**," "**Nebi Samwil**," "**Jaffa**," "**Palestine, 1917-18**."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—(2nd Bn.) "The Thin Red Line," Rawalpindi.

Regimental Association—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Perth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

| Uniform—Scarlet.    |     | Facings—Yellow. |                                   | Tarian—42nd. |           |
|---------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| 1st Bn. (91st Foot) | ... | ... Aldershot.  | 3rd Bn. (Highland Borderers Mil.) | ...          | Stirling. |
| 2nd ,, (93rd ,, )   | ... | Secunderabad.   | 4th ,, (R. Renfrew Mil.)          | ...          | —         |
| Depot ...           | ... | ...             | ...                               | ...          | Stirling. |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

|                 |                                       |             |                                   |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5th/6th Bn. ... | 76, High Street, Paisley.             | 8th Bn. ... | Drill Hall, Queen Street, Dunoon. |
| 7th ,, ...      | Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling. | 9th ,, ...  | Dumbarton Castle, Dumbarton.      |

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

|                                                                                                       |         |     |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----|----------------|
| The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.)                            | ...     | ... | Hamilton, Ont. |
| The Calgary Highlanders                                                                               | ...     | ... | Calgary, Alta. |
| Colonel-in-Chief ... H.R.H. The Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.... | 22/6/14 |     |                |
| Colonel... .. Thorpe, Maj.-Gen. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.                                  | 8/7/37  |     |                |
| Officer Commanding Depot ... Grant, Maj. E. H., A. & S.H....                                          | 22/1/38 |     |                |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Ritchie, A. MacD. (1)                | 17/11/37 |
| Greenfield, H. R. H., p.s.c. [I] (2) | 19/2/38  |

### Majors (8).

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| Stewart, I. MacA., O.B.E., M.C. (1) d. | 8/9/31   |
| Cunningham, J. C., M.C. (2)            | 3/6/35   |
| Moir, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. (1)          | 7/10/35  |
| Grant, D. J., M.C. (1)                 | 1/12/36  |
| Robertson, C. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.     | 17/6/37  |
| Grant, E. H. (1) d.                    | 17/11/37 |
| Maclean, G. F., M.C., p.s.c. (1)       | 19/2/38  |
| Anderson, R. C. B., M.C., c.o.         | 26/3/38  |
|                                        | 1/1/38   |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains (14).

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| MacMillan, G. H. A., M.C., p.s.c., s. | 28/8/24 |
| bt. maj.                              | 1/7/32  |
| Methuen, L. H., O.B.E., M.C. (1)      | 1/12/24 |
| McAlister, R. J. F., i.v.             | 7/4/26  |
| Hyde, R. G. (1)                       | 20/3/27 |
| Elliot, F. M., M.C. (2)               | 5/4/28  |
| Agnew-Wallace, J. A., M.C. (1)        | 28/8/29 |
| Darroch, D., i.                       | 3/2/30  |
| MacKellar, J. G. (1)                  | 1/3/30  |
| Wilson Brand, A. T., p.s.c. [L] (1)   | 12/5/30 |
| Robertson, L. B. (2) d.               | 12/5/30 |
| Gairdner, K. D. (2)                   | 3/6/31  |
| Roberts, J. G., s.                    | 3/6/31  |

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Cockburn, J. C., s.                     | 11/7/31  |
| Macnab, G. A. C., p.s.c. [L] (1)        | 8/10/31  |
| Slayter, E. L. P. [1]                   | 23/5/32  |
| Malcolm, G. I. (1)                      | 21/5/33  |
| Dickson, T. C. J. (2)                   | 15/9/33  |
| Gibbon, A. W. (2)                       | 4/4/35   |
| Macpherson, E. A. F., t.                | 4/4/35   |
| Hyslop, H. J. M. (2)                    | 19/4/35  |
| Campbell, H. M. [U] p.d.                | 3/6/35   |
| Tod, R. J. F., c.o.                     | 6/6/35   |
| Baker-Carr, R. M. T. (2) d.             | 6/6/35   |
| Dewar-Durie, R. V. [L] (1) (War Office) | 1/7/35   |
| Webb, R. H. L., t.                      | 25/10/35 |
| Dunlop, A., t.                          | 10/12/35 |
| Neilson, G. L., t.                      | 10/12/35 |
| Scott-Elliot, J., s.c.s.                | 10/12/35 |
| Tweedie, J. W. (2) Adj.                 | 1/12/36  |



1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.

Younger, O. B. (1) 20/1/30  
 Fergusson, S. C. D., s.f. 9/5/31  
 30/8/29  
 Keith-Murray, R. M., c.o. 20/1/30  
 Church, J. C. (2) d. 1/9/30  
 Black, J. H. G. (1) d. 2/2/31  
 Morgan, D. R. (2) 2/2/31  
 Davidson, K. B. L. (1) 30/8/31  
 Graham, F. C. C. (1) Adj't. 29/1/34

Rosc, A. J. C. (2) 29/8/32  
 Stevenson, D. R. (1) 28/8/33  
 Harvey, J. B., a.m. 28/8/33  
 Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. (2) 29/1/34

Clark, F. W. (d. Adj't. 12/2/35)  
 28/1/35

Muir, K. (2) 28/1/35  
 Macdonald, C. A. (2) 2/2/36  
 Fraser, N. N. (1) 2/2/36  
 Melville, E. K. L. (2) d. 2/2/36  
 Maxwell, E. (2) 2/2/36  
 Kistoun, A. N. W. (Small Arms Sch.) 31/8/36  
 Snowball, E. J. D. (2) 31/8/36  
 Campbell, D. L. (1) 1/2/37  
 Forbes, W. J. H. (2) 2/2/37  
 Pearson, B. A. (1) 30/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Cockburn, J. F. (1) 31/8/34  
 Nimmo, P. (1) 29/8/35  
 Anderson, C. P. (2) 30/8/35  
 Bardwell, A. T. (2) 30/1/36  
 Wilson, A. D. R. G. (2) 27/8/36  
 Stonor, I. W. (2) 27/8/36  
 Campbell Colquhoun, G. H. (2) 27/8/36  
 Clark, W. D. (1) 28/1/37  
 Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. (2) 26/8/37  
 Farquhar, N. P. (2) 26/8/37  
 Ramsay, I. F. R. (1) 27/1/38  
 Blackwood, F. M. P. (1) 27/1/38

Adjutants (2).

Tweedie, J. W., capt. (2) 1/12/36  
 Graham, F. C. C., lt. (1) 9/11/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Beattie, W. G. L., M.B.E., d. 3/3/23  
 maj. 3/3/38  
 McKay, S., M.C. (1) 31/8/26  
 capt. 31/8/34  
 Cowan, J., lt. 10/12/35

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Militia).

5th/6th (Renfrewshire) Battalion (Territorial).

76, High Street, Paisley.

Hon. Colonel.

Shaw-Stewart, Sir Hugh, Bt., K.C.B., T.D., t.a. 12/3/04

Lt.-Colonel.

Shaw-Stewart, W. G., M.C. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. 17/11/34

Majors.

Macdonald, A. S., t.a. 3/5/33  
 Morrison, D. T. 17/11/34

Captains.

Caldwell, W. A. 24/2/29  
 Morrison, D. S. 17/11/34  
 Macdonald, A. V. 1/5/35  
 Nairn, C. R. L. 25/1/36  
 Cook, J. A. 13/10/37

Lieutenants.

Yule, E. L. 22/4/34  
 Main, D. M. 21/1/36  
 Mackay, A. A. 30/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Thornley, G. McI. 20/11/35  
 Lapsley, J. M. 15/4/36  
 Agnew, J. M. 6/6/36  
 Ormond, W. C. 6/6/36  
 Mackenzie, J. M. 19/12/36  
 Clark, A. A. 30/12/36  
 Caldwell, R. A. P. 30/12/36  
 Cook, T. L. 2/1/37  
 Kerr, D. A. 24/2/37  
 Yule, I. G. 24/3/37  
 Stephen, I. C. 28/4/37  
 Train, K. G. 16/6/37  
 Torrance, A. W. 13/10/37

Adjutant.

Neilson, G. L., Capt. A. & S.H. 31/1/38

Quarter-Master.

Todd, G. D., M.C., maj. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 25/1/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Yellow.  
 Tartan—42nd.]

7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.

Hon. Colonel.

Orr Ewing, Sir Norman A., Bt., D.S.O., (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay) (Col. ret. Terr. Army) A.D.C., t.a. 5/8/32

7th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

Lt.-Colonel.

Sherriff, C. B., T.D., t.a. 17/11/34

Majors.

Clark, W. S., T.D. 1/4/30  
 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38  
 Young, A. G. 17/11/34

Captains.

Waddell, A., D.C.M. 5/1/29  
 bt. maj. 1/1/36  
 Mathieson, R., t.a. 12/7/29  
 Provan, D. C. 14/9/30  
 Waller, F. B., t.a. 17/11/34  
 Young, R. M. 1/11/36

Lieutenants.

Shanks, T. 4/2/29  
 Younger, Hon. E. G., t.a. 3/10/29  
 Baird, D. A. 5/6/31  
 MacEwen, J. E. 5/6/31  
 Muirhead, J. 15/9/31  
 Kennard, R. W. 5/7/33  
 Jones, T. B. 4/3/34  
 Irvine-Robertson, A. 30/12/34  
 Hewitt, P. A. 9/3/35  
 Logan, J. 21/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Hendry, A. F. 13/4/35  
 Ritchie, J., t.a. 1/6/35  
 Brown, A. D. 6/7/35  
 Mathieson, J. B. 8/7/35  
 Fisher, D. MacE. 31/10/36  
 Dawson, R. G. 10/2/37  
 Muirhead, J. C. 10/3/37  
 Samwell, H. de L. 1/1/38

Adjutant.

Macpherson, E. A. F., Capt. A. & S.H. 4/4/35

Quarter-Master.

Ditcham, C. H., lt. 3/1/34  
 [Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Yellow.  
 Tartan—42nd.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Page, 2nd Lt., M.S. (Glasgow Academy Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.) 10/5/37

8th (The Argyllshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Queen Street, Dunoon.

Hon. Colonel.

Thomson, Sir William M., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C. (Lt.-Gen. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 22/7/35

Lt.-Colonel.

Campbell, B. A., C.B., T.D., t.a. 31/10/33  
 31/10/28  
 bt. col. 31/10/32

Majors.

Campbell, G. C., T.D., t.a. 6/6/31  
 Grant Forman, G. E. G. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 16/12/36

Captains.

Campbell, L. M. 6/6/31  
 Ingham Clark, G. F. 3/6/33  
 MacIntyre, A. J. 16/12/36  
 Lloyd, T. 16/6/37

Lieutenants.

McKenzie, A. McG. 28/6/34  
 Tress, P. H. M. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 29/6/34  
 Kenneth, J. 21/11/37  
 Kenneth, M. R. 21/11/37

## 3th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Taylor, J.             | 15/6/35  |
| Cameron, J. R.         | 25/9/35  |
| Kinghorn, J. P.        | 23/5/36  |
| Campbell, J.           | 3/7/36   |
| Taylor, W. F.          | 4/7/36   |
| MacKenzie, R.          | 8/7/36   |
| Stewart-Bain, A. P. C. | V. B.    |
|                        | 13/1/37  |
| McKillop, J.           | 13/1/37  |
| Wilson, L. R.          | 3/2/37   |
| Bardwell, M. E.        | 15/5/37  |
| Mellor, J. T. P.       | 15/12/37 |
| Stewart, J. D.         | 19/1/38  |

## Adjutant.

Dunlop, A., Capt. A. & S. H.  
18/12/37

## Quarter-Master.

Campbell, H. G., Lt. 30/10/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.  
Tartan—42nd.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Dunoon Grammar School  
C. Corps.

9th (Dumbartonshire) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Dumbarton Castle, Dumbarton.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Stirling, Sir George M. H., Bt.,  
C.B.E. D.S.O. (Col. ret. pay)  
t.a. 20/2/31

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Duncan, A. M., T.D., t.a. 5/6/33  
bt. col. 5/6/37

## Majors.

✕Gibson, T. S., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
1/4/30

✕Haldane, I. B. 11/3/36

## Captains.

Watson, W. S. 15/8/32  
Wedgwood, R. A. 5/6/33  
Armstrong, J. A. S. 18/1/34  
Brown, J. 27/10/36

## Lieutenants.

Cameron, J. 7/5/33  
Hutton, W. S. 19/9/34  
Macrorie, W. E. 14/3/35  
13/11/34  
Gairdner, J. O. 18/8/35  
Kerr, J. A. G. 13/12/36  
Lilley, F. J. P. 24/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wylle, A. J. B. 13/7/35  
Price, C. A. 11/7/36  
Ross, R. C. 11/7/36  
Elder, J. B. 20/2/37  
Montgomerie, L. T. 21/4/37  
Spence, E. S. C. 1/5/37  
Drysedale, J. G. 26/1/38  
Preston, P. F. 30/3/38

## Adjutant.

Webb, R. H. L., Capt. A. & S.H.  
31/1/37

## Quarter-Master.

Gilchrist, A. I. M., T.D.  
20/11/31

maj. 23/4/35  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.  
Tartan—42nd.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Montgomerie-Charrington, R. V.  
C. 4/4/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Stewart, N. 25/4/36  
Parker, D. G. 24/6/36  
Manners, M. G. 27/10/37  
10/5/37





1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Wilbraham, T. R., s.            | 30/8/29  |
| Tothill, F. C. D. (2)           | 2/7/30   |
|                                 | 14/7/23  |
| Garmoyle, The Visct., s.        | 29/1/30  |
| Whitaker, L. I. T. (1)          | 2/2/31   |
| Anson, H. E., c.o.              | 2/2/31   |
| Atkinson, J. E. A., s.f.        | 31/1/32  |
| Nicholl, H. R. (d. Adjt.)       | 25/2/37  |
|                                 | 31/1/32  |
| Harington, J. T., c.o.          | 29/8/32  |
| Peel, P. (1)                    | 29/8/32  |
| Edwardes, Hon. M. G. (2)        | Adjt.    |
|                                 | 28/8/33  |
| Smiley, C. M. (2) d.            | 28/8/33  |
| Southby, A. R. C. (1)           | 18/12/33 |
| Broune, Hon. H.G.A., c.o.       | 27/8/34  |
| Gordon-Duff, T. R. (2)          | 28/1/35  |
| Fyffe, R. A., a.m.              | 1/9/35   |
| Kerr, M. G., s.                 | 1/9/35   |
| Pruttie, Hon. H. D. G., c.o.    | 2/2/36   |
| Parker, F. A. V. (1)            | 2/2/36   |
| Stocker, P. C. (1)              | 2/2/36   |
| Perske, J. A. [L] (2)           | 31/8/36  |
| de Las Casas, E. J. E. (1)      | 31/8/36  |
| Basset, R. T. (2)               | 31/8/36  |
| Hore-Ruthven, Hon. A. H. P. (2) | 31/8/36  |
|                                 | 1/2/37   |
| Wilson, D. O. (2)               | 1/2/37   |
| Baylay, B. C. (1) d.            | 1/2/37   |
| Russell, W. R. V. (2)           | 1/2/37   |
| Palmer, A. G. D. (2)            | 1/2/37   |
| Duncanson, J. P. (1)            | 1/2/37   |
| Darling, D. L. (2)              | 30/8/37  |
| Pearson, T. C. H. (2)           | 30/8/37  |
| Boden, P. A. D. (2)             | 31/1/38  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Snclair, T. C. (1)        | 30/1/36 |
| Foster, O. H. J. (1)      | 30/1/36 |
| Davies-Scourfield, J. (2) | 30/1/36 |
| Mellor, A. H. S. (2)      | 30/1/36 |
| Chichester, O. R. H. (2)  | 30/1/36 |
| Acton, T. H. (1)          | 28/1/37 |
| Franklyn, R. A. A. (2)    | 26/8/37 |
| Liddell, C. H. (2)        | 26/8/37 |

## Adjutants (2).

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Edwardes, Hon. M. G., lt. (2) | 21/1/36 |
| Brush, E. J. A. H., capt. (1) | 5/8/37  |

## Quarter-Masters (3).

|                              |               |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Godden, F. P., d.            | 26/1/25       |
|                              | capt. 26/1/33 |
| Sandy, A., M.C., D.C.M., (2) | 30/5/25       |
|                              | capt. 30/5/33 |
|                              | maj. 1/7/37   |
| Apsey, W., D.C.M., lt. (1)   | 28/1/31       |

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## 6th Battalion (Militia).

## Captain.

✕Townshend, F. C. 1/1/17

## §London Rifle Brigade (Territorial).

130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

## Regimental Journal—

"I.R.B. Record,"

130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Lucan, The Earl of, P.C., K.P.E.,

C.B. T.D. (Col. ret. T.A. Res.)

(Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army)

(Capt., Gentleman-at-Arms) t.a.

12/12/23

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Fairfax-Ross, T., M.C. (Capt.

Res. of Off.) t.a. 30/9/37

## Majors.

✕Bignold-de-Cologan, A. T. B.,

T.D. 1/4/30

lt. lt.-col. 1/1/34

## Captains.

Johnson, R. E. W. 26/5/30

Couchman, R. H. 29/10/30

Waters, M. K. FitzG. 1/6/34

Francis, J. M. 4/7/34

Durand, A. T. M. 12/10/37

## Lieutenants.

Reeve, R. R. 11/6/33

Morley-Fletcher, D. 26/9/34

Wright, J. E. L. 19/3/35

Suter, C. W. 25/7/36

White, J. B. 2/1/38

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Suter, W. E. 27/7/35

Trappes-Lomax, S. R. 15/5/36

Dudgeon, J. A. 23/5/36

Ward, J. S. 1/7/36

Franks, G. R. 17/4/37

Carlisle, J. K. R. M. 14/7/37

Chapman-Walker, W. M. 3/11/37

Wintour, E. R. 25/12/37

Baines, J. N. 15/1/38

## Adjutant.

✕Turner, V. B., Capt. Rifle Bde.

14/10/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕Angel, R. L., M.M., lt. 31/1/35

[Uniform—Green.

Facings—Black.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

11th Hertford Cadets (Royal

Masonic School).

## §Tower Hamlets Rifles (Territorial).

66, Tredegar Road, Bow, E.3.

## Hon. Colonel.

Tredegar, The Visct., t.a. 7/8/30

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Chappell, H. J., M.C., T.D., t.a. 23/1/34

## Majors.

Latham, J. D. 23/1/34

Andrews, A. J. 21/7/37

## Captains.

Simpson, W. P. 24/11/33

Baker, L. A. 12/2/29

Adams, C. F. 31/7/35

Russell, R. J. 21/7/37

## Lieutenants.

Edwards, M. R. T. 5/4/36

Donaldson, R. N. 7/2/37

Caddy, E. 17/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Kerr, J. M. M. 2/5/36

Hollander, H. P. 30/1/37

Landsman, D. 6/3/37

Walters, C. E. 22/5/37

Smith, R. G. V. 29/5/37

Kitch, E. J. E. 14/7/37

Daw, J. G. H. S. W. 17/7/37

Lane, T. F. 26/3/38

## Adjutant.

McGaw, A. J. T., Capt. Rifle Bde.

10/11/34

## Quarter-Master.

Tompkins, A. L., lt. 19/4/34

[Uniform—Green.

Facings—Black.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Bezbie, D. A. D. 12/4/33

Mott-Radcliffe, C. E. 12/9/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Buxton, H. A. 19/9/36

Horsford, T. O'B. 12/12/36

Harding, M. M. 18/9/37

Bird, E. A. 25/9/37

Wrixon-Becher, Sir William F.,

lt. 29/1/38

Price, M. H. 5/3/38

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade.

(Prince Consort's Own.)

(For details see page 702-5.)

The Artists Rifles.

§ See also pages 692 and 698.

## THE ROYAL IRISH REGIMENT.

18th Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July, 1922.]

In each of the four corners Escoccheon of the Arms of Nassau.

"Virtutis Namurcensis Præmiun." The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Pegu," "Sevastopol,"

"New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South

Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—9 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne,

1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"

"Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Gullie-

mont," "Ginchy," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières,"

"Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"

"Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia,

1915-17," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur,"

"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**THE CONNAUGHT RANGERS.**

88th Foot.

94th Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July, 1922.]

The Harp and Crown, with the motto "*Quis separabit.*" The Elephant. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt," "Seringapatam," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—6 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Regimental Journal—"The Ranger," Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

Regimental Association—Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

**THE PRINCE OF WALES'S LEINSTER REGIMENT (ROYAL CANADIANS).**

100th Foot.

109th Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July, 1922.]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In each of the four corners a maple leaf.

"Niagara," "Central India," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—7 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**THE ROYAL MUNSTER FUSILIERS.**

101st Foot.

104th Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July, 1922.]

A shamrock.

The Royal Tiger.

Plassey, "Condore," "Masulipatam," "Badara," "Buxar," "Rohilcund, 1774," "Sholinghur," "Carnatic," "Rohilcund, 1794," "Guzerat," "Deig," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Gooljerat," "Punjaub," "Pegu," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Burma, 1835-87," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—11 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Messines, 1917," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Regimental Association—The Royal Munster Fusiliers Old Comrades Association, 56, Grenoble Gardens, Palmers Green, N.13.

**THE ROYAL DUBLIN FUSILIERS.**

102nd Foot.

103rd Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July, 1922.]

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "Plassey," "Buxar," and with motto "*Spectamus Agendo*" underneath, The Elephant, superscribed "Carnatic," "Mysore."

Arcot, "Condore," "Wandiwash," "Pondicherry," "Guzerat," "Sholinghur," "Nundy Droog," "Amboyna," "Ternate," "Banda," "Seringapatam," "Kirkee," "Maholdpoer," "Beni Boo Ali," "Ava," "Aden," "Mooltan," "Gooljerat," "Punjaub," "Pegu," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—11 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '17," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## ROYAL TANK CORPS.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"Fear naught."

Uniform—Blue. Facing—Black.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journals—{ "The Royal Tank Corps Journal," } 67/68, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London, S.W.

Regimental Association—Royal Tank Corps Association, Bovington Camp, Wareham, Dorset.

## Allied Corps:—

Australian Military Forces.—Australian Tank Corps.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Essex Regiment (Tank) ... Windsor, Ont.

Officer in charge of Record and } Dakeyne, Col. H. W., D.S.O. The Barracks, Barnet, Herts. ... 7/8/31

Pay Office ... (Tel. No.:—Barnet 2488.)

Assistant Officer ... Smith, Capt. E. A., M.C., ret. pay ... 9/4/31

## Stations of Battalions, Companies, &amp;c.

|                     |                |                           |                |                         |           |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Depot ...           | Bovington Camp | 6th Bn. - ...             | Egypt          | ††8th Light Tank Coy.   | Cawnpore  |
| 1st (Light) Bn. ... | Egypt          | 7th (Army) Bn. ...        | Catterick Camp | 9th Light Tank Coy. ... | Lahore    |
| 2nd Bn. ...         | Farnborough    | ††1st Light Tank Coy.     | Peshawar       | ††10th Light Tank Coy.  | Kirkcaldy |
| 3rd Bn. ...         | Lydd           | 2nd Light Tank Coy. ...   | Quetta         | ††11th Light Tank Coy.  | Peshawar  |
| 4th (Army) Bn. ...  | Farnborough    | ††6th Light Tank Coy. ... | Delhi          |                         |           |
| 5th Bn. ...         | Perham Down    | 7th Light Tank Coy.       | Razmak         |                         |           |

NOTE.—A number in elliptical brackets after an officer's name, e.g. (3), indicates the Battalion, and a number in square brackets, e.g. [3], indicates the Light Tank Coy. with which the officer is serving.

Square brackets only indicate posting to a Light Tank Coy. in India; units to which allotted will be included in due course.

†† Light Tank Coys, equipped with Armoured Cars.

## Colonel-in-Chief

... THE KING.

## Colonels Commandant.

## Majors (36).

## Majors—contd.

|                                                                                                                                                         |                                                        |                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Montgomery-Massingberd, Field-Marshal Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A., R. Malta Arty. & Burma Rif., p.s.c. [7] t.a. 7/12/34 | Molesworth, W. E., M.C. (1) 28/2/31 1/7/30             | Harcourt, A. C., D.S.O., M.C. (3) 1/4/31                 |
| Elles, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.E., p.s.c., h.p. 7/12/34                                                 | Bloomer, B., z. (5) 29/5/31                            | Dillon, N. M., M.C. (7) 8/6/31                           |
| §Swinton, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Ernest D., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay 7/12/34                                                                          | Lawden, G. T., M.C. (6) 9/1/32                         | Harland, L. S., M.C. (5) 25/6/31                         |
| §Representative Colonel Commandant for 1938.                                                                                                            | Gatehouse, A. H., M.C. (Mech. Exptl. Establt.) 19/1/32 | Syme, D. A., d. 25/11/31                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                         | McGoun, A. (5) 17/3/32                                 | Holford-Walker, B.A. (4) 27/11/31                        |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Heyland, H. M., D.S.O. [6] 21/8/32                     | Drew, H. D., M.C. [1] 1/12/31                            |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Ledward, E. F., z. (A.F.V. Sch.) 1/4/33                | Jerram, R. M., M.C., s. 1/3/31                           |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Scrutton, J. A., M.C. (4) 20/7/33                      | O'Connor, E. J., M.C. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India) 1/3/31 |
|                                                                                                                                                         | MacLeod, D. J., O.B.E., z. (1) 13/4/34                 | Groves, H. B. M., M.C. (Sch. o Phys. Trng.) 1/4/31       |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Watkins, H. R. B., p.s.c., s. 7/8/34                   | Hall, A. E. P. (4) 1/4/31                                |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Stevenson, G. [7] 7/8/34                               | Brown, H. M., d. 1/4/31                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Joyce, A., M.C. (Spec. Appt.) 27/3/35                  | Garrett, H. F. B., M.C., z. (2) 1/4/31                   |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Farrington, J. R. p.s.c. [L] s. 13/4/35                | Crocker, J. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 1/4/31          |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Thrupp, C. G. D., p.s.c., s. 13/4/35                   | bt. lt.-col. 1/7/30                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Keller, R. C. (1) 13/4/35                              | bt. col. 1/2/38                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Stanley, A. C. W. U., M.C. [2] 1/5/35                  | Nicolls, J. E. H., M.C., p.s.c., p.a.c., s. 1/4/31       |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Custance, E. C. N. (A.F.V. Sch.) 1/5/35                | Mahony, N. E. B. C. (3) 1/4/31                           |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Willison, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 5/5/35       | Whitsitt, A. F. [11] 1/4/31                              |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Price, T. R., D.S.O., M.C. (6) 1/8/35                  | Runciman, J. G. (d. India) 12/4/31                       |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Quin-Smith, G. W. [L] d. 18/1/36                       | Dawson, W. C. P., M.B.E. 21/5/31                         |
|                                                                                                                                                         | O'Carroll, W. C. L., D.S.O. [9] 1/3/36                 | Briggs, R., s. 21/5/31                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Fitzmaurice, J. G., M.C. (2) 1/4/36                    | Munt, E., M.C. (2) 21/5/31                               |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Lewis, R. G., p.s.c., z., s. 1/4/36                    | Ivor-Moore, T., M.C., p.s.c., s. 21/5/31                 |
|                                                                                                                                                         | bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37                                    | Couper, F. K. (7) 21/5/31                                |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Fernle, J. S. (4) 1/4/36                               | King, S. J., M.C. (3) 1/8/37                             |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Sargcaunt, W. T., p.s.c., s. 1/4/36                    | Yeo, H. C. J. [6] 1/8/37                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                         |                                                        | Prosser, H. A. (7) 1/8/37                                |
|                                                                                                                                                         |                                                        | Simmons, S. B. G., M.C., d. 1/10/37                      |
|                                                                                                                                                         |                                                        | Richards, G. W., M.C., p.s.c., s. 14/10/37               |
|                                                                                                                                                         |                                                        | Beer, G. H. B. [9] 14/10/37                              |
|                                                                                                                                                         |                                                        | Copestake, T. A. B., M.C. (d. India) 14/10/37            |

## Lt.-Colonels (9).

Clifton, A. J., O.B.E., e. (5) 27/3/35

Caunter, J. A. L., M.C., p.s.c. (1) 13/4/35

Murray, T. D., D.S.O., M.C. (4) 1/7/33

Stewart, K. E. S., M.C. 16/11/36

[N. Comd. India]

Morrogh, W. F., D.S.O., M.C., e., z. (6) 1/3/37

1/7/35

Drake-Brockman, G.P.L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., d. 1/4/37

Kenclington, A. G., M.C., [L] (7) 12/4/37

1/1/34

Gross, R. M. W. (3) 1/10/37

Rimington, R. G. W. (2) 21/1/38



**Captains (83)**

Harrison, W., M.C. (1) 1/8/25  
*Napier, J. L. C., p.s.c., s.* 30/6/28  
*Cooney, R. C., O.B.E., p.s.c., e.*  
*(A.F.V. Sch.)* 30/6/28  
*bt. maj.* 1/7/34  
*Neish, H. G. [L] [2]* 1/7/28  
*Harding, J. C. E., M.C., d.*  
*23/3/29*  
*Johnston-Jones, K. C., M.B.E.,*  
*M.C. [9]* 1/4/29  
*Culverwell, G. J. N., z. (1)* 1/4/29  
*Clarke, T. C. A., z. (2)* 1/4/29  
*Hayward, S. D. (A.F.V. Sch.)*  
*1/4/29*  
*Knight, G. S. (5)* 1/4/29  
*Lipseomb, H. T. de B. (5)* 1/4/29  
*Eouchier, C. B., M.C., z., i.a.*  
*15/8/29*  
*Willis, A. S. W., M.C. [7]*  
*15/8/29*  
*Montague, C. H. [2]* 27/9/29  
*Brooks, G. H. (A.F.V. Sch.)*  
*19/10/29*  
*Ireland, E. P., M.C., d. 20/11/29*  
*bt. maj.* 1/7/36  
*Bingham, J. W. (R. Tank Corps*  
*Sch., India)* 7/12/29  
*Jones, L. M., p.s.c., y\* [6]*  
*7/12/29*  
*Blowey, P. S., p.a.c., z. (Inspn.*  
*Dept.)* 31/12/29  
*Birks, H. L., p.s.c., s.* 31/1/30  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/36  
*Stephenson, W. T., p.s.c., s.*  
*7/7/30*  
*Wilcoz, M. A., t.* 31/7/30  
*Earle, R. I. P., s.a.c., s.* 20/8/30  
*Lee, C. I. [2]* 20/8/30  
*Lister, M. D. B. (d. India)*  
*20/8/30*  
*Dean, P., M.C., D.C.M. (5)*  
*23/9/30*  
*Chapman, O. E., z. (4) a.c.*  
*1/11/30*  
*Lakeman, T. A., M.B.E., y\*, z.*  
*[6]* 1/11/30  
*McCaffrey, J., M.C. (6)* 19/1/31  
*Parkes, G. (R. Tank Corps Sch.,*  
*India)* 19/1/31  
*Brown, F. [1]* 21/1/31  
*e Maistre, R. G. (5)* 28/2/31  
*Winship, H. N., m.c.* 28/2/31  
*Litchford, E. R., p.a.c. (Inspn.*  
*Dept.)* 9/3/31  
*Clement, I. T., M.C. [I] (4)* 9/3/31  
*Bradshaw, E. W. [11]* 10/4/31  
*Thomson, G. R. (4)* 25/8/31  
*Lyons, F. V. (6)* 9/11/31  
*Bather, A. J., f.o.* 30/11/31  
*Clarke, W. S., p.s.c., s.* 30/11/31

**Captains—contd.**

Crouch, L. P., M.C. [1] 19/1/32  
*Duncan, N. W., p.s.c., s.* 2/11/32  
*30/11/31*  
*Chute, R. F. E. (7)* 12/3/32  
*Miles, C. G., o. [9]* 6/2/35  
*Genocchio, E., o. (4)* 2/3/35  
*Cronin, F., s.* 23/3/35  
*Secones, R. L. (1)* 23/3/35  
*Cookes, H. C., p.a.c., z. (Inspn.*  
*Dept.)* 27/3/35  
*Laurie, I. L. W. D., p.s.c.* 27/3/35  
*Smallwood, A. V. W. (Army Tech.*  
*Sch. (Boys))* 27/3/35  
*Gordon-Hall, F. W. S., z., s.* 27/3/35  
*Berkeley-Miller, J. N., z. (A.F.V.*  
*Sch.)* 13/4/35  
*Brooke, F. K. (Australia)* 29/4/35  
*Ward, C. E., s.c.s.* 4/5/35  
*Noel-Clarke, R. E. (5) (War Office)*  
*5/5/35*  
*Jackson, C. I. A., a.m.* 5/5/35  
*Fulcher, E. A. (5)* 19/6/35  
*Dewhurst, F. J. P. [7]* 4/1/36  
*Smith, C. (A.F.V. Sch.)* 4/1/36  
*Mattinson, W. G. L. (1)* 4/1/36  
*Carey, B., p.a.c., s.a.c. (6)* 7/1/36  
*Ewin, A. A. H. (5) Adjlt.* 13/1/36  
*Maunsell, R. J. [I]* 13/2/36  
*Winberg, J. L. (A.F.V. Sch.)*  
*13/2/36*  
*Stephens, J. G. (2)* 1/3/36  
*Good, F. W. B. (4)* 4/3/36  
*Knox-Peebles, G. E. (1)* 4/3/36  
*Shaw, R. G. (Mech. Board)*  
*21/3/36*  
*Tuson, G. E., a.c.* 21/3/35  
*Dunbar, H. C. F. V. (3)* 21/3/36  
*Hynes, L. G. (A.F.V. Sch.)* 21/3/36  
*Timmis, C. W. M., t.* 23/3/36  
*Dent, N. H., M.B.E., i.* 23/3/36  
*Dunolly, K. P. R. S. (7)* 1/4/36  
*Hoad, C. W. [11]* 1/4/36  
*Fernie, I. B. (3)* 1/4/36  
*Foot, H. R. B. (4) Adjlt.* 1/4/36  
*Cairnes, J. E. (A.F.V. Sch.)*  
*1/4/36*  
*McCormack, D. C., s.a.c. (Inspn.*  
*Dept.)* 14/4/36  
*Gough, J. T. (A.F.V. Sch.)*  
*19/4/36*  
*Cracroft, H. J. B. (4)* 19/4/36  
*Prendergast, G. L. (5)* 19/4/36  
*Caley, F. R. (R. Tank Corps*  
*Sch., India)* 19/4/36  
*Wood, R. B. P., m.a.* 19/4/36  
*Bird, E. F. G. (5)* 19/4/36  
*Hugo, J. E. [I] d.* 8/6/36  
*Carmichael, D. R. G. (Mech.*  
*Exptl. Est.)* 14/6/36  
*Macalpine Downie, A. J., p.a.c., z.*  
*(Inspn. Dept.)* 1/7/36  
*Dow, F. A., a.m.* 1/7/36  
*Uniacke, R. D. W., d.* 1/7/36  
*Lucas, G., s.c.s.* 26/7/36  
*Birkbeck, A. S. [I] (7) Adjlt.*  
*27/7/36*  
*Roberts, G. P. B. (2)* 30/9/36

**Captains—contd.**

*Gaisford, G. (A.F.V. Sch.)*  
*10/10/36*  
*Baily, R., z., a.c.* 6/11/36  
*Pritchett, T. K. D., d.* 25/11/36  
*Thom, D. St. C., t.* 25/11/36  
*Bearne, S., t.* 25/11/36  
*Newnham, A. C. H. (A.F.V. Sch.)*  
*28/12/36*  
*Pulliblack, B. G., c.o.* 1/3/37  
*Golding, A. V., p.a.c. (Mech.*  
*Board)* 1/3/37  
*Freuch, J. (3) a.c.* 1/3/37  
*Reeves, W. R. (3)* 1/4/37  
*Walker, R. A. H. (A.F.V. Sch.)*  
*1/4/37*  
*Malan, A. A. N. (7)* 1/4/37  
*Cantrell, H., d.* 1/4/37  
*Brooke, K. R. [11]* 1/4/37  
*Simpson, R. H. O. (3)* 1/4/37  
*Rice, C. W. H. (1)* 1/4/37  
*Cooper, K. C. (6) Adjlt.* 1/4/37  
*Hardt, H. M. (d) Adjlt.* 1/4/37  
*Bryant, E. N. H. [6]* 1/4/37  
*Compton, J. G. S. (1)* 12/4/37  
*O'Flynn, D. J. E., M.B.E. (2)*  
*21/5/37*  
*Harding-Newman, R. N., f.o.*  
*21/5/37*  
*Dickinson, W. A. K. (3)* 21/5/37  
*Warren, G. M. (A.F.V. Sch.)*  
*21/5/37*  
*Martin, E. L. (7)* 21/5/37  
*Talbot, G. Fitzk. [1 Tank Bde.*  
*H.Q.]* 1/6/37  
*Young, R. A. A. (4)* 19/6/37  
*Weld, R. E., a.m.* 19/6/37  
*Brown, J. P., d.* 19/6/37  
*McIntyre, K. J., a.m.* 10/7/37  
*Skelton, R. E. S., a.m.* 10/7/37  
*Sturdee, P. W. D. (A.F.V. Sch.)*  
*10/7/37*  
*Skinner, D. R., p.a.c. (Inspn.*  
*Dept.)* 10/7/37  
*Polyblank, M. C. (3)* 1/8/37  
*Moss, E. G. B. (3) Adjlt.* 1/8/37  
*Mitford, E. C. (1)* 1/8/37  
*Banks, I. A. D. (4)* 1/8/37  
*Rowe, H. H. K. (Adjlt. O.T.C.)*  
*1/8/37*  
*Pyman, H. E. (d. India)* 1/8/37  
*Draper, St. J. [1]* 14/10/37  
*Kauter, H. J.* 14/10/37  
*Robertson, J. B. [11] s.c.s.*  
*14/10/37*  
*Styles, J. D., d.* 14/10/37  
*Stangfeld, P. W., a.m.* 14/10/37  
*Hawtrey, G. M. [2]* 14/10/37  
*Stephenson, R. G. M. (1)*  
*17/1/38*  
*Blain, W. B., d. (Asst. Adjlt.)*  
*21/1/38*  
*Rew, H. (R. Tank Corps Sch.*  
*India)* 1/2/38  
*O'Rourke, F. D. W. (5)* 1/2/38  
*Woolcombe, M. J. [1]* 17/3/38

**Subalterns (192).**

**Lieutenants.**

Dickenson, E. M. (4) 4/2/31  
*Stubbs, T. T. [2]* 31/1/32  
*Wellesley, R. A. C. [2]* 31/1/32  
*Thornton, R. (d. India)* 31/1/32  
*Fisher, M. W. (7)* 29/8/32  
*Carlton, J. R. D. [6]* 29/8/32  
*Palmer, E. M. (4)* 29/8/32  
*Thomas, D. C. L. (2)* 30/8/32  
*Schuster, E. V., d.* 30/8/32  
*Smallwood, R. A., z., s.* 30/8/32

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                                         |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Fleming, R. B. (4)                                      | 31/8/32 |
| Webb, G. C. (6)                                         | 30/1/33 |
| Brown, A. W., <i>M.C.</i> (2)                           | 30/1/33 |
| Wood, S. P. [1 Tank Bde. H.Q.]                          | 30/1/33 |
| <i>Fitzpatrick, J. A. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)</i>   | 30/1/33 |
| Wetherell, F. I. C. [8]                                 | 30/1/33 |
| Cracroft, R. G. (4)                                     | 30/1/33 |
| Hall, J. [6]                                            | 30/1/33 |
| Montgomery-Campbell, H. A. L. (6)                       | 30/1/33 |
| Dean, G. J. (2) <i>Adj.</i>                             | 30/1/33 |
| Deas, W. M. [6]                                         | 30/1/33 |
| Close, J. C. M. [1]                                     | 31/1/33 |
| Rawlins, R. M. (6)                                      | 1/2/33  |
| Wilson, R. N. ( <i>d. India</i> )                       | 27/2/33 |
| <i>Hearder, R. D. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)</i>       | 8/6/33  |
| Harris, K. P. [9]                                       | 27/6/33 |
| Mills, H. W. H. (5)                                     | 23/8/33 |
| Kite, R. C. D. [8]                                      | 23/8/33 |
| Mallock, A. R. de H. [2]                                | 23/8/33 |
| Stibbard, H. O., <i>M.C. (d. India)</i>                 | 28/8/33 |
| <i>Sleeman, J. C. de F. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)</i> | 28/8/33 |
| Russell, J. H. [9]                                      | 28/8/33 |
| Reeves, G. C., <i>z., a.c.</i>                          | 28/8/33 |
| Hopkinson, G. C. [11]                                   | 28/8/33 |
| Tute, A. C. [11]                                        | 23/8/33 |
| Ward, M. B. J. [1]                                      | 23/8/33 |
| Tighe, L. G. [11]                                       | 29/8/33 |
| Sutherland, W. L. ( <i>d. India</i> )                   | 29/8/33 |
| Scale, R. D. [7]                                        | 29/8/33 |
| <i>Morris, M. P. (Mech. Exptl. Est.)</i>                | 1/10/33 |
| Belchem, R. F. K. [L] (6)                               | 29/1/34 |
| Jackson, A. C., <i>d.</i>                               | 29/1/34 |
| Jolly, A. [2] <i>s.c.s.</i>                             | 29/1/34 |
| Andrews, W. D. [7]                                      | 29/1/34 |
| Wimbush, A. C. G., <i>a.m.</i>                          | 29/1/34 |
| <i>Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. B., a.m.</i>               | 29/1/34 |
| Sassoon, A. L. T. [9]                                   | 29/1/34 |
| Rumsey, L. C. ( <i>d. India</i> )                       | 29/1/34 |
| <i>Hutchinson, D. L. R., a.m.</i>                       | 11/2/34 |
| <i>Sherman, C. J. C., c.o.</i>                          | 27/3/34 |
| Miller, W. I. (6)                                       | 27/8/34 |
| Mackenzie, F. S. R. [2]                                 | 27/8/34 |
| <i>Lascelles, H. A. (1) Adj.</i>                        | 23/1/35 |
| <i>Miller, J. F., c.o.</i>                              | 23/1/35 |
| <i>Offord, E. F. (A.V.F. Sch.)</i>                      | 23/1/35 |
| Hutton, W. M., <i>M.C.</i> (6)                          | 28/1/35 |
| Courteauy, D. H. D. [6]                                 | 28/1/35 |
| <i>Blackwood, W. D., a.m.</i>                           | 28/1/35 |
| Green, F. C. [11]                                       | 28/1/35 |
| Castle, E. R. S. [9]                                    | 29/1/35 |
| Morris, F. (6)                                          | 1/9/35  |
| Boyce, A. W. [9]                                        | 1/9/35  |
| <i>Benzie, W. G. S., a.c.</i>                           | 1/9/35  |
| <i>Bright, R. H., a.s.</i>                              | 1/9/35  |
| Ward, D. E. [2]                                         | 1/9/35  |
| <i>Fellows, N. C. B., a.m.</i>                          | 1/9/35  |
| Laklu-Smith, C. G., <i>d.</i>                           | 2/9/35  |
| Gibbon, E. H. (6) <i>Garr. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>       | 2/2/36  |
| Stoker, J. P. [11]                                      | 2/2/36  |
| Trevor, W. A. B. [9]                                    | 2/2/36  |
| Nelson, H. O. [6]                                       | 2/2/36  |
| Spong, A. V. H. [9]                                     | 2/2/36  |
| Wright, R. J. M., <i>d.</i>                             | 31/8/36 |
| Yule, G. F. [6]                                         | 31/8/36 |
| Pettingell, A. J. D. [11]                               | 31/8/36 |
| Greenwood, J. K. [1]                                    | 31/8/36 |

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                             |         |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| Pettman, E. J. A. [7]                       | 31/8/36 |
| Watts, N. E. O. [6]                         | 31/8/36 |
| Wallace, P. B. M. (1)                       | 31/8/36 |
| Boyd-Moss, D. F. [2]                        | 31/8/36 |
| Ballantine, J. D. H. [1]                    | 1/9/36  |
| Messenger, W. de L. M., <i>d.</i>           | 1/2/37  |
| Clarke, T. C., <i>d.</i>                    | 1/2/37  |
| Cruikshank, A. G. [1]                       | 1/2/37  |
| Oldfield, J. V. [2]                         | 1/2/37  |
| O'Sullivan, H. B. [11]                      | 1/2/37  |
| Ring, C. E., <i>d.</i>                      | 1/2/37  |
| Aldridge, J. D., <i>d.</i>                  | 2/2/37  |
| Harvey, C. J. R. [6]                        | 2/2/37  |
| Seaver, S. D. W. [7]                        | 30/8/37 |
| Massy, H. P. S. [7]                         | 30/8/37 |
| Greenway, S. H. P. K. [7]                   | 30/8/37 |
| Stibbard, G. D. [1]                         | 30/8/37 |
| Graham, E. L., (4)                          | 30/8/37 |
| Carver, R. M. P. (1)                        | 31/1/38 |
| Macnamara, B. R. [1]                        | 31/1/38 |
| Serafton, N. E., <i>d.</i>                  | 31/1/38 |
| Campbell, R. W., <i>d.</i>                  | 31/1/38 |
| Coulson, D. J. (3)                          | 31/1/38 |
| Slmouds, R. H. N., <i>d.</i>                | 1/2/38  |
| 2nd Lieutenants.                            |         |
| Prichard, J. [7]                            | 19/6/35 |
| Saunders, R. G. S. (2)                      | 29/8/35 |
| Gibbon, T. H. (4)                           | 29/8/35 |
| Richardson, J. A. C. (3)                    | 29/8/35 |
| Page, P. G. (3)                             | 29/8/35 |
| Pile, F. D. (2)                             | 29/8/35 |
| Leakey, A. R. (6)                           | 29/1/36 |
| Gates, F. L. (2)                            | 30/1/36 |
| Stapledon, C. W. (1)                        | 30/1/36 |
| Pink, J. H. (6)                             | 30/1/36 |
| Bouverie-Brine, J. I. (5)                   | 30/1/36 |
| Coates, Sir Frederick G. L., <i>Bt.</i> (1) | 30/1/36 |
| Hulton, G. C. (3)                           | 30/1/36 |
| Newton Dunn, T. R. (d)                      | 30/1/36 |
| Johnston, J. D. (2)                         | 31/1/36 |
| Forster, B. C. (1)                          | 31/1/36 |
| Rycroft, J. A. (5)                          | 31/1/36 |
| Hotham, J. A. (1)                           | 23/5/36 |
| Horden, P. H. (3)                           | 27/8/36 |
| Slator, R. F. (2)                           | 27/8/36 |
| Williamson, R. J. C. (4)                    | 27/8/36 |
| Williamson, A. (1)                          | 27/8/36 |
| Simmons, G. N. W. (5)                       | 27/8/36 |
| Garth, F. W. (4)                            | 27/8/36 |
| Gilpin, G. J. (5)                           | 27/8/36 |
| Austin, A. H. (4)                           | 27/8/36 |
| Kent, J. C. (3)                             | 27/8/36 |
| Ford, E. C. (5)                             | 27/8/36 |
| Ferguson, J. B. B. (2)                      | 27/8/36 |
| Mardoch, F. H. M. (4)                       | 27/8/36 |
| Laing, F. C. K. M. (1)                      | 27/8/36 |
| Daniell, E. A. (2)                          | 27/8/36 |
| Carey-Thomas, O. G. C. (3)                  | 29/8/36 |
| Wilberforce, P. W. (1)                      | 25/9/36 |
| Roberts, A. G. (4)                          | 23/1/37 |
| Holden, J. R. (7)                           | 23/1/37 |
| Yeo, W. D. (2)                              | 23/1/37 |
| Lloyd-Kiug, K. H. (5)                       | 23/1/37 |
| Thom, D. M. St. C. (1)                      | 23/1/37 |
| Harden, J. R. E. (5)                        | 23/1/37 |
| Ward, P. V. (7)                             | 23/1/37 |
| Deighton, J. E. (3)                         | 23/1/37 |
| Johnston, F. P. C. (2)                      | 23/1/37 |
| Redman, D. G. (7)                           | 23/1/37 |
| Holliman, C. A. (1)                         | 23/1/37 |
| Sanderson, I. H. (5)                        | 23/1/37 |
| Johnstone, R. S. V. (7)                     | 23/1/37 |
| Evered, C. G. (d)                           | 26/8/37 |

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Walnesley-Coatham, I. K. P. (d) | 26/8/37 |
| Swallow, P. C. (d)              | 26/8/37 |
| Hobart, P. R. C. (d)            | 26/8/37 |
| Buchau, D. A. (d)               | 26/8/37 |
| Stibbard, S. (d)                | 26/8/37 |
| Terry, J. F. G. (d)             | 26/8/37 |
| Frye, R. E. (d)                 | 26/8/37 |
| Sherley-Price, L. (d)           | 26/8/37 |
| Powell, R. H. A. (d)            | 26/8/37 |
| Strong, G. T. A. (d)            | 26/8/37 |
| Ward, R. E. (d)                 | 26/8/37 |
| Wilkie, D. M. (d)               | 26/8/37 |
| Gardiner, A. J. C. (d)          | 26/8/37 |
| Vaux, P. A. L. (d)              | 26/8/37 |
| Seya, R. W. (d)                 | 26/8/37 |
| Symons, D. I. (d)               | 26/8/37 |
| Rudkin, M. F. S. (d)            | 26/8/37 |
| Farnell-Watson, E. R. (d)       | 27/8/37 |
| Wilson, E. N. (d)               | 27/8/37 |
| Walsh, P. (d)                   | 27/1/38 |
| Stratton, P. W. (d)             | 27/1/38 |
| Dowding, A. D. C. (d)           | 27/1/38 |
| Coombes, R. (d)                 | 27/1/38 |
| Emden, E. G. (d)                | 27/1/38 |
| Sargent, J. M. H. (d)           | 27/1/38 |
| Nugent, W. K. R. (d)            | 27/1/38 |
| Erskine, D. B. (d)              | 27/1/38 |
| Laing, A. H. (d)                | 27/1/38 |
| McCallum, R. W. (d)             | 27/1/38 |
| Howard-Jones, S. I. (d)         | 27/1/38 |
| Hall, R. M. D. (d)              | 27/1/38 |
| Hoare, J. G. (d)                | 28/1/38 |
| Nicholson, W. G. (d)            | 29/1/38 |
| Badrock, S. H. (d)              | 29/1/38 |

## Adjutants (8).

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Footo, H. R. B., <i>capt.</i> (4)    | 14/6/35  |
| Cooper, K. C., <i>capt.</i> (6)      | 7/12/35  |
| Dean, G. J., <i>lt.</i> (2)          | 21/1/36  |
| Ewin, A. A. H., <i>capt.</i> (5)     | 1/4/36   |
| Liardet, H. M., <i>capt.</i> (d)     | 21/1/37  |
| Moss, E. G. B., <i>capt.</i> (3)     | 1/8/37   |
| Birkbeck, A. S. [7] <i>capt.</i> (7) | 14/10/37 |
| Lascelles, H. A., <i>lt.</i> (1)     | 18/3/38  |

## Quartermasters (9).

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Gadsby, T. A. (7)                            | 3/11/17 |
| <i>maj.</i>                                  | 3/11/32 |
| Kirby, G. E., <i>d.</i>                      | 9/7/26  |
| <i>capt.</i>                                 | 9/7/34  |
| Wilson, E. W. (6)                            | 25/7/28 |
| <i>capt.</i>                                 | 25/7/36 |
| Gully, J., <i>M.M.</i> (2)                   | 25/7/28 |
| <i>capt.</i>                                 | 25/7/36 |
| Sutherland, A., <i>M.B.E., lt. d.</i>        | 4/2/32  |
| Sharp, E. J., <i>M.M., lt. (A.F.V. Sch.)</i> | 29/4/33 |
| Bird, R., <i>lt.</i> (5)                     | 1/6/33  |
| Noel, J., <i>D.C.M., lt.</i> (1)             | 1/4/34  |
| Gibbs, L. E., <i>lt.</i> (4)                 | 21/5/37 |
| de Vere, G. R. J., <i>lt.</i> (3)            | 14/8/37 |

# ROYAL TANK CORPS, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## 19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Company.

7, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh, 3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Linlithgow, The Marq. of, K.T., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., O.B.E., T.D. (Hon. Col. Edinburgh Univ. Conty., Sen. Div. O.T.C.) (Ensign. King's Body Guard for Scotland) 6/10/26*

*Major.*

✕ *Haddington, The Earl of, M.C., T.D. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland) t.a. 10/6/34*

*Captains.*

✕ *Younger, H. J. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 19/7/24*  
*Usher, A. B. 23/5/31*  
*Dallmeyer, C. J. Y. 23/5/31*  
*Ruding-Bryan, P. M. 5/5/34*  
*Cowan, W. M. 10/6/34*

*Lieutenants.*

*Dove-Wilson, G. C. 7/1/36*  
*McCulloch, W. J. 6/3/37*  
*Drummond, D. R. O. 7/3/37*  
*Hopetoun, The Earl of (Lt. Res. of Off.) 11/7/37*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Ross, C. H. 8/4/36*  
*Wood, G. B. M. 23/5/36*  
*Stevenson, R. W. 30/12/36*  
*Simpson, G. R. 16/1/37*  
*Turcan, P. W. 30/3/38*

*Adjutant.*

✕ *Thom, D. St. C., Capt. R. Tank Corps. 20/5/35*

## 20th (Fife & Forfar Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company.

Hunter Street,  
Kirkcaldy, Fife.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Gilmour, Rt. Hon. Sir John Bt., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., M.P. (Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.) (Hon. Capt. in Army) (Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland) 8/5/21*

*Major.*

✕ *Black, W. C. G., M.C., T.D., t.a. 1/4/33*  
*1/1/32*

*Captains.*

*McIntosh, A. H. 10/12/27*  
*Sharp, R. G., t.a. 10/12/27*  
*Prairie, J. M. 1/5/35*  
*Marshall, J. A. H. 11/3/36*  
*Walker, W. G. N. 29/8/36*

*Lieutenants.*

*McIntyre, F. S. 1/7/30*  
*Hutchison, A. O. 1/2/32*  
*Turcan, H. H. 19/7/33*  
*Nairn, M. A. S. 18/10/33*  
*Gilmour, J. E. 7/5/35*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Lalng, A. M. 7/3/36*  
*Powell, J. H. C. 2/7/36*  
*Thomson, B. H. 20/10/37*

*Adjutant.*

✕ *Wilcox, M. A., Capt. R. Tank Corps. 22/1/37*

## 21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Company.

The Barracks, Gloucester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Beaufort, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. (Lt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 12/6/26*

*Major.*

✕ *Butler, E. P., T.D., t.a. 7/4/35*  
*bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/38*

*Captains.*

✕ *Apsley, The Lord, D.S.O., M.C., T.D., M.P. 1/6/16*  
*bt. maj. 1/1/30*  
*Lowsley-Williams, P. S. 15/6/26*  
*Sinnott, J. S. 18/1/34*  
*Chester-Master, W. A. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 27/5/36*  
*Leigh, R. W. D. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 23/6/37*

*Lieutenants.*

*de Clifford, The Lord 27/11/29*  
*Taylor, M. H. 16/5/36*  
*Hicks Beach, W. W. 28/3/37*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Talbot, D. J. C. 11/7/34*  
*St. Aldwyn, The Earl 17/4/35*  
*Perkins, F. R. 23/10/35*  
*Harper, J. N. 16/9/36*  
*Lingard-Guthrie, R. K. 24/4/37*

*Adjutant.*

*Small, A. T., Capt. 11th H. 1/11/36*

## 22nd Battalion (Westminster Dragoons).

1, Elverson Street,  
Westminster, S.W.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Howard de Walden, The Lord, T.D. (S.C.) 8/5/27*

*Major.*

✕ *Barnard, A. C., O.B.E., T.D., t.a. 1/1/35*  
*1/1/33*  
*bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/37*

*Captains.*

✕ *Hells, R. W., T.D. 26/4/24*  
*McCulloch, L. M. 19/5/28*  
*Ronald, K. M. 29/6/32*  
*Moore, S. H. 25/3/35*  
*Max Muller, C. F. G. 12/2/38*

*Lieutenants.*

*Kinnersly, R. A. 17/12/33*  
*Fraser, H. V. 3/12/35*  
*Kendall, F. S. 21/1/36*  
*Scott-Ellis, Hon. J. O. 20/2/38*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Wallace, B. A. 12/2/36*  
*Doulton, O. S. 20/7/37*  
*Marsh, D. S. 21/7/37*  
*Turner-Cooke, M. F. 18/12/37*  
*Smith, N. A. 2/2/38*  
*Allen, R. S. S. 23/2/38*

*Adjutant.*

*Timms, C. W. M., Capt. R. Tank Corps 30/11/37*

## 23rd (London) Armoured Car Company (Sharpshooters).

90, Henry Street,  
St. John's Wood, N.W.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Salt, Sir Thomas A., Bt., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) 13/6/32*

*Major.*

✕ *Jago, R. K., M.M., t.a. 1/6/34*

*Captains.*

*Smith, A. P. G. 10/2/32*  
*Godson, R. W. McC. 30/5/35*  
*Willis, G. G. L. 12/1/38*  
*Dickins, O. H. 19/2/38*  
*Ray, L. J. 19/2/38*

*Lieutenants.*

*Woods, O. F. J. B. 14/2/37*  
*Ritch, C. A. 14/7/37*  
*Eaton, R. L. 11/8/37*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Castle, J. E. 13/7/35*  
*Vaughan, J. N. 8/7/36*  
*Tatton, A. N. 30/1/37*

*Adjutant.*

*Kidston, G. J., Capt. 12th L. 19/12/37*

## 24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company.

91, Siddals Road, Derby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Devonshire, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., T.D. 19/4/33*

*Major.*

✕ *Knowles, A. 11/12/37*

*Captains.*

✕ *Scarsdale, The Visct. 9/10/28*  
*Markham, Sir Charles, Bt. 9/10/28*  
*Knowles, R. K. 7/5/32*  
*✕ Barnes, T. H. 30/4/36*  
*Walker, Sir Ian P. A. M., Bt. 11/12/37*

*Lieutenants.*

*Clowes, L. A. 11/3/30*  
*Ley, F. D., t.a. 30/11/30*  
*Clowes, J. E. 4/5/35*  
*Crompton-Inglefield, J. F., t.a. 4/6/35*  
*Curzon, R. O. N. 3/6/36*  
*Davie, J. E. J. 1/9/37*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

*Hardy, T. M. 4/8/37*

*Adjutant.*

*Gemmell, A. S., Capt. 12th L. 23/9/36*



**25th (Northamptonshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company.**  
Clare Street, Northampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Lowther, J. G., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.  
(Col. Terr. Army), t.a. 4/1/30

*Major.*

✕Renton, A. F. G., M.C. 1/5/32  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36

*Captains.*

✕Cox, L. H. 17/6/25  
bt. maj. 1/1/34  
Stopford-Sackville, N. V. (Lt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 1/2/30  
Lancaster, C. G. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 13/5/33  
Elwes, S. V. E. P. 1/9/34  
Jenkinson, R. C. H. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 21/5/36

*Lieutenants.*

Howkins, W. A. 6/7/35  
Harris, F. H. 16/7/35  
Wykeham, P. F. H. 21/4/37  
Butler-Henderson, P. 25/8/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Guest, Hon. I. G., M.P. 20/3/35  
Hudson, T. F. H. 21/5/36  
29/12/34  
Bevan, D. G. 3/6/36  
Stockdale, H. C. M. 28/4/37  
Reynolds, W. F. 21/7/37  
Ritchie, F. J. E. 26/1/38

*Adjutant.*

Wiggin, P. M., Capt. 11th H. 1/11/36

**26th (East Riding of York Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company.**

Walton Street, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Wilson, Hon. G. G., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr.  
Army) 2/1/32

*Major.*

✕Thompson, W. D. B., D.S.O.,  
M.C., T.D., t.a. 1/11/34  
1/1/32  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37

*Captains.*

Birch, N. B. S. 12/5/26  
bt. maj. 1/1/36  
Hodgson, J. R. 20/9/28  
Carver, J. H. 20/9/28  
Radcliffe, G. M. 20/9/28  
Wright, H. M. V. 17/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Wade, G. S. 4/6/30  
Sissons, T. E. B. 28/1/31  
Smith, C. 25/2/36  
Boyd, T. W. 2/5/37  
Hall, D. 9/6/37  
Smith, R. S. 13/6/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Adjutant.*

Bearne, S., Capt. R. Tank Corps 14/9/36

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

Subalterns (162)

*Lieutenants.*

Thwaites, A. F. 22/12/31  
Morgan, H. M. 17/7/32  
Robson, T. G. 28/8/32  
Walker, A. G. 26/10/32  
Russell, D. E. 21/1/34  
Greville, G. E. F. 20/5/34  
Clifford, M. M. 17/6/34  
Cuddon-Fletcher, A. H. 4/7/34  
Booth, R. J. N. 25/7/34  
Brookes, H. H. 29/8/34  
Richards, T. J. L. 27/9/34  
Barcroft, A. C. C. 21/11/34  
Marsh, J. L. 21/11/34  
Macmullen, E. W. F. 4/12/34  
Le Mesurier, J. S. 5/12/34  
Rawlins, G. H. 12/12/34  
Hepple, T. 10/2/35  
Strange, H. M. 2/4/35  
Hutchinson, A. S. 11/6/35  
Southon, A. P. 22/6/35  
Hoggart-Hill, R. L. 2/7/35  
Cooke, W. 6/7/35  
Carmichael, S. G. 30/7/35  
Thomson, W. I. 10/9/35  
Jones, L. B. 27/9/35  
Lester, J. H. 8/10/35  
Milner, C. A. 17/12/35  
Furness, J. H. 21/12/35  
Marks, L. A. G. 8/1/36  
Lawrence, F. 4/2/36  
Stiff, F. R. 8/2/36  
Howe, F. J. 1/3/36  
Edwards, H. G. 5/4/36  
Wall, V. C. I. 19/4/36  
Bonham-Carter, J. 22/4/36  
Sidey, J. M. 22/4/36  
Howe, R. H. 13/5/36  
Hughes, E. E. 10/6/36  
Charles-Auckland, C. H. 9/8/36  
Lyddon, J. R. 2/5/37  
Corkery, H. T. R. G. 12/5/37  
Gabe, J. H. 12/5/37  
Peathey-Johns, F. R. 23/5/37  
Harbottle, H. A. 4/8/37  
Niedermayer, E. 15/9/37  
Cook, A. S. K. 5/12/37  
Hunt, D. W. 27/2/38

*2nd lieutenants.*

Atchison, I. N. 12/1/35  
Lewis, K. M. 10/4/35  
Beauchamp, G. H. 22/6/35  
Webb, F. G. 14/9/35  
Davison, R. G. C. 14/9/35  
Morcombe, V. J. 30/10/35  
Deans, A. L. 26/2/36  
Crichton, D. C. 14/3/36  
Foot, N. H. 8/4/36  
Hubbard, R. J. 8/4/36  
Kerr, J. N. W. 18/4/36  
Dorman, E. S. P. 6/6/36  
Lee, R. 6/6/36  
Ormston, E. D. 6/6/36  
Hinton, R. J. A. 4/7/36  
Thompson, J. H. 8/7/36  
Buss, R. C. 15/7/36  
Hall, D. B. 8/8/36  
Best, A. E. J. 8/8/36  
Campbell, A. S. 8/8/36  
Dutton, F. W. 29/8/36  
Montgomery, M. 19/9/36  
Whatley, E. R. 10/10/36  
Knowles, P. D. 14/10/36  
McCall, P. N. 24/10/36  
Reeve, S. 24/10/36  
Veale, P. N. 5/12/36  
Emerson, L. H. S. (attd. O.T.C.) 16/12/36  
Amesbury, R. C. 2/1/37  
Thomas, C. L. 27/1/37  
Kam, A. A. 6/2/37  
Wharmby, L. C. 13/2/37  
MacLean, J. K. 24/2/37  
Bratt, T. I. 10/4/37  
Grane, J. Q. W. 24/4/37  
Ramsay, G. A. 24/4/37  
Stock, G. H. 28/4/37  
Paul, J. W. 28/4/37  
Adams, F. 28/4/37  
Burke, I. T. 5/5/37  
Woodroffe, F. M. 22/5/37  
Forsyth, J. W. D. 16/6/37  
Payne, J. C. 26/6/37  
Stuart, J. O. 10/7/37  
Troward, T. J. 10/7/37  
Barker, H. 4/8/37  
Cruftwell, J. R. 25/8/37  
Emblem, L. D. 22/9/37  
Fitzgerald, C. P. W. 2/10/37  
Macdonald, S. 3/11/37  
Eastman, R. H. C. 3/11/37  
Fisher, J. R. 10/11/37  
Barker, H. E. 13/11/37  
Forde, A. J.-B. 24/11/37  
Mearns, I. G. 4/12/37  
Moore, C. G. W. 8/1/38  
Macdonald, D. N. 8/1/38  
Holmes, M. P. C. 2/2/38  
Bluet, A. P. Q. 5/2/38  
Street, A. W. M. 9/2/38  
Archer, B. H. 9/2/38  
Clement, F. G. E. 19/2/38  
Bunce, L. J. M. 19/12/36  
Burgoyne-Johnson, D. R. 16/3/38  
Butt, P. J. D. E. 19/3/38  
Northcott, H. A. J. 30/3/38

## INFANTRY—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

THE MONMOUTHSHIRE  
REGIMENT.

Forms part of the Corps of The  
4th Wales Borderers—see page  
491-3.)

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—11 Battalions.—

"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18."  
"Gravenstapel," "St. Julien,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Ilkhem," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
"Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"Lys," "Messines, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin  
Caul," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18," "Aden."

1st Bn., Stow Hill, Newport.

2nd Bn., Drill Hall, Osborne

Road, Pontypool.

1 Bn., Drill Hall, Abergavenny.

Record and Pay Office, Shrewsbury.

## 1st (Rifle) Battalion.

Stow Hill, Newport.

Hon. Colonel.

Tredegar, The Vicar, t.a. 14/7/34

Lt.-Colonel.

Wilson, J. A., T.D., t.a. 9/5/36

Majors.

Coulman, E. R., t.a. 9/5/32

Wade, N. L., t.a. 9/5/36

Captains.

Jones, G. W. 1/2/29

Evill, G. A. 15/2/34

Wilson, T. S. 27/6/34

Wade, R. G. N. 9/5/36

Lloyd, L. H. 1/4/37

Lieutenants.

Wood, J. K. 29/10/29

Jones, H. A. L. 26/7/33

Akenhead, E. 6/9/36

Rickard, T. A. 11/7/37

Finlay, J. E. B. 14/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Crawford-Slade, R. D. 14/7/34

Richards, J. A. 13/4/35

Kerr, P. J. 1/4/36

Evans, E. G. 15/4/36

Stattton, J. M. 15/4/36

Green, H. M. 15/4/36

Thomas, H. M. 25/7/36

Brooke, N. E. R. 27/2/37

Alger, C. H. 27/2/37

Lysaght, N. H. L. 6/3/37

Hall, J. P. L. 24/3/37

Stroud, D. S. 24/3/37

Griffiths, C. 14/4/37

Roberts, B. E. P. E. 1/5/37

Adjutant.

Sugden, G. B., Capt. S. Wales

Bord. 31/1/38

Quarter-Master.

Saunders, A. E., D.C.M., (Capt.

ret. pay) 6/1/26

maj. 27/11/35

[Uniform—Green.

Facings—Black.]

## 2nd Battalion.

"Gwell angau na gwarth."

Drill Hall,

Osborne Road, Pontypool.

Hon. Colonel.

Evans, J., D.S.O., T.D. (Lt. Col.

ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 8/3/34

## 2nd Battalion—contd.

Lt.-Colonel.

× Jones, D. L., T.D., t.a. 21/4/33

bt. col. 31/4/37

Majors.

× Mitchell, L. A., T.D. 10/3/29

Beattie, J. A. N. 21/4/33

Captains.

× Webb, J. H. E. 3/8/28

Matthews, W. A. C. 31/1/29

Williams, J. F. R., t.a. 27/4/32

× Brown, A. T. A., M.M. 21/4/33

bt. maj. 1/1/38

Lieutenants.

Matthews, R. C. 12/11/29

Forth, N. P. N. de R. 9/7/30

Woodgate, J. G. 1/6/31

Wagstaff, J. D. L., t.a. 13/7/33

Hill, G. A. 11/10/33

Lewis, E. P. 11/11/34

Treasure, K. D. 5/11/35

Herbert, W. F. J. 25/3/36

Lewis, H. J. 19/5/36

Carter, G. E. 25/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, M. 10/7/35

Thomas, A. P. 15/7/36

Bradford, J. M. 24/3/37

Chaston, A. J. 1/5/37

Harrison, C. E. 19/5/37

Baber, T. R. 17/7/37

Morgan, G. J. 23/2/38

Collett, R. G. 26/2/38

Adjutant.

Douglas, C. P., Capt. S. Wales

Bord. 23/11/35

Quarter-Master.

× Honey, N. 13/11/24

capt. 13/11/32

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.]

3rd (Brecknockshire and

Monmouthshire) Battalion.

Drill Hall, Abergavenny.

Hon. Colonel.

× Glanusk, The Lord, D.S.O. (Maj.

Res. of Off.) t.a. 18/4/34

Lt.-Colonel.

× Phillips, J. T., T.D., t.a. 1/11/37

Majors.

× Gough, A. L., t.a. 3/7/33

1/1/31

× Smith, J. F., M.C. 2/11/37

Captains.

Edwards, I. C. 3/7/33

× Harries, J. A. H. 19/6/35

Cattell, A. G. 20/6/35

Williams, C. W. 13/5/37

Lieutenants.

Edwards, S. V. 26/2/32

× Hoskins, J. G. 1/3/33

Phillips, H. J. W. 23/1/36

Evans, L. H. 11/7/37

Davis, C. 3/11/37

Jones, F. M. P. 29/10/37

Richards, H. F. 26/1/38

Jones, M. 2/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Evans, G. E. 1/4/36

Powell, R. C. 6/5/36

Reynolds, B. K. 13/1/37

Rowe, F. G. 13/1/37

Jones, A. J. L. 24/3/37

Gittins, W. G. 24/3/37

Hocking, R. B. 12/5/37

Pitman, R. H. 27/11/37

Pugsley, V. R. 22/1/38

Lewis, R. J. 22/1/38

Adjutant.

Popham, V. J. F., Capt. S. Wales

Bord. 3/12/36

Quarter-Master.

× Cook, W. R., M.M., lt. 9/9/32

THE CAMBRIDGESHIRE  
REGIMENT.

(Forms part of the Corps of The  
Suffolk Regiment—see page 441-4.)

A castle, thereon an escutcheon of  
the Arms of Ely.

## "South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War—4 Battalions.—

"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Graven-

stapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"

"Somme, 1916, '18," "Thiepval,"

"Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916,"

"Pilckem," "Menin Road,"

"Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"

"Poelcappelle," "Passchen-

daele," "St. Quentin,"

"Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel,"

"Scherpenberg," "Amiens,"

"Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"

"Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy,"

"St. Quentin Caul,"

"Pursuit to Mons," "France

and Flanders, 1915-18."

1st Bn., Drill Hall, East Road,

Cambridge.

Record and Pay Office—Warley.

## 1st Battalion.

Hon. Colonel.

× Luckock, Maj.-Gen., R. M., C.B.,

C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 25/12/29

Lt.-Colonel.

× Digby, F. N. D. D., T.D., t.a. 16/5/36

Majors.

× Baker, E. T. L., O.B.E., t.a. 30/6/30

Halls, C. A. 1/7/30

Captains.

Mapey, E. L. V., t.a. 1/1/29

Smith, S. I. W., t.a. 7/7/29

Stephen, A. B. G. 17/6/30

Ennion, J. R. 20/6/36

Burns, H. G. 10/7/37

Lieutenants.

Pizzey, R. J. 16/5/29

Mill, S. F. 4/4/31

Pipe, K. L. B. 7/6/36

Bunkall, J. D. 30/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Howard, P. T. 1/2/36

Smith, M. F. 27/5/36

Barnard, J. L. 1/9/36

21/9/35

Few, K. S. 3/2/37

Cox, C. C. 4/2/37

Ennion, T. A. D. 24/2/37

Taylor, J. A. 24/3/37

Taylor, S. 10/7/37

Taylor, O. S. 15/7/37

Cook, K. C. 9/3/38

Rutter, D. L. 9/3/38

Adjutant.

Grey, G. T. E., Capt. Suffolk R.

28/12/32

Quarter-Master.

× Stubbings, W., D.C.M., lt., t.a. 28/2/32

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Wisbech Grammar School.

C. Corps.

## THE LONDON REGIMENT.

1st Bn. *Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.*  
 2nd Bn. 213, *Balham High Road, S.W.17.*  
 3rd Bn. 207, *Harrow Road, Puthlington, W.2.*  
 4th Bn. *Southend Hall, 341, Bromley Road, Catford, S.E.6.*  
 5th Bn. 130, *Bunhill Row, E.C.1.*  
 6th Bn. 57a, *Farringdon Road, E.C.1.*  
 7th Bn. 24, *Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.2.*  
 9th Bn. 56, *Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.*  
 10th Bn. 1, *Hillman Street, Hackney, E.8.*  
 11th Bn. 17, *Penton Street, Pentonville, N.1.*  
 12th Bn. 16, *Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1.*  
 13th Bn. *Ivorna Gardens, Kensington, W.8.*  
 14th Bn. 59, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.*

16th Bn. *Queen's Hall, 58, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.*  
 17th Bn. 66, *Tredgar Road, Bno, E.3.*  
 18th Bn. *Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*  
 19th Bn. 76, *High Street, Camden Town, N.W.1.*  
 20th Bn. *Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E.10.*  
 21st Bn. 4, *Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.*  
 22nd Bn. 2, *Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E.16.*  
 23rd Bn. 27, *St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, S.W.11.*  
 24th Bn. 71, *New Street, Walworth, S.E.17.*  
 The Artists Rifles, *Duke's Road, W.C.1.*

1st CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

(Now designated 8th (1st City of London) Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see page 416-9.)

## The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—4 Battalions.—*  
 "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courelette,"  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
 "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915-16,"  
 "Egypt, 1916."

2nd CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

(Now designated 9th (2nd City of London) Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see page 416-9.)

## The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—4 Battalions.—*  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont,"  
 "Ginchy," "Flers-Courelette,"  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "Valenciennes," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-16."

3rd CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

(Now designated 10th (3rd City of London) Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see page 416-9.)

## The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—4 Battalions.—*  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers,"  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
 "Ginchy," "Flers-Courelette,"  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917,"  
 "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux,"  
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

4th CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

[Converted into 60th (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.]

## "South Africa, 1900."

*The Great War—4 Battalions.—*  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17,"  
 "St. Julien," "Aubers,"  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
 "Guillemont," "Ginchy,"  
 "Flers-Courelette," "Morval,"  
 "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux,"  
 "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "Valenciennes," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916."

5th CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(London Rifle Brigade).

(Now designated London Rifle Brigade, The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see page 670-2.)

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.—*  
 "Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont,"  
 "Ginchy," "Flers-Courelette,"  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Canal du Nord,"  
 "Valenciennes," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

6th CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(City of London Rifles).

[Converted into 31st (City of London Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.F.]

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.—*  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Flers-Courelette," "Morval,"  
 "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917,"  
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Avre,"  
 "Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1915-18."



7th CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(Post Office Rifles).

formed from the amalgamation of the 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment and the 8th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), 31st December, 1921.)

Converted into 32nd (7th City of London) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, (E.)

"Egypt, 1832."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—6 Battalions.—  
'Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
'Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Cour-  
cette," "Le Transloy," "Bulle-  
court," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres,  
1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cam-  
brai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
'Avre," "Villers Bretonneux,"  
'Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
'Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1915-18."

10th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Hackney).

(Now designated 5th (Hackney)  
Battalion, The Royal Berkshire Regi-  
ment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)  
—see page 596-8.)

The Hackney Tower.

"Justitia Turris Nostra."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
'Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
'Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele,"  
'Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens,"  
'Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918,"  
'Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at  
Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli,  
1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza,"  
'El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
'Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell  
'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18."

12th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Rangers).

(Now designated The Rangers, The  
King's Royal Rifle Corps—see  
page 617-9.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—

"Ypres, 1915, '17,"  
'Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
'Fruzenberg," "Somme, 1916,  
'18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
'Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-  
Courcette," "Morval," "Le  
Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
1917," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
'Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
'Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
1917," "Villers Bretonneux,"  
'Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
'Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy,"  
'Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

9th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Queen Victoria's Rifles).

(Now designated Queen Victoria's  
Rifles, The King's Royal Rifle Corps  
—see page 617-9.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
'Hill, 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17,"  
'Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
'Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
'Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert,  
1916, '18," "Guillemont,"  
'Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette,"  
'Morval," "Le Transloy,"  
'Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
'Langemarck, 1917," "Menin  
Road," "Polygon Wood," "Pass-  
chendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
'Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bre-  
tonneux," "Amiens," "Hinden-  
burg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit  
to Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

11th LONDON REGIMENT.  
(Finsbury Rifles).

[Converted into 61st (Finsbury Rifles)  
Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.]

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
'Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917,"  
'Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
'Passchendaele," "France and  
Flanders, 1917-18," "Suvla,"  
'Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar  
Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,  
1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
'Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
'Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo,"  
'Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

13th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Princess Louise's Kensington  
Regiment).

(Now designated Princess Louise's  
Kensington Regiment, The Middle-  
sex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's  
Own)—see page 613-5.)

The Arms of Kensington.

"Quid nobis ardui."

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
'Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers,"  
'Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,  
18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy,"  
'Flers-Courcette," "Morval,"  
'Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
'Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Ypres,  
1917," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
'Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Hinden-  
burg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
'Valenciennes," "Sambre,"  
'France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
'Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia,  
1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
'Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
'Jericho," "Jordan," "Megiddo,"  
'Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## THE LONDON REGIMENT.

1st Bn. *Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.*  
 2nd Bn. 213, *Batham High Road, E.C.17.*  
 3rd Bn. 207, *Harrow Road, Puddington, W.2.*  
 4th Bn. *Southend Hall, 341, Bromley Road, Catford, S.E.6.*  
 5th Bn. 130, *Bunkhill Row, E.C.1.*  
 6th Bn., 57a, *Farrington Road, E.C.1.*  
 7th Bn. 24, *Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.2.*  
 9th Bn. 56, *Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.*  
 10th Bn. 1, *Hillman Street, Hackney, E.8.*  
 11th Bn. 17, *Penton Street, Pentonville, N.1.*  
 12th Bn. 16, *Chemies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1.*  
 13th Bn. *Ivorna Gardens, Kensington, W.8.*  
 14th Bn. 59, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.*

16th Bn. *Queen's Hall, 53, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.*  
 17th Bn. 66, *Tredggar Road, Bow, E.3.*  
 18th Bn. *Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*  
 19th Bn. 76, *High Street, Camden Town, N.W.1.*  
 20th Bn. *Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E.10.*  
 21st Bn. 4, *Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.*  
 22nd Bn. 2, *Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E.16.*  
 23rd Bn. 27, *St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, S.W.11.*  
 24th Bn. 71, *New Street, Walworth, S.E.17.*  
 The Artists Rifles, *Duke's Road, W.C.1.*

1st CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

(Now designated 8th (1st City of London) Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see page 416-9.)

## The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—4 Battalions.—*"Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarek, 1917," "Meuin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passehendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916."

2nd CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

(Now designated 9th (2nd City of London) Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see page 416-9.)

## The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—4 Battalions.—*"Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passehendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-16."

3rd CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

(Now designated 10th (3rd City of London) Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see page 416-9.)

## The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—4 Battalions.—*"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passehendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

4th CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

[Converted into 60th (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.]

## "South Africa, 1900."

*The Great War—4 Battalions.—*"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Bullecourt," "Langemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygou Wood," "Passehendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916."

5th CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(London Rifle Brigade).

(Now designated London Rifle Brigade, The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see page 670-2.)

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.—*"Ypres, 1915," "17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Bullecourt," "Langemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passehendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

6th CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(City of London Rifles).

[Converted into 31st (City of London Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.]

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.—*"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Flers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passehendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

7th CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(Post Office Rifles).

formed from the amalgamation of the 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment and the 8th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), 31st December, 1921.)

Converted into 32nd (7th City of London) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, (E.)

"Egypt, 1832."  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."  
The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Cour-  
lette," "Le Transloy," "Bulle-  
court," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres,  
1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cam-  
brai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
Avre," "Villers Bretonneux,"  
Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1915-18."

10th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Hackney).

(Now designated 5th (Hackney)  
Battalion, The Royal Berkshire Regi-  
ment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)  
—see page 596-8.)

The Hackney Tower.  
"Justitia Turris Nostra."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
"Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele,"  
"Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens,"  
"Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at  
Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli,  
1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza,"  
"El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
"Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell  
Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18."

12th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Rangers).

(Now designated The Rangers, The  
King's Royal Rifle Corps—see  
page 617-9.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Ypres, 1915, '17,"  
"Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
"Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916,  
'18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
"Gullefont," "Ginchy," "Flers-  
Courcellette," "Morval," "Le  
Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
1917," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
"Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
"Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
1917," "Villers Bretonneux,"  
"Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

9th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Queen Victoria's Rifles).

(Now designated Queen Victoria's  
Rifles, The King's Royal Rifle Corps  
—see page 617-9.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."  
The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Hill, 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17,"  
"Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert,  
1916, '18," "Guillefont,"  
"Ginchy," "Flers-Courcellette,"  
"Morval," "Le Transloy,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Langemarck, 1917," "Menin  
Road," "Polygon Wood," "Pass-  
chendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bre-  
tonneux," "Amiens," "Hinden-  
burg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit  
to Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

11th LONDON REGIMENT.  
(Finsbury Rifles).

[Converted into 61st (Finsbury Rifles)  
Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.]

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
"Passchendaele," "France and  
Flanders, 1917-18," "Suva,"  
"Landing at Suva," "Scimitar  
Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,  
1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
"Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
"Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo,"  
"Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

13th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Princess Louise's Kensington  
Regiment).

(Now designated Princess Louise's  
Kensington Regiment, The Middle-  
sex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's  
Own)—see page 613-5.)

The Arms of Kensington.  
"Quid nobis ardui."

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,  
'18," "Guillefont," "Ginchy,"  
"Flers-Courcellette," "Morval,"  
"Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
"Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Ypres,  
1917," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Hinden-  
burg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
"Valencennes," "Sambre,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
"Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia,  
1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
"Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
"Jericho," "Jordan," "Megiddo,"  
"Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."



## 14th LONDON REGIMENT

(London Scottish).

(Now designated The London Scottish, The Gordon Highlanders—see page 653-4.)

In front of a circle inscribed with the motto "Strike Sure," St. Andrew's Cross surmounted by a lion rampant.

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
 "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"  
 "17, '18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne  
 Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914,"  
 "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme,"  
 "1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
 "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-  
 Courcelette," "Morval," "Le  
 Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Langemarck,  
 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du  
 Nord," "Courtrai," "Valen-  
 ciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran,  
 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17,"  
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
 Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho,"  
 "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine,  
 1917-18."

## 16th LONDON REGIMENT

(Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles).

(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see page 617-9.)

(Formed from the amalgamation of the 15th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own, Civil Service Rifles) and the 16th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Queen's Westminster Rifles) 31st December, 1921.)

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—6 Battalions.*—  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Hooze, 1915,"  
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont,"  
 "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras,  
 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917,  
 '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cam-  
 brai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Ancre,  
 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume,  
 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal  
 du Nord," "Courtrai," "Valen-  
 ciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917,"  
 "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza,"  
 "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
 "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jor-  
 dan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine,  
 1917-18."

Queen's Hall, 58, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Record and Pay Office :  
Winchester.

Lt.-Colonel.

× Moy, C. E., M.C., t.a. 5/11/34

Majors.

× Oldcorn, J. S., D.C.M., T.D. 5/11/30

Wharry, J. S. C. 7/7/34

Captains.

Farrar, F. W. 5/11/34

Masters, C. J. 1/4/36

Max Muller, J. H. 1/5/36

Lieutenants.

Tidy, D. R. 27/7/33

Hills, R. A. W. 29/7/36

Smith, F. C. 30/7/36

Budibent, G. A. R. 25/7/37

Cherry, A. G. 28/9/37

Croorn-Johnson, H. P. 23/7/33

29/9/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Daniel, R. G. 31/7/35

Rowntree, W. H. 23/11/35

Homburger, P. W. 26/2/36

Mitford, Hon. T. D. 13/2/37

Rowntree, T. W. 24/7/37

Harman, M. B. 8/12/37

Burn, M. C. 29/1/38

Rogerson, P. A. 9/2/38

Moy, A. R. 19/2/38

Adjutant.

Trench, Hon. D. O., Capt. K.R.R.C. 1/4/36

Quarter-Master.

× Thompson, G. E., D.S.O., T.D. 27/3/28

maj. 13/9/33

[Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Newport Market

(Army Bands) School C. Corps.

Queen's Westminster C. Corps.

Archbishop Tenison's Grammar

School C. Corps.

## 17th LONDON REGIMENT

(Tower Hamlets Rifles).

(Now designated Tower Hamlets Rifles, The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see page 670-2.)

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
 "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917,"  
 "Ypres, 1917, '18,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918,"  
 "Courtrai,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
 "Doiran, 1917,"  
 "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza,"  
 "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
 "Jerusalem," "Jericho,"  
 "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur,"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18."

## 18th LONDON REGIMENT

(London Irish Rifles).

(Now designated London Irish Rifles, The Royal Ulster Rifles—see page 660-1.)

Within a wreath of shamrock leaves the Harp and Crown.

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-  
 Courcelette," "Morval," "Le  
 Transloy," "Messines, 1917,"  
 "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck,  
 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St.  
 Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918,"  
 "Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
 Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran,  
 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17,"  
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
 Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho,"  
 "Jordan," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## 19th LONDON REGIMENT

(St. Pancras).

[Converted into 33rd (St. Pancras)  
Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.]

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Cour-  
 celette," "Morval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai,  
 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,  
 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert,  
 1918," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
 "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia,  
 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
 "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Jericho," "Jordan," "Megiddo,"  
 "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**20th LONDON REGIMENT**  
(The Queen's Own).

Converted into 34th (The Queen's Own Royal West Kent) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.]

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—3 Battalions.—*  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Cour-  
celette," "Morval," "Le Trans-  
loy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres,  
1917," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,  
1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre,  
1918," "Albert, 1918," "Hinden-  
burg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal  
du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre,"  
"France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
"Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia,  
1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
"Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
"Jericho," "Jordan," "Pales-  
tine, 1917-18."

**21st LONDON REGIMENT**  
(First Surrey Rifles).

Converted into 35th (First Surrey Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.]

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—3 Battalions.—*  
"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy,"  
"Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,  
1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918,"  
"Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran,  
1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho,"  
"Jordan," "Tell 'Asur,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18."

**22nd LONDON REGIMENT**  
(The Queen's).

Now designated 6th (Bermondsey) Battalion, The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—see page 392-4.)

**The Paschal Lamb.**

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—3 Battalions.—*  
"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy,"  
"Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,  
1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1915-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Mace-  
donia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El  
Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jeru-  
salem," "Jericho," "Jordan,"  
"Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18."

**23rd LONDON REGIMENT**  
(The East Surrey Regiment).

(Now designated 7th (23rd London) Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment—see page 522-4.)

An annulet ensigned with a cross patée and interlaced with a saltire conjoined in base. "Loyalty unites us."

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—3 Battalions.—*  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-  
Courcellette," "Le Transloy,"  
"Messines, 1917," "Cambrai,  
1917," "St. Quentin," "Ancre,  
1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume,  
1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai,"  
"France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
"Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia,  
1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
"Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
"Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell  
'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**24th LONDON REGIMENT**  
(The Queen's).

(Now designated 7th (Southwark) Battalion, The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—see page 392-4.)

**The Paschal Lamb.**

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—3 Battalions.—*  
"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Trans-  
loy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres,  
1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St.  
Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France  
and Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran,  
1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho,"  
"Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Pales-  
tine, 1917-18."

**25th COUNTY OF LONDON**  
**CYCLIST BATTALION, THE**  
**LONDON REGIMENT.**

[Converted into 47th (2nd London) Divisional Signals (now The London, Corps Signals) Royal Corps of Signals.]

**"Afghanistan, 1919."**

*The Great War—3 Battalions.—*  
"N.W. Frontier India, 1917."

**THE ARTISTS RIFLES.**

(Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see page 670-2.)

**"South Africa, 1900-01."**

*The Great War—2 Battalions.—*  
"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918,"  
"Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hinden-  
burg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders  
1914-18."

Duke's Road, W.C.1.  
Record and Pay Office :  
Winchester.

*Regimental Journal—*  
"The Artists Rifles Gazette,"  
Headquarters, The Artists Rifles,  
Duke's Road, W.C.1.

**Hon. Colonel.**

✕Strotheona and Mount Royal,  
The Lord (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
29/1/38

**Lt.-Colonel.**

✕Willans, H., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,  
t.a. 16/2/33  
bt. col. 16/2/37

**Majors.**

Cripps, R. R. 28/2/38  
Burford, P. G. R. 28/2/38

**Captains.**

Brownlag, A. N. 27/3/37  
Godrich, A. J. 22/9/37  
Howard, E. F. E. 16/2/38  
Baucher, J. L. 28/2/38  
Alport, C. J. McC. 28/2/38

**Lieutenants.**

Greenway, P. B. 23/12/34  
Flint, D. H. 27/6/37  
Tanner, J. H. A. 4/7/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Hopper, J. O. 16/11/35  
Hollis, R. D. 20/11/35  
Cumes, C. G. 20/11/35  
Johnson, W. H. 20/11/35  
Russell, P. C. E. 11/7/36  
Horner, A. W. 11/7/36  
Noel-Johnson, G. D. N. 3/7/37  
Muirhead, D. F. 3/7/37  
Jackson, P. B. 24/7/37  
Davisson, P. C. B. 23/10/37  
Kelly, J. T. 23/10/37  
Tuxford, E. B. 1/12/37  
Michaels, J. L. 19/3/38

**Adjutant.**

Curtis, W. P. S., Capt. Rifle Bde.  
1/11/37

**Quarter-Master.**

✕Hubble, H., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) maj. 26/11/36

[Uniform—Grey.  
Facings—White.]

## THE HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT.

(Forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—see pages 461—3.)

A hart lodged, in water.

"South Africa, 1900—02."

*The Great War—4 Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1914, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Pillclem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

1st Bn. ... The Drill Hall, Port Hill, Hertford | Record and Pay Office ... Warley.

| 1st Battalion.                                                                                                       |        | Captains.                         |         | 2nd Lieutenants.                                      |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Hon. Colonels.                                                                                                       |        | ✕Lewis, L. G.                     |         | Sheppard, G. H.                                       | 13/4/35 |
| H.M. THE QUEEN.                                                                                                      |        | ✕Sebright, Sir Gles E., Bt., t.a. |         | Burr, S. R. W.                                        | 8/6/35  |
| ✕Hampden, The Visct., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G. (Col. 10th H), (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army) (Maj. ret. pay) t.a. |        | Malcolmson, B. J. F.              | 1/5/29  | Kenyon, G. V.                                         | 5/10/35 |
|                                                                                                                      | 5/4/30 | Soord, C.                         | 31/8/34 | Lofus, M. H.                                          | 18/7/36 |
|                                                                                                                      |        | Christie, P. N.                   | 1/9/34  | Thomson, D. S.                                        | 18/7/36 |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   | 1/4/37  | Bone, G.                                              | 3/3/37  |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | Grey, I. W. S.                                        | 24/3/37 |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | Foljambe, P. G. W. S.                                 | 29/5/37 |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | Smith, S. C.                                          | 14/7/37 |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | Barnett, P. C.                                        | 5/1/38  |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | Adjutant.                                             |         |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | ✕Kilton, L. H., M.B.E., M.C., Capt. Bedfs. & Herts R. |         |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | 25/1/35                                               |         |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | Quarter-Master.                                       |         |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | ✕Bradford, G.D., M.B.E., Lt. 21/4/30                  |         |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | [Uniform—Scarlet.                                     |         |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | Facings—White.]                                       |         |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | Cadet Unit affiliated.                                |         |
|                                                                                                                      |        |                                   |         | 9th Herts. C. Unit.                                   |         |

## THE HEREFORDSHIRE REGIMENT.

(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Shropshire Light Infantry—see pages 608—10.)

A lion passant guardant holding in the dexter paw a sword.

"Manu forti."

"South Africa, 1900—02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—"Marne, 1918," "Soissonais-Ourcq," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Semitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916—17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18."

Regimental Journal—The K.S.L.I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

1st Bn. ... The Barracks, Hereford. | Record and Pay Office ... Shrewsbury.

| 1st Battalion.                                                         |        | Captains.                        |          | 2nd Lieutenants.                    |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Hon. Colonel.                                                          |        | Parr, H. C.                      |          | Plunkett, J. McA.                   | 22/2/36  |
| ✕Somers, The Lord, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) t.a. |        | Carless, T. A.                   | 22/10/33 | Crofts, W. A. P.                    | 26/2/36  |
|                                                                        | 6/2/32 | ✕Blake, N. G. (Lt. Res. of Off.) | 22/10/33 | Preston, M. S. (attd. O.T.C.)       | 25/3/36  |
|                                                                        |        | Davies, D. T. W.                 | 16/6/37  | Humphreys, R. H. J.                 | 12/12/36 |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | Webb, R. V.                         | 13/3/37  |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | Lee, D. A.                          | 16/6/37  |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | Howard, W.                          | 9/2/38   |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | Tomlinson, P. W.                    | 19/3/38  |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | Watkins, W. G.                      | 19/3/38  |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | Adjutant.                           |          |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | Thompson, d'A. P. P. Capt. K.S.L.I. |          |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | 16/5/35                             |          |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | Quarter-Master.                     |          |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | ✕Herbert, M. C., Lt.                |          |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | 17/1/38                             |          |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | [Uniform—Scarlet.                   |          |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | Facings—Grass Green.]               |          |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | Cadet Unit affiliated.              |          |
|                                                                        |        |                                  |          | 1st C. Bn. Hereford R.              |          |



THE NORTHERN CYCLIST BATTALION.

*Converted into 55th (Northumbrian) Medium Brigade, R.A.*

THE HIGHLAND CYCLIST BATTALION.

*(Converted into 51st (Highland) Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (2 Companies).)*

**" South Africa, 1900-02."**

THE KENT CYCLIST BATTALION.

*(Converted firstly into 52nd (Kent) Medium Brigade, R.A. and subsequently into 58th (Kent) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (1 Battery).)*

**" Afghanistan, 1919 "**

*The Great War — " N.W. Frontier India, 1917," " Baluchistan, 1918."*

THE WEST INDIA REGIMENT.

*(Disbanded 16 May, 1927.)*

*Dominica," " Martinique, 1809," " Guadaloupe, 1810," " Ashantee, 1873-4," " West Africa, 1887, 1902-3-4," " Sierra Leone, 1898."*

*The Great War—2 Battalions.—" Palestine, 1918," " E. Africa, 1916-18," " Cameroons, 1915-16."*

*Regimental Association—Ex-West India Regiment Association, 50, North Street, Kingston, Jamaica.*

## ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

Upon a wreath of laurel and oak a Maltese Cross. In the centre a quatrefoil voided within a circle inscribed with the motto "*In This Sign Conquer.*" The whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform*—Black. *Facings*—Purple.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Departmental Journal*—Half-Yearly Journal of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department;  
c/o Chaplains' Branch, The War Office.

### Allied Corps :—

|                                    |                                        |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Canadian Militia ... ..            | Canadian Chaplain Service.             |
| Australian Military Forces ... ..  | Australian Army Chaplains' Department. |
| New Zealand Military Forces ... .. | New Zealand Chaplains' Department.     |

The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War administers the Royal Army Chaplains' Department on behalf of the Secretary of State for War.

Chaplains are appointed by the Secretary of State for War, on the nomination of the following accredited representatives of the various denominations, and in their religious ministrations to the troops are under the oversight of these representatives respectively :—

|                                                          |                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Church of England ... ..                                 | The Chaplain-General to the Forces, <i>The War Office.</i>                                                                           |
| Jewish ... ..                                            | The Secretary, United Synagogue, <i>St. James's Place, E.C.3.</i>                                                                    |
| Methodist Church ... ..                                  | The Secretary of the Methodist Royal Navy, Army and Air Force Board, <i>Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.1.</i>                   |
| <i>Presbyterian Churches :—</i>                          |                                                                                                                                      |
| Church of Scotland ... ..                                | The Convener, Committee on Chaplains to H.M. Forces, 121, <i>George Street, Edinburgh.</i>                                           |
| Free Church of Scotland... ..                            | The Representative on the Interdenominational Advisory Committee, <i>Offices of the Free Church of Scotland, Edinburgh.</i>          |
| Presbyterian Church in Ireland... ..                     | The Representative on the Interdenominational Advisory Committee, <i>Church House, Belfast.</i>                                      |
| Presbyterian Church of England... ..                     | The Convener, Committee on Oversight of Soldiers and Sailors, 15, <i>Russell Square, W.C.1.</i>                                      |
| Presbyterian Church of Wales ... ..                      | The Secretary, Army and Navy Board, <i>Dolwar, Pen-y-fordd, Chester.</i>                                                             |
| Roman Catholic Church ... ..                             | The Bishop of Sebastopolis (Roman Catholic Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army), <i>Shrublands, Upper Hale, Farnham, Surrey.</i> |
| United Navy, Army and Air Force }<br>Board comprising :— | The Secretaries of the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board,<br>4, <i>Southampton Row, W.C.1.</i>                                   |
| Baptists ... ..                                          |                                                                                                                                      |
| Congregationalists ... ..                                |                                                                                                                                      |

NOTE.—Chaplains of the Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, and the Presbyterian Church of England are distinguished by the letters [C of S], Chaplains of the Free Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church of Wales by the letter [P], Roman Catholic Chaplains by the letters [RC], Methodist Chaplains by the letter [M], United Board Chaplains by the letters [UB] and Jewish Chaplains by the letter [J].

Chaplains with no distinguishing letter belong to the Church of England.

### Chaplain Commandant.

#### Chaplain-General to the Forces, ranking as Major-General.

Thorold, Rev. E. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.A., D.D., K.H.C. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... War Office 1/10/31

#### Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces.

Lynn, Rev. J., C.B.E., B.A., D.D., K.H.C. [C. of S] Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) ranking as Colonel ... War Office 15/10/34

#### Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class) ranking as Colonels.

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Fitch, Rev. E. A., O.B.E., K.H.C., s.            | 12/8/31  |
| <i>Aldershot Comd.</i>                           |          |
| Chadwick, Rev. C. E., M.C., M.A., s.             | 1/10/31  |
| <i>Southern Comd.</i>                            |          |
| Ryan, Rev. W. J., O.B.E. [RC] <i>Aldershot</i>   | 7/4/32   |
| O'Malley, Rev. J. J. E., O.B.E., M.A., s.        | 12/12/32 |
| <i>Western Mediterranean</i>                     |          |
| Collier, Rev. H. F. S., M.A., s.                 | 16/12/32 |
| <i>Northern Comd.</i>                            |          |
| Mathias, Rev. E. [UB] <i>Aldershot</i>           | 1/3/33   |
| Maclea, Rev. E., M.A. [C of S] s.                | 15/10/34 |
| <i>Scottish Comd.</i>                            |          |
| Mullins, Rt. Rev. Monsignor M. J., D.C.L.        | 6/4/35   |
| <i>Tidworth</i>                                  |          |
| [L] [RC]                                         | 1/10/36  |
| Farren, Rev. W. M. A., M.A., s., <i>Far East</i> |          |
| Brumwell, Rev. P. M., M.C. [M] s.                | 21/11/36 |
| <i>Western Comd.</i>                             |          |
| McKew, Rev. J. H., M.C., M.A., s.                | 3/6/37   |
| <i>Eastern Comd.</i>                             |          |
| Symons, Rev. C. D., M.C., M.A., s. <i>Egypt</i>  | 1/8/37   |

#### Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels.

|                                           |                    |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Webb, Rev. S. L., O.B.E., s.              | Palestine 3/6/29   |
| Hogg, Rev. W. M. B., M.A.                 | Tidworth 1/1/30    |
| Malahier, Rev. H. T., M.A.                | 8/10/30            |
| <i>Royal Hospital, Chelsea</i>            |                    |
| Railton, Rev. N. G., M.A.                 | Gibraltar 12/8/31  |
| Coghlan, Rev. J., B.A. [RC]               | 7/4/32             |
| <i>Catterick Camp</i>                     |                    |
| McCAddison, Rev. W. R. F.                 | Bordon 3/5/32      |
| Foster, Rev. D. B. L., M.A.               | Aldershot 25/11/32 |
| Davidson, Rev. A. M., M.C., M.A. [C of S] | 1/1/33             |
| <i>Aldershot</i>                          |                    |
| Little, Rev. C. S., M.A.                  | Colchester 7/5/34  |
| Mackenzie, Rev. A. J., M.A. [C of S]      | 15/10/34           |
| <i>Portsmouth</i>                         |                    |
| Thom, Rev. J., M.C., M.A.                 | Egypt 1/1/35       |

**Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels—contd.**

|                                         |                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Parisotti, Rev. A. J. F., O.B.E. [RC]   | Egypt               | 6/4/35   |
| Wilcox, Rev. A. J., M.A.                | Wellington Barracks | 8/4/35   |
| Hutchings, Rev. H. W., M.C., M.A.       | Bulford             | 17/5/35  |
| Clarke, Rev. H. J. St. J., M.A.         | Belfast             | 14/10/35 |
| Hughes, Rev. W. B., O.B.E., M.A.        | Woolwich            | 1/2/36   |
| Naylor, Rev. A. T. A., O.B.E., M.A.     | Aldershot           | 1/10/36  |
| Bright, Rev. E. M. M. [M]               | Aldershot           | 21/11/36 |
| Hewson, Rev. A. B. M., M.A.             | Aldershot           | 3/6/37   |
| Todd, Rev. H. W., M.C., M.A.            | Singapore           | 1/8/37   |
| Beekerson, Rev. W. T., B.A., B.D. Egypt | Egypt               | 12/10/37 |
| James, Rev. J. A., M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc.  | Shorncliffe         | 1/11/37  |

**Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) ranking as Majors.**

|                                               |                |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Aitken, Rev. W. H. M., M.A.                   | Plymouth       | 12/8/31  |
| Heale, Rev. T. W., O.B.E., M.A.               | n.c.           | 1/10/31  |
| Hughes, Rev. L. G., M.B.E. [UB]               | Catterick Camp | 1/3/32   |
| Stapleton, Rev. J. P., B.A. [RC]              | Aldershot      | 1/6/32   |
| Yelverton, Rev. E. E., O.B.E., M.A., D.D.     | Chatham        | 22/6/32  |
| Thacker, Rev. C. C. a'B., O.B.E., M.A., LL.B. | Portsmouth     | 25/11/32 |
| Bateman, Rev. G. H., M.A.                     | Hong Kong      | 12/12/32 |
| Ross, Rev. A., M.A. [C of S]                  | Egypt          | 1/1/33   |
| Edwards, Rev. J. L. A., M.A.                  | Egypt          | 2/5/33   |
| Stofford, Rev. G. F.                          | Bermuda        | 7/5/34   |
| Alexander, Rev. F. P. W. [C of S]             | Catterick Camp | 15/10/34 |
| Carter, Rev. J., M.A., LL.B.                  | Hounslow       | 1/1/35   |
| O'Brien, Rev. J. J. [RC]                      | Palestine      | 6/4/35   |
| Hinchliffe, Rev. S., B.A.                     | Hong Kong      | 8/4/35   |
| Hodgins, Rev. J. J., M.A.                     | Bermuda        | 17/5/35  |
| Stockdale, Rev. R. J., M.C., B.A.             | Dover          | 14/10/35 |
| O'Carroll, Rev. M. J. [RC]                    | Shorncliffe    | 11/12/35 |
| Jones, Rev. J. C., M.C., B.A.                 | Aldershot      | 1/1/36   |
| Norton, Rev. H. R., B.A.                      | Catterick Camp | 14/1/36  |
| Elliott, Rev. J. B.                           | Shoeburyness   | 1/2/36   |
| Priece, Rev. J. E., B.A.                      | Preston        | 1/10/36  |
| Basham, Rev. H. J. [M]                        | Malta          | 21/11/36 |
| Herbert, Rev. T. D., M.A.                     | Palestine      | 3/6/37   |
| Bryan, Rev. J. N. L., B.A.                    | Tientsin       | 1/8/37   |
| Pilliant, Rev. E. H.                          | Egypt          | 12/10/37 |
| FitzPatrick, Rev. R. W., M.A.                 | Egypt          | 1/11/37  |

**Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.**

|                                         |                |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Macleod, Rev. M., M.A. [C of S]         | Palestine      | 17/11/28 |
| Parsons, Rev. G. E.                     | Woolwich       | 1/1/30   |
| Jones, Rev. D. A., B.A.                 | Warley         | 18/5/30  |
| Duncan, Rev. D. A., M.C., M.A.          | York           | 3/6/30   |
| Riley, Rev. G. V., M.A.                 | Strensall      | 3/6/30   |
| Williams, Rev. L. St. C. G., M.C., M.A. | Aldershot      | 1/8/30   |
| Vaughan-Jones, Rev. H.                  | Millbank Hosp. | 8/10/30  |
| Younge, Rev. G. W.                      | Hilsea         | 28/11/30 |
| Vaun, Rev. L. E., M.A.                  | Shanghai       | 29/12/30 |
| Davies, Rev. H. C., M.C., M.A.          | Holywood       | 12/8/31  |
| Williamson, Rev. H. G., M.A.            | Larkhill       | 1/10/31  |
| Moody, Rev. S. H. [M]                   | Tidworth       | 1/1/32   |
| Gatehouse, Rev. A. F.                   | Longmoor       | 3/5/32   |
| Isard, Rev. J. C. L.                    | Catterick Camp | 3/5/32   |
| Copeland, Rev. N., M.A.                 | Malta          | 23/7/32  |
| Williamson, Rev. J. A., M.A. [C of S]   | Hong Kong      | 13/9/32  |

**Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.**

|                                             |                                  |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Squires, Rev. S. J., M.A.                   | Plymouth                         | 25/11/32 |
| Hilborne, Rev. F. W. [M]                    | Catterick Camp                   | 1/1/33   |
| Evans, Rev. O. W. T.                        | Swain                            | 1/9/33   |
| Dorman, Rev. P. M. [RC]                     | Ruford                           | 22/10/33 |
| Tovey, Rev. H. T., M.A.                     | Jamaica                          | 12/11/33 |
| Clarke, Rev. J. M. [RC]                     | Gibraltar                        | 10/12/33 |
| Lloyd, Rev. R., B.A.                        | Egypt                            | 26/4/34  |
| Steele, Rev. J. W. J.                       | Winchester                       | 1/7/34   |
| Puutan, Rev. K. A., B.A.                    | Singapore                        | 8/7/34   |
| Staunton, Rev. E. D'A., M.A.                | Hong Kong                        | 1/8/34   |
| MacPherson, Rev. A. A. [P]                  | Singapore                        | 15/10/34 |
| Horden, Rev. R. L., M.A.                    | Egypt                            | 1/1/35   |
| McCreton, Rev. B. [RC]                      | Egypt                            | 6/4/35   |
| Melhuish, Rev. J., M.A.                     | Palestine                        | 23/5/35  |
| Cox, Rev. S., M.A. (Army Tech. Sch. (Boys)) | Reachley                         | 1/6/35   |
| Travis, Rev. J. F., M.A.                    | Lichfield                        | 14/10/35 |
| Winstanley, Rev. C. J. [RC]                 | Hong Kong                        | 11/12/35 |
| Pike, Rev. V. J., M.A.                      | m.a.                             | 1/1/36   |
| Worsley, Rev. G. S. H.                      | Malta                            | 15/1/36  |
| Rowles, Rev. E. [RC]                        | Egypt                            | 1/4/36   |
| Power, Rev. K. F., M.A.                     | Egypt                            | 6/6/36   |
| Gladstone, Rev. W. E., M.A.                 | D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover | 21/7/36  |
| Gregory, Rev. C. G., M.A.                   | Jamaica                          | 1/10/36  |
| Hunt, Rev. J. W. R. [M]                     | Egypt                            | 21/11/36 |
| Headley, Rev. L. V., B.A.                   | Singapore                        | 18/3/37  |
| Yale, Rev. R.                               | Gibraltar                        | 3/6/37   |
| Evans, Rev. D. D. L. [UB]                   | Palestine                        | 17/7/37  |
| Knight, Rev. E. C. W.                       | Malta                            | 1/8/37   |
| Dodge, Rev. E. J.                           | Egypt                            | 12/10/37 |
| White, Rev. J. B. V., M.A.                  | Aldershot                        | 1/11/37  |

**TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.**

**Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.**

|                                      |                 |          |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| ×Bebb, Rev. E. D., M.A., Ph.D. [M]   | Aldershot       | 11/3/32  |
| Fraser, Rev. T. N., M.A. [C of S]    | Dover           | 17/10/32 |
| Carless, Rev. F. H. [RC]             | Singapore       | 2/10/33  |
| Maclean, Rev. N., M.A. [C. of S.]    | Catterick Camp  | 15/5/34  |
| Hamilton, Rev. P. D., M.A. [C of S]  | Aldershot       | 15/10/34 |
| Druitt, Rev. G. P.                   | Shorncliffe     | 26/10/34 |
| McNeill, Rev. G. E., M.A.            | Crownhill       | 1/12/34  |
| Ainsworth, Rev. H. A. [RC]           | Malta           | 6/4/35   |
| Dawson-Walker, Rev. E. D., M.A.      | Tidworth        | 25/4/35  |
| Davies, Rev. H. L. O., M.A.          | Bulford         | 1/5/35   |
| Williams, Rev. W. D. C., B.A.        | Palestine       | 1/6/35   |
| Story, Rev. C. W. H., M.Sc., Ph.D.   | Nedley          | 27/6/35  |
| Miller, Rev. G. F., B.A., B.D., [UB] | Salisbury Plain | 31/8/35  |
| Good, Rev. J., B.A.                  | Woolwich        | 15/10/35 |
| Bishop, Rev. A. J., M.A.             | Aldershot       | 23/1/36  |
| Morris, Rev. T. E. G., B.A.          | Chatham         | 29/1/36  |
| Elvins, Rev. S. W. G., M.A.          | Dover           | 1/2/36   |
| Harland, Rev. S. J., B.D.            | London Dist.    | 1/4/36   |
| Lewis, Rev. G. V. L., B.A.           | Aldershot       | 15/4/36  |
| Green, Rev. E. J., M.M. [RC]         | Bordon          | 29/5/36  |
| ×Jones, Rev. L. D., B.A.             | Aldershot       | 4/6/36   |
| Lumley, Rev. T. O'D., M.A.           | Tidworth        | 1/7/36   |
| Mayston, Rev. R. J. F., M.A.         | Aldershot       | 28/10/36 |
| Blount, Rev. A. E. S. [RC]           | Catterick Camp  | 2/11/36  |
| Brown, Rev. Walter [M]               | Aldershot       | 1/2/37   |
| Hodgins, Rev. J. J. A., B.A.         | Aldershot       | 3/4/37   |
| Stubbs-Bromley, Rev. G. J.           | Catterick Camp  | 3/6/37   |
| Babb, Rev. H. C., B.A., B.Sc.        | Woolwich        | 18/8/37  |
| Craft, Rev. E. C., B.A.              | Aldershot       | 1/10/37  |
| Kington, Rev. A. V.                  | Catterick Camp  | 1/10/37  |
| Holt, Rev. J. F., B.A.               | Aldershot       | 12/10/37 |
| Davies, Rev. G. L., B.A.             | Portsmouth      | 1/11/37  |
| Swift, Rev. J. R.                    | Colchester      | 10/1/38  |
| Roberts, Rev. T. J. C., B.A.         | Aldershot       | 1/2/38   |





*Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.*

|                                                                                                                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| × Linkie, Rev. T. M., M.A. [C of S] ( <i>High. Div.</i> )                                                                         | 24/7/29  |
| Dunlop, Rev. N. M. ( <i>Home Counties Div.</i> )                                                                                  | 8/4/24   |
| × Lee, Rev. W. G. C., M.A. (2 A.A. Div.)                                                                                          | 21/8/29  |
| × McCullough, Rev. J. N. (2 A.A. Div.)                                                                                            | 7/9/29   |
| × Pryor, Rev. A. S., B.A.                                                                                                         | 14/12/29 |
| × Chesnutt-Chesney, Rev. F., M.A. ( <i>Home Counties Div.</i> )                                                                   | 22/2/30  |
| × Gillan, Rev. J. E. W., B.A. [C of S] ( <i>Lond. Div.</i> )                                                                      | 22/2/30  |
| Foster, Rev. H. R. V.                                                                                                             | 8/3/30   |
| Williams-Ashman, Rev. E. H., M.A.                                                                                                 | 22/2/30  |
| Sears, Rev. A. N. [UB] ( <i>Lond. Div.</i> )                                                                                      | 23/4/30  |
| × Sawyer, Rev. J. W. [M] (1 A.A. Div.)                                                                                            | 23/4/30  |
| Hudson, Rev. R. D., B.A. (2 Cav. Div.)                                                                                            | 10/5/30  |
| Rabinowitch, Rabbi L. I., M.A., Ph.D. [J] (1 A.A. Div.)                                                                           | 17/5/30  |
| × McWilliam, Rev. C. K., M.A., B.D. [C of S] ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )                                                                 | 31/5/30  |
| × Taylor, Rev. T. W., M.A. ( <i>E. Lan. Div.</i> )                                                                                | 13/8/30  |
| × Fisher, Rev. W. F. O'N., M.A. (2 A.A. Div.)                                                                                     | 25/2/22  |
| × Dick, Rev. D., M.A., B.D. [C of S] ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )                                                                         | 27/8/30  |
| × Brown, Rev. E. [M]                                                                                                              | 24/9/30  |
| × Tudor, Rev. S. O., M.A., B.D. [P] ( <i>Welsh Div.</i> )                                                                         | 17/9/30  |
| Gould, Rev. W. L. P. (2 A.A. Div.)                                                                                                | 24/9/30  |
| Brode, Rev. R. T., M.A. ( <i>Home Counties Div.</i> )                                                                             | 3/12/30  |
| × Hornby, Rev. H. L., M.C., M.A. ( <i>E. Lan. Div.</i> )                                                                          | 17/12/30 |
| × Fraser, Rev. R. [C of S] ( <i>High. Div.</i> )                                                                                  | 31/7/29  |
| Hamcl-Smith, Rev. L. F. H., B.A. ( <i>Lond. Div.</i> )                                                                            | 11/2/31  |
| × La Porte-Payne, Rev. R. M., M.A. ( <i>E. Ang. Div.</i> )                                                                        | 18/2/31  |
| Featherstone, Rev. J. ( <i>E. Ang. Div.</i> )                                                                                     | 17/4/31  |
| Foulger, Rev. B. C. (1 A.A. Div.)                                                                                                 | 25/4/31  |
| × Garner, Rev. H., B.D. [M] ( <i>S. Mid. Div.</i> )                                                                               | 9/5/31   |
| × Grant, Rev. D. P., M.C., M.A. ( <i>W. Rid. Div.</i> )                                                                           | 16/5/31  |
| Brenton, Rev. O., B.A. ( <i>Lond. Div.</i> )                                                                                      | 23/5/31  |
| Dean, Rev. J. O., B.A. ( <i>E. Ang. Div.</i> )                                                                                    | 30/5/31  |
| × Eagles, Rev. J. E., M.C. [M] ( <i>S. Med. Div.</i> )                                                                            | 6/6/31   |
| Hughes, Rev. B. J.                                                                                                                | 11/7/31  |
| × Hodson, Rev. R. V., M.A. ( <i>S. Mid. Div.</i> )                                                                                | 24/10/31 |
| × Brindley, Rev. N. V. L. ( <i>W. Lan. Div.</i> )                                                                                 | 24/10/31 |
| × Hurley, Rev. A. V., M.A. ( <i>Wessex Div.</i> )                                                                                 | 24/4/23  |
| × Birt, Rev. S. H. G., M.A. (1 A.A. Div.)                                                                                         | 13/2/32  |
| Dennis, Rev. G. M., B.A. (2 A.A. Div.)                                                                                            | 10/11/22 |
| × Finlayson, Rev. R. A., M.A. [P] ( <i>High. Div.</i> )                                                                           | 27/2/32  |
| × Gordon, Rev. T. C., D.F.C., M.A., B.D., Ph.D. [C of S] t.a. ( <i>High. Div.</i> )                                               | 5/3/32   |
| × Lancaster, Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of, M.Sc., B.D. ( <i>Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 1/1/37</i> )                   | 9/3/32   |
| × King, Rev. E., M.A. ( <i>Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off.</i> ) ( <i>North'b'n Div.</i> )                        | 28/5/32  |
| × Brummitt, Rev. G. N., B.A. ( <i>Wessex Div.</i> )                                                                               | 9/7/32   |
| × Johnston, Rev. A. W., B.A. ( <i>E. Lan. Div.</i> )                                                                              | 21/9/32  |
| Ketley, Rev. E. W. [UB] ( <i>Home Counties Div.</i> )                                                                             | 21/9/32  |
| × Fleming, Rev. J. G. G., D.S.O., M.C., M.A. [C of S] ( <i>High. Div.</i> )                                                       | 22/4/33  |
| × Stephenson, Rev. E., M.M., M.A., B.D. ( <i>E. Lan. Div.</i> )                                                                   | 19/7/33  |
| × Williams, Rev. T. J., M.C., V.D., M.A., B.D. ( <i>Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off.</i> ) ( <i>W. Rid. Div.</i> ) | 12/8/33  |
| Griffiths, Rev. E. R. [UB] ( <i>North'b'n Div.</i> )                                                                              | 27/9/33  |
| Brooke, Rev. H. [M] ( <i>Wessex Div.</i> )                                                                                        | 21/10/33 |
| King, Rev. H. P., B.A. ( <i>E. Ang. Div.</i> )                                                                                    | 1/11/33  |
| McIntyre, Rev. H. ( <i>W. Rid. Div.</i> )                                                                                         | 18/1/30  |
| × Eldridge, Rev. E. J. M., O.B.E. ( <i>W. Lan. Div.</i> )                                                                         | 8/11/33  |
| × Stevenson, Rev. A. W. ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )                                                                                      | 6/12/33  |
| × Hall, Rev. J. H., M.A. ( <i>Welsh Div.</i> )                                                                                    | 17/2/34  |
|                                                                                                                                   | 14/3/34  |
|                                                                                                                                   | 20/3/34  |
|                                                                                                                                   | 28/2/25  |

*Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.*

|                                                                 |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| × Mortimer, Rev. D. T. ( <i>E. Ang. Div.</i> )                  | 7/4/34   |
| × Wells, Rev. M. H., M.A. ( <i>E. Ang. Div.</i> )               | 14/4/34  |
| × Powell, Rev. N. S. B., M.A. ( <i>Welsh Div.</i> )             | 25/4/34  |
| Macarthur, Rev. G. W., M.A. [C of S] ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )       | 23/5/34  |
| × Mann, Rev. A. M., B.A., B.D. [C of S] ( <i>E. Lan. Div.</i> ) | 2/6/34   |
| × Gibson, Rev. S. [M] (2 A.A. Div.)                             | 30/6/34  |
| Unwin, Rev. R. C., M.A. ( <i>S. Midland Div.</i> )              | 25/7/34  |
| MacCulloch, Rev. N. J. H. ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )                  | 15/9/34  |
| Cooper, Rev. R. G. H., M.A. ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )                | 21/9/34  |
| Pennell, Rev. J. H. L. ( <i>High Div.</i> )                     | 3/10/34  |
| Lancaster, Rev. W. J., M.A. ( <i>E. Lan. Div.</i> )             | 16/11/34 |
| Montgomery, Rev. C. R. ( <i>W. Lan. Div.</i> )                  | 16/2/35  |
| × Hughes, Rev. F. L., M.C., M.A. ( <i>Lond. Div.</i> )          | 18/2/35  |
| × Beswick, Rev. A. E. ( <i>E. Lan. Div.</i> )                   | 27/2/35  |
| Hunt, Rev. E. A. ( <i>North'b'n Div.</i> )                      | 15/3/33  |
| × Griffith, Rev. W. G. A., B.A. (2 A.A. Div.)                   | 9/3/35   |
| × Fraser, Rev. J. A., M.A. [C of S] ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )        | 27/3/35  |
| × Colthurst, Rev. A. St. G., M.A. ( <i>Lond. Div.</i> )         | 30/3/35  |
| Waddington, Rev. J. A. H. (1 A.A. Div.)                         | 6/4/35   |
| Wright, Rev. T. J., M.A. ( <i>E. Lan. Div.</i> )                | 13/4/35  |
| Maxwell, Rev. W. D., B.A., B.D., Ph.D. ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )     | 24/4/35  |
| Stevenson, Rev. W., M.A., B.D. ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )             | 15/5/35  |
| Webb, Rev. W. P. ( <i>Welsh Div.</i> )                          | 18/5/35  |
| × McGowan, Rev. H. ( <i>S. Mid. Div.</i> )                      | 3/8/35   |
| Dix, Rev. R. J. E., M.A. ( <i>S. Mid. Div.</i> )                | 30/11/35 |
| × Rowson, Rev. G. P. H. ( <i>E. Ang. Div.</i> )                 | 30/11/35 |
| Skinner, Rev. R. F. [M] ( <i>Lond. Div.</i> )                   | 29/1/36  |
| Robertson, Rev. J. E., B.A. ( <i>Welsh Div.</i> )               | 22/2/36  |
| × Healey, Rev. T. B. [RC] ( <i>W. Lan. Div.</i> )               | 18/1/36  |
| × Sellick, Rev. T. O. A., B.A. ( <i>Wessex Div.</i> )           | 24/8/35  |
| Collyer, Rev. H. H.                                             | 14/5/36  |
| Jackson, Rev. J. F. [RC] ( <i>W. Lan. Div.</i> )                | 12/6/36  |
| Snell, Rev. L. J. B. ( <i>Welsh Div.</i> )                      | 10/3/36  |
| Davies, Rev. M. ( <i>Home Counties Div.</i> )                   | 27/6/36  |
| Connick, Rev. W. J. [RC] ( <i>S. Mid. Div.</i> )                | 5/10/36  |
| Deegan, Rev. L. [RC] ( <i>North'b'n Div.</i> )                  | 31/10/36 |
| Preston, Rev. C. G. A. ( <i>W. Lan. Div.</i> )                  | 4/11/36  |
| × Cole, Rev. S. E., M.M. [M] ( <i>North'b'n Div.</i> )          | 4/11/36  |
| Jamieson, Rev. H. B., M.A. [C of S] ( <i>North'b'n Div.</i> )   | 19/11/36 |
| Seager, Rev. E. L., M.A. ( <i>Wessex Div.</i> )                 | 19/12/36 |
| Ferguson-Davie, Rev. A. P., M.A. ( <i>Wessex Div.</i> )         | 16/1/37  |
| Hayman, Rev. W. S., M.A. ( <i>S. Mid. Div.</i> )                | 20/1/37  |
| Griffin, Rev. J. W. [RC] ( <i>S. Mid. Div.</i> )                | 20/1/37  |
| Withers, Rev. B. H. [RC] ( <i>S. Mid. Div.</i> )                | 10/3/37  |
| Smith, Rev. D. [RC] ( <i>W. Lan. Div.</i> )                     | 10/3/37  |
| McGinley, Rev. J. [RC] ( <i>W. Lan. Div.</i> )                  | 24/3/37  |
| Mackenzie, Rev. G., B.A. ( <i>E. Lan. Div.</i> )                | 24/3/37  |
| Beaton, Rev. A. MacL., M.A. [C of S] ( <i>High. Div.</i> )      | 28/4/37  |
| Stevenson, Rev. J. P. (1 A.A. Div.)                             | 29/6/35  |
| Low, Rev. D. P., M.A. (2 A.A. Div.)                             | 5/5/37   |
| Swift, Rev. A. R. (1 A.A. Div.)                                 | 25/5/37  |
| Lewis, Rev. S. T. (2 A.A. Div.)                                 | 28/5/37  |
| Anderson, Rev. J., B.D. [C of S] ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )           | 30/6/37  |
| Pritchard, Rev. S. E., M.A. ( <i>North'b'n Div.</i> )           | 17/7/37  |
| Barnett, Rev. G. R., M.A. ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )                  | 24/7/37  |
| Lowe, Rev. J. R., M.A. ( <i>S. Mid. Div.</i> )                  | 24/7/37  |
| Perowne, Rev. C. T. R. C., M.A. ( <i>E. Ang. Div.</i> )         | 4/8/37   |
| Martin, Rev. T. J., M.A. (1 A.A. Div.)                          | 29/9/37  |
| Williams, Rev. B. R., M.A. ( <i>Home Counties Div.</i> )        | 1/12/37  |
| Cumming, Rev. D. B., B.A. ( <i>Home Counties Div.</i> )         | 1/12/37  |
| Martin, Rev. F. ( <i>Lond. Div.</i> )                           | 1/12/37  |
| Anderson, Rev. H. D., B.A. ( <i>Lond. Div.</i> )                | 18/2/38  |
| Lindsay, Rev. J. R. ( <i>North'b'n Div.</i> )                   | 23/2/38  |
| Wylie, Rev. J., B.A. ( <i>North'b'n Div.</i> )                  | 2/3/38   |
| Jones, Rev. H. L. [U.B.] ( <i>Welsh Div.</i> )                  | 5/3/38   |
| Smith, Rev. C. T. [M.] ( <i>Welsh Div.</i> )                    | 5/3/38   |
| Inglis, Rev. A. C. ( <i>W. Rid. Div.</i> )                      | 30/3/38  |

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Upon an eight-pointed star, the Royal Cypher within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel, and ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform*—Blue.      *Facings*—White.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—"The Royal Army Service Corps Quarterly" } Buller Barracks, Aldershot.  
"Royal Army Service Corps Journal" }

*Regimental Association*—Secretary, Windsor House, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

### **Allied Corps—**

The Army Service Corps of the Dominion of Canada.

The Army Service Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.

The Army Service Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.

The Service Corps of the Union of South Africa.

The Ceylon Army Service Corps.

*Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office*—Wilson, Col. A. M., D.S.O., e. ... .. 25/8/34  
Deptford, S.E.8.

(Tel. No.:—Tideway 2414)

*Assistant Officer*—Boxall, Capt. (Qr. Mr.) A. E., ret. pay ... .. 1/3/37

### *Stations of the Headquarters of Units—*

R.A.S.C. Training Centre, Aldershot.

Training Battalion, Aldershot.

R.A.S.C. Driving School, Feltham.

| <i>Mechanical Transport Companies.</i> | <i>Mechanical Transport Companies—contd.</i> | <i>Mechanical Transport Companies—contd.</i> |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 5 Coy. Egypt.                          | 25 Coy. Egypt.                               | 45 Coy. Woolwich, S.E.18.                    |
| 6 „ Aldershot.                         | 26 „ Belfast.                                | 46 „ Shorncliffe.                            |
| 7 „ Aldershot.                         | 27 „ Bulford.                                | 47 „ Bulford.                                |
| 8 „ Aldershot.                         | 28 „ Catterick Camp.                         | 48 „ Bulford.                                |
| 9 „ Bordon.                            | 29 „ Aldershot.                              | 49 „ Portsmouth.                             |
| 10 „ Bulford.                          | 30 „ Egypt.                                  | 50 „ Edinburgh.                              |
| 11 „ Larkhill.                         | 31 „ Egypt.                                  | 51 „ Catterick Camp.                         |
| 12 „ Hong Kong.                        | 32 „ Malta.                                  | 52 „ Singapore.                              |
| 13 „ Portsmouth.                       | 34 „ Catterick Camp.                         | 53 „ Belfast.                                |
| 14 „ Palestine.                        | 35 „ Aldershot.                              | 54 „ Londonderry.                            |
| 15 „ York.                             | 36 „ Bulford.                                |                                              |
| 16 „ Preston.                          | 37 „ Woolwich, S.E.18.                       | <i>Supply Personnel Companies.</i>           |
| 17 „ Palestine.                        | 38 „ Woolwich, S.E.18.                       | "A" Coy. Aldershot.                          |
| 18 „ Chatham.                          | 39 „ (Mobile Repair Unit) Egypt              | "B" „ Kensington Bks., W.8.                  |
| 19 „ Catterick Camp.                   | 40 „ Aldershot.                              | "C" „ Aldershot.                             |
| 20 „ Kensington Bks., W.8.             | 41 „ Aldershot.                              | "D" „ Egypt.                                 |
| 21 „ Colchester.                       | 42 „ Aldershot.                              | "F" „ Woolwich, S.E.18.                      |
| 22 „ Shorncliffe.                      | 43 „ Kensington Bks., W.8.                   | "G" „ Bulford.                               |
| 23 „ Devonport.                        | 44 „ Kensington Bks., W.8.                   | "H" „ Catterick Camp.                        |
| 24 „ Aldershot.                        |                                              | "I" „ Chester.                               |
|                                        |                                              | "J" „ Edinburgh.                             |
|                                        |                                              | <i>Local Company.</i>                        |
|                                        |                                              | 33 Coy. Gibraltar.                           |

Mechanical Transport Stores Depot, Feltham. | Mechanical Transport Heavy Repair Shop ... .. Feltham. | Vehicle Reserve Depot, Feltham.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... .. 3/12/32

### **Colonels Commandant.**

Ford, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay. 27/2/30  
§Gibb, Maj.-Gen. Sir Evan, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 3/2/33

### *Colonels Commandant—contd.*

Tarver, Maj.-Gen. W. K., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) e. 18/2/35

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1938.



**Lt.-Colonels.**

|                                                |                       |                   |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Goldney, C. Le B., <i>M.C.</i>                 | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 1/9/34            |
| Aylmer, R. M.                                  | <i>Colchester</i>     | 2/10/34           |
| Barrett, B. H. H.                              | <i>Portsmouth</i>     | 22/10/34          |
| Raymond, H. P., <i>O.B.E.</i>                  | <i>Edinburgh</i>      | 1/12/34<br>1/1/31 |
| Perelra, A. B. P., <i>D.S.O.</i>               | <i>Catterick Camp</i> | 18/4/35<br>1/7/33 |
| Tudor, C. L. St. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C., e.</i>   | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 1/7/35<br>1/7/32  |
| Armstrong, J. C., <i>M.C., e.</i>              | <i>Woolwich</i>       | 23/7/35           |
| Dalton, M. N., <i>e.</i>                       | <i>Deptford</i>       | 15/2/36           |
| Hacker, E. S., <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>      | <i>Gibraltar</i>      | 2/3/36            |
| Pinder, E. C., <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i>              | <i>Devonport</i>      | 28/4/36           |
| Custance, C. N.                                | <i>Chester</i>        | 5/1/37            |
| Warren, W. R. V., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>          | <i>Egypt</i>          | 5/1/37            |
| Watson, H. N. G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>        | <i>Hong Kong</i>      | 18/1/37<br>1/1/32 |
| Reckitt, J. T., <i>M.C.</i>                    | <i>Edinburgh</i>      | 30/1/37           |
| Humphreys, L. G., <i>A.M.I. Mech.E.</i>        | <i>Feltham</i>        | 30/1/37           |
| White, E. S., <i>D.S.O. (S.C.)</i>             | <i>Malta</i>          | 4/2/37<br>1/1/34  |
| Owen, J. W., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>              | <i>Shorncliffe</i>    | 1/6/37            |
| Lawson, W. D., <i>O.B.E., e.</i>               | <i>Bulford</i>        | 14/7/37           |
| Spafford, P. L., <i>O.B.E., e.</i>             | <i>Malaya</i>         | 15/7/37<br>1/7/35 |
| Jenkins, A. de B.                              | <i>Bulford</i>        | 20/10/37          |
| Crocker, C., <i>O.B.E.</i>                     | <i>Belfast</i>        | 1/1/38<br>1/1/37  |
| Rowcroft, E. B., <i>M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>  | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 9/3/38            |
| Henderson, H. P., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> | <i>York</i>           | 11/3/38           |

**Majors.**

|                                                               |                       |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Valker, H. N. B.                                              | <i>Woolwich</i>       | 31/1/31           |
| Travers Rountree, A. N., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.</i>     | <i>War Office</i>     | 1/2/31            |
| McBride, S. G., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>                           | <i>Bovington</i>      | 16/4/31           |
| Birch, E. N. W., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E. [I]</i>                     | <i>Chatham</i>        | 1/7/31            |
| Clarke, W. H.                                                 | <i>Catterick Camp</i> | 7/4/32            |
| Nichols, F. P. R., <i>M.C.</i>                                | <i>Bermuda</i>        | 5/1/33            |
| App, H. A., <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                | <i>York</i>           | 5/1/33            |
| Davis, C. E.                                                  | <i>Palestine</i>      | 18/1/33           |
| Field, J. T.                                                  | <i>Egypt</i>          | 30/1/33           |
| Orden, P. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                   | <i>Palestine</i>      | 4/2/33<br>3/6/18  |
| Boileau, D. W., <i>e.</i>                                     | <i>Belfast</i>        | 14/4/33           |
| lover, F. S., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., s.</i>                        | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 15/7/33<br>1/1/38 |
| Campbell, D. F. L.                                            | <i>Hong Kong</i>      | 9/8/33            |
| Lawkins, H. J. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>                              | <i>Malaya</i>         | 20/10/33          |
| Collins, A. F. St. C., <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.</i> | <i>London</i>         | 20/10/33          |
| Lockburn, C. B., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                 | <i>Feltham</i>        | 1/1/34            |

**Majors—contd.**

|                                                            |                               |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Butler, H. B. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>                            | <i>Tientsin</i>               | 9/3/34             |
| Dobb, H. R., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                 | <i>Aldershot</i>              | 1/9/34             |
| Pearson, B. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>                              | <i>Ceylon</i>                 | 1/9/34             |
| Longridge, T. E., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.</i>         | <i>Feltham</i>                | 2/10/34            |
| Unwin, E. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c., e., s.</i>                  | <i>Egypt</i>                  | 2/10/34            |
| Andrews Levinge, K. T.                                     | <i>Shanghai</i>               | 6/10/34            |
| Wauton, E. A., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                        | <i>Bulford</i>                | 22/10/34           |
| Smith, A. R., <i>M.C.</i>                                  | <i>Oxford</i>                 | 1/12/34            |
| Richards, C. W., <i>e., s.</i>                             | <i>Hong Kong</i>              | 6/1/35             |
| Richardson, T. W., <i>O.B.E.</i>                           | <i>Hong Kong</i>              | 21/1/35            |
| Collings, W. d'A., <i>s.</i>                               | <i>bt. lt.-col. Palestine</i> | 1/1/36<br>18/4/35  |
| Whitcombe, P. S., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                        | <i>War Office</i>             | 8/5/35             |
| Dempsey, H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>                              | <i>Portsmouth</i>             | 1/1/38<br>8/5/35   |
| Ouvry, P. T. D.                                            | <i>bt. lt.-col. Malaya</i>    | 1/7/36<br>8/5/35   |
| Dowse, R. J. O., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                      | <i>London</i>                 | 1/7/35             |
| Kelsall, H. A., <i>M.C., e.</i>                            | <i>Aldershot</i>              | 23/7/35            |
| Horton, R. C.                                              | <i>Malta</i>                  | 29/7/35            |
| Bennett, C. V., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>               | <i>Aldershot</i>              | 25/10/35           |
| Hinde, H. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                | <i>bt. lt.-col. Aldershot</i> | 1/7/36<br>25/10/35 |
| Vule, C. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [L] (Mil. Attaché)</i>        | <i>Riga</i>                   | 2/3/36             |
| Beadon, H. C.                                              | <i>Gibraltar</i>              | 18/3/36            |
| Parkin, A. S.                                              | <i>Jamaica</i>                | 18/3/36            |
| Browne, C. E., <i>O.B.E., M.C., s.</i>                     | <i>Egypt</i>                  | 28/4/36            |
| Moore, C. H., <i>M.C.</i>                                  | <i>Egypt</i>                  | 12/7/36            |
| Burlton, L. H. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C. [I] s.</i>              | <i>Salisbury</i>              | 29/8/36            |
| Massé, C. H., <i>M.C., e.</i>                              | <i>Palestine</i>              | 21/11/36           |
| Kerr, H. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)</i>   | <i>Aldershot</i>              | 25/11/36           |
| Dobbs, C. E. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                   | <i>bt. lt.-col. China</i>     | 1/7/37<br>25/11/36 |
| De la Bere, H. C., <i>M.B.E.</i>                           | <i>Deptford</i>               | 25/11/36           |
| Witt, J. E., <i>M.C., s.</i>                               | <i>York</i>                   | 25/11/36           |
| Walch, H. J., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)</i> | <i>Aldershot</i>              | 7/12/36            |
| Marshall, T. R. G.                                         | <i>Portsmouth</i>             | 13/12/36           |
| Whitty, H. M., <i>s.</i>                                   | <i>War Office</i>             | 13/12/36<br>1/1/35 |
| Scott, J. H.                                               | <i>Lichfield</i>              | 5/1/37             |
| Gallagher, H. N., <i>B.Sc. v., p.s.c., s.</i>              | <i>Aldershot</i>              | 5/1/37             |
| Carlisle, A. J.                                            | <i>bt. lt.-col. Preston</i>   | 1/7/35<br>18/1/37  |
| Penruddocke, N. F.                                         | <i>s.f.</i>                   | 30/1/37            |
| Pessell, W. P. [I] ( <i>R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre</i> )        | <i>Aldershot</i>              | 30/1/37<br>1/1/32  |
| Sims, G. A., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                          | <i>London</i>                 | 30/1/37<br>1/7/33  |
| Edwards, C. G.                                             | <i>Bermuda</i>                | 30/1/37<br>1/7/34  |
| Riley, V. N.                                               | <i>Feltham</i>                | 4/2/37             |
| Stevens, J. W., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                       | <i>Feltham</i>                | 1/6/37<br>1/1/33   |
| Gillespie, J. K.                                           | <i>Egypt</i>                  | 7/7/37             |
| Allen, J. R.                                               | <i>Colchester</i>             | 20/10/37           |
| Doolan, E., <i>M.C.</i>                                    | <i>Egypt</i>                  | 1/1/38             |
| Hime, M. W. J.                                             | <i>Colchester</i>             | 28/1/38            |
| Cahill, M. J.                                              | <i>Devonport</i>              | 9/3/38<br>1/1/34   |
| Deverell, W. B. S. e. ( <i>R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre</i> )     | <i>Aldershot</i>              | 11/3/38            |

## Captains.

|                                                                         |                         |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Sandilands, D. P.                                                       | Malta                   | 17/2/18            |
| Galley, E. D. G., <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>                                   | Shorncliffe             | 1/4/25             |
| Geddes, H. H. E.                                                        | Catterick Camp          | 1/4/25             |
| Eliot, W. E. L.                                                         | Aldershot               | 1/4/25             |
| Sproule, G. M., <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)</i>      | Aldershot<br>bt. maj.   | 1/4/25<br>1/7/32   |
| White, F. W. J.                                                         | Shanghai                | 1/4/25             |
| Studdy, E., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)</i>                | Aldershot               | 30/4/25            |
| Price, I. K.                                                            | Egypt                   | 1/5/25             |
| Neve, C. F., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                       | Shorncliffe             | 31/5/25            |
| Drury, J., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                         | Palestine               | 14/7/25            |
| Spafford, W. O.                                                         | Egypt                   | 23/9/25            |
| Holmes, G. B.                                                           | Trinidad                | 9/10/25            |
| Gill, G. W.                                                             | London                  | 31/10/25           |
| Bavin, A. J. W., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                          | Mauritius               | 3/11/25            |
| Hughes, C. W.                                                           | Feltham                 | 3/11/25            |
| Walsh, L. W., <i>t.</i>                                                 | Glasgow                 | 24/12/25<br>3/5/19 |
| Cooke, R. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                             | Palestine<br>bt. maj.   | 23/1/26<br>1/1/37  |
| Middleton, J. A.                                                        | Palestine<br>bt. maj.   | 24/1/26<br>1/7/35  |
| Humphreys, F. R.                                                        | Deptford                | 24/1/26            |
| Wright, L. A. N.                                                        | Bulford                 | 29/1/26            |
| Hands, H. C.                                                            | Woolwich                | 29/3/26            |
| Sinclair, C. M.                                                         | Palestine               | 15/9/26            |
| Walch, L. J.                                                            | Aldershot               | 15/9/26            |
| Meltrum, R. F. A., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>                  | Woolwich<br>bt. maj.    | 15/9/26<br>1/1/36  |
| Smith, C. M., <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., p.s.c. [1] s.</i>                 | War Office<br>bt. maj.  | 15/9/26<br>1/1/37  |
| Cooper, H. J., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                     | Palestine               | 15/9/26            |
| Eve, H. F. H., <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                               | Egypt<br>bt. maj.       | 15/9/26<br>1/7/34  |
| Bowden, C. E.                                                           | Gibraltar               | 15/9/26            |
| Ellison, F. J. K., <i>B.Sc., v. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>                      | Woolwich                | 15/9/26            |
| Simpson, M. M., <i>M.B.E., e., t.</i>                                   | London                  | 15/9/26            |
| Howard, H. R., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                            | <i>s.f.</i><br>bt. maj. | 18/10/26<br>1/7/32 |
| O'Neill, C. R.                                                          | Egypt                   | 18/10/26           |
| Walmsley, A. W.                                                         | Egypt                   | 22/12/26           |
| Cook, L. C. L., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                    | Malta                   | 22/12/26           |
| MacManaway, R. T. R.                                                    | Feltham                 | 22/12/26           |
| Seymour, W. S., <i>Adj.</i>                                             | Aldershot               | 22/12/26           |
| Bond, D. H., <i>M.V.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                               | War Office              | 22/12/26           |
| McDonald, G. B., <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. [1] (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)</i> | Aldershot<br>bt. maj.   | 26/1/27<br>1/7/37  |
| Henfrey, C. O., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                    | <i>s.f.</i>             | 26/1/27            |

## Captains—contd.

|                                                                |                        |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Carroll, R. W., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>            | Woolwich<br>Egypt      | 26/1/27<br>23/3/27 |
| Dillon, J. J., <i>M.C.</i>                                     | Aldershot              | 28/3/27            |
| Freeman-Cowen, F. H.                                           | Catterick Camp         | 28/3/27            |
| Tudor, L. A.                                                   | Portsmouth             | 23/3/27            |
| Acheson, S., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                     | London                 | 23/3/27            |
| Taylor, A. L.                                                  | Aldershot<br>bt. maj.  | 7/4/27<br>1/7/35   |
| Field, L. F. [L]                                               | Bordon                 | 7/4/27             |
| Luff, C. M. C.                                                 | Swansea                | 7/4/27             |
| Farquharson-Roberts, M. F., <i>t.</i>                          | Catterick Camp         | 7/4/27             |
| Hopson, M. G. S., <i>e.</i>                                    | Woolwich               | 7/4/27             |
| Blard, W. L., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                             | Chatham                | 7/4/27             |
| Holden, P. N.                                                  | Camberley              | 7/4/27             |
| Tope, W. S., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., m.c.</i>                        | bt. maj.               | 1/7/30             |
| Goodfellow, H. C., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., s.</i>                    | War Office<br>bt. maj. | 19/7/27<br>1/1/38  |
| Clarke, T. E., <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                      | Egypt                  | 19/7/27            |
| Cooke, J. C. C., <i>t.</i>                                     | Manchester             | 19/7/27            |
| Williams, C. J., <i>M.C., Adj.</i>                             | Woolwich               | 16/8/27            |
| Minniece, T. L.                                                | Woolwich               | 16/8/27            |
| FitzGerald, J. V., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>         | Woolwich               | 27/10/27           |
| Gilchrist, H. T., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                | Bulford                | 27/10/27           |
| Craig-McFeely, W. N.                                           | London<br>bt. maj.     | 27/10/27<br>1/7/34 |
| Haworth, B. J.                                                 | Londonderry            | 1/5/28             |
| Whittaker, F. H. E.                                            | Palestine              | 5/7/28             |
| Douglas, V. L., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                           | Preston                | 5/7/28             |
| Brough, J. J.                                                  | Palestine<br>bt. maj.  | 12/9/28<br>1/7/37  |
| Kennedy, J. B.                                                 | Woolwich               | 21/12/28           |
| Robertson, R.                                                  | Hong Kong              | 21/12/28           |
| Ince, C. E. R.                                                 | Egypt                  | 21/12/28           |
| Warren, H. ( <i>R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre</i> )                    | Aldershot              | 21/12/28           |
| Laithwaite, A., <i>D.S.O.</i>                                  | Bordon                 | 21/12/28           |
| Bain, W. L. ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )                            | Woolwich               | 24/4/29            |
| Hunt, C. A.                                                    | Malaya                 | 10/8/29            |
| Flinch, H. B., <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                      | Aldershot              | 21/8/29            |
| White, C. P.                                                   | Ceylon                 | 21/8/29            |
| Prain, W.                                                      | Malaya                 | 21/8/29            |
| Carpenter, F. E., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., s.</i>                     | War Office             | 21/8/29            |
| Courtney, R. W.                                                | Egypt                  | 21/10/29           |
| Hallowes, M. G., <i>B.A., v., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)</i> | Woolwich               | 21/10/29           |
| Perry, S. P., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))</i>      | Chepstow               | 20/12/29           |
| Wright, H. J.                                                  | Palestine              | 20/12/29           |
| Hemsley, A. W.                                                 | Feltham                | 20/12/29           |
| Witt, B. E.                                                    | Aldershot              | 20/12/29           |
| Mead, C. J. H.                                                 | Aldershot              | 2/5/30             |
| Parry, A. W. C.                                                | Portsmouth             | 16/7/30            |
| Powle, P. B.                                                   | Chester                | 16/7/30            |

Captains—contd

|                                               |                |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Duckett, N. G., t.                            | Perth          | 8/9/30   |
| Boon, C.                                      | Glasgow        | 20/10/30 |
| Clarke, F. W., Adj.                           | Bulford        | 17/12/30 |
| Barnes, H. K.                                 | Bulford        | 16/7/31  |
| Atwill, R. C. [I]                             | Feltham        | 16/7/31  |
| Anderson, J. N. V. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)    | Aldershot      | 16/7/31  |
| Eassie, W. J. F., Adj.                        | Catterick Camp | 16/7/31  |
| Hegan, K. E.                                  | Khartoum       | 16/7/31  |
| Davis, H. C.                                  | London         | 24/12/31 |
| Jolliffe, L. O., M.B.E.                       | Feltham        | 31/8/33  |
| Marshall, R. W.                               | Feltham        | 31/8/33  |
| Elliot, K. H.                                 | Aldershot      | 31/8/33  |
| Courtis, J.                                   | Feltham        | 1/2/34   |
| Wilson, H. L. [I] Adj.                        | Feltham        | 1/2/34   |
| Somerset, A. F., p.s.c., s.                   | Egypt          | 1/2/34   |
| Allen, W. J. J., Adj.                         | Aldershot      | 1/2/34   |
| Hopper, C. R. L., A.M.I.Mech.E.               | Bulford        | 1/2/34   |
| Shaw, F. A., t.                               | Plymouth       | 9/8/34   |
| Wynncoll, A. F., z. (Inspn. Dept.)            | Woolwich       | 9/8/34   |
| Langdon, C. B.                                | York           | 9/8/34   |
| Anderson, R. D. S. (Army Sch. of Phys. Trng.) | Aldershot      | 9/8/34   |
| Dynes, D., A.M.I.Mech.E.                      | Malaya         | 2/10/34  |
| Leland, F. J., s.                             | Egypt          | 2/10/35  |
| Hawtin, J. H., t.                             | Leeds          | 2/10/34  |
| Kortright, M.                                 | Aldershot      | 2/10/34  |
| Briggs, T. M. R.                              | Devonport      | 2/10/34  |
| Hoctor-Duncan, B. M.                          | Guernsey       | 2/10/34  |
| Hewett, G. K. S.                              | Catterick Camp | 6/1/35   |
| Elmslie, A. F. J., A.M.I.Mech.E.              | Aldershot      | 19/1/35  |
| Buckle, D. H. V., p.s.c.                      | Ceylon         | 19/1/35  |
| Phillips, W. O.                               | Aldershot      | 19/1/35  |
| Ritchie, W. H. D., s.                         | War Office     | 23/2/35  |
| Grieve, A.                                    | Tientsin       | 1/4/35   |
| Rossall, G. E. C., A.M.I.Mech.E.              | Aldershot      | 1/4/35   |
| Wintle, A. K. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)         | Aldershot      | 1/4/35   |
| Daunt, R. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.                   | Chatham        | 1/4/35   |
| Clarke, E., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.c.s.             | Camberley      | 1/4/35   |
| Potter, H. A., t.                             | Hull           | 1/4/35   |
| Mullington, J. A.                             | c.o.           | 1/4/35   |
| Jeffers, J. H.                                | f.o.           | 1/4/35   |
| Mayell, H. S. G.                              | Perth          | 1/4/35   |
| Hall, D. R., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Spec. Appt.)      | Farnborough    | 1/7/35   |
| Millard, D. E.                                | Feltham        | 1/7/35   |
| Gough, H. M., t.                              | Croydon        | 29/7/35  |
| Heywood, J. L. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)        | Aldershot      | 29/7/35  |
| Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J.                        | Woolwich       | 29/7/35  |
| Saunders, F. L.                               | Aldershot      | 29/7/35  |
| Genders, L. W.                                | Spike Island   | 21/10/35 |
| Penna, A. G.                                  | Aldershot      | 29/1/36  |
| Stanton, G. M.                                | s.f.           | 18/3/36  |
| Betts, J. C.                                  | Jamaica        | 30/3/36  |
| Taylor, J. H.                                 | Chester        | 1/4/36   |
| Collinsspiatt, C. H.                          | Larkhill       | 28/4/36  |
| Dawson, C. E. L. S.                           | Aldershot      | 6/7/36   |
| Salter, G. J.                                 | s.f.           | 11/7/36  |
| Huxham, H. C. D. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))       | Chepstow       | 11/7/36  |

Captains—contd

|                                                       |                |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Bond, G. A. [I]                                       | Aldershot      | 11/7/36  |
| Finny, D. M.                                          | York           | 29/8/36  |
| Cuthbert, H. H. M.                                    | Catterick Camp | 29/8/36  |
| Richards, F., A.M.I.Mech.E.                           | Egypt          | 29/8/36  |
| Woolley Lane, P. J. L.                                | Egypt          | 2/10/36  |
| Kingsmill, A. J. F.                                   | Egypt          | 8/10/36  |
| Barnes, F. K., t.                                     | Southport      | 25/11/36 |
| McClellan, G. A. S.                                   | Egypt          | 25/11/36 |
| Houchlin, A. H. C. T. P.                              | Malta          | 7/12/36  |
| Jenkins, A. N.                                        | Belfast        | 13/12/36 |
| Grove, F. W., t.                                      | West Bromwich  | 5/1/37   |
| Dewar, A. J.                                          | Feltham        | 5/1/37   |
| Jefferies, T. H.                                      | London         | 5/1/37   |
| Western, W. H., t.                                    | Birkenhead     | 5/1/37   |
| Leuty, H. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)                     | Aldershot      | 28/1/37  |
| Crowe, W. J.                                          | Malaya         | 28/1/37  |
| MacDermott, W. E.                                     | Aldershot      | 28/1/37  |
| Dunlop, R. A. E.                                      | Egypt          | 28/1/37  |
| Huxham, H. N.                                         | Shorncliffe    | 1/4/37   |
| Martell, T. H.                                        | Aldershot      | 9/4/37   |
| Thompson, J.                                          | Shanghai       | 9/4/37   |
| Reeder, E. H.                                         | Hong Kong      | 9/4/37   |
| Walsh, S. W., A.M.I.Mech.E., Adj.                     | Egypt          | 9/4/37   |
| Griffiths, S. M.                                      | Egypt          | 9/4/37   |
| Sprague, G. M., A.M.I.Mech.E.                         | Egypt          | 2/8/37   |
| Beam, T. S., t.                                       | Chelmsford     | 1/10/37  |
| Provan, A.                                            | Preston        | 1/10/37  |
| Newmarch, F.                                          | Egypt          | 1/10/37  |
| Feehally, J. T. (Inspn. Dept.)                        | Woolwich       | 2/1/38   |
| Barnett, G. R. C.                                     | Aldershot      | 2/1/38   |
| Hazelton, E. G.                                       | Belfast        | 7/1/38   |
| Lewis, E. C. C.                                       | Aldershot      | 22/1/38  |
| Purches, A. R., A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre) | Aldershot      | 24/1/38  |
| Taylor, W. H.                                         | Gibraltar      | 4/2/38   |
| Cromwell, L.                                          | Aldershot      | 4/3/38   |
| Hungerford, G. A. W.                                  | Egypt          | 9/3/38   |
| Goode, E. R.                                          | s.f.           | 11/3/38  |
| Roe, W. G., s.c.s.                                    | Camberley      | 11/3/38  |
| Miller, D. W. S.                                      | Egypt          | 11/3/38  |

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

|                                                      |             |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Netherton, K. C.                                     | Devonport   | 29/8/29  |
| Huxham, P. B.                                        | Perth       | 1/9/30   |
| Ferrey, C. V., A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre) | Aldershot   | 31/8/32  |
| Bruton, H. H.                                        | Malaya      | 27/9/32  |
| Schofield, C. R. A.                                  | Palestine   | 15/11/32 |
| Wilson, L. A.                                        | Shanghai    | 30/1/33  |
| Marks, F. C.                                         | Egypt       | 30/1/33  |
| Holmes, P. I., B.Sc., v.                             | Egypt       | 30/1/33  |
| Campbell, A. P.                                      | Aldershot   | 28/2/33  |
| Napier, G. H. C.                                     | Shorncliffe | 28/8/33  |
| Sandberg, J. B., B.Sc., v., A.M.I.Mech.E.            | Jamaica     | 28/8/33  |
| Burden, C. A., B.Sc., v.                             | Malta       | 28/8/33  |
| Southwell, T. E. [I]                                 | s.f.        | 29/8/33  |
| MacLeod, G.                                          | Egypt       | 20/1/34  |



## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                                 |             |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Summers, W. H., t.                              | Birmingham  | 29/1/34  |
| Flint, H. L.                                    | Egypt       | 29/1/34  |
| Cockerill, W. J.                                | Palestine   | 29/1/34  |
| Carleton, E. H., B.Sc., v.                      | Egypt       | 29/1/34  |
| Muriel, J. B., B.A., v.                         | c.o.        | 9/1/34   |
| Vaux, J. F., B.A., v.                           | Egypt       | 29/1/34  |
| Burrell, R. H. F.                               | Aldershot   | 1/3/34   |
|                                                 |             | 29/1/34  |
| Fullerton, F. P.                                | Aldershot   | 1/3/34   |
|                                                 |             | 30/1/34  |
| Woods, A. K.                                    | Aldershot   | 27/8/34  |
| Kingsmill, R. G. J.                             | Malaya      | 27/8/34  |
| Vaughan-Arbuckle, H. B.                         | Egypt       | 27/8/34  |
| Cotter, K. E.                                   | Aldershot   | 27/8/34  |
| Ruff, F. G., B.Sc., x.                          | Egypt       | 27/8/34  |
| Woodward, H., B.A., w.                          | Egypt       | 27/8/34  |
| Pearson, R. O'N., B.A., v.                      | Egypt       | 27/8/34  |
| McDonald, G. F., B.A., v.                       | Feltham     | 27/8/34  |
| Low, J. G. C., t.                               | London      | 27/10/34 |
| High, J. M., B.Sc., x.                          | Edinburgh   | 28/1/35  |
| Wilkinson, D. G.                                | c.o.        | 28/1/35  |
| Percival, B. L.                                 | Aldershot   | 28/1/35  |
| Macdonald, A.                                   | Aldershot   | 28/1/35  |
| Hullock, R.                                     | Aldershot   | 28/1/35  |
| Simmons T. M., B.A., v.                         | Hong Kong   | 28/1/35  |
| Hardie, J. D. A., B.Sc., v.                     | Egypt       | 28/1/35  |
| Mould, K. S., B.A., v.                          | Hong Kong   | 28/1/35  |
| Dobson, R. W., B.Sc., v.                        | Egypt       | 28/1/35  |
| Salmon, A. W.                                   | c.o.        | 1/9/35   |
| Bramhall, E. D. G.                              | Khartoum    | 1/9/35   |
| Watson, J. L., B.A., v.                         | Egypt       | 1/9/35   |
| Doxford, E. M.                                  | Aldershot   | 11/1/36  |
| Howard, J.                                      | Aldershot   | 2/2/36   |
| Annett, W. N. P.                                | Aldershot   | 2/2/36   |
| Findlay, D. A., B.A., w.                        | Feltham     | 2/2/36   |
| Jensen, H. M. J., B. Eng.                       | Feltham     | 2/2/36   |
| Turpin P. G.                                    | Egypt       | 2/2/36   |
| Phillips, T. H.                                 | Egypt       | 2/2/36   |
| Claydon, G. A.                                  | Feltham     | 2/2/36   |
| Woolley, H., B.A., v.                           | Feltham     | 2/2/36   |
| Gardner, M. R., B.A., v.                        | Feltham     | 2/2/36   |
| Lonsdale, E. H. G.                              | Bere Island | 2/2/36   |
| Steadman, C. L. R.                              | Feltham     | 31/8/36  |
| Potter, W.                                      | Aldershot   | 31/8/36  |
| March, J.                                       | Aldershot   | 31/8/36  |
| Yates, H. St. J.                                | York        | 31/8/36  |
| Noyes, R. R. G. G. G.                           | Aldershot   | 31/8/36  |
| Browne, K.                                      | Preston     | 31/8/36  |
| Rush, J. F.                                     | Aldershot   | 31/8/36  |
| Waldock, C. G.                                  | Feltham     | 31/8/36  |
| McQueen, K. W.                                  | Aldershot   | 31/8/36  |
| Fuller, R. A., B.Sc., x.                        | Feltham     | 31/8/36  |
| Middlemiss, P. H.                               | Colchester  | 31/8/36  |
| Purdie, R. A., B.A., v.                         | Feltham     | 31/8/36  |
| Simpson, G. W.                                  | Palestine   | 31/8/36  |
| Adams, K. W., B.Eng., x.                        | Basingstoke | 1/2/37   |
| Beston, W.                                      | Palestine   | 1/2/37   |
| Edwards, T. F.                                  | Palestine   | 1/2/37   |
| Jones, H. L., B.Eng.                            | Manchester  | 1/2/37   |
| O'Flaherty, D. B.                               | Palestine   | 1/2/37   |
| Dashwood, J. H. C., B.A., x.                    | Manchester  | 1/2/37   |
| Stockings, A. T.                                | Colchester  | 1/2/37   |
| Orton, H. R.                                    | Aldershot   | 30/8/37  |
| Beauchamp, K. G., B.Sc., x.                     | Birmingham  | 30/8/37  |
| Franklin, B. L.                                 | Bulford     | 30/8/37  |
| Bathgate, R. G. M., B.Sc., v.                   | Birmingham  | 30/8/37  |
| Howard, F. C. W., B.A., v.                      | Basingstoke | 30/8/37  |
| Kennan, L. W.                                   | Aldershot   | 30/8/37  |
| Francis, E. A. L., B.A., v.                     | Manchester  | 30/8/37  |
| Jolliffe, J. H.                                 | Aldershot   | 30/8/37  |
| Ashburnham, A. F. (Lt. R. Sussex R.) (on prob.) | Aldershot   | 6/10/37  |
|                                                 |             | 31/8/36  |
| Temple, L. A.                                   | Aldershot   | 16/10/37 |
| Forward, A.                                     | Belfast     | 16/10/37 |
| Douch, A. J.                                    | Aldershot   | 31/1/38  |
| Eggar, R. A. J.                                 | Aldershot   | 31/1/38  |
| Claxton, P. F.                                  | Aldershot   | 31/1/38  |

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                           |                |         |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------|
| Vyvyan, G. N. G.          | Aldershot      | 31/1/38 |
| Shapland, J. C. C.        | Bulford        | 31/1/38 |
| Ellis, W. F.              | Bulford        | 31/1/38 |
| Street, H. D.             | Aldershot      | 31/1/38 |
| Hennell, J. D.            | Bordon         | 31/1/38 |
| Simpson, A. B., B.Sc., v. | Shorncliffe    | 31/1/38 |
| Bird, G. L. W. K.         | Bulford        | 31/1/38 |
| Gold, P. J.               | Aldershot      | 31/1/38 |
| Henson, P. H., B.A., v.   | Catterick Camp | 31/1/38 |
| Russ, J. A.               | Woolwich       | 31/1/38 |
| Bisset, I. S.             | Aldershot      | 2/2/38  |
| Griffiths, J. E.          | Aldershot      | 2/2/38  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                                              |           |         |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Stephens, J. A. T.                           | Aldershot | 1/5/35  |
| Tadman, R. J.                                | Aldershot | 29/8/35 |
| Norris, G. A. ff.                            | Aldershot | 29/8/35 |
| Cowan, I. C.                                 | Aldershot | 29/8/35 |
| Baldwin, J. A. I.                            | Aldershot | 29/8/35 |
| Scroope, S. H. A.                            | Aldershot | 29/8/35 |
| Knox-Thompson, J. H. H.                      | Aldershot | 29/8/35 |
| Marriott, A. L. C., B.A., v.                 | Aldershot | 29/8/35 |
| Loos, F. C.                                  | Aldershot | 29/8/35 |
| Howlett, M. D. G.                            | Aldershot | 29/8/35 |
| Law, T. F. B.                                | Aldershot | 29/8/35 |
| Crow, G. C. E.                               | Palestine | 30/8/35 |
| Marshall, P. F.                              | Aldershot | 25/9/35 |
| Ashton, B. D.                                | Aldershot | 30/1/36 |
| Every, H. M. C.                              | Aldershot | 30/1/36 |
| Wilson, T. G.                                | Aldershot | 30/1/36 |
| Hall, A. O.                                  | Aldershot | 30/1/36 |
| Daniell, N. J. C.                            | Aldershot | 30/1/36 |
| Cleaver, A. S.                               | Aldershot | 30/1/36 |
| Marsh, R. F.                                 | Aldershot | 30/1/36 |
| Hunt, E. A. C.                               | Aldershot | 19/2/36 |
| Gregory, R. K.                               | Aldershot | 27/3/36 |
| Adams, W. G.                                 | Aldershot | 27/3/36 |
| Gill, D. N.                                  | Aldershot | 27/3/36 |
| Birt, E. J.                                  | Aldershot | 27/8/36 |
| Wallace, C. R. V.                            | Aldershot | 27/8/36 |
| Salt, H. I.                                  | Aldershot | 27/8/36 |
| Gordon, R. O., B.A., v.                      | Aldershot | 27/8/36 |
| Allen, J. T.                                 | Aldershot | 27/8/36 |
| Savage, P. S.                                | Aldershot | 27/8/36 |
| White, W. M. E.                              | Aldershot | 27/8/36 |
| De Ritter, R. B.                             | Aldershot | 27/8/36 |
| Halpin, G. E.                                | Aldershot | 27/8/36 |
| Armstrong, R. W.                             | Aldershot | 27/8/36 |
| Scott, R. L. C.                              | Aldershot | 27/8/36 |
| Dobson, A. C. C.                             | Aldershot | 27/8/36 |
| Wigram, H. F. J. (2 Lt. D.C.L.I.) (on prob.) | Aldershot | 1/3/38  |
|                                              |           | 30/1/36 |

Newbery, J. A. (2 Lt. R. Sussex R.) (on prob.)  
Aldershot 1/3/38

Smith-Masters, G. L. M. (2 Lt. Essex R.) (on prob.)  
Aldershot 1/3/38

Potter, F. H. (2 Lt. The King's R.) (on prob.)  
Aldershot 1/3/38

## Adjutants.

|                                    |                |          |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Williams, C. J., M.C., capt.       | Woolwich       | 9/8/35   |
| Eassie, W. J. F., capt.            | Catterick Camp | 14/10/35 |
| Clarke, F. W., capt.               | Bulford        | 8/11/35  |
| Allen, W. J. J., capt.             | Aldershot      | 1/1/37   |
| Seymour, W. S., capt.              | Aldershot      | 10/7/37  |
| Wilson, H. L. [i] capt.            | Feltham        | 1/10/37  |
| Walsh, S. W., A.M.I.Mech.E., capt. | Egypt          | 5/10/37  |

## Quarter-Masters.

|                       |                |         |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
| Atkins, C. H., M.B.E. | War Office     | 1/5/26  |
|                       | maj.           | 1/4/36  |
| Baxter, A. V.         | Catterick Camp | 29/8/28 |
|                       | maj.           | 29/8/37 |
| Gullidge, G. F. C.    | Portsmouth     | 29/8/28 |
|                       | maj.           | 29/8/37 |
| Hart, W. J., M.B.E.   | Hounslow       | 29/8/28 |
|                       | maj.           | 29/8/37 |
| Humpherson, F.        | Egypt          | 29/8/28 |
|                       | maj.           | 29/8/37 |
| Franklin, W. A. A.    | Netley         | 29/8/28 |
|                       | capt.          | 29/8/36 |

Quarter-Masters—contd.

|                                                                   |                         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Baxter, A. W., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                      | <i>Palestine</i>        | 18/11/28 |
| Leary, W.                                                         | <i>Oxford</i>           | 25/1/29  |
| Gibb, W., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                           | <i>Aldershot</i>        | 6/2/29   |
| George, A.                                                        | <i>Chatham</i>          | 31/5/29  |
| Gyde, C. L., <i>D.C.M.</i>                                        | <i>Aldershot</i>        | 6/0/29   |
| Coplin, F. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                      | <i>Camberley</i>        | 9/7/29   |
| Bartholomew, W. A. B.                                             | <i>Edinburgh</i>        | 17/8/29  |
| Flood, A. W., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                       | <i>Woolwich Arsenal</i> | 15/2/30  |
| Elliott, G. T., <i>D.C.M.</i>                                     | <i>Bovington</i>        | 22/2/30  |
| Bews, J. T., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                        | <i>Aldershot</i>        | 22/3/30  |
| Jackson, F. W., <i>lt.</i>                                        | <i>Palestine</i>        | 17/4/30  |
| Adcock, W. J., <i>lt.</i>                                         | <i>Norwich</i>          | 15/12/34 |
| Hodgkinson, P., <i>lt.</i>                                        | <i>Portsmouth</i>       | 0/6/30   |
| Holdershaw, W. C. T., <i>lt.</i>                                  | <i>Chester</i>          | 21/6/30  |
| O'Brien, J., <i>lt.</i>                                           | <i>Malta</i>            | 14/8/30  |
| Manning, E. J., <i>lt.</i>                                        | <i>Woolwich</i>         | 16/9/30  |
| Howes, E. V., <i>M.B.E., M.M., lt.</i>                            | <i>Deptford</i>         | 29/9/30  |
| Ward, W. R., <i>lt.</i>                                           | <i>Aldershot</i>        | 14/10/30 |
| Smith, W. J., <i>lt.</i>                                          | <i>Pembroke Dock</i>    | 15/11/30 |
| Douglas, W. F. R., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i>                             | <i>War Office</i>       | 14/1/31  |
| Price, F. W., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i>                                  | <i>War Office</i>       | 14/1/31  |
| Wheeler, B. V., <i>lt.</i>                                        | <i>Aldershot</i>        | 23/6/31  |
| Hanson, C. H., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i>                                 | <i>Malta</i>            | 16/2/32  |
| Munekton, A., <i>lt.</i>                                          | <i>Parkhurst</i>        | 23/3/32  |
| Harrison, W. V., <i>lt.</i>                                       | <i>London</i>           | 1/4/32   |
| Rooks, T. C., <i>lt.</i>                                          | <i>Tidworth</i>         | 2/8/32   |
| Kane, T. V., <i>lt.</i>                                           | <i>Derby</i>            | 20/1/33  |
| Grapes, E. S., <i>lt.</i>                                         | <i>Devonport</i>        | 25/2/33  |
| McMullan, F., <i>lt.</i>                                          | <i>Egypt</i>            | 2/4/33   |
| Chantler, C., <i>lt.</i>                                          | <i>Shanghai</i>         | 19/4/33  |
| Sullivan, G. M., <i>lt.</i>                                       | <i>Malaya</i>           | 19/7/33  |
| Nash, W., <i>lt.</i>                                              | <i>Egypt</i>            | 15/8/33  |
| Brooks, W. J., <i>M.B.E., D.C.M., lt. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)</i> | <i>Aldershot</i>        | 3/11/33  |
| Fillmore, E. W. H., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i>                            | <i>Hong Kong</i>        | 30/12/33 |
| Sheriff, G., <i>lt.</i>                                           | <i>Malaya</i>           | 19/1/34  |
| Spencer, J. R., <i>lt.</i>                                        | <i>Colchester</i>       | 1/4/34   |
| Mackay, W. N., <i>lt.</i>                                         | <i>Dover</i>            | 19/1/35  |
| Mullane, W. P., <i>lt.</i>                                        | <i>Glasgow</i>          | 3/10/35  |
| Rowden, P., <i>lt.</i>                                            | <i>Egypt</i>            | 28/3/36  |
| Searle, W. A., <i>lt.</i>                                         | <i>Tientsin</i>         | 1/4/36   |
| Royle, W. J., <i>lt.</i>                                          | <i>Perth</i>            | 8/4/36   |
| Stock, C. E., <i>lt.</i>                                          | <i>Sierra Leone</i>     | 24/4/36  |
| Chapman, A. V., <i>lt.</i>                                        | <i>Hong Kong</i>        | 13/5/36  |
| Camfield, A. S., <i>lt.</i>                                       | <i>Khartoum</i>         | 31/5/36  |
| May, W. G., <i>lt.</i>                                            | <i>London</i>           | 21/9/36  |
| Hawtin, J., <i>lt.</i>                                            | <i>Devonport</i>        | 8/11/36  |
| Mentzel, A. E., <i>lt.</i>                                        | <i>Gibraltar</i>        | 13/11/36 |
| Bird, C., <i>lt.</i>                                              | <i>York</i>             | 11/12/36 |
| Stevens, R. H., <i>lt.</i>                                        | <i>Catterick Camp</i>   | 10/1/37  |
| Gooch, G. A., <i>lt.</i>                                          | <i>Weedon</i>           | 23/2/37  |
| Lewin, F. H., <i>lt.</i>                                          | <i>Belfast</i>          | 1/4/37   |
| Johnston, A. G., <i>lt.</i>                                       | <i>Bulford</i>          | 1/4/37   |
| Battman, L. J., <i>lt.</i>                                        | <i>Spike Island</i>     | 1/5/37   |
| Hickson, H. W., <i>lt.</i>                                        | <i>Catterick Camp</i>   | 21/5/37  |
| Goreham, E. J., <i>lt.</i>                                        | <i>Perth</i>            | 3/9/37   |
| Turner, W. J., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i>                                 | <i>Malaya</i>           | 11/9/37  |
| Jordan, J. W. C., <i>lt.</i>                                      | <i>Malaya</i>           | 17/9/37  |
| Hoskin, W. T., <i>lt.</i>                                         | <i>Belfast</i>          | 19/1/38  |
| Kerrison, S., <i>lt.</i>                                          | <i>Newcastle</i>        | 24/2/38  |
| Rose, S. A., <i>lt.</i>                                           | <i>Egypt</i>            | 9/3/38   |

Mechanist Officers.

|                                                     |                  |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| ¶ Bateman, A. F. W., <i>M.C.</i>                    | <i>Egypt</i>     | 23/8/27 |
|                                                     |                  | 10/3/15 |
|                                                     | <i>lt.-col.</i>  | 7/7/35  |
| ¶ Booth, A. C., <i>M.C. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)</i> | <i>Aldershot</i> | 23/8/27 |
|                                                     |                  | 27/3/26 |
|                                                     | <i>maj.</i>      | 30/1/37 |
|                                                     | <i>lt. maj.</i>  | 1/7/36  |

Mechanist Officers—contd.

|                                  |                       |          |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Shelton, A. F., <i>lt.</i>       | <i>Feltham</i>        | 23/4/30  |
| Collinson, F., <i>lt.</i>        | <i>Bulford</i>        | 13/7/30  |
| West, F. J., <i>lt.</i>          | <i>Feltham</i>        | 1/1/31   |
| Fearn, W., <i>lt.</i>            | <i>Catterick Camp</i> | 16/6/31  |
| Bass, G., <i>lt.</i>             | <i>Feltham</i>        | 15/9/31  |
| Parsons, G. O., <i>lt.</i>       | <i>Woolwich</i>       | 22/10/31 |
| Curtis, T. C., <i>lt.</i>        | <i>Egypt</i>          | 14/12/31 |
| Terrace, W. D., <i>lt.</i>       | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 20/4/33  |
| Danter, R. W., <i>lt.</i>        | <i>Bulford</i>        | 2/9/33   |
| Carberry, W. D., <i>lt.</i>      | <i>Catterick Camp</i> | 14/9/34  |
| Marrison, F., <i>lt.</i>         | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 7/7/35   |
| Giles, F. H., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i> | <i>London</i>         | 28/8/35  |
| Perks, F. J., <i>lt.</i>         | <i>Woolwich</i>       | 1/10/35  |
| Isles, G. V., <i>lt.</i>         | <i>Belfast</i>        | 26/11/36 |
| Bartlett, F. C., <i>lt.</i>      | <i>Portsmouth</i>     | 1/3/37   |
| Arnold, H. A., <i>M.M., lt.</i>  | <i>Feltham</i>        | 29/7/37  |

Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport.

|                                                                                 |                 |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| Mackie, J. C., <i>D.S.O., B.Sc., v., A.M.I. Mech.E., lt.-col. (Insp. Dept.)</i> | <i>Woolwich</i> | 1/7/34 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|

Inspector of Mechanical Transport.

|                                                       |                 |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Hoare, H. G., <i>M.I. Mech.E., maj. (Insp. Dept.)</i> | <i>Woolwich</i> | 14/2/29 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|

Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

|                                                                               |                      |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Caddell, Col. H. M., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay</i>                          | <i>Pembroke Dock</i> | 21/10/35 |
| Stokes, Col. H. W. P., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay</i>                        | <i>Aldershot</i>     | 21/10/35 |
| Morrison, Maj. S. W., <i>ret. pay</i>                                         | <i>Woolwich</i>      | 21/10/35 |
| Prescott-Roberts, Lt.-Col. P. A., <i>O.B.E., ret. pay</i>                     | <i>Aldershot</i>     | 1/11/35  |
| Cox, Capt. S. H., <i>Res. of Off.</i>                                         | <i>Shorncliffe</i>   | 30/12/35 |
| O'Hara, Col. E. R., <i>C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) e.</i> | <i>Tidworth</i>      | 22/1/36  |
| Beard, Maj. A. G. W., <i>M.C., Res. of Off.</i>                               | <i>Feltham</i>       | 27/1/36  |
| Jarred, Capt. H. A., <i>Res. of Off.</i>                                      | <i>Feltham</i>       | 27/1/36  |
| Leland, Col. F. W. G., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I. Mech.E., ret. pay</i>        | <i>Gosport</i>       | 2/3/36   |
| Patterson, Capt. D. K., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>                        | <i>London</i>        | 16/3/36  |
| Searles, Capt. G., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.) e.</i>                          | <i>Aldershot</i>     | 11/7/36  |
| Morton, Maj. E. R. M., <i>O.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>                 | <i>Newcastle</i>     | 1/1/37   |
| Constable, Capt. J. D., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>                        | <i>Edinburgh</i>     | 2/1/38   |
| Tuke, Maj. S. J. M., <i>O.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>                   | <i>Feltham</i>       | 24/1/38  |
| Russell, Lt.-Col. R. V., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.) e.</i>                    | <i>Aldershot</i>     | 15/2/38  |

Quarter-Masters.

|                                                      |                    |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| § Boulter, Maj. E. C., <i>O.B.E., ret. pay</i>       | <i>Bordon</i>      | 6/6/30   |
| § Rowe, Maj. G. R., <i>M.B.E., ret. pay</i>          | <i>Shorncliffe</i> | 21/5/34  |
| § Fogg, Maj. H. G. H., <i>O.B.E., M.C., ret. pay</i> | <i>Bulford</i>     | 21/5/34  |
| § Walsh, Maj. A. E., <i>ret. pay</i>                 | <i>Woolwich</i>    | 1/8/34   |
| § Sidwell, Lt.-Col. J. S. W., <i>ret. pay</i>        | <i>Brighton</i>    | 27/10/34 |
| § Vine, Maj. H. W. T., <i>M.B.E., ret. pay</i>       | <i>Blackdown</i>   | 14/11/34 |
| § Moore, Maj. F., <i>M.B.E., ret. pay</i>            | <i>Colchester</i>  | 17/10/35 |
| Robinson, Capt. R. W., <i>ret. pay</i>               | <i>Aldershot</i>   | 4/5/36   |
| Evans, Capt. L. P., <i>ret. pay</i>                  | <i>Lichfield</i>   | 15/8/36  |
| Hackett, Capt. T. G., <i>ret. pay</i>                | <i>Inverness</i>   | 16/11/36 |
| § Harrison, Maj. G., <i>M.B.E., D.C.M., ret. pay</i> | <i>Shosbury</i>    | 19/1/38  |

Mechanist Officers.

|                                                                |                 |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| † Nicholson, Maj. B. W., <i>M.C., A.M.I. Mech.E., ret. pay</i> | <i>Bulford</i>  | 15/9/31  |
| † Langley, Maj. A. E., <i>O.B.E., ret. pay</i>                 | <i>Feltham</i>  | 22/10/31 |
| † Martin, Maj. G. W., <i>O.B.E., ret. pay</i>                  | <i>Feltham</i>  | 1/11/34  |
| † Way, Lt.-Col. H. H., <i>ret. pay</i>                         | <i>Feltham</i>  | 11/10/35 |
| † Hopper, Maj. T. D., <i>M.C., ret. pay</i>                    | <i>Woolwich</i> | 18/10/35 |
| † Woodhams, Maj. A. G., <i>ret. pay</i>                        | <i>Chatham</i>  | 18/10/35 |

Retired Officer of the Indian Army temporarily re-employed.

|                    |             |         |
|--------------------|-------------|---------|
| Hodder, Maj. G. E. | <i>York</i> | 21/2/36 |
|--------------------|-------------|---------|

¶ The first and second dates are respectively those of appointment as Mechanist Officer and Quarter-Master.

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain (Quarter-Master).

† With pay and allowances of a Captain (Mechanist Officer).

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## DIVISIONAL ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## 2nd Cavalry.

H.Q., 543 Coy., 544 Coy. and 545 Coy., 79A, Harrowby Road, Birkenhead.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Clayton, W. B., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Lt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) 12/11/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

Foulkes, W. A., T.D., t.a. 12/11/32

bt. col. 12/11/36

## Major.

Lyons, H. L. M., T.D. 12/11/32

## Captains.

✕Ward, N. E., M.C. 1/5/27

Russell, T. G. 1/5/30

Ker, A. M. 10/5/36

## Lieutenants.

Powell, R. 11/2/36

Fawcett, J. G. 11/3/36

Thomas, H. W. 10/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Thornton, C. D. 7/7/34

Yates, W. 24/6/36

Smith, N. A. 24/6/36

Oakes, J. G. 30/6/37

Nixon, R. 5/3/38

## Adjutant.

Western, W. H., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/4/37

## 42nd (East Lancashire).

H.Q., 501 Coy., 502 Coy. and 503 Coy., 215, Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester, 16.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Needham, J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 22/3/33

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Allen, G. E., T.D., t.a. 10/5/35

20/9/30

bt. col. 20/9/34

## Majors.

Apthomas, R. 30/4/30

✕Smith, W. H. 1/9/30

✕Richmond, T. 1/12/35

## Captains.

✕Perceival, H. 10/5/32

Barber, N. A. 1/1/33

Sproule, W. 1/4/33

Stephens, J. C. B. 1/6/33

Provest, T. G. 1/3/36

Goodwin, R. B. 21/11/36

Braithwaite, B. L. 18/1/37

## Lieutenant.

McKerrow, A. N. 5/8/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lee, W. J. B. 30/10/35

Howes, J. P. 25/12/35

Milton, C. 22/1/36

Kerr, D. 19/2/36

Pringle, A. M. 6/5/36

Heywood, G. H. 13/5/36

Jones, R. R. 29/5/36

Karran, R. A. 29/5/36

Thomas, M. E. 29/5/36

Baneroft, C. N. 30/9/36

Bolton, H. C. 21/4/37

## Adjutant.

Cooke, J. C. C., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/3/36

## Affiliated Unit.

## 546th (Non-divisional) Company.

215, Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester, 16.

## 43rd (Wessex).

H.Q., 504 Coy., 505 Coy. and 506 Coy., The Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Hore-Belisha, Rt. Hon. L., M.P.  
(Maj. ret.) 18/11/33

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hamilton, N. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
(Lt.-Col. ret. pay) t.a. 30/4/33

bt. col. 30/4/37

## Majors.

✕Pearce, W. V., T.D. 7/2/29

✕Curtis, K. F., T.D. 12/10/32

Sexton, F. B. W. 23/10/36

## Captains.

Kimber, R. J. 19/8/33

Morley-Scott, W., B.Sc. (Eng.) 19/8/33

Loam, M. (Empld.) Bulford 8/9/34

✕Talbot, J. A. 28/8/35

Martin, S. H. C. 1/2/38

## Lieutenants.

Haythorn, H. F. 8/7/36

Berry, L. D. 29/10/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Borrill, E. F. 23/11/35

Kimber, N. E. 4/12/35

✕Gosling, R. F. 24/1/36

Stewart-Rattray, G. A. 25/1/36

Harvey, H. N. 15/1/36

Glenn, A. R. 8/7/36

Stidston-Broadbent, C. W. 26/7/36

Bridge, J. E. 30/9/36

Brown, J. M. 3/10/36

Moulder, G. E. 10/2/37

Niles, R. C. 10/2/37

Huntington, J. R. 17/2/37

Stedham, J. E. C. 2/6/37

## Adjutant.

Shaw, F. A., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/2/37

## Affiliated Unit.

## 547th (Non-divisional) Company.

The Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth.

## 44th (Home Counties).

H.Q., 508 Coy. and 509 Coy., Mitcham Road Barracks, Croydon; 507 Coy., Drill Hall, Union Street, Maidstone.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Medcalf, S. A., O.B.E., T.D.  
(Lt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) 27/5/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Fletcher, H., O.B.E., T.D., t.a. 2/1/34

bt. col. 2/1/38

## Majors.

✕Day, W., T.D., t.a. 20/5/30

Dean, J. A. A. 25/3/34

Midmer, C. J. 7/1/37

## Captains.

✕Hunt, A. T. 8/7/35

Smythe, E. A. 31/3/37

✕Van-der-Werff, F. C., M.B.E. 4/12/37

## Lieutenants.

Addis, A. L. 29/7/36

Smith, R. W. 16/10/36

Hart, W. D. 1/4/37

## 44th (Home Counties)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Stansfield, E. K. 15/5/35

Wilkinson, R. J. 30/10/35

Leslie, N. M. G. 20/11/35

Bennett, R. A. 14/12/35

Clement, J. W. 22/1/36

Miller, D. W. 16/12/36

Lucraft, G. R. 3/2/37

Lewis, T. W. L. 24/3/37

Allen, C. H. 31/3/37

Wildish, D. C. 9/4/36

Hora, H. A. 9/6/37

Finch, J. H. 19/1/38

## Adjutant.

Gough, H. M., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/2/37

## Affiliated Unit.

## 548th (Non-divisional) Company.

Drill Hall, Church Street, Brighton.

## The London.

H.Q., 513 Coy., 514 Coy. and 515 Coy., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Hoare, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel J. G.,  
Bt., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G.,  
M.P. (Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.) t.a. 21/4/34

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Townend, R. D. G., O.B.E.,  
M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/4/33

bt. col. 16/4/37

## Majors.

✕Lane, H. M., M.C., D.C.M. 31/1/37

Corney, C. E. 1/2/37

Gilbert, S. J. 2/2/37

## Captains.

Williams, F. C. 10/3/35

Bennett, E. A. 25/5/37

Norris, P. J. B. 26/5/37

## Lieutenants.

Badger, G. A. 2/6/37

Myddleton, J. F. 10/11/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Christie, V. S. M. 13/7/35

Roy-Appin, St. V. J. T. 14/12/35

Nicholls, D. 29/2/36

McDonald, K. A. 15/4/36

Page, S. G. 26/7/36

Woodbridge, J. C. 26/8/36

Jervis, T. W. V. 6/1/37

Hamblyn, P. 24/3/37

Richards, W. H. F. 25/5/37

Duce, J. 26/5/37

Spalding, R. M. 9/6/37

Brooke, A. W. 10/7/37

## Adjutant.

✕Simpson, M. M., M.B.E., Capt.  
R.A.S.C., e. 23/3/36

## Affiliated Unit.

## 549th (Non-divisional) Company.



**Divisional R.A.S.C.—contd.**

**48th (South Midland).**

H.Q., 516 Coy., 517 Coy. and 518 Coy., Drill Hall, Court Oak Road, Harborne, Birmingham, 17.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Sir Henry W., Bt., C.B. (Maj. ret.) e., t.a. 25/5/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Newcome, F. P., t.a. 23/12/35

*Majors.*

Fray, B. G. 23/4/37  
Field, H. C. 22/10/37

*Captains.*

Fray, G. C. 1/1/36  
Else, J. 1/2/37  
Beale, C. 4/12/37

*Lieutenant.*

McCardie, W. D. H. 27/1/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, D. J. 4/8/35  
Aston, R. C. F. 19/2/36  
Ash, R. H. 29/2/36  
Cozens, J. L. 2/5/36  
Farrow, V. C. H. 11/5/36  
Whitlock, C. E. 5/7/36  
Riddell, E. D. 15/7/36  
Lee, J. D. 22/7/36  
Fisher, T. E. 31/10/36  
Hillman, A. J. 31/10/36  
Knowland, R. W. S. 24/3/37  
Peach, C. F. B. 24/3/37  
Loeh, G. A. 15/5/37  
Craven, P. G. 26/5/37  
Thomas, T. D. 7/7/37  
Needham, G. W. 30/10/37  
Chatwin, J. P. A. 26/1/38

*Adjutant.*

Summers, Capt. (temp. T. A. 1/2/38) W. H., R.A.S.C. 1/2/38

*Affiliated Unit.*

**550th (Non-divisional) Company.**

Drill Hall, Court Oak Road, Harborne, Birmingham, 17.

*Cadet Unit affiliated.*

Tennal School C. Corps.

**49th (West Riding).**

H.Q., 519 Coy., 520 Coy. and 521 Coy., Harewood Barracks, Leeds, 2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Cameron, W. S., T.D. (Bt. Col. T.A. Res.) 23/11/37

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Legg, C. H., O.B.E., T.D. 1/11/36

*Majors.*

✕Hargreaves, L. A., O.B.E., T.D. 1/11/32  
✕Pogson, W. F. 1/11/36

**49th (West Riding)—contd.**

*Captains.*

✕Scott, R. B., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 7/3/36  
Hitchon, L. F. 26/3/36  
Crosthwaite, G. B. 27/3/36  
Scarr, C. L. 13/1/37  
Nadin, J. 14/4/37

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Glover, J. F. 23/4/34  
Lukes, H. O. 5/6/35  
Thompson, S. 4/12/35  
Jepson, O. B. 20/5/36  
Humphreys, J. H. 27/6/36  
Warburton, C. P. 8/8/36  
Dixon, J. J. H. 19/12/36  
Maycock, A. G. 1/5/37  
Hitchen, P. S. 14/5/37  
Riley, E. L. 15/5/37  
Baker, G. J. 2/6/37  
Walker, K. A. 19/2/38  
Davison, K. T. 23/2/38

*Adjutant.*

Hawtjn, J. H., Capt. R.A.S.C. 28/1/37

*Affiliated Unit.*

**551st (Non-divisional) Company.**

Drill Hall, Gulseley.

**50th (Northumbrian).**

H.Q., 522 Coy., 523 Coy. and 524 Coy., R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton Street, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Ward, Sir A. Lambert, Bt., C.V.O. D.S.O., T.D., M.P. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) 29/7/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Walker, C., T.D., t.a. 6/6/30  
bt. ccl. 6/6/35

*Majors.*

✕Graham, J. L. 1/5/32  
Thompson, G. 1/1/35  
✕Divers, S. T. 1/4/37  
6/7/29

*Captains.*

Freemau-Young, A. L. 14/3/32  
Thomas, G. M. 12/11/35  
Steele, E. 12/11/35  
✕Bodfield, K. W. T. 1/2/36  
Bingham, W. R. 18/5/36

*Lieutenants.*

Bonner, V. R. 23/4/37  
Lloyd, R. A. H. 16/5/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jarvis, J. E. O. 15/6/35  
Bell, R. 8/1/36  
Wood, K. W. 8/1/36  
Bonner, E. E. 29/1/36  
Norfolk, R. W. S. 20/5/36  
Rea, J. W. 20/5/36  
Dewse, J. W. 5/5/37  
Butterworth, H. S. 5/5/37  
Edmondson, H. 5/5/37  
Carrick, L. 23/6/37

*Adjutant.*

Potter, H. A., Capt. R.A.S.C. 25/10/34

*Affiliated Unit.*

**552nd (Non-divisional) Company.**

R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton Street, Hull.

**51st (Highland).**

H.Q., 525 Coy. and 527 Coy., Tay Street, Perth; 526 Coy., Dundee.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Gray, W., D.S.O., T.D. (Bt. Col. T.A. Res.) t.a. 30/9/33

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Hunter, T. H., T.D., t.a. 8/6/34

*Majors.*

✕George, A. C. W., M.C. 23/8/35  
✕Clarkson, R. M., t.a. 10/10/36  
✕Smith, T. A., t.a. 30/11/35

**51st (Highland)—contd.**

*Captains.*

Wood, J. M. (Empl.) Leith 5/6/35  
Tennant, C. G. D., t.a. 20/1/37  
Skinner, D. M. K. 23/1/37  
Stewart, K. 10/4/37  
Norwell, P. S. 12/4/37

*Lieutenants.*

Martin, H. H. 5/3/35  
Thomson, D. K. 11/3/36  
Wood, W. M. S. 11/3/36  
Crockart, D. 18/3/36  
✕McCafferty, H. 1/6/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, R. O. 25/3/36  
Smith, W. C. 25/3/36  
Munro, A. S. 23/5/36  
Moncreiff, Hon. H. R. W. 17/2/37  
Sturrock, J. McD. 20/2/37  
Stewart, A. R. 24/3/37  
Miller, W. G. 26/5/37  
Whyte, P. S. 2/6/37

*Adjutant.*

✕Duckett, N. G., Capt. R.A. 1/11/35

*Affiliated Unit.*

**553rd (Non-divisional) Company**  
Elgin Street, Dunfermline.

**52nd (Lowland).**

H.Q., 529 Coy. and 530 Coy., 41, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3; 528 Coy., Drill Hall, Brandon Terrace, Edinburgh, 3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Wordie, W., O.B.E., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) t.a. 3/4/35

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Topping, F. R., B.Sc., x., t.a. 17/8/37

*Majors.*

MacKintosh, G. 23/4/36  
Bain, H. 17/3/37  
Brownlie, A. B. 13/4/37

*Captains.*

Thomson, G. A. T. 28/8/35  
Watson, J. McD. 23/4/36  
Galloway, J. 25/6/36  
Walton, J. S. 3/7/37

*Lieutenant.*

Young, K. M. 9/6/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dunn, G. W. 1/4/35  
Morpeh, W. G. F. 1/4/35  
Ferguson, J. C. 18/12/35  
Hoffman, H. R. 29/1/36  
Douglas, G. S. 29/4/36  
McClure, J. 9/5/36  
Callan, R. G. 9/5/36  
Hewit, W. M. 20/5/36  
King, S. C. J. 23/5/36  
McCluskie, J. A. 13/6/36  
Cameron, W. M. 25/11/36  
McPhle, J. K. 30/12/36  
Brown, J. S. 9/6/37

*Adjutant.*

✕Walsh, L. W., Capt. R.A.S.C. 19/1/35

*Affiliated Unit.*

**554th (Non-divisional) Company**

## Divisional R.A.S.C.—cont.

## 53rd (Welsh).

H.Q. and 533 Coy., Drill Hall, Swansea; 531 Coy. and 532 Coy., Drill Hall, Port Talbot.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Walker-Henage-Vivian, Admiral A., C.B., M.V.O., ret. t.u. 18/8/28

## Lt.-Colonel.

Watson, F. P., t.u. 6/3/35

## Major.

Pridmore, C. R. 1/12/36

## Captains.

Gravelle, D. H. 27/7/35

Williams, H. 6/10/35

## Lieutenants.

Sheehan, M. 11/3/36

Isaac, E. O. 13/11/34

Parry, H. W. T. 1/4/36

25/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants

Tyler, J. P. 27/7/35

Hodge, K. S. 21/7/36

Williams, T. B. 25/7/36

Hollister, R. G. 25/7/36

Taylor, G. H. 3/10/36

Taverner, T. J. 6/1/37

Morgan, A. M. 20/1/37

Gardner, G. P. 24/2/37

Hollingdale, G. L. 24/3/37

Wilson, J. D. 24/3/37

Culliford, E. J. 2/6/37

Benison, E. W. A. 2/6/37

Field, H. L. 23/6/37

Fitt, F. 24/7/37

Thomas, P. H. R. 27/11/37

Batty, R. 25/12/37

Jones, N. D. 19/2/38

Lewis, H. B. 19/3/38

## Adjutant.

✕ Farquharson-Roberts, M. F., 1/12/35

## Affiliated Unit.

## 655th (Non-divisional) Company.

Drill Hall, Penarth.

Cadet Unit affiliated.

1st Swansea C. Coy.

## 54th (East Anglian).

H.Q., 536 Coy., Drill Hall, Market Square, Chelmsford; 534 Coy., Drill Hall, Ripple Road, Barking; 535 Coy., Stanwell Street, Colchester.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Furneaux, C. H., D.S.O. (Col. ret. pay) 20/5/33

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Barrs, E. E., T.D., t.a. 1/4/35

1/1/33

## Majors.

✕ Coney, A. H. 6/8/31

Pollard, S. 1/6/37

## Captains.

Phillips, H. B. 15/11/31

Phillips, R. L. 13/3/32

Watts, G. N. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 19/10/35

Rowe, O. S. R. 1/11/37

## Lieutenants.

Stovell, A. E. 8/7/34

Moore, S. T. 11/7/34

Westmoreland, C. E. 24/2/37

## 54th (East Anglian)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Way, D. E. 5/2/36

Parr, C. J. 5/2/36

Smyth-Tyrell, B. J. 29/4/36

Dennis, S. E. 25/7/36

Howe, M. St. J. 26/5/37

Hill, E. W. F. 10/7/37

Easton, M. E. G. 27/11/37

Runge, J. C. 27/11/37

Hiseocks, H. B. 18/12/37

## Adjutant.

Boain, T. S., Capt. R.A.S.C. 27/11/35

## Affiliated Unit.

## 556th (Non-divisional) Company.

Drill Hall, Ripple Road, Barking.

## 55th (West Lancashire).

H.Q., 537 Coy. and 538 Coy., Drill Hall, Manchester Road, Southport; 539 Coy., Drill Hall, 13, Low Hill, Liverpool, 6.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. 1/4/08

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Munro, A. G. 28/7/37

## Major.

Bayne, T. C. 1/4/37

## Captains.

✕ Littlebury, A. T. B. 7/2/31

Noon, J. B. 25/4/35

Gilman, H. J. 4/7/35

Sutton, J. C. G. 1/4/37

## Lieutenants.

Slack, G. L. 31/1/37

Summerscale, A. 6/4/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Peacock, J. N. 21/12/35

Jones, H. L. 21/12/35

Massey, M. G. 22/1/36

Munford, R. 1/4/36

Morgan, R. J. 2/12/36

Mather, W. J. 2/12/36

Wallace, D. C. 19/12/36

Shepherd, G. 20/3/37

Halning, J. 5/6/37

Gannon, J. A. 18/12/37

Holt, W. K. 29/12/37

Ashton, J. H. 22/1/38

Pigot, H. F. 2/2/38

## Adjutant.

Barnes, F. K., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/10/37

## Affiliated Unit.

## 557th (Non-Divisional) Company.

Drill Hall, 13, Low Hill, Liverpool, 6.

## 1st Anti-Aircraft.

H.Q. and 27 A.A. Group Coy., Broomhill Road, Wandsworth, S.W.18; 26 A.A. Group Coy., White City, W.12; 28 A.A. Group Coy., Drill Hall, Crescent Road, Plumstead, S.E.18; 29 A.A. Group Coy., Anchor Brewery, Milc End Road, E.1.

## Hon. Colonel.

Waldron, Sir William J., Knt. 3/3/34

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Lambert, H. M., t.a. 5/1/37

## Majors.

✕ Frankland, T. L., T.D. 17/1/35

1/1/30

✕ Forster, R. H., M.C. 23/10/36

Folkes, P. L. 23/10/36

✕ Williams, W. J., M.C. 22/10/37

## 1st Anti-Aircraft—contd.

## Captains.

✕ Downing, C. L. 9/7/36

✕ Crisp, N. V. 24/10/36

Porcas, R. J. W. 8/5/37

Lyon, M. E. 28/1/38

✕ Field, H. H. 26/3/38

## Lieutenants.

Mackintosh, A. C. 1/6/37

Couchman, B. A. 4/7/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Russell, A. 16/6/36

Jenkins, D. A. R. 17/6/36

Andrews, F. Y. 17/6/36

Collins, D. C. 24/6/36

Finzel, G. P. W. 4/7/36

Wear, L. A. 4/7/36

Nevc, G. C. W. 11/7/36

Newton, K. G. 22/12/36

Carter, L. B. 5/5/37

Hall, S. E. 26/5/37

Bailey, L. S. 25/8/37

Brennan, J. H. C. 4/12/27

Harrison, R. F. L. 8/1/38

West, L. M. 8/1/38

Kingston, T. K. 8/1/38

## Adjutant.

Low, Capt. (temp. T.A.) 19/12/36

J. G. C., R.A.S.C. 19/12/36

## ¶ 2nd Anti-Aircraft.

H.Q. (temp.) Drill Hall, Carter's

Green, West Bromwich.

## Hon. Colonel.

Austin, The Lord, K.B.E., 9/2/29

M.I. Mech. E.

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Parr, R. E., M.M., t.a. 26/10/35

## Majors.

Butler, T. V. 9/10/32

Marley, R. E. R. 26/10/35

## Captains.

Clayton, J. H. 9/10/32

Smith, S. J. 19/3/34

Elliott, N. L. 26/10/35

Smith, E. P. 1/6/37

## Lieutenant.

Frazer-Allen, D. 21/7/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wynde, N. G. 22/7/36

Murray, F. A. 28/4/37

Nisbet, J. T. 22/1/38

Heath, C. B. 22/1/38

## Adjutant.

Grove, F. W., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/11/36

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Lieutenants.

✕ Callard, L. H. 11/4/31

Mountney, V. J. (Empld.) 21/4/31

Feltham 25/4/31

Mason, G. W. 6/6/31

Foulds, T. D. 18/7/31

✕ Hunt, W. C. 15/9/31

Whetnath, C. J. R. 19/9/31

✕ Eales, R. A. 10/4/32

Thomson, D. W. 27/4/32

Walker, R. P. 4/5/32

Kerridge, L. W. 29/5/32

✕ Foulds, A. (Empld.) 19/6/32

Bulford 13/7/32

James, W. G. H. 31/7/32

Wilcox, W. H. M. 24/8/32

Mason, E. R. 20/11/32

Middlehurst, J. R. 30/4/33

Barton, E. L. T. 17/5/33

Holt, W. 21/5/33

Shp, D. S. 27/5/33

Fieldhouse, R. R. 11/6/33

Benson, A. A. (Empld.) 12/7/33

Catterick Camp 20/8/33

Belcher, A. B. 30/8/33

Hattersley, A. S.

Hayes, C. J.

Raines, N.

**Supplementary Reserve—contd.**

**Category B—contd.**

**Lieutenants—contd.**

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Marsh, C. G. M.     | 29/11/33 |
| Mitchell, E. F.     | 31/12/33 |
| Groom, W. A.        | 14/1/34  |
| Mathews, A. F.      | 24/1/34  |
| Bursey, F. C.       | 31/1/34  |
| Dore, G. W.         | 18/2/34  |
| Griffin, R. A. J.   | 11/3/34  |
| Reeves, A. J. A.    | 24/3/34  |
| ✕ Blunden, J. H. W. | 28/3/34  |
| Croston, L. B.      | 20/5/34  |
| Currey, R. F. R.    | 29/7/34  |
| Fearnough, R. S.    | 5/8/34   |
| Harris, L. C.       | 5/8/34   |
| Evans, H. D.        | 23/9/34  |
| Bullock, A. F.      | 5/12/34  |
| Jackson, H. V.      | 12/12/34 |
| Chalker, W. V.      | 27/2/35  |
| Atkinson, R. L.     | 23/4/35  |
| Holman, W. L.       | 14/5/35  |
| Loe, H. A. (Empld.) |          |

*Aldershot*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Gray, W. R. D.         | 26/10/35 |
| Slack, W. H.           | 26/10/35 |
| Gregory, R. C.         | 24/12/35 |
| Marlow, E. A.          | 4/1/36   |
| Williams, J.           | 4/2/36   |
| Hann, F. N.            | 7/6/36   |
| Cusworth, W.           | 1/7/36   |
| Hodgson, W. E.         | 2/9/36   |
| Okely, F. T.           | 13/9/36  |
| Pollock, H. J.         | 10/2/37  |
| Johnsou, L. F. (q)     | * 5/4/37 |
| Bullimore, F. J. E.    | 9/5/34   |
| Morgan, J. H.          | 7/7/37   |
| Donaldson, R. (Empld.) | 8/12/37  |

*Edinburgh*

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Hopkins, L. M.  | 12/2/38 |
| Green, T. M. B. | 20/2/38 |
| Hardwick, M. B. | 9/3/38  |

**2nd Lieutenants.**

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Bremner, J. A.         | 6/4/35   |
| Roach, G.              | 29/5/35  |
| Reid, P. R., B.Sc., x. | 5/6/35   |
| Hamilton, J. D.        | 29/6/35  |
| Spafford, A. J. H.     | 29/6/35  |
| Fletcher, R. F.        | 29/6/35  |
| Dean, J.               | 10/7/35  |
| Miller, N. R.          | 14/8/35  |
| Caswill, H. W.         | 4/9/35   |
| Diek, C.               | 9/11/35  |
| Kelly, E.              | 27/11/35 |
| Crafer, R. P.          | 27/11/35 |
| Wilmott, E. C. W.      | 4/12/35  |
| Ryle, H. H.            | 7/12/35  |
| Cornes, E.             | 17/12/35 |
| McCallum, A. D. D.     | 11/1/36  |
| Murphy, A.             | 22/1/36  |
| Killeen, J. W.         | 1/2/36   |
| Wilson, G. F.          | 1/2/36   |
| Welch, I. D.           | 1/2/36   |
| McColville, W. A. P.   | 26/2/36  |
| Packe, M. St. J.       | 29/2/36  |
| Austin, J.             | 29/2/36  |
| Hussey, P. J.          | 11/3/36  |
| Sherrington, E. G.     | 14/3/36  |
| Gray, G. D.            | 4/4/36   |
| Palmer, H. C.          | 8/4/36   |
| Cole, H. W.            | 15/4/36  |
| Keiller, P. L. L.      | 18/4/36  |
| Larking, R. C.         | 18/4/36  |
| Field, J. A. J.        | 13/5/36  |
| Edwards, L. G.         | 23/5/36  |
| Bruut, P. E.           | 23/5/36  |
| Kingston, D. B.        | 30/5/36  |
| White, J.              | 30/5/36  |
| Loftus, E. W.          | 6/6/36   |
| Jackson, G. G.         | 6/6/36   |
| Anderson, J. G.        | 10/6/36  |
| Hill, H. H.            | 17/6/36  |
| Skilton, W. J.         | 4/7/36   |
| Williams, F. R. J.     | 4/7/36   |
| Mills, H. E.           | 15/7/36  |

**Supplementary Reserve—contd.**

**Category B—contd.**

**2nd Lieutenants—contd.**

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| McDowall, J.             | 15/7/36  |
| Hincks, K. C.            | 15/7/36  |
| Prior, A. H. D.          | 15/7/36  |
| Tittensor, D.            | 22/7/36  |
| Johnson, C. W.           | 22/7/36  |
| Edwards, G. T.           | 22/7/36  |
| Tyler, E.                | 22/7/36  |
| Martin, H. V.            | 22/7/36  |
| Reid, G.                 | 22/7/36  |
| Codrington, C. W. A.     | 22/7/36  |
| Hilser, H. M.            | 22/7/36  |
| Dunlop, R. J.            | 1/8/36   |
| Townell, E.              | 5/8/36   |
| Manning, F. E.           | 22/8/36  |
| Rieh, W. C.              | 5/9/36   |
| Wills, J. W.             | 9/9/36   |
| Lambert, D. C.           | 12/9/36  |
| Bell, A. C.              | 19/9/36  |
| Hill, N. W. T.           | 29/9/36  |
| Lawrence, W. R.          | 27/9/36  |
| Reynolds, J. R.          | 3/10/36  |
| Pearce, F. W.            | 10/10/36 |
| Besley, I. E. N.         | 28/10/36 |
| Watson, R. A.            | 28/10/36 |
| Bennett, K. de B.        | 28/10/36 |
| Lewis, R. H.             | 31/10/36 |
| Meakins, M. R.           | 4/11/36  |
| Williams, N. R.          | 7/11/36  |
| Cottingham, K. D.        | 7/11/36  |
| Hinsley, S.              | 25/11/36 |
| Hutchinson, A. H. W.     | 23/11/36 |
| Lambert, E. W. O.        | 28/11/36 |
| Redman, R.               | 28/11/36 |
| Redman, J.               | 28/11/36 |
| Witcomb, F. L.           | 12/12/36 |
| Bille-Top, A. C.         | 12/12/36 |
| Howes, K.                | 12/12/36 |
| Kendrew, C. H.           | 12/12/36 |
| Prestoe, G. P.           | 16/12/36 |
| Sutherland, J. N.        | 16/12/36 |
| Loynes, N.               | 23/12/36 |
| Duneau, A.               | 23/12/36 |
| Riley, A. W.             | 30/12/36 |
| Mathews, R. N. L.        | 30/12/36 |
| Varney, A. R.            | 6/1/37   |
| Southard, P. W.          | 6/1/37   |
| Warren, I. S.            | 6/1/37   |
| Pearce, E. A.            | 20/1/37  |
| Blythe, L. J.            | 27/1/37  |
| Withyeombe, J. T. G.     | 30/1/37  |
| Doxford, T. B., M.A., v. |          |
| (Empld.) Belfast         | 3/2/37   |
| McCarthy, P. McC         | 3/2/37   |
| Souter, H.               | 10/2/37  |
| Dow, L.                  | 10/2/37  |
| Armitage, A.             | 4/2/37   |
| Gray F. V. S.            | 27/2/37  |
| Hurr, C. P.              | 3/3/37   |
| Leach, J. D.             | 3/3/37   |
| Newton, R.               | 6/3/37   |
| Shufflebotham, A.        | 6/3/37   |
| Portham, G. L.           | 13/3/37  |
| Walles, J. D.            | 13/3/37  |
| Williams, A. S.          | 3/4/37   |
| Pearson, R. C.           | 3/4/37   |
| Bourne, C. N.            | 3/4/37   |
| Park, K. H.              | 3/4/37   |
| James, J. A.             | 10/4/37  |
| Hubert, L. E. F.         | 10/4/37  |
| Grayson, J. E. B.        | 10/4/37  |
| Smyth, G. P.             | 10/4/37  |
| Phillips, C. J.          | 10/4/37  |
| Weston, G. N.            | 10/4/37  |
| Luscombe, P. A.          | 10/4/37  |
| Bird, E. M.              | 10/4/37  |
| Moon, T. E. V.           | 17/4/37  |
| Ryder, G. T.             | 17/4/37  |
| Denoo, G.                | 17/4/37  |
| Kyle, B. B.              | 21/4/37  |
| Boyd, E. A.              | 24/4/37  |
| Burrows, T. L.           | 24/4/37  |
| Griffiths, S. A.         | 28/4/37  |
| Warren, K. C. H.         | 5/5/37   |

**Supplementary Reserve—contd.**

**Category B—contd.**

**2nd Lieutenants—contd.**

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Treslader, C. G.         | 5/5/37   |
| Brown, C.                | 8/5/37   |
| North, T. H.             | 12/5/37  |
| Lamming, W. R.           | 19/5/37  |
| Walford, J. M.           | 2/6/37   |
| Wilkinson, R. E.         | 9/6/37   |
| Wearne, A. C.            | 9/6/37   |
| Meteyard, S. A.          | 12/6/37  |
| Bonniwell, E. B.         | 12/6/37  |
| Fry, A. M.               | 12/6/37  |
| Wightwick, D.            | 16/6/37  |
| Ellis, J. N.             | 19/6/37  |
| Simpson, I. D. M.        | 19/6/37  |
| Aitken, A.               | 23/6/37  |
| Gorse, R. A.             | 23/6/37  |
| Hockey, A. T.            | 3/7/37   |
| Baou, L. W.              | 3/7/37   |
| Couzens, R. T. A.        | 7/7/37   |
| Jones, W. R.             | 10/7/37  |
| Harvey, P. C.            | 17/7/37  |
| McEwing, J. M.           | 17/7/37  |
| Knights, D. A.           | 17/7/37  |
| Anderson, J. J.          | 21/7/37  |
| Willis, F. J.            | 21/7/37  |
| Dix, J. H.               | 21/7/37  |
| Musket, T. A.            | 24/7/37  |
| Caswill, R. J.           | 4/8/37   |
| Dykes, J. D.             | 7/8/37   |
| Schrimshaw, G. G. B.     | 11/8/37  |
| Godolphin, D.            | 18/8/37  |
| Young, J.                | 28/8/37  |
| Warren, G. J.            | 28/8/37  |
| Gibbs, C. A.             | 1/9/37   |
| Thorp, R. L.             | 1/9/37   |
| Denton, K. K.            | 11/9/37  |
| Dumma, A. L.             | 18/9/37  |
| Robinson, D.             | 12/10/37 |
| Franel, J. A.            | 22/9/37  |
| Heaps, R. B.             | 22/9/37  |
| Griffiths, P. T.         | 22/9/37  |
| Whitehead, J.            | 9/10/37  |
| Mitchell, F. J.          | 20/10/37 |
| Cooper, A. T.            | 23/10/37 |
| Baker, W. R.             | 13/11/37 |
| Chipperton, W. R.        | 17/11/37 |
| Bloor, R. F.             | 20/11/37 |
| Batchelor, A. C.         | 24/11/37 |
| Don, D. T. K.            | 4/12/37  |
| Hargroves, F. E.         | 4/12/37  |
| Stephens, H. C.          | 11/12/37 |
| Hope-Jones, A.           | 15/12/37 |
| Butcher, R. H. G.        | 15/12/37 |
| Sherrington, L. J.       | 15/12/37 |
| Sibly, D. C. G.          | 18/12/37 |
| Chadwick, B. G.          | 18/12/37 |
| Weatherley, H. C. L.     | 1/1/38   |
| Norkett, W. E.           | 1/1/38   |
| Harnes, B. V.            | 1/1/38   |
| Tizzard, A. W. J.        | 1/1/38   |
| Allen, H. W. S.          | 1/1/38   |
| Maule-Fineh, J. R. A. D. | 1/1/38   |
| Perkins, E. S. W.        | 1/1/38   |
| Wood, D. F.              | 5/1/38   |
| Dutton, E. G.            | 22/1/38  |
| Duckham, W.              | 5/2/38   |
| Westwood, R. W.          | 16/2/38  |
| Corson, G. J.            | 19/2/38  |
| Mandrell, L. E.          | 19/2/38  |
| Cooper, A. M. H.         | 23/2/38  |
| Calasca, H. A.           | 23/2/38  |
| Perkins, J. N. D.        | 9/3/38   |
| Buckley, N.              | 19/3/38  |
| Robinson, G. W.          | 23/3/38  |

**Army Printing and Stationery Services.**

**Category C.**

**Major.**

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| ✕ Wise, C.          | 12/3/38 |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b> |         |
| ✕ McDonald, P. A.   | 24/4/29 |
| Tamblin, J. S.      | 7/3/36  |
| Dunn, D. C.         | 7/3/36  |
| Grafton, A. H.      | 12/3/38 |



## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of Aesculapius with a serpent entwined  
*"In Arduis Fidelis."*

*Uniform*—Blue.

*Facings*—Dull Cherry.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. } A.M.D. 2, The War Office, London, S.W.1.  
The "News and Gazette" ... }

*Regimental Association*—The Royal Army Medical Corps Association, 85, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

### ALLIED MEDICAL CORPS—

The Army Medical Corps of the Dominion of Canada.

The Army Medical Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.

The Medical Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.

The Medical Corps of the Union of South Africa.

|                                                   |                                                 |          |                              |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office</i> | Renshaw, Col. J. A., <i>Woking</i>              | ...      | ...                          | 14/10/36 |
|                                                   |                                                 |          | (Tel. No. :—Brookwood 3162.) |          |
| <i>Assistant Officer</i>                          | Cox Capt. W. E., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> | ret. pay | ...                          | 14/3/23  |

### Stations of the Headquarters of Companies.

|                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Coy. Aldershot<br>" 2 " Aldershot<br>" 4 " Netley<br>" 8 " York<br>" 9 " Colchester<br>" 10 " Shorncliffe<br>" 12 " Woolwich (R. Herbert Hosp.) | No. 13 Coy. Edinburgh<br>" 15 " Holywood<br>" 18 " London (Millbank Barracks)<br>" 19 " Warrington<br>" 20 " Tidworth<br>" 25 " Bermuda<br>" 27 " South China | No. 28 Coy. Gibraltar<br>" 29 " Jamaica<br>" 30 " Malta<br>" 31 " Decolall<br>" 32 " Malaya<br>" 33 " Egypt |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

*Depot*—Crookham Camp, Aldershot.

*Depot Companies*—A, B, C.

*Detachments*—Ceylon, Mauritius, Palestine.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief *H.L.I.*, Rifle Bde. and *R.A.S.C.*, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... 20/2/19

### Colonels Commandant.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Goodwin, Lt.-Gen. <i>Sir T. H. John C.</i> , <i>K.C.B.</i> ,<br><i>K.C.M.C., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.</i> , ret. pay 8/6/32<br><i>F.C. Nickerson</i> , Maj.-Gen. <i>W. H. S.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> ,<br><i>M.B.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 24/12/33 | §Collins, Maj.-Gen. <i>D. J. C.B., C.M.G., M.D.</i> ,<br>ret. pay 25/6/35<br>Ensor, Maj.-Gen. <i>H.</i> , <i>C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> ,<br><i>M.B.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 3/1/37 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1938.

Lt.-Colonels.

|                                                                                                             |                                      |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| McEwen, O. R., M.D., M.R.C.P.                                                                               | Colchester                           | 10/5/31                    |
| Eves, T. S., D.S.O., M.B.  | Hollywood                            | 13/2/33                    |
| McQueen C., M.C.                                                                                            | Jubbulpore                           | 22/7/33                    |
| Nicholls, T. B., M.B., s.                                                                                   | Chester                              | 16/9/33                    |
| Jones, J. B., M.C., M.B.                                                                                    | Bangalore                            | 16/9/33                    |
| Winder, A. S. M., M.B., s.                                                                                  | London                               | 1/5/34                     |
| O'Connor, A. P., M.C., M.B. [L]                                                                             | Lichfield                            | 1/5/34                     |
| Simson, J. T., M.B.                                                                                         | Hong Kong                            | 1/5/34                     |
| Monteith, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., s.                                                                         | Maymyo                               | 1/5/34<br>1/1/34           |
| Stringer, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., s.                                                                         | Malaya                               | 1/5/34<br>1/7/33           |
| Hill, J. R., M.B.                                                                                           | Aldershot                            | 1/5/34                     |
| Biggar, B., M.B., F.R.C.S.                                                                                  | Calcutta<br>bt. lt.-col.<br>bt. col. | 1/5/34<br>1/1/34<br>1/1/36 |
| Finny, C. M., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., s.                                                                    | R.A.M. Coll.<br>bt. col.             | 1/5/34<br>1/1/37           |
| Wilson, G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.                                                                          | Rawalpindi<br>bt. col.               | 1/5/34<br>1/7/37           |
| Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B., s.                                                                            | London                               | 1/5/34                     |
| Frost, W. A., O.B.E., M.B., s.                                                                              | Edinburgh                            | 1/5/34                     |
| Seaver, C. D. K.                                                                                            | Poona                                | 1/5/34                     |
| Bisset, W., M.C., M.B.                                                                                      | Mhow                                 | 1/5/34                     |
| Fretz, W. L. E., M.B.                                                                                       | Lucknow                              | 1/5/34                     |
| Archer, T. C. R., s.                                                                                        | Salisbury                            | 1/5/34                     |
| Skrimshire, F. R. B.                                                                                        | London                               | 1/5/34                     |
| Webster, W. L., M.B.                                                                                        | Karachi                              | 1/5/34                     |
| Alhnutt, E. B., M.C., s.                                                                                    | York                                 | 1/5/34                     |
| Sykes, S. P., M.B.                                                                                          | Tidworth                             | 1/5/34                     |
| Heale, A. S., M.C.                                                                                          | Ranikhet                             | 1/5/34                     |
| Biggam, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.                                                               | R.A.M. Coll.<br>bt. col.             | 1/5/34<br>6/6/37           |
| Mallam, R. K., O.B.E., M.B.                                                                                 | Lahore                               | 1/5/34                     |
| Large, D. T. M., M.B.                                                                                       | Cairo                                | 1/5/34                     |
| Hood, A., M.D., s.                                                                                          | Palestine                            | 1/5/34                     |
| Blaikie, C. J.                                                                                              | Gibraltar                            | 1/5/34                     |
| Blake, G. A., M.B.                                                                                          | Rawalpindi                           | 5/5/34                     |
| Barry, S. J.                                                                                                | Netley                               | 29/5/34                    |
| Vint, R. W., M.B.                                                                                           | Bombay                               | 4/6/34                     |
| Allman Smith, E. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.                                                                     | Mhow                                 | 1/7/34                     |
| Price, R. B., D.S.O., M.B., s.                                                                              | Poona                                | 10/7/34                    |
| Wigmore, J. B. A., M.D., s.                                                                                 | Lahore                               | 28/7/34                    |
| Flood, R. A., M.C., M.B.                                                                                    | Netley                               | 2/8/34                     |
| Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B.                                                                                   | Rawalpindi                           | 15/8/34                    |

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

|                                               |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Poole, L. T., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M. Coll | 29/8/34                  |
| Crawford-Jones, C., M.B.                      | Hong Kong 9/9/34         |
| Whitby, E. V., M.B.                           | London 15 9/34           |
| Russell, E. U., M.C.                          | Peshawar 2/10/34         |
| Shaw, R. G., M.C., M.B., s.                   | Aldershot 14/10/34       |
| Sproule, J. C., O.B.E., s.                    | Egypt 6/12/34            |
| Martyn, A. F. C., s.                          | London 12/12/34          |
| Allison, G. F., M.C., s.                      | Rawalpindi 26/12/34      |
| Davies, A. A. M.                              | Nowshera 26/12/34        |
| Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B., s.                  | Aldershot 13/1/35        |
| Scaly, H. N.                                  | Woolwich 15/2/35         |
| Jackson, A.                                   | m.c. 24/3/35             |
| Beddows, E. C., M.C.                          | Bareilly 14/6/35         |
| Rowe, J., M.C., M.B.                          | Madras 15/6/35           |
| Crocker, W. P., M.B.                          | Woolwich 13/7/35         |
| Wade, E. W., D.S.O., M.D., s.                 | Poona 27/7/35            |
| Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B., s.             | Simla 31/7/35<br>1/1/35  |
| Percival, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.              | Bannu 1/8/35             |
| Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B.                | Secunderabad 18/8/35     |
| Thompson, T. O., M.D., s.                     | War Office 27/8/35       |
| Gill, J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.   | Simla 3/9/35<br>1/7/34   |
| Hattersley, S. M., M.C., M.D.                 | Moascar 20/9/35          |
| Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., s.      | Kasauli 26/9/35          |
| Ballingall, D. C. G., M.C., M.B.              | Netley 30/9/35           |
| Winter, H. G., M.C.                           | Rawalpindi 6/10/35       |
| Cantlie, N., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.             | Catterick Camp 6/10/35   |
| Brock, E. A. P.                               | Maymyo 5/11/35<br>1/1/35 |
| Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.              | Naini Tal 17/11/35       |
| Reid, S. D., M.B.                             | Shorncliffe 22/11/35     |
| Ryan, P. J., M.C., M.B.                       | Jhansi 11/12/35          |
| Sutton, E. A., M.C., s.                       | Jamaica 30/12/35         |
| Routh, L. M., M.D.                            | London 18/3/36           |
| Annesley, F. D., M.C.                         | Woolwich 18/3/36         |
| Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B.                 | Poona 20/3/36            |
| Dowse, J. C. A., M.C., M.B.                   | Aldershot 15/4/36        |
| Barnsley, R. E., M.C., M.B.                   | Aldershot 21/4/36        |
| Dixon, H. B. F., M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P.         | Gibraltar 28/4/36        |
| Grellier, E. F. W., M.B.                      | Quetta 26/5/36           |
| Jameson, G. D., s.                            | Naini Tal 30/5/36        |
| Walker, J., M.C., M.B.                        | Rawalpindi 8/6/36        |
| Arnott, S., M.D.                              | Ambala 8/6/36            |

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

|                                        |                      |                    |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Fraser, T. L., O.B.E., M.B., s.        | Ceylon               | 12/6/36            |
| Hepple, R. A., M.C. M.B., s.           | Salisbury            | 9/7/36             |
| Ronaldson, J. G., M.C., M.B., s.       | Malaya               | 27/7/36            |
| Shackelton, C. O., M.B.                | Hulsea               | 10/8/36            |
| Walker, H., M.C.                       | Khartoum             | 12/8/36            |
| Arthur, W. D., M.B.E.                  | Kowloon              | 1/10/36            |
| Brand, H. D. F., M.B.                  | Karachi              | 10/10/36           |
| Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B.       | Ahmednagar           | 14/10/36           |
| Peake, H. G., M.B.                     | Ahmednagar           | 5/11/36            |
| Smyth, F. G. A., M.B., s.              | Catterick Camp       | 18/11/36           |
| Mackenzie, K. P., M.B.                 | Wellington           | 21/11/36           |
| Robertson, A. L., O.B.E., M.B.         | Glasgow              | 13/12/36           |
| Monro, D. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.     | Malta                | 15/1/37            |
| Foot, W., M.C., M.B.                   | Poona                | 1/7/35<br>2/2/37   |
| Austin, F. C. K., M.D.                 | Aldershot            | 2/2/37             |
| Smith, S., M.B., F.R.C.P.              | Hong Kong            | 1/3/37<br>1/1/37   |
| Flood, F. G., M.C., M.B.               | Lahore               | 26/3/37            |
| Alexander, R. H., M.C., M.B.           | Ras-el-Tin           | 1/4/37             |
| Galloway, R. W., D.S.O., M.B., s.      | Shanghai             | 1/4/37             |
| Frier, W., M.B.                        | Chakrata             | 1/4/37             |
| Gillespie, F. S., M.D.                 | Cairo                | 11/4/37            |
| Atkins, R. R. G., M.C., M.D.           | Malaya               | 22/4/37            |
| Lyndall, W. E., M.C., M.B.             | (d)                  | 29/5/37            |
| McConkey, G. S., M.D.                  | Woolwich             | 6/6/37             |
| Bridge, G. A., M.C., M.B.              | Jullundur            | 30/6/37            |
| Higgins, J.                            | York                 | 6/7/37             |
| Marsh, E. B., M.C., M.B., M.R.C.P.     | Cairo                | 1/9/37<br>1/7/37   |
| Armstrong, C., M.B.E., M.B.            | R. Hospital, Chelsea | 2/9/37             |
| Wilson, J. A. L., M.B.                 | Devonport            | 13/9/37            |
| Austin, R. A., M.C., s.                | Aldershot            | 30/9/37            |
| Robb, A. L., M.B.                      | Chepstow             | 1/10/37            |
| Harding, G. D., M.B.                   | Aldershot            | 8/10/37            |
| Hayman, J. R.                          | Allahabad            | 10/10/37           |
| Leigh, R. H., M.C.                     | Bovington Camp       | 10/10/37           |
| Holroyde, G. G. B., M.C.               | Cairo                | 13/10/37           |
| Linton, E. C., s.                      | Malta                | 23/10/37<br>1/7/37 |
| Warburton, J. R. N., M.C.              | Jaler Alqad          | 28/10/37           |
| Hunter, J. H. G., M.B., s.             | Delhi                | 9/11/37            |
| Bird, W., M.D.                         | Lichfield            | 10/12/37           |
| Jebb, A. C., M.B.                      | Secunderabad         | 3/1/38             |
| Minch, J. B., M.B., s.                 | Chester              | 8/1/38             |
| Dun, T. I., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.         | Meerut               | 8/1/38             |
| Popham, C.                             | Sialkot              | 1/3/38             |
| O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B., M.B., F.R.C.S.I. | London               | 1/3/38             |

## Majors.

|                                                              |                           |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Shakespeare, W. G.                                           | Hong Kong                 | 16/9/26            |
| Link, O. C., M.B.                                            | Malaya                    | 16/9/26            |
| Holden, E. E.                                                | Mingaladon                | 16/9/26            |
| Campbell, W., M.B., s.                                       | Aldershot                 | 17/9/26            |
| Cornelius, W. H.                                             | Devonport                 | 17/9/26            |
| Martyn, R. G., M.B.                                          | Agra                      | 18/9/26            |
| Cameron, N., M.B.                                            | Bovington Camp            | 19/9/26            |
| Burton, C. F., M.C.                                          | Kowloon<br>bt. lt.-col.   | 19/9/26<br>1/1/38  |
| Robertson, S. D., M.B.                                       | Warrington                | 21/9/26            |
| Magner, J. J., M.C., M.B.                                    | Malta<br>bt. lt.-col.     | 22/9/26<br>1/1/38  |
| Carr, G. D'R., M.C.                                          | Hollywood                 | 23/9/26            |
| Kidd, G. P., M.C.                                            | Malta                     | 24/9/26            |
| Mackenzie, E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.<br>(Sch. of Hygiene) | Aldershot<br>bt. lt.-col. | 1/10/26<br>1/1/38  |
| Biggam, J., M.C., M.B.                                       | Lahore                    | 2/10/26            |
| Scales, C., M.C., M.B.                                       | Meerut                    | 2/10/26            |
| Mackinnon, J. McP., M.B.                                     | Bangalore                 | 3/10/26            |
| McFadden, J., M.B.                                           | Quetta                    | 3/10/26            |
| Bell, D., M.C., M.B.                                         | Cairo                     | 5/10/26            |
| Boyd, J. S. K., M.B.                                         | R.A.M. Coll.              | 5/10/26            |
| Martin, W. S., M.C., M.B., s.                                | Kiamari                   | 5/10/26            |
| Cheyne, D. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.D.                            | Razmak                    | 9/10/26            |
| Will, G. W., O.B.E., M.B.                                    | Bombay                    | 12/10/26           |
| Scott, D. C., O.B.E.                                         | Sandhurst                 | 14/10/26           |
| Milne, H. S., M.C., M.D.                                     | Bombay                    | 16/10/26           |
| Hartgill, W. C., M.C.                                        | Aldershot<br>bt. lt.-col. | 18/10/26<br>1/7/34 |
| Wallace, Q. V. B., M.C., M.B.                                | Cairo                     | 19/10/26           |
| Chandler, F. C., M.C., M.B.                                  | Palestine                 | 19/10/26           |
| Alcock, H., M.B.                                             | Moascar                   | 22/10/26           |
| Kennedy, T. F., O.B.E., M.B., s.                             | Aldershot                 | 22/10/26           |
| Smith, C. H. K., M.C., M.B., s.                              | Netley                    | 1/11/26            |
| Wilson, C., M.B.                                             | Peshawar                  | 3/11/26            |
| Fotheringham, J. B., M.B.                                    | Rawalpindi                | 8/11/26            |
| Tomory, K. A. M., M.B.                                       | Barrackpore               | 10/11/26           |
| Ross, A. R., M.B.                                            | Aldershot                 | 10/11/26           |
| Anderson, R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., s.                        | Dehra Dun                 | 10/11/26           |
| Sheridan, B. C. O., M.C., M.B., s.                           | Mauritius                 | 11/11/26           |
| Yates, G. D., M.B.                                           | Ceylon                    | 16/11/26           |
| Lipscomb, F. M., M.R.C.P.                                    | Multan                    | 17/11/26           |
| Rudolf, H. P., M.C., M.B.                                    | Chatham                   | 17/11/26           |
| Nash, E. L. F., M.C., M.B., s.                               | Bermuda                   | 1/12/26            |
| Morris, M., M.D.                                             | Tidworth                  | 1/12/26            |
| Evans, W. S.                                                 | Cairo                     | 1/12/26            |
| Adam, W. E., M.C., M.D.                                      | Shorncliffe               | 1/12/26            |



Majors—contd.

|                                             |                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.C., s.              | <i>Dera Ismail Khon</i> | 4/12/26  |
| Hadden, G. B., M.B.                         | <i>Woolwich</i>         | 7/12/26  |
| Hallinan, F. J., M.B., s.                   | <i>Rawalpindi</i>       | 7/12/26  |
| Carr, G. F., M.C.                           | <i>Woolwich</i>         | 11/12/26 |
| Lea-Wilson, B. H. C., s.                    | <i>Uxbridge</i>         | 15/12/26 |
| Martin, D. S., M.B., s.                     | <i>Hucknall</i>         | 16/12/26 |
| Godding, H. C., M.C.                        | <i>Spike Island</i>     | 19/12/26 |
| Thompson, T. J. L., M.C., M.B.              | <i>Southampton</i>      | 20/12/26 |
| Harris, F., M.C., M.B., s.                  | <i>Rawalpindi</i>       | 10/1/27  |
| Sandiford, H. A., M.C., M.B., s.            | <i>Peshawar</i>         | 15/1/27  |
| Anderton, W. D., M.C., M.B.                 | <i>Winchester</i>       | 16/1/27  |
| Forster, C. M.                              | <i>Meerut</i>           | 20/1/27  |
| Sheppard, H. R.                             | <i>Netley</i>           | 21/1/27  |
| Beamish, D. W., M.C., s.                    | <i>Cairo</i>            | 21/1/27  |
| Wood, J. L., O.B.E., ret. pay               | <i>Edinburgh</i>        | 28/1/27  |
| Reynolds, W. L. E., M.C.                    | <i>Lahore</i>           | 2/2/27   |
| Campbell, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B. | <i>Karachi</i>          | 7/2/27   |
| Keane, C. G. G., O.B.E.                     | <i>Cairo</i>            | 8/2/27   |
| Rowell, H. A., M.C.                         | <i>Deolali</i>          | 13/2/27  |
| Anthonisz, C. F.                            | <i>Abbassia</i>         | 15/2/27  |
| Dolan, S. O.                                | <i>Woolwich</i>         | 16/2/27  |
| Townsend, E. M., M.C.                       | <i>R. Hosp. Chelsea</i> | 8/3/27   |
| Haines, G. H., M.C.                         | <i>Aldershot</i>        | 19/3/27  |
| O'Grady, P. J. S., M.B.                     | <i>Ras-el-Tin</i>       | 19/3/27  |
| Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B.                     | <i>Lucknow</i>          | 22/3/27  |
| McKibbin, F., M.B., s.                      | <i>Woolwich</i>         | 25/3/27  |
| Mearns, A., M.B., s.                        | <i>Woolwich</i>         | 28/3/27  |
| Nelson, K. M., M.C.                         | <i>Jamaica</i>          | 28/3/27  |
| L'Estrange, F. A., M.B.                     | <i>Malaya</i>           | 28/3/27  |
| Rose, G. W., M.B.                           | <i>Caterham</i>         | 10/4/27  |
| McConkey, J. T.                             | <i>Cairo</i>            | 12/4/27  |
| Cran, D., M.B.                              | <i>m.a.</i>             | 14/4/27  |
| McKinlay, R., M.B., s.                      | <i>Bulford</i>          | 14/4/27  |
| Richmond, A. E., O.B.E., s.                 | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>     | 21/4/27  |
| Young, T., M.B., s.                         | <i>Secunderabad</i>     | 23/4/27  |
| Cuthbert, E. S.                             | <i>Colchester</i>       | 23/4/27  |
| MacKenzie, J. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.    | <i>Tientsin</i>         | 23/4/27  |
| Cox, R. T., M.B.                            | <i>Ballykinler</i>      | 27/4/27  |
| Bayley, J. H., M.C.                         | <i>Bermuda</i>          | 1/5/27   |
| Russell, W., M.C., M.B.                     | <i>Hong Kong</i>        | 3/5/27   |
| Douglas, G. S.                              | <i>Jamaica</i>          | 7/5/27   |
| Graham, L. A. J.                            | <i>Tidworth</i>         | 10/5/27  |
| Bruce, W., O.B.E., M.B.                     | <i>Muttra</i>           | 18/5/27  |
| Marke, L. B.                                | <i>Cairo</i>            | 26/5/27  |
| Denvir, J. C., M.B.                         | <i>Palestine</i>        | 7/6/27   |
| Brooks, J. E., M.B.                         | <i>Trinidad</i>         | 16/6/27  |
| Robertson, W. J., M.B.                      | <i>Aldershot</i>        | 1/7/27   |
| Cibbs, F. C., s.                            | <i>Hong Kong</i>        | 15/7/27  |
| Mollan F. R. H., M.C.                       | <i>Khartoum</i>         | 16/7/27  |
| Alley, G. O. F., M.C., M.D.                 | <i>Hong Kong</i>        | 17/7/27  |
| Scveridge, A. J., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.    | <i>Malaya</i>           | 19/7/27  |

Majors—contd.

|                                              |                          |          |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Fettes, D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.     | <i>Meerut</i>            | 19/7/27  |
| Menzies, T., M.B.                            | <i>Poona</i>             | 24/7/27  |
| Murray, D. H., M.D.                          | <i>Meerut</i>            | 24/7/27  |
| Underhill, E., M.R.                          | <i>Malaya</i>            | 26/7/27  |
| Mansell, R. A., M.B.E., M.B., s.             | <i>Gibraltar</i>         | 30/7/27  |
| Macfie, J. M., M.C., M.B., s.                | <i>Cairo</i>             | 2/8/27   |
| Sarsfield, T. H.                             | <i>Aldershot</i>         | 9/8/27   |
| Findlay, H. T., M.B., s.                     | <i>Lucknow</i>           | 10/8/27  |
| Bourke J. F., M.C.                           | <i>Benares</i>           | 22/8/27  |
| Lindeman, S. J. L., M.C.                     | <i>Mustapha</i>          | 25/8/27  |
| Malcolm, J. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. Palestine |                          | 28/8/27  |
| Walker, R. F., M.C., M.B.                    | <i>Cairo</i>             | 1/9/27   |
| Rowlette, L. M., D.S.O., M.C., s.            | <i>Shorncliffe</i>       | 8/9/27   |
| Walker, J. H. C., M.B.                       | <i>Porton</i>            | 1/10/27  |
| King, M. B., M.C., M.B.                      | <i>Risalpur</i>          | 1/10/27  |
| Graham, R. H., M.D.                          | <i>Dover</i>             | 1/10/27  |
| Moore, H. S.                                 | <i>Shanghai</i>          | 9/10/27  |
| Sharpe, W. W. S., s.                         | <i>Lahore</i>            | 25/10/27 |
| Sutton, W. H. A. D.                          | <i>Chatham</i>           | 1/11/27  |
| Dickie, R. S., M.B.                          | <i>Belgaum</i>           | 2/11/27  |
| Newland, W. D., M.C.                         | <i>Netley</i>            | 5/11/27  |
| Taylor, A. C.                                | <i>Preston</i>           | 6/11/27  |
| Rochc, L. S. C., M.C.                        | <i>Khartoum</i>          | 8/11/27  |
| Oram, A. R., M.C., M.B.                      | <i>Aldershot</i>         | 10/11/27 |
| Emmerson, C. L.                              | <i>Jullundur</i>         | 14/11/27 |
| Hacker, F. A. R.                             | <i>Naini Tal</i>         | 16/11/27 |
| Gripper, G. D., s.                           | <i>Bombay</i>            | 1/12/27  |
| Gimlette, G. T., M.B.                        | <i>Gibraltar</i>         | 29/12/27 |
| Millerick, W., M.C., s.                      | <i>Edinburgh</i>         | 10/1/28  |
| Johnson, R., M.B.E., M.D.                    | <i>Quetta</i>            | 10/1/28  |
| Slaughter, C. A.                             | <i>Poona</i>             | 10/2/28  |
| Boyle, H. A., M.B.                           | <i>Londonderry</i>       | 14/2/28  |
| Beatty, T. E. B.                             | <i>York</i>              | 16/2/28  |
| Crellin, D., M.C.                            | <i>Catterick Camp</i>    | 23/2/28  |
| Bulst, T. P., M.B.                           | <i>Palestine</i>         | 25/2/28  |
| Crawford, J. A., M.B., s.                    | <i>Canterbury</i>        | 26/3/28  |
| Meenan, J. F. W.                             | <i>Nazirabad</i>         | 14/4/28  |
| McGorty, G. J., M.C., M.B.                   | <i>Newcastle-on-Tyne</i> | 19/4/28  |
| Coats, D. H., M.B.                           | <i>(d)</i>               | 4/5/28   |
| Garraway, G. T., s.                          | <i>War Office</i>        | 8/5/28   |
| Russell, P. G.                               | <i>Dinapore</i>          | 12/5/28  |
| Twigg, T. H., M.B.                           | <i>Bangalore</i>         | 1/6/28   |
| Bensted, H. J., M.C.                         | <i>Kasauli</i>           | 5/6/28   |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                          |              |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Gibson, C. C. G.                                         | Abbassia     | 10/6/28  |
| Law, T. S., <i>M.B.</i>                                  | Woolwich     | 19/6/28  |
| Cullenan, J., <i>M.E.</i>                                | Malta        | 1/7/28   |
| Phease, R. N., <i>M.B., s.</i>                           | Peshawar     | 1/7/28   |
| Anderson, C. B. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>          | Aldershot    | 12/7/28  |
| Pank, P. E. D.                                           | Ferozepore   | 13/7/28  |
| Moulson, G., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>                       | Woolwich     | 15/7/28  |
| Wild, G. B.                                              | Woolwich     | 18/7/28  |
| Cameron, R. D., <i>M.C., M.B., s.</i>                    | War Office   | 24/7/28  |
| Craig, W. J. F., <i>M.B. [I] s.</i>                      | War Office   | 24/7/28  |
| Bennet, J., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>                        | London       | 24/7/28  |
| Henderson, T. L., <i>M.B.</i>                            | Shorncliffe  | 9/8/28   |
| Pryn, R. H. C., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>                    | Netley       | 15/8/28  |
| Daunt, B. J.                                             | Cawnpore     | 22/8/28  |
| Bado, A. J. [L]                                          | Jamaica      | 25/8/28  |
| Alexander, H. M.                                         | Devonport    | 28/8/28  |
| Clarke, A. H., <i>M.C.</i>                               | Aldershot    | 1/9/28   |
| McNally, J. V., <i>M.B.</i>                              | Jhansi       | 1/9/28   |
| Drummond, G. G.                                          | London       | 15/9/28  |
| Kidd, J. A. C., <i>M.B.</i>                              | Razmak       | 22/9/28  |
| Barry, G. H., <i>M.B.</i>                                | Hong Kong    | 2/10/28  |
| Cameron, W. M., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>                      | Malta        | 1/11/28  |
| Harsant, A. G., <i>O.B.E., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. f.o.</i> |              | 2/11/28  |
| Singer, E. O. A., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>                  | Woolwich     | 15/11/28 |
| Macnamara, J. P., <i>M.B.</i>                            | Quetta       | 1/1/29   |
| Hyatt, J. W.                                             | Sialkot      | 1/1/29   |
| Stanton, T., <i>M.B.</i>                                 | Cyprus       | 1/1/29   |
| Parr, T., <i>M.D.</i>                                    | Rawalpindi   | 2/1/29   |
| Draper, A. P., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>                         | Woolwich     | 19/1/29  |
| Simons, G. E. L.                                         | Tidworth     | 2/2/29   |
| Bonavia, V. J., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>                    | Catterick    | 10/2/29  |
| Morrison, J. M., <i>M.B.</i>                             | Glasgow      | 1/5/29   |
| Jones, D. J. H.                                          | Dalhousie    | 1/6/29   |
| MacKinnon, W. C., <i>M.B.</i>                            | Poona        | 8/7/29   |
| Collins, J. C.                                           | Saugor       | 19/7/29  |
| Powell, W. I. FitzG., <i>s.</i>                          | R.A.M. Coll. | 19/7/29  |
| Shaw, G. W. B., <i>M.B.</i>                              | Poona        | 26/7/29  |
| Savege, J. M., <i>M.B.</i>                               | Lucknow      | 9/8/29   |
| Fulton, G. K., <i>M.B., s.</i>                           | Murree       | 9/8/29   |
| Evans, R. R., <i>M.D.</i>                                | Edinburgh    | 30/8/29  |
| Armitage, H. G. P.                                       | Malaya       | 6/9/29   |
| Barlas, A. R., <i>M.B.</i>                               | Bulford      | 4/10/29  |
| Tabuteau, T. B. H., <i>M.B.</i>                          | Malta        | 1/11/29  |
| Creagh, E. P. N., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>                  | Netley       | 6/12/29  |
| Holst, W. O.                                             | Aldershot    | 15/1/30  |
| Panton, D. F.                                            | Colchester   | 29/1/30  |
| MacAlevy, G. E., <i>M.C.</i>                             | Kohat        | 26/2/30  |
| Chambers, C. P., <i>M.B.</i>                             | Maymyo       | 26/2/30  |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                         |                |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Patterson, A. F. I., <i>D.S.O., Res. of Off.</i>        | Bordon         | 27/3/30  |
| Paterson, M. C., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>                      | Shorncliffe    | 8/4/30   |
| Champney, J. D'A.                                       | Multan         | 1/5/30   |
| Perez, V. J., <i>M.D.</i>                               | Tidworth       | 1/5/30   |
| Hill, H. A.                                             | Secunderabad   | 3/6/30   |
| Mackenzie, D. W. M., <i>M.B.</i>                        | Netley         | 13/6/30  |
| Macnamara, C. V., <i>M.B. (Sch. of Hygiene)</i>         | Aldershot      | 27/6/30  |
| Coutts, J. C., <i>M.B.</i>                              | Rawalpindi     | 4/7/30   |
| Anthonisz, E. G., <i>ret. pay</i>                       | Woolwich       | 21/7/30  |
| Escritt, F. K.                                          | Kamptee        | 8/8/30   |
| Bonnett, E. J. S., <i>s.</i>                            | Devonport      | 15/8/30  |
| Bowie, D. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>               | London         | 28/8/30  |
| Whitfield, C. A., <i>M.B.</i>                           | Gibraltar      | 5/9/30   |
| Hamilton, W. R. D., <i>M.B.</i>                         | Tidworth       | 26/9/30  |
| Holmes, F., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>                         | Quetta         | 10/10/30 |
| Handy, L.                                               | Shanghai       | 7/11/30  |
| Whelton, M. J., <i>M.D., s.</i>                         | Catterick Camp | 13/11/30 |
| Rea, J. E., <i>M.B.</i>                                 | Nowshera       | 26/11/30 |
| Eccott, W. Y., <i>M.B.</i>                              | Hyderabad      | 20/3/31  |
| Russell, C., <i>M.C., M.B., t.</i>                      | Ipswich        | 20/2/31  |
| Simson, A. M., <i>M.D.</i>                              | Tidworth       | 15/7/31  |
| Hare, J., <i>O.B.E., M.D., F.R.F.P.S., Res. of Off.</i> | London         | 26/7/31  |
| Murphy, R., <i>M.B., s.</i>                             | War Office     | 14/11/31 |
| Hilton-Sergeant, F. C., <i>M.B. (Sch. of Hygiene)</i>   | Aldershot      | 1/5/32   |
| Cox, W. L. S., <i>M.C.</i>                              | Gibraltar      | 1/5/32   |
| Orr, W. B. F., <i>M.B., s.</i>                          | Colchester     | 1/5/32   |
| O'Meara, F. J., <i>M.D., F.R.C.P.I.</i>                 | Meerut         | 1/5/32   |
| Davidson, T. W., <i>M.B.</i>                            | Peshawar       | 1/5/32   |
| Fletcher-Barrett, K., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>             | Rawalpindi     | 1/5/32   |
| Christian, C. R., <i>M.B., s.</i>                       | Palestine      | 1/5/32   |
| Rosie, R. J., <i>M.B.</i>                               | Netley         | 1/5/32   |
| Huston, J., <i>M.B.</i>                                 | Lucknow        | 1/5/32   |
| Dalziel, E. G., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>                       | Mingaladon     | 1/5/32   |
| Greenway, C. W.                                         | Mhow           | 1/5/32   |
| Campbell, A. E., <i>M.D., s.</i>                        | Lucknow        | 30/7/32  |
| Bennett, R. A., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>             | Lahore         | 29/1/33  |
| Carter, W. H., <i>M.B.</i>                              | Lebong         | 29/1/33  |
| Drummond, W. A. D.                                      | Rawalpindi     | 29/1/33  |
| Vachell, J. G. E.                                       | Malaya         | 29/1/33  |
| Atkinson, J. N., <i>M.B.</i>                            | Kasauli        | 29/1/33  |
| Corner, J. D., <i>M.B.</i>                              | Shanghai       | 29/1/33  |
| Smyth, J. T., <i>M.B.</i>                               | Gibraltar      | 29/1/33  |
| Anderton, G., <i>M.B.</i>                               | Karachi        | 26/1/36  |
| Hyde, R. J. G., <i>M.B.</i>                             | Trimulgherry   | 3/2/36   |

Majors—contd.

|                                            |                          |           |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| Franklin, R. V., <i>M.B.</i>               | <i>Meerut</i>            | 3/2/36    |
| Anderson, F. P. M., <i>M.B.</i>            | <i>Aldershot</i>         | 29/7/36   |
| Palmer, P. F., <i>M.B.</i>                 | <i>Mhow</i>              | 29/7/36   |
| Bluett, D., <i>M.B.</i>                    | <i>Poona</i>             | 29/7/36   |
| Eccles, C. E.                              | (d)                      | 29/7/36   |
| Richardson, F. McL., <i>M.B., t.</i>       | <i>Perth</i>             | 1/10/36   |
| Eames, J. W., <i>M.B.</i>                  | <i>Maymyo</i>            | 1/10/36   |
| Woods, T. F. M., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.I.</i>   | <i>Malta</i>             | 28/12/36  |
| Hall, E. H., <i>M.B.</i>                   | <i>Porton</i>            | 26/1/37   |
| Walmsley, G. A., <i>M.B.</i>               | <i>Delhi</i>             | 26/1/37   |
| Sachs, A., <i>M.D., s.</i>                 | <i>Quetta</i>            | 26/1/37   |
| Tweedy, R. T. P., <i>M.B.</i>              | <i>Rawalpindi</i>        | 26/1/37   |
| Spicer, W. R. C., <i>M.D.</i>              | <i>Palestine</i>         | 26/1/37   |
| Archer, G. T. L., <i>M.B., s.</i>          | <i>Hong Kong</i>         | 26/1/37   |
| Burke, M. R., <i>M.B.</i>                  | <i>Hong Kong</i>         | 26/1/37   |
| Anderson, J. H.                            | <i>Bangalore</i>         | 6/2/37    |
| Swyer, J. E.                               | <i>Hong Kong</i>         | 14/3/37   |
| McMillan, A., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>        | <i>Hong Kong</i>         | 25/4/37   |
| Foster, W. G. S.                           | <i>Bangalore</i>         | 29/4/37   |
| MacFarlane, L. R. S., <i>M.B.</i>          | <i>Malaya</i>            | 27/7/37   |
| Lane, W. F., <i>M.B.,</i>                  | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>      | †27/7/37  |
| Ferguson, H. A., <i>M.B., s.</i>           | <i>Maymyo</i>            | 27/7/37   |
| O'Dwyer, J. J., <i>M.B., t.</i>            | <i>Liverpool</i>         | 27/7/37   |
| Day, C. L., <i>M.B.</i>                    | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>      | †1/9/37   |
| Ettles, D. C. McC., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.,</i> | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>      | †25/10/37 |
| Burrows, S. M.                             | <i>Meerut</i>            | †15/12/37 |
| Gillroy, J. C., <i>M.B.</i>                | <i>c.o.</i>              | †28/12/37 |
| Capon, P. J. L.                            | <i>Quetta</i>            | 26/1/38   |
| McNeill, K., <i>M.B.</i>                   | <i>Kowloon</i>           | 26/1/38   |
| Dwyer, P., <i>M.B., t.</i>                 | <i>Newcastle-on-Tyne</i> | †26/1/38  |
| Sturm, M. G. de L'I., <i>M.B.</i>          | <i>Abbassia</i>          | 27/1/38   |
| Scriven, W. H.                             | <i>Lahore</i>            | 30/1/38   |
| Ross, W. A. R., <i>M.B.</i>                | <i>Peshawar</i>          | †9/2/38   |

Captains.

|                                            |                     |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Dresling, H. G., <i>M.C., Res. of Off.</i> | <i>Preston</i>      | 3/3/26  |
| Hennessy, E. M., <i>M.B.</i>               | <i>Shanghai</i>     | 9/11/31 |
| Knott, H. E., <i>M.D.</i>                  | <i>Alexandria</i>   | 1/1/32  |
| Daukes, H. W.                              | <i>Fyzabad</i>      | 27/1/32 |
| Marsden, A. T. H., <i>M.D., s.</i>         | <i>Maymyo</i>       | 27/1/32 |
| Keatinge, L. R. H., <i>M.B.</i>            | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i> | 27/1/32 |
| Hughes, W. D., <i>M.D.</i>                 | <i>Moascar</i>      | 28/2/32 |
| Leaning, R. E.                             | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i> | 1/5/32  |
| Harvey, W. G.                              | <i>Hong Kong</i>    | 2/5/32  |
| Officer, W. J., <i>M.B.</i>                | <i>Aldershot</i>    | 8/7/32  |
| Robertson, H. G. G.                        | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i> | 30/7/32 |
| Verbl, V. C.                               | (d)                 | 30/7/32 |
| Benson, H. C., <i>M.B.</i>                 | <i>Aldershot</i>    | 30/7/32 |

Captains—contd.

|                                                 |                            |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| Malley, M. J.                                   | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>        | 30/7/32  |
| Harrison, G. F., <i>M.B.</i>                    | <i>Aldershot</i>           | 30/7/32  |
| Ryan, J. M., <i>M.B.</i>                        | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>        | 26/8/32  |
| Snow, J. E., <i>t.</i>                          | <i>Leeds</i>               | 1/11/32  |
| Whittaker, R. L.                                | <i>c.o.</i>                | 28/1/33  |
| Black, J. G., <i>M.B., t.</i>                   | <i>Plymouth</i>            | 30/1/33  |
| Willson, D. A. O., <i>M.B., t.</i>              | <i>Cardiff</i>             | 30/1/33  |
| Kerwick, T. R. J. P., <i>M.B. Pembroke Dock</i> |                            | 30/1/33  |
| Odbert, A. N. B., <i>M.B.</i>                   | <i>Seaforth</i>            | 31/1/33  |
| Levy, C. A.                                     | <i>Moascar</i>             | 30/1/33  |
| Arundell, S. W. K.                              | <i>Bovington</i>           | 30/1/33  |
| Menees, A. N. T., <i>M.B.</i>                   | <i>Shorncliffe</i>         | 23/4/33  |
| Curran, E. J., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>        | 23/4/33  |
| Corcoran, T. M.                                 | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>        | 2/5/33   |
| Knight, W. A. Y., <i>M.B.</i>                   | <i>Holywood</i>            | 1/7/33   |
| Mulvany, D. P. F.                               | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>        | 29/12/33 |
| Gross, C. S., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>       | <i>Poona</i>               | 11/1/34  |
| George, J. B., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>Hounslow</i>            | 28/1/34  |
| Robinson, J. T., <i>M.D.</i>                    | <i>c.o.</i>                | 29/1/34  |
| Rea, M. A., <i>M.B.</i>                         | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>        | 29/1/34  |
| Smith, S. W., <i>M.B.</i>                       | <i>Aldershot</i>           | 17/3/34  |
| Officer, J. M., <i>M.B.</i>                     | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>        | 17/3/34  |
| Brennan, W. B. F., <i>M.B., t.</i>              | <i>Manchester</i>          | 28/3/34  |
| Morton, I. H. C., <i>M.B.</i>                   | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>        | 1/4/34   |
| Drew, W. R. M., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>           | <i>London</i>              | 1/4/34   |
| Macdonald, A., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>        | 1/4/34   |
| Richards, P. J.                                 | <i>Maymyo</i>              | 1/5/34   |
| de Candole, C. A., <i>M.B.</i>                  | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>        | 1/5/34   |
| Robinson, W. A., <i>M.D., s.</i>                | <i>Winterbourne Gunner</i> | 1/5/34   |
| Breden, N. P., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>Kohat</i>               | 1/5/34   |
| Marsden, C. M., <i>M.B.</i>                     | <i>Lahore</i>              | 1/5/34   |
| Day, P. T. L.                                   | <i>Poona</i>               | 1/5/34   |
| Bush, F. K., <i>M.B., t.</i>                    | <i>London</i>              | 1/5/34   |
| Tweedy, E. S., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>Lahore</i>              | 1/5/34   |
| Kohane, M. J.                                   | <i>Ferozepore</i>          | 1/5/34   |
| Langford, R. C.                                 | <i>Catterick Camp</i>      | 1/5/34   |
| Furnivall, L. T.                                | <i>Spike Island</i>        | 1/5/34   |
| Hargreaves, W. H.                               | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>        | 1/5/34   |
| Ahern, T. M. R., <i>M.B., Adj.</i>              | <i>Crookham Camp</i>       | 1/5/34   |
| Johnston, R., <i>M.B.</i>                       | <i>Mhow</i>                | 1/5/34   |
| Barnetson, J. C., <i>M.B., t.</i>               | <i>Maidstone</i>           | 1/5/34   |
| Chappell, J. K., <i>M.B.</i>                    | <i>Lucknow</i>             | 1/5/34   |
| Macfarlane, J. B., <i>M.B.</i>                  | <i>York</i>                | 1/5/34   |
| Thorne, H. J. R., <i>M.B., t.</i>               | <i>Edinburgh</i>           | 1/5/34   |
| Blewitt, B., <i>M.B., s.</i>                    | <i>Meerut</i>              | 1/5/34   |
| Moloney, T. J., <i>M.B.</i>                     | <i>Calcutta</i>            | 1/5/34   |
| Trimble, A. P., <i>M.B., t.</i>                 | <i>Birmingham</i>          | 1/5/34   |
| Low, A. D.                                      | <i>Shorncliffe</i>         | 1/5/34   |
| Walton, H. C. M.                                | <i>Jubbulpore</i>          | 1/5/34   |
| Martin, J. L., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>Colaba</i>              | 1/5/34   |
| Nash, H. K. G.                                  | <i>Mhow</i>                | 1/5/34   |
| Clain, H., <i>M.B.</i>                          | <i>Maymyo</i>              | 1/5/34   |
| Douglas, J. P., <i>M.B.</i>                     | <i>Gibraltar</i>           | 1/5/34   |
| Walker, H. N.                                   | (d)                        | 1/5/34   |
| Melver, J. W. A., <i>M.B.</i>                   | <i>Razmak</i>              | 1/5/34   |
| Bourne, A. D.                                   | <i>Saugor</i>              | 1/5/34   |
| Crimmin, G. W., <i>M.B.</i>                     | <i>Ambara</i>              | 1/5/34   |
| Kendrick, G. W.                                 | <i>Benares</i>             | 1/5/34   |
| Lyburn, R. St. J., <i>M.D.</i>                  | <i>Abbassia</i>            | 1/5/34   |
| Shipman, R. T.                                  | <i>Delhi</i>               | 1/5/34   |



## Captains—contd.

|                                                 |                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Pollock, C. B. R.                               | <i>Razmak</i>         | 1/5/34   |
| Peacock, P. H., <i>M.D.</i>                     | <i>Kamptee</i>        | 1/5/34   |
| Lynch, S. G. M., <i>M.B.</i>                    | <i>Poona</i>          | 1/5/34   |
| King, F., <i>M.B.</i>                           | <i>Multan</i>         | 1/5/34   |
| Blisdee, M. S. W.                               | <i>Ceylon</i>         | 1/5/34   |
| Scott, R. W., <i>M.B.</i>                       | <i>Cairo</i>          | 1/5/34   |
| Concannon, J. N.                                | <i>Dalhousie</i>      | 1/5/34   |
| Fava, W. F. L., <i>M.D.</i>                     | <i>Peshawar</i>       | 1/5/34   |
| Clyne, A. J., <i>M.B.</i>                       | <i>Bareilly</i>       | 1/5/34   |
| King, C., <i>M.B.</i>                           | <i>Nowshera</i>       | 1/5/34   |
| Reed, J. C., <i>M.B.</i>                        | <i>Lahore</i>         | 2/5/34   |
| O'Shea, P., <i>M.B.</i>                         | <i>Rawalpindi</i>     | 4/5/34   |
| \$Anderson, W. M. E., <i>M.B.</i>               | <i>Sialkot</i>        | 7/6/34   |
| \$Foster, R. H., <i>M.B.</i>                    | <i>Jhansi</i>         | 7/6/34   |
| \$Buchanan, I., <i>M.B.</i>                     | <i>Sialkot</i>        | 7/6/34   |
| \$Wright, H. B., <i>M.B.</i>                    | <i>Landi Kotal</i>    | 21/6/34  |
| \$Birmingham, W. T., <i>M.B.</i>                | <i>Malta</i>          | 1/7/34   |
| \$Whyte, A. G. D., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i>  | <i>Cairo</i>          | 2/7/34   |
| \$Stephen, R. A., <i>M.D.</i>                   | <i>Hong Kong</i>      | 2/7/34   |
| \$Ruddell, J. S., <i>M.B.</i>                   | <i>Poona</i>          | 2/7/34   |
| McNie, T. McG., <i>M.B.</i>                     | <i>Lahore</i>         | 3/7/34   |
| Ahern, D. M., <i>M.B.</i>                       | <i>Rawalpindi</i>     | 10/7/34  |
| Irvine, L. G., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>Ras-el-Tin</i>     | 27/7/34  |
| Macpherson, J. D. P.                            | <i>Cairo</i>          | 27/7/34  |
| Phelan, T. D., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>Cairo</i>          | 12/9/34  |
| \$Gamble, C. S.                                 | <i>Sialkot</i>        | 20/10/34 |
| \$Plunkett, O. R. L. L.                         | <i>Moascar</i>        | 25/10/34 |
| \$Reeve, J.                                     | <i>Peshawar</i>       | 25/10/34 |
| \$O'Connell, J., <i>M.B.</i>                    | <i>Malta</i>          | 30/10/34 |
| \$Johnston, J. A. D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> | <i>Razmak</i>         | 1/11/34  |
| \$Lassen, E. H. P.                              | <i>Rawalpindi</i>     | 7/11/34  |
| Walsh, J., <i>M.B.</i>                          | <i>Madras</i>         | 24/11/34 |
| \$Carnow, J. M., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i>  | <i>Edin.</i>          |          |
| \$Pennefather, A. L., <i>M.B.</i>               | <i>Peshawar</i>       | 1/12/34  |
| \$Wheeler, R. H.                                | <i>Gibraltar</i>      | 7/12/34  |
| \$Iles, H. V. D'A.                              | <i>Quetta</i>         | 1/1/35   |
| \$O'Connell, J. J., <i>M.B.</i>                 | <i>Shoeburyness</i>   | 1/3/35   |
| \$Clark, K. H., <i>M.B.</i>                     | <i>Rawalpindi</i>     | 1/4/35   |
| \$Oxley, W. M.                                  | <i>Dinapore</i>       | 18/4/35  |
| \$Kelleher, J. S., <i>M.B.</i>                  | <i>Trimulgherry</i>   | 25/4/35  |
| \$Hamilton, W. B., <i>M.D.</i>                  | <i>Malaya</i>         | 25/4/35  |
| \$O'Driscoll, C. G., <i>M.B.</i>                | <i>Moascar</i>        | 25/4/35  |
| \$MacLennan, A., <i>M.B.</i>                    | <i>Calcutta</i>       | 1/5/35   |
| \$Musgrove, G. S., <i>M.D.</i>                  | <i>Malta</i>          | 1/6/35   |
| \$Buckland, F. E., <i>M.B.</i>                  | <i>Agra</i>           | 6/6/35   |
| \$Crosse, J. H. J.                              | <i>Bombay</i>         | 7/6/35   |
| \$Swift, D. T., <i>M.B.</i>                     | <i>Chester</i>        | 7/6/35   |
| \$Boyle, J.                                     | <i>Quetta</i>         | 7/6/35   |
| \$Vine, R. S.                                   | <i>Catterick Camp</i> | 7/6/35   |
| \$Jameson, J. E.                                | <i>Wellington</i>     | 7/6/35   |
| \$Card, L. C.                                   | <i>Ambala</i>         | 7/6/35   |
| \$George, C. H.                                 | <i>Lucknow</i>        | 14/6/35  |
| \$McLeod, N. I.                                 | <i>Shanghai</i>       | 21/6/35  |
| \$Keys, D. N., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>Bareilly</i>       | 5/7/35   |
| \$O'Dowd, F. J.                                 | <i>Cawnpore</i>       | 1/8/35   |
| \$Meyersohn, S. J., <i>M.B.</i>                 | <i>Quetta</i>         | 24/9/35  |
| \$Brunet, J. G. M. A.                           | <i>Jubbulpore</i>     | 27/9/35  |
| \$Weir, G. A., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>Amritsar</i>       | 9/10/35  |
| \$Clarke, W. N. J., <i>M.B.</i>                 | <i>Tientsin</i>       | 24/10/35 |
| \$Scott, J. A., <i>M.B.</i>                     | <i>Malaya</i>         | 24/10/35 |
| \$Greene, W. G.                                 | <i>Cairo</i>          | 25/10/35 |
| \$Sullivan, J. J., <i>M.B.</i>                  | <i>Fyzabad</i>        | 25/10/35 |
| \$Young, I. U., <i>M.B.</i>                     | <i>Karachi</i>        | 25/10/35 |
|                                                 | <i>Cairo</i>          | 25/10/35 |

## Captains—contd.

|                                                      |                     |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| \$Hunt, R. H.                                        | <i>Cairo</i>        | 25/10/35 |
| \$Pryn, E. J.                                        | <i>Mustapha</i>     | 25/10/35 |
| \$Phillipson, R.                                     | <i>Mingaladon</i>   | 25/10/35 |
| \$Gray, A. J. A.                                     | <i>Moascar</i>      | 25/10/35 |
| \$Wood, P. L. E.                                     | <i>Cairo</i>        | 25/10/35 |
| \$Denning, G. M.                                     | <i>Pekin</i>        | 25/10/35 |
| \$Atkinson, H. H., <i>M.B.</i>                       | <i>Coloba</i>       | 30/10/35 |
| \$Leroux, R. O. A. [I]                               | <i>Jubbulpore</i>   | 4/1/36   |
| \$Waterston, R. E., <i>M.D.</i>                      | <i>Peshawar</i>     | 1/2/36   |
| \$Barclay, B. d'E., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>Shanghai</i>     | 19/2/36  |
| \$Perkins, H. N., <i>M.B.</i>                        | <i>Chakrata</i>     | 24/2/36  |
| \$Morrison, R. J. G., <i>M.D.</i>                    | <i>Lucknow</i>      | 23/4/36  |
| \$Orr, J. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i>              | <i>Rawalpindi</i>   | 23/4/36  |
| \$Lendon, N. C., <i>M.B.</i>                         | <i>Landi Kotal</i>  | 23/4/36  |
| \$MacDougall, J. A., <i>M.D.</i>                     | (d)                 | 24/4/36  |
| \$Marchand, J. C. A. [L]                             | <i>Sialkot</i>      | 24/4/36  |
| \$Cox, A. C.                                         | <i>Palestine</i>    | 25/4/36  |
| \$Groome, J. J., <i>M.B.</i>                         | <i>Gebeit</i>       | 25/4/36  |
| \$Kosloff, M.                                        | <i>Abbassia</i>     | 25/4/36  |
| \$Lockie, J. McN., <i>M.B.</i>                       | <i>Ambala</i>       | 25/4/36  |
| \$Ryan, C., <i>M.B.</i>                              | <i>Malaya</i>       | 25/4/36  |
| \$Gleave, A., <i>M.B.</i>                            | <i>Cherat</i>       | 25/4/36  |
| \$Gordon, J. L.                                      | <i>Rawalpindi</i>   | 25/4/36  |
| \$Cochran, D. S., <i>M.B.</i>                        | <i>Karachi</i>      | 25/4/36  |
| \$O'Brien, T. P., <i>M.B.</i>                        | <i>Lucknow</i>      | 25/4/36  |
| \$Pugh, A. M., <i>M.B.</i>                           | <i>Poona</i>        | 25/4/36  |
| \$Taylor, J. H., <i>M.B.</i>                         | <i>Secunderabad</i> | 25/4/36  |
| \$Wright, D., <i>M.B.</i>                            | <i>Ambala</i>       | 25/4/36  |
| \$Flaherty, N. A., <i>M.B.</i>                       | <i>Palestine</i>    | 25/4/36  |
| \$Dansey-Browning, G. C.                             | <i>Abbassia</i>     | 25/4/36  |
| \$Fullerton, A. H. T. F.                             | <i>Landour</i>      | 26/4/36  |
| \$Martin, T. D. M.                                   | <i>Kovloon</i>      | 28/4/36  |
| \$Weir, J. P., <i>M.B.</i>                           | <i>Nowshera</i>     | 30/4/36  |
| \$Lynch, J. A. G. M., <i>M.D.</i>                    | (d)                 | 1/5/36   |
| \$Cruickshank, J. D., <i>M.B.</i>                    | <i>Allahabad</i>    | 21/5/36  |
| \$Stevens, C. P., <i>M.B.</i>                        | <i>Khartoum</i>     | 22/8/36  |
| \$Watson, C. E.                                      | <i>Bangalore</i>    | 23/10/36 |
| \$Carmichael, J. A. G.                               | <i>Ahmednagar</i>   | 23/10/36 |
| \$Bateson, W. G., <i>M.B.</i>                        | <i>Agra</i>         | 23/10/36 |
| \$Thomson, W., <i>M.B.</i>                           | <i>Delhi</i>        | 23/10/36 |
| \$Stewart, W., <i>M.B.</i>                           | <i>Palestine</i>    | 23/10/36 |
| \$Smyth, E. A., <i>M.B.</i>                          | <i>Shanghai</i>     | 23/10/36 |
| \$Sayers, M. H. P., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>Nasirabad</i>    | 24/10/36 |
| \$Stevenson, D. P.                                   | <i>Malaya</i>       | 24/10/36 |
| \$Haynes, W. N. L.                                   | <i>Malaya</i>       | 24/10/36 |
| \$Brown, S., <i>M.B.</i>                             | <i>Agra</i>         | 24/10/36 |
| \$Hanbury, P. B.                                     | <i>Hyderabad</i>    | 24/10/36 |
| \$Wilson, J. F., <i>M.B.</i>                         | <i>Mhow</i>         | 24/10/36 |
| \$Harman, G. A. E., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>Sialkot</i>      | 24/10/36 |
| \$Kellett, J. R., <i>M.B.</i>                        | <i>Malaya</i>       | 24/10/36 |
| \$Mackenzie, K. G. F., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> | <i>Palestine</i>    | 24/10/36 |
| \$Geoghegan, P. J., <i>M.B.</i>                      | <i>Razmak</i>       | 24/10/36 |
| \$Marrable, A. T.                                    | <i>Rawalpindi</i>   | 27/10/36 |
| \$Fulton, I. N.                                      | <i>Palestine</i>    | 27/10/36 |
| \$Dempsey, A. B.                                     | <i>Bareilly</i>     | 28/10/36 |
| \$Simon, R. H.                                       | <i>Palestine</i>    | 30/10/36 |
| \$Farquhar, J. V. L.                                 | <i>Lahore</i>       | 1/11/36  |
| \$Keatling, A. F. H., <i>M.B.</i>                    | <i>Malta</i>        | 1/1/37   |
| \$Byles, A. C., <i>M.D.</i> , <i>M.R.C.P.</i>        | <i>Lahore</i>       | 11/1/37  |
| \$Arthur, C. M., <i>M.B.</i>                         | <i>Meerut</i>       | 21/1/37  |
| \$Hamilton, J. A., <i>M.B.</i>                       | <i>Poona</i>        | 29/1/37  |
| \$Shields, J.                                        | <i>Peshawar</i>     | 28/4/37  |

Captains—contd.

|                         |                     |          |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| \$Maisey, C. W.         | <i>Malaya</i>       | 23/4/37  |
| \$Moar, W. T. M.        | <i>Kocloon</i>      | 23/4/37  |
| \$Harper, K. H.         | <i>Malaya</i>       | 23/4/37  |
| \$D'Arcy, K. H.         | <i>Dinapore</i>     | 23/4/37  |
| \$Bennett, V., M.B.     | <i>Shanghai</i>     | 23/4/37  |
| \$Kelleher, M. F., M.B. | <i>Palestine</i>    | 23/4/37  |
| \$Crowe, E. J.          | <i>Rawalpindi</i>   | 23/4/37  |
| \$McGrath, C., M.B.     | <i>Mingaladon</i>   | 23/4/37  |
| \$Hunt, R. S.           | <i>Malappuram</i>   | 23/4/37  |
| \$Hoey, R. A.           | <i>Colaba</i>       | 24/4/37  |
| \$Coleman, P., M.B.     | <i>Woolwich</i>     | 4/5/37   |
| \$Heugh, G. B.          | <i>Secunderabad</i> | 23/10/37 |
| \$Davidson, J. A.       | <i>Malta</i>        | 23/10/37 |
| \$Lewis, C. L.          | <i>Peshawar</i>     | 23/10/37 |
| \$Smith, G. G.          | <i>Poonah</i>       | 23/10/37 |
| \$Ball, P. H.           | <i>Kasauli</i>      | 23/10/37 |
| \$Evans, E. H.          | <i>Ferozepore</i>   | 23/10/37 |
| \$Eustace, W. D.        | <i>Malaya</i>       | 26/10/37 |
| \$Murdoch, N. R., M.B.  | <i>Tientsin</i>     | 30/10/37 |
| \$Menzies, R. D., M.B.  | <i>Rawatpindi</i>   | 1/2/38   |

Lieutenants.

|                                        |                     |          |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| \$Manifold, J. A.                      | <i>Bombay</i>       | 23/10/36 |
| \$Skinner, E. W. O.                    | <i>Deolali</i>      | 23/10/36 |
| \$MacDougall, W. G., M.B.              | <i>Mandalay</i>     | 23/10/36 |
| \$Smart, R. A., M.B.                   | <i>Palestine</i>    | 23/10/36 |
| \$Niven, R. J., M.B.                   | <i>Rawalpindi</i>   | 23/10/36 |
| \$Levis, D. G., M.B.                   | <i>Hong Kong</i>    | 23/10/36 |
| \$Nicoll, J. A. V.                     | <i>Bungalore</i>    | 23/10/36 |
| \$Gibbs, S. H., M.B.                   | <i>Jhansi</i>       | 2/11/36  |
| \$Stephens, K. F., M.B.                | <i>Peshawar</i>     | 23/4/37  |
| \$Robertson, R. B., M.B.               | <i>Calcutta</i>     | 23/4/37  |
| \$McNeil, C., M.B.                     | <i>Calcutta</i>     | 23/4/37  |
| \$Livesey, F., M.B.                    | <i>Jullundur</i>    | 23/4/37  |
| \$Bickford, N.                         | <i>London</i>       | 23/4/37  |
| \$McCloghry, C. E., M.B.               | <i>Palestine</i>    | 23/4/37  |
| \$Gareh, E.                            | <i>Lucknow</i>      | 23/4/37  |
| \$Bunting, J. B.                       | <i>Cairo</i>        | 23/4/37  |
| \$Clarke, O. W. W.                     | <i>Mingaladon</i>   | 23/4/37  |
| \$Robertshaw, G. M.                    | <i>Palestine</i>    | 23/4/37  |
| \$Townsend, R. L., M.B.                | <i>Devonport</i>    | 23/4/37  |
| \$Baker, F. J. S.                      | <i>Jhansi</i>       | 23/4/37  |
| \$Glen, A. T. MacM.                    | <i>London</i>       | 23/4/37  |
| \$Sherriff, G. G., M.B.                | <i>Kooloon</i>      | 23/4/37  |
| \$Curtis, G. M.                        | <i>Meerut</i>       | 23/4/37  |
| \$Jordan, O. (on prob.)                |                     | 23/4/37  |
| \$Dancer, J. E. (on prob.)             |                     | 23/4/37  |
| \$Myles, T. P. (on prob.)              |                     | 1/9/37   |
| \$Cranston, S. F.                      | (d)                 | 1/9/37   |
| \$Bell, W. L. H. L.                    | <i>Noushera</i>     | 1/9/37   |
| \$Spurrier, R. H.                      | <i>Cairo</i>        | 1/9/37   |
| \$Greenfield, J. W., M.B.              | <i>Egypt</i>        | 1/9/37   |
| \$Dunkerton, G. H. H., M.B. (on prob.) | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i> | 22/10/37 |
| \$Lambkin, J. C., M.B. (on prob.)      | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i> | 22/10/37 |
| \$Fowler, T. M. M.B.                   | <i>Ambala</i>       | 22/10/37 |
| \$Valentine, G. F., M.B.               | <i>Sialkot</i>      | 22/10/37 |
| \$Fox, P. J., M.B.                     | <i>Calcutta</i>     | 22/10/37 |
| \$Scott, W. A. McD., M.B. (on prob.)   |                     | 22/10/37 |
| \$Warrack, A. J. N., M.B., (on prob.)  | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i> | 22/10/37 |
| \$Moynihan, C. A. (on prob.)           |                     | 22/10/37 |
| \$McGhie, J., M.B. (on prob.)          |                     | 22/10/37 |
| \$Stewart, P. D., M.B. (on prob.)      |                     | 22/10/37 |
| \$Pace, T. A., M.D.                    | <i>Aldershot</i>    | 22/10/37 |
| \$Milligan, J. H., M.B. (on prob.)     |                     | 22/10/37 |
| \$Williams, E. D. H., M.B.             | <i>Cawnpore</i>     | 22/10/37 |
| \$Saunders, G. H.                      | <i>Bareilly</i>     | 22/10/37 |

Lieutenants—contd.

|                                       |                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| \$Hendry, R. P. (on prob.)            |                       | 22/10/37 |
| \$Anderson, H. J., M.B.               | <i>Spike Island</i>   | 22/10/37 |
| \$Matheson, D., M.B. (on prob.)       | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>   | 22/10/37 |
| \$Ledingham, J., M.B.                 | <i>Colchester</i>     | 22/10/37 |
| \$Reeves, G. W. D.                    | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 22/10/37 |
| \$Rowland, E. M.                      | <i>London</i>         | 22/10/37 |
| \$Lapedus, B., M.B.,                  | <i>Lahore</i>         | 22/10/37 |
| \$Howkins, T. P. (on prob.)           |                       | 22/10/37 |
| \$Corall, J. M., M.B.                 |                       | 22/10/37 |
| \$Bramwell, S. O., M.B. (on prob.)    |                       | 22/10/37 |
| \$Lambert, H. F., M.D.                | <i>Jabulpore</i>      | 22/10/37 |
| \$Walker, O., M.B.                    | <i>London</i>         | 22/10/37 |
| \$Bond, R. A., M.E.                   | <i>Holywood</i>       | 22/10/37 |
| \$Ward, S. (on prob.)                 | <i>Tidworth</i>       | 22/10/37 |
| \$Stewart, W. M., M.B.                | <i>Catterick Camp</i> | 27/10/37 |
| \$Maitland, D. D.                     | <i>Netley</i>         | 27/10/37 |
| \$Murray, A. F., M.B.                 | <i>Peshawar</i>       | 27/10/37 |
| \$Ferro, A. A. P. A., M.D. (on prob.) | <i>Woolwich</i>       | 27/10/37 |
| \$Donegan, E. A., M.B. (on prob.)     |                       | 1/2/38   |
| \$Plews, J. B., M.B. (on prob.)       |                       | 1/2/38   |
| \$Brown, K. P. (on prob.)             | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>   | 1/2/38   |
| \$Langford, C. C., M.B. (on prob.)    | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>   | 1/2/38   |
| \$James, T. G. S. (on prob.)          | <i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>   | 1/2/38   |
| \$Watts, J. C. (on prob.)             | <i>London</i>         | 1/2/38   |

Adjutant.

Ahern, Capt. T. M. R., M.B., Depot R.A.M.C. —

Quarter-Masters.

|                                    |                       |          |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Janes, E., O.B.E.                  | <i>War Office</i>     | 9/5/15   |
|                                    | <i>lt.-col.</i>       | 24/3/35  |
|                                    | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>   | 1/1/32   |
| Saunders, W. E.                    | <i>Malaya</i>         | 7/10/25  |
|                                    | <i>maj.</i>           | 30/1/37  |
| George, W. R.                      | <i>Woolwich</i>       | 20/11/25 |
|                                    | <i>maj.</i>           | 14/4/37  |
| Barker, F. H.                      | <i>Cairo</i>          | 25/10/26 |
|                                    | <i>capt.</i>          | 25/10/34 |
| Blair, R. C., D.C.M.               | <i>Netley</i>         | 5/3/27   |
|                                    | <i>capt.</i>          | 5/3/35   |
| Thompson, H. L.                    | <i>London</i>         | 16/6/27  |
|                                    | <i>capt.</i>          | 16/6/35  |
| Bell, A.                           | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 14/9/27  |
|                                    | <i>capt.</i>          | 14/9/35  |
| Springett, J. P.                   | <i>Catterick Camp</i> | 18/4/28  |
|                                    | <i>capt.</i>          | 18/4/36  |
| Prince, W. C., M.M.                | <i>Colchester</i>     | 8/9/29   |
|                                    | <i>capt.</i>          | 8/9/37   |
| Heggie, A. V., M.B.E., lt.         | <i>China</i>          | 4/9/30   |
| Cole, R. W., M.B.E., lt.           | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 22/7/31  |
| Steer, G. P., M.B.E., lt.          | <i>Gibraltar</i>      | 8/1/32   |
| Harvey, R. E., M.B.E., D.C.M., lt. | <i>Malaya</i>         | 1/10/32  |
| Bull, C. E., M.B.E., D.C.M., lt.   | <i>War Office</i>     | 8/4/33   |
| Hammond, F. J., lt.                | <i>Ehcartoun</i>      | 19/4/33  |
| Eves, J. G., M.B.E., lt.           | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 14/7/33  |
| Summers, F. G., lt.                | <i>Palestine</i>      | 18/8/33  |
| Prince, H. M., lt.                 | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 3/10/33  |
| Walkley, T., lt.                   | <i>Cairo</i>          | 17/10/33 |
| Lockwood, J. W., M.M., lt.         | <i>Moscar</i>         | 24/10/33 |
| Collier, W. N., lt.                | <i>Cairo</i>          | 25/5/34  |
| Newland, F. H., lt.                | <i>Malta</i>          | 30/9/34  |
| Williams, A. G., lt.               | <i>Moscar</i>         | 3/10/34  |
| Reeves, H. W., lt.                 | <i>Edinburgh</i>      | 1/10/35  |
| Catton, F. T., lt.                 | <i>China</i>          | 16/10/35 |
| Martin, P. J., lt.                 | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 4/1/35   |
| Smith, H. G., lt.                  | <i>Colchester</i>     | 4/1/36   |
| Woodward, A. R., lt.               | <i>Tidworth</i>       | 4/1/36   |
| Gregory, H., lt.                   | <i>Shorncliffe</i>    | 14/10/36 |
| Eason, W. E. L., lt.               | <i>Warrington</i>     | 3/3/37   |
| Hobday, S. W., lt.                 | <i>Abbasia</i>        | 19/3/37  |
| Munden, J. W. F., lt.              | <i>Tidworth</i>       | 3/4/37   |
| Taylor, E. F., lt.                 | <i>Netley</i>         | 14/4/37  |
| Taylor, A. E., M.B.E., lt.         | <i>Woolwich</i>       | 12/10/37 |
| Dixon, W. V., lt.                  | <i>China</i>          | 8/1/38   |
| Stewart, H. W. M., lt.             | <i>York</i>           | 8/1/38   |
| Day, W. R., lt.                    | <i>Holywood</i>       | 11/1/38  |

§ Officer with short service commission.

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

## Majors.

|                                     |                |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| ✕Duguid, W., M.B.                   | Dover          | 1/12/26  |
| ✕Mann, H. L.                        | Woolwich       | 1/12/26  |
| Davies-Colley, H., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. | Aldershot      | 1/12/26  |
| ✕Harris, St. G. E., O.B.E., M.D.    | Aldershot      | 1/12/26  |
| ✕Sweet-Evans, W. B., M.D.           | Catterick Camp | 1/12/26  |
| ✕Jacques, H., M.C.                  | Holywood       | 1/5/31   |
| ✕Woodrow, J. B., M.D.               | Preston        | 14/3/33  |
| Row, C. M.                          | Aldershot      | 16/8/33  |
| ✕Robinson, J. H.                    | London         | 19/11/33 |
| ✕Bayley, H. H. R.                   | Porton         | 1/2/34   |
| ✕Parsons, W.                        | Colchester     | 1/5/34   |
| ✕Creagh, P. N.                      | Shorncliffe    | 19/12/34 |
| Boucher, F. T.                      | Lichfield      | 29/1/35  |

## Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

## Quarter-Masters.

|                                          |         |                                      |             |
|------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| McMahon, Capt. J. H., ret. pay, Woolwich | 23/6/36 | ¶ Sprinks, Maj. H., ret. pay, Netley | ... 25/6/36 |
|------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|

## Retired Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, Regular Army, who are employed.

## Officers not liable to be recalled to service.

Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. H. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brecon.  
 Bartlett, Lt.-Col. B. S., D.S.O., Bodmin.  
 Bell, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.B., London.  
 Bell, Lt.-Col. W. J. B., D.S.O., M.B., Strensall Camp.  
 Bennett, Lt.-Col. E., Gosport.  
 Benson, Lt.-Col. C. T. V., Worcester.  
 Bond, Lt.-Col. A. H. Oxford.  
 Brown, Lt.-Col. G. H. J., D.S.O., M.B., Perth.  
 Burney, Lt.-Col. W. H. S., Shrewsbury.  
 Carr, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.D., Netheravon.  
 Corkery, Lt.-Col. M. P., O.B.E., Taunton.  
 Davies, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.B., Cardiff.  
 Davis, Lt.-Col. W., Parkhurst.  
 Dennis, Lt.-Col. B. R., O.B.E., M.B., Liverpool.  
 Dickinson, Lt.-Col. R. F., O.T., O.B.E., M.B., Lancaster.  
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., Northampton.  
 Fawcett, Lt.-Col. C. E. W. S., M.B., Guildford.  
 Foster, Lt.-Col. R. L. V., M.B., Plymouth.  
 Foulds, Maj. M. F., Bramley.  
 Franklin, Lt.-Col. R. J., Gosport.  
 Frost, Lt.-Col. A. T., O.B.E., M.B., Reading.  
 Furnivall, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G., Bristol.  
 Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Inverness.  
 Harding, Lt.-Col. C. E. L., M.B., Hythe.  
 Hart, Lt.-Col. H. P., M.C., M.B., Norwich.  
 Kelly, Col. W. D. C., D.S.O., M.B., Lulworth.  
 Ker-Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. W., Longmoor.  
 Lauder, Lt.-Col. F. P., Tregantle.  
 Lewis, Lt.-Col. S. E., M.B., Gravesend.  
 Lithgow, Lt.-Col. E. G. R., Maidstone.  
 Morton, Col. H. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Bervick-on-Tweed.  
 O'Brien, Lt.-Col. C. W., Leicester.  
 Ormsby, Col. G. J. A., D.S.O., M.D., Warley.  
 Paine, Lt.-Col. E. W. M., Newport, Mon.  
 Paris, Lt. Col. R. C., Scarborough.  
 Parsons, Lt.-Col. A. R. C., Bedford.  
 Patch, Lt.-Col. B. G., Chichester.  
 Potts, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D., Tower of London.

## Retired Officer of the Indian Medical Service who is employed.

Taylor, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.B. ... .. Stirling.

## Officers of the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers who are employed.

Hancock, Capt. E. L., M.B., Woolwich. | Kidston, Maj. N. W., M.B., Portsmouth.

## MILITIA.

## Majors.

✕Sinderson, H. C., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Empld. Iraq. Admin.) 6/3/25  
 ✕Gibbons, G. F. P., O.B.E. 29/3/25  
 ✕Elliot, Rt. Hon. W. E., M.C., M.B., M.P. 12/4/25  
 Atkinson, C., M.B. 26/4/25  
 ✕Maltby, H. W., M.C. 6/5/25  
 ✕Gwynne-Jones, H., C.V.O. 18/7/25  
 ✕Harkness, J. W. P., O.B.E., M.B., c.o. 4/1/26

## Majors—contd.

Campbell, A. F. Aldershot 2/10/35  
 Bennett, R. S. de C. Larkhill 27/5/37  
 Stroud, E. A. Bulford 1/3/38

## Captains.

Allen, C. P., M.B. Wool 25/4/32  
 Gabbe, S. W. Woolwich 20/9/32  
 Chiswell, H. T. Devonport 14/6/33  
 Tobin, J. R., M.R.C.P. Hounslow 1/5/34  
 Griffin, S. Chester 1/5/34  
 Davidson, J., M.B. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1/5/34

## Officers not liable to be recalled to service—contd.

Purser, Col. L. M., D.S.O., M.B., London.  
 Reed, Lt.-Col. G. A. K. H., Devizes.  
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. T. T. H., Warwick.  
 Ryan, Bt. Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., London.  
 Scaife, Lt.-Col. C., M.D., Richmond, Yorks.  
 Sidgwick, Lt.-Col. H. C., O.B.E., M.B., Dorchester.  
 Stack, Maj. H. T., O.B.E., M.B., Londonderry.  
 Steele, Col. W. L., C.M.G., e., Exeter.  
 Walker, Lt.-Col. F. S., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.I., S. Irish Coast Defences.  
 Walker, Lt.-Col. N. D., O.B.E., M.B., Wrexham.  
 Walshe, Lt.-Col. S. J. A. H., D.S.O., M.B., Sheerness.  
 Ware, Lt.-Col. G. W. W., D.S.O., M.B., Canterbury.  
 Waring, Lt.-Col. A. D., M.B., Bury St. Edmunds.  
 Waters, Lt.-Col. W. J., O.B.E., Mill Hill.  
 Watson, Lt.-Col. D. P., D.S.O., M.B., Weymouth.  
 Webster, Maj. J. A. W., Carlisle.  
 White, Lt.-Col. C. F., O.B.E., M.B., Woking.  
 White, Lt.-Col. M., M.C., M.B., Corsham.  
 White, Lt.-Col. R. K., D.S.O., Hilsea.  
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O., Plymouth.  
 Wood, Lt.-Col. A. E. B., M.B., Beverley.  
 Wood, Col. L., Trowbridge.  
 Worthington, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., Bristol.  
 Wright, Lt.-Col. T. J., D.S.O., Brighton.  
 Officers belonging to the Regular Army Reserve of Officers.  
 Bowie, Maj. T. C., M.B., Dunbar.  
 De la Cour, Col. G., O.B.E., M.B., Kingston-on-Thames.  
 Dudding, Col. T. S., O.B.E., Norwich.  
 Dykes, Lt.-Col. S. S., M.B., Ayr.  
 Hanafin, Col. P. J., D.S.O., Guernsey.  
 Heatly-Spencer, Col. J., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. Derby.  
 Middleton, Col. E. M., O.B.E., Chisleton.  
 Millar, Col. C. R., D.S.O., Weedon.  
 Power, Col. P., M.B., Windsor.  
 Richard, Col. G. H. Chilwell.  
 Stanley, Lt.-Col. H. V., M.B.E., M.C., M.B. Manchester.  
 Thompson, Maj. R. R., M.C., Portland.  
 Wyatt, Col. C. J., M.B., Aberdeen.

## Majors—contd.

✕Rowbotham, E. S., M.D. 6/5/26  
 ✕Norrie, F. H. B., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin. 9/5/26  
 ✕Perkins, G., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. 20/5/26  
 Thompson, W. A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. 2/6/26  
 ✕Rossdale, G. H., M.D., M.R.C.P. 3/6/26  
 ✕Guppy F. H., M.C. 4/8/26  
 ✕Watt, J. M., M.B. 4/8/26

¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain (Quarter-Master).



# **ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.**

## **Hon. Colonels.**

Coates, Sir William, *K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a.* (42) 12/11/13  
 ✕ Sharp, A. D., *C.B., C.M.G., T.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (49) 14/2/27  
 ✕ Edington, G. H., *T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., F.R.F.P.S. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)* (52) 18/6/27  
 ✕ Thornton, G. L., *M.C., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)* (43) 26/11/30  
 Oliver, C. P., *C.B., C.M.G., T.D., M.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)* (44) *t.a.* 14/2/32  
 ✕ Bickerton, R. E., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Lond. Div.)* 16/2/32

✕ Orton, D. C. L., *T.D. (Col. Terr. Army)* (2 Cav.) 10/12/32  
 Watson, W. D., *T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)* (54) 14/2/33  
 Isaac, C. L., *T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)* (53) 4/4/34  
 ✕ Miller, G. W., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a.* (51) 19/2/35  
 Martin, J. G., *T.D., M.B. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)* (55) 29/12/36  
 ✕ Ford, Sir Bertram J. T., *Knt., T.D. (Maj. late Terr. Force)* (48) 13/8/37  
 Hume, W. E., *C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.P. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)* (50) 29/9/37

The Division in which Hon. Colonels are serving is indicated by the numbers after their names.

## **GENERAL LIST.**

### **(i) FIELD AMBULANCES.**

125th (East Lancashire)  
*Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester, 16.*  
 128th (Wessex) 71, *Holloway Street, Exeter.*  
 131st (Home Counties)  
*The Old Palace, Maidstone.*  
 137th (North Midland) 91, *Siddals Road, Derby.*  
 § 140th (County of London)  
*Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.*  
 143rd (South Midland)  
*Stockfield Hall, Stockfield Road, Acocks Green, Birmingham, 27.*  
 146th (West Riding) *Harewood Barracks, Leeds, 6.*

149th (Northumbrian)  
*Hutton Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2.*  
 152nd (Highland) *Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.*  
 155th (Lowland) 33, *Gilmore Place, Edinburgh, 3.*  
 158th (Welsh) 11, *Newport Road, Cardiff.*  
 161st (East Anglian)  
*Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich.*  
 164th (West Lancashire)  
*Drill Hall, Rathbone Road, Old Swan, Liverpool, 15.*  
 167th (City of London) *Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1*  
 170th (Cavalry) *Drill Hall, Bebington.*

126th (East Lancashire).  
 127th "  
 129th (Wessex).  
 130th "  
 132nd (Home Counties).  
 133rd "  
 144th (South Midland).  
 145th "  
 147th (West Riding).  
 150th (Northumbrian).  
 151st "

153rd (Highland).  
 154th "  
 156th (Lowland).  
 157th "  
 159th (Welsh).  
 160th "  
 162nd (East Anglian).  
 163rd "  
 165th (West Lancashire).  
 166th "  
 168th (City of London).

### **(ii) GENERAL HOSPITALS.**

*The order of precedence of units is denoted by numerals in brackets.*  
 11th (2nd Scottish) [1] ... 33, *Gilmore Place, Edinburgh, 3.*  
 12th (2nd Western) [2] ... *Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester, 16.*  
 13th (4th London) [3] ... *Duke of York's Head-Quarters Chelsea, S.W.3.*

1st London.  
 2nd  
 3rd "  
 5th "  
 1st Eastern.  
 2nd "  
 3rd "  
 1st Northern.  
 2nd "  
 3rd "  
 4th "  
 5th "  
 1st Scottish.  
 3rd "

4th Scottish.  
 5th "  
 6th "  
 1st Southern.  
 2nd "  
 3rd "  
 4th "  
 5th "  
 6th "  
 7th "  
 1st Western.  
 3rd "  
 4th "  
 5th "  
 6th "

### **(iii) HYGIENE COMPANIES.**

5th (Scottish) *Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3.*  
 6th (Northern) *Harewood Barracks, Leeds, 2.*

### **(iv) REGIMENTAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.**

The medical unit with which an officer is serving is indicated by the number after his name; in the case of Regimental Medical Officers the unit to which an officer is attached is shown after the name.

7th (Southern) *Hamilton House, Southampton.*  
 8th (London) *Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.*

Cadet Unit affiliated. 1st C. Coy. R.A.M.C. to 131st Fd. Amb.

§ Unit in course of re-organisation.

## Lt.-Colonels.

|                                                                                                   |                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ✕Garson, H. L., O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (165 <i>Fd. Amb.</i> )<br>10/12/28<br><i>bt. col.</i> 10/12/32 |                                      |
| ✕Boswell, D. W., T.D., M.D. (108 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )<br>31/10/29<br><i>bt. col.</i> 1/1/38     |                                      |
| ✕Gunn, W. C., T.D., M.D. (52 <i>Div. Eng.</i> )                                                   | 31/10/29                             |
| ✕Fergusson, N. M., O.B.E., T.D., M.B. (92 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )                                  | 31/10/29                             |
| ✕Gibson, Alfred J., T.D., M.B. (4 <i>Bn. Essex R.</i> )                                           | 31/10/29                             |
| ✕Clarke, R. C., O.B.E., T.D., M.B. (2 <i>S. Gen. Hosp.</i> )                                      | 31/10/29                             |
| ✕Edmiston, J. F., T.D., M.B. (55 <i>Dir. R.A.S.C.</i> )                                           | 31/10/29                             |
| ✕Walker, J., M.C., T.D., M.B., <i>t.a.</i> (84 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )                             | 17/12/30                             |
| ✕Hamilton, J. L., M.C., T.D., M.D., <i>t.a.</i><br>(104 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )                    | 16/2/32<br><i>bt. col.</i> 16/2/36   |
| ✕Budd, C. H., M.C., T.D., M.B., <i>t.a.</i> (1 <i>E. Gen. Hosp.</i> )                             | 1/4/32                               |
| ✕Mackie, D., M.C., M.B. ( <i>Ayrshire Yeo.</i> )                                                  | 23/4/32                              |
| ✕Lethem, W. A., M.C., M.D., <i>t.a.</i> (167)                                                     | 11/5/32                              |
| ✕Taylor, L. H., M.B., <i>t.a.</i> (131)                                                           | 21/8/32<br><i>bt. col.</i> 21/8/36   |
| ✕George, W., M.C., T.D., M.B. (5 <i>Bn. King's Own R.</i> )                                       | 27/8/32                              |
| ✕Kinnear, J., T.D., M.B., <i>t.a.</i> (152)                                                       | 1/11/32                              |
| ✕Sandiland, E. L., T.D., M.B. (4 <i>W. Gen. Hosp.</i> )<br>10/12/32<br><i>bt. col.</i> 10/12/36   |                                      |
| ✕Gibson, Alexander J., D.S.O., M.B. (79 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )                                    | 1/3/33                               |
| ✕Malcolm-Smith, G. L., M.B., F.R.C.P. <i>Edin.</i> ,<br><i>t.a.</i> (6 <i>Sco. Gen. Hosp.</i> )   | 2/9/33<br><i>bt. col.</i> 2/9/37     |
| ✕Webster, C. A., T.D. (125)                                                                       | 1/10/33<br><i>bt. col.</i> 1/10/37   |
| ✕Scott, J. A. C., M.C., T.D., M.B. (9 <i>Bn. Durham L.I.</i> )                                    | 15/11/33                             |
| ✕Connell, J. S. M., F.R.C.S., <i>t.a.</i> (143)                                                   | 17/12/33<br><i>bt. col.</i> 17/12/37 |
| ✕Smythe, H. J. D., M.C., T.D. (66 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )                                          | 13/1/34                              |
| ✕Thomas, J. O., M.C., T.D., M.D. (140)                                                            | 8/2/34                               |
| ✕McCullagh, W. McK. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.,<br>F.R.C.S. (13)                                      | 1/4/34                               |

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

|                                                                                                                                     |                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| ✕O'Grady, J. F., T.D. (12)                                                                                                          | 2/8/34                                     |
| ✕Lennie, R. A., T.D., M.D., F.R.F.P.S. (4 <i>Sco. Gen. Hosp.</i> )                                                                  | 12/8/34<br>1/1/34                          |
| ✕Wardle, V. H., M.C., T.D. (4 <i>N. Gen. Hosp.</i> )                                                                                | 26/8/34                                    |
| ✕Scott, J. B., M.C., T.D., M.B. (59 <i>A.A. Bde. R.A.</i> )                                                                         | 16/9/34                                    |
| ✕Chrystie, J. M., T.D., F.R.F.P.S. (4 <i>Bn. Gordons</i> )                                                                          | 1/11/34                                    |
| ✕Pirrie, I. M., M.C., M.D. (5 <i>Bn. Essex R.</i> )                                                                                 | 16/2/35                                    |
| ✕Scott, E., D.S.O., T.D., M.D. (4/5 <i>Bn. The Buffs</i> )                                                                          | 5/5/35                                     |
| ✕Leslie, W., M.C., T.D., M.B. (56 <i>A.A. Bde. R.A.</i> )                                                                           | 1/9/35                                     |
| ✕Haddow, A. C., T.D., M.B. (147 <i>Fd. Amb.</i> )                                                                                   | 4/12/35                                    |
| ✕Carr, T. E. A., M.B., <i>t.a.</i> (137)                                                                                            | 2/1/36                                     |
| ✕Hallechurch, W. W., M.B. (6 <i>Bn. S. Stafford R.</i> )                                                                            | 25/2/36                                    |
| ✕Cushing, R. J. W. A., T.D., M.B. (54 <i>Div. R.A.S.C.</i> )                                                                        | 15/4/36                                    |
| ✕Stewart, D., T.D., <i>t.a.</i> (170)                                                                                               | 10/12/36                                   |
| ✕Lovell, E. R., T.D., M.B., <i>t.a.</i> (164)                                                                                       | 10/12/36                                   |
| ✕Smith, A. H. D., M.C., T.D., M.B. (4 <i>Bn. Welch R.</i> )                                                                         | 23/12/36                                   |
| ✕Jenkins, J. P. J., M.B., <i>t.a.</i> (153)                                                                                         | 16/2/37                                    |
| ✕Bruce, C. D., M.B., <i>t.a.</i> (155)                                                                                              | 16/2/37                                    |
| ✕Dougal, D., M.C., M.D. (5 <i>W. Gen. Hosp.</i> )                                                                                   | 1/9/37<br>1/6/25<br><i>bt. col.</i> 1/6/25 |
| ✕Weeks, L. McI., T.D., M.C., M.D. (1 <i>N. Gen. Hosp.</i> )                                                                         | 1/9/37<br>1/1/37                           |
| ✕Whitelocke, H. A. B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (3 <i>S. Gen. Hosp.</i> )                                                                     | 1/9/37                                     |
| ✕Eagger, A. A. (6 <i>S. Gen. Hosp.</i> )                                                                                            | 1/9/37                                     |
| ✕Morris, F. J., M.C. ( <i>Notts. Yeo.</i> )                                                                                         | 3/9/37                                     |
| Leigh, H. V., M.D. (3 <i>W. Gen. Hosp.</i> )                                                                                        | 1/10/37                                    |
| Davies, D. J., M.B. (5 <i>N. Gen. Hosp.</i> )                                                                                       | 20/10/37                                   |
| ✕McVicker D., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. <i>Edin.</i> ( <i>Maj. ret. pay</i> ) ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) (188 <i>Antrim Hy. Bty. R.A.</i> ) | 6/11/37                                    |
| ✕Topping, A., T.D., M.D. (5 <i>Lond. Gen. Hosp.</i> )                                                                               | 12/11/37<br>1/1/37                         |

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

|                                                                                          |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| ✕MacDonald, A. C., <i>M.C., T.D., M.B. (6 Bn. Seaforth)</i>                              | 15/11/37          |
| ✕Baxter, C. B., <i>O.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. (1 S. Gen. Hosp.)</i>                    | 24/11/37          |
| ✕Melvin, J., <i>M.C., M.B. (163 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                            | 1/12/37           |
| ✕Fowler, A., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (153 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                        | 1/12/37           |
| ✕Kyle, J. T., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (166 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                 | 1/12/37           |
| ✕Jackman, W. A., <i>T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (144 Fd. Amb.)</i>                        | 1/12/37           |
| ✕McGreehin, J. P., <i>M.C., M.B. (157 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                      | 1/12/37           |
| Bingham, J. A., <i>M.B., F.R.F.P.S., F.R.C.S. Edin. (156 Fd. Amb.)</i>                   | 1/12/37           |
| Summers, M. H. (162 Fd. Amb.)                                                            | 1/12/37           |
| McCall, W. B. (145 Fd. Amb.)                                                             | 1/12/37           |
| Ramsay, W. A., <i>M.B. (127 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                                | 1/12/37           |
| Bradley, C. M. (126 Fd. Amb.)                                                            | 1/12/37           |
| Swindale, A., <i>M.B. (151 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                                 | 1/12/37           |
| ✕Misquith, O. G., <i>t.a. (130 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                             | 1/12/37           |
| Morgan, J. G., <i>M. B. (160 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                               | 1/12/37           |
| ✕Martland, E. N. P., <i>M.B. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (163 Fd. Amb.)</i>                     | 1/12/37           |
| ✕Arnott, T. F., <i>M.B. (128 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                               | 1/12/37           |
| ✕Belam, F. A., <i>M.D. (132 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                                | 1/12/37           |
| ✕Montgomery, G. O., <i>M.B. (133 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                           | 1/12/37           |
| ✕Drynan, A. E., <i>M.C., M.B. (2 E. Gen. Hosp.)</i>                                      | 11/12/37          |
| ✕Smith, J. M., <i>M.C., M.B. (5 Sco. Gen. Hosp.)</i>                                     | 22/12/37          |
| ✕Fulton, J. S., <i>M.B. (11)</i>                                                         | 22/12/37          |
| ✕Sandison, J. F. W., <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) (5 S. Gen. Hosp.)</i> | 25/12/37          |
| ✕Knox, J. C., <i>M.B. (1 Sco. Gen. Hosp.) t.a.</i>                                       | 25/12/37          |
| Whyte, A. H., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (149 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                       | 31/12/37          |
| ✕Reid, A. McK., <i>M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (1 W. Gen. Hosp.) t.a.</i>                       | 12/2/38<br>1/1/38 |
| ✕Lister, W. A., <i>M.B. (129 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                               | 15/2/38           |
| Burridge, D. W. E., <i>M.B. (146 Fd. Amb.)</i>                                           | 16/2/38           |
| ✕Marshall, J., <i>M.C., T.D., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (3 Sco. Gen. Hosp.)</i>                   | 26/2/38<br>1/1/37 |

**Majors.**

|                                                                                    |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕Sheld, H., <i>M.C., T.D., M.B. (Empld. R.A.M.C.) Beachley</i>                     | 1/11/26  |
| ✕Jones, C. B., <i>T.D., M.B. (5 Bn. E. Surrey R.) (Empld. R.A.M.C.) Colchester</i> | 9/7/28   |
| ✕Jones, D. R., <i>T.D. (53 Div. Eng.)</i>                                          | 17/6/29  |
| ✕Rigby, J., <i>T.D., M.B. (4 Bn. Loyal R.)</i>                                     | 18/8/29  |
| ✕MacLachlan, D. C., <i>M.B. (7 Bn. A. &amp; S.H.)</i>                              | 14/11/29 |
| ✕Williams, A. G., <i>O.B.E., T.D., M.B. (86 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>                     | 17/11/29 |
| ✕Lloyd-Williams, P., <i>T.D. (9 Bn. Midd'x R.)</i>                                 | 29/11/29 |
| ✕Watt, W. R., <i>T.D., M.B. (6 Bn. Gordons)</i>                                    | 19/2/30  |

*Majors—contd.*

|                                                                       |                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| ✕Walker, W., <i>M.C., M.D. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (37 A.A. Bn. R.E.)</i> | 10/3/30                    |
| ✕Wayte, J. W., <i>M.C., M.B. (4 Bn. The Queen's R.)</i>               | 4/4/30                     |
| ✕Whittaker, G., <i>T.D. (8)</i>                                       | 8/10/30                    |
|                                                                       | <i>lt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/35 |
| ✕Smeaton, J. M. (80 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                    | 22/1/31                    |
| ✕Buchanan, W. E. A., <i>M.B. (62 Med. Bds. R.A.)</i>                  | 16/3/31                    |
| ✕Dudley, C. W., <i>M.B. (7 Bn. W. York R.)</i>                        | 28/4/31                    |
| ✕Rowland, J., <i>M.C., T.D. (51 A.A. Bde. R.A.)</i>                   | 18/7/31                    |
| ✕Marshall, G. G., <i>M.B. (Hallam Bn. Y. &amp; L.R.)</i>              | 22/10/31                   |
| ✕Lightwood, E. E., <i>M.D. (61 Med. Bde. R.A.)</i>                    | 17/11/31                   |
| ✕Holt, H. M., <i>T.D., M.B. (6)</i>                                   | 14/5/32                    |
|                                                                       | <i>lt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/38 |
| ✕Fisher, G. A., <i>M.C. (6 Bn. D.W.R.)</i>                            | 20/8/32                    |
| ✕McKenzie, T. C., <i>M.B., t.a. (46 Div. Eng.)</i>                    | 1/1/33                     |
| Pern, A. S. (4 Bn. Hampshire R.)                                      | 16/4/33                    |
| ✕Howe, J. C. C. (5 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.)                            | 20/4/33                    |
| Lumley, W. (38 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                         | 30/4/33                    |
| ✕Watt, W. J. C., <i>M.B., t.a. (5/6 Bn. A. &amp; S.H.)</i>            | 20/5/33                    |
| ✕Adams, H. F. W., <i>M.B. (21 Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps)</i>   | 1/7/33                     |
| ✕Lidderdale, F. J., <i>M.C. (5 Bn. Gloster R.)</i>                    | 1/7/33                     |
| ✕Ross, D., <i>T.D., M.B. (8 Bn. A. &amp; S.H.)</i>                    | 1/7/33                     |
|                                                                       | 1/1/31                     |
| ✕Jones, D. S. (48 Div. Eng.)                                          | 9/7/33                     |
| ✕Townend, R. O. (108 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                   | 5/8/33                     |
| ✕O'Loughlin, W. S. (85 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                 | 23/8/33                    |
| ✕Wright, G. W., <i>M.M., T.D. (6)</i>                                 | 17/11/33                   |
| ✕MacKay, J. C., <i>M.C., T.D., M.B. (77 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>            | 21/12/33                   |
| ✕Clark, T. L., <i>M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin. (70 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>         | 1/5/34                     |
| ✕Hickey, P., <i>M.B. (47 A.A. Bn. R.E.)</i>                           | 1/5/34                     |
| Cohen, J. (51 Med. Bde. R.A.)                                         | 1/5/34                     |
| ✕Macklin, A. H., <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.D. (76 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>         | 1/5/34                     |
| ✕Hirst, J. W. (43 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                                      | 1/5/34                     |
| Roche, W. J., <i>M.D., Ch. M. (1 Bn. Mon. R.)</i>                     | 1/5/34                     |
| ✕Roden, K. S., <i>M.B. (8 Bn. Worc. R.)</i>                           | 1/5/34                     |
| ✕Lindsay, G. E., <i>M.C., M.B. (53 Div. Sigs.)</i>                    | 1/5/34                     |
| ✕Eaton, A. H. MacC., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (Ches. Yeo.)</i>         | 1/5/34                     |
| ✕Badenoch, A., <i>M.B. (19 Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps)</i>      | 1/5/34                     |
| ✕Fretton, J. A., <i>F.R.C.S. (57 A.A. Bde. R.A.)</i>                  | 1/5/34                     |



## Majors—contd.

|                                                                 |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕Creed, R. S. (11 Bde. R.H.A.)                                  | 1/5/34   |
| Levack, D. P., M.B. (51 Div. Sigs.)                             | 1/5/34   |
| Crawford, A. C., M.B. (70 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                       | 1/5/34   |
| ✕Bremner, A., M.C., M.D. (71 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                     | 1/5/34   |
| Kelman, R. P. S., M.B., F.R.C.S. (145 Fd. Amb.)                 | 1/5/34   |
| Burgess, N. F. C., M.D., (4 Bn. Gloucester R.)                  | 14/5/34  |
| Adam, J. C., M.B. (6 Bn. Seaforth)                              | 17/5/34  |
| Widgery, F. W., F.R.C.S. (60 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                     | 24/5/34  |
|                                                                 | 31/8/30  |
| Cooke, A. M., M.B. (63 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                           | 31/5/34  |
| ✕Sparrow, G., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (98 Fd. Bde. R.A.)     | 27/6/34  |
| Bower, C. E. W., M.B. (4 Bn. P.W. Vols.)                        | 2/7/34   |
| Kerr, D. L., M.B. (6 Bn. Cameronians)                           | 16/7/34  |
| ✕Cowie, C. A., M.B. (6 Bn. N. Stafford R.)                      | 2/8/34   |
| Lewis, G. M. (61 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                                | 2/8/34   |
| Hayes, P. (Hampshire Hy. Bde. R.A.)                             | 6/8/34   |
|                                                                 | 1/1/32   |
| ✕Healey, C. W., M.C., T.D., M.D. (61 Fd. Bde. R.A.)             | 23/9/34  |
| ✕Moffat, J. O., M.B. (51 Div. R.A.S.C.)                         | 2/2/35   |
| ✕Hill, N. G., M.C. (44 Div. R.A.S.C.)                           | 14/2/35  |
| ✕Robinson, O. F. W. (7 Bn. The Queen's R.)                      | 24/2/35  |
| ✕Milburn, K. V., M.B. (63 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                       | 18/3/35  |
| ✕Symons, G. T. (4/5 Bn. D.C.L.I.)                               | 13/4/35  |
| Stokes, P. J., M.B. (5 Bn. Foresters)                           | 30/4/35  |
| ✕McDonald, J. R., M.C., M.B. (8 Bn. Durham L.I.)                | 3/6/35   |
|                                                                 | 8/6/35   |
| ✕Suter, H. E. (6 Bn. Hampshire R.)                              | 8/6/35   |
| ✕Angus, A., M.D. (1 N. Gen. Hosp.)                              | 18/6/35  |
| ✕Robertson, A. M., M.B. (6/7 Bn. Black Watch)                   | 22/6/35  |
| ✕Addenbrooke, R. G. (7 Bn. Worc. R.)                            | 7/7/35   |
| Ashworth, E. W., M.B. (7 Bn. R.W. Fus.)                         | 9/7/35   |
| ✕Lloyd-Williams, I. H., M.C., M.B. (Lan. & Ches. Hy. Bde. R.A.) | 11/7/35  |
|                                                                 | 25/11/26 |
| Fenton, C. E. (52 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                               | 16/7/35  |
| ✕Samuel, T. A. S., M.C. (13)                                    | 1/8/35   |
| ✕Hammer, N.W. (36 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                                | 6/10/35  |
| ✕Ward, H. S. (56 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                 | 19/10/35 |
| ✕Holme, R. E., M.B. (46 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                          | 24/10/35 |
| ✕Pollok, R. (56 A.A. Bde., R.A.)                                | 12/11/35 |
| ✕Barr, A., M.B. (6 Bn. D.W.R.)                                  | 14/11/35 |
| ✕Greenhill, T. F., M.B. (52 Div. Eng.)                          | 23/11/35 |
| ✕Forbes, C. M., M.B. (4 Bn. R. Dorset)                          | 24/11/35 |
| ✕White, E., M.B. (164)                                          | 4/12/35  |
| ✕Powell, R. V., F.R.C.S. (64 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                     | 25/12/35 |
| ✕Rannie, J., M.D. (30 Surrey A.A. Bn. R.E.)                     | 9/1/36   |
| ✕Will, A. J., M.D. (War Yeo.)                                   | 25/1/36  |
| ✕Tudhope, G., M.B. (9 Bn. A. & S.H.)                            | 6/2/36   |
| ✕Pain, A., T.D. (59 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                              | 15/2/36  |
| Carver, J., M.B., F.R.C.S. (167)                                | 11/3/36  |
|                                                                 | 1/1/34   |
| ✕Wigg, G. W. (5 Bn. W. York R.)                                 | 14/3/36  |
| ✕Mayne, C. F., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Edin. (Rangers, K.R.R.C.)       | 4/4/36   |
|                                                                 | 1/1/32   |
| ✕Power, R. W., M.B. (1 Bn. Hereford R.)                         | 6/4/36   |
| ✕Torrance, T. S., M.B. (Ayr. Yeo.)                              | 25/4/36  |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                                                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| ✕Walker, E. R. C., M.B. (4 Bn. Gordons)                                        | 28/4/36         |
| ✕Kinnear, W. L., M.D. (4/5 Bn. Black Watch)                                    | 4/5/36          |
| Sutcliffe, M. L. (41 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                                            | 5/5/36          |
| ✕Grant, E. G. R., M.B. (4 Bn. Dorset R.)                                       | 15/6/36         |
| Harding, H. E., M.B. (71 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                        | 16/6/36         |
| Murphy, E. A. L., M.B. (165 Fd. Amb.)                                          | 19/6/36         |
| ✕O'Hanlon, A., M.B. (52 Div. R.A.S.C.)                                         | 23/6/36         |
| Lang, F. J. L. (31 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                                              | 11/7/36         |
| ✕Donnelly, J. H. (170)                                                         | 17/7/36         |
| ✕McIntosh, W. J., M.B. (137)                                                   | 23/7/36         |
| Talbot, G. G., M.B. (167)                                                      | 26/7/36         |
| ✕Ward, W. R., M.B. (11 Bde. R.H.A.)                                            | 30/7/36         |
| ✕Valsey, C. N. (4 Bn. Somerset L.I.)                                           | 4/8/36          |
| McDowall, A., M.B., F.R.C.S. (69 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                | 8/8/36          |
| Middleton, Donald S., M.B., F.R.C.S. (155)                                     | 20/8/36         |
| McQuat, J. T., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5 Bn. Leicester R.)                             | 25/9/36         |
| Wildc, J. F., M.B. (10 Bn. R. Fus.)                                            | 4/12/36         |
| ✕Marshall, L. P., M.C., M.B. (5 Bn. Somerset L.I.)                             | 14/12/36        |
| Niven, W., M.B. (54 Med. Bde. R.A.)                                            | 18/12/36        |
| ✕Anderton, R., M.B. (Devon Hy. Bde., R.A.)                                     | 15/1/37         |
| Paterson, H. R. (5/7 Bn. Hampshire R.)                                         | 6/3/37          |
| Ashcroft, A. T., M.B. (164)                                                    | 1/4/37          |
| Oastler, E. G., M.B. (4 Bn. Ox. & Bucks L.I.)                                  | 3/4/37          |
| ✕Gordon, R. McL., D.F.C., M.B. (5 Bn. Essex R.)                                | 6/4/37          |
| Middleton, David S. (155)                                                      | 13/4/37         |
| ✕Park, W. H. G., M.B. (5/7 Bn. Gordons)                                        | 24/4/37         |
| ✕Jackson, L. N., M.C., M.B. (56 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                 | 7/5/37          |
| Armstrong, W. C., M.B. (4 Sco. Gen. Hosp.)                                     | 30/5/37         |
| ✕Russell, J. N., M.B. (5/6 Bn. A. & S.H.)                                      | 30/5/37         |
| Stoddart-Scott, M., M.D. (5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.)                                    | 23/6/37         |
| Heywood-Jones, F., M.B. (39 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                                     | 6/8/37          |
| Gray, E. D., M.D. (12)                                                         | 13/8/37         |
| ✕Morrison, W., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (126 Fd. Amb.)                       | 27/8/37         |
| Heggs, G. B. M., M.D., M.R.C.P. (Maj. Res. of Off.)                            | 5/10/37         |
| ✕Rutherford, R., F.R.C.S. (12)                                                 | 1/11/37         |
| Marston, W. H., M.B. (143)                                                     | 30/11/37        |
| Dickson, A. T. B., M.B. (11)                                                   | 2/12/37         |
| Hankey, G. T. (140 Fd. Amb.)                                                   | 17/12/37        |
| Taylor, R. S. (8)                                                              | 20/12/37        |
| ✕Willcox, C. M. (8)                                                            | 24/12/37        |
| Hunter, T. A. A. (Devon & Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.)                            | 22/1/38         |
| MacMyn, D. J., M.B. (Lond. Sco., Gordons)                                      | 1/2/38          |
| Captains.                                                                      |                 |
| ✕Robertson, J., M.B. (4 Bn. Camerons)                                          | 6/9/18          |
| Foster, F. N., M.B. (85 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                         | 2/1/28          |
| ✕Gemmell, R. W., M.D. (10 Bn. The King's R.)                                   | 19/4/29         |
|                                                                                | bt. maj. 1/1/36 |
| ✕Joss, W. T. B., M.C., M.B. (42 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                                 | 16/10/29        |
| ✕Henderson, A. G., M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (5 Bn. Border R.) | 15/4/30         |
| ✕Heiron, G. M. (Tower Hamlets Rif., Rifle Bde.)                                | 6/8/30          |
| ✕Williamson, A. B., M.D. (7)                                                   | 16/8/30         |
| Broomhead, C. L., M.D. (R. Wilt. Yeo.)                                         | 1/11/30         |
| ✕Macleod, C. B., M.B. (54 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                       | 6/12/30         |
|                                                                                | 21/6/29         |
| ✕Morrison, R. G. (62 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                            | 14/12/30        |
| Jones, W. H. M. (4 Bn. R.W. Fus.)                                              | 19/4/31         |
| ✕Crosby, G. J. V., M.D. (5 Bn. Leicester R.)                                   | 24/7/31         |
| Agnew, R. W., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ch. M.                                     | 15/8/31         |
| Dunn, J. H., M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond. Ir. Rif., R.U. Rif.)                        | 21/8/31         |
| Roberts, A. (6 Bn. R.W. Fus.)                                                  | 22/8/31         |
| ✕Wilson, K. J. T., M.B. (94 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                     | 1/9/31          |
| ✕Hartall, S. J., M.B. (Yorks. Hrs. Yeo.)                                       | 7/9/31          |
| Trumper, H. B. (8 Bn. R. War. R.)                                              | 4/10/31         |
| ✕Eccles, H. A., M.B. (47 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                                        | 7/10/31         |
| ✕Nichols, H. W. L. (28 Essex A.A. Bn. R.E.)                                    | 21/10/31        |

Captains—contd.

Captains—contd.

|                                                            |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Orme, C. R. L. E. (167)                                    | 10/11/31        |
| Wright, J. R. (5 Bn. Loyal R.)                             | 14/12/31        |
| Hollingshead, F. H., M.B. (6 Bn. Devon R.)                 | 11/1/32         |
| ✕Poston R. I., M.D. (125)                                  | 14/1/32         |
| Bulman, H. A. (H.A.C. Inf. Bn.)                            | 21/1/32         |
| Bali, W. A., M.B. (4 Bn. R. Sussex R.)                     | 18/2/32         |
| Woodhead, E. C. (13)                                       | 23/2/32         |
|                                                            | bt. maj. 1/1/36 |
| Llewellyn, L. G. (Glam. Hy. Bde. R.A.)                     | 15/4/32         |
| Garland, H. G., M.D. (Yorks. Dns. Yeo.)                    | 1/5/32          |
| Montgomery, G. L., M.B. (152)                              | 21/5/32         |
| Ward, R. F., M.B. (4 Bn. Suffolk R.)                       | 2/6/32          |
| ✕Crockford, A. L., M.C. (5 Bn. Somerset L.I.)              | 29/6/32         |
| Bevan, F. A., M.B. (4 Bn. R. Berks R.)                     | 29/6/32         |
| Wright, J. M.B. (75 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                         | 5/7/32          |
| ✕Longford, W. U. D. (29 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                     | 16/7/32         |
| Croft, C. R. (5 Bn. Devon R.)                              | 19/7/32         |
| Macfarlane, R. M., M.B. (Lond. Sco., Gordons)              | 23/7/32         |
| King, A. J. (L.R.B., Rifle Bde.)                           | 23/7/32         |
| ✕Mackie, E. G., M.B. (49 Div. Eng.)                        | 28/7/32         |
| ✕Sprunt, W. R., M.B. (4 Bn. K.O.S.E.)                      | 2/9/32          |
| Williams, L. D. (82 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                         | 2/10/32         |
| De Lacy, M., M.B. (Thames & Medway Hy. Bde. R.A.)          | 6/10/32         |
| ✕McCartney, J. E., M.D. (56 Div. Sigs.)                    | 10/10/32        |
|                                                            | bt. maj. 1/1/36 |
| Evans, W. M., M.B. (146)                                   | 17/10/32        |
| Campbell, A. McC., M.B. (Lovats Scouts)                    | 19/10/32        |
| Kirkhouse, E. S., M.B. (5 Bn., R. North'd Fus.)            | 5/11/32         |
| Patterson, W. H. D., M.B. (4/5 Bn. R. Scots)               | 1/12/32         |
| ✕Mackenzie, A. V., M.C. (60 Med. Bde. R.A.)                | 8/12/32         |
| ✕Rees, R. E., M.C., M.B. (158)                             | 19/1/33         |
| Frazer, E. M. R., M.D. (40 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                  | 19/1/33         |
| Raeburn, H. A., M.B. (164)                                 | 23/1/33         |
| Crawford, D. A. McM., M.B. (131)                           | 20/2/33         |
| ✕Brindle, E. H., M.B. (6 Bn. N. Stafford R.)               | 28/2/33         |
| Platt, W. G., M.B. (66 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                     | 1/3/33          |
| Tootill, R. H., M.B. (125)                                 | 4/3/33          |
| Newsom, S., M.B., F.R.C.S. Eain. (88 Fd. Bde., R.A.)       | 7/3/33          |
| Briscoe, A. D. (58 Med. Bde. R.A.)                         | 19/3/33         |
| Warren, F. W. A. (54 Div. Sigs.)                           | 19/3/33         |
| Matthews, G. B. (5 Bn. R. Sussex R.)                       | 19/3/33         |
| Baxter, H., M.B. (7 Bn. Cameronians)                       | 13/5/33         |
| ✕Glen, A. (96 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                               | 28/5/33         |
| Thomson, P. D., M.B. (4/5 Bn. Seaforth)                    | 10/6/33         |
| Davies, H. W. (16 Lond. R.)                                | 13/6/33         |
| ✕Crook, F. W. (7)                                          | 18/6/33         |
| Crawford, W. W. (161)                                      | 23/6/33         |
| Nicholson, D. N., M.B., F.R.C.P., Edin. (7/9 Bn. R. Scots) | 5/9/33          |
| May, P. J., M.B. (6 Bn. Lan. Fus.)                         | 5/9/33          |
| ✕Lindsay, C. A., M.B. (95 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                   | 15/9/33         |
| ✕Facey, R. V., M.B. (I. of W. Hy. Bde. R.A.)               | 26/9/33         |
| Ingram, H. V., M.B. (8 Bn. Durham L.I.)                    | 8/10/33         |
| Williams, H. C. M. (7)                                     | 9/10/33         |
| ✕Sewell, E. J. B., M.B. (84 Fd. Bde., R.A.)                | 13/10/33        |
|                                                            | 13/7/33         |
| Bambridge, H. W. (4 Bn. K.S.L.I.)                          | 28/11/33        |
| Frizell, G. M., M.D. (34 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                    | 29/11/33        |
| McFarland, J. C., M.B. (2 Cav. Div. R.A.S.C.)              | 28/12/33        |
| Suter, C. N. (6 Bn. Hampshire R.)                          | 19/1/34         |
| Danby, T. A., M.B. (55 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                      | 1/2/34          |
| ✕Reid, J. K., M.B. (165 Fd. Amb.)                          | 16/2/34         |
| Steel, J. K. (4 Bn. Green Howards)                         | 17/3/34         |
| Guy, J. B. S., M.B. (5 Bn. Durham L.I.)                    | 17/3/34         |
| ✕Mortis, R. H. (86 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                          | 17/3/34         |
| Weiner, P. (161)                                           | 18/3/34         |
| Pycraft, W. E., M.B. (164 Fd. Amb.)                        | 21/3/34         |
| ✕Murphy, T. T. P., M.D. (5 Bn. Devon R.)                   | 27/3/34         |

|                                                          |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Crawford, J. H. (57 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                       | 28/3/34 |
| Hutcheon, E., M.B. (5 Bn. K.O.S.B.)                      | 7/4/34  |
| Orchard, W. E., M.B. (12)                                | 9/4/34  |
| King, A. C., F.R.C.S. (L.R.B., Rifle Bde.)               | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Snaith, E. G., M.C. (60 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                  | 1/5/34  |
| Livingston, J. H. B., M.B. (9 Bn. H.L.I.)                | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Wilson, W. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (78 Fd. Bde. R.A.)  | 1/5/34  |
| Dunlop, D. M., M.D. (155)                                | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Moore, J. S., F.R.C.S. (Devon & Cornwall Fort. R.E.)    | 1/5/34  |
| Gray, J. D. A., M.B., F.R.C.P. Edin. (6 Bn. Gloster R.)  | 1/5/34  |
| Macdonald, J. R., M.B. (51 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                | 1/5/34  |
| Ormsby, R. J. (12)                                       | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Matheson, J. A., M.B. (8 Bn. A. & S.H.)                 | 1/5/34  |
| Higham, A. R. C. (92 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                      | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Hastings, T. E., M.C., M.B. (6 Bn. S. Stafford R.)      | 1/5/34  |
| Brew, R. B. (158)                                        | 1/5/34  |
| Hill, I. G. W., M.B. (11)                                | 1/5/34  |
| Crooks, J. E. (4 Bn. E. York. R.)                        | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Wimbush, H. G. (Artists Rif.)                           | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Richmond, L. F., M.B. (72 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Leslie, N. H., M.B. (6 Bn. R. North'd Fus.)             | 1/5/34  |
| Pike, J. D., M.B. (5 Bn. S. Stafford R.)                 | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Anderson, J. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (4 Bn. Y. & L.R.)       | 1/5/34  |
| Ferguson, C. A., M.B. (Lanark Yeo.)                      | 1/5/34  |
| Lees, J. M., M.B. (6 Bn. The Queen's R.)                 | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Whitby, J. M. F. (27 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                     | 1/5/34  |
| Myles, J. J., M.B. (25 Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps) | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Clarke, L. P. (60 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                       | 1/5/34  |
| Langmaid, F. R. (48 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                       | 1/5/34  |
| Ayres, W. G., M.B. (4 Bn. Wilts. R.)                     | 1/5/34  |
| Emslie, A. G., M.B. (5/7 Bn. Gordons)                    | 1/5/34  |
| Morrissey, J., M.B. (49 Div. R.A.S.C.)                   | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Macleod, D. (5)                                         | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Thornton, G. K., M.B. (55 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Charney, J., M.B. (93 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                    | 1/5/34  |
| Pearce, R. M., M.B. (42 Div. Sigs.)                      | 1/5/34  |
| Robinson, R. H., M.B. (4 Bn. Devon R.)                   | 1/5/34  |
| O'Donnell, J., M.B. (5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.)                   | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Kent, H. S. (North'd Hrs. Yeo.)                         | 1/5/34  |
| Wattsford, H. F., M.B. (149)                             | 1/5/34  |
| McCrie, J. G., M.B., F.R.C.P. Edin. (6 Sco. Gen. Hosp.)  | 1/5/34  |
| Sandberg, R. S. T. (8)                                   | 1/5/34  |
| Davies-Thomas, E. (143)                                  | 1/5/34  |
| Wright, E. M., M.B. (32 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                   | 1/5/34  |
| Flood, J. E., M.B. (160 Fd. Amb.)                        | 1/5/34  |
| ✕Walsh, E. (126 Fd. Amb.)                                | 1/5/34  |
| Kennedy, R. A. (35 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                        | 1/5/34  |
| Pain, A. B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (146)                        | 1/5/34  |
| Gerstenberg, E. G., M.B., F.R.C.S. (6 Bn. H.L.I.)        | 1/5/34  |
| Thomson, G. H., M.B. (4 En. Border R.)                   | 1/5/34  |
| Gonin, M. W. (161)                                       | 1/5/34  |
| McDowell, J. G., M.D. (7)                                | 1/5/34  |
| Barber, W. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (8 Bn. Lan. Fus.)          | 1/5/34  |
| Miall, A. J. B., M.B. (N. Som. Yeo.)                     | 1/5/34  |
| Fawcett, R. E. M. (67 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                     | 1/5/34  |
| Williams, T. C., M.B. (81 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                 | 1/5/34  |
| Langhorne, D. A., F.R.C.S. Edin. (4 Bn. R. Sussex R.)    | 1/5/34  |
| Bettley, F. R., M.D., M.R.C.P. (9 Bn. R. Fus.)           | 1/5/34  |
| Bradley, J. V., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (7 Bn. R. War. R.)  | 1/5/34  |
| O'Shaughnessy, L. F., M.B., F.R.C.S. (13)                | 1/5/34  |
| Longbotham, B. F. (62 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                    | 1/5/34  |
| Robertson, J. R. (23 Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps)   | 1/5/34  |
| Marsden, A. W. (Shrops. Yeo.)                            | 1/5/34  |



## Captains—contd.

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Morrison, J. E. (7 Bn. A. & S. H.)                               | 1/5/34   |
| Nicholson, J. C., M.B. (7 Bn. P. Surrey R.)                      | 1/5/34   |
| Davidson, A. D., M.B. (75 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                         | 1/5/34   |
| Whitfield, A. G. W., M.B. (48 Div. Sigs.)                        | 1/5/34   |
| Bennett, A. (7 Bn. Cheshire R.)                                  | 1/5/34   |
| MacDonald, A. (4 Bn. R.W. Fus.)                                  | 1/5/34   |
| Fowler, E., M.B. (26 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                              | 1/5/34   |
| Evans, R. (28 Essex A.A. Bn. R.E.)                               | 1/5/34   |
| Burns, J., M.B. (26 Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps)            | 1/5/34   |
| Richmond, J. H., M.B. (73 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                        | 1/5/34   |
| Neill, G. A. W., M.B. (50 Div. R.A.S.C.)                         | 1/5/34   |
| Bruce, W., M.B. (6 Bn. Gordons)                                  | 1/5/34   |
| Charles, A. H. (33 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                                | 1/5/34   |
| Beattie, D. A., M.B. (65 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                          | 1/5/34   |
| Faulkner, S. B., M.B. (52 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                        | 1/5/34   |
| Hall, T. T. S., M.D. (5 Bn. The Queen's R.)                      | 13/5/34  |
| ✕Briggs, T. F. (100 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                               | 24/5/34  |
| Valentine, D. S. (6 Bn. Devon R.)                                | 31/5/34  |
| Molyneux, G. W., M.B. (7 Bn. The King's R.)                      | 7/6/34   |
| Lawson, J. G., M.B. (145 Fd. Amb.)                               | 24/6/34  |
| Gray, R. A. P., M.B. (43 Div. Sigs.)                             | 1/7/34   |
| Sarland, V. H., M.B. (7 Bn. Worc. R.)                            | 1/7/34   |
| Mitchell, D. M., M.B. (101 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                        | 5/7/34   |
| Finlayson, J. D., M.B. (5)                                       | 8/7/34   |
| Reeves, R. K., M.B. (Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.)                  | 12/7/34  |
| Maegraith, B. G., M.B. (43 Div. Eng.)                            | 22/7/34  |
| ✕Ellis, E. C., M.D. (5 Bn. Border R.)                            | 26/7/34  |
| Formby, M. L., M.B., F.R.C.S. (2 Cav. Div. Sigs.)                | 23/8/34  |
| O'Riordan, G.E., M.D. (54 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                        | 1/9/34   |
| Patrick, W., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., F.R.C.S. Edin. (77 Fd. Bde. R.A.) | 2/9/34   |
| Campbell, D. J. (5/7 Bn. Hampshire R.)                           | 18/9/34  |
| Brooks, R. O., M.B. (8 Bn. Foresters)                            | 20/9/34  |
|                                                                  | 18/5/29  |
| Orr, J. L., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (5 Bn. H.L.I.)                      | 23/9/34  |
| Cara, H. R. (128)                                                | 8/10/34  |
| Edwards, F. A. (60 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                               | 25/10/34 |
| Laird, J. W., M.B. (4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus.)                           | 22/11/34 |
| Temkin, H., M.B. (43 Div. R.A.S.C.)                              | 25/11/34 |
| Good, M. S., M.B. (4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.)                      | 23/11/34 |
| Peter, J., M.B. (54 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                               | 2/12/34  |
| Blackmore, W. T. E. (3 Bn. Mon. R.)                              | 9/12/34  |
| Kersley, G. D. (N. Som. Yeo.)                                    | 16/12/34 |
| Lee, H. B. (140)                                                 | 16/12/34 |
| Critchley, C. F., M.B. (140)                                     | 19/12/34 |
| Dickey, H. W. E. (8 Bn. R.W. Fus.)                               | 3/1/35   |
| ✕McLeod, N., M.B. (20 Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps)          | 31/1/35  |
| Robb, T. McK. (Artists Rif.)                                     | 8/2/35   |
| Heggs, F. S. M. (146 Fd. Amb.)                                   | 11/2/35  |
| Johnson, C. H. (61 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                               | 11/2/35  |
| Wilson, T. H., M.B., F.R.C.S. (58 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                 | 24/2/35  |
| Blake, H. E. (53 Med. Bde. R.A.)                                 | 5/3/35   |
| Goodfellow, P. R. (8 Bn. Lan. Fus.)                              | 13/3/35  |
| Butler, R. D. W. (143)                                           | 21/3/35  |
| Shipman, E. (64 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                                  | 31/3/35  |
| Pitts, G. T. (97 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                                  | 27/4/35  |
| Beynon, L. J. (Kent & Sussex Hy. Bde., R.A.)                     | 1/5/35   |
| Jaques, E. H., M.B. (50 Div. Eng.)                               | 2/5/35   |
| Sissons, H. (125)                                                | 12/5/35  |
| Bisset, W. G., M.B. (Sco. Horse)                                 | 12/5/35  |
| ✕Blain, J. A., M.B. (4 Bn. Camerons)                             | 19/5/35  |
| Rudd, T. N., M.D. (128)                                          | 26/5/35  |
| Purvis, W. P., M.B. (57 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                          | 30/5/35  |
| Anderson, D. S., M.B. (162)                                      | 4/6/35   |
| Cormack, E. A. (78 Fd. Bde., R.A.)                               | 9/6/35   |
| Watkins, J. T. (158)                                             | 27/6/35  |
| Armstrong, A. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (170)                           | 27/6/35  |
| Campbell, D., M.B. (95 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                            | 27/6/35  |
| Farrington, G. G., M.B. (47 Div. Eng.)                           | 27/6/35  |
| Gilmer, H. S. H. (1 Bn. Herts. R.)                               | 7/7/35   |
| Hamilton, R. J. C. (8 Bn. Foresters)                             | 17/7/35  |
| Weir, H., M.B. (51 Div. R.E.)                                    | 25/7/35  |
| Lytte, W. D. F. (7 Bn. E. Surrey R.)                             | 1/8/35   |
| Houlbrooke, A. (6)                                               | 11/8/35  |
| Morris, K. M., M.R.C.P. Edin. (11)                               | 12/8/35  |
| Kennerley, T. A. S., M.B. (67 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                    | 15/8/35  |

## Captains—contd.

|                                                             |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Davies, T. A. L., M.D., M.R.C.P. (137)                      | 24/8/35  |
| Love, W. G., M.B. (137)                                     | 1/10/35  |
| Fitzpatrick, E. D. (63 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                       | 17/10/35 |
| McEldowney, A. P. (47 Div. Sigs.)                           | 5/11/35  |
| Dawson, J. R., M.B. (187)                                   | 6/11/35  |
| Apthorpe-Webb, H. F. (Camb. R.)                             | 7/11/35  |
| Robertson, A. M., M.B. (63 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                   | 15/11/35 |
| Cowie, A., M.B. (51 Div. R.E.)                              | 15/11/35 |
| ✕Everatt, W. R., M.C. (5 Bn. W. York. R.)                   | 24/11/35 |
|                                                             | 23/1/30  |
| Nevin, R. W., M.B., F.R.C.S. (13)                           | 26/11/35 |
| Hyder, R. L. (58 Med. Bde. R.A.)                            | 29/11/35 |
| Jennings, B. C. (44 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                          | 5/12/35  |
| Murphy, E. C. (5 Bn. R. Norfolk R.)                         | 5/12/35  |
| Young, D. H., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin. (12)                     | 26/12/35 |
| Stewart, H. C., M.D. (8 Bn. R. Fus.)                        | 9/1/36   |
| Brander, W. G. (27 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                           | 9/1/36   |
| Rutherford, B., M.B. (9 Bn. Durham L.I.)                    | 13/1/36  |
| Brookes, P. (146)                                           | 29/1/36  |
| Allen, F. V., M.B. (5 Bn. Green Howards)                    | 5/2/36   |
| Spence, P., M.B. (87 Pd. Bde. R.A.)                         | 6/2/36   |
| Saunders, K. G. W., F.R.C.S. Edin. (96 Fd. Bde. R.A.)       | 11/2/36  |
| Tidd, J., M.B. (4 Bn. D.W.R.)                               | 23/2/36  |
| Jones, H. W. E., M.B. (Lond. Div. R.A.S.C.)                 | 26/2/36  |
| Edwards, C. K. D., M.B. (5 Bn. Manch. R.)                   | 16/3/36  |
| Turner, R. D. (7 Bn. E. Surrey R.)                          | 20/3/36  |
| Hood, D. E. (4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus.)                             | 27/3/36  |
| Dickie, H., M.B. (7 Bn. R. North'd. Fus.)                   | 30/3/36  |
| Webster, J. W. E., M.B. (56 Med. Bde. R.A.)                 | 8/4/36   |
| Stilwell, G. D. (53 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                         | 19/4/36  |
| Donaldson, W. N. S. (131)                                   | 24/4/36  |
| Moorhead, C. E., M.B. (63 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                    | 29/4/36  |
| McCrae, R. H. B. (4/5 Bn. Seaforth)                         | 1/5/36   |
| Wilson, S. P., M.D. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.) | 1/5/36   |
| Minett, J. S. (53 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                           | 1/5/36   |
| McQuillan, B. L., M.B. (2 Bn. Mon. R.)                      | 4/5/36   |
| Forsyth, R. D., M.B. (149)                                  | 8/5/36   |
| Gauld, G. O. (107 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                            | 11/5/36  |
| Porterfield, N. N., M.B. (55 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                | 15/5/36  |
| Jones, I. R. (158)                                          | 25/5/36  |
| Battle, R. J. V., F.R.C.S. (13)                             | 30/5/36  |
| MacKay, J. B., M.B. (5 Bn. R. Berks. R.)                    | 9/6/36   |
| Burn, R. D., M.B. (4 Bn. R. North'd. Fus.)                  | 13/6/36  |
| Heard, W. (13)                                              | 8/7/36   |
| Carruth, G., M.B. (46 Div. Sigs.)                           | 17/7/36  |
| Brown, J. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (7/9 Bn. R. Scots)          | 24/7/36  |
| Matheson, J. M., M.B. (11)                                  | 25/7/36  |
| Garrett, G. A., M.B. (33 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                     | 2/8/36   |
| Volstenholme, W. H. (125 Fd. Amb.)                          | 8/8/36   |
| Sconce, C. K., M.B. (Cav. Div. Eng.)                        | 5/9/36   |
| Roberts, F. N. N. (Bucks. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.)           | 28/9/36  |
| ✕Warner, J. L., M.B. (49 Div. Eng.)                         | 16/10/36 |
| Dockrell, T. H., M.B. (50 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                    | 23/10/36 |
| Garrow, W. G., M.B. (9 Bn. H.L.I.)                          | 23/10/36 |
| Swanston, J. L., M.B. (6/7 Bn. Black Watch)                 | 6/11/36  |
| Scott, J. G., M.B. (5 Bn. H.L.I.)                           | 6/11/36  |
| Scager, T., M.B. (56 Div. Eng.)                             | 13/11/36 |
| Harward, R. L., M.B. (4 Bn. Hampshire R.)                   | 20/11/36 |
| Braybrooke, M. K. (21 Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps)     | 27/11/36 |
| Wade, O. T. (49 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                              | 11/12/36 |
| Roberts, C. G. (44 Div. Sigs.)                              | 24/12/36 |
| Holloway, G. A. F. (6 Bn. Essex R.)                         | 26/12/36 |
| Kellar, R. J., M.B. (91 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                      | 23/12/36 |
| Speirs, J. C. H. (79 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                         | 3/1/37   |
| Cowan, J. L., M.D., M.R.C.P. Edin. (4/5 Bn. R. Scots)       | 25/1/37  |
| Bellamy, W. A. (34 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                           | 1/3/37   |
| Brooks, G. O. (Notts. Yeo.)                                 | 4/3/37   |
| Trick, S.-R., M.B. (4 Bn. The Queen's R.)                   | 7/3/37   |
| Monteilth, W. B. R., F.R.C.S. Edin. (5 Bn. North'n. R.)     | 8/4/37   |
| Preston, T. W., M.D., M.R.C.P. (5 Bn. R.W.K.)               | 8/4/37   |



Captains—contd.

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Maitland, F. G., M.B. (161) t.a.              | 8/4/37   |
| Price, C. H. G. (6 Bn. Gloucester R.)         | 2/5/37   |
| Hamerton, J. R., M.B. (4/5 Bn. The Buffs)     | 7/5/37   |
| Bishop, J. B., M.B. (51 A.A. Bde. R.A.)       | 11/5/37  |
| Hosford, B. B., M.D., M.R.C.P. (4 Bn. R.W.K.) | 21/5/37  |
| Langlands, G. C., M.B. (7 Bn. Cameronians)    | 4/6/37   |
| Imrie, C. H., M.B. (152)                      | 24/6/37  |
| Wakeley, W. N. P. (35 A.A. Bn. R.E.)          | 30/6/37  |
| Hopper, J. H. (4 Bn. Lincoln R.)              | 3/7/37   |
| Mann, C. P., M.B. (1 A.A. Div., R.A.S.C.)     | 1/7/37   |
| Gifford, S. (55 A.A. Bde., R.A.)              | 4/7/37   |
| Baker, A. H. L. (8 Bn. Middlesex R.)          | 25/7/37  |
| Elliot, J. E. (Inns of Court R.)              | 31/7/37  |
| Bowtell, A. R., M.B. (64 Fd. Bde. R.A.)       | 27/8/37  |
| Cooper, P. T., M.B. (4 Bn. R.W.K.)            | 23/9/37  |
| Evans, M. H. (R. Wills. Yeo.)                 | 7/10/37  |
| Evans, L. F., M.D. (53 Fd. Bde. R.A.)         | 6/11/37  |
| Campbell, M. S., M.B. (Suffolk Hy. Bde. R.A.) | 18/11/37 |
| Dunn, A. F., M.B. (59 Fd. Bde. R.A.)          | 21/11/37 |
| Nicol, C. S. (53 A.A. Bde. R.A.)              | 21/11/37 |
| × Grieve, I. M. D., M.D. (56 Div. R.E.)       | 28/11/37 |
| Rogan, J. McG., M.B. (11)                     | 2/12/37  |
| Wearing, J. D. H., M.B. (7 Bn. R. War. R.)    | 12/12/37 |
| Gourlay, C. W. H. (5/8 Bn. Cameronians)       | 15/12/37 |
| Graham, W., M.B. (10 Bn. Manch. R.)           | 4/8/32   |
| McGill, R. J., M.B. (32 A.A. Bn. R.E.)        | 18/12/37 |
| Lindsay, J. C., M.B. (6 Bn. E. Surrey R.)     | 1/1/38   |
| James, G. H. (Shropshire Yeo.)                | 6/1/38   |
| Fletcher, J. C., M.B. (59 A.A. Bde. R.A.)     | 9/1/38   |
| × Ropner, R., M.B. (Sco. Horse)               | 16/1/38  |
| × Crosthwaite, R. (149)                       | 3/2/38   |
| Miller, J. S., M.B. (126 Fd. Amb.)            | 6/2/38   |
| Matthew, G. D., M.B. (57 Med. Bde. R.A.)      | 17/2/38  |
| Webster, A. J., M.B. (155)                    | 24/2/38  |

Lieutenants.

|                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Gibson, T. (36 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                        | 9/12/36  |
| Mitchell, P. R., M.B. (Lovat Scouts)                 | 1/6/27   |
| Stephen, N. M., M.B. (409 Suff. A.A. Bty. R.A.)      | 23/12/36 |
| O'Connor, G. F. (8 Bn. Worc. R.)                     | 16/1/37  |
| Speight, I. B., M.B. (90 Fd. Bde. R.A.)              | 6/2/37   |
| × MacIver, D. P., M.C., M.D. (6 Bn. E. Surrey R.)    | 24/2/37  |
| × Templeton, W. R. P., M.B. (9 Bn. Manch. R.)        | 26/2/37  |
| O'Donnell, P., M.B. (8 Bn. Manch. R.)                | 3/3/37   |
| Flitt, T. (Leicester Yeo.)                           | 17/3/37  |
| Kelly, A. D., M.B. (63 A.A. Bde. R.A.)               | 1/4/37   |
| Bevir, G. T., M.B. (4 Bn. Somerset L.I.)             | 3/4/37   |
| Evans, W. B. (Pembroke Hy. Bde. R.A.)                | 21/4/37  |
| Collins, H. B., M.B. (46 A.A. Bn. R.E.)              | 28/4/37  |
| Donald, H. R. J., M.B., M.R.C.P. (65 A.A. Bde. R.A.) | 28/4/37  |
| Fulford, E. (58 A.A. Bde. R.A.)                      | 1/5/37   |
| Sugden, K. G. (55 Div. Sigs.)                        | 1/5/37   |
| Heard, S. H. (5 Bn. R.W.K.)                          | 4/5/37   |
| Barnes, R. H., M.B. (Dorset Fortress R.E.)           | 5/5/37   |
| Finlayson, J. D., M.B. (42 Div. R.E.)                | 5/5/37   |
| Angior, F. C., M.B. (5 Bn. Manch. R.)                | 12/5/37  |
| Smith, P., M.B., F.R.C.S. (170)                      | 12/5/37  |
| Smith, E. H. P. (128)                                | 12/5/37  |
| Davison, M. H. A., M.D. (64 A.A. Bde., R.A.)         | 12/5/37  |
| Bavidge, K. G. S., M.B. (64 A.A. Bde., R.A.)         | 15/5/37  |
| McCallum, A. G., M.B. (13)                           | 15/5/37  |
| Oswald, N. C., M.B., M.R.C.P. (Rangers, K.R.R.C.)    | 19/5/37  |
| Mannington, H., M.B. (5 Bn. R. Sussex R.)            | 22/5/37  |
| Ebbage, G. B. (131)                                  | 22/5/37  |
| Wells, J. E., M.D. (Hereford R.)                     | 8/6/37   |
| McGregor, R. M., M.E. (4 Bn. K.O.S.E.)               | 12/6/37  |
| Armstrong, T. G., M.R.C.P. (22 Bn. R. Tank Corps)    | 19/6/37  |
| Thompson, K. S. (45 A.A. Bn., R.E.)                  | 26/6/37  |
| Holman, M. S., M.B. (69 A.A. Bde., R.A.)             | 26/6/37  |
| Heslop, J. R., M.B. (6 Bn. Durham L.I.)              | 30/6/37  |

Lieutenants—contd.

|                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| O'Connell, P. J., M.D. (31 A.A. Bn. R.E.)              | 1/7/37   |
| Dewar, J. M., M.B. (Forth Hy. Bde. R.A.)               | 6/7/37   |
| Macfie, J. MacM., M.B. (11)                            | 7/7/37   |
| Clements, N. G. (54 Div., R.E.)                        | 9/7/37   |
| Chambers, A. (10 Bn. R. Fus.)                          | 12/7/37  |
| Mackay, G. R., M.B. (140)                              | 14/7/37  |
| × Townshend, M.A. (57 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                   | 20/7/37  |
| Buckley, J. C., M.B. (Q. V. Rif., K.R.R.C.)            | 24/7/37  |
| Segerdel, J. A. W., M.E. (Lond. Ir. Rif., R.U. Rif.)   | 25/7/37  |
| Silverton, M.I. (70 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                     | 26/7/37  |
| Rees, E. N., M.B. (Carmarthen Fortress R.E.)           | 4/8/37   |
| Kelly, G. D., M.B. (44 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                  | 18/8/37  |
| MacMillan, J., M.B. (4 Bn. R. Berks R.)                | 28/8/37  |
| Austin, D. S. (60 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                       | 11/9/37  |
| Long, M. C. W. (28 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                      | 15/9/37  |
| Chisholm, W. N., M.B. (5 W. Gen. Hosp.)                | 1/10/37  |
| Green, H. J., M.B. (56 Med. Bde. R.A.)                 | 30/10/37 |
| Pether, G. C. (12)                                     | 17/11/37 |
| Foster, E. (158)                                       | 20/11/37 |
| Gibbin, P. (102 Fd. Bde., R.A.)                        | 20/11/37 |
| Arnot, C. W., M.D. (149)                               | 4/12/37  |
| Jenkins, S. A., M.B. (82 Fd. Bde., R.A.)               | 4/12/37  |
| Bingham, D. L. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin. (155))        | 9/12/37  |
| Darlow, A. R. (8)                                      | 19/1/38  |
| Kemp, R. P., M.D., M.R.C.P. (59 Med. Bde., R.A.)       | 19/1/38  |
| Collinson, J. P.                                       | 26/1/38  |
| Little, D. L., M.B. (67 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                 | 18/8/23  |
| Pauli, C. H. P. (4 Bn. Gloucester R.)                  | 29/1/38  |
| Wigginton, D. J.                                       | 31/1/38  |
| Brown, D. B., M.B. (7 Bn. H.L.I.)                      | 1/2/38   |
| Pooler, N. R., M.B. (40 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                 | 2/2/38   |
| Browning, S. B. (143 Fd. Amb.)                         | 2/2/38   |
| Hunnard, F. H. (33 A.A. Bn. R.E.)                      | 3/2/38   |
| Cohen, H. L. (74 Fd. Bde. R.A.)                        | 5/2/38   |
| Petty, G. F. (6 Bn. Welch R.)                          | 9/2/38   |
| Aldridge, A. G. V., M.B. (War. Yeo.)                   | 12/2/38  |
| Schofield, J. B. (137 Fd. Amb.)                        | 12/2/38  |
| Parkinson, J. P., M.B. (Tyne-mouth Hy. Bde., R.A.)     | 19/2/38  |
| Fraser, J. L., M.B. (Tyne Elec. Eng., R.E.)            | 19/2/38  |
| Jones, R. D., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin. (2 W. Gen. Hosp.)) | 12/3/38  |
| Holmes, D. P. (53 Div. R. E.)                          | 16/3/38  |
| × Cornwall, V. C., M.D. (1 W. Gen. Hosp.)              | 26/3/38  |

Quarter-Masters.

|                                                 |                |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| × Grierson, E. M., O.B.E., T.D. (149)           | 17/3/20        |
| × Mill, R. R., T.D. (11)                        | maj. 14/3/32   |
| × Lloyd, E. F. H. (125)                         | maj. 5/7/22    |
| × Jones, W., T.D. (137)                         | maj. 13/3/36   |
| × Tomson, J. H. (161)                           | capt. 21/4/23  |
| × Heighway, S. H. (12)                          | capt. 21/4/31  |
| Walker, R. J., T.D. (155)                       | capt. 1/6/23   |
| × Baker, E. T. (131)                            | capt. 1/6/31   |
| × Brindle, L. (13)                              | capt. 2/10/28  |
| × Butler, M.A., M.B.E., D.C.M., M.M., Lt. (128) | capt. 2/10/28  |
| × Ballard, R. H., M.B.E., Lt. (140)             | maj. 17/12/28  |
| × Hynes, T., Lt. (170)                          | maj. 5/9/34    |
| × Auning, F. R., Lt. (6 S. Gen. Hosp.)          | 29/5/29        |
| Gegan, W. P., Lt. (152)                         | maj. 26/6/34   |
| × Ellis, W. H., Lt. (2 Bn. Gen. Hosp.)          | 24/12/29       |
| × Holdsworth, W. E., D.C.M., Lt. (146)          | capt. 24/12/37 |
| × Mattock, F. H., Lt. (164)                     | capt. 23/3/30  |
| × Carroll, H. J., Lt. (167)                     | capt. 23/3/38  |
| × Stanford, E. R., Lt. (143)                    | 1/6/30         |
| × Hunt, C. W., M.C., Lt. (158)                  | 4/7/31         |
| × Simpson, E. L., Lt. (15 W. Gen. Hosp.)        | 18/6/32        |
| Adams, D. E., Lt. (1 N. Gen. Hosp.)             | 21/3/33        |
| Forbes, E. W., Lt. (5 Sco. Gen. Hosp.)          | 23/5/25        |
|                                                 | 21/2/34        |
|                                                 | 6/10/34        |
|                                                 | 19/2/35        |
|                                                 | 1/1/36         |
|                                                 | 14/2/36        |
|                                                 | 1/4/36         |
|                                                 | 18/3/37        |
|                                                 | 1/10/37        |
|                                                 | 29/1/38        |
|                                                 | 22/7/21        |
|                                                 | 26/2/38        |

## Divisional Adjutants.

|                                                                                      |     |     |     |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| ✕ Russell, Maj. C., <i>M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (54th (E. Ang.))</i>                     | ... | ... | ... | 26/10/35 |
| Richardson, Maj. F. McL., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C. (51st (High.))</i>                       | ... | ... | ... | 1/12/35  |
| Dwyer, Maj. P., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C. (50th (North'n))</i>                               | ... | ... | ... | 28/1/36  |
| O'Dwyer, Maj. J. J., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C. (55th (W. Lances.))</i>                       | ... | ... | ... | 31/1/36  |
| ✕ Black, Capt. J. G., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C. (43rd (Weaver.))</i>                         | ... | ... | ... | 1/2/36   |
| Wilson, Capt. D. A. O., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C. (53rd (Welsh.))</i>                        | ... | ... | ... | 5/3/36   |
| Snow, Capt. J. E., <i>R.A.M.C. (49th (W. Rid.))</i>                                  | ... | ... | ... | 19/6/36  |
| Trimble, Capt. A. P., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C. (48th (S. Mid.))</i>                         | ... | ... | ... | 6/7/36   |
| Bush, Capt. F. K., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C. (Lond. and Sch. of Instrn.)</i>                 | ... | ... | ... | 25/10/35 |
| Brennan, Capt. W. B. F., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C. (42nd (E. Lond.) and Sch. of Instrn.)</i> | ... | ... | ... | 31/1/38  |
| Barnetson, Capt. J. C., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C. (44th (Home Counties.))</i>                | ... | ... | ... | 31/1/38  |
| Thorne, Capt. H. J. R., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C. (52nd (Lowland) and Sch. of Instrn.)</i>   | ... | ... | ... | 31/1/38  |

## Supernumerary for service with the Officers Training Corps.

|                                                                                                          |                 |                                                                                                  |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕ Carlton, Lt.-Col. C. H., <i>M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i> | 4/2/33          | Frazer, Capt. A. C., <i>M.B. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>               | 31/3/35  |
|                                                                                                          | bt. col. 4/2/37 | Nichols, Capt. W. M., <i>M.B. (Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>               | 31/3/35  |
| ✕ Martine, Maj. W. R., <i>M.B.E., T.D., M.B. (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>      | 24/7/33         | Heanley, Capt. C. L., <i>F.R.C.S. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>          | 12/5/35  |
| ✕ Crowden, Maj. G. P. ( <i>Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.</i> )                         | 12/11/34        | Thompson, Capt. H. R., <i>M.B. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>             | 25/10/35 |
| ✕ Fraser, Maj. J. F., <i>M.B. (Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>                      | 30/12/35        | Logie, Capt. N. J., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>      | 19/12/35 |
| ✕ Duff, Maj. A. MacG., <i>M.C., M.B. (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>              | 1/12/36         | Harvey, Capt. W. S., <i>M.B. (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>              | 19/12/35 |
|                                                                                                          | 23/6/36         | Bousfield, Capt. L. C. ( <i>Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.</i> )                | 22/12/35 |
| Lamb, Maj. W. L., <i>M.B. (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>                         | 4/9/37          | Heath, Capt. N. ( <i>Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.</i> )                       | 24/12/35 |
| Mackey, Maj. W. A., <i>M.B. (Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>                         | 9/11/37         | Morris, Capt. W. I. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i> | 2/7/36   |
| Kenshole, Capt. H. H. ( <i>Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.</i> )                         | 29/9/32         | Bailey, Capt. G. N., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>     | 5/10/36  |
| Raban, Capt. J. P. ( <i>Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.</i> )                            | 11/2/33         | Gray, Capt. G. E., <i>M.B. (Empld. Queen's Univ. Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>          | 30/11/36 |
| Andrews, Capt. S., <i>M.B. (Empld. Queen's Univ. Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>                  | 5/10/33         | Mayer, Capt. J. H. ( <i>Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.</i> )                    | 21/11/37 |
| Arnott, Capt. W. M., <i>M.B. (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>                      | 1/5/34          | Leishman, Capt. A. W. D., ( <i>M.B. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i> )      | 16/1/37  |
| Ker, Capt. F. L., <i>M.B. (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>                         | 19/2/35         | Weston, Lt. C. ( <i>Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.</i> )                        | 23/7/37  |
| Kane, Capt., G. A., <i>M.B. (Empld. Queen's Univ. Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>                 | 31/3/35         |                                                                                                  | 6/5/35   |
| McDonald, Capt. S., <i>M.B. (Empld. Durham Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>                          | 31/3/35         | Weddell, Lt. A. G. McD., <i>M.B. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>           | 5/2/38   |
|                                                                                                          |                 | Gordon, Lt. I., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P. (Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)</i>          | 9/3/38   |

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## Category B.

## Captains.

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕ Crossley, B. R.                         | 6/11/31  |
| Ormston, R. M. A.                         | 24/7/34  |
| Fitzgerald, E. J., <i>M.D.</i>            | 12/9/34  |
| Brocklebank, J. A., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.</i> | 24/4/35  |
| Heales, J. N.                             | 3/5/35   |
| Fraser, C. M., <i>M.B.</i>                | 27/6/35  |
| Ramsden, G. F. E., <i>M.B.</i>            | 18/5/36  |
| de Wyt, W. H. H. J.                       | 26/7/36  |
| Brett, E. T. St. M.                       | 28/8/36  |
| Woolley, A. W., <i>M.B.</i>               | 3/10/36  |
| Valentine, W. H.                          | 13/11/36 |
| Loxton, S. D.                             | 20/11/36 |
| Walmsley, R. L.                           | 25/1/37  |
| Leake, R. P., <i>M.D.</i>                 | 4/3/37   |

## Lieutenants.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Thomson, D., <i>M.B.</i>     | 17/3/37  |
| Montgomerie, J., <i>M.B.</i> | 24/3/37  |
| Robertson, J., <i>M.B.</i>   | 8/5/37   |
| Travers, E. H., <i>M.B.</i>  | 25/8/37  |
| Harmar, D. M. I.             | 25/8/37  |
| Sibley, E. G.                | 13/11/37 |

## Category C.

## Captains.

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ✕ Davidson, A. W., <i>M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.</i> | 12/6/32  |
| ✕ Walker, G. F., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>         | 16/5/33  |
| Copeman, W. S. C., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>       | 1/5/34   |
| ✕ Leitch, J. N.                                | 1/5/34   |
| Evans, C. D.                                   | 1/5/34   |
| Young, W. H., <i>M.B.</i>                      | 12/10/36 |
| Wright, H. D. K.                               | 23/10/36 |
| Fergus, A. N., <i>M.B., F.R.F.P.S.</i>         | 16/9/37  |
| Lerman, L. H.                                  | 6/2/38   |

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

The Arms of the Board of Ordnance within the Garter surmounted by the Crown.—“*Sua tela tonanti.*”

*Uniform*—Blue.    *Facings*—Scarlet.    *Edgings*—Scarlet.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—“The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Gazette,” Hilsea Barracks, near Cosham.

*Regimental Associations*—The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Association, Ordnance Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.

The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Aid Society, Officer Commanding Depot:  
R.A.O.C., Hilsea.

### Allied Ordnance Corps.

The Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of Canada.

The Ordnance Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.

The Army Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.

The Ordnance Corps of the Union of South Africa.

|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office</i> ... ..<br><i>Assistant Officer</i> ... .. | Omond, Col. J. S., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> , Hilsea<br>(Tel. No. :—Portsmouth 2123, Ex. 8.)<br>Baneroff, Capt. G. F., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>ret.</i> pay ... .. 2/11/33 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.

|                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                      |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| No. 1 Sec. Aldershot<br>„ 2 „ Tidworth<br>„ 3 „ Bovington<br>„ 4 „ Didcot<br>„ 5 „ Bramley, Hants.<br>„ 6 „ Hong Kong | No. 7 Sec. Dover<br>„ 8 „ Colechester<br>„ 9 „ Catterick Camp<br>„ 10 „ Burscough<br>„ 11 „ Stirling<br>„ 12 „ Egypt | Depot ... Hilsea |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... .. THE KING.

### Colonels Commandant.

Watts, Maj.-Gen. C. D. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *ret.* pay *e.*, *f.* 3/5/32  
 Baker, Maj.-Gen. J., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *e.*, *o.*, *ret.* pay (Res. of Off.) 12/12/35  
 Hill, Maj.-Gen. B. A., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.a.c.*, *s.* 17/1/36  
 \$Representative Colonel Commandant for 1938.

### DIRECTING STAFF.

#### Director of Ordnance Services.

Hill, B. A., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Maj.-Gen. (Col. Comdt.) *p.a.c.*, *s.* War Office 1/1/36

#### Principal Ordnance Officer.

Hoare, L. L., *D.S.O.*, Maj.-Gen., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* War Office 8/2/38

### Ordnance Officers, 1st Class. (10)

Walker, O. A., Col., *e.*, *s.* War Office 6/9/31  
 Sheppard, R. O., *D.S.O.*, Col., *e.*, *s.* Southern Comd. 28/10/32  
 Stokes, W. N., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, Col. (temp. Brig.) *p.a.c.*, *s.* War Office 1/1/34  
 Body, K. M., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, Col., *e.*, *s.* Aldershot Comd. 1/6/34  
 Leslie, S. G., *O.B.E.*, Col. *p.a.c.*, *s.* Eastern Comd. 10/9/34  
 Grylls, G., *O.B.E.*, Col., *p.a.c.*, *e.*, *s.* War Office 13/12/34  
 Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Col. (temp. Brig.), *p.a.c.*, *e.*, *s.* India 13/6/35  
 Hopkins, G. R., *O.B.E.*, Col., *p.a.c.*, *e.*, *s.* Didcot 6/3/36  
 Gibson, A. C. V., *O.B.E.*, Col., *p.a.c.* [I] *s.* Woolwich Arsenal 10/3/36  
 King, J. F., Col., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* Hong Kong 21/7/36  
 Allen, A. H., *C.B.E.*, Col., *e.*, *s.* War Office 23/10/36  
 Montanaro, C. A. H., *O.B.E.*, Col., *e.*, *s.* Egypt 23/10/36  
 Plekthall, W. E. C., *O.B.E.*, Col., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* Northern Comd. 12/2/37  
 Omond, J. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Col., *e.*, *o.* (Record Office) Hilsea 24/12/37

### Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class. (22)

Sansom, H. A., Lt.-Col., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* Western Comd. 29/8/31  
 Macpherson, E. R., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* Singapore 6/9/31  
 Sheppard, J. H. D., Lt.-Col., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* Hilsea 18/2/32  
 Stewart, A. G. B., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* Aldershot, 28/10/32  
 Kidd, P. W., Lt.-Col., *o.* Didcot 14/7/33  
 Causdale, C., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* Scottish Comd. 14/4/34  
 Farquharson-Roberts, K. F., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* Tidworth 1/6/34  
 Mapleson, C. H., Lt.-Col., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* Bramley 10/9/34  
 Hidden, A. M., Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* Didcot 13/12/34  
 Neale, M. R., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* Chatham 16/3/35  
 Earp, J. P., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* Burscough 22/3/35  
 Haigh, C. F. T., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* Weedon 1/4/35  
 Williams, L. H., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* Chilwell 1/4/35  
 Johnson, R. F., Lt.-Col., *o.* bt. lt.-col. 1/7/33  
 Whitaker, H. C., Lt.-Col., *o.* bt. col. 1/7/37  
 Richards, W. W., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *o.* [I] *f.o.* Egypt 6/3/36  
 de Wolff, C. E., *C.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* Malta 10/3/36  
 Aste, L. H., Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* Stirling 15/6/36  
 Palmer, G. W., Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* Gibraltar 21/7/36  
 Nixon, A. I., Lt.-Col., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea 21/7/36  
 Love, G. R. S., Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* Colchester 28/10/36  
 Douglas-White, C. F., *M.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* Catterick Camp 12/2/37  
 Eveleigh, G. C., Lt.-Col., *o.* Woolwich Arsenal 4/10/37  
 Bacon, C. W., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *o.* Branstow 24/12/37



## Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class. (41)

|                                                                  |                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Weir, Lt.-Col., O.O. 2nd Class (temp. 4/10/37) R. A., Maj., o.   | Egypt.                           | 10/4/30  |
| Gaake, Lt.-Col., O.O. 2nd Class (temp. 24/12/37) C. H., Maj., o. | Hong Kong                        | 29/9/30  |
|                                                                  | bt. lt.-col.                     | 1/7/36   |
| Shillington, H. R., Maj., o.                                     | Burscough                        | 21/3/31  |
| Dennis, W. L., Maj., o.                                          | Gibraltar                        | 27/4/31  |
| Carne, C. H., Maj., o.                                           | Weedon                           | 15/5/31  |
| Harker, A. W. A., Maj., o., s.                                   | War Office                       | 26/8/31  |
|                                                                  | bt. lt.-col.                     | 1/7/35   |
| Lester, B. C., Maj., o.                                          | Aldershot                        | 29/8/31  |
| Bell, H. T., Maj., o.                                            | Singapore                        | 6/9/31   |
| Shaw, G. C., Maj., o.                                            | Dover                            | 1/1/32   |
|                                                                  | bt. lt.-col.                     | 1/1/37   |
| Gaisford, J. W., Maj., o., s.                                    | Hong Kong                        | 18/2/32  |
| Hardy, G. P. U., Maj., o.                                        | Woolwich Arsenal                 | 4/5/32   |
| Goldstein, B. A., Maj., e., o., y*                               | Didcot                           | 28/10/32 |
| Swinney, G. A. N., O.B.E., M.C., Maj., o., s.                    | War Office                       | 1/4/33   |
| Heron, G. C. H., Maj., o.                                        | Tidworth                         | 14/7/33  |
| Slade-Baker, J. B., Maj., o., s.                                 | London                           | 5/10/33  |
| Brown, D., Maj., o.                                              | Chilwell                         | 1/1/34   |
| Ruddock, J. E., Maj., o., s.                                     | Devonport                        | 14/4/34  |
|                                                                  | bt. lt.-col.                     | 1/1/38   |
| Coleman, F. G., Maj., o., s.                                     | Eastern Comd.                    | 1/6/34   |
| Eagles, A. C. H., M.C., Maj., o., s.                             | Egypt                            | 3/7/34   |
|                                                                  | bt. lt.-col.                     | 1/7/37   |
| Wilson, G., Maj., o.                                             | Stirling                         | 10/9/34  |
| Stamp, A. F., O.B.E., Maj., o.                                   | Woolwich Arsenal                 | 13/12/34 |
| O'Reilly, B. E. A., M.C., Maj., o., y*, s.                       | Belfast                          | 16/3/35  |
| Wotherspoon, A., Maj., o., s.                                    | Northern Comd.                   | 22/3/35  |
|                                                                  | bt. lt.-col.                     | 1/1/37   |
| Cam, W., M.C., Maj., o.                                          | Malta                            | 1/4/35   |
|                                                                  |                                  | 1/1/35   |
| Lilly, T. P., Maj., o., f., s.                                   | Palestine                        | 13/6/35  |
| Waycott, J. C., Maj., o.                                         | Woolwich Arsenal                 | 24/8/35  |
| Tankard, E., M.C., Maj., e., o.                                  | Chilwell                         | 1/1/36   |
| Oakeshott, J. F. F., Maj., o., s.                                | War Office                       | 6/3/36   |
| Brown, A. R., Maj., o., s.                                       | Southern Comd.                   | 10/3/36  |
|                                                                  |                                  | 1/1/34   |
| Morris, T., M.C., Maj., o., f., s.                               | R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea | 1/4/36   |
| Lambert, F. K., Maj., o.                                         | Chilwell                         | 1/4/36   |
| Lowther, C. H. E., M.C., Maj., o.                                | Singapore                        | 1/4/36   |
| Horne, G. T. W., Maj., o., s.c.s.                                | Camberley                        | 15/6/36  |
| Clissold, K. G., Maj., o., s.                                    | Aldershot                        | 21/7/36  |
| Thornley, G. R., Maj., o.                                        | Rawalpindi                       | 28/10/36 |
| King, H. F. S., Maj., o., y*                                     | Hucknall                         | 17/11/36 |
| Wills, J. P., M.C., Maj., o.                                     | Aldershot                        | 12/2/37  |
|                                                                  |                                  | 1/7/34   |
| Weir, F. S., Maj., o.                                            | Didcot                           | 1/4/37   |
| Mackay, W. S., Maj., o.                                          | Colchester                       | 1/4/37   |
|                                                                  |                                  | 1/7/36   |
| Primmer, H. R., Maj., o.                                         | Catterick Camp                   | 1/4/37   |
| Hitchcock, J. H. F., Maj., o.                                    | Didcot                           | 1/4/37   |
|                                                                  |                                  | 1/1/37   |
| Viner, G. A., Maj., o.                                           | Tidworth                         | 1/4/37   |
| Cobb, W. T., M.C., Maj., o., s.                                  | York                             | 1/4/37   |
|                                                                  |                                  | 1/7/35   |
| Philps, H. H., Maj., o.                                          | Egypt                            | 4/10/37  |
| Turton, R. C. C., Maj., o.                                       | Aldershot                        | 24/12/37 |

## Ordnance Officers, 4th Class. (79)

|                                    |               |         |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Rooke, S. T., Capt., o.            | Egypt         | 21/8/28 |
| Lonsdale, V. O., Capt., o., y*, s. | Chelsea       | 7/10/28 |
| Denniston, J. G., Capt., o.        | Bramley       | 17/4/29 |
|                                    |               | 10/6/27 |
| Brown, P. W. F., Capt., o., y*, s. | Shrewsbury    | 27/6/29 |
| Jackson, L. H., Capt., o., s.      | Western Comd. | 19/7/29 |
| Crawford, G. O., Capt., o.         | Devonport     | 28/7/29 |
| Wright, E. D., Capt., o.           | Didcot        | 22/9/29 |
|                                    |               | 26/5/29 |

## Ordnance Officers, 4th Class—contd.

|                                                             |                        |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Smith, I. K., Capt., o.                                     | Ferozepore             | 23/12/29 |
| Harvey, S. W., M.C., Capt., o., s.                          | Jamaica                | 19/11/30 |
|                                                             |                        | 26/5/29  |
| Cox, B. G., Capt., o.                                       | Chilwell               | 23/11/30 |
|                                                             |                        | 23/11/29 |
| Hunt, C., Capt., o.                                         | War Office             | 27/4/31  |
| Brown, E. G., Capt., o. (Inspn. Dept.)                      | Woolwich               | 28/4/31  |
|                                                             |                        | 4/8/30   |
| Hooley, St. J. C., Capt., o.                                | Singapore              | 15/5/31  |
| Caruana-Dingli, G., Capt. o.                                | Egypt                  | 12/6/31  |
| Adam, G. A., Capt., o.                                      | Allahabad              | 4/8/31   |
|                                                             |                        | 7/2/31   |
| Cooper, C. H., Capt., o.                                    | Egypt                  | 26/8/31  |
|                                                             |                        | 26/8/29  |
| Cutforth, L. E., Capt., o. R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea | Chilwell               | 2/9/31   |
| Reynolds, C. G., Capt., o.                                  | Catterick Camp         | 18/1/32  |
| Joce, O. P., Capt., o.                                      | Hong Kong              | 4/5/32   |
| Davis, T. W., Capt., o.                                     | Bermuda                | 25/7/32  |
| Jones, B. D., Capt., o., s.                                 | Ceylon                 | 28/10/32 |
| Russell, W. E., Capt., o., s.                               |                        |          |
| Clarke, T. H., Capt., o., Adj.                              | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 28/1/33  |
| Turnbull, L. C., Capt., o.                                  | Gibraltar              | 5/4/33   |
| Flitton, H. H., Capt., o., s.                               | Mauritius              | 12/5/33  |
|                                                             |                        | 26/2/31  |
| Canning, C. D., Capt., o.                                   | Malla                  | 24/6/33  |
| Kirkbride, W., Capt., o.                                    | Egypt                  | 14/7/33  |
| Robinson, C. S., Capt., o., s.                              | Edinburgh              | 1/8/33   |
| Arnold-Edwards, C., Capt., o.                               | Egypt                  | 30/9/33  |
| Cape, J. R. M., Capt., o. (Inspn. Dept.)                    | Woolwich               | 12/5/34  |
| Stevens, F. W., Capt. Wilts R., o., s.                      | Tientsin               | 12/5/34  |
|                                                             |                        | 28/8/37  |
| Phillipotts, C. W., Capt., o.                               | Chilwell               | 12/5/34  |
| Mackenzie, A. U., M.B.E., Capt., o.                         | Aldershot              | 12/5/34  |
| Mackenzie, H. F., Capt., o.                                 | Palestine              | 12/5/34  |
| Hildreth, H. J. C., Lt. R.A., o., s.                        | War Office             | 18/5/35  |
|                                                             |                        | 2/2/31   |
| McVittie, C. H., Capt. R. W. K., o.                         | Singapore              | 18/5/35  |
|                                                             |                        | 26/11/37 |
| Finney, R. H. A. P., Capt. The King's R., o.                | Singapore              | 18/5/35  |
|                                                             |                        | 21/1/38  |
| Larmour, D. M., Capt. Suffolk R., o.                        | Hong Kong              | 18/5/35  |
|                                                             |                        | 1/5/36   |
| Mitchell, H. S., Lt. Green Howards, o.                      | Chilwell               | 18/5/35  |
|                                                             |                        | 1/9/30   |
| Waldron, J. G. C., Lt. Gloster R., o.                       | Tipnor                 | 18/5/35  |
|                                                             |                        | 29/8/32  |
| Mayhew, R. R. M., Capt. R.A., o., z.                        | Egypt                  | 16/5/36  |
|                                                             |                        | 1/4/36   |
| Fernyhough, A. H., Capt. R.A., o.                           | Hilsea                 | 16/5/36  |
|                                                             |                        | 10/6/37  |
| Jones, R. L. J., Capt. D. W. R., o.                         | Colchester             | 16/5/36  |
|                                                             |                        | 23/6/36  |
| Tracey, F. C., Capt. Y. & L.R., o.                          | Hong Kong              | 16/5/36  |
|                                                             |                        | 28/10/36 |
| Volkers, R. J., Lt. R.A., o.                                | Carrickfergus          | 16/5/36  |
|                                                             |                        | 2/2/31   |
| Gore, T. G., Lt. Wilts R., o.                               | York                   | 16/5/36  |
|                                                             |                        | 30/8/29  |
| De Domenico, G. E., Lt. R. Malta Arty., o.                  | Didcot                 | 16/5/36  |
|                                                             |                        | 14/10/30 |
| Doran, G. F., Lt. Manch. R., o.                             | Aldershot              | 15/5/37  |
|                                                             |                        | 29/1/34  |
| Ford, R. G. L., Capt. North'n. R., o.                       | Chatham                | 15/5/37  |
|                                                             |                        | 7/7/37   |
| Macpherson, R. A. P., Lt. R. Scots, o.                      | Stirling               | 15/5/37  |
|                                                             |                        | 29/1/34  |
| Else, F. H., Capt., Midd'x R., o.                           | Catterick Camp         | 15/5/37  |
|                                                             |                        | 13/3/37  |
| Bransbury, S. P. B., Lt. Lincoln R., o.                     | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 30/1/33  |
| Bridge, R. P., Lt. Y. & L.R., o.                            | Selby                  | 15/5/37  |
|                                                             |                        | 31/1/32  |

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

| Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class. (20)                         |                 |                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Valon, A. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., col. (temp. Brig.) s.         | War Office      | 20/8/29<br>15/1/38     |
| Gransden, C. L., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col., s.                             | Northern Comd.  | 1/5/30                 |
| Sparey, P. W. M., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., col., s.                          | Eastern Comd.   | 25/6/30<br>28/1/37     |
| Penn, B. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., col., s.                     | War Office      | 25/6/30<br>8/6/36      |
| White, W., M.I.Mech.E., col., s. Egypt                                 |                 | 1/9/34<br>27/3/37      |
| Suggate, C. F. D., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., lt.-col.           | Catterick Camp  | 7/12/34                |
| Morris, F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.                            | Delhi           | 6/1/35<br>1/4/37       |
| Bloor, F. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.                          | Southern Comd.  | 20/1/35<br>1/4/37      |
| Glanville, W. J., B.A., w., A.M.Inst.C.E., lt.-col.                    | Tidworth        | 1/4/35                 |
| Coyle, J. W., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., col.                                  | Southern Comd.  | 1/4/35<br>23/12/37     |
| Stack, W. A., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.                            | Egypt           | 15/1/36                |
| White, J. D., D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.                          | Aldershot Comd. | 1/4/36                 |
| Hilborn, F. A., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.                        | Hilsea          | 1/4/36                 |
| Kuhne, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.                  | Aldershot       | 1/4/36<br>1/1/31       |
| Hopwood, A. F. B., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.                             | Bovington       | 8/6/36                 |
| *Crawford, J. S., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col., (local Col.) s.               | War Office      | 28/1/37<br>1/7/34      |
| *Hollebone, J. E., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col. (local Col.) (Mech. Board). | Woolwich        | 28/1/37<br>1/1/36      |
| Buttenshaw, A. S., D.S.O., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.       |                 | a.c. 27/3/37<br>1/1/35 |
| Wilson, C. M., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col., s.                       | Scottish Comd.  | 9/5/37                 |

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class (46)  
(with rank of Major).

|                                                          |                  |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Warren, J., A.M.I.E.E.                                   | Woolwich Arsenal | 14/9/28 |
| Graham, J. H., A.M.I.Mech.E. Colchester                  |                  | 14/9/28 |
| McLare, J. P., M.Sc., v., M.I.E.E.                       | Eastern Comd.    | 20/8/29 |
| Miller, J. F. X., M.I.Mech.E.                            | Woolwich Arsenal | 20/8/29 |
| McGuinness, E., M.I.Mech.E. Rawalpindi                   |                  | 20/8/29 |
| Adams, U. W., A.M.I.Mech.E.                              | Bombay           | 1/5/30  |
| Davey, C. W. B., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.                       | Western Command  | 1/5/30  |
| Duguid, D. B., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.                        | Chilwell         | 1/9/30  |
| Thackeray, E. R., A.M.I.Mech.E., s. Malta                |                  | 1/4/33  |
| Merrell, R. J., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Mech. Board)              | Woolwich         | 1/9/34  |
| Cornford, H., A.M.I.Mech.E.                              | Allahabad        | 1/9/34  |
| Smith, W. J. L., A.M.I.Mech.E.                           | London           | 1/9/34  |
| Bostock, C. M., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., f.o.       | Egypt            | 1/9/34  |
| Duguid, W., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.                          | Ferozepore       | 7/12/34 |
| Ashton, W. P. B., M.C., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.      | Eastern Comd.    | 6/1/35  |
| Johnstone-Hall, F. C., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. | Chilwell         | 20/1/35 |
| Campbell, C., A.M.I.Mech.E.                              | Devonport        | 1/4/35  |
| Harvey, R. E., A.M.I.Mech.E.                             | Egypt            | 1/4/35  |
| Ash, E. R., A.M.I.Mech.E. Southern Comd.                 |                  | 1/4/35  |
| Postle, W. H., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.                         | Hong Kong        | 1/4/35  |
| Wright, A. J., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.                     | Egypt            | 1/4/35  |

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class (with rank of Major)—contd.

|                                                                              |                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Gardiner, L. J. H. (Mech. Board)                                             | Woolwich       | 1/4/35<br>1/7/29 |
| Dent, R. P., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                                   | Bovington      | 1/4/35           |
| Stewart, C. G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Mech. Board)                                  | Woolwich       | 1/4/35<br>1/1/35 |
| Bullard, C., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., s.                           | War Office     | 1/4/35           |
| Maxwell, R. B., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                                | Palatine       | 1/4/35           |
| Butters, J. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                                | Chilwell       | 1/4/35           |
| Birkle, W. J., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., s.                               | Singapore      | 1/4/35           |
| Smith, L. G., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                                  | Burscough      | 1/4/35           |
| Tanner, W., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                                    | Aldershot      | 1/4/35           |
| Lord, W. A., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                           | Catterick Camp | 30/7/35          |
| McAllister, G. T., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.                               | Tidworth       | 15/1/36          |
| Harris, A., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. Aldershot                                    |                | 1/4/36           |
| Ditmas, J. M. R., M.A. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.                                 | Tidworth       | 1/4/36           |
| Cooper, P. H., A.M.I.Mech.E. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))                          | Chepstow       | 1/4/36           |
| Rusbridge, C. E., B.Sc., x., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                   | Dover          | 1/4/36           |
| Apps, E. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                                   | Stirling       | 1/4/36           |
| Riddell, D. S., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                                | Pembroke Dock  | 8/6/36           |
| Holt, R. A., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                                   | Kirkee         | 1/9/36           |
| Bowers, L. S. F., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.                                | Catterick Camp | 1/9/36           |
| Millard, L. N., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn. Hilsea |                | 1/9/36           |
| Tweedy, R. A. M., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.                                | Quetta         | 1/9/36           |
| Tyler, L. N., B.Sc. (Eng.), x., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                | Malta          | 1/9/36           |
| Phelps, K. D., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.                                   | Gibraltar      | 1/9/36           |
| Turner, E. H., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.                                   | Egypt          | 1/9/36           |
| Day, R. W., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E. (Mech. Board)                        | Woolwich       | 28/1/37          |
| Harvey, A. C., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                                 | Rawalpindi     | 27/3/37          |

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class

(with rank of Captain).

(3rd, 4th & 5th Cl. 100)

|                                                                      |                                  |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Glendinning, H. V., B.Sc., x., A.M.I.Mech.E.                         | Kirkee                           | 20/8/35 |
| McBride, W. P., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                        | Ceylon                           | 20/8/35 |
| Koe, M. B., M.A., v., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                  | Singapore                        | 20/8/35 |
| Reid, D. M., B.Sc., v., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                | Quetta                           | 20/8/35 |
| Winter, K. G., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                         | Mech. Exptl. Est.                | 20/8/35 |
| Ridley, W. F., B.Sc., v., A.M.I.Mech.E.                              | Egypt                            | 20/8/35 |
| Butler, G. E., B.Sc. (Eng.), x., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Design Dept.)        | Woolwich                         | 1/9/36  |
| Clarke, S. R. W., B.Sc. (Eng.), x., A.M.I.Mech.E.                    | Singapore                        | 1/9/36  |
| Howard-Jones, L. H., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.                     | Egypt                            | 1/9/36  |
| Beahan, H., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                            | Egypt                            | 1/9/36  |
| Brewer, E. P. U., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                      | Egypt                            | 1/9/36  |
| Marshall, J. A., B.Sc. (Eng.), x., A.M.I.Mech.E.                     | Egypt                            | 1/9/36  |
| Morton, J. L., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)                          | Woolwich                         | 1/9/36  |
| Walsh, J. J., A.M.I.Mech.E.                                          | Perham Down                      | 1/9/36  |
| Stockdale, R. B., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys)) | Chepstow                         | 1/9/37  |
| McVicar, J., B.Sc. (Eng.), x., A.M.I.Mech.E.                         | Aldershot                        | 1/9/37  |
| Barker, C. W., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)                          | Woolwich                         | 1/9/37  |
| Gibbs, G. H. P., B.Sc. (Eng.)                                        | Rawalpindi                       | 1/9/37  |
| Keays, H. de J., B.Sc. (Eng.), x., A.M.I.E.E. (Design Dept.)         | Woolwich                         | 1/9/37  |
| Baker, H. S., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.                            | R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea | 1/9/37  |



**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class**

(with rank of Lieutenant).

|                                                |                        |        |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|
| Viney, W. J. K., B.Sc. (Eng.), x.              | Ferozepore             | 1/9/33 |
| Gordon, L. H.                                  | Rawalpindi             | 1/9/33 |
| Walker, T. M., B.Sc., v., A.M.I.Mech.E.        | Egypt                  | 1/9/33 |
| Grigor, W. C., B.Sc. (Eng.), x., A.M.I.Mech.E. | Hucknall               | 1/9/33 |
| Ormerod, A., B.Sc., v.                         | Kirkee                 | 1/9/33 |
| Berry, N., B.Sc. (Eng.)                        | Egypt                  | 1/9/33 |
| Rodman, D. A. K., B.Sc., x.                    | Egypt                  | 1/9/34 |
| Austin, B. A., A.M.I.Mech.E.                   | Quetta                 | 1/9/34 |
| Tatham, F. E., B.Sc. (Eng.), x.                | Tidworth               | 1/9/34 |
| Molony, N., B.Sc., x., A.M.I.Mech.E.           | Allahabad              | 1/9/34 |
| Carmichael, D., M.Sc. (Eng.)                   | Singapore              | 1/9/34 |
| Edleston, R. S. M., A.M.I.Mech.E.              | Hong Kong              | 1/9/34 |
| Matthews, J., A.M.I.Mech.E.                    | Bombay                 | 1/9/34 |
| Brozyna, H. L., B.Sc. (Eng.)                   | Kirkee                 | 1/9/34 |
| Scott, M. F.                                   | Aldershot              | 1/4/35 |
| Orr, J., B.Sc. (Eng.), x.                      | Larkhill               | 1/4/35 |
| Taylor, G. R., A.M.I.Mech.E.                   | Palestine              | 1/4/35 |
| Hunter-Brown, G. H., M.A., v., A.M.Inst.C.E.   | Hilsea                 | 1/4/35 |
| MacCallum, N. M. R., B.Sc. (Eng.), x.          | Rawalpindi             | 1/4/35 |
| Esclitt, G. S., B.A., w.                       | Bramley                | 1/4/35 |
| Brydges, R. M., B.Sc., x.                      | Egypt                  | 1/4/35 |
| Hammond, J. D. Le B.                           | Aldershot              | 1/4/35 |
| Ralphs, H. R. P., B.Sc., x.                    | Stirling               | 1/4/35 |
| Work, A. D., B.Sc., x. (A Tech. Sch. (Boys))   | Chepstow               | 1/4/35 |
| Rabagliati, C. I. E., B.Sc., v.                | Palestine              | 1/4/35 |
| Booth, D. B., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.     | Colchester             | 1/4/35 |
| Elliot, A. G.                                  | Lydd                   | 1/4/35 |
| Stubbs, H. Fitz R. S., B.A., v.                | Palestine              | 1/4/35 |
| Vasey, F. H. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.                 | Palestine              | 1/4/35 |
| Ottinger, H.                                   | Singapore              | 1/4/35 |
| Barton, R. J.                                  | Catterick Camp         | 1/4/35 |
| Tatman, J. A.                                  | Ferozepore             | 1/4/35 |
| Grey, J. G.                                    | Colchester             | 1/4/35 |
| Guest, B. C.                                   | Tidworth               | 1/4/35 |
| Gethin, R. P. St. L.                           | Aldershot              | 1/4/35 |
| Bellamy, R. L., B.A., v.                       | Malta                  | 1/4/35 |
| Randles, K. A. McK., B.A., v.                  | Tidworth               | 1/4/36 |
| Harris, N. M., B.Sc. (Eng.)                    | Egypt                  | 1/4/36 |
| Mellor, J. F. MacL.                            | Aldershot              | 1/4/36 |
| Faulkner, F. C., B.Sc. (Eng.)                  | Aldershot              | 1/4/36 |
| Davis, W. J.                                   | Hilsea                 | 1/4/36 |
| Atkinson, L. H., B.Sc. (Eng.)                  | Tidworth               | 1/4/36 |
| Kennedy, J. D.                                 | Tidworth               | 1/4/36 |
| Zweigbergk, C. A., M.Sc. (Tech.)               | Aldershot              | 1/4/36 |
| Meikle, J. C.                                  | Catterick Camp         | 1/4/36 |
| Kenmis, F. J., B.Sc. (Eng.)                    | Tidworth               | 1/4/36 |
| Austin, W. J., B.Sc. (Eng.), x.                | Shoeburyness           | 1/4/36 |
| Brunner, H. T., A.M.I.E.E.                     | Aldershot              | 1/4/36 |
| Ballay, H. P. V. (on prob.)                    | Bovington              | 1/9/36 |
| Cox, S. J., B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)            | Stirling               | 1/9/36 |
| Dalton, C. E. W. (on prob.)                    | Colchester             | 1/9/36 |
| Kendall, M. W. (on prob.)                      | Aldershot              | 1/9/36 |
| Kinchin, K. F., B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)        | Colchester             | 1/9/36 |
| Moore, J. A. H. (on prob.)                     | Hilsea                 | 1/9/36 |
| Rice, J. F. (on prob.)                         | Aldershot              | 1/9/36 |
| Shields, R. F., B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)        | Catterick Camp         | 1/9/36 |
| Ames, A. K., B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)           | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37 |
| Aston, D. M. (on prob.)                        | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37 |
| Badger, D. C., B.Sc. (Eng.), x. (on prob.)     | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37 |
| Blair, J. T., B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)          | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37 |
| Blunt, A., B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)             | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37 |
| Buchanan, N., M.Sc., v. (on prob.)             | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37 |
| Cameron, D., E.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)           | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37 |
| Glan, B. D. S. (on prob.)                      | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37 |
| Gorman, M. E. (on prob.)                       | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37 |
| Henchley, D. V., B.A. (Eng.), x. (on prob.)    | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37 |

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant)—contd.**

|                                              |                        |         |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Herbert, H. G., B.Eng. (on prob.)            | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37  |
| Humphrys, D. S., B.Sc. (Eng.), x. (on prob.) | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37  |
| Jefferson, J. C., A.M.I.E.E. (on prob.)      | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37  |
| Neilson, J. M. (on prob.)                    | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37  |
| Pirie, A. G. (on prob.)                      | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37  |
| Smith, S. (on prob.)                         | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37  |
| Stirling, W., B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)        | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37  |
| Vyvyan, H. O'D., B.A., v. (on prob.)         | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37  |
| Whately, W. L., A.M.Inst.C.E. (on prob.)     | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 1/4/37  |
| Cunnington, W. E., B.A., v. (on prob.)       | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 20/9/37 |
| Douglas, J. B. (on prob.)                    | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 20/9/37 |
| McCullagh, F. M., B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)    | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 20/9/37 |
| Miller, W. J., B.Sc. (Eng.), x. (on prob.)   | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 20/9/37 |
| Sheppard, H. A. H. (on prob.)                | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 20/9/37 |

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 5th Class.**

(with rank of 2nd Lieutenant).

|                                                |                        |        |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|
| Collis, D. A., B.Sc. (Eng.), x. (on prob.)     | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 8/1/38 |
| Coulthard, E. J., B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)      | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 8/1/38 |
| Dunsterville, H. G. B. (on prob.)              | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 8/1/38 |
| Gaffney, W. N. S., B.Sc. (Eng.), x. (on prob.) | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 8/1/38 |
| Hunt, C. H., B.Sc., x. (on prob.)              | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 8/1/38 |

**EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.****Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class (9)**

|                                                     |                 |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| (with rank of Major except where otherwise stated). |                 |          |
| Andrews, H. C.                                      | Southern Comd.  | 12/9/35  |
| Green, A. T.                                        | Corsham         | 20/12/36 |
| Moloney, P. J., D.C.M.                              | Dilcot          | 3/3/37   |
| Brewster, W. T., M.B.E.                             | Hilsea          | 10/6/37  |
| Brennan, A.                                         | York            | 14/10/37 |
| May, H. T.                                          | Aldershot Comd. | 19/10/37 |
| Johnston, A. S.                                     | Dilcot          | 30/10/37 |
| Stagg, F. G.                                        | Dilcot          | 23/11/37 |
| Smith, G. W. M.                                     | Chilwell        | 23/2/38  |

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class (30)**

(with rank of Captain).

|                       |                  |          |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Burrows, R.           | Woolwich Arsenal | 19/8/33  |
| Franklin, C.          | Woolwich Arsenal | 18/11/33 |
| Wyatt, E.             |                  | 22/11/33 |
| Knowles, J.           | Shorncliffe      | 25/11/33 |
| Cameron, H. R.        | War Office       | 8/7/34   |
| Ridout, H. A. W.      | Chatham          | 8/7/34   |
| Carolan, W.           | Malta            | 20/11/34 |
| Hool, P. W.           | Hilsea           | 23/11/35 |
| Drury, W. G.          | Aldershot        | 14/6/35  |
| Knight, E. A.         | Gibraltar        | 25/6/35  |
| Journeaux, C. G.      | Chilwell         | 12/9/35  |
| Cockram, S. G.        | Ceylon           | 2/11/35  |
| Mackler, W. H. F.     | Bramley          | 6/11/35  |
| Wilson, T.            | Bovington        | 29/11/36 |
| Scott, H. R.          | Doner            | 1/4/36   |
| King, H., M.B.E.      | Eastern Comd.    | 7/5/36   |
| Watts, A. W.          | Dilcot           | 24/8/36  |
| Ellison, W. S.        | Colchester       | 20/10/36 |
| Sedgwick, J.          | York             | 19/11/36 |
| Casleton, E. J.       | Aldershot        | 2/12/36  |
| Bonyng, G. F. W.      | Burscough        | 20/12/36 |
| Bush, H. W.           | Egypt            | 1/4/37   |
| Tully, M.             | Egypt            | 10/6/37  |
| Nicholas, F. U.       | Bermuda          | 15/7/37  |
| White, F. C.          | Singapore        | 16/9/37  |
| Scully, J. J.         | Singapore        | 14/10/37 |
| Gillman, J. W. C.     | Devonport        | 19/10/37 |
| Kember, E. H., M.B.E. | Singapore        | 30/10/37 |
| Howe, H.              | Weedon           | 23/11/37 |
| Bailey, W. A. S.      | Dilcot           | 1/2/38   |
| Packe, B. E.          | London           | 23/2/38  |



Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class (53)

(with rank of Lieutenant).

|                       |                        |          |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Reader, H. N.         | Aldershot              | 8/11/31  |
| Driscoll, J. A.       | Woolwich Arsenal       | 1/1/32   |
| Johnson, B. T.        | Hilsea                 | 16/7/32  |
| Fox, T. W. C.         | Carrickfergus          | 19/7/32  |
| Arnold, C. E.         | Didcot                 | 29/7/32  |
| Speller, N., M.B.E.   | London                 | 6/9/32   |
| Ward, H. F.           | Devonport              | 20/10/32 |
| Goodwin, G.           | Malta                  | 12/2/33  |
| Holloway, A. V.       | Singapore              | 4/3/33   |
| Paver, R. V.          | War Office             | 19/8/33  |
| Cripps, H.            | Stirling               | 15/11/33 |
| Chase, H. E.          | Egypt                  | 18/11/33 |
| Tattam, E. W.         | Palestine              | 22/11/33 |
| Messenger, E. T.      | Aldershot              | 25/11/33 |
| Richards, W. H.       | Woolwich Arsenal       | 18/4/34  |
| Fallowfield, B.       | Hong Kong              | 18/5/34  |
| Hall, E. A.           | Didcot                 | 8/7/34   |
| Newman, A. T.         | Didcot                 | 9/7/34   |
| Meeson, G. F.         | Catterick Camp         | 23/1/35  |
| Prior, F. E.          | Aldershot              | 31/3/35  |
| Orford, H.            | Weedon                 | 1/4/35   |
| Rolland, O. D.        | Aldershot              | 14/5/35  |
| Whent, A.             | Tidworth               | 14/6/35  |
| Lee, W.               | Malta                  | 25/6/35  |
| Strong, H. J.         | Didcot                 | 12/9/35  |
| Burroughs, S. G.      | Woolwich Arsenal       | 2/11/35  |
| Mitchell, G. J.       | Woolwich Arsenal       | 6/11/35  |
| Gillam, G., M.B.E.    | Hong Kong              | 29/1/36  |
| Wilson, G.            | Chilwell               | 1/4/36   |
| Burley, W. W. U.      | Egypt                  | 1/4/36   |
| Foley, M.             | Catterick Camp         | 1/4/36   |
| Summers, L.           | Chilwell               | 7/5/36   |
| Voller, A.            | Burscough              | 1/6/36   |
| Butler, V. J. L.      | Colchester             | 8/8/36   |
| Redfearn, T.          | War Office             | 24/8/36  |
| Horey, F. C. F.       | Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea | 3/10/36  |
| Fordham, W. A.        | Chilwell               | 3/10/36  |
| Ailwood, F. J. N.     | Didcot                 | 3/10/36  |
| Tucker, P. F.         | Didcot                 | 3/10/36  |
| Morgan, G.            | Tidworth               | 3/10/36  |
| Beard, H. T.          | Bramley                | 20/10/36 |
| Ives, A. H.           | Singapore              | 6/2/37   |
| Fletcher, J. R.       | Didcot                 | 6/2/37   |
| Smoker, C. A.         | Stirling               | 6/2/37   |
| Davey, P. A.          | Chilwell               | 6/2/37   |
| Buxey, V. C.          | Woolwich Arsenal       | 10/6/37  |
| Sidney, F. E.         | Southern Comd.         | 15/7/37  |
| Davies, T. G. K.      | Jamaica                | 16/9/37  |
| Pearce, F. G.         | Egypt                  | 13/10/37 |
| Beer, E. A.           | Harlescott             | 13/10/37 |
| Walker, W. J.         | Burscough              | 13/10/37 |
| Plankenhorn, J. R. L. | Handforth              | 13/10/37 |
| Bennett, O. J., M.M.  | Depot R.A.O.C. Hilsea  | 14/10/37 |
| Moore, F. P., M.M.    | Derby                  | 19/10/37 |
| Rooks, W. H.          | Didcot                 | 30/10/37 |
| Clark, R.             | Egypt                  | 23/11/37 |
| Vanner, R. C.         | Woolwich Arsenal       | 1/2/38   |
| Conner, R. S.         | Woolwich Arsenal       | 12/2/38  |
| Hart, J. A.           | Hucknall               | 12/2/38  |
| Timmins, W. E. C.     | Didcot                 | 12/2/38  |
| Stearn, W., M.M.      | Woolwich Arsenal       | 12/2/38  |
| Johnson, C. H.        | Catterick Camp         | 12/2/38  |
| Latham, A. E. V.      | Woolwich Arsenal       | 23/2/38  |

ARMAMENT BRANCH.

Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (16).

|                                     |                |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Tarnow, A. C., A.M.I.Mech.E.        | a.c.           | 29/1/27  |
|                                     | maj.           | 30/1/37  |
| Burdon, W.                          | Chilwell       | 4/5/27   |
|                                     | maj.           | 12/9/37  |
| Beedle, E. H.                       | Northern Comd. | 4/5/27   |
|                                     | capt.          | 4/5/35   |
| Goode, S. T.                        | Bovington      | 23/6/28  |
|                                     | capt.          | 23/6/36  |
| Hale, P. F., D.C.M.                 | Gibraltarr     | 1/4/29   |
|                                     | capt.          | 1/4/37   |
| Foster, G. W., A.M.I.Mech.E.        | a.c.           | 1/4/29   |
|                                     | capt.          | 1/4/37   |
| Tarnow, A. V., lt.                  | London         | 4/11/31  |
| Genese, S., lt.                     | Egypt          | 1/4/34   |
| Grossman, H. H., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt. |                |          |
|                                     | Hong Kong      | 15/6/35  |
| Tassell, J. S., lt.                 | Southern Comd. | 20/11/35 |
| Woodfield, P. L., lt.               | Stirling       | 10/1/36  |
| Owens, G. L., lt.                   | Hilsea         | 4/3/36   |
| Blackman, A. H., lt.                | Chatham        | 21/6/36  |
| Trevithick, O. G., lt.              | Bramley        | 15/9/36  |
| Coe, A. W. E., M.M., lt.            | York           | 21/9/36  |
| Reid, R., lt.                       | Woolwich       | 14/11/36 |
| Hickman, A. E., lt.                 | Colchester     | 14/11/36 |
| Taylor, A. J., lt.                  | Tidworth       | 14/11/36 |
| Rotton, H. J., lt.                  | Aldershot      | 14/11/36 |
| Morris, C. T., lt.                  | Hilsea         | 14/11/36 |
| Alleyway, G. L., D.C.M., lt.        | London         | 10/3/37  |
| Howard, E. C., lt.                  | Pembroke Dock  | 23/5/37  |
| Jewhurst, F. G., lt.                | Carrickfergus  | 26/5/37  |
| Stacey, A. M., lt.                  | Farnborough    | 26/5/37  |
| Watts, G., lt.                      | Hilsea         | 26/5/37  |
| Dicker, R., lt.                     | Hong Kong      | 26/5/37  |
| Howland, H. J., lt.                 | Singapore      | 26/5/37  |
| Piggott, H. C. G., lt.              | Rawalpindi     | 26/5/37  |
| Mollon, W. H., M.M., lt.            | Egypt          | 26/5/37  |
| Driscall, S. J., lt.                | Didcot         | 26/5/37  |
| Boswell, S. L., lt.                 | Singapore      | 26/5/37  |
| Roberts, E., M.B.E., lt.            | Aldershot      | 26/5/37  |
| Hardy, W. A., lt.                   | Shorncliffe    | 12/9/37  |

ARMOURER BRANCH.

Assistant Inspectors of Armourers (8).

|                       |                |          |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------|
| Gundel, W. D. D.C.M.  | Egypt          | 28/1/25  |
|                       | maj.           | 30/1/37  |
| Chambers, P. A.       | Egypt          | 4/12/25  |
|                       | capt.          | 4/12/33  |
| Godfrey, W. E., lt.   | York           | 31/5/35  |
| Crooks, B., lt.       | Stirling       | 5/7/35   |
| Bull, W. A., lt.      | Weedon         | 1/9/35   |
| Dabbs, W., lt.        | Southern Comd. | 25/3/36  |
| Morris, J. H., lt.    | Burscough      | 10/10/36 |
| Mocock, H. J. G., lt. | Aldershot      | 1/1/37   |

Officer Commanding Depot.

Omond, Col. J. S., M.B.E., M.C., e., o., Hilsea

Adjutant.

Clarke, T. H., Capt., o. Hilsea 1/1/37

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers.

2nd Class.

(with rank of Major).

|                                  |                  |         |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| ✕Tatton, A. L.                   | Aldershot        | 1/10/37 |
| ✕Brewis, J. M., M.C., A.M.I.E.E. |                  |         |
|                                  | Woolwich Arsenal | 1/10/37 |
| ✕Allan, F.                       | Catterick Camp   | 1/10/37 |

## OFFICERS ATTACHED.

## Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

Bate, T. I., Bt. Maj., o.\* *Tidworth* 6/1/36  
 Nunan, H. A., Capt., o.\* *Woolwich Arsenal* 4/1/37  
 Miller, G. R. B., Maj., o.\* *Woolwich Arsenal* 31/12/37

## Regular Army Reserve of Officers.

‡ Craigen, A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) *Hilsea* 21/2/33  
 Pettman, J. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Lt. (O.M.E. 4th Class) *Didcot* 23/4/34  
 Knox-Wilson, G. R., Capt. (O.O. 4th Class), o. s. *Hereford* 22/5/34  
 § Bevan, J. J., Capt. (O.M.E. 3rd Class) *Chatham* 5/6/34  
 Bultitude, A. S., Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) o. *Woolwich Arsenal* 11/6/34  
 Hughes, W. L., *M.C.*, Capt. *Bramley* 23/3/36  
 Connan, J. C., *O.B.E.*, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) *Aldershot* 22/8/36  
 Nethercoate, J. K., Capt. *Woolwich Arsenal* 17/12/36  
 McPherson, D. C., *M.B.E.*, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) *Tidworth* 1/1/37  
 ‡ Rodd, J. M., *M.C.*, Maj. *Didcot* 8/1/37  
 Donnellan, J. N., Capt. *Tidworth* 19/1/37  
 Thewlis, F. T., *M.C.*, Capt. *Catterick Camp* 24/2/37  
 Orwin, A., *M.C.*, Capt. *Burscough* 4/3/37  
 Bazalgette, V. S., Lt. *Bramley* 15/3/37  
 Carter, H., Capt. *Chilwell* 1/4/37  
 Lee, P. W., Capt. *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 9/4/37  
 Fry, H. D., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Capt. (O.M.E. 3rd Class) *Hilsea* 14/5/37  
 ‡ Parsons, E. R., *M.C.* Maj. *Aldershot* 4/10/37  
 ‡ Chapple, J. C., *M.C.*, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) *Colchester* 22/11/37  
 Vallings, G. H. Capt. *Chilwell* 6/12/37

## Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

‡ Whitaker, J. W., *M.C.*, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) *York* 23/4/34  
 ¶ Andrews, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, Lt.-Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class) *Eastern Comd.* 8/4/35  
 Strange, H. W. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Maj. *Bovington* 1/5/35  
 ¶ Wallington, C. T., *O.B.E.*, Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Bovington* 16/12/35  
 ¶ Williams, A., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Didcot* 10/1/36  
 ¶ Howard, W., *O.B.E.*, Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Woolwich Arsenal* 13/1/36  
 ¶ Norris, E. J., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Hilsea* 20/1/36  
 ¶ Staple, J. W. E., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Colchester* 12/2/36  
 ‡ Bredon, A. S., Maj. *Woolwich Arsenal* 21/2/36  
 ¶ Wheeler, F., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Woolwich Arsenal* 12/5/36  
 ¶ Cresswell, H. B., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Woolwich Arsenal* 17/6/36  
 Coombes, P. H., Capt. (A.O.M.E.) *Burscough* 27/7/36  
 ¶ Taylor, F. H. W., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Shorncliffe* 24/8/36  
 Page, F. W., Capt. (A.O.M.E.) a.c. *Aldershot* 21/9/36  
 ¶ Jones, F. L. P., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 20/10/36  
 ¶ Mathews, G. A., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Tower of London* 19/11/36  
 ¶ Lumsden, G. S., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Purfleet* 2/12/36  
 ¶ Osman, A., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Didcot* 20/12/36  
 Dunby, W. A., Maj. *Didcot* 1/5/37  
 Foster, J. G., Capt. (A.O.M.E.) *Chilwell* 23/5/37  
 ¶ Morley, F. G., *M.C.*, Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Stirling* 10/6/37  
 ¶ Stamford, A. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, Lt.-Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class) *Chatham* 29/6/37  
 ¶ Gray, E. E., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Warley* 15/7/37  
 ¶ Anderson, Maj. (A.O.M.E.) R. P. *Devonport* 12/9/37  
 ‡ Mansfield, G. E., Maj., *M.C.* *Bramley* 11/10/37  
 ¶ Berg, L., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Northern Cmd.* 14/10/37  
 ¶ Seyde, H., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Tilbury* 16/10/37  
 ¶ Longstaff, H., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Eastern Cmd.* 10/10/37  
 §§ Congdon, J. L., Maj. *Dover* 1/11/37  
 ¶ Roper, L. J., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Tidworth* 23/11/37  
 Morgan, C. H., Capt. *Depot R.A.O.C.* 29/12/37  
 Gibbons, E., Capt. (A.O.M.E.) *Burscough* 6/3/38  
**Officers of the Special Unemployed List, Indian Army temporarily re-employed.**  
 Dean, A. A., Maj., o.\* *Didcot* 1/3/37  
 Macpherson, S., *M.C.*, Maj. *Bramley* 12/7/37  
**Retired Officer of the Indian Army temporarily re-employed.**  
 Poole, Capt. R. L. G. *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 6/9/37  
**Australian Army Ordnance Corps (Militia).**  
 § Broadhurst, Capt. R. E. *Aldershot* 19/4/37  
**Territorial Army.**  
 Millard, E. R., Maj. 48 R. (S. Mid.) Div., R.A.S.C. *Aldershot* 7/2/38

## INSPECTOR OF REGIMENTAL COLOURS.

College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.  
 Wollaston, Sir Gerald W., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*

‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

§§ With pay and allowances of a Capt. (O.O. 4th Class).

‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain (O.M.E. 3rd Class).

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant (O.M.E. 4th Class).

¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain (O.E.O. 2nd Class).

¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Major (O.M.E. 2nd Class).

¶¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain (A.O.M.E.).

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

DIVISIONAL ROYAL ARMY  
ORDNANCE CORPS.

## 2nd Cavalry.

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs.,  
Chelsea, S.W.3.

## Major.

× Ferguson, K. E. M. 25/12/37

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
4th Class.

Winton, R. B., B.Sc.(Eng.)  
A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.,  
Lt. 29/12/37

## 42nd (East Lancashire).

Lancaster House, Upper Charlton  
Road, Manchester, 16.

## Major.

× Heald, A. E., s. 31/12/34

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant).

Kinvig, E. J., A.M.I.Mech.E. 29/5/36

Robertson, D. J. C., B.Sc.(Eng.), x. 28/4/37

Rustin, M. E. 15/1/38

Kimberley, G. J. 23/2/38

## 43rd (Wessex).

Hamilton House, Commercial  
Road, Southampton.

## Major.

× Durkin, B. C., s., t.a. 14/10/33

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
4th Class.

Reeves, E., Lt. 21/4/37

## 44th (Home Counties).

Drill Hall, Boundary Road,  
Chatham.

## Major.

× Lee, N. A., t.a. 4/12/36

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
3rd Class. 28/1/29

× Hague, S., B.Sc.(Eng.), x, capt. 6/7/35

## The London.

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs.,  
Chelsea, S.W.3.

## Major.

× Lillywhite, G., s., t.a. 13/1/32

Lieutenant.

Haward, F. L. W. G. 30/6/37

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th  
Class (with rank of Lieutenant, except  
where otherwise stated).

Hunt, W. G., B.Sc.(Eng.), x., 10/6/33

A.M.I.Mech.E. 30/1/37

Whitby, S. L., M.Sc.(Eng.) 19/5/37

Hammond, R. E. R., A.M.Inst.  
C.E. 19/5/37

Steward, H. R., B.Sc.(Eng.),  
A.M.I.Mech.E. 19/5/37

Lyon, W. J. 4/6/37

Anderson, J. 5/6/37

× Reed, A. W. capt. 5/7/37

## 48th (South Midland).

Yeomanry House, Castle Hill,  
Reading.

## Major.

× Millard, E. R., (Empld.) Alder-  
shot, t.a. 12/8/35

## Lieutenant.

Blackmore, J. C. 4/12/37

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant).

Roberts, C. T., B.Sc.(Eng.),  
A.M.I.Mech.E. 8/5/36

Vallis, L. C. 16/10/37

14/7/36

## 48th (West Riding).

Norbury Hall, Barnsley Road,  
Sheffield, 4.

## Major.

× Readman, E. P., t.a., s. 28/3/30

bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/34

## Lieutenant.

× Lycett, J. S. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 27/7/37

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
3rd Class.

× Levesley, A., M.C.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E. capt. 5/7/36

bt. maj. 1/1/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
4th Class (with rank of

Lieutenant).

Collins, G. H. H., A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E. 30/12/36

Hopkinson, A. F. 15/7/37

× Turner, S., D.F.C., B.Sc., v. 20/11/37

Smyth, McD. G. 29/1/38

## 50th (Northumbrian).

Drill Hall, Abingdon Road,  
Middlesbrough.

## In Command.

× Douglas, Bt. Col. N., T.D., t.a.,  
s. 18/2/35

lt.-col. 18/2/31

bt. col. 18/2/35

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
3rd Class.

McDonald, A. G., B.Sc.(Eng.), x.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E., capt. 13/7/36

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
4th Class (with rank of

Lieutenant).

Carreck, W. M. 21/7/37

Davies, I. A., B.Sc., v. 25/7/37

## 51st (Highland).

Drill Hall, Orchard Place, Stirling.

## Major.

× Roth, A. A., O.B.E. 24/3/37

Captain.

× Kennedy, J. C. 5/7/37

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
4th Class (with rank of

Lieutenant).

Hunter, R. L., B.Sc.(Eng.) 5/7/37

Hunter, C. M., B.Sc.(Eng.) 15/12/37

## 52nd (Lowland).

8, Newton Terrace, Charing Cross,  
Glasgow, C.3.

## Major.

× Cullen, R. K., s. 11/11/25

bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/32

Captain.

Walker, F. W. S. 5/9/30

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
4th Class.

Campbell, D. L., B.Sc.(Eng.), x.,  
Lt. 3/2/37

## 53rd (Welsh).

Bush Camp, Pembroke Dock.

## Major.

× Benuett, J. T., t.a. 13/12/35

bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/37

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
3rd Class.

× Haines, H. A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.,  
capt. 12/1/38

28/4/31

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
4th Class.

Jones, O. L., Lt. 20/11/37

7/7/34

## 54th (East Anglian).

17, Stanwell Street, Colchester.

## Major.

× Hardman, E. A. 9/4/37

Lieutenant.

Ker-haw, W. W. 16/2/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant)

Fortnam, G. W. 20/2/37

× Robson, W. M. 26/6/37

## 55th (West Lancashire).

Drill Hall, Southport Road,  
Ormskirk.

## Major.

× Maunder, G. H. S., O.B.E., T.D.,  
s., t.a. 18/9/25

bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/30

Lieutenant.

Pegrum, W. A. 20/3/38

11/10/26

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant.)

× Parkin, G. W., M.Eng.,  
A.M.I.E.E. 16/2/35

Shields, R., M.Eng. 18/12/37

## ORDNANCE FIELD PARKS

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE

## CORPS.

## No. 3 (London).

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs.,  
Chelsea, S.W.3.

## Major.

× Green, S., A.M.Inst.C.E. 11/9/36

Lieutenant.

Purkis, S. G. 2/6/37

## No. 4.

Drill Hall, Derby Road,  
Nottingham.

## Major.

× Sands, C. H., B.Sc., v.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E. 1/12/34

## Supernumerary for Service with

## the Officers Training Corps.

× Dickson, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd class)

J. M., B.Sc., v., M.I.Mech.E.

(Empld. Nottingham Univ.

Contgt. Sen. Div., O.T.C.) 1/12/35

× Clark, Capt. (O.M.E. 3rd Class)

L. V. W., B.Sc.(Eng.), M.I.

Mech.E. (Empld. Birmingham

Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.) 1/10/36

× Pryer, Capt. (O.M.E. 3rd Class)

R. W. J., B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.

(Lt. Res. of Off.) (Empld.

Nottingham Univ. Contgt.,  
Sen. Div. O.T.C.) 1/7/37

Drinkwater, Lt. (O.M.E. 4th

Class), J. W., B.Sc.(Eng.)

(Empld. Birmingham Univ.

Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.) 2/7/37

§ With pay and allowances of a Major.

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.



# **ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS— SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.**

## Category C.

### **Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class (with rank of Captain).**

|                                                                        |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Dixon, W. T., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                     | 17/6/37 |
| Edmunds, J. T. W., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                | 17/6/37 |
| Seaman, C. F. N., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.),<br/>A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> | 20/6/37 |
| Bradbury, I., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.),<br/>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                    | 24/6/37 |
| ✕Boyd, S., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                        | 24/6/37 |
| Wilson, E. McL., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                  | 24/6/37 |
| Wilson, W.                                                             | 24/6/37 |
| Garritty, J. F., <i>B.Eng.,<br/>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                      | 27/6/37 |
| ✕Bleakley, R., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.),<br/>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                   | 27/6/37 |
| Davies, C. H., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                    | 1/7/37  |
| Shore, H., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                        | 15/7/37 |
| Hodgess, F. L., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                   | 22/7/37 |
| Hurry, S., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.), x.</i>                                      | 29/7/37 |
| ✕Lowe, A. S., <i>M.C., B.Sc., v.<br/>M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.</i>      | 5/8/37  |
| Johnson, W. A., <i>M.A., v.<br/>A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.</i>         | 5/8/37  |
| Slade, F. H.                                                           | 22/8/37 |

### **Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class (with rank of Captain) —contd.**

|                                                             |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Cardwell, E., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.),<br/>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>         | 28/10/37 |
| Land, J. E., <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>                              | 31/10/37 |
| Pryce-Jones, H., <i>M.Eng.,<br/>A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.</i> | 13/11/37 |
| Forsyth, G. H., <i>M.Eng.,<br/>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>            | 19/11/37 |
| Bennett, J. A. J., <i>B.Sc., v.<br/>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>       | 19/11/37 |
| Cann, C. A., <i>M.A., v.,<br/>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>             | 5/12/37  |

### **Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant).**

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Moss, N. G., <i>B.Eng.</i>                                 | 17/6/31  |
| Pryer, F.                                                  | 17/6/31  |
| Farrington, W. D., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.)</i>                      | 8/7/31   |
| Bateson, R. G., <i>B.A., x.</i>                            | 29/7/31  |
| Branton, H.                                                | 21/5/32  |
| Anderson, H. H., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.), x.,<br/>A.M.Inst.C.E.</i> | 12/10/32 |
| ✕Anthonics, T.                                             | 21/12/32 |
| Johnson, T. A. S., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.)</i>                      | 26/4/33  |
| Robinson, E. C., <i>B.A., v.<br/>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>         | 27/5/33  |
| Waghorne, H., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                         | 26/7/33  |

### **Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant)—contd.**

|                                                             |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Paterson, J. C., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                       | 12/8/33  |
| Christie, R. F., <i>M.A., v.</i>                            | 23/8/33  |
| Moysey, C. D., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.), x.</i>                       | 23/8/33  |
| Hamilton, J. W., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.)</i>                         | 30/8/33  |
| Rothwell, L. B.                                             | 30/8/33  |
| Morgan, A. E., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.)</i>                           | 30/8/33  |
| Kidd, W. S. B., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.)</i>                          | 30/8/33  |
| Bowen, T. H., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.)</i>                            | 30/8/33  |
| Fee, D. J.                                                  | 2/9/33   |
| Johnstone-Hall, R. T. R.,<br><i>B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.</i> | 9/9/33   |
| Davis, C. A., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.)</i>                            | 13/9/33  |
| Harris, A. W., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.)</i>                           | 23/9/33  |
| Edwards, F. J., <i>B.Eng.</i>                               | 4/10/33  |
| Bell, A. G., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                           | 11/7/34  |
| Steadman, C. S., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.)</i>                         | 13/7/35  |
| Johnstone-Hall, J. G., <i>B. Sc.<br/>(Eng.), x.</i>         | 27/5/36  |
| Stones, A. W.                                               | 8/7/36   |
| Womersley, F., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.), x.</i>                       | 25/7/36  |
| Saunders, J. M.                                             | 12/12/36 |
| Whiteley, P. W. H.                                          | 19/12/36 |
| Surfleet, W. A.                                             | 10/2/37  |
| Neal, H.                                                    | 17/4/37  |
| Girdlestone, R. O.                                          | 4/9/37   |

# ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

The Royal Crest.

"Fide et Fiducia."

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Primrose Yellow.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Royal Army Pay Corps Journal, Command Pay Office, Aldershot Command.

Regimental Associations—Benevolent Fund, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Old Comrades' Association, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

## Allied Corps :—

Canadian Militia (Permanent Force)—The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Union of South Africa Defence Forces—South African Administrative Pay and Clerical Corps.

Officer in Charge of Records—Chief Paymaster, War Office.

Assistant Officer in Charge of Records—King, Capt. H., R.A.P.C.

Pay Office ... .. Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

§ Indicates that the date represents seniority in grade only.

† Indicates that the date represents appointment to the Corps in the grade corresponding to that held on transfer from the Corps of Military Accountants.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. Hon. Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., Col.-in-Chief The Greys (Col. ret. pay) (s.c.) Personal A.D.C. to the King 11/5/37

## Colonel Commandant.

Armstrong, Col. J.C., O.B., C.M.G., ret. pay 24/1/28

## Chief Paymaster at the War Office and Inspector of Army Pay Offices.

Riley, H. G., Maj.-Gen., s. War Office 28/11/37

## Chief Paymasters (11).

Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C., O.B.E., M.C., Col., s. Aldershot Comd. 15/5/31

Todd, E. E. E., O.B.E., Col. Eastern Comd., s. 25/1/33

Bilderbeck, W. J. H., O.B.E., Col., s. Scottish Comd. 12/5/33

Genge-Andrews, H., Col., s. Egypt 17/6/33

Charlton, G. H., M.C., Col., s. Malta 6/3/36

Vidal, F. P., O.B.E., Col., s. Southern Comd. 14/9/36

Rogers, T. L., O.B.E., Col., s. China 3/3/37

Forde, N., Col., s. Northern Comd. 31/3/37

Cliff, A. B., Col. Woolwich (R.A.) 15/5/37

Oldham, P. L., Col., s. Western Comd. 14/11/37

Golding, H., O.B.E., Col., s. Singapore 28/11/37

## Staff Paymasters (43).

Hart-Cox, E. W., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. Chatham (R.E.) 1/12/19

Sands, R. W. P., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. Hülsea 17/1/23

Hack, W. S., Lt.-Col. Canterbury 1/10/24

Sawers, J., Lt.-Col. Woking 20/10/26

10/12/29

## Staff Paymasters—contd.

Brickman, I. P., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., s. Gibraltar 10/12/25

Grant, E. W., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., s. Eastern Comd. 10/12/25†

3/2/28

Fennell, H. P., Lt.-Col. Woolwich (R.A.) 10/12/25†

31/3/28

Hackett, R. W., Lt.-Col. War Office 10/12/25†

26/5/30

Kelly, R. W., Lt.-Col. Leith, Edinburgh 17/3/26

17/3/31

Duesbury, H., Lt.-Col. Deptford 31/3/26

31/3/31

Herbert, A. S. S., M.C., Lt.-Col. bt. col. 1/1/33

Winchester 3/7/26

3/7/31

bt. col. 1/1/38

Robotham, W. D. N., Lt.-Col., s. N. Ireland Dist. 18/7/26

18/7/31

Hughes, A. S. R., Lt.-Col., e. Warwick 15/8/26

15/8/31

Gedge, P. A., Lt.-Col., s. Southern Comd. 22/10/26§

28/8/35

Grant, T. H., Lt.-Col., s. Eastern Comd. 29/5/27§

7/1/35

Gresham, C. E., Lt.-Col. Barnet 9/10/27§

7/9/36

Anderson, J. G., Lt.-Col. Perth 2/2/28

2/2/33

Williams, F. C., M.C., Lt.-Col. Hounslow 2/2/28§

24/1/37

bt. Lt.-col. 1/7/35

Cockburn, A. A., Lt.-Col. York 10/6/28

10/6/33

Bednall, C. N., M.C., Lt.-Col., s. Northern Comd. 10/6/28§

25/1/38

Holmes, C., M.C., Lt.-Col., s. Scottish Comd. 14/8/28

14/8/33

Taylor, H. W., Maj., s. Egypt 14/8/28§

25/4/33

## Staff Paymasters—contd.

|                                                |          |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Kelly, T., M.B.E., Lt.-Col.                    | Egypt    | 12/3/29  |
|                                                |          | 12/3/34  |
| Smyth, R. H., M.C., Maj. Woolwich (R.A.)       |          | 12/3/29‡ |
|                                                |          | 12/5/33  |
| Hill, C. J. K., Lt.-Col. Preston               |          | 19/3/29  |
|                                                |          | 19/3/34  |
| Nelson, G. W., Lt.-Col., s. Southern Comd.     |          | 5/4/29   |
|                                                |          | 5/4/34   |
| Stanham, R. G., Lt.-Col., s. Aldershot Comd.   |          | 22/10/30 |
|                                                |          | 28/11/37 |
| Pewsey, H. C., Maj., s. Malta                  |          | 17/6/33  |
| Booth, E. W., M.C., Maj. War Office            |          | 10/8/33  |
| Woods, F. A., Maj., s. Egypt                   |          | 24/2/34  |
|                                                |          | 26/11/33 |
|                                                |          | 1/7/32   |
| Spilsbury, F., Maj. Exeter                     |          | 19/9/35  |
|                                                |          | 1/10/34  |
| Howard, K. N., Maj. Western Comd.              |          | 6/3/36   |
|                                                |          | 19/11/35 |
| Eadie, W., M.C., Maj. London                   |          | 5/9/36   |
|                                                |          | 19/11/35 |
| Baines, F. T., Maj., e., s. Hong Kong          |          | 14/9/36  |
|                                                |          | 29/7/36  |
|                                                |          | 1/7/34   |
| Morrell, H. H., Maj. Chatham (R. Signals)      |          | 18/3/37  |
|                                                |          | 7/4/36   |
| Butler, G. W., Maj. Shrewsbury                 |          | 19/3/37  |
|                                                |          | 17/2/35  |
| Hollingsworth, H. J., Maj. Lichfield           |          | 31/3/37  |
|                                                |          | 19/8/31  |
| Vint, C. D., Maj., s. Western Comd.            |          | 29/4/37  |
|                                                |          | 1/7/36   |
| Hill, S. N., Maj., s. Palestine                |          | 15/5/37  |
| Bellman, J. F., M.C., Maj., s. Aldershot Comd. |          | 6/7/37   |
|                                                |          | 14/5/35  |
| Cox, E. F., Maj. Warley                        |          | 21/7/37  |
|                                                |          | 19/3/36  |
| Meek, T. A., M.C., Maj., s. Northern Comd.     |          | 14/11/37 |
|                                                |          | 19/11/35 |
|                                                | bt. maj. | 1/1/33   |
| Burgess, B. L., Maj., s. Singapore             |          | 28/11/37 |
|                                                |          | 1/1/34   |

## Paymasters (86).

|                                            |          |           |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Smith, E. T. C., Capt. Woolwich (R.A.)     |          | 6/7/20    |
|                                            |          | 20/7/23   |
|                                            | bt. maj. | 1/1/32    |
| Ensoll, H. G., Maj. Woolwich (R.A.)        |          | 6/7/20    |
|                                            |          | 18/9/34   |
| Moore, C. G., Maj., s. Bermuda             |          | 10/12/25† |
|                                            |          | 19/11/35  |
|                                            | bt. maj. | 1/1/35    |
| Bates, G. S., Capt. Hong Kong              |          | 6/7/20    |
|                                            |          | 10/3/24   |
| Bedford, J. A., Maj., s. Ceylon            |          | 18/11/22  |
|                                            |          | 23/12/35  |
| Sant, B., Maj. Eastern Comd.               |          | 10/12/25† |
|                                            |          | 19/11/35  |
| Tuke, A. J. S., Capt. York                 |          | 25/11/22  |
|                                            |          | 25/11/27  |
| Woods, J. G., Maj. Tidworth                |          | 10/12/25† |
|                                            |          | 14/4/36   |
| Park, H. P., Capt. Woolwich (R.A.)         |          | 27/11/22  |
|                                            |          | 27/11/27  |
| Sayer, R. H., D.C.M., Maj. Southern Comd.  |          | 5/12/22   |
|                                            | bt. maj. | 1/7/33    |
| Barnes, C., D.C.M., Maj. Singapore         |          | 10/12/25† |
|                                            |          | 6/2/38    |
| Daish, L. G., Maj. Southern Comd.          |          | 16/1/23   |
|                                            |          | 11/6/37   |
| Ingpen, R. L. L., Capt. Preston            |          | 14/3/23   |
|                                            |          | 14/3/28   |
| Cox, H. J. H., O.B.E., Maj. Malta          |          | 15/3/23   |
|                                            |          | 15/3/33   |
| Broadhurst, A. G. W., Maj. Woolwich (R.A.) |          | 28/3/25   |
|                                            |          | 1/8/33    |

## Paymasters—contd.

|                                                   |  |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|-----------|
| Evers, A. N., Maj. Egypt                          |  | 10/12/25† |
|                                                   |  | 7/10/35   |
| Kelly, E. R., Maj. York                           |  | 27/4/23   |
|                                                   |  | 5/5/35    |
| Barton, L. I. F., Maj. Lichfield                  |  | 16/8/23   |
|                                                   |  | 28/2/37   |
| Overton, E. C., Maj. Chatham (R.E.)               |  | 10/12/25† |
|                                                   |  | 22/6/37   |
| Eynon, J. S., M.C., Maj. Hong Kong                |  | 10/12/25† |
|                                                   |  | 3/1/35    |
| Ellerby, H. F. St. G., Maj. Hong Kong             |  | 10/12/25† |
|                                                   |  | 19/11/35  |
| Vero, W., Maj. Eastern Comd.                      |  | 10/12/25† |
|                                                   |  | 28/3/37   |
| Garratt, O. D., M.C., Maj. War Office             |  | 10/12/25† |
|                                                   |  | 15/2/36   |
| Treglown, C. J. H., M.C., Maj., s. Tientsin       |  | 10/12/25† |
|                                                   |  | 24/11/34  |
| Sayers, R. H., M.C., Maj. Barnet                  |  | 10/12/25† |
|                                                   |  | 19/11/35  |
| Asklin, R. C. de V., M.B.E., M.C., Maj. Gibraltar |  | 10/12/25† |
|                                                   |  | 17/9/34   |
| James, L. E., M.C., Maj. N. Ireland Dist.         |  | 10/12/25† |
|                                                   |  | 29/10/35  |
| Browning, H. O., M.C., Maj. Caterick Camp         |  | 10/12/25† |
|                                                   |  | 29/3/36   |
| Edinger, E. D., Maj. Northern Comd.               |  | 10/12/25† |
|                                                   |  | 30/1/38   |
| Rooney, O. P. J., Capt. Aldershot Comd.           |  | 20/12/23  |
|                                                   |  | 20/12/28  |
| Hands, A. C. W., Maj. Egypt                       |  | 1/1/24    |
|                                                   |  | 21/1/37   |
| Norton, F. G., M.C., D.C.M., Capt. Egypt          |  | 24/3/24   |
|                                                   |  | 24/3/29   |
| Marshall, W., Maj. War Office                     |  | 17/9/24   |
|                                                   |  | 19/11/35  |
| Etherington, E. C., Maj. Exeter                   |  | 17/9/24   |
|                                                   |  | 3/6/33    |
| Warr, H. E., Maj. Western Comd.                   |  | 17/9/24   |
|                                                   |  | 26/1/35   |
| Elliot-Heywood, C. E., Maj. Warwick               |  | 17/9/24   |
|                                                   |  | 19/11/35  |
| Barratt, S. F., M.C., Maj. Eastern Comd.          |  | 3/1/25    |
|                                                   |  | 19/11/35  |
| Jardine, J. B., Maj. Scottish Comd.               |  | 3/1/25    |
|                                                   |  | 19/11/35  |
| Blair, M., Maj. Scottish Comd.                    |  | 3/1/25    |
|                                                   |  | 23/9/35   |
| Milling, H. G. B., Maj. Singapore                 |  | 29/8/27   |
|                                                   |  | 21/12/37  |
| Brayden, G. B. A., Maj. Deptford                  |  | 17/9/27   |
|                                                   |  | 17/9/37   |
| Mackenzie, L. H. M., Maj. [†] Aldershot Comd.     |  | 29/12/27  |
|                                                   |  | 29/12/37  |
| Ellicott, R. S., Capt. Egypt                      |  | 16/1/28   |
| Brennan, J. W., Capt. Khartoum                    |  | 1/2/28    |
| Barlow, A. E., Capt. Palestine                    |  | 18/4/28   |
| Jonas, E. G., Capt., o. Palestine                 |  | 3/9/28    |
|                                                   |  | 21/1/28   |
| Blackwell, C. C., Capt., s. Jamaica               |  | 12/3/29   |
| Dunnill, A. L., Capt. Palestine                   |  | 22/7/29   |
| Thomas, F. W. C., Capt., s. Shanghai              |  | 28/8/30   |
|                                                   |  | 1/2/28    |
| Oliver, J. L., Capt., o. Hounslow                 |  | 15/11/30  |
|                                                   |  | 8/7/24    |
| Cottier, H. H., Capt. Chatham (R. Signals)        |  | 24/11/30  |
| Brewer, E. C., Capt. Leith, Edinburgh             |  | 1/1/31    |
| Moulding, J., Capt. Shrewsbury                    |  | 23/2/31   |
| Buck, R. D., Capt. Portsmouth                     |  | 16/3/31   |
| Howell, H. A. A., M.B.E., Capt. Aldershot         |  | 1/7/31    |



Paymasters—contd.

|                                                            |                |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Haggard, G., Capt.                                         | Egypt          | 13/11/31 |
| Marden, H. W. T., M.B.E., Capt.                            | Aldershot      | 22/8/32  |
| Malpass, H. H., Capt.                                      | Aldershot      | 16/1/33  |
|                                                            |                | 1/11/31  |
| Clowes, J. H., Capt.                                       | Eastern Comd.  | 16/1/33  |
|                                                            |                | 1/2/34   |
| Sweeny, T. H., Capt.                                       | Woking         | 25/4/33  |
|                                                            |                | 28/9/28  |
| Lambert, H. P., Capt.                                      | Gibraltar      | 12/5/33  |
| Rees, V. W., Capt.                                         | Aldershot      | 17/6/33  |
| Whitty, J. P. N., Capt.                                    | Winchester     | 10/8/33  |
| Gough, H., Capt.                                           | London         | 2/10/33  |
| Hopkins, A. J. L., Capt.                                   | Hilsea         | 22/1/34  |
|                                                            |                | 1/4/32   |
| Burne, J. R., Capt.                                        | Aldershot      | 3/4/34   |
|                                                            |                | 17/7/32  |
| Hamilton, A. R., Capt.                                     | Aldershot      | 2/11/34  |
|                                                            |                | 14/11/33 |
| Cubitt, D. Y., Capt.                                       | Eastern Comd.  | 22/11/35 |
|                                                            |                | 4/4/35   |
| Day, C. J., Capt.                                          | Eastern Comd.  | 1/1/36   |
| Shaw-Hamilton, Capt. R. W., p.                             | Southern Comd. | 1/1/36   |
| Braddell, Capt. J. M. A.                                   | Western Comd.  | 27/1/36  |
| Hogge, I. S., Capt. Leicester R. (on prob.)                | London         | 1/1/37   |
|                                                            |                | 6/12/34  |
| Harker, W. G., Capt. W. York R. (on prob.)                 | Deptford       | 1/1/37   |
|                                                            |                | 10/4/35  |
| Campbell, H. M. [I]. Capt. A. & S.H. (on prob.)            | Chatham (R.E.) | 1/1/37   |
|                                                            |                | 3/6/35   |
| Horsford, R. T. O'B., Capt. Leicester R. (on prob.)        | Warley         | 1/1/37   |
|                                                            |                | 25/12/35 |
| Pepper, H. T., Capt. Welch R. (on prob.)                   | Perth          | 1/1/37   |
|                                                            |                | 30/12/36 |
| Thompson, R. C., Capt. (temp. 1/1/38) Wilts. R. (on prob.) | Canterbury     | 1/1/37   |
| Carter, D. G., Capt. King's Own R. (on prob.)              | Preston        | 1/1/37   |
|                                                            |                | 3/3/37   |
| Coato, R. D., Capt. (temp. 1/1/38) Devon R. (on prob.)     | Warwick        | 1/1/37   |
| Cooper, J. B. [L] Capt. Gloster R. (on prob.)              | Exeter         | 15/5/37  |
|                                                            |                | 4/4/35   |
| Jones, A. H., Capt. W. York R. [I] (on prob.)              | Chatham (R.E.) | 1/7/37   |
|                                                            |                | 27/10/34 |
| Stewart, K. I. D., Capt. Black Watch (on prob.)            | Hounslow       | 1/7/37   |
|                                                            |                | 1/1/37   |
| Sanguinetti, H. R. S., Capt. Essex R. (on prob.)           | York           | 1/7/37   |
|                                                            |                | 28/2/37  |
| Thomas, J. C. L., Capt. P. W. Vols (on prob.)              | Leith          | 1/7/37   |
|                                                            |                | 4/7/37   |

Assistant Paymasters—contd.

|                         |                      |          |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Williams, G. H.         | Gibraltar            | 17/6/18  |
|                         | maj.                 | 17/6/33  |
|                         | bt. maj.             | 1/7/32   |
| Harding, P. C.          | Aldershot Comd.      | 24/9/20  |
|                         | maj.                 | 24/9/35  |
| Hard, T.                | Deptford             | 24/9/20  |
|                         | maj.                 | 24/9/35  |
| Connor, C. W.           | Hounslow             | 24/4/26  |
|                         | capt.                | 24/4/34  |
| Cooper, F. W.           | Eastern Comd.        | 3/7/26   |
|                         | capt.                | 3/7/34   |
| Parratt, C. H.          | Egypt                | 18/7/26  |
|                         | capt.                | 18/7/34  |
| Feehally, J.            | War Office           | 15/8/26  |
|                         | capt.                | 15/8/34  |
|                         | bt. maj.             | 1/7/37   |
| Fryer, P. R.            | Lichfield            | 22/10/26 |
|                         | capt.                | 22/10/34 |
| Lyons, H. C.            | Egypt                | 10/3/27  |
|                         | capt.                | 10/3/35  |
| Thies, W. H., D.C.M.    | Aldershot Comd.      | 5/9/28   |
|                         | capt.                | 5/9/36   |
| Danks, W. L.            | Southern Comd.       | 5/9/28   |
|                         | capt.                | 5/9/36   |
| Line, G. F.             | Aldershot Comd.      | 13/9/28  |
|                         | capt.                | 13/9/36  |
| King, H.                | War Office           | 24/1/29  |
|                         | capt.                | 24/1/37  |
| Williams, W. A., M.B.E. | Singapore            | 26/12/29 |
|                         | capt.                | 26/12/37 |
| Cork, W. T., lt.        | Shrewsbury           | 7/12/30  |
| Newman, A., lt.         | Palestine            | 1/1/31   |
| Godwin, E. B., lt.      | N. Ireland Dist.     | 5/2/31   |
| Quinn, J., lt.          | Exeter               | 27/4/31  |
| Jones, A. E., lt.       | Malla                | 27/5/31  |
| Holman, S., M.B.E., lt. | Warley               | 6/11/31  |
| Stubbs, H., lt.         | Eastern Comd.        | 11/4/32  |
| O'Leary, C., lt.        | Scottish Comd.       | 24/4/32  |
| Moorecroft, W. H., lt.  | Western Comd.        | 11/6/32  |
| Loftus, W. E. C., lt.   | Eastern Comd.        | 8/7/32   |
| Lines, E. W., lt.       | Hong Kong            | 12/9/32  |
| Ross, G., lt.           | Chatham (R. Signals) | 17/10/32 |
| Lawson, R., lt.         | Warwick              | 14/8/33  |
| Temple, B. J. B., lt.   | Hounslow             | 3/6/34   |
| Haddock, C. R., lt.     | Woolwich (R.A.)      | 3/10/34  |
| Goode, C. W., lt.       | Woolwich (R.A.)      | 9/10/34  |
| Plowman, O. G., lt.     | Preston              | 17/10/34 |
| Mockler, C., lt.        | Woking               | 1/11/25  |
| Smith, R. G., lt.       | Chatham (R.E.)       | 1/1/36   |
| Anderson, P. A., lt.    | Preston              | 5/10/36  |
| Elan, G. E., lt.        | Canterbury           | 29/10/36 |
| Penn, G. W., lt.        | Northern Comd.       | 9/12/36  |
| McCarthy, E., lt.       | Palestine            | 1/1/37   |
| Penny, H. P., lt.       | Chatham (R.E.)       | 27/2/37  |
| Hunt, A. K., lt.        | Woolwich (R.A.)      | 1/3/37   |
| Plowman, P., lt.        | Leith                | 6/5/37   |
| Grigg, T. G. W., lt.    | Egypt                | 7/8/37   |
| Kaine, J. T., lt.       | Egypt                | 11/8/37  |
| Barnes, G. A., lt.      | Chatham (R.E.)       | 21/10/37 |
| Drummond, J. H., lt.    | Southern Comd.       | 3/11/37  |
| Fear, E. H., lt.        | Woolwich             | 15/12/37 |
| Tarrant, R. G., lt.     | York                 | 9/1/38   |
| Thompson, P. G., lt.    | Woolwich             | 13/1/38  |

Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

|                                     |               |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Kingan, Maj. (Asst. Paym.) T.       | Eastern Comd. | 12/4/37 |
| Tibbenham, Maj. (Asst. Paym.) E. E. | Canterbury    | 1/7/37  |
| Hepburn, Maj. (Asst. Paym.) J.      | Perth         | 7/8/37  |

Retired Officers employed as Cashiers.

Officers not liable to be recalled for service.

|                                          |                 |         |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Macnamara, J. M.                         | Northern Comd.  | 14/7/15 |
|                                          | lt. col.        | 3/11/37 |
| Robins, F. C.                            | London          | 25/9/15 |
|                                          | maj.            | 25/9/30 |
| Moran, W., O.B.E., M.C. Woolwich (R.A.)  | maj.            | 22/5/17 |
|                                          | maj.            | 22/5/32 |
| Pomeroy, Maj. F. K.                      | Northern Comd.  | 23/2/31 |
| Curtis, Maj. J. L.                       | Western Comd.   | 20/2/34 |
| Bockett-Pugh, Maj. H. A. D.              | Southern Comd.  | 30/8/34 |
| Davis, Maj. (Asst. Paym.) F.             | Scottish Comd.  | 13/2/35 |
| Robson, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Asst. Paym.) T. R. | Eastern Comd.   | 29/5/35 |
| Williams, Maj. W.                        | Aldershot Comd. | 3/4/36  |

Assistant Paymasters (49).

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the figure of Chiron.

*Uniform*—Blue.

*Facings*—Maroon.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*.—The Royal Army Veterinary Corps Journal, Royal Army Veterinary School, Aldershot.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, c/o R.A.V.C. Records, The Common, Woolwich, S.E.18.

### Allied Veterinary Corps :—

**Canadian Military Forces.**—The Army Veterinary Corps of the Dominion of Canada.

**Australian Military Forces.**—Australian Army Veterinary Corps.

**New Zealand Military Forces.**—The Veterinary Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.

*Officer in charge of Records* ... Andrews, Maj. F. J., B.Sc., R.A.V.C. ... *Woolwich.*  
(*Tel. No.* :—Woolwich 0244.)

*Pay Office* ... .. *Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.*

### Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.

No. 1 (Depot) Sec., Woolwich  
" 2 " Aldershot

No. 3 Sec., Tidworth  
" 4 " Cairo

*Depot*—Woolwich.

*Detachments*—Shorncliffe, Bulford, Woolwich, Colchester, China, Gibraltar.

### Colonel Commandant.

Anthony, Maj.-Gen. W. S., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay  
(*Res. of Off.*) 24/5/34

### Lt.-Colonels.

|                                                                        |           |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Tillyard, G. E., O.B.E. ( <i>Army Vet. Sch. and Sch. of Farriery</i> ) | Aldershot | 27/5/34            |
| Gooderidge, R. A., O.B.E., s.                                          | Poona     | 1/9/35             |
| Turner, E. G., D.S.O., s.                                              | York      | 17/9/35<br>1/1/35  |
| Soutar, J. J. M., O.B.E., s.                                           | London    | 18/1/36<br>1/1/34  |
| Godwin, G. W                                                           | Naini Tal | 3/2/36             |
| Kelly, G. A.,                                                          | Kiamari   | 10/11/36<br>1/7/35 |

### Majors.

|                             |            |        |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------|
| Macartney, W. St. J. F., s. | Meerut     | 3/9/25 |
| Thwaytes, R. C. G. S., s.   | Bolarum    | 3/9/25 |
| Thomas, W. H.               | Colchester | 3/9/25 |

### Majors—contd.

|                                                  |                |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Steevenson, G. F.                                | Aldershot      | 3/9/25           |
| Hayes, F. B., O.B.E., s.                         | Bangalore      | 3/9/25           |
| Golding, G. V., s.                               | Peshawar       | 3/9/25           |
| Lewis, H. D.                                     | Catterick Camp | 3/9/25           |
| Stephenson, H., M.C., s.                         | Rawalpindi     | 3/9/25           |
| Shea, T. L., s.                                  | Lahore         | 3/9/25           |
| Marriott, S. W., O.B.E., s.                      | Lucknow        | 3/9/25           |
| Weir, F. J., s.                                  | Calcutta       | 3/9/25           |
| Stewart, C. M.                                   | Waziristan     | 3/9/25           |
| Williamson, G., O.B.E. ( <i>Army Vet. Sch.</i> ) | Aldershot      | 3/9/25<br>3/6/18 |
| O'Donel, S., M.C.                                | Ambala         | 3/9/25           |
| Bamford, R. M., O.B.E.                           | Porton         | 3/9/25           |
| Knowles, R. H.                                   | m.c.           | 3/9/25           |
| Plunkett, J. J., O.B.E.                          | Melton Mowbray | 3/9/25           |
| Sparling, P. S., s.                              | Quetta         | 19/10/25         |
| Mills, J. J., s.                                 | Kohat          | 29/3/26          |
| Howe, W. B., s.                                  | Mhow           | 1/7/26           |

Majors—contd.

|                                                    |                       |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Stalker, R. H.                                     | Risalpur              | 1/7/26            |
| Hughes, H. J., M.B.E.                              | Sialkot               | 1/7/26            |
| Peatt, E. S. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. (Equitn. Sch.) | Weedon                | 1/7/26            |
| Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E.                             | Bolarum               | 1/7/26            |
| Southall, J., s.                                   | Burma                 | 1/7/26            |
| Holland, C., M.C.                                  | Jhansi                | 1/7/26            |
| Lloyd, G., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., s. War Office       |                       | 1/7/26            |
| Nicholas, B. J. W. (A. Vety. Sch.)                 | Poona                 | 1/7/26            |
| Edwards, W. P. S.                                  | Lahore                | 1/7/26            |
| Howard, P.                                         | Tidworth              | 1/7/26            |
| Andrews, F. J., B.Sc.                              | Woolwich              | 11/7/26           |
| Keane, J. S.                                       | Delhi                 | 11/7/26           |
| Gillmor, D. A.                                     | Woolwich              | 11/7/26           |
| Murphy, M. A., s.                                  | Hong Kong             | 11/7/26           |
| Barnett, G., M.C., s.                              | Simla<br>bt. lt.-col. | 22/1/27<br>1/1/36 |
| Killelea, M. J.                                    | Catterick Camp        | 22/1/27           |
| Woodland, P. F.                                    | Ahmednagar            | 22/1/27           |
| Sinton, W. L.                                      | Bolarum               | 1/2/27            |
| Hodgins, T.                                        | Edinburgh             | 1/2/27            |
| Heane, C. W.                                       | Larkhill              | 10/1/28           |
| Clune, J. J.                                       | Lyallpore             | 10/1/28           |
| Simpson, K. S.                                     | China                 | 10/1/28           |
| Rouse, W. M.                                       | London                | 10/1/28           |
| Barry, W. E.                                       | Sargodha              | 10/1/28           |
| Judge, J.                                          | Egypt                 | 24/1/28           |
| Leigh, J.                                          | Shorncliffe           | 15/10/28          |
| Arnold, T. F.                                      | Jullundur             | 15/10/28          |
| Watkins, G. F.                                     | Abbottabad            | 25/3/29           |
| Kelly, A. J.                                       | Abbottabad            | 25/3/29           |
| Jerrom, H.                                         | Jubbulpore            | 9/12/34           |
| O'Kelly, E.                                        | Aldershot             | 9/12/34           |
| Swift, L. R.                                       | Kirkee                | 9/12/34           |
| Poer, L. H. B., M.C.                               | Ambala                | 4/7/37            |
| Hegarty, J. P., M.C.                               | Egypt                 | 4/7/37            |
| Taylor, J. F. L.                                   | Abbottabad            | 4/11/37           |
| Goodall, F. W.                                     | Peshawar              | 4/11/37           |
| Kingston, J. S., s.                                | Saugor                | 4/11/37           |
| MacDonald, A. P.                                   | Kirkee                | 4/11/37           |
| Kane, J. J.                                        | Simla                 | 3/3/38            |

Captains.

|                    |            |         |
|--------------------|------------|---------|
| Heveningham, A. G. | c.o.       | 15/3/30 |
| Porter, C. U. K.   | Lahore     | 15/3/30 |
| Ralston, A. G.     | Meerut     | 15/3/30 |
| Coulden, L. W.     | Quetta     | 19/9/33 |
| Tevlin, J. V.      | Razmak     | 19/9/33 |
| Stewart, J. R.     | Meerut     | 12/9/35 |
| Reeves, P. A.      | Razmak     | 12/9/35 |
| Tennant, D. I. C.  | Dehra Dun  | 3/3/36  |
| Dalzell, J. L.     | Ferozepore | 3/3/36  |
| Daly, J. D.        | Sahranapur | 1/8/36  |
| Clabby, J.         | Loralai    | 1/8/36  |
| Langley, J. A.     | Mona       | 1/8/36  |
| McLaren, I.        | Nowshera   | 1/8/36  |
| Ross, J. McL.      | Mhow       | 2/3/37  |
| Short, G. V.       | Lahore     | 18/5/37 |
| Smith, D. F. G.    | Sialkot    | 27/7/37 |
| Seton, A. D.       | Jubbulpore | 27/7/37 |
| Lewis-Bowen, E. H. | Risalpur   | 18/2/38 |
| Barlow, K. I.      | Rawalpindi | 18/2/38 |

Lieutenants.

|                   |              |         |
|-------------------|--------------|---------|
| Stewart, D. MacK. | Lucknow      | 20/2/35 |
| Hickman, J.       | Secunderabad | 9/9/36  |
| Young, G. D.      | Peshawar     | 9/9/36  |
| Green, D. A.      | Sialkot      | 9/9/36  |

Quarter-Master.

|                    |          |        |
|--------------------|----------|--------|
| Turton, W. E., lt. | Woolwich | 7/4/34 |
|--------------------|----------|--------|

Hospitals of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

| Station Vet.<br>Hospitals. | Officer<br>Commanding. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Woolwich ...               | Steevenson, Maj. G. F. |
| Aldershot ...              | O'Kelly, Maj. E.       |
| Tidworth ...               | Howard, Maj. P.        |
| Cairo...                   | Judge, Maj. J.         |

Retired Officer temporarily re-employed.

|                               |           |         |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Bone, Maj. H., M.C., ret. pay | Aldershot | 18/2/36 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------|



## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

*Lt.-Colonels.*

|                                                |         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ✕Bowden, J. S., O.B.E., T.D. (Welsh Div.) t.a. | 1/6/34  |
|                                                | 1/1/30  |
| ✕Lornie, W. S., M.C., T.D. (High. Div.)        | 20/1/37 |

*Majors.*

|                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| ✕Lord, H. H., O.B.E. (E. Lan. Div.)  | 6/3/25              |
| ✕Facer, J., T.D. (Wessex Div.)       | 3/8/25              |
| ✕Bradley, J. (W. Rid. Div.)          | 7/9/25              |
| ✕Bryan, C. E. W., T.D., (High. Div.) | 11/2/26             |
| ✕Barr, W., T.D. (E. Lan. Div.)       | 3/3/26              |
| ✕Grahame, T. (Low. Div.)             | 6/8/26              |
|                                      | 1/1/38              |
|                                      | <i>lt. lt.-col.</i> |
| ✕Aston, W. F. (Welsh Div.)           | 8/7/27              |
| ✕Robertson, A. L. (High. Div.)       | 18/7/29             |
| ✕Wortley, W. H. (E. Ang. Div.)       | 23/7/33             |
| ✕Brekke, H. W. (W. Rid. Div.)        | 4/6/36              |
| ✕Eardley, F. J. (W. Rid. Div.)       | 10/1/37             |
| Gillmor, H. (Low. Div.)              | 3/4/37              |
| ✕Begg H. (Low. Div.)                 | 3/4/37              |

*Captains.*

|                                         |                        |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| ✕Gibson, W. (W. Rid. Div.)              | 1/7/26                 |
| ✕Bridgeman, M. (Wessex Div.)            | 6/12/27                |
| ✕Franklin, A. V. (Lond. Div.)           | 15/3/30                |
|                                         | <i>lt. maj.</i> 1/1/35 |
| ✕Moss, W. P., M.C. (Home Counties Div.) | 16/12/30               |
| Croudace, F. J. L. (North'b'n Div.)     | 6/4/33                 |
| ✕Sadler, M. C. S., M.C. (W. Lan. Div.)  | 1/10/33                |
| ✕Beeson, A. J. (S. Mid. Div.)           | 7/7/34                 |
| Rix, J. C. (Lond. Div.)                 | 14/11/34               |
| ✕Shuttleworth, A. C. (W. Lan. Div.)     | 14/3/35                |
|                                         | 9/4/31                 |
| ✕Haydon, F. L. (Wessex Div.)            | 3/4/35                 |

*Lieutenants.*

|                                  |        |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Codrington, W. S. (S. Mid. Div.) | 5/7/27 |
| ✕Hinds, V. G. (W. Rid. Div.)     | 7/3/36 |
| McGhee, J. H. (W. Lan. Div.)     | 6/5/36 |
| Bennison, J. C. (North'b'n Div.) | 5/9/36 |

# ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Cambridge Blue.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Journal of the Army Educational Corps," The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Regimental Association—Benevolent Fund, The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Officer in charge of Records—The Director of Recruiting and Organization ... The War Office.

Pay Office ... Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1

Depot ... The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

§ Indicates that an officer has been appointed to the Indian Continuous Service Cadre.

## Colonel Commandant.

Harington, Gen. Sir Charles H.,  
G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., Col. The  
King's B. and 4/15 Punjab R., p.s.e., s. 2/0/25

## Lt.-Colonels (4).

Jones, R., O.B.E., M.A., B.Phil. Eastern Comd. 19/11/33  
MacLean, W., M.C., s. Egypt 9/4/37  
McElwain, J. (Comdt. Army Sch. of Educ.) 1/7/32  
Simpson, S. G., O.B.E., M.A. [L] s. Shorncliffe 21/10/37  
Aldershot 4/12/37  
1/1/32

## Majors (12).

Ingils, R., D.S.O., L.Sc., D. of York's R. Mil Sch.,  
Dover 15/6/20  
Honeybourne, H. C., M.A. (Instr.) Dehra Dun 15/6/20  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/34  
Wood, W. de B., M.A., s. Northern Comd. 15/6/20  
Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C. (s.e.) e., s. Rawalpindi 15/6/20  
3/6/19  
Dawson, W. H., O.B.E., M.A., s. War Office 25/11/20  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36  
F.C. White, A.C.T., M.C., B.A., s. Naini Tal 25/11/20  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/33  
Colville, K. N., M.A. m.c. 25/11/20  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/34  
Likeman, W. C. Sind 19/11/33  
Joseph, H. H., B.A., s. Hong Kong 9/6/34  
Kelly, D. P. J., O.B.E., M.C., B.A., s. Poona 23/11/35  
Birchall, J. R., O.B.E., M.A. Shorncliffe 1/2/36  
McIvor, A. R., M.B.E., B.Sc., e., s. War Office 3/2/36  
Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C. (Instr.) Belgaum 21/10/37  
Turner, H. F. D., B.A., s. Southern Comd. 21/10/37  
1/1/35  
Poole, S. S., A.M.I.Mech.E. 27/11/37  
1/1/32

## Captains and Subalterns (78).

### Captains.

Webster, P. L. C., B.A., s. Chester 25/11/20  
Logan, W., M.A. (Instr.) Shorncliffe 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/36  
Wren, F. (Instr.) Belgaum 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/1/34  
Storrs, B. St. J., B.A. Malaya 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/35  
§Cant, A. McG., M.C., M.A. Dehra Dun 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/1/35  
Richards, E. I. G., B.A. Baluchistan 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/1/31  
Watts, A. E., M.A., s. London Dist. 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/1/36  
Wilson, C. A. [L] s. N. Ireland Dist. 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/33  
Cole, D. H., M.B.E., M.A., Litt.D. (Instr.) Dehra Dun 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/31  
Charnock, J., B.A. Ranikhet 25/11/20  
Barker, A. J. Dehra Dun 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/32  
Priestley, E. C., O.B.E., M.A. m.e. 8/1/21  
bt. maj. 1/1/31  
Chamberlain, N. J., M.B.E., M.A. Calcutta 8/1/21  
bt. maj. 1/7/35  
Handcock, C. G., M.C. [L] (Instr.) Nowgong 1/4/21  
bt. maj. 1/1/33  
§Stebbing, T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. King George's R.I. Mil. Sch., Jhelum 1/4/21  
Cannon, P. S., M.A., (Instr.) Shorncliffe 1/4/21  
Pidsley, W. G., D.S.O., M.C. Aldershot 1/4/21  
bt. maj. 1/7/35  
Selbie, W. P., M.C., M.A. King George's R.I. Mil. Sch., Jhelum 1/4/21  
Beirne, E., O.B.E. Bulford 9/7/21  
bt. maj. 1/7/33  
Lowes, J. H. Burma 31/12/21  
bt. maj. 1/1/36  
Gordon, T. M. m.e. 30/1/22  
Lloyd, J., M.C., B.A. Egypt 11/3/22  
Bevan, A. E., M.A. Egypt 16/1/28  
Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc. (Instr.) Dehra Dun 20/8/28  
bt. maj. 1/7/34  
§Willatt, J., M.C., M.A. Rawalpindi 30/8/28  
bt. maj. 1/7/34

## Captains—contd.

|                                                     |                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Crawshaw, C. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C., B.A. (Instr.)</i> |                                                   |
|                                                     | <i>Shorncliffe</i> 20/10/28                       |
| Beddall, W. S.                                      | <i>Waziristan</i> 31/1/29                         |
| McKerchar, J., <i>M.B.E., M.A.</i>                  | <i>Palestine</i> 1/2/31                           |
| §Calger, F. E., <i>B.A.</i>                         | <i>Madras</i> 1/2/31                              |
| Clarke, H. H., <i>B.Sc.</i>                         | <i>m.c.</i> 1/2/31                                |
| Thompson, H. S. ( <i>Instr.</i> )                   | <i>Shorncliffe</i> 1/2/31                         |
| Wood, J. C.                                         | <i>Portsmouth</i> 1/2/31                          |
| Newey, H. N., <i>M.B.E.</i>                         | <i>Bombay</i> 1/2/31                              |
| Roe, F. P.                                          | <i>Egypt</i> 1/2/31                               |
| Loewe, L. L., <i>B.A. [I]</i>                       | 1/2/31                                            |
| Brown, G. W. S., <i>M.B.E.</i>                      | <i>Northern Comd.</i> 1/2/31                      |
| Bradley, W. J., <i>M.C. (Instr.)</i>                | <i>Shorncliffe</i> 1/2/31                         |
| Swyer, F. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>                         | <i>m.c.</i> 1/2/31                                |
| Tobutt, R. L. W., <i>M.A. (Instr.)</i>              | <i>Belgaum</i> 1/2/31                             |
| §Johnstone, T. G. B.                                |                                                   |
|                                                     | <i>King George's R.I. Mil. Sch., Ajmer</i> 1/2/31 |
| Sale, F.                                            | <i>Woolwich</i> 1/2/31                            |
| Clegg, R., <i>M.C.</i>                              | <i>Lahore</i> 1/2/31                              |
| Hadden, A. L., s.                                   | <i>Malta</i> 1/2/31                               |
|                                                     | <i>bt.-maj.</i> 1/7/35                            |
| Hopkin, E., <i>B.A.</i>                             | <i>m.c.</i> 1/2/31                                |
| Clarke, W. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>                        |                                                   |
|                                                     | <i>Queen Victoria Sch., Dunblane</i> 1/2/31       |
| Phillips, J. O. R., <i>B.Sc.</i>                    | <i>Meerut</i> 1/2/31                              |
| Stevenson, F. N.                                    |                                                   |
|                                                     | <i>D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover</i> 1/2/31    |
| Morrison, R. A.                                     | <i>Peshawar</i> 1/2/31                            |
| §Asher, W. A., <i>M.A. (Instr.)</i>                 | <i>Nowgong</i> 1/2/31                             |
| Carus-Wilson, M. M., <i>B.A.</i>                    | <i>Sind</i> 1/2/31                                |
| §Sharpe, H. E., <i>M.B.E. (Instr.)</i>              | <i>Belgaum</i> 1/2/31                             |
| Kennedy, C. J.                                      | <i>Bordon</i> 1/2/31                              |
| §Metcalfe, W. B., <i>M.C.</i>                       | <i>Lahore</i> 1/2/31                              |
| Frith, F. H. ( <i>Instr.</i> )                      | <i>Dehra Dun</i> 1/2/31                           |
| Mathieson, A. R.                                    | <i>Chatham</i> 1/2/31                             |
| Johnston, C. L'E. ( <i>Instr.</i> )                 | <i>Shorncliffe</i> 1/2/31                         |
| Burgess, J. T.                                      | <i>Dover</i> 1/2/31                               |
| Cornelius, F. T., s.                                | <i>Gibraltar</i> 1/2/31                           |
| Pearce, C. A., <i>D.S.M.</i>                        | <i>Malaya</i> 1/2/31                              |
| Boyle, W. E.                                        | <i>Edinburgh</i> 1/2/31                           |
| Nelson, J. E., <i>M.C., B.A. (Instr.)</i>           | <i>Shorncliffe</i> 1/2/31                         |

## Captains—contd.

|                                                    |                    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| §Bell, J. H., <i>King George's R.I. Mil. Sch.,</i> | <i>Julundur</i>    | 1/2/31  |
| §Woodbridge, e.                                    | <i>Delhi</i>       | 1/2/31  |
| Buck, G. E., <i>M.A.</i>                           |                    | 1/2/31  |
| Howcroft, A. S. ( <i>Instr.</i> )                  | <i>Shorncliffe</i> | 1/2/31  |
| Clarkson, F. H.                                    | <i>Aldershot</i>   | 1/2/31  |
| Kirkwood, H. R. ( <i>Instr.</i> )                  | <i>Dehra Dun</i>   | 1/2/31  |
| Kimm, G. W. P.                                     | <i>Hong Kong</i>   | 1/2/31  |
| Rusbridge, R. A., <i>M.B.E.</i>                    | <i>m.c.</i>        | 1/2/31  |
| §Jones, F. H., <i>M.B.E. (Instr.)</i>              | <i>Belgaum</i>     | 1/2/31  |
| Cork, M. H. ( <i>Instr.</i> )                      | <i>Belgaum</i>     | 1/2/31  |
| Hudson, E. V. H. ( <i>Instr.</i> )                 | <i>Dehra Dun</i>   | 19/8/34 |
| Folkard, G. J.                                     | <i>Aldershot</i>   | 17/5/37 |

## Lieutenants.

|                                      |                       |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Williams, H. B., <i>B.A.</i>         | <i>Egypt</i>          | 31/8/36 |
| Pickering, C. H. C., <i>M.A.</i>     | <i>Poona</i>          | 1/11/36 |
| Leyland, R., <i>B.A.</i>             | <i>m.c.</i>           | 1/2/37  |
| Coldstream, C. D., <i>M.A.</i>       | <i>m.c.</i>           | 25/2/37 |
|                                      |                       | 29/1/34 |
| Meldrum, W. P., <i>B.Sc. (Econ.)</i> | <i>m.c.</i>           | 30/8/37 |
| Gladstone, J. H. H.                  | <i>Shorncliffe</i>    | 25/1/38 |
|                                      |                       | 1/2/37  |
| Foxton, E. F.                        | <i>Northern Comd.</i> | 31/1/38 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                  |                       |          |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Morice, A. P.    | <i>Shorncliffe</i>    | 29/8/35  |
| Menzies, W. N.   | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 29/11/35 |
| Thomas, H.       | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 30/1/36  |
| Frankcom, F. H.  | <i>Southern Comd.</i> | 30/1/36  |
| Cooper, M. A. F. | <i>Eastern Comd.</i>  | 30/1/36  |
| Shawyer, R. C.   | <i>Shorncliffe</i>    | 27/8/36  |
| Gould, E. C.     | <i>Shorncliffe</i>    | 27/8/36  |
| Baxter, C. B.    | <i>Shorncliffe</i>    | 27/8/36  |
| Marshall, J.     | <i>Shorncliffe</i>    | 27/8/36  |

Education Officers (8)  
(with rank of Lieutenant).

|                                                |                             |          |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Crouch, G. E.                                  | <i>a.c.</i>                 | 27/4/32  |
| Malley, J. V.                                  | <i>R.A. Depot, Woolwich</i> | 31/8/32  |
| Knott, W. J.                                   | <i>Catterham</i>            | 4/8/34   |
| Green, S. A. ( <i>Army Tech. Sch. (Boys)</i> ) |                             |          |
|                                                | <i>Chepstow</i>             | 31/1/35  |
| Hawkins, W. F., <i>M.B.E.</i>                  | <i>Borington Camp</i>       | 5/3/36   |
| Macdonald, W. A., <i>M.C.</i>                  | <i>Catterick Camp</i>       | 1/4/36   |
| Tucker, H. F.                                  | <i>Bramley</i>              | 31/10/36 |
| Carter, J. ( <i>Instr.</i> )                   | <i>Shorncliffe</i>          | 20/2/37  |



## THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Emerald Green.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office ... } The Officer in Charge of R.A.M.C. Record and Pay Office, Woking.

## Colonel Commandant.

Helliwell, Maj.-Gen. J. P., C.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 18/7/32

## Lt.-Colonels.

|                    |                |         |
|--------------------|----------------|---------|
| Charles, G. F., s. | Aldershot      | 26/7/35 |
| Austin, A. B.      | Hong Kong      | 1/10/35 |
| Duguid, J. P., s.  | Cairo          | 1/10/35 |
| Gibson, A., s.     | London         | 1/10/35 |
| Condie, R. J.      | Rawalpindi     | 1/10/35 |
| Byrne, H. F.       | Poona          | 1/10/35 |
| Smith, J. S., s.   | Salisbury      | 1/2/36  |
| McCallum, H. L.    | Catterick Camp | 22/7/36 |
| Place, T. K.       | Woolwich       | 3/8/37  |

## Majors.

|                          |                    |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Bebb, R. H., O.B.E.      | Colchester         | 1/3/27   |
| Mallet, H. H.            | Dover              | 15/12/27 |
| Procter, H. J.           | Pontefract         | 13/1/28  |
| Rodda, S. A.             | Lahore             | 1/6/29   |
| Salsbury, A. F.          | Bovington          | 25/6/29  |
| Wotton, W. R.            | Portsmouth         | 1/7/29   |
| Rankin, W. A.            | Lichfield          | 23/12/29 |
| Tyson, B. W.             | Taunton            | 6/5/30   |
| Gentleman, B. E.         |                    | 20/5/30  |
| Garrard, J. L.           | Cardiff            | 24/5/30  |
| Edwards, T.              | Caterham           | 27/5/30  |
| Morrey, J.               | Malaya             | 28/5/30  |
| Flavelle, H. E., B.D.Sc. | Chester            | 16/6/30  |
| Higgins, H. J.           | Crookham Camp      | 24/6/30  |
| Cole, A. B. H.           | Meerut             | 27/6/30  |
| Sumnerling, H. O.        | Newcastle-on-Tyne  | 8/7/30   |
| Isaac, D. J.             | Malaya             | 12/7/30  |
| Brown, P. E.             |                    | 14/7/30  |
| Jones, G. A. G.          | Reading            | 22/7/30  |
| Caute, E. H. C.          | Chelsea            | 22/7/30  |
| Walker, C. V.            | Chatham            | 23/7/30  |
| O'Reilly, M. J.          | Beachley           | 6/8/30   |
| Pearson, T.              | Edinburgh          | 6/8/30   |
| Hastings, C. T.          | Ashton-under-Lyne  | 19/8/30  |
| Boyle, J. J.             | Moascar            | 19/8/30  |
| Williams, A.             | Karachi            | 2/9/30   |
| McCormack, S. A.         | Devonport          | 2/9/30   |
| McCurdy, J.              | Belfast            | 16/9/30  |
| Woods, S. H., O.B.E.     | London             | 13/10/30 |
| Pywell, C. H.            | Devizes            | 21/10/30 |
| Foreman, J. McL.         | Gibraltar          | 15/11/30 |
| Wren, J., B.D.S.         | Aldershot          | 15/11/30 |
| Corke, T. D.             | Tidworth           | 30/4/33  |
| Dolg, T. G.              | Glasgow            | 9/5/33   |
| Pearson, W. L.           | Hollywood          | 5/6/33   |
| Gibson, J. L.            | Winchester         | 1/7/33   |
| Burke, F. W.             | Kinaston-on-Thames | 19/11/33 |
| Bannerman, S. H.         | Shoeburyness       | 8/5/34   |

## Majors—contd.

|                        |                |          |
|------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Vasey, J. W., M.C.     | Catterick Camp | 29/5/34  |
| Craig, J. L., M.C.     | Quetta         | 24/7/34  |
| Cowden, W. A.          | Woolwich       | 23/8/34  |
| McGeorgie, D. A.       | Bulford        | 24/8/34  |
| Rhodes, A.             | Shorncliffe    | 14/9/34  |
| Smith, N. F.           | Hounslow       | 28/9/34  |
| Park, G.               | Stirling       | 19/2/35  |
| Newton, J. L.          | Preston        | 19/2/35  |
| Mull, D. J.            | Canterbury     | 21/2/35  |
| Abbott, B.             | Lincoln        | 2/7/35   |
| Wormington, W.         | Leicester      | 1/10/35  |
| Cowie, J. B., M.M.     | Glencorse      | 1/10/35  |
| Davey, F. H. R.        | Trimulgherry   | 1/10/35  |
| Auslow, F. F.          | Catterick Camp | 1/10/35  |
| Purnell, W. B.         | Woolwich       | 1/10/35  |
| Edwards, W. J. R. E.   | Wrexham        | 1/10/35  |
| Whiter, F. S. S.       | Tidworth       | 1/10/35  |
| Blyth, D. C.           | Warwick        | 1/10/35  |
| Day, C. E.             | Catterick Camp | 1/10/35  |
| Arnold, F. G.          | Aldershot      | 1/10/35  |
| Osmond, R. H. N.       | Carlisle       | 1/10/35  |
| Bradbeer, W. G.        | Bedford        | 1/10/35  |
| McAndrew, W.           | Norwich        | 1/10/35  |
| Swyer, B. J.           | Aldershot      | 21/12/35 |
| Barlow, I. A.          | Warrington     | 8/2/36   |
| Brazenor, A.           | Blackdown      | 2/5/37   |
| Quinlan, H., B.D.S.    | Crownhill      | 13/6/37  |
| Inglis, A. K.          | Aldershot      | 25/11/37 |
| Birse, W. McD.         | Woolwich       | 25/11/37 |
| Baxendine, W. P.       |                | 25/11/37 |
| Macmillan, N. I.       | Catterick Camp | 25/11/37 |
| Badman, S. D.          | Tidworth       | 12/12/37 |
| Mather, R. W., B.D.Sc. | Maymyo         | 4/1/38   |

## Captains.

|                          |             |          |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Foulkes-Roberts, H. L.   | Mustapha    | 22/11/31 |
| Wall, T. R., B.D.S.      | Jubbulpore  | 22/11/31 |
| O'Connor, J. A.          | Kasr-el-Nil | 22/11/31 |
| Golding, H. S., B.D.S.   | Murree      | 22/11/31 |
| Nettleship, G. E.        | Lucknow     | 17/3/32  |
| McClelland, W. A.        | Malaya      | 17/4/32  |
| Martin, W. B.            | Chatham     | 17/4/32  |
| Martin, W. G., B.D.S.    | Amala       | 12/5/32  |
| Irish, E. C.             | Bareilly    | 7/7/32   |
| Browne, E. C., B.D.S.    | Nowshera    | 18/9/32  |
| Cook, W. C.              | Bangalore   | 1/3/33   |
| Watson, S. G.            | Palestine   | 3/11/33  |
| Drummond, G. T.          | Abbassia    | 3/3/34   |
| Duckworth, W. E., B.D.S. | Kouloon     | 11/5/34  |
| Moon, A. N.              | Mhow        | 20/7/34  |
| McCarthy, F. J., B.D.S.  | Poona       | 28/7/34  |
| Roc, W. A. O.            | Tanglin     | 25/9/34  |
| Pank, C. A.              | Peshawar    | 1/10/34  |
| Dobble, H. C.            | Jhansi      | 1/10/35  |
| Sinclair, G. M.          | Malta       | 1/10/35  |

## The Army Dental Corps—continued.

## Captains—contd.

|                                  |                       |          |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| South, H. W.                     | <i>Sudan</i>          | 1/10/35  |
| Howell, O. E.                    | <i>Sialkot</i>        | 1/10/35  |
| Coulton, K. H.                   | <i>Helmieh</i>        | 1/10/35  |
| Robinson, J. E. C.               | <i>London</i>         | 1/10/35  |
| Green, R. H.                     | <i>Tientsin</i>       | 1/10/35  |
| McNic, N. T.                     | <i>Caterham</i>       | 1/1/36   |
| Finlayson, W. F.                 | <i>Perth</i>          | 1/2/36   |
| §O'Carroll, W. F.                | <i>Calcutta</i>       | 9/3/36   |
| §Upton, C. W.                    | <i>Abbassia</i>       | 1/8/36   |
| §Sherwen, J. H.                  | <i>Shanghai</i>       | 1/8/36   |
| §French, B. E.                   | <i>Malta</i>          | 19/8/36  |
| §O'Gorman, J. A., <i>B.D.Sc.</i> | <i>Malaya</i>         | 16/9/36  |
| §Godfrey, R. J.                  | <i>Allahabad</i>      | 12/12/36 |
| §Smitham, T. A.                  | <i>Caterham</i>       | 15/12/36 |
| §Barbour, H. M., <i>B.D.S.</i>   | <i>Bovington</i>      | 10/2/37  |
| §Edwards, R.                     | <i>Crookham Camp</i>  | 11/2/37  |
| §Town, A. F.                     | <i>Kirkee</i>         | 11/2/37  |
| §Kett, R. G.                     | <i>Ferozepore</i>     | 11/2/37  |
| §Pigott, P. J.                   | <i>Razmak</i>         | 11/2/37  |
| §Burns-Jones, H. J.              | <i>Brighton</i>       | 11/2/37  |
| §Constantine, W. J.              | <i>Catterick Camp</i> | 11/2/37  |
| §Gourley, S. G.                  | <i>Woolwich</i>       | 2/3/37   |
| §James, C. H.                    | <i>Chatham</i>        | 7/3/37   |
| §Walker, R.                      | <i>Palestine</i>      | 1/4/37   |
| §Taylor, D. V.                   | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 1/4/37   |
| §Wilson, D. S.                   | <i>Palestine</i>      | 1/4/37   |
| §Stibbs, C. O. B.                | <i>York</i>           | 1/8/37   |

## Captains—contd.

|                    |                       |          |
|--------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| §Eyles, W. K.      | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 5/8/37   |
| §Allan, A. E.      | <i>Bordon</i>         | 26/8/37  |
| §Gemmell, J. A. M. | <i>Shorncliffe</i>    | 1/9/37   |
| §Maywhort, J. P.   | <i>Catterick Camp</i> | 1/9/37   |
| §Burndred, W. H.   | <i>Agra</i>           | 16/11/37 |
| §Prescott, R. W.   | <i>Portsmouth</i>     | 16/11/37 |
| §Nicholson, S. A.  | <i>Edinburgh</i>      | 26/11/37 |
| §Gittings, S. J.   | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 1/12/37  |
| §Waddell, F. G. B. | <i>Hounslow</i>       | 29/12/37 |
| §McGinnes, W.      | <i>Tidworth</i>       | 18/2/38  |

## Lieutenants.

|                                                       |                   |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| §Johnson, F. K.                                       | <i>Caterham</i>   | 5/4/37   |
| §Smith, E., <i>B.D.S.</i>                             | <i>Bovington</i>  | 12/4/37  |
| §Moore, E. A.                                         | <i>Colchester</i> | 19/4/37  |
| §Fraser, R. C. ( <i>on prob.</i> )                    | <i>Woolwich</i>   | 1/9/37   |
| §McNamara, J. ( <i>on prob.</i> )                     | <i>Woolwich</i>   | 10/9/37  |
| §Jameson, J. A. R., <i>B.D.S.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> ) | <i>Woolwich</i>   | 1/10/37  |
| §Stannard, A. N. F. ( <i>on prob.</i> )               | <i>Aldershot</i>  | 18/10/37 |
| §Caygill, L. K. ( <i>on prob.</i> )                   | <i>Woolwich</i>   | 29/11/37 |
| §Sedgwick, D. B. ( <i>on prob.</i> )                  | <i>Bordon</i>     | 29/11/37 |
| §Burgess, J. B. ( <i>on prob.</i> )                   |                   | 7/3/38   |
| §Vella-Grech, V. ( <i>on prob.</i> )                  |                   | 7/3/38   |
| §Johnstone, G. ( <i>on prob.</i> )                    |                   | 7/3/38   |
| §McGowan, V. J. ( <i>on prob.</i> )                   |                   | 7/3/38   |

## STAFF FOR ROYAL ENGINEER SERVICES.

Uniform—Blue.      Facings—Bright Blue.      Edgings—Scarlet.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

## Chief Inspector of Works.

Harrison, S. W., *F.S.I.* Col. ...      War Office      7/11/37

## Superintending Inspector of Works

(with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

Coad, H. E., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* ...      Southern Comd.      1/2/31

§ Officer with short service commission.

# QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

(Established by Royal Warrant dated 27th March, 1902.)

On a cross pattée (as borne in the Royal Arms of Denmark), surmounted by an Imperial Crown, the letter A within a circle, and surrounded by an oval band bearing the inscription, "Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service."

"Sub Cruce Candida."

Uniform—Grey.

Facings—Scarlet.

President

H.M. QUEEN MARY.

## Matron-in-Chief.

Martin, Miss D. M., R.R.C. War Office 13/4/34

## Chief Principal Matron.

Forrest, Miss E. V., R.R.C. Simla 24/6/34

## Principal Matrons.

Willson, Miss A. P., R.R.C. Naini Tal 18/3/33

Kennedy, Miss M. G., R.R.C. Rawalpindi 8/8/34

Roy, Miss C. M., R.R.C. M.M. War Office 1/10/34

Temperley, Miss G. F. V., R.R.C. Poona 23/9/35

Craig, Miss F. C., R.R.C. Egypt 27/9/35

## Matrons.

Levey, Miss E. B., R.R.C. London 16/2/32

Davies, Miss S. F., R.R.C. Aldershot 1/6/32

Watkins, Miss G. M., A.R.R.C. Woolwich 17/6/32

Watson, Miss J. F. Netley 4/5/33

Nicholson, Miss M., R.R.C. Gibraltar 17/5/33

O'Connell, Miss E. E., R.R.C. India 1/7/33

Robinson, Miss C. L. A., A.R.R.C., M.M. Tidworth 10/8/33

Collins, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C. Delhi 20/11/33

Casswell, Miss M. R., A.R.R.C. Colchester 31/1/34

Kinhead, Miss I. E., A.R.R.C. Catterick Camp 24/6/34

Alban, Miss A. D. M., R.R.C. Colaba 8/8/34

Hawkins, Miss K. M., A.R.R.C. Jubbulpore 18/9/34

Brownlow, Miss G. S. Egypt 1/10/34

Barclay, Miss M. K., A.R.R.C. Aldershot 13/10/34

Bell, Miss E. M. Shorncliffe 20/10/34

Woollett, Miss E. K. Secunderabad 23/1/35

Hardy, Miss S. E. A. Borington Camp 14/2/35

Graham, Miss N. A. Karachi 1/6/35

Emlyn, Miss E. S. Mingaladon 4/7/35

Hammond, Miss C. R. China 1/8/35

Tompkins, Miss H. M., R.R.C. Aldershot 31/8/35

Wray, Miss M. J., A.R.R.C. Sialkot 15/9/35

Jones, Miss H. M., R.R.C. China 23/9/35

Hose, Miss C. Poona 23/6/36

Ward, Miss O. T. Quetta 28/10/36

Nicholls, Miss A. G., A.R.R.C. Malta 1/4/37

Jones, Miss V. M. E. Lucknow 28/8/37

Loughnan, Miss M. Peshawar 2/11/37

Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., A.R.R.C. Lahore 12/12/37

Ruddock, Miss R. M. China 22/1/38

MacInnes, Miss M. R. Edinburgh 14/2/38

## Sisters.

Underhill, Miss D. L. Netley 1/7/26

Spedding, Miss V. C. D. Wellington 1/7/26

Girdlestone, Miss D. Burma 1/7/26

Silkstone, Miss E. M. Hollywood 1/7/26

Ball, Miss G. C., A.R.R.C. London 1/7/26

Somervail, Miss B. J. Woolwich 1/7/26

Sowter, Miss P. M. D. Gibraltar 1/7/26

Parry, Miss G. G., A.R.R.C. India 1/7/26

Osborne, Miss A., A.R.R.C. Bangalore 1/7/26

Delves, Miss M. India 1/7/26

Pyke, Miss C. Palestine 1/7/26

Wane, Miss L. C. Egypt 1/7/26

Jones, Miss K. H. [L] London 1/7/26

MacGillivray, Miss J., A.R.R.C. Devonport 1/7/26

Russell, Miss W. Tidworth 1/7/26

Hughes, Miss L. G. Woolwich 1/7/26

McInnes, Miss A. Egypt 1/7/26

Northrop, Miss M. P. Chatham 1/7/26

Buckingham, Miss M. E. Aldershot 1/7/26

Hall, Miss M. B. Aldershot 1/7/26

Jones, Miss B., A.R.R.C. Caterick Camp 1/7/26

Thomas, Miss E., A.R.R.C. Cawnpore 1/7/26

Curwen, Miss E. Egypt 1/7/26

McKulght, Miss E. Egypt 1/7/26

Moffat, Miss R. G., A.R.R.C. Nowshera 1/7/26

Jago, Miss H. Ferozepore 1/7/26

Watkin, Miss E. E. York 1/7/26

Russell, Miss M., A.R.R.C. Egypt 1/7/26

Wright, Miss E. Maymyo 1/7/26

Miller, Miss G., A.R.R.C. Bareilly 1/7/26

Summerfield, Miss A. McC. Tidworth 1/7/26

Perry, Miss S. A. Agra 1/7/26

MacRae, Miss C. J. Shorncliffe 1/7/26

Caldwell, Miss I. A. E. Colchester 1/7/26

Joyce, Miss M. E. Phansi 1/7/26

Rixon, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C. Ambala 1/7/26

Withers, Miss I. C. C., A.R.R.C. Hilsa 1/7/26

Whitworth, Miss A. Gibraltar 1/7/26

Murrie, Miss A. G. London 1/7/26

Harries, Miss S. A. Colaba 1/7/26

Dexter, Miss A. Malta 1/7/26

Scott, Miss Z. Shoeburyness 1/7/26

Patterson, Miss J. A. Allahabad 1/7/26

Lawford, Miss H. G. Lichfield 1/7/26

Thomson, Miss E. M. Egypt 1/7/26

Fullalove, Miss M. B. Allahabad 1/7/26

O'Sullivan, Miss D. Lucknow 1/7/26

Read, Miss A. E. Rawalpindi 1/7/26

Hopkins, Miss I. M. Ambala 1/7/26

Little, Miss E. F. Rawalpindi 1/7/26

Sanger, Miss E. Meerut 1/7/26

Hunnings, Miss L. M. Cawnpore 1/7/26

Nicholson, Miss D. China 1/7/26

Percival, Miss F. M. Jubbulpore 1/7/26

Calnes, Miss B. J. Ferozepore 1/7/26

Thomson, Miss A. Mhow 1/7/26

Kerridge, Miss D. Mingaladon 1/7/26

Powell, Miss F. M. Rawalpindi 1/7/26



## Sisters—contd.

|                                |                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Harris, Miss M. E.             | Aldershot      | 1/7/26   |
| Baldwin, Miss E. M.            | Karachi        | 1/7/26   |
| Gurton, Miss F. M., A.R.R.C.   | Sialkot        | 1/7/26   |
| Gray, Miss M.                  | Shorncliffe    | 1/7/26   |
| Cheetham, Miss D. W.           | Sialkot        | 1/7/26   |
| Morgan, Miss G. E.             | Quetta         | 4/7/26   |
| Morgan, Miss N. P.             | Karachi        | 6/7/26   |
| West, Miss C. L. M.            | Woolwich       | 13/8/26  |
| Lang, Miss H. M.               | London         | 15/8/26  |
| Soutar, Miss M. A. V.          | Secunderabad   | 6/9/26   |
| Boutle, Miss E. M.             | Catterick Camp | 1/11/26  |
| Caistor, Miss H. M.            | Catterick Camp | 1/11/26  |
| Jupe, Miss M. M.               | London         | 1/11/26  |
| McCutcheon, Miss N., R.R.C.    | Lahore         | 1/11/26  |
| Roberts, Miss G.               | m.c.           | 1/11/26  |
| Dady, Miss A. C. G.            | Calcutta       | 19/11/26 |
| Tobin, Miss E.                 | India          | 4/1/27   |
| Page, Miss M. B.               | Jubbulpore     | 7/1/27   |
| Watson, Miss A. S.             | India          | 1/2/27   |
| Townend, Miss E.               | Malta          | 8/2/27   |
| Richardson, Miss S. I.         | Colaba         | 9/3/27   |
| Hill, Miss E. M.               | Bareilly       | 25/3/27  |
| Dyson, Miss E. M. B.           | Rawalpindi     | 1/4/27   |
| Pollock, Miss J. S. M.         | York           | 12/4/27  |
| Adam, Miss H. M.               | London         | 22/4/27  |
| Tyndall, Miss G. S.            | Poona          | 30/4/27  |
| Quill, Miss C. M.              | Palestine      | 20/11/27 |
| Fraser, Miss C. F.             | Netley         | 31/1/28  |
| Reagh, Miss J.                 | Aldershot      | 5/2/28   |
| Murphy, Miss L. E.             | Delhi          | 10/4/28  |
| Whiteman, Miss V. M.           | India          | 11/4/28  |
| Smith, Miss D. M.              | Egypt          | 1/7/28   |
| Rawlings, Miss M. H., R.R.C.   | Peshawar       | 6/8/28   |
| Wilkins, Miss L. R.            | Egypt          | 1/9/28   |
| Buck, Miss N. A.               | Meerut         | 8/9/28   |
| Price, Miss A. M.              | Egypt          | 8/10/28  |
| Rowlands, Miss A.              | China          | 12/10/28 |
| Johnson, Miss C. M.            | Aldershot      | 16/11/28 |
| Ricks, Miss E. E.              | Egypt          | 11/1/29  |
| Smith, Miss F. M.              | London         | 12/1/29  |
| Holmes, Miss F.                | Colaba         | 12/3/29  |
| Gillespie, Miss H. S.          | Poona          | 29/3/29  |
| Wilson, Miss M.                | Colaba         | 31/3/29  |
| Cook, Miss E.                  | Poona          | 6/4/29   |
| Clark, Miss O. E.              | Rawalpindi     | 19/4/29  |
| Gibbs, Miss P. J.              | Poona          | 19/4/29  |
| Smyth, Miss N. K.              | China          | 1/7/29   |
| McHardy, Miss E. D. A.         | Malta          | 12/7/29  |
| Moir, Miss L. C.               | Egypt          | 19/7/29  |
| Dunn, Miss J. A.               | Peshawar       | 12/8/29  |
| Jackson, Miss F. E. K.         | Holynood       | 1/10/29  |
| Clelland, Miss M. B.           | Quetta         | 25/10/29 |
| Laver, Miss A.                 | Gibraltar      | 25/10/29 |
| Pickering, Miss L. M.          | China          | 25/10/29 |
| Booth, Miss M.                 | London         | 1/11/29  |
| Brady, Miss K. M.              | Tidworth       | 1/11/29  |
| Bremner, Miss M., A.R.R.C.     | Edinburgh      | 1/11/29  |
| Hind, Miss M. C. V. F., R.R.C. | Secunderabad   | 1/11/29  |
| Lowther, Miss F. M.            | Woolwich       | 1/11/29  |
| Murphy, Miss A.                | Lahore         | 1/11/29  |
| Shaw, Miss K. E.               | Egypt          | 1/11/29  |
| Taylor, Miss E. M. K.          | Chatham        | 1/11/29  |
| Thorpe, Miss D. A.             | Maymyo         | 1/11/29  |
| Wade, Miss S. A. W.            | Colchester     | 1/11/29  |
| Edwards, Miss E. E.            | Mhow           | 15/11/29 |
| Barker, Miss C. L.             | Devonport      | 24/11/29 |
| Hall, Miss E. M.               | Cawnpore       | 29/11/29 |
| Mills, Miss A. C.              | Egypt          | 1/12/29  |
| Watson, Miss O. M.             | Lahore         | 1/12/29  |
| Haycock, Miss C. J.            | Egypt          | 7/12/29  |
| Atkins, Miss E. M.             | Woolwich       | 29/12/29 |
| Badgley, Miss M.               | India          | 1/2/30   |
| Wardle, Miss J.                | Quetta         | 1/2/30   |
| McFeat, Miss H. F.             | China          | 21/2/30  |
| Thorp, Miss D. G.              | Egypt          | 21/2/30  |
| Chambers, Miss S. C.           | Lichfield      | 28/3/30  |
| Irving, Miss M.                | Jubbulpore     | 28/3/30  |

## Sisters—contd.

|                                |                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Bamber, Miss E. M.             | Catterick Camp | 11/4/30  |
| Whitehead, Miss E. M.          | China          | 25/4/30  |
| Belton, Miss R. M.             | Maymyo         | 9/5/30   |
| Ffolliott, Miss A. R.          | Secunderabad   | 23/5/30  |
| Ersline-Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E. | India          | 8/6/30   |
| Ievers, Miss E. M. E.          | Colaba         | 20/6/30  |
| Cheyne, Miss A.                | Colaba         | 11/7/30  |
| Bampton, Miss N. P. de B.      | Lahore         | 19/7/30  |
| Ramsay, Miss J.                | Shorncliffe    | 2/8/30   |
| Prescott, Miss E.              | Malta          | 15/8/30  |
| Parker, Miss H. M.             | Rawalpindi     | 17/8/30  |
| Hanney, Miss D.                | Jhansi         | 1/9/30   |
| Reynolds, Miss E. G. M.        | Woolwich       | 12/9/30  |
| Dawe, Miss E. M. E.            | Woolwich       | 29/9/30  |
| O'Haire, Miss C. A.            | India          | 1/10/30  |
| Cocking, Miss G.               | Ambara         | 3/10/30  |
| Rose, Miss L. M.               | Tidworth       | 5/10/30  |
| Donlon, Miss N.                | Malta          | 24/10/30 |
| Wakeham, Miss D. O.            | Delhi          | 7/11/30  |
| Stirling, Miss E. J.           | Calcutta       | 9/11/30  |
| Whitehead, Miss J.             | London         | 14/11/30 |
| Hallowes, Miss M. L.           | Lucknow        | 17/12/30 |
| Hobbs, Miss M.                 | Malta          | 2/1/31   |
| Nieuwerf-Newcourt, Miss E.     | m.c.           | 2/1/31   |
| Tozer, Miss P. A.              | Mingaladon     | 2/1/31   |
| Barton, Miss H. B.             | Lichfield      | 20/2/31  |
| Luker-Brown, Miss E. C. M.     | Bovington Camp | 23/2/31  |
| Kelly, Miss M. C.              | Jubbulpore     | 5/3/31   |
| Mollet, Miss E. M.             | Aldershot      | 5/3/31   |
| Barker, Miss E. E.             | Catterick Camp | 21/3/31  |
| Reeve, Miss F. E.              | Hilsea         | 2/4/31   |
| Brereton, Miss E. C.           | Aldershot      | 1/5/31   |
| Parnell, Miss M. L.            | India          | 7/5/31   |
| Cooper, Miss D. J.             | Egypt          | 11/5/31  |
| Major, Miss A. B.              | Woolwich       | 11/5/31  |
| Dulake, Miss D.                | Maymyo         | 21/5/31  |
| Frost, Miss W. E.              | Woolwich       | 2/7/31   |
| Wallis, Miss G. M.             | Egypt          | 2/7/31   |
| Bensley, Miss D. E.            | Tidworth       | 16/7/31  |
| Morrow, Miss K. A.             | Gibraltar      | 18/7/31  |
| Drennan, Miss J.               | Shorncliffe    | 1/8/31   |
| Somerville, Miss E. M.         | Aldershot      | 6/8/31   |
| Appelbee, Miss M.              | Shoeburyness   | 1/9/31   |
| Morris, Miss M. E.             | Gibraltar      | 1/9/31   |
| Masters, Miss M. M.            | London         | 26/9/31  |
| Ellison, Miss N.               | India          | 8/10/31  |
| McIntosh, Miss E.              | Mhow           | 17/10/31 |
| Kingston, Miss I. M.           | Colchester     | 5/11/31  |
| Davies, Miss I.                | Meerut         | 21/11/31 |
| Jillings, Miss J. M.           | Edinburgh      | 21/11/31 |
| Webster, Miss B. M.            | Devonport      | 26/11/31 |
| Davies, Miss K. B.             | Wellington     | 12/12/31 |
| Thompson, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C. | Tidworth       | 1/1/32   |
| Beazley, Miss D. M.            | Peshawar       | 2/1/32   |
| Wootton, Miss E. M.            | Catterick Camp | 2/1/32   |
| Kersley, Miss N. M.            | Hilsea         | 20/3/32  |
| Hodgkiss, Miss Z.              | Shorncliffe    | 8/4/32   |
| Lander, Miss K. M.             | London         | 17/4/32  |
| Reynolds, Miss B.              | Egypt          | 20/4/32  |
| Painter, Miss M. L. A.         | Netley         | 1/5/32   |
| Joynt, Miss E. W.              | Colaba         | 13/5/32  |
| Hester, Miss E. E.             | Aldershot      | 14/5/32  |
| Jowett, Miss F.                | Catterick Camp | 1/6/32   |
| Gordon, Miss J. S.             | Tidworth       | 12/6/32  |
| Meade, Miss B. de C.           | Aldershot      | 12/6/32  |
| Mallins, Miss C. E. P.         | Netley         | 1/7/32   |
| Allan, Miss E.                 | Aldershot      | 1/8/32   |
| Lonergan, Miss K. M.           | Holnood        | 15/8/32  |
| Quigley, Miss M. E.            | Tidworth       | 20/8/32  |
| Coward, Miss L.                | Netley         | 2/9/32   |
| Hazlett, Miss I. B.            | Chatham        | 2/9/32   |
| Goff, Miss G. H. L.            | London         | 1/11/32  |
| Gordon, Miss R.                | London         | 1/11/32  |
| Ferrier, Miss B. L.            | London         | 2/1/33   |
| Hughes, Miss S. E.             | Aldershot      | 2/1/33   |

## Sisters—contd.

|                         |                |          |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Owen, Miss E. H.        | Catterick Camp | 14/2/33  |
| Oneys, Miss C. M.       | Tidworth       | 27/3/33  |
| Rorison, Miss J. P.     | Netley         | 12/4/33  |
| Smith, Miss H. M.       | Shorncliffe    | 1/5/33   |
| Lister, Miss D.         | Shorncliffe    | 27/5/33  |
| Carruthers, Miss G.     | Woolwich       | 1/9/33   |
| Parker, Miss G. M.      | Bovington Camp | 24/11/33 |
| Anderson, Miss E. J. G. | Netley         | 28/11/33 |
| O'Mahony, Miss E.       | Netley         | 24/12/33 |
| Thomson, Miss M. J.     | Hilsea         | 25/12/33 |
| McGregor, Miss M.       | Devonport      | 5/1/34   |
| Richards, Miss D. E.    | Aldershot      | 4/2/34   |
| Widger, Miss P.         | China          | 23/2/34  |
| Clark, Miss O.          | London         | 25/2/34  |
| Mirrieles, Miss M. M.   | Bovington Camp | 6/3/34   |
| Carroll, Miss E. K.     | York           | 12/3/34  |
| Samuels, Miss D. M.     | Woolwich       | 16/4/34  |
| Hudson, Miss M. H. A.   | Colchester     | 20/8/34  |
| Bokenham, Miss O. M.    | Egypt          | 24/8/34  |
| Lockerbie, Miss M. J.   | London         | 1/9/34   |
| Johnson, Miss D. A.     | Tidworth       | 1/10/34  |
| O'Connor, Miss M. E.    | Aldershot      | 14/10/34 |
| Langford, Mrs. G. M.    | London         | 2/11/34  |
| Phillips, Miss K. E.    | Aldershot      | 18/11/34 |
| Mellor, Miss J. E.      | Gibraltar      | 30/11/34 |
| Hill, Miss P. K.        | Mhow           | 1/12/34  |
| Wilkins, Miss P. E.     | Jubbulpore     | 14/12/34 |
| L'Estrange, Miss E. C.  | Holywood       | 15/1/35  |
| Luxton, Miss G. M.      | Calcutta       | 18/1/35  |
| Sinden, Miss D.         | London         | 25/1/35  |
| Neale, Miss E. M.       | Wellington     | 1/2/35   |
| Cowan, Miss K. G.       | Peshawar       | 8/2/35   |
| Skehan, Miss M. M. B.   | Bangalore      | 17/2/35  |
| Skehan, Miss L. M. B.   | Poona          | 17/2/35  |
| Whale, Miss H. E.       | Shorncliffe    | 1/3/35   |
| Maulby, Miss A. D.      | Delhi          | 7/3/35   |
| Blair, Miss K. M.       | Meerut         | 28/3/35  |
| Heafey, Miss H.         | Woolwich       | 20/4/35  |
| Hodgson, Miss M. A.     | Catterick Camp | 20/4/35  |
| Sumpter, Miss W.        | Quetta         | 28/4/35  |
| Creagh, Miss M. F.      | York           | 8/6/35   |
| Everett, Miss J.        | Meerut         | 6/7/35   |
| Douglass, Miss D. W.    | Agra           | 18/7/35  |
| Rankin, Miss M.         | Poona          | 1/8/35   |
| O'Kelly, Miss C. P.     | Egypt          | 1/8/35   |
| Gregory, Miss D.        | Poona          | 1/8/35   |
| Condon, Miss J. C.      | Calcutta       | 1/8/35   |
| Jones, Miss C. J. J.    | Rawalpindi     | 1/8/35   |
| Ellis, Miss Mary        | Meerut         | 1/8/35   |
| Mescall, Miss M. A.     | Secunderabad   | 1/8/35   |
| Howe, Miss J.           | Sialkot        | 1/8/35   |
| Tucker, Miss V. I.      | Noushera       | 1/8/35   |
| Dawson, Miss A. F.      | Secunderabad   | 1/8/35   |
| Lee, Miss M. A.         | Allahabad      | 1/8/35   |
| Graves, Miss C.         | Peshawar       | 1/8/35   |
| Meade, Miss D. V. E.    | Noushera       | 1/8/35   |
| White, Miss M.          | Palestine      | 1/8/35   |
| Beardsworth, Miss E.    | Bareilly       | 1/8/35   |
| Miller, Miss L. E.      | Agra           | 1/8/35   |
| Pullom, Miss E.         | Gibraltar      | 1/8/35   |
| Birdsall, Miss M.       | Egypt          | 1/8/35   |
| Bowen-Jones, Miss E.    | Meerut         | 1/8/35   |
| Buckley, Miss E. R.     | Netley         | 1/8/35   |
| Haslett, Miss W. H.     | Peshawar       | 1/8/35   |
| Campbell, Miss V. B.    | Mhow           | 1/8/35   |
| Hayes, Miss A. T.       | Rawalpindi     | 1/8/35   |
| Scruton, Miss I. I.     | Egypt          | 1/8/35   |
| Cozens, Miss F. B.      | Palestine      | 1/8/35   |
| Wallace, Miss P.        | Poona          | 1/8/35   |
| Jolly, Miss E. F. W. M. | Ambala         | 1/8/35   |
| Kneebone, Miss H. M.    | Mhow           | 1/8/35   |
| Kneebone, Miss M. B.    | Bangalore      | 1/8/35   |
| Crook, Miss H. M.       | Chatham        | 1/8/35   |
| Wickenden, Miss F. A.   | Egypt          | 1/8/35   |
| Flower, Miss L. M.      | Jhansi         | 1/8/35   |
| Davis, Miss M. J.       | Catterick Camp | 1/8/35   |
| Spencer, Miss E.        | Lucknow        | 1/8/35   |
| Gaunt, Miss E. M.       | Rawalpindi     | 1/8/35   |
| Davis, Miss B. C.       | Noushera       | 1/8/35   |
| Mallett, Miss M. F.     | Secunderabad   | 1/8/35   |
| FitzPatrick, Miss B. M. | Jubbulpore     | 1/8/35   |

## Sisters—contd.

|                        |              |          |
|------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Condon, Miss M. A. J.  | Poona        | 1/8/35   |
| Clark, Miss G. M.      | Egypt        | 1/8/35   |
| Crowley, Miss D. A. J. | Secunderabad | 1/8/35   |
| Day, Miss L. E.        | Quetta       | 1/8/35   |
| Warner, Miss E. W. R.  | Colaba       | 1/8/35   |
| Drennan, Miss C.       | Peshawar     | 1/8/35   |
| Smith, Miss M. E.      | Bareilly     | 1/8/35   |
| Lewis, Miss D.         | Karachi      | 1/8/35   |
| Keane, Miss K. M.      | Bareilly     | 1/8/35   |
| McShane, Miss C.       | Gibraltar    | 1/8/35   |
| McGearey, Miss A.      | Malta        | 1/8/35   |
| Cunningham, Miss M. J. | China        | 1/8/35   |
| Walsh, Miss E. M.      | Mhow         | 1/8/35   |
| Holmes, Miss M. E.     | Jubbulpore   | 1/8/35   |
| Inwood, Miss M. E. S.  | Cawnpore     | 1/8/35   |
| Wallace, Miss E. V.    | China        | 1/8/35   |
| Bishop, Miss G. W.     | Egypt        | 1/8/35   |
| Heaton, Miss M. C.     | China        | 1/8/35   |
| Hogan, Miss P.         | China        | 1/8/35   |
| Nichol, Miss A. H.     | Ferozepore   | 1/8/35   |
| Mackesy, Miss H. S.    | Allahabad    | 1/8/35   |
| Fraser, Miss M. F.     | Wellington   | 1/8/35   |
| Buchanan, Miss M.      | Lucknow      | 1/8/35   |
| Davey, Miss Y. K.      | Lahore       | 1/8/35   |
| O'Shea, Miss M.        | Allahabad    | 9/8/35   |
| Westcott, Miss M.      | Maymyo       | 15/8/35  |
| Canny, Miss J. M.      | Egypt        | 1/9/35   |
| Stanley, Miss K. I.    | Malta        | 24/9/35  |
| Walshe, Miss W.        | Meerut       | 26/9/35  |
| Davies, Miss M. M.     | Egypt        | 22/10/35 |
| Smith, Miss D. E.      | Gibraltar    | 22/10/35 |
| Lewes, Miss D. S.      | Egypt        | 1/11/35  |
| Ray, Miss G. S.        | Allahabad    | 1/11/35  |
| Burgess, Miss J. E. M. | Bangalore    | 30/11/35 |
| Mitton, Miss E. J.     | Poona        | 1/12/35  |
| Maguire, Miss I. P.    | Colaba       | 9/1/36   |
| Difley, Miss B. L.     | Gibraltar    | 4/3/36   |
| Wright, Miss M. B.     | Quetta       | 4/3/36   |
| Spencer, Miss A. M.    | Egypt        | 15/3/36  |
| Haggerty, Miss D. H.   | Sialkot      | 3/4/36   |
| McMinn, Miss N. C.     | Colaba       | 1/5/36   |
| McMinn, Miss C. M.     | Bangalore    | 1/5/36   |
| Thompson, Miss M. T.   | Rawalpindi   | 9/5/36   |
| Clarke, Miss E.        | Egypt        | 21/5/36  |
| Porteous, Miss J. G.   | Mingaladon   | 1/6/36   |
| Garrett, Miss W. M.    | Lucknow      | 3/6/36   |
| Morris, Miss D. I. L.  | Ferozepore   | 11/6/36  |
| Joules, Miss G. B.     | Gibraltar    | 16/6/36  |
| Willoughby, Miss G. M. | Calcutta     | 1/7/36   |
| Tyner, Miss H. R.      | Lucknow      | 1/7/36   |
| Stubbs, Miss N.        | Sialkot      | 1/7/36   |
| Lewis, Miss E. G.      | Jhansi       | 1/7/36   |
| Tatham, Miss S.        | China        | 17/7/36  |
| MacDonald, Miss J.     | Mhow         | 12/8/36  |
| Bettany, Miss M. J.    | Lucknow      | 2/9/36   |
| Powell, Miss G. B.     | Malta        | 2/9/36   |
| Griffiths, Miss J. W.  | Rawalpindi   | 2/9/36   |
| Watson, Miss N. I.     | Egypt        | 9/9/36   |
| Long, Miss M. M.       | Mingaladon   | 30/9/36  |
| Richards, Miss K. D.   | Ambala       | 30/9/36  |
| Stewart, Miss M. M.    | Malta        | 1/10/36  |
| Jeavons, Miss P. M.    | Lahore       | 7/10/36  |
| Buck, Miss U. V. J.    | Karachi      | 14/10/36 |
| Law, Miss M. M. I.     | Sialkot      | 28/10/36 |
| Petler, Miss N. R.     | Lahore       | 1/11/36  |
| Forster, Miss D. I.    | China        | 1/11/36  |
| Henderson, Miss M. L.  | Rawalpindi   | 1/11/36  |
| Forster, Miss B. A.    | Secunderabad | 1/11/36  |
| Ogleby, Miss B. M.     | Lucknow      | 1/11/36  |
| Jones, Miss P. A.      | Egypt        | 4/11/36  |
| Brown, Miss R. I.      | Egypt        | 12/11/36 |
| Dowling, Miss U. A.    | Rawalpindi   | 12/11/36 |
| Jones, Miss I.         | Peshawar     | 14/11/36 |
| Murray, Miss G.        | Meerut       | 18/11/36 |
| Grove, Miss D. M.      | China        | 18/11/36 |
| Cotton, Miss T. M.     | Rawalpindi   | 18/11/36 |
| Cuthbert, Miss M.      | Jhansi       | 25/11/36 |
| Horsfield, Miss F. V.  | Aldershot    | 28/11/36 |
| Forbes, Miss M. I.     | Secunderabad | 29/11/36 |
| Hilditch, Miss M. E.   | Quetta       | 20/11/36 |



## Sisters—contd.

|                            |                |          |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Taylor, Miss H. S.         | Quetta         | 2/12/36  |
| Green, Miss K.             | Egypt          | 2/12/36  |
| Mathieson, Miss I. M.      | Egypt          | 2/12/36  |
| Heaney, Miss H.            | Lahore         | 7/12/36  |
| Thompson, Miss L. E.       | Egypt          | 1/1/37   |
| Coleing, Miss F. C.        | Gibraltar      | 1/1/37   |
| Booth, Miss U. M. J.       | Quetta         | 1/1/37   |
| Hunter, Miss G.            | Egypt          | 9/1/37   |
| Luther, Miss R. M.         | Aldershot      | 14/1/37  |
| Chambers, Miss J. B.       | Egypt          | 15/1/37  |
| Dinan, Miss C.             | Ambala         | 15/1/37  |
| Kelly, Miss E.             | Meerut         | 17/1/37  |
| Blackwood, Miss D.         | Agra           | 30/1/37  |
| Campbell, Miss J. N. S.    | Allahabad      | 3/2/37   |
| Horrocks, Miss E. A.       | Poona          | 7/2/37   |
| Stewart, Miss N. Y.        | Bangalore      | 11/2/37  |
| Reed, Miss M. E.           | Peshawar       | 17/2/37  |
| Rogers, Miss D.            | Karachi        | 17/2/37  |
| Lawrence, Miss M. W.       | Lahore         | 17/2/37  |
| Adam, Miss A. M.           | Poona          | 1/3/37   |
| Macdonald, Miss E. E.      | Wellington     | 2/3/37   |
| French, Miss M. L.         | Mhow           | 2/3/37   |
| Lock, Miss M. E.           | Delhi          | 10/3/37  |
| Walker, Miss J. F.         | Colaba         | 16/3/37  |
| Blood, Miss D. M.          | Rawalpindi     | 23/3/37  |
| Powis, Miss A. M.          | India          | 24/3/37  |
| Ellis, Miss Margaret       | Bareilly       | 30/3/37  |
| Rice, Miss M. C.           | Poona          | 1/4/37   |
| Kilroe, Miss H. F.         | China          | 1/4/37   |
| McCrea, Miss N. E. S.      | China          | 8/4/37   |
| Hill, Miss P. D. E.        | Jubbulpore     | 14/4/37  |
| Thomson, Miss M. K.        | China          | 21/4/37  |
| Ikin, Miss M. R.           | Maymyo         | 1/5/37   |
| Roberts, Miss G. K.        | Quetta         | 1/5/37   |
| Jack, Miss M. L. R.        | Secunderabad   | 1/5/37   |
| O'Connell, Miss A.         | Malta          | 1/5/37   |
| Ranger, Miss L. R.         | Delhi          | 2/6/37   |
| Green, Miss V. H.          | Aldershot      | 2/6/37   |
| Melville, Miss M. E. M.    | Cawnpore       | 15/6/37  |
| Richardson, Miss S. G.     | Gibraltar      | 1/7/37   |
| Marks, Miss L. E. G.       | Jhansi         | 1/7/37   |
| Rowland, Miss J. N.        | London         | 14/7/37  |
| Selmer, Miss J.            | Egypt          | 20/7/37  |
| Lilly, Miss N. E.          | Bareilly       | 1/9/37   |
| Boucher, Miss J.           | Lichfield      | 1/9/37   |
| Spedding, Miss V. V.       | Egypt          | 9/9/37   |
| Pratt, Miss N.             | London         | 11/9/37  |
| Potter, Miss S. E.         | Netley         | 22/9/37  |
| Mitchell, Miss E. D.       | Jubbulpore     | 26/9/37  |
| McLean, Miss J. P.         | Aldershot      | 1/10/37  |
| Butterworth, Miss E. G. B. | York           | 1/10/37  |
| Wells, Miss B. I.          | India          | 1/10/37  |
| Donovan, Miss K. E.        | India          | 1/10/37  |
| Percy, Miss L. R.          | Shorncliffe    | 1/10/37  |
| Owen, Miss L. H.           | Chatham        | 5/10/37  |
| Budson, Miss L. A.         | London         | 26/10/37 |
| Kirkpatrick, Miss N.       | Aldershot      | 28/10/37 |
| Sudmersen, Miss E. I. M.   | Tidworth       | 31/10/37 |
| Bennett, Miss P. G.        | York           | 31/10/37 |
| Heymann, Miss P. C.        | London         | 16/11/37 |
| Ellis, Miss J. A.          | India          | 16/11/37 |
| James, Miss D. F.          | India          | 24/11/37 |
| Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M. | India          | 1/12/37  |
| Whittingham, Miss J. E.    | India          | 14/12/37 |
| Geldart, Miss M. I.        | Bovington Camp | 1/1/38   |
| Morony, Miss M.            | Shorncliffe    | 1/1/38   |
| Ninnis, Miss M. E. Y.      | Aldershot      | 1/1/38   |
| McKay, Miss J. F.          | Netley         | 15/1/38  |
| Ford, Miss K. H. B.        | London         | 21/1/38  |
| Howson, Miss E. J.         | India          | 28/1/38  |
| Stuart, Miss M. McN.       | Woolwich       | 2/2/38   |
| Turner, Miss E. M.         | London         | 4/2/38   |
| Hcy, Miss A. M.            | Catterick Camp | 8/2/38   |
| Hilder, Miss J. C.         | Netley         | 15/2/38  |

## Staff Nurses—contd.

|                          |                |          |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Long, Miss E. C.         | Woolwich       | 8/3/37   |
| Jackson, Miss A. M. B.   | London         | 8/3/37   |
| Dickens, Miss N.         | Tidworth       | 11/3/37  |
| Hinchey, Miss R. M.      | Aldershot      | 22/3/37  |
| Hodgman, Miss N. H.      | Aldershot      | 1/4/37   |
| Pocock, Miss O. N.       | Catterick Camp | 1/4/37   |
| Read, Miss P. B.         | London         | 14/4/37  |
| McDowall, Miss S. H.     | Aldershot      | 1/5/37   |
| Stewart, Miss F. H.      | London         | 1/5/37   |
| Holdway, Miss E. M.      | Aldershot      | 1/5/37   |
| Jones, Miss F. G.        | Shorncliffe    | 14/5/37  |
| Matthews, Miss I.        | Netley         | 18/5/37  |
| Sharp, Miss R. E.        | Netley         | 24/5/37  |
| Gourley, Miss H.         | Aldershot      | 1/6/37   |
| Newbury, Miss M. I.      | Aldershot      | 1/6/37   |
| Owcu, Miss E.            | Catterick Camp | 1/6/37   |
| Merriman, Miss N. W.     | Woolwich       | 1/6/37   |
| Long, Miss A. M.         | Colchester     | 1/6/37   |
| Edney, Miss K. M.        | Netley         | 1/6/37   |
| Brown, Miss J. T.        | Catterick Camp | 14/6/37  |
| Walton, Miss W. A.       | Aldershot      | 1/7/37   |
| Montgomery, Miss H. L.   | Shorncliffe    | 1/7/37   |
| Francis, Miss C. J. E.   | Tidworth       | 1/7/37   |
| Rogerson, Miss R.        | London         | 1/7/37   |
| Leicester, Miss E. M.    | London         | 15/7/37  |
| Field, Miss D. A.        | Netley         | 22/7/37  |
| Hislop, Miss D. L.       | Tidworth       | 26/7/37  |
| Stewart, Miss G. E.      | Aldershot      | 3/8/37   |
| Holt, Miss P. M.         | Catterick Camp | 4/8/37   |
| Knight, Miss M. S.       | Aldershot      | 10/8/37  |
| Craig, Miss D. E.        | Colchester     | 18/8/37  |
| Currie, Miss M. A. L.    | Aldershot      | 1/9/37   |
| Grant, Miss H. M.        | Netley         | 1/9/37   |
| +Cumming, Miss M. G. L.  | London         | 1/9/37   |
| Waters, Miss J. W. M.    | Colchester     | 1/9/37   |
| +Wilson, Miss E. M.      | Tidworth       | 15/9/37  |
| +Black, Miss M.          | York           | 1/10/37  |
| +Gibbs, Miss E. C.       | Edinburgh      | 1/10/37  |
| +Loy, Miss A.            | Tidworth       | 1/10/37  |
| +Veal, Miss A. E. I.     | Colchester     | 1/10/37  |
| +Albutt, Miss W. L.      | Colchester     | 1/10/37  |
| +Treasure, Miss I. M.    | Aldershot      | 1/10/37  |
| +Steele, Miss A. I. L.   | Woolwich       | 1/10/37  |
| +McPherson, Miss M. H.   | London         | 1/10/37  |
| +Mitchell, Miss A. V. P. | Woolwich       | 1/10/37  |
| +Vickery, Miss K. M.     | Woolwich       | 1/10/37  |
| +Gordon, Miss M.         | Aldershot      | 1/10/37  |
| +Elwood, Miss A. W.      | Aldershot      | 14/10/37 |
| +Tibbs, Miss L. M.       | Aldershot      | 15/10/37 |
| +Barnes, Miss M. C.      | Netley         | 30/10/37 |
| +Cook, Miss C. A. M.     | Aldershot      | 30/10/37 |
| +Saundefs, Miss C. E.    | London         | 30/10/37 |
| +Carroll, Miss H. M.     | Aldershot      | 2/11/37  |
| +Veal, Miss R. E.        | York           | 6/11/37  |
| +Wicksteed, Miss K. M.   | London         | 8/11/37  |
| +Kempson, Miss R. E. R.  | Woolwich       | 12/11/37 |
| +Watson, Miss M. F.      | London         | 15/11/37 |
| +Kent, Miss F. Z.        | Tidworth       | 30/11/37 |
| +Underhill, Miss B. M.   | Woolwich       | 1/12/37  |
| +Benson, Miss D. H. E.   | London         | 1/12/37  |
| +Knight, Miss D.         | Netley         | 6/12/37  |
| +Briggs, Miss R. N. K.   | Colchester     | 15/12/37 |
| +Arbery, Miss D. V.      | Woolwich       | 20/12/37 |
| +Davies, Miss E. F.      | Shorncliffe    | 1/1/38   |
| +Gray, Miss A. H. H.     | London         | 1/1/38   |
| +Ackroyd, Miss D.        | Aldershot      | 1/1/38   |
| +Davidson, Miss N. V.    | Netley         | 3/1/38   |
| +Lawson, Miss M. A.      | Catterick Camp | 8/1/38   |
| +Smith, Miss A. N.       | Woolwich       | 14/1/38  |
| +Greaves, Miss S. M.     | London         | 17/1/38  |
| +Jones, Miss G. E.       | Woolwich       | 19/1/38  |
| +Finch-Noyes, Miss M. K. | Aldershot      | 27/1/38  |
| +Smith, Miss A.          | Tidworth       | 1/2/38   |
| +Ransom, Miss J. E.      | Woolwich       | 1/2/38   |
| +Rowles, Miss C. E.      | London         | 1/2/38   |
| +Dryden, Miss D. M.      | Tidworth       | 7/2/38   |
| +Pook, Miss M. H.        | Shorncliffe    | 21/2/38  |
| +Scott, Miss C. B.       | Tidworth       | 23/3/38  |
| +McClintock, Miss M. K.  | Aldershot      | 26/3/38  |
| +Havelock, Miss D. C.    | Aldershot      | 28/3/38  |

## Staff Nurses.

|                        |                |         |
|------------------------|----------------|---------|
| Hodgins, Miss L. M. M. | Catterick Camp | 27/1/37 |
| Talbot, Miss G. M.     | Aldershot      | 25/2/37 |
| Dunne, Miss L.         | London         | 1/3/37  |
| Lewis, Miss M. E.      | Colchester     | 1/3/37  |
| Thompson, Miss J.      | Tidworth       | 1/3/37  |



## TERRITORIAL ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

Crossed A's surrounded by an oval band, bearing the inscription "Territorial Army Nursing Service"  
and surmounted by an Imperial Crown.

"Fortitudo Mea Deus."

Uniform—Blue Grey. Facings—Scarlet.

President.

H.M. QUEEN MARY.

Matron-in-Chief.

×Phillips, Miss A. M., R.R.C. ... 1/1/36

## Principal Matrons.

## Matrons—contd.

Bonthron, Miss M. O. C. 3 S. Gen. Hosp. 31/12/37  
×Bowes, Miss G. M., A.R.R.C.  
1 S. Gen. Hosp. 1/4/32  
Bowling, Miss W. 3 N. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/29  
Butler, Miss H. D. 3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 25/11/35  
Charteris, Miss A. 1 N. Gen. Hosp. 16/5/28  
Cockayne, Miss E. 5 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 1/1/33  
Craig, Miss M. M. 3 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 31/10/33  
Davies, Miss M. 3 W. Gen. Hosp. 22/4/24  
×Dey, Miss H., O.B.E., R.R.C.  
1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 31/1/27  
Duff-Grant, Miss L. G.  
2 & 5 W. Gen. Hosps. 1/11/29  
Hughes, Miss M. F. 5 N. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/29  
Husband, Miss M. 4 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 28/12/32  
Jackson, Mrs. E. O. 3 E. Gen. Hosp. 30/11/37  
Johnston, Miss B. M. S. 2 S. Gen. Hosp. 31/3/27  
Jones, Miss M., O.B.E., A.R.R.C.  
1 W. Gen. Hosp. 1/1/27  
Joyce, Miss M. A. 4 N. Gen. Hosp. 30/11/34  
Kaye, Miss F. E. 1 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/35  
Keen, Miss E. 5 S. Gen. Hosp. 15/6/22  
×MacManus, Miss E., O.B.E.  
4 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 9/10/23  
Milne, Miss M. G. 2 N. Gen. Hosp. 31/12/34  
×Moggach, Miss G. 1 E. Gen. Hosp. 5/8/25  
Saunders, Miss H. F. 2 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 31/10/35  
×Small, Miss E. D., O.B.E., A.R.R.C.  
2 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/31  
Smyth, Miss A. S. 6 S. Gen. Hosp. 1/4/30  
Vian, Miss S. H. 4 S. Gen. Hosp. 1/1/38  
Young, Miss E. W. 2 E. Gen. Hosp. 5/7/27

## Matrons.

Alderman, Miss E. E., A.R.R.C.  
3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 13/5/32  
×Allen, Miss F. M., A.R.R.C.  
1 W. Gen. Hosp. 7/11/34  
Atkinson, Miss J. 4 S. Gen. Hosp. 8/3/35  
×Barcham, Miss E. M. G.  
4 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 28/12/35  
Bates, Miss W. A. K. 2 N. Gen. Hosp. 31/7/36  
×Batey, Miss M. A. 1 N. Gen. Hosp. 30/9/35  
×Bayly, Miss C. F., A.R.R.C.  
2 N. Gen. Hosp. 20/1/23  
Beddingfield, Miss M. J. 1 S. Gen. Hosp. 2/2/37  
×Bishop, Miss A. M. 3 N. Gen. Hosp. 26/6/24  
Blakemore, Miss E. 2 E. Gen. Hosp. 31/12/34  
×Boulter, Miss C. J., A.R.R.C.  
2 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 19/10/33  
×Bowyer, Miss R., A.R.R.C.  
2 S. Gen. Hosp. 27/5/25  
Brotherton, Miss H., A.R.R.C.  
1 N. Gen. Hosp. 23/6/35  
×Brown, Miss A. 1 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 3/3/33  
Buffard, Miss G. L. 4 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 12/8/36  
Callard, Miss M., A.R.R.C.  
1 S. Gen. Hosp. 25/5/31  
×Cameron, Miss M., A.R.R.C. 2 Sco. Gen. Hosp.  
1/10/25  
Campbell, Miss F. A., 1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 27/12/34  
Clayc, Miss N. N. 4 S. Gen. Hosp. 22/4/31  
Craven, Miss M. E. 1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 1/4/31  
Dale, Miss G. 2 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 20/3/36  
Dolan, Miss A. 5 W. Gen. Hosp. 22/11/37  
Drysedale, Miss A. 4 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 31/7/37  
×Dufty, Miss F. M. 4 S. Gen. Hosp. 1/4/35  
×Emberson, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C.  
1 E. Gen. Hosp. 1/1/32  
Evvennett, Miss S. C. 2 E. Gen. Hosp. 9/7/36  
×Gammle, Miss M. H., A.R.R.C.  
1 N. Gen. Hosp. 11/12/24

×Gerrard, Miss A. 3 N. Gen. Hosp. 25/9/33  
Gray, Miss S. J. 3 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 5/11/36  
Gregory, Miss I. 3 N. Gen. Hosp. 29/9/37  
×Haddow, Miss H., R.R.C.  
1 E. Gen. Hosp. 13/6/22  
Hainsworth, Miss M. 1 E. Gen. Hosp. 5/2/36  
×Hatton, Miss S. L., R.R.C.  
4 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 7/2/30  
×Hill, Miss L. R., A.R.R.C. 2 S. Gen. Hosp. 9/1/24  
Holden, Miss E., R.R.C. 1 S. Gen. Hosp. 21/9/16  
×Holmes, Miss M., R.R.C. 4 N. Gen. Hosp. 5/8/21  
×Jenkins, Miss B. P., A.R.R.C.  
4 N. Gen. Hosp. 23/5/27  
×Jennings, Miss M., R.R.C., M.M.  
2 S. Gen. Hosp. 29/6/26  
Key, Miss E. C. 5 N. Gen. Hosp. 3/1/36  
×Laing, Miss M. C., R.R.C.  
2 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 7/3/27  
×Langlands, Miss M. W., R.R.C.  
3 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 23/10/28  
Livermore, Miss L. E. 5 N. Gen. Hosp. 1/12/36  
×Macfarlane, Miss E. M., R.R.C.  
1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 22/12/19  
Marsh, Miss M. E., A.R.R.C.  
3 S. Gen. Hosp. 20/1/23  
Marsh, Miss M. T., A.R.R.C.  
2 E. Gen. Hosp. 25/1/33  
×Matthews, Miss B. E., A.R.R.C.  
5 S. Gen. Hosp. 25/3/32  
×Merrell, Miss M. E., A.R.R.C.  
2 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 6/12/35  
Miller, Miss I. 3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 18/12/33  
Monie, Miss E. L. 3 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 16/1/37  
Muirhead, Miss K., A.R.R.C.  
1 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 4/4/29  
×Mussan, Miss A. E., A.R.R.C.  
3 W. Gen. Hosp. 11/1/28  
×Niccol, Miss J. S. H., A.R.R.C.  
4 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 12/12/35  
×Orchardson, Miss J. B. C., A.R.R.C.  
2 W. Gen. Hosp. 19/11/30  
×Pierce, Miss C. S. E., A.R.R.C.  
2 W. Gen. Hosp. 5/8/21  
Pirie, Miss M. 3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 18/11/37  
×Pool, Miss M., R.R.C. 2 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/31  
Potter, Miss A. 2 W. Gen. Hosp. 21/9/35  
Redman, Miss M. E.  
1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 15/1/34  
×Ross, Miss C. D. 1 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 5/1/24  
Rothwell, Miss L. 1 W. Gen. Hosp. 1/9/36  
Salton, Miss M. B. 2 N. Gen. Hosp. 25/11/35  
Scott, Miss I. 2 E. Gen. Hosp. 23/11/36  
Smith, Miss D. M. 4 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 8/11/35  
×Smith, Miss K. A., R.R.C.  
5 S. Gen. Hosp. 5/5/09  
Stafford, Miss M., A.R.R.C.  
4 N. Gen. Hosp. 5/8/21  
Vandam, Miss J. W. 1 W. Gen. Hosp. 13/1/36  
Wager, Miss E. L. 3 W. Gen. Hosp. 16/7/37  
×Walker, Miss M. R., A.R.R.C.  
4 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 9/1/36  
×Weale, Miss M. H., R.R.C.  
3 S. Gen. Hosp. 26/6/16  
×Wellsted, Miss A. M., A.R.R.C.  
5 S. Gen. Hosp. 19/12/17  
×Willoughby, Miss B. J., O.B.E., R.R.C.  
3 W. Gen. Hosp. 26/5/25  
Wilson, Miss K. G., A.R.R.C.  
3 W. Gen. Hosp. 9/6/14  
×Woodford, Miss I. C., M.B.E., R.R.C.  
3 S. Gen. Hosp. 23/6/25  
Wrathall, Miss E. 5 N. Gen. Hosp. 2/7/37

**WEST AFRICAN REGIMENT.**

(Disbanded 1 August, 1928.)

"Sierra Leone, 1898-9," "Ashanti, 1900."

The Great War—1 Battalion.—"Duala," "Cameroons, 1914-16."

**CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.**

Within a laurel wreath, the Royal Cypher surmounted by a crown.

Headquarters and Record Office—Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot. (Tel. No.:—Farnborough 326.)

Pay Office ... .. Woking.

Regimental Association—The Old Comrades' Association, Corps of Military Police, Regent's Park Barracks, London, N.W.1.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

|                                                                          |                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Provost Marshal (Class Y) (Under the Adjutant-General to the Forces),... | Kennedy, Col. S. V., M.C. ... ..     | 19/3/38 |
| Asst. Provost Marshal (Class CC)...                                      | School of Instruction.               |         |
| Quarter-Master ... ..                                                    | Kitwood, Capt. R. T. S., D.C.L.I.... | 1/1/37  |
|                                                                          | Stewart, L., Lt. ... ..              | 21/5/37 |

|                                   |                                                          |             |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Asst. Provost Marshal (Class CC)  | King, Maj. (local 8/1/38) B. W., E. Lan. R....           | (Egypt)     | 8/1/38   |
| Asst. Provost Marshals (Class FF) | Grayson, Capt. T. H. H., I. G'ds (temp.) ...             | (London)    | 1/11/35  |
|                                   | Ingham, Maj. (local 12/5/37) G., R.W.K. (temp.)          | (Aldershot) | 24/11/35 |
|                                   | Sykes, Capt. N. C. M., M.C., 11th H. (temp.) (Salisbury) |             | 25/4/36  |
|                                   | Congreve, Capt. A. C. J., Rifle Bde. (Catterick Camp)    |             | 15/4/37  |

**Stations of Units.**

Depot and School of Instruction—Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot.

No. 1 Coy., Palestine.

No. 3 Coy., Bulford.

No. 2 Coy., Aldershot.

No. 4 Coy., London.

Companies—Catterick, Cairo, Abbassia, Moascar, Hong Kong, Singapore.

Sections—Bordon, Deepcut, Colchester, Shorncliffe, Dover, Chatham, Woolwich, Belfast, Edinburgh, Tidworth, Larkhill, Devonport, Portsmouth, Shanghai, Alexandria, Gibraltar, Malta.

**THE KING'S OWN MALTA REGIMENT.**A Maltese cross. In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher.  
"MDCCC."

| Hon. Colonel.                                                                                                                | Lieutenants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Adjutant.                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| ✕Worrall, P. R., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Bt. Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/7/36                                              | Calascione, A. J. 9/11/34<br>Gatt, J. F. 9/11/34<br>Cassar-Torregiani, F. 9/11/34<br>Zammit-Cutajar, A. 1/12/34<br>Arrigo, J. T. C. 6/1/36<br>Dunkerley, W. J. V. J. 11/4/36<br>Bonavia, C. F. 1/7/36<br>Vella, F. G. 19/4/37<br>Cassar Torreggiani, A. A. 12/7/37 | ✕Reid, R. P., Capt. K.O.S.B. 11/7/37    |
| Lt.-Colonel.                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Quarter-Master.                         |
| ✕Vella, E. J., E.D. 1/7/36                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Buttigieg, J., Lt. 28/3/34              |
| Major.                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Medical Officer.                        |
| Mallia, A. V. 1/7/36                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Mattei, S. F., M.D., Surg. Capt. 1/7/36 |
| Captains.                                                                                                                    | 2nd Lieutenants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Hon. Chaplain.                          |
| Strickland, R. G. 4/10/33<br>Apap Bologna, M. 1/3/34<br>Curmi, G. T. 14/3/34<br>Vella, V. G. 15/8/36<br>Fenech, L. C. 1/7/36 | Lanzon, A. J. 25/6/36<br>Amato-Gauci, H. P. G. 1/3/37<br>Jacono, R. 1/3/37<br>§ Ganado, F. A. 9/9/37                                                                                                                                                               | ✕Borg, Rev. E. S., D.D. 1/7/33          |

**BERMUDA VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS.**

Headquarters—Hamilton.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown a Maltese cross superscribed "Bermuda." In centre of the cross, a bugle and crown within a circle bearing the inscription "Volunteer Rifles."

A contingent served with The Lincolnshire Regiment in France and Flanders during the Great War from 1915 to 1918.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

| Major.                                                                                                        | Lieutenants.                                                                                                                    | Adjutant.                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gosling, A. T. 1/11/35                                                                                        | Cooper, G. A. 20/4/30<br>Talbot, C. H. V. 10/6/30<br>Redmond, J. T. O. 10/6/30<br>Moss, C. H. 12/6/34<br>Smith, P. A. D. 1/3/38 | ✕Dickinson, L. G., Capt. Lincoln R. 17/10/35                             |
| Captains.                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                 | Medical Officer.                                                         |
| ✕Cooper, W. E. 31/10/26<br>✕Powell, L. G. B., M.M. 1/9/27<br>Robinson, R. G. 1/1/35<br>Astwood, J. C. 1/11/35 | Smith, A. F. 10/8/35<br>Cooper, C. F. W. 31/8/35<br>Tucker J. B. 1/11/35                                                        | Curtis, H. C., M.D., Surg. Lt. 9/3/37<br>[Uniform—Green. Facings—Green.] |

Cadet Unit Affiliated.  
Bermuda C. Corps.

§ Supernumerary

## TERRITORIAL ARMY, GENERAL LIST.

Section A.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter a.)

Section B.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter b.)

Section C.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter c.)

NOTE.—Officers who are serving with Contingents of the Officers Training Corps are shown under their respective Contingents.

## Majors.

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| c. Farquharson, A. S. L., <i>C.B.E.</i>            | 12/2/18  |
|                                                    | 29/6/14  |
| <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>                                | 1/1/18   |
| c. Mason, J. H.                                    | 18/3/30  |
|                                                    | 6/2/26   |
| c. Brown, C. B.                                    | 15/8/33  |
|                                                    | 25/8/26  |
| c. ✕ West, J. M., <i>T.D. (Capt. Res. of Off.)</i> | 10/9/37  |
|                                                    | 27/10/27 |
| b. ✕ Jenkins, C. R. W., <i>M.C.</i>                | 4/3/37   |
|                                                    | 5/4/34   |
| c. ✕ Bryan, J. M.                                  | 1/2/37   |
|                                                    | 17/3/35  |

## Captains.

|                                                          |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| c. ✕ Leggetter, P. C., <i>M.C.</i>                       | 30/9/35 |
|                                                          | 12/9/24 |
| c. ✕ Lee, N. E., <i>O.B.E. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.</i> | 1/4/32  |
|                                                          | 13/5/25 |
| <i>bt. maj.</i>                                          | 1/1/30  |
| c. Murray-Rust, T. M.                                    | 1/3/38  |
|                                                          | 25/2/28 |
| c. ✕ Milner, J. C.                                       | 1/11/37 |
|                                                          | 18/7/29 |
| c. ✕ Paterson, J.                                        | 11/2/37 |
|                                                          | 28/9/29 |
| c. ✕ Payne, A. L.                                        | 1/1/36  |
|                                                          | 14/4/31 |

## Captains—contd.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| c. Hardy, C. E.  | 30/11/37 |
|                  | 31/12/32 |
| b. Bourne, P. K. | 22/12/37 |
|                  | 4/3/34   |
| b. Jones, O. R.  | 8/11/37  |
|                  | 7/7/35   |

## Lieutenants.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| c. ✕ Porter, H. M.  | 5/8/37   |
|                     | 29/5/30  |
| b. Wakefield, E. A. | 25/6/36  |
|                     | 6/5/31   |
| b. Fawns, F. A.     | 30/12/37 |
|                     | 10/10/32 |
| b. Douglas, D. M.   | 1/1/37   |
|                     | 20/5/33  |
| b. Deed, B. L.      | 24/7/37  |
|                     | 23/12/34 |
| c. Selby, J. M.     | 27/9/37  |
|                     | 11/11/35 |
| b. Ramage, A. O.    | 21/12/36 |
|                     | 27/9/36  |
| c. Guilly, R. L. C. | 4/11/37  |
|                     | 13/10/36 |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| c. Tulloch, M. A.   | 1/9/34  |
|                     | 1/4/32  |
| b. Wall, E. H.      | 1/11/36 |
|                     | 1/11/33 |
| b. Lovegrove, E. W. | 16/8/37 |
|                     | 1/10/34 |

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| c. Paisley, T. B.       | 1/10/37  |
|                         | 20/12/34 |
| c. Fulton, S. J.        | 25/2/38  |
|                         | 18/3/35  |
| b. Brown, F. D. W.      | 1/10/37  |
|                         | 1/4/35   |
| b. Penley, F. C.        | 1/10/37  |
|                         | 1/4/35   |
| b. Pinsent, R. J. F. H. | 1/10/37  |
|                         | 1/4/35   |
| c. Patrick, J. S.       | 1/1/38   |
|                         | 17/6/35  |
| b. Snaith, R. E.        | 25/3/37  |
|                         | 20/7/35  |
| c. Cotton, A. F. E.     | 6/8/37   |
|                         | 19/7/35  |
| c. Pott, R. H.          | 6/8/36   |
|                         | 23/9/35  |
| c. Drummond, J.         | 11/10/37 |
|                         | 11/10/35 |
| c. McCaw, C.            | 1/4/37   |
|                         | 1/1/36   |
| b. Moore, W.            | 29/12/37 |
|                         | 24/2/36  |
| c. Pattrick, P. D.      | 31/12/37 |
|                         | 24/4/36  |
| c. Carter, G. T.        | 1/10/37  |
|                         | 9/11/36  |
| b. Reed, H. F.          | 21/2/38  |
|                         | 1/6/37   |

## UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Birchcough, M. J.       | 29/6/34 |
| Soutry, T.              | 5/7/35  |
| Croft, R. H.            | 13/8/35 |
| Maugham, B.             | 16/3/36 |
| Ross, D. S.             | 11/4/36 |
| Byrde, R. G. de F.      | 19/6/36 |
| Bunbury, J. W. N.       | 19/6/36 |
| Bretherton, G. P. L.    | 30/6/36 |
| Chisenhale-Marsh, H. A. | 3/7/36  |
| Carson, B. S. M.        | 3/7/36  |
| Wills, M. D. H.         | 3/7/36  |
| Brinton, E. T. C.       | 3/7/36  |
| Wellesley, V.           | 3/7/36  |
| Beaufort, F. V.         | 7/7/36  |
| McLaren, G. L. I.       | 7/7/36  |
| Baker, G. H. M.         | 10/7/36 |
| Lawrence, P. H.         | 31/7/36 |
| Gordon, R. O.           | 31/7/36 |
| Heycock, R. H. F.       | 1/12/36 |
| Gordon, D. W. M.        | 16/3/37 |
| Summers, J. D.          | 19/3/37 |
| Walsh, E. G. W. T.      | 25/6/37 |
| Du Sautoy, E. M. C.     | 29/6/37 |
| Shirley, R. C. de la C. | 29/6/37 |
| Watt, K. R.             | 2/7/37  |
| McCwire, J. A.          | 2/7/37  |

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Jennings, M. T. N.              | 2/7/37  |
| Parsons, R. H.                  | 2/7/37  |
| Miller, R. C. P.                | 2/7/37  |
| Holmes, D. P. E.                | 2/7/37  |
| Callingham, N. J.               | 2/7/37  |
| Gibson, E. B. S.                | 2/7/37  |
| Bailey, J. D. B.                | 2/7/37  |
| Mansel, J. C.                   | 2/7/37  |
| Robertson, D. L. M.             | 2/7/37  |
| Althusen, F. E.                 | 2/7/37  |
| Ainsworth, J. F.                | 2/7/37  |
| Speke, N. H. R.                 | 2/7/37  |
| Falkiner, F. N.                 | 2/7/37  |
| Russo, J. A.                    | 2/7/37  |
| Keene, G. R.                    | 2/7/37  |
| Astor, <i>Hon.</i> M. L.        | 5/7/37  |
| James, H. A. C.                 | 6/7/37  |
| Maude, M. W. V.                 | 6/7/37  |
| Jacomb, H. W.                   | 9/7/37  |
| Rldelhalgh, G. W.               | 9/7/37  |
| Fitzalan-Howard, <i>Hon.</i> M. | 9/7/37  |
| Palmer, C. H.                   | 9/7/37  |
| Lansdowne, <i>The Marq. of</i>  | 9/7/37  |
| Skipwith, D. J.                 | 9/7/37  |
| Anderson, I. F.                 | 16/7/37 |
| Makins, G. E.                   | 16/7/37 |
| Southworth, A.                  | 30/7/37 |
| Page, H. T.                     | 30/7/37 |
| Purser, D. M.                   | 30/7/37 |
| Mottram, S. C.                  | 30/7/37 |
| Cobb, M. H.                     | 30/7/37 |
| O'Donoghue, D. J.               | 30/7/37 |
| Woods, C. W.                    | 30/7/37 |
| Fletcher, J.                    | 30/7/37 |
| Boughton, C. H. H.              | 30/7/37 |

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Foster, W. B.                      | 3/8/37   |
| Marshall, P. R.                    | 3/8/37   |
| Pike, G. L. S.                     | 6/8/37   |
| Garnett, J. B.                     | 6/8/37   |
| Ravenhill, R. A. C.                | 6/8/37   |
| Mabey, B. G.                       | 13/8/37  |
| Mitchell, R. D.                    | 16/8/37  |
| Hamilton, K. S.                    | 27/8/37  |
| Piggott, J. A. S.                  | 10/9/37  |
| George, E.                         | 22/11/37 |
| Miller, A. S.                      | 11/2/38  |
| Beckett, <i>Sir Martyn G., Bt.</i> | 1/3/38   |
|                                    | 8/3/38   |
| Rainsbury, A. W.                   | 11/3/38  |
| Fraser, I. M.                      | 11/3/38  |
| Oxley, T. F.                       | 11/3/38  |
| Thornton, C. E.                    | 11/3/38  |
| Malcolm, D.                        | 11/3/38  |
| Beattie, A.                        | 11/3/38  |
| Waller, R. H.                      | 11/3/38  |
| Singleton, J. F. M.                | 15/3/38  |



## OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

(a) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section A, affiliated to a unit of the Territorial Army.

(b) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section B.

(c) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section C.

## Contingents of the Senior Division.

| ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY.                                                        | BRISTOL UNIVERSITY.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Cambridge University—contd.                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>In command.</i>                                                          | <i>Signal Unit.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <i>1 Bty. Fd. Arty.</i>                                                                 |
| 1 Coy. Inf.<br>(including 1 M.G. Platoon).                                  | <i>Captain (1).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <i>(6 guns).</i>                                                                        |
| <i>Major.</i>                                                               | Melhuish, R. R. (b) 27/7/37                                                                                                                                                                                            | Taylor, H. McC. (b) 1/3/36                                                              |
| ✕Crichton, A. (c) 22/6/35                                                   | <i>Subalterns (2).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <i>Captain (1).</i>                                                                     |
| <i>Captain (1).</i>                                                         | <i>Lieutenant.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>Subalterns (3).</i>                                                                  |
| <i>Subalterns (2).</i>                                                      | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                | <i>Lieutenant.</i>                                                                      |
| ✕Strathdee, R. B. (c) 18/2/27                                               | Bowles, D. (b) 1/10/36                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Ginn, S. M. (b) 11/8/37                                                                 |
| <i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>                                                      | Jones, H. (c) 21/1/37                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                 |
| Smith, H. G. M. (b) 13/6/36                                                 | 1 Coy. Inf.<br>(including 2 M.G. Platoons).                                                                                                                                                                            | Hook, P. (b) 1/4/36                                                                     |
| 1 Coy. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.<br>Majors, Captains and Subalterns (3).         | <i>Captain (1).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Allfrey, M. C. (b) 7/8/36                                                               |
| <i>Major.</i>                                                               | Sloane, J. F. (c) 23/2/36                                                                                                                                                                                              | <i>1 Surrey Coy.</i>                                                                    |
| ✕Fraser, J. F., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 30/12/35                                    | <i>Subalterns (2).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <i>Major (1).</i>                                                                       |
| <i>Captain.</i>                                                             | <i>Lieutenant.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>Captains (2).</i>                                                                    |
| Logie, N. J., M.B. F.R.C.S., 19/12/35                                       | Berry, W. E. (b) 27/4/37                                                                                                                                                                                               | <i>Subalterns (2).</i>                                                                  |
| R.A.M.C., T.A.                                                              | <i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                 |
| <i>Subaltern.</i>                                                           | Hutchinson, S. A. (c) 14/9/36                                                                                                                                                                                          | Hull, Lt. (local 29/10/36) C. (b) 27/5/35                                               |
| Gordon, I., M.B., M.R.C.P., 9/3/38                                          | <i>Adjutant</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Taylor, P. W. E. (b) 1/4/36                                                             |
| R.A.M.C., T.A.                                                              | (attd. to Gen. Staff).                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Fox, L. F. (b) 1/10/36                                                                  |
| <i>Adjutant</i>                                                             | ✕Ray, W. H. B., Capt. Dorset R. 2/10/34                                                                                                                                                                                | Allen, T. N. (b) 1/10/36                                                                |
| (attd. to Gen. Staff).                                                      | [Drab.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Pearson, G. M. R. (b) 2/10/36                                                           |
| Macdonald, Capt. (temp. T.A. 1/7/37) J. F. M., K.O.S.B. 1/7/37              | CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Moulton-Barrett, E.R. (b) 30/4/37                                                       |
| <i>[Drab.]</i>                                                              | <i>(Quay Side, Bridge Street, Cambridge).</i>                                                                                                                                                                          | <i>2 Secs. Fd. Coy. Eng.</i>                                                            |
| BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY.                                                      | <i>"South Africa, 1900-01."</i>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <i>Major.</i>                                                                           |
| 2 Coys. Inf.<br>(including 3 M.G. Platoons).                                | <i>Hon. Colonel.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                   | §§✕Portway, D. (c) 1/6/37                                                               |
| <i>Major (1).</i>                                                           | Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., (Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th II., Inniskilling Fus., (Gloster R. and Gordons), Personal A.D.C. to the King 3/3/34 | 28/6/22                                                                                 |
| ✕Pinkard, F. W. (c) 30/4/36                                                 | <i>Lt.-Colonel in Command.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1/1/36                                                                                  |
| <i>Captain (1).</i>                                                         | ✕Murray, K. D. B., C.B., D.S.O. (Col. ret. Ind. Army) (c) 15/5/34                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Captain (1).</i>                                                                     |
| Adams, G. S. (b) 30/4/36                                                    | <i>1 Sqn. Cav.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>Subalterns (2).</i>                                                                  |
| <i>Subalterns (4).</i>                                                      | <i>Major (1).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Lieutenants.</i>                                                                     |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                                                          | Captain (1).                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Claridge, P. R. P. (b) 6/5/37                                                           |
| <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                     | Parkinson, C. N. (b) 1/2/37                                                                                                                                                                                            | Roscoe, K. H. (b) 14/8/37                                                               |
| Cox, E. G. (c) 24/2/36                                                      | <i>Subalterns (3).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <i>Signal Unit.</i>                                                                     |
| Busby, H. D. C. (c) 22/3/36                                                 | <i>Lieutenant.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>Captain (1).</i>                                                                     |
| <i>Ord. Unit.</i>                                                           | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                | <i>Subalterns (2).</i>                                                                  |
| Ordinance Mechanical Engineer, 3rd Class (with rank of Captain).            | Baker, G. H. (b) 1/4/36                                                                                                                                                                                                | <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>                                                                 |
| ✕Clark, L. V. W., M.Sc., M.I. Mech.E., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) (In command) 1/10/36 | Hepburne-Scott, H. A. (b) 1/4/36                                                                                                                                                                                       | Taylor, J. R. S. G. (b) 1/4/36                                                          |
| Ordinance Mechanical Engineer, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant).         | Arthur, A. J. V. (b) 1/4/36                                                                                                                                                                                            | Warburg, T. R. (b) 1/4/36                                                               |
| Drinkwater, J. W., B.Sc. (Eng.), R.A.O.C. (T.A.) 2/7/37                     | <i>Attached.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <i>§§Stratton, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., T.A. Res., t.a. 28/9/29</i> |
| <i>Adjutant</i>                                                             | (attd. to Gen. Staff).                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                         |
| ✕Ray, W. H. B., Capt. Dorset R. 2/10/34                                     | <i>[Drab.]</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                         |

§ Supernumerary to the establishment.

§§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

## Contingents of the Senior Division—contd.

## Cambridge University—contd.

1 Coy. Inf. (including  
2 M.G. Platoons).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Bromwich, J. F. a (b) 30/10/35  
Pyper, G. (b) 1/4/36

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

Rowe, H. H. K., Capt. R. Tank  
Corps 15/12/37

Quarter-Master.

✕Nolan, M. F., Lt. 1/4/32  
[Drab.]

## DURHAM UNIVERSITY.

(College Road, Newcastle-  
on-Tyne.)

Major in Command.

Willatt, J. F. (b) 25/11/37

1 Bty. Fd. Arty.  
(4 guns).

Captain (1).

✕Dickinson, J. (c) 1/10/36

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenant.

Walton, H. (c) 1/1/38

1 Coy. Inf. (including  
2 M.G. Platoons).

Captain (1).

Prowse, W. A. (c) 24/2/35

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Wilson, R. L. (b) 14/1/38

1 Coy. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.  
Majors, Captains and Subalterns (3).

Major.

Captain.

McDonald, S., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) 31/3/35

Subaltern.

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

Sheffield, O. F., Capt. Y. & L.R.  
15/5/36

[Drab.]

## EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Linlithgow, The Marq. of, K.T.,  
P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
T.D. (Hon. Col. 19 Armoured  
Car Coy., R. Tank Corps)  
(Ensign, Kiny's Body Guard for  
Scotland) 3/3/34

Lt.-Colonel in Command.

✕Moffat, F. J. C., D.S.O. (b)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 28/5/36

1 Bty. Fd. Arty.  
(4 guns).

Logan, W. R. (b) 1/10/37

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

Mackay, C. M. (b) 9/11/35

2 Secs. Fd. Coy. Eng.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Gibson, J. (b) 19/9/37  
Mason, R. (b) 1/12/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Aitken, J. (b) 21/9/37

1 Coy. Inf. (including  
1 M.G. Platoon).

Captain (1).

✕Beaton, D. J. (Capt. ret. Ind.  
Army) (c) 20/10/33

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Smith, W. S. K. (b) 4/2/34

2nd Lieutenant.

Whitcher, H. W. (b) 1/6/35

2 Coys. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Majors, Captains and Subalterns (5).

Majors.

✕Martine, W. R., M.B.E., T.D.,  
M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 24/7/33

✕Duff, A. MacG., M.C., M.B.,  
R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (In command)  
1/12/36

Lamb, W. L., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) 4/9/37

Captains.

Arnott, W. M., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) 1/5/34

Ker, F. L., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) 19/2/35

Harvey, W. S., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) 19/12/35

Morris, W. I. C., M.B., F.R.C.S.  
Edin., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 2/7/36

Subalterns.

Adjutant  
(attd. to Gen. Staff).

✕McRae, C. A. R., Capt. Seaforth  
1/10/35

[Drab.]

## UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, EXETER.

2 Platoons Inf.  
(including 1 M.G. Platoon).

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Shorter, A. H. (a) (affiliated  
4 Bn. Devon R.) 1/1/37

## GLASGOW UNIVERSITY.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Colquhoun, Sir Iain, Bt., K.T.,  
D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) Lt.A.  
3/3/34

In Command.

✕Hindle, Lt.-Col. (local 12/3/36)  
E. (c) 13/3/36

1 Bty. Fd. Arty.  
(4 howitzers).

Captain (1).

Parsons, C. W. (c) 18/5/35

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

Nicol, J. A. (b) 30/12/36  
Aylmer, H. R. (b) 1/1/36

1 Sec. Fd. Coy. Eng.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Millar, D. H. (b) 4/1/38

Signal Unit.

Captain (1).

✕Brown, G. (c) 1/10/36

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants

Thomson, J. (c) 1/10/36  
McFarlane, W. (c) 1/10/36

1 Coy. Inf. (including

1 M.G. Platoon).

Captain (1).

Kerr, A. B. (c) 28/11/32

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Forsyth, J. B. (c) 10/12/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Mitchell, R. I. (b) 12/8/35

1 Coy. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.  
Majors, Captains and Subalterns (3).

Major.

Mackey, W. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) 9/11/37

Captain.

Nichols, W. M., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) 31/3/35

Subaltern.

Lieutenant.

Richardson, W. D. (b) 12/12/37

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

Macdonald, Capt. (temp. T.A.  
1/7/37) J. F. M., K.O.S.B. 1/7/37

[Drab.]

## LEEDS UNIVERSITY.

1 Coy Inf. (including 1 M.G.  
Platoon).

In Command.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenants.

Spence, R. (c) (In command) 5/2/36  
Kelghley, R. A. S. (c) 1/5/36  
Brown, W. W. (c) 2/5/36

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

Sheffield, O. F., Capt. Y. & L.R.  
15/5/36

[Drab.]

## Contingents of the Senior Division—contd.

## LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.

- 1 Coy. Inf. (including  
2 M.G. Platoons).  
Captain (1).  
✕Bromley, L. (b) (In command) 24/5/29
- Subalterns (2).  
Lieutenant.  
Daymond, J. R. (c) 17/7/34
- Adjutant  
(attd. to Gen. Staff).  
✕King, J. E., Capt. The Buffs 1/10/34
- [Drab.]

## UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

(46, Russell Square, W.C.1.)

- Hon. Colonel.  
✕Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. the  
Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
D.C.L., LL.D. (Col. ret. pay)  
(Col. L.G. & 7th H.) (Gov.  
and Constable Windsor Castle)  
Personal A.D.C. to the King  
3/3/34
- Colonel  
in command.  
✕Jessop, H. T., T.D. (c) t.a. 23/9/36

- 1 Bty. Fd. Arty.  
(6 guns).  
Major (1)  
Cheese, K. A. L. (b) 18/7/37
- Captain (1).  
Willey, E. G. C. T. (b) 12/11/36
- Subalterns (3).  
Lieutenant.  
White, C. F. (c) 31/1/37
- 2nd Lieutenant.  
Chivers, P. R. (c) 26/5/36
- 1 Survey Coy.  
Major (1).  
✕Clarke, H. M. (c) 1/10/35
- Captains (2).  
Fewkes, J. H., y. (b) 11/6/34
- Lewis, H. A. (c) 1/10/35
- Subalterns (2).  
Lieutenant.  
Knight, R. C. (c) 2/3/38
- 2nd Lieutenants.  
Gerrard, W. (c) 1/6/37
- Tomalin, E. F. J. (b) 1/5/36
- Ballantyne, A. M. (c) 14/1/38

## 3 Secs. Fd. Coy. Eng.

- Major (1).  
✕Capper, P. L. (c) 3/11/36
- † Captain.  
✕Skellon, J. H. (b) 3/11/36
- Subalterns (3).  
Lieutenants.  
Hart, C. A. (c) 30/6/36
- Miller, A. T. (b) 1/7/37
- 25/10/33

## Infantry Unit.

## 4 Rifle Coys.

## 1 Mortar Platoon.

- 1 M.G. Coy.  
Lt.-Colonel (1).  
✕Worsley, S. J., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.  
(c) 21/8/34
- Major (1).  
✕Bull, P. C., D.S.O. (c) 21/8/34

## University of London—contd.

- Captains (4).  
Caine, K. E. (b) 8/2/31
- ✕Dolley, L. G. F. (c) 22/8/32
- ✕Cardell, I. S. (c) 21/8/34
- Butler, J. W. (b) 1/10/36
- Subalterns (10).  
Lieutenants.  
Filon, S. P. L. (c) 3/11/35
- Windsor, B. A. M. (c) 9/4/36
- Stear, R. L. (c) 1/1/38
- Mitchell, B. H. (b) 2/1/38
- Boon, W. R. (b) 2/1/38
- 2nd Lieutenants.  
Johnson, G. C. (b) 1/10/35
- Newell, G. E. (c) 25/4/36
- Dickson, H. (b) 14/7/36
- Allen, W. M. (c) 7/12/37
- 30/12/35

- Attached.  
Fern, Lt. K. A., T.A. Res.  
15/1/35

## Army Service Corps Unit.

- Captain (1).  
✕Lowry, G. C. (c) 1/10/36
- 13/3/29
- bt. maj. 1/1/38
- Subalterns (2).  
2nd Lieutenants.  
Holman, H. J. (c) 1/10/36
- Frazer, S. M. (c) 30/10/36
- 7/3/35

## 8 Coys. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.

- Lt.-Colonel (1).  
✕Carlton, C. H., M.C., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 4/2/33
- bt. col. 4/2/37
- Majors, Captains and Subalterns (15)  
Major.  
✕Crowden, G. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 12/11/34

- Captains.  
Kenshole, H. H., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) 29/9/32
- Raban, J. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 11/2/33
- Frazer, A. C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 31/3/35
- Heanley, C. L., F.R.C.S.,  
R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 12/5/35
- Thompson, H. R., M.B.,  
R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 25/10/35
- Boustfield, L. C., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 22/12/35
- Heath, N., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 24/12/35

- Balley, G. N., M.B., F.R.C.S.,  
R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 5/10/36
- Mayer, J. H., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 21/11/37
- Leishman, A. W. D., M.B.,  
R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 16/1/38

- Subalterns.  
Lieutenants.  
✕Weston, C., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 23/7/37
- 6/5/35
- Weddell, A. G. McD., M.B.,  
R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 5/2/38

- Adjutant  
(attd. to Gen. Staff).  
Tatchell, G. E., Capt. Lincoln R. 28/8/35
- Quarter-Master.  
✕Batten, G. H., lt. 30/10/37
- [Drab.]

## MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY.

- Signal Unit.  
Captain (1).  
✕Dickson, E. C. S. (c) 1/10/36
- Subalterns (2).  
1 Coy. (including 2 M.G. Platoons).  
† Major.  
✕Stimson, H. F. (c) (t.a.) 1/2/38
- 1/12/34
- Captain (1).  
✕Drummond, J. M. F. (c) (In  
command) 1/10/33
- bt. maj. 1/1/37
- Subalterns (2).  
Lieutenant.  
Bamber, J. P. (b) 18/1/32
- Adjutant  
(attd. to Gen. Staff).  
✕King, J. E., Capt. The Buffs 1/10/34
- [Drab.]

NOTTINGHAM UNIVERSITY  
COLLEGE.

- 1 Coy. Inf. (including  
2 M.G. Platoons).  
Captain (1).  
✕Shaw, B. D., M.M. (Maj. 5 Bn.  
Foresters) 23/2/29
- Laxton, F. C., T.D. (c) (In  
command) t.a. 2/11/29
- bt. maj. 1/1/34
- Subalterns (2).  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Walker, L. E. C. (c) 1/10/35

## Ord. Unit.

- Ordinance Mechanical Engineer,  
2nd Class (with rank of Captain).  
✕Dickson, J. M., B.Sc.,  
M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C., T.A. 1/12/35
- Ordinance Mechanical Engineer,  
3rd Class (with rank of Captain).  
✕Pryer, R. W. J., B.Sc.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.,  
T.A. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 1/7/37

- Adjutant  
(attd. to Gen. Staff).  
✕King, J. E., Capt. The Buffs 1/10/34
- [Drab.]

## OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

(Manor Road, Oxford.)

- In command.  
✕Harrison, E. G. W. W., M.C.,  
p.s.c., Bt. Lt.-Col. R.A., t.a. 15/10/34
- 1 Sqn. Cav.  
Major (1).  
Captain (1).  
Subalterns (3).  
2nd Lieutenants.  
Mayall, A. L. (b) 1/9/35
- Magill, M. D. P. (b) 2/9/35
- Simpson, R. A. (b) 3/9/35
- Fife, W. A. (b) 1/10/37
- 14/8/36

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.



## Contingents of the Senior Division—contd.

## Oxford University—contd.

|                          |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2 Blys. Fd. Arty.</b> |                   |
| Major (1).               |                   |
| Sandford, K. S. (c)      | 1/12/36<br>3/9/36 |
| Captain (1).             |                   |
| Subalterns (6).          |                   |
| 2nd Lieutenants.         |                   |
| Willan, F. A. (b)        | 10/12/34          |
| Rochford, J. P. (b)      | 9/9/35            |
| Readhead, R. B. (b)      | 9/9/35            |
| Humphreys-Davies, B. (b) | 1/4/36            |
| Watt, A. J. M. (b)       | 28/7/36           |
| Harris, D. C. (b)        | 1/4/37            |

## 1 Sec. Fd. Coy. Eng.

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| † Major.                 |        |
| × Lloyd, A. H., M.C. (c) | 6/3/37 |
| Captain (1).             |        |
| Subaltern (1).           |        |
| 2nd Lieutenant.          |        |
| Moore, W. M. (b)         | 9/9/35 |

1 Coy. Inf. (including  
3 M.G. Platoons).

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| † Lt.-Colonel.               |        |
| × Wilkinson, C. H., M.C. (c) | 1/2/38 |
| bt. col.                     | 1/2/38 |

## Captain (1).

## Subalterns (2).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| Hastings, R. H. W. (b) | 9/9/35 |
| Beckett, R. H. C. (b)  | 1/4/36 |

## Attached.

|                                                                                                 |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| ××× Chavasse, Rev. C. M., O.B.E.,<br>M.C., M.A., Chaplain to the<br>Forces, 3rd Class T.A. Res. |        |
|                                                                                                 | 2/5/30 |

Adjutant  
(attd. to Gen. Staff).

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Chamberlayne, J. E. S., Capt.<br>16th/5th L. | 17/3/38 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|

## Quarter-Master.

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| × Simpson, W., M.M., lt. (c)     | 14/6/31 |
| [Scarlet. Facings—Dark<br>Blue.] |         |

## QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, BELFAST.

## In command.

|                                                              |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ×× Groves-Raines, Lt.-Col.<br>R. G. D., D.S.O., Res. of Off. | 13/10/28 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## Signal Unit.

## Captain (1).

|                                                       |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| × Patton, J. H. A., M.C., (c) (Capt.<br>Res. of Off.) | 24/1/18 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Subalterns (2).

## Lieutenant.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| McQuiston, A. (c) | 1/10/36 |
|-------------------|---------|

## 2nd Lieutenant.

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| McNeill, D. B. (b) | 3/3/37 |
|--------------------|--------|

## 1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf. (including

## 2 M.G. Platoons).

## Captains (2).

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| × Scott, W., D.S.O., M.C. (c) | 1/6/17 |
|-------------------------------|--------|

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| × Strahan, T. S. (c) | 1/1/37 |
|----------------------|--------|

## Subalterns (3).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Johnston, H. J. (c) | 8/3/35 |
|---------------------|--------|

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Beales, K. H. (b) | 13/2/37 |
|-------------------|---------|

## 1 Coy. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.

## Majors, Captains and Subalterns (4).

## Major.

## Captains.

|                                                               |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Andrews, S., M.B., R.A.M.C.<br>(T.A.) (In command Med. Unit.) | 5/10/33 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Kane, G. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.<br>(T.A.) | 31/3/35 |
|---------------------------------------|---------|

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Gray, G. E., M.B., R.A.M.C.<br>(T.A.) | 30/11/36 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|

## Subaltern.

## Adjutant

## (attd. to Gen. Staff).

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| × Winter, G. H., Capt. R. Norfolk<br>R. | 13/4/36 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|

## [Drab.]

## UNIVERSITY OF READING.

## 1 Coy. Inf. (including

## 1 M.G. Platoon).

## Captain (1).

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Bee, J. W. (c) | 24/9/35 |
|----------------|---------|

## Subalterns (2).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Thomson, J. R. (c) | 25/5/36 |
|--------------------|---------|

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Gillett, C. R. E. (c) | 1/9/37 |
|-----------------------|--------|

## ROYAL (DICK) VETERINARY

## COLLEGE, EDINBURGH.

## 1 Squadron Mech. Cav.

## Captain (1).

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Ritchie, J. N. (b) | 1/6/37 |
|--------------------|--------|

## bt. maj.

## Subalterns (3).

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Harris, S. T. (c) | 1/6/37 |
|-------------------|--------|

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Henderson, W. MacG. (b) | 30/1/35 |
|-------------------------|---------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
|  | 1/6/37 |
|--|--------|

|  |         |
|--|---------|
|  | 31/1/35 |
|--|---------|

## 2nd Lieutenant.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Bodenham, C. E. M. (b) | 18/2/36 |
|------------------------|---------|

## Adjutant

## (attd. to Gen. Staff).

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| × McRae, C. A. R., Capt. Seaforth | 1/10/35 |
|-----------------------------------|---------|

## [Drab.]

## ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY.

## 1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf. (including

## 1 M.G. Platoon).

## (1 Coy. Inf.)

## Captain (1).

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| × Robertson, G. J. (c) | 4/8/33 |
|------------------------|--------|

## Subalterns (2).

## Lieutenant.

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Barclay, D. (c) | 3/5/35 |
|-----------------|--------|

## 2nd Lieutenant.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Nisbet, J. W. (c) | 12/2/37 |
|-------------------|---------|

## University College, Dundee.

## (H.Q. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.)

## Captain (1).

|                                                           |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| × Mackay, W. M., M.C. (b) (In<br>command of Contgt.) t.a. | 6/7/23 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## bt. maj.

## Subaltern (1).

## Lieutenant.

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| Moyes, D. S. (b) | 7/9/35 |
|------------------|--------|

## Adjutant

## (attd. to Gen. Staff).

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| × McRae, C. A. R., Capt. Seaforth | 1/10/35 |
|-----------------------------------|---------|

## [Drab.]

## UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD.

## 1 Coy. Inf. (including

## 1 M.G. Platoon).

## Captain (1).

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| × Percival, R. T. (c) | 1/1/34 |
|-----------------------|--------|

## Subalterns (2).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|              |         |
|--------------|---------|
| Shaw, M. (c) | 8/10/34 |
|--------------|---------|

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Bellamy, R. G. (c) | 8/4/36 |
|--------------------|--------|

## Adjutant

## (attd. to Gen. Staff).

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| × King, J. E., Capt. The Buffs | 1/10/34 |
|--------------------------------|---------|

## [Drab.]

## UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

## SOUTHAMPTON.

## 2 Platoons Inf.

## Captain (1).

## Subaltern (1).

## 2nd Lieutenant.

|                                                                            |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Ackroyd, J. W. (a) (affiliated 5/7<br>Bn. Hampshire R.) (In com-<br>mand). | 1/10/37 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## 23/12/36

## [Drab.]

## UNIVERSITY OF WALES.

## Aberystwyth University College.

## 1 Coy. Inf. (including

## 1 M.G. Platoon).

## Captain (1).

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Davies, D. G. (b) (In command) | 10/7/37 |
|--------------------------------|---------|

## Subalterns (2).

## 2nd Lieutenants

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Morris, J. H. (c) | 1/5/37 |
|-------------------|--------|

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Williams, J. K. (b) | 1/2/38 |
|---------------------|--------|

## [Drab.]

## Bangor University College.

## 1 Sec. Fd. Arty.

## (2 guns).

## Captain (1).

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| × Williams, I. (c) t.a. | 1/4/35 |
|-------------------------|--------|

## bt. maj.

## Subaltern (1).

## 2nd Lieutenant.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Freeman, I. C. H. (b) | 14/6/36 |
|-----------------------|---------|

## [Drab.]

††† With pay and allowances of a Major.

××× Without pay and allowances.

‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

## Contingents of the Junior Division.

**ABINGDON SCHOOL.**

(Abingdon, Berks.)

2 Platoons Inf.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Gray, H. M. (c)   | 23/2/36 |
| Captain (1).      |         |
| Subaltern (1).    |         |
| 2nd Lieutenant.   |         |
| Holmes, W. G. (c) | 12/8/35 |
| [Drab.]           |         |

**ALDENHAM SCHOOL.**

(Elstree, Herts.)

1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Captains (2).                    |          |
| Subalterns (3).                  |          |
| 2nd Lieutenants.                 |          |
| Kennedy, W. H. (c)               | 19/8/35  |
| Jones, Capt. (local 1/5/37) L.E. |          |
| (In command) (c)                 | 11/10/35 |
| Winlaw, A. W. E. (c)             | 13/4/37  |
| [Drab.]                          |          |

**ALLEYNE'S SCHOOL.**

(East Dulwich, S.E.22.)

3 Coys. Inf.

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Major (1).                      |         |
| ¶¶Eayrs, E. C. (c)              | 31/8/32 |
| ✕Hudson, S. R. (c) (In command) | 21/2/37 |

Captains (3).

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Pell, J. H. G. (b) | 21/2/37 |
|--------------------|---------|

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenants.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Crewe, M. G. (c)  | 14/11/35 |
| Taylor, J. A. (c) | 1/11/37  |

2nd Lieutenants.

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Young, R. H. D. (b)      | 4/12/35 |
| Eccott, E. N. (b)        | 5/12/35 |
| Meerendonk, F. A. (b)    | 5/12/35 |
| Green, M. C. (c)         | 2/12/37 |
| Shackleton, L. A. R. (c) | 2/12/37 |

[Drab.]

**ALLHALLOWS SCHOOL.**

(Honiton, Devon.)

2 Platoons Inf.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Captain (1).      |          |
| Lee, H. A. (b)    | 22/10/32 |
| Subaltern (1).    |          |
| Lieutenant.       |          |
| Turner, J. D. (b) | 1/10/37  |
| [Drab.]           |          |

**AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.**

(Ampleforth, Yorks.)

2 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Major (1).              |          |
| Forbes, I. G. D. A. (c) | 1/5/34   |
| Captains (2).           |          |
| Utley, R. P. H. (c)     | 28/12/36 |
| Subalterns (5).         |          |
| Lieutenants.            |          |
| Wright, T. M. (c)       | 6/10/34  |
| Boyan, J. F. (c)        | 22/10/37 |
| 2nd Lieutenants.        |          |
| Alnscough, A. (c)       | 1/12/36  |
| Coverdale, F. J. (c)    | 15/7/37  |
| [Drab.]                 |          |

**ARDINGLY COLLEGE.**

(Hayward's Heath.)

1 Coy. Inf.

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Captain (1).                  |          |
| ¶✕Crawford, H. L., T.D. (c)   | 27/10/21 |
| Subalterns (2).               |          |
| Lieutenant.                   |          |
| Attached.                     |          |
| ¶Cree, Capt. A., Res. of Off. | 23/2/27  |
| Cowley, Lt. L. D., Midd'x. R. |          |
| (S.R.) (In command)           | 15/11/37 |
| [Drab.]                       |          |

**BARNARD CASTLE SCHOOL.**

(Barnard Castle.)

2 Platoons Inf.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Captain (1).       |          |
| Kennedy, R. F. (c) | 30/11/37 |
| Subaltern (1).     |          |
| 2nd Lieutenant.    |          |
| Blakoy, G. W. (c)  | 16/12/37 |
| [Drab.]            |          |

**BEAUMONT COLLEGE.**

(Old Windsor.)

1 Coy. Inf.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Captain (1).         |          |
| Duncan, J. W. G. (b) | 12/12/36 |
| Subalterns (2).      |          |
| 2nd Lieutenants.     |          |
| Horton, A. G. (c)    | 5/11/35  |
| Turner, F. J. (c)    | 11/1/38  |
| [Drab.]              |          |

**BEDFORD MODERN SCHOOL.**

(Bedford.)

1 Coy. Inf.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Captain (1).            |          |
| ✕Kling, C. G., M.C. (c) | 12/1/35  |
| Subalterns (2).         |          |
| Lieutenants.            |          |
| Lewis, S. G. (c)        | 10/9/32  |
| Felton, R. O. (c)       | 12/10/36 |
| [Drab.]                 |          |

**BEDFORD SCHOOL.**

(Bedford.)

3 Coys. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Major (1).               |          |
| ✕Hill, A. C. (b)         | 1/7/33   |
| bt. lt.-col.             |          |
| Captains (3).            |          |
| ✕de Brisay, A. C. D. (c) | 8/8/30   |
| ✕Cobby, A. H. (c)        | 21/12/35 |
| Subalterns (6).          |          |
| Lieutenants.             |          |
| Gilbert, R. G. (c)       | 16/3/37  |
| Bevan, O. V. (c)         | 2/10/37  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.          |          |
| Hughes, F. D. (c)        | 1/2/37   |
| [Drab.]                  |          |

**BERKHAMSTED SCHOOL.**

(Berkhamsted, Herts.)

1 Coy. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Captains (2).          |         |
| ✕Hartley, A. S. (c)    | 11/7/30 |
| Subalterns (3).        |         |
| Lieutenant.            |         |
| Campbell, R. F. B. (c) | 2/10/37 |
| 2nd Lieutenants.       |         |
| Bellamy, A. J. (c)     | 18/9/36 |
| Scott, T. W. (c)       | 19/9/36 |
| Hatton, F.A. (c)       | 28/9/37 |
| [Drab.]                |         |

**BIRKENHEAD SCHOOL.**

(Birkenhead.)

1 Coy. Inf.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Captain (1).               |         |
| ✕Moreton, A. W. R. (c)     | 10/8/37 |
| Subalterns (2).            |         |
| 2nd Lieutenants.           |         |
| Farish, J. (b)             | 11/6/35 |
| Richmond-Coggan, F. E. (b) | 1/9/35  |
| [Drab.]                    |         |

**BISHOP VESEY'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire)

2 Platoons Inf.

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Captain (1).                   |         |
| Subaltern (1).                 |         |
| Lieutenant.                    |         |
| ✕Tully, R. F. (c) (In command) | 31/8/34 |
| ✕Hollis, A. W. (c)             | 1/9/34  |
| [Drab.]                        |         |

**BLOXHAM SCHOOL.**

(Bloxham, Banbury.)

3 Platoons Inf.

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| Captain (1).     |        |
| Dewey, K. T. (b) | 2/1/32 |
| Subaltern (1).   |        |
| 2nd Lieutenant.  |        |
| Cruse, R. A. (c) | 5/8/37 |
| [Drab.]          |        |

**BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL.**

(Tiverton, N. Devon.)

2 Coys. Inf.

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Major (1).                        |         |
| ¶Abigail, R. A. (c)               | 1/7/33  |
| Corbin, E. H. P. (b) (In command) | 13/5/35 |

Captains (1).

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Bygrave, W., T.D. (c) | 1/12/26  |
| Subalterns (4).       |          |
| Lieutenants.          |          |
| Roberts, A. W. U. (c) | 30/11/35 |
| Rickards, D. A. (c)   | 12/2/37  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.       |          |
| Lee, J. H. (c)        | 29/10/35 |
| [Drab.]               |          |

**BOURNEMOUTH SCHOOL.**

(Bournemouth.)

2 Platoons Inf.

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Captain (1).                         |         |
| Subaltern (1).                       |         |
| 2nd Lieutenant.                      |         |
| Dixon, J. M. (c)                     | 1/9/37  |
| Attached.                            |         |
| Hickling, Capt. (local 1/5/35)       |         |
| H. J., Dorset R. (S.R.) (In command) | 20/1/31 |
| [Drab.]                              |         |

¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BRADFIELD COLLEGE.</b><br><i>(Bradfield, Reading.)</i><br><i>(Railway Station, Theale,</i><br><i>G.W.R.)</i><br>2 Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf.<br>Major (1).<br>× Neat, C. E. W. (c) 1/8/33<br>† Wathen, A. R., T.D. (c) 8/2/35<br>25/8/26<br>Captain (1).<br>Subalterns (4).<br>Lieutenants.<br>Bax, O. N. T. N. (c) 10/1/32<br>Wilson, L. (c) 18/9/36<br>2/1/35<br>2nd Lieutenant.<br>Anand, A. R. (c) 21/4/36<br>Attached.<br>Burton-Brown, Capt. C., T.A. Res. 19/1/26<br>[Drab.] | <b>BRISTOL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b><br><i>(Bristol.)</i><br>1 Coy. & 1 Platoon Inf.<br>Captain (1).<br>× Kelly, J. E. (c) 4/9/29<br>Subalterns (2).<br>Lieutenant.<br>× Wood, J. C. (c) 29/10/28<br>Attached.<br>† Rowley, Capt. E. C. W., M.C., Res. of Off. 8/11/24<br>[Drab.]                                                                             | <b>CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL.</b><br><i>(Godalming.)</i><br>3 Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf.<br>Major (1).<br>Ives, F. W. (c) 27/8/37<br>Captains (3).<br>Butt, F. D. (c) 11/9/28<br>Morgan, J. W. (c) 23/2/35<br>Morris, T. D. (c) 27/8/37<br>Subalterns (7).<br>Lieutenants.<br>Harrison, C. M. (c) 18/9/36<br>17/7/36<br>Powell, R. W. (c) 20/3/38<br>2nd Lieutenant.<br>Rowan-Robinson, G. A. (c) 28/7/35<br>Attached.<br>† Wright, Maj. J. S., D.S.C., T.A. Res. 19/4/33<br>25/8/26<br>[Drab.] |
| <b>BRENTWOOD SCHOOL.</b><br><i>(Brentwood, Essex.)</i><br>3 Platoons Inf.<br>Captain (1).<br>× Waldram, H. G. (c) 11/10/35<br>1/6/10<br>Subaltern (1).<br>2nd Lieutenant.<br>Jones, D. J. (b) 11/10/35<br>[Drab.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>BROMSGROVE SCHOOL.</b><br><i>(Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.)</i><br>2 Coys. Inf.<br>Major (1).<br>† × Mashiter, E., T.D. (b) 21/8/32<br>× Gray, H. M. (c) (In command) 11/1/35<br>Captain (1).<br>Subalterns (4).<br>Lieutenant.<br>Castley, R. C. (c) 13/12/37<br>Attached.<br>† × Pannett, Capt. M. R. D., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 1/6/33<br>[Drab.] | <b>CHELtenham COLLEGE.</b><br><i>(Cheltenham.)</i><br>3 Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf.<br>Major (1).<br>× Holland, J. R. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (c) 26/7/26<br>† × Baker, S. E., T.D. (c) 30/11/35<br>1/7/19<br>Captains (3).<br>× Wood, F. (c) 1/5/26<br>Lt. maj. 1/1/35<br>Rogers, A. E. (c) 12/8/28<br>Vignoles, K. H. (b) 7/7/35<br>Subalterns (6).<br>Lieutenants.<br>McCanlis, M. A. (b) 9/11/32<br>Pricstley, C. T. (b) 17/3/33<br>[Drab.]                                     |
| <b>BRIDLINGTON SCHOOL.</b><br><i>(Bridlington, Yorks.)</i><br>2 Platoons Inf.<br>Captain (1).<br>Llster, J. B. (c) 22/3/22<br>bt. maj. 1/1/38<br>Subaltern (1).<br>Lieutenant.<br>Attached.<br>Carson, Lt. J., Res. of Off. 1/10/34<br>[Drab.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>BURY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b><br><i>(Bury, Lancs.)</i><br>2 Platoons Inf.<br>Captain (1).<br>Turner, L. N., T.D. (c) 22/2/28<br>Subaltern (1).<br>Lieutenant.<br>Bagshawe, J. L. (c) 20/1/37<br>[Drab.]                                                                                                                                                   | <b>CHELTENHAM COLLEGE.</b><br><i>(Cheltenham.)</i><br>3 Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf.<br>Major (1).<br>× Holland, J. R. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (c) 26/7/26<br>† × Baker, S. E., T.D. (c) 30/11/35<br>1/7/19<br>Captains (3).<br>× Wood, F. (c) 1/5/26<br>Lt. maj. 1/1/35<br>Rogers, A. E. (c) 12/8/28<br>Vignoles, K. H. (b) 7/7/35<br>Subalterns (6).<br>Lieutenants.<br>McCanlis, M. A. (b) 9/11/32<br>Pricstley, C. T. (b) 17/3/33<br>[Drab.]                                     |
| <b>BRIGHTON COLLEGE.</b><br><i>(Brighton.)</i><br>2 Coys. Inf.<br>† Lt.-Colonel.<br>† Murdoch-Cozens, A. J. (c) t.a. 10/8/33<br>Major (1).<br>Spurgin, P. R. D. (b) (In command) 21/2/37<br>Captain (1).<br>Subalterns (4).<br>Lieutenant.<br>Robertson, E. B. (b) 22/5/37<br>2nd Lieutenants.<br>Ballance, T. G. L. (b) 1/11/37<br>Campbell, K. G. C. (b) 1/11/37<br>Grimsey, G. E. (b) 1/11/37<br>[Drab.]                                                                        | <b>CAMBRIDGE AND COUNTY SCHOOL.</b><br><i>(Cambridge.)</i><br>2 Platoons Inf.<br>Captain (1).<br>† × Boyle, G. L. (c) 5/11/22<br>Mantell, G. W. (c) (In command) 30/9/35<br>Subaltern (1).<br>Lieutenant.<br>[Drab.]                                                                                                                                    | <b>CHIGWELL SCHOOL.</b><br><i>(Chigwell, Essex.)</i><br>3 Platoons Inf.<br>Captain (1).<br>Subaltern (1).<br>2nd Lieutenant.<br>Bennett, R. L. S. (b) 4/3/35<br>Attached.<br>Taylor, Capt. (local 29/10/34)<br>T. R., Somerset L.I. (S.R.) (In command) 8/11/33<br>[Drab.]                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>BRIGHTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b><br><i>(Dyke Road, Brighton.)</i><br>1 Coy. Inf.<br>Captain (1).<br>Subalterns (2).<br>Lieutenant.<br>Randall, R. B. (affiliated 8 Bn. R. Fus.) (a) 23/11/32<br>Attached.<br>White, Capt. H. A., T.A. Res. (In command) 15/5/33<br>[Drab.]                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>CAMPBELL COLLEGE.</b><br><i>(Belfast.)</i><br>1 Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.<br>Captains (2).<br>† Bowen, C. A. (c) 30/11/27<br>bt. maj. 1/1/34<br>Haslam, C. S. (c) (In command) 10/3/31<br>Passey, C. E. (c) 2/10/36<br>Subalterns (3).<br>2nd Lieutenants.<br>Ricketts, W. J. (c) 28/10/36<br>Harris, A. F. (c) 26/1/37<br>[Drab.]                      | <b>CANFORD SCHOOL.</b><br><i>(Wimborne, Dorset.)</i><br>2 Coys. Inf.<br>Major (1).<br>× Kirkpatrick, Y. E. S. (c) 6/7/37<br>Captain (1).<br>Buchanan, J. A. (c) 7/7/35<br>Subalterns (4).<br>Lieutenant.<br>Shorland Ball, A. (b) 13/7/37<br>2nd Lieutenants.<br>Hopkinson, F. T. (c) 1/11/37<br>Disney, P. C. W. (c) 2/11/37<br>Dowdeswell, W. H. (c) 3/11/37<br>[Drab.]                                                                                                              |

††† With pay and allowances of a Major.

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

†† With pay and allowances of a Captain.



## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

**CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.**

(West Horsham.)

## 2 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

✕Harrup, W. D., T.D. (c) 16/11/31

Captains (2).

Klrby, C. F. (b) 6/8/35

Rlder, A. (c) 1/4/37

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

Waddams, L. T. (c) 1/6/35

Manisty, J. C. (c) 1/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Healey, C. O. (c) 1/7/35

Leathem, T. R. (c) 21/7/37

[Drab.]

**CHURCHERS' COLLEGE.**

(Petersfield, Hants.)

## 3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Charles, E. S. [I] (c) 1/10/30

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Attached.

Fuller, Lt. R. J., R. Sussex R.

(S.R.) (In command) 7/1/33

[Drab.]

**CITY OF LONDON SCHOOL.**

(Victoria Embankment, E.C.4.)

## 2 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

Orton, A. E. (c) t.a. 1/11/30

Captains (2).

Henderson, G. G. (c) 9/1/26

✕Dyball, R. H. (b) 17/9/30

16/1/26

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

✕Workman, P. S. (c) 1/5/25

Le Mansois-Field, W. N. (c) 17/11/29

Vokins, C. N. (c) 26/1/30

Bond, C. E. (c) 7/11/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Riddle, G. (c) 1/5/37

[Drab.]

**CLIFTON COLLEGE.**

(Bristol.)

## 3 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

†Lt.-Colonel.

†✕Crawford, J. K. B. (b) 1/1/31

Major (1).

†✕Geo, C. H. R., M.C., T.D. (b) 14/1/30

✕Leach, A. C., T.D. (c) (In command) 1/9/35

Captains (3).

✕Read, G. N. (b) 24/1/29

Footman, J. W. F. (c) 1/9/35

Lidoll, Y. P. (c) 23/2/36

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

Williams, H. T. (b) 24/1/32

Hitchens, H. B. (b) 15/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Vivian, F. H. (c) 23/9/35

Collis, H. J. G. (c) 17/1/36

Gibson, W. D. (c) 29/10/36

[Drab.]

**COATHAM SCHOOL.**

(Redcar.)

## 3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

✕Laister, H. S. (c) (Lt. Res. of Off.) 1/4/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Boyce, J. S. B. (c) 1/9/37

20/10/36

[Drab.]

**CRANBROOK SCHOOL.**

(Cranbrook, Kent.)

## 1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Saunders, H. F., M.B.E., T.D. (c) 23/9/17

bt. maj. 1/1/36

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Johnstone, C. W. (b) 1/1/38

13/11/34

[Drab.]

**CRANLEIGH SCHOOL.**

(Cranleigh, Surrey.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

†Majors.

††✕Hopewell, E. R., M.C., T.D. (c) 29/11/28

††✕Burke, A. O. L. (Maj. S.U.L., Ind. Army) (c) (In command) 1/4/36

Captains (2).

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

✕Henniker-Gotley, R. A. (c) 21/10/35

Gordon-Potts, G. F. A. (a) (affiliated 4 Bn. R. Norfolk R.) 1/11/37

Attached.

Tucker, Lt. O. F., T.A. Res. 1/10/35

[Drab.]

**DANIEL STEWART'S COLLEGE.**

(Edinburgh.)

## 3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenants.

Skinner, J. B. (c) 1/4/37

Ritchie, W. F. (c) 1/11/37

[Drab.]

**DARTFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Dartford, Kent.)

## 2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Pell, S. C. (c) 1/4/35

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Beecher, J. B. (c) 17/4/35

[Drab.]

**DEAN CLOSE SCHOOL.**

(Cheltenham.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Captain (1).

Gray, E. R. B. (c) 18/7/26

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Phair, E. M. (b) 1/1/32

[Drab.]

**DENSTONE COLLEGE.**

(Uttoxeter, Staffs.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

Matthews, N. C., t.a. (c) 3/8/34

Godfrey, L. R. (a) (affiliated 4 Bn. Lincoln R.) 1/3/36

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

Bird, J. G. (c) 4/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Thacker, C. K. (c) 15/10/36

Fisher J. R. (c) 2/11/36

[Drab.]

**DERBY SCHOOL.**

(Derby.)

## 2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Gillard, E. W. (c) 10/10/29

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Atkinson, J. J. (a) (affiliated 5 Bn. Foresters) 14/1/35

[Drab.]

**DOLLAR ACADEMY.**

(Dollar, N.B.)

## 1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Handley, G. (c) 4/12/37

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Foggie, N. (c) 25/11/36

[Drab.]

**DORCHESTER GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Dorchester.)

## 2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Roberts, B. A. (b) 6/11/37

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Newte, W. M. (b) 6/11/37

[Drab.]

†† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

**DOVER COLLEGE.**

(Dover.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

Dale, A. D. F. (c) (*In command*)  
27/2/31Bruce-Johnston, R. G. (c)  
17/4/37

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

Knowles, F. I. L. (b)  
8/7/36

[Drab.]

**DOWNSIDE SCHOOL.**

(Near Bath.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

† Lt.-Colonel.

¶ × Roche-Kelly, E., D.S.O. (Lt.-  
Col. ret. pay) (c)  
6/8/31

Captains (2).

Subalterns (3).

Attached.

Ellis, Lt. W. R. F., 4 Bn.  
Somerset L.I.  
22/1/36

[Drab.]

**DULWICH COLLEGE.**

(Dulwich, S.E.21.)

## 3 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

Lax, E. (c)  
4/3/37

Captains (3).

Crichton, J. W. (b)  
5/4/34Colebrook, J. C. (c)  
30/6/34Tapper, E. W. (c)  
21/2/37

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenant.

Fletcher-Jones, A. A. (c)  
1/10/37  
1/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Heeley, E. G. R. (c)  
20/4/36Cobban, J. MacD. (c)  
3/2/37Young, J. E. S. (c)  
5/7/37Griffiths, S. C. (c)  
1/1/38

[Drab.]

**DURHAM SCHOOL.**

(Durham.)

## 1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Atkinson, E. G. A. (c)  
15/4/32

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Rodd, T. E. (b)  
7/11/33

[Drab.]

**EASTBOURNE COLLEGE.**

(Eastbourne.)

## 2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

× Wrenford, C. E. B. (b)  
6/7/35

Captain (1).

Underhill, J. P. (b)  
6/7/35

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenant.

Bett, W. T. (b)  
1/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Jones, G. R. R. (b)  
1/4/37Mulvany, B. (b)  
20/1/38

17/1/36

[Drab.]

**EDINBURGH ACADEMY.**

(Edinburgh.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

Mullens, E. W. (c)  
4/8/33Cooke, M. H. (b)  
4/12/37

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Wood, G. C. (c)  
15/1/36Whitfield, T. D. W. (c)  
15/1/36

Attached.

Preston, 2 Lt. M. S., Hereford R.  
1/10/37

[Drab.]

**ELIZABETH COLLEGE.**

(Guernsey.)

## 3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

× Le Cheminant, K., T.D. (c)  
2/11/32

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Manchester, F. G. (c)  
2/11/32

[Drab.]

**ELLESMERE COLLEGE.**

(Ellesmere, Shropshire.)

## 1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

× Watkins, W. F., M.C. (c)  
8/4/36

16/11/28

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Lewis, A. M. (c)  
1/10/35

[Drab.]

**EMANUEL SCHOOL.**

(Wandsworth Common, S.W.11.)

## 1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

× Hill, C. F. S., M.M. (c) (*In*  
*command*)  
29/9/28

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Spafford, L. W. (c)  
14/11/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Sheppick, P. R. (c)  
10/8/36

[Drab.]

**EPSOM COLLEGE.**

(Epsom.)

## 2 Coys. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

Warburton, P. (b)  
6/2/37

Captains (2).

Weare, S. A. (c)  
11/7/36Bartlett, P.N. (b)  
1/1/37

Subalterns (5).

2nd Lieutenants.

Hutchinson, H. H. (b)  
1/1/36Hall, J. P. (c)  
1/3/36Ching, P. W. (b)  
8/12/37

[Drab.]

**ETON COLLEGE.**

(Eton.)

## 5 Coys. Inf.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

× Colquhoun, W. R. (c) (*Lt. Res. of*  
*Off.*)  
16/7/37

Major (1)

Wykes, N. G. (c)  
16/7/37

Captains (4).

Coleridge, F. J. R. (c)  
20/10/34Milligan, W. M. M. (c)  
21/2/37Herbert, J. S. (c)  
6/4/37

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

Allsopp, J. R. (c)  
10/8/37Tindall, R. G. (c)  
1/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Lefevre, L. E. (c)  
1/7/35Tomlin, E. E. D. (c)  
1/1/36Bousfield, D. G. (c)  
5/3/37Hill, J. B. W. (c)  
1/11/37Holmes, A. T. G. (c)  
30/12/37

Adjutant.

Douglas, A. V. C., Capt. S. G'ds  
21/1/36

[Grey. Facings—Light Blue.]

¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

|                                                              |                                                      |                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EXETER SCHOOL.</b>                                        | <b>GEORGE HERIOT'S SCHOOL.</b>                       | <b>GLENALMOND<br/>(TRINITY COLLEGE).</b>                              |
| <i>(Exeter.)</i>                                             | <i>(Edinburgh.)</i>                                  | <i>(Glenalmond, N.B.)</i>                                             |
| 2 Platoons Inf.                                              | 1 Coy. Inf.                                          | 1 Coy. & 1 Platoon Inf.                                               |
| Captain (1).                                                 | Captain (1).                                         | Captain (1).                                                          |
| Cobb, E. M. (b) 1/10/37                                      | ✕Heath, D. A. G. (c) 21/5/32                         | Subalterns (2).                                                       |
| Subaltern (1).                                               | Subalterns (2).                                      | Lieutenants.                                                          |
| 2nd Lieutenants.                                             | Lieutenant.                                          | Daldy, F. G. (c) 23/12/32                                             |
| Hughes, C. C. (b) 4/4/36                                     | Thomson, J. J. G. (b) 11/6/32                        | Rossiter, J. R. (c) 22/1/33                                           |
| <i>[Drab.]</i>                                               | 2nd Lieutenant.                                      | Attached.                                                             |
| <b>FELSTED SCHOOL.</b>                                       | <b>GEORGE WATSON'S<br/>BOYS' COLLEGE.</b>            | <b>GRESHAM'S SCHOOL.</b>                                              |
| <i>(Felstead, Essex.)</i>                                    | <i>(Edinburgh.)</i>                                  | <i>(Holt, Norfolk.)</i>                                               |
| 2 Coys. Inf.                                                 | 1 Coy. Inf.                                          | 1 Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.                                              |
| Major (1).                                                   | Captain (1).                                         | Captains (2).                                                         |
| Captain (1).                                                 | Dickson, W. (a) (affiliated 4/5 Bn. R. Scots) 3/4/37 | ✕Douglas, A. B., T.D. (c) 13/5/24                                     |
| Porter, W. S. (c) (In command) 19/9/36                       | Subalterns (2).                                      | Spencer, F. A. (c) (In command) 4/8/36                                |
| 6/10/35                                                      | Lieutenant.                                          | Subalterns (3).                                                       |
| Subalterns (4).                                              | 2nd Lieutenant.                                      | Lieutenant.                                                           |
| 2nd Lieutenants.                                             | Jamieson, A. S. (b) 25/5/36                          | Marsh, E. A. (b) 1/11/36                                              |
| Forsyth, W. B. (c) 1/10/35                                   | Cardigan, N. A. (b) 1/5/37                           | Day, J. K. (b) 22/6/36                                                |
| Oliver, K. R. (c) 9/11/36                                    | <i>[Drab.]</i>                                       | <i>[Drab.]</i>                                                        |
| Everett, J. F. (c) 10/11/36                                  | <b>GIGGLESWICK SCHOOL</b>                            | <b>GRIMSBY MUNICIPAL COLLEGE.</b>                                     |
| Craze, M. R. (c) 5/2/37                                      | <i>(Settle, Yorks.)</i>                              | <i>(Grimsby.)</i>                                                     |
| <i>[Drab.]</i>                                               | 1 Coy. Inf.                                          | 2 Platoons Inf.                                                       |
| <b>FETTES COLLEGE.</b>                                       | Captain (1).                                         | Captain (1).                                                          |
| <i>(Edinburgh.)</i>                                          | Subalterns (2).                                      | Subaltern (1).                                                        |
| 1 Coy. & 3 Platoons Inf.                                     | 2nd Lieutenants.                                     | Lieutenant.                                                           |
| Captains (2).                                                | Lake, W. P. (b) 21/11/34                             | Hayfield, J. (b) 22/5/37                                              |
| Sale, G. S. (b) 1/7/35                                       | ✕✕Benson, Capt. (local 1/1/36)                       | 2nd Lieutenant.                                                       |
| Elder, H. (b) 1/4/37                                         | N. S. T. (c) (In command) 1/10/35                    | Warburton, R. (c) 20/7/37                                             |
| Subalterns (3).                                              | <i>[Drab.]</i>                                       | 1/5/37                                                                |
| Lieutenant.                                                  | <b>GLASGOW ACADEMY.</b>                              | <i>[Drab.]</i>                                                        |
| Hoare, W. N. S. (b) 26/6/36                                  | <i>(Glasgow.)</i>                                    | <b>HABERDASHERS' ASKE'S</b>                                           |
| Richardson, G. E. (c) 12/6/36                                | 2 Coys. Inf.                                         | <b>HAMPSTEAD SCHOOL.</b>                                              |
| Attached.                                                    | Major (1).                                           | <i>(Hampstead, N.W.2.)</i>                                            |
| ✕✕Newman, Maj. H. G., T.D., 1/4/37                           | ✕Engledow, C. W. (c) (In command) 1/9/36             | 3 Platoons Inf.                                                       |
| <i>[Drab.]</i>                                               | Captain (1).                                         | Captain (1).                                                          |
| <b>FOREST SCHOOL.</b>                                        | Aston, B. G. (b) 25/9/36                             | Subaltern (1).                                                        |
| <i>(Walthamstow, E.17.)</i>                                  | Subalterns (4).                                      | Lieutenant.                                                           |
| 3 Platoons Inf.                                              | Lieutenants.                                         | Adams, R. H. (c) 4/7/37                                               |
| Captain (1).                                                 | Sowrey, H. S. (b) 20/2/33                            | 2nd Lieutenant.                                                       |
| Subaltern (1).                                               | Parkes, F. (b) 24/10/33                              | Hughes, H. C. (b) 21/9/37                                             |
| Lieutenant.                                                  | Kelley, R. H. (b) 11/1/35                            | <i>[Drab.]</i>                                                        |
| Fisher, I. T. (b) 2/1/37                                     | 2nd Lieutenant.                                      | <b>HAILEYBURY COLLEGE.</b>                                            |
| Attached.                                                    | Page, M. S. (a) (affiliated 7 Bn. A. & S.H.) 10/5/37 | <i>(Haileybury, Herts.)</i>                                           |
| ✕Welch, Capt. C. W., M.C., Res. of Off. (In command) 17/8/35 | <i>[Drab. Facings—Blue.]</i>                         | 3 Coys. Inf.                                                          |
| <i>[Drab.]</i>                                               | <b>GLASGOW HIGH SCHOOL.</b>                          | Major (1).                                                            |
| <b>FRAMLINGHAM COLLEGE.</b>                                  | <i>(Glasgow.)</i>                                    | ✕✕Denny, M. C. M. (c) 4/7/30                                          |
| <i>(Framlingham, Suffolk.)</i>                               | 1 Coy. Inf.                                          | Thompson, F. R. (a) (affiliated 5 Bn. Foresters) (In command) 31/3/37 |
| 3 Platoons Inf.                                              | Captain (1).                                         | Captains (3).                                                         |
| Captain (1).                                                 | Subalterns (2).                                      | Nurden, W. A. C. (c) 2/1/31                                           |
| Subaltern (1).                                               | Lieutenants.                                         | Smith, G. R. (c) 10/6/35                                              |
| Lieutenant.                                                  | ✕Dunlop, G. K. (b) 1/3/27                            | Wallace, A. T. A. (c) 31/3/37                                         |
| ✕✕Collins, R. F., D.S.O., M.C. (c) 17/11/18                  | Brown, W. M. (c) 21/12/36                            | Subalterns (6).                                                       |
| bt. maj. 1/1/29                                              | 2nd Lieutenant.                                      | 2nd Lieutenants.                                                      |
| Smith, F. J. (c) (In command) 18/4/37                        | Ferguson, Lt. (local N. (c) 10/7/37)                 | Wenink, B. G. (c) 1/10/35                                             |
| Subaltern (1).                                               | <i>[Drab.]</i>                                       | Brown, E. S. (c) 1/1/36                                               |
| Lieutenant.                                                  |                                                      | Norwood, R. T. S. (c) 2/1/36                                          |
| <i>[Drab.]</i>                                               |                                                      | Hunt, R. G. (c) 9/12/37                                               |

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

†† With pay and allowances of a 2nd Lieutenant.



Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

**HARROW SCHOOL.**  
(Harrow-on-the-Hill.)

3 Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

×Housden, E. F., M.C., T.D.(c) & a. 31/7/33

Captains (3).

×Cooper, H. (b) 18/6/26

Thompson, J. W. (b) 26/7/36

Samuel, H. (c) 18/7/37

Subalterns (7).

2nd Lieutenant.

Boas, P. H. (c) 1/1/38

[Drab.]

**HEREFORD CATHEDRAL SCHOOL.**  
(Hereford.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Morgan, J. B. (c) 10/8/37

Subaltern (1)

2nd Lieutenant.

Scougall, J. E. W. (c) 1/10/37

[Drab.]

**HERNE BAY COLLEGE.**  
(Herne Bay, Kent.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Balding, R. E. (c) 25/8/26

bt. maj. 1/1/38

Subaltern (1).

[Drab.]

**HERTFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**  
(Hertford.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1)

Lieutenants.

Harvey, F. A. (c) 16/5/36

Taphouse, F. G. (c) 13/1/38

[Blue.]

**HIGHGATE SCHOOL.**  
(Highgate, N.)

2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

×Gough, D. L., M.C. (b) 14/1/28

Miller, H. F. R. (c) (In command) 1/5/35

Captain (1).

Sorensen, I. M. (c) 1/5/35

Subalterns (4).

2nd Lieutenant.

Tonkinson, W. M. (c) 1/10/36

Attached.

Field, 2 Lt. A., R.A. (S.R.) 1/2/38

[Drab.]

**HILLHEAD HIGH SCHOOL.**  
(Glasgow.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Rae, W. (b) 18/1/37

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Morrison, N. (b) 1/4/37

[Drab.]

**HULME GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**  
(Manchester.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Forrest, B. M. (c) 11/10/35

2nd Lieutenant.

†×Anderson, Capt. (local 11/10/35)

H. R. W. (c) (In command) 11/10/35

[Drab.]

**HURSTPIERPPOINT COLLEGE.**  
(Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Mason, K. (b) 24/10/36

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Gregory, R. J. (b) 1/11/35

Lambert, C. E. (b) 1/11/37

[Drab.]

**HYMERS COLLEGE.**  
(Hull.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

×Pickles, Capt. (local 27/7/35)

W. B. (c) 21/6/24

Attached.

Telfer, Capt. (local 20/10/23) F.T.,

T.A. Res. (In command) 20/10/23

[Drab.]

**IMPERIAL SERVICE COLLEGE.**  
(Windsor.)

2 Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).

×Davies, J. T. (c) 1/1/35

1/1/32

Captain (1).

Meynell, J. W. (c) 8/7/35

Subalterns (4).

2nd Lieutenants.

Duxbury, J. N. (c) 3/10/35

Brazier-Creagh, N. H. S. (c) 18/2/36

Williams, E. F. (c) 1/12/36

Travers, R. H. G. (c) 22/12/36

**IPSWICH SCHOOL.**  
(Ipswich.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

×Gleave, R. H. F. (c) 3/11/27

Young, J. E. (c) (In command) 2/11/35

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

[Drab.]

**KELLY COLLEGE.**  
(Tavistock, Devon.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Christophersen, R. I. (c) 10/3/36

[Drab.]

**KELVINSIDE ACADEMY.**  
(Glasgow.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Wise, A. W. R. (c) 23/1/27

Attached.

×McAllister, Maj. A. J., T.D.,

9 Bn. H.L.I. (In command) 1/11/37

[Drab.]

**KING EDWARD'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**  
(Bury St. Edmunds.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Elliott, R. W. (b) 19/3/33

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Swainston, F. H. (b) 19/9/33

[Drab.]

**KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL.**  
(Bath.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

×McKec, J. C. (b) 23/12/31

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Betty, C. J. E. (c) 5/10/37

[Drab.]

**KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL.**  
(Birmingham.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

×Jackson, A., T.D. (c) 2/1/27

5/5/26

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Swan, A. S. T. (b) 1/9/37

Lambert, J. (c) 1/9/37

[Drab.]

**KING WILLIAM'S COLLEGE**  
(Isle of Man.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captains (1).

×Smith, R. W. (c) 25/5/26

Smecton, W. K. (a) (affiliated

5 Bn. Green Howards) (In com-

mand) 26/4/36

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

O'Grady, M. H. (b) 10/5/35

[Drab.]

× With pay and allowances of a Captain.

× With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

†† With pay and allowances of a 2nd Lieutenant.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

**KING'S COLLEGE.**  
(Taunton.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Monahan, P. B. (c) 4/2/38

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Moore, J. S. (c) 1/3/38  
[Drab.]**KING'S COLLEGE SCHOOL.**  
(Wimbledon, S.W.19).

1 Coy. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

† Major.

††× Dann, C. H. (c) 27/6/27

Captains (2).

Clark, E. C. (c) (In command) 26/6/29

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenant.

Shaw, F. H. (b) 8/3/38

Attached.

Ward, Lt. T. G. C., Y. & L.R. (S.R.) 26/8/33  
[Drab.]**KING'S SCHOOL.**  
(Bruton, Som.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Yeats Brown, A. G. (c) 11/3/38

Attached.

Wasdell, Capt. (local 15/6/35)  
C. H., Res. of Off. (In command) 15/6/35  
[Drab.]**KING'S SCHOOL.**  
(Canterbury.)

1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Bennett, G. G. (b) 21/2/36

Avery, G. W. (b) 20/4/37

22/5/34

Sherwood, P. L. (b.) 1/10/37

17/2/34

Attached.

Tong, Capt. (local 13/2/37) R. P.,  
R.W.K. (S.R.) (In command) 10/9/36  
[Drab.]**KING'S SCHOOL.**  
(Grantham.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Raymond, M. H. (c) 25/8/26

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Franks, F. J. (c) 22/5/36  
[Drab.]**KING'S SCHOOL.**  
(Rochester.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Gilbert, Capt. (local 14/9/36)

P. D. (c) (In command) 11/11/35

Chew, V. K. (c) 4/2/37  
[Drab.]**KING'S SCHOOL.**  
(Worcester.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

× Strong, S. D., T.D. (c) 20/9/31

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Burnett, J. H. L. (b) 20/6/33

[Drab.]

**LANCING COLLEGE.**  
(Shoreham, Sussex.)

2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

†† Gordon, E. B., T.D. (c) 28/3/28

†× Walker, C. D. (c) 3/8/37

Captain (1).

Parnell-Smith, W., T.D. (c) (In command) 27/3/19

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

Chamberlin, C. L. (c) 10/12/29

Cooper, A. V. (c) 21/10/32

[Drab.]

**LEEDS GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**  
(Leeds.)

1 Coy. and 1 Platoon Inf.

Captain (1).

× Ward, J. I. (c) 7/5/26

bt. maj. 1/1/38

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Wood, C. W. (c) 1/7/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Kelsey, F. H. (c) 1/7/37

[Drab.]

**LEYS SCHOOL.**  
(Cambridge.)

1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

× Rose, H. J. (c) 18/3/34

Lewis, C. H. (c) (In command) 18/4/37

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

Brown, R. (c) 4/7/36

[Drab.]

**LIVERPOOL COLLEGE.**

(Liverpool.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Bolland, A. K. (b) 26/4/36

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Ryley, P. G. (b) 9/1/37

Gill, G. F. 20/5/37  
[Drab.]**LIVERPOOL COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.**

(Liverpool.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Gawler, J. H. (c) 20/3/32

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Gilchrist, J. (c) 17/10/37

[Drab.]

**LIVERPOOL INSTITUTE.**

(Liverpool.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Ledger, G. C. (c) 20/1/32

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

× Hart, W. J. (c) 1/7/20

[Drab.]

**LLANDOVERY COLLEGE.**

(Llandovery.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenants.

× Davies, A. P. (c) (In command) 1/5/36

× Pipe, D. W. (c) 1/6/36

[Drab.]

**LORETTO SCHOOL.**

(Musselburgh.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Mornard, A. J. (b) 21/9/34

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Merinagen, P. H. F. (c) 12/11/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Pateman, J. A. (c) 4/4/36

[Drab.]

**LOUTH SCHOOL.**

(Louth, Lincs.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Foster, T. H. (c) 3/8/34

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Bloxham, H. W. (c) 30/10/36

[Drab.]

**MAGDALEN COLLEGE SCHOOL.**

(Oxford.)

3 Platoons Inf.

† Major.

†× Shepherd, C. H. B., M.C. (c) 26/2/31

Captain (1).

Simmons, J. C. (b) (In command) 11/1/35

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

[Drab.]

**MAIDSTONE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Maidstone.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Fuller, A. W. (b) 15/3/37

Attached.

Munday, Capt. (local 18/4/37)

A. M., Leicester R. (S.R.) (In command) 1/12/36

[Drab.]

†† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

**MALVERN COLLEGE.**

(Malvern, Worcs.)

3 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

✕Carthew, P. R. W. (Capt. Res. of Off.) [1] (c) t.a. 23/2/36

Captains (3).

✕Geary, H. V., M.C. (Capt. ret. Ind. Army) (c) 2/2/29

Salter, J. J. (c) 29/4/33

Malet de Carteret, G. (c) 23/2/36

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

Tweed, A. R. M. (c) 15/11/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Bolam, R. H. (c) 8/8/35

Ramsay, A. R. D. 11/7/36

[Drab.]

**MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE.**

(Marlborough, Wills.)

4 Coys. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Major (1).

✕Titley, A. E., M.C. (c) 24/1/29

Harling, W. F. (c) (In command) 18/1/38

Captains (3).

✕Dowdell, E. H. (c) 23/6/25

✕Cornwall, A. E. C. (c) 24/1/29

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

Pepin, A. R. (c) 12/11/26

Dee, A. R. H. (b) 26/3/33

Kalaugher, W. G. (b) 14/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Cook, R. J. F. (b) 26/11/35

Middleton, T. W. B. (b) 1/2/37

Barber, F. H. P. (b) 24/9/37

27/11/36

Attached.

Kenber, Lt. E.M., R.A. (S.R.) 10/10/36

[Drab.]

**MERCHANT TAYLORS'****SCHOOL (CROSBY).**

(Great Crosby, Liverpool.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Hargreaves, R., M.C. (c) 11/10/35

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Bowman, K. R. (c) 29/11/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Gribble, T. W. (b) 4/3/37

[Drab.]

**MERCHANT TAYLORS'****SCHOOL**

(Sandy Lodge, Northwood, Middlesex.)

2 Coys. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).

Brown, G. A. (c) 15/9/36

Captain (1).

Pears, L. R. (c) 15/9/36

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

Rider, E. E. (c) 17/1/35

Turner, W. J. R. (c) 10/7/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Paul, F. K. (c) 6/3/35

Daybell, G. T. (c) 25/1/38

[Drab.]

**MERCHISTON CASTLE****SCHOOL.**

(Colinton, Edinburgh, 13.)

1 Coy. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Captain (1).

Beasley, A. L. (c) 8/8/29

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Durrans, T. E. W. (c) 23/11/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Roberts, D. C. V. (c) 14/5/35

[Drab.]

**MILL HILL SCHOOL.**

(Mill Hill, N.W.7.)

2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

✕Phillips, W. P. (c) 30/5/30

Captain (1).

Bee, L. R. (b) 7/8/33

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

McAllister, P. J. (b) 23/9/29

Taylor, E. G. (c) 1/5/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Forrest, M. N. (c) 2/6/37

**MONKTON COMBE SCHOOL.**

(Nr. Bath.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Lace, A. F. (b) 31/8/33

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Jones, W. J. L. (b) 25/7/33

[Drab.]

**MONMOUTH SCHOOL.**

(Monmouth.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Jacoby, J. M. (c) 1/3/37

Attached.

✕✕Marshall, Maj. T. B. S., ret. pay (In command) 20/12/30

[Drab.]

**MORRISON'S ACADEMY.**

(Crieff.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Husband, R. B. (c) 7/8/28

Macrae, A. F. (c) (In command) 7/7/37

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

[Drab.]

**MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.**

(Spinkhill, Nr. Sheffield.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Dignam, E. A. (c) 1/9/37

4/11/32

Attached.

Carrington, Capt. W. O.B.E., 3 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. (In command) 30/7/37

[Drab.]

**NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME****HIGH SCHOOL.**

(Newcastle, Staffs.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (1).

✕Smith, J. P. C. (c) 5/8/29

Morris, D. L. (c) (In command) 20/10/36

Subaltern (1).

[Drab.]

**NEWTON COLLEGE.**

(Newton Abbot, S. Devon.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Attached.

Lovelock, 2 Lt. J. D., R. Berks. R. (S.R.) (In command) 9/4/37

[Drab.]

**NOTTINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL.**

(Nottingham.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Palmer, R. A. (c) 1/1/30

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Gregg, W. D. (c) 20/8/37

[Drab.]

**OAKHAM SCHOOL.**

(Oakham.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Liebert, G. R. (b) 8/10/31

Attached.

✕✕Bowes, Maj. K. R., T.A. Res. (In command) 20/4/29

Crichton, 2 Lt. D. S., Gordons (S.R.) 27/9/37

[Drab.]

**ORATORY SCHOOL.**

(Caversham, Reading.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Underhill, J. F. (c) 23/6/34

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Peacocke, T. A. H. (c) 24/4/37

[Drab.]

**OUNDLE SCHOOL.**

(Oundle.)

3 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

✕✕Butcher, A. L., M.C. (Maj. S.U.L. Ind. Army) (c) 1/7/37

Captains (3).

Priestman, G. (c) 16/11/30

Cutcliffe, A. C. (c) 16/12/30

16/11/30

Spragg, F. F. (c) 20/11/36

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

Saunders, R. G. (c) 4/2/35

Marshall, C. A. B. (c) 24/3/35

Osman, C. M. (c) 25/4/37

Upcott, R. E. (c) 15/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Brittain, J. A. (c) 13/3/36

Kerr Muir, R. J. 11/9/36

Attached.

✕✕Collier, Maj. (local 17/10/33)

A. E., M.C., Res. of Off. (In command) 20/11/29

[Drab.]

✕✕ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

✕ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.



## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

**PERSE SCHOOL.**

(Cambridge.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Storr, A. E. (c) 1/9/32  
18/4/29

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Clarke, A. J. W. (c) 1/11/35

[Drab.]

**PETER SYMONDS' SCHOOL.**

(Winchester.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Hammond, E. C. (b) 14/8/37

Attached.

Woodhouse, Capt. (local 11/10/35)

P. H. B., 4 Bn. Hampshire R.  
(In command) 11/10/35

[Drab.]

**PLYMOUTH COLLEGE.**

(Plymouth.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

T. Hill, G. M. (c) 27/5/23  
Barnes, C. L. (c) (In command) 1/11/36

Subaltern (1).

[Drab.]

**PORTORA ROYAL SCHOOL.**

(Enniskillen, N. Ireland.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

T. Butler, G. V. (c) 17/12/26

bt. maj. 1/1/38

T. Scales, H. S. (c) (In command) 1/11/37

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

[Drab.]

**PORTSMOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Portsmouth.)

1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

T. Stansfield, E. M. (c) 30/5/24  
Knowles, E. (c) 1/1/38

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

Ladds, H. J. (c) 15/3/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Howe, F. (b) 1/1/38

[Drab.]

**QUEEN MARY'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Walsall.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

T. Burn, W. A., M.C., T.D. (c) 22/1/18

bt. maj. 1/1/38

T. Evans, H. B., T.D. (c) 10/3/21

bt. maj. 1/1/32

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Boothroyd, E. G. (b) 19/11/36

[Drab.]

**RADLEY COLLEGE.**

(Abingdon, Berks.)

2 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1)

Eason, R. E. (b) 8/7/35

Captains (2).

Morgan, C. Y. (c) 8/7/35

Southam, R. L. C. (c) 1/2/38

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

Waye, R. (b) 1/5/35

Faushawe, N. H. (c) 1/12/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Moss, E. H. (c) 24/9/36

[Drab.]

**READING SCHOOL.**

(Reading.)

1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

T. Redington, F. H. C., M.C. (c) 12/5/24

T. Field, C. N. C. (c) 27/6/27

T. Streather, W. J. (c) 1/9/36

Subalterns (3).

Attached.

Emerson, 2 Lt. L. H. S., R. Tank

Corps (S.R.) 1/2/37

Liddington, 2nd Lt. R., R.

Signals (S.R.) 1/7/37

[Drab.]

**REPTON SCHOOL.**

(Repton, Derbyshire.)

2 Coys. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

T. Maynard, H. A., M.C., T.D. (c) 20/2/32

Captains (2).

T. Blaxland, L. B. (c) 19/2/29

Topliss, K. I. (c) 10/7/35

Thomas, B. W. (c) 1/2/37

Subalterns (5).

2nd Lieutenants.

McKenzie, A. B. E. (c) 8/7/35

Linnell, H. J. (a) (affiliated 26/3/36)

5 Bn. Forsters)

Attached.

T. Cattley, Maj. L. A., M.C.,

T.D., T.A. Res. (In command) 20/5/33

[Drab.]

**ROSSALL SCHOOL.**

(Fleetwood, Lancs.)

2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

T. Esnouf, C. E., T.D. (c) 22/3/31

Captain (1).

T. Johnson, J. H. (c) 1/2/25

Olivier, M. J. (b) 23/3/30

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

Melluish, R. K. (c) 21/2/26

Graham, M. A. (b) 26/1/30

Wagener, J. G. (b) 1/2/32

[Drab.]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(High Wycombe, Bucks.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Eastman, C. E. C. (c) 1/11/37

Subaltern (1).

Attached.

Pattinson, 2 Lt. R., R.A. (S.R.) 20/12/36

[Drab.]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Lancaster.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Hall, J. G. (b) 1/9/36

Subalterns (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Buxton, C. R. (b) 25/1/37

[Drab.]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Bertram, R. B. (c) 27/3/33

Attached.

Theakstone, Capt. L. M., 5 Bn.  
R. W. Fus. (In command) 1/1/38

[Drab.]

Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Worcester.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Holland, F. C. (c) 31/12/36

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Lowe, L. L. S. (c) 22/12/36

[Drab.]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF KING EDWARD VI.**

(Guildford.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

† † Bowey, J. W., T.D. (c) 1/10/21

Buckley, A. (c) (In command)

24/11/31

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Bishop, W. A. (c) 8/7/35

**ROYAL HIGH SCHOOL.**

(Edinburgh.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Dicksou, D. (c) 1/12/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Sandilands, W. A. (c) 15/11/35

[Drab.]

**RUGBY SCHOOL.**

(The Armoury, Rugby Rugby.)

3 Coys. & 3 Platoons Inf.

† Lt.-Colonel.

† † Harris, H. J., T.D. (b) 10/2/30

Major (1).

† † Keay, G. A., M.C. (b) 27/1/33

Sinclair, N. T. (c) (In command)

9/8/35

Captains (3).

Reynolds, E. V. (c) 1/9/32

Timberlake, R. R. (c) 17/1/34

Lloyd, M. (c) 1/5/36

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

Loughery, W. G. R. (c) 19/9/34

Cook, C. L. (b) 22/9/35

21/11/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Evers, C. R. (c) 5/11/36

Chase, F. J. A. (c) 15/2/38

Attached.

† † Dunkin, Capt. J. C., T.A. Res.

25/5/32

[Drab.]

**RUTLISH SCHOOL.**

(Merton, S.W.19.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

† Holmes, C. M. (c) 4/3/36

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Thrasher, R. W. L. (c) 16/11/35

[Drab.]

**ST. ALBANS SCHOOL.**

(St. Albans, Herts.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Baumgartner, W. J. (b) 25/8/26

bt. maj. 1/1/38

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Reed, J. F. (c) 1/5/32

Coase, S. A. (c) 4/3/34

[Drab.]

**ST. BEES SCHOOL.**

(St. Bees, Cumberland.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Boulter, J. S., T.D. (c) 1/10/28

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Stevens, A. J. (c) 20/8/36

Carrington, R. W. S. (b) 20/8/36

[Drab.]

**ST. DUNSTAN'S COLLEGE.**

(Catford, S.E.6.)

1 Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

† † Lockton, J. H., T.D. (c) (In com-

mand) 4/12/29

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

† † Jones, F. (c) 19/6/26

Roberton, W. H. T. (c) 24/10/37

Attached.

† † Moor, Capt. J. A., T.A. Res.

1/3/23

[Drab.]

**ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE.**

(Ware, Herts.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

King, J. H. W. (c) 6/7/35

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Measures, D. (c) 21/3/36

[Drab.]

**ST. EDMUND'S SCHOOL.**

(Canterbury.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Brand, G. R. (c) 8/10/35

Attached.

† † Beecher, Capt. L. A. B., T.A. Res.

(In command) 1/10/32

[Drab.]

**ST. EDWARD'S SCHOOL.**

(Oxford.)

2 Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

† † Segar, G. H. (c) 15/1/38

Captains (2).

Tilly, A., T.D. (c) 30/9/21

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

Barff, R. H. (b) 1/8/35

Emmet, A. M. (b) 19/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Reid, E. C. S. (b) 23/1/36

Northcote-Green, R. J. (b) 26/11/36

Attached.

† † Macnamara, Maj. A., T.A. Res.

25/7/36

[Drab.]

**ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL.**

(Leatherhead.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

† † Bird, L. W., D.S.O., O.B.E.

(Maj. ret. pay) (c) 23/5/30

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

† † Chappell, E. E. (c) 15/9/26

2nd Lieutenant.

Jones, D. G. E. (c) 3/2/36

[Drab.]

**ST. LAWRENCE COLLEGE.**

(Ramsgate.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

McVittie, R. V. (c) 16/1/37

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Uttley, J. C. T. (c) 30/12/37

Stredder, J. C. (c) 30/12/37

[Drab.]

**ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL.**

(West Kensington, W.14.)

2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

† † Savill, L. E. M. (a) (affiliated

Rangers, K.R.R.C.) 1/9/36

8/7/31

Captain (1).

Dawney, F. L. (a) (affiliated

Rangers, K.R.R.C.) 28/3/34

Harbord, A. G. (a) (affiliated

Rangers, K.R.R.C.) 4/3/35

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

James, R. L. (a) (affiliated

Rangers, K.R.R.C.) 1/3/32

Pask, S. R. B. (b) 1/5/32

Attached.

Stubbs, Lt. J. W., R. Signals

(S.R.) 1/5/37

[Drab.]

**ST. PETER'S SCHOOL.**

(York.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

† † Sykes, P. H. (c) 14/2/37

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Le Tocq, L. C. (c) 1/5/36

Stead, G. S. (c) 1/8/36

[Drab.]

**SEBRIGHT SCHOOL.**

(Wolverley, Nr. Kidderminster.)

2 Platoons Inf

Captain (1).

Hargrave, W. S. L. (b) 3/8/37

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Palmer, S. B. (b) 12/6/37

[Drab.]

**SEDBERGH SCHOOL.**

(Sedburgh, Yorks.)

2 Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

Badger, H. D. (c) 5/4/37

Captains (2).

Ward, C. R. (c) 27/1/34

Adams, S. (c) 9/12/35

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

Collison, L. H. (c) 3/6/34

Sanger-Davies, V. J. (c) 11/9/34

Bishop, K. C. (c) 24/4/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Forster, O. M. (c) 8/3/37

[Drab.]

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

**SHERBORNE SCHOOL.**

(Sherborne, Dorset.)

2 Coys. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

✕ Randolph, J. H. (c) 1/7/33

Captains (2).

Hey, S. (c) 14/10/33

Gourlay, A. B. (b) 12/1/35

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenant.

Holmes, H. F. W. (b) 26/1/36

2nd Lieutenant.

King, F. (b) 20/9/35

Yeates, G. K. (b) 5/9/36

Attached.

Green, Lt. G. G., Res. of Off. 1/5/26

¶ Thompson, Capt. R. S., T. A. Res. 29/7/35

[Drab.]

**SHREWSBURY SCHOOL.**

(Shrewsbury.)

3 Coys. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).

Taylor, A. E. (c) 10/9/37

Captains (3).

Simmons, G. M. (c) 11/4/37

Bevan, D. J. V. (c) 10/9/37

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenants.

Hill, V. A. L. (c) 3/1/36

Powell, M. G. (c) 22/2/36

Brooke, R. H. J. (b) 1/11/36

Price, F. V. (b) 29/5/37

Hawkesworth, C. P. E. (c) 6/2/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Larkin, J. C. (c) 7/7/36

Attached.

✕ Knollys, Capt. V. C., ret. pay 16/10/37

**SIR ROGER MANWOOD'S SCHOOL.**

(Sandwich, Kent.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Glenn, M. J. (c) (In command) 1/9/37

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Berry, W. A. C. (c) 3/3/38

[Drab.]

**SKINNERS' SCHOOL.**

(Tunbridge Wells.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Vasey, W. W. (c) 3/11/23

Subaltern (1).

Attached.

Fowke, Capt. (local 15/9/32) J. L., 15/9/32

R. W. K. (S.R.) (In command)

[Drab.]

**SOLIHULL SCHOOL.**

(Solihull, Warwickshire.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Hutchings, L. B. (c) 16/8/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Hey, C. G. (c) 22/11/37

Attached.

Long, Lt. C. W. H., R. Norfolk R. 1/12/36

(S.R.)

[Drab.]

**STAMFORD SCHOOL.**

(Stamford, Lincs.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Pollard, W. C. (c) 1/3/36

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Lamb, R. A. (c) 1/5/37

[Drab.]

**STONYHURST COLLEGE.**

(Blackburn, Lancs.)

1 Coy. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

† Major.

¶ Robertson, L. de C. (b) 31/12/29

Captains (2).

✕ Tobin, H. J. (c) 23/4/26

¶ Walkerley, G. B. (c) 25/8/26

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

Sergeant, T. (c) 1/7/26

[Drab.]

**STOWE SCHOOL.**

(Buckingham.)

2 Coys. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).

¶ ✕ Haworth, R., D.S.O., M.V.O. (c) 18/1/17

Clifford, A. B. (b) (In command) 23/2/36

Captain (1).

✕ Watt, H. R., M.C. (Lt. Res. of Off.) (c) 1/9/36

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

McElwee, W. L. (c) 22/10/37

Hamer, R. (b) 1/1/38

Attached.

¶ ✕ Clarke, Maj. I. A., T.D., T.A. Res. 6/5/25

[Drab.]

**SUTTON VALENCE SCHOOL.**

(Sutton Valence, Kent.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Miller, O. G. (c) 19/7/29

¶ ✕ Peach, E. W. A. (c) 4/10/33

Subalterns (2).

[Drab.]

**TAUNTON SCHOOL.**

(Taunton.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Morgan, W. H. J. (b) 1/1/36

Hornby, F. R. (b) 1/6/37

[Drab.]

**TONBRIDGE SCHOOL.**

(Tonbridge.)

3 Coys. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).

¶ ✕ Staveley, T. (c) 14/1/28

¶ ✕ Hoole, G. P., M.C. (c) 21/1/31

Captains (3).

✕ Morris, J. N. F. (c) 5/8/29

Postill, R. (c) (In command) 20/8/35

Dixon, B. C. (c) 20/8/35

Subalterns (6).

2nd Lieutenant.

Grenfell, D. A. (c) 21/5/35

Huggett, D. C. (c) 18/12/37

[Drab.]

**TRENT COLLEGE.**

(Long Eaton, Derbyshire.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Lang, C. S. (c) 27/2/37

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

McKenna, N. A. (c) 8/9/36

Williamson, C. A. W. (c) 1/10/36

[Drab.]

**UNIVERSITY COLLEGE SCHOOL.**

(Frognaal, Hampstead, N.W.3.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Mead, L. F. W. (c) 10/10/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Burrough, E. H. (c) 12/10/37

Attached.

Godden, Lt. L. I., 4 Bn. R.W.K. 31/7/33

[Drab.]

**UPPINGHAM SCHOOL.**

(Uppingham.)

3 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

¶ ¶ ✕ Watson, H. St. J. B., M.C. (b) 8/10/32

✕ Frampton, G. (c) (In command) 25/2/34

Captains (3).

Hodson, J. S. (c) 3/8/37

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

Green, S. B. R. (b) 30/9/32

Doulton, A. J. F. (c) 14/2/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Dain, J. R. (c) 20/8/35

[Drab.]

**VICTORIA COLLEGE**

(Jersey.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Eden, R. L. (b) 1/3/35

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Olive, J. A. (b) 21/11/35

[Drab.]

¶ ¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.



## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

**WANTAGE SCHOOL.**

(Wantage, Berks.)

## 2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
 ✕Brittain, J. W. (c) 25/8/26

## Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.  
 Keen, G. S. (b) 13/11/37  
 [Drab.]

**WARWICK SCHOOL.**

(Warwick.)

## 3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
 ✕Pearman, D. G., T.D. (c) 2/7/30  
 Lt. maj. 1/1/33

## Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.  
 Whitlam, P. N. G. (c) 2/7/33  
 [Drab.]

**WELLINGBOROUGH SCHOOL.**

(Wellingborough, Northants.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).  
 Allsopp, H. L. (c) 16/1/26

## Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.  
 Kerr, F. J. B. (b) 1/10/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Cooke, L. K. J. (c) 1/4/36  
 Webb, H. G. (b) 1/11/37  
 [Drab.]

**WELLINGTON COLLEGE.**

(Berks.)

## 3 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

## Major (1).

✕Mackenzie, T. H. F. (b) 7/7/35

## Captains (3).

MacDermott, C. F. G. (b) 3/10/29  
 De Sausmarez, C. H. (c) 20/9/36

## Subalterns (7).

2nd Lieutenants.  
 Wort, J. (c) 11/1/36  
 Parkes, M. D. 11/1/36  
 Jackson, K. L. T. (c) 5/9/36  
 Brown, W. M. (c) 18/3/37  
 Thorp, J. P. (b) 28/5/37  
 Meikle, G. W. C. 24/1/38  
 10/8/36  
 [Drab.]

**WELLINGTON SCHOOL.**

(Wellington, Somerset.)

## 1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).  
 ✕Dawe, L. G., T.D. (c) 1/9/31

## Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.  
 ✕Hughes, O. S., M.C. (c) 1/9/16  
 [Drab.]

**WEST BUCKLAND SCHOOL.**

(Barnstaple, N. Devon.)

## 2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
 Corless, J. E. (c) 22/1/29

## Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.  
 Davies, W. A. (c) 26/11/36  
 [Drab.]

**WESTMINSTER SCHOOL.**

(Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.1.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Captain (1).  
 Young, M. F. (b) 7/7/35

## Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.  
 Fisher, C. H. (b) 18/2/32

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Rowe, R. G. (c) 7/3/38  
 [Drab.]

**WEYMOUTH COLLEGE.**

(Weymouth.)

## 3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
 ✕Lane, K. W. (c) 6/3/37

## Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.  
 Bowman, F. E. (c) 18/11/36  
 [Drab.]

**WHITGIFT SCHOOL.**

(Croydon.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).  
 Hobbs, R. F. (c) 23/2/35  
 Kelly, D. A. C. (b) 7/5/37

## Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.  
 Hussey, W. D. (b) 8/5/36  
 Sharp, J. R. I. (c) 2/3/37  
 Percy, F. H. G. (c) 3/12/37  
 [Drab.]

**WILSON'S SCHOOL.**

(Camberwell, S.E.5.)

## 3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
 Hoar, F. P. (c) 20/11/35

## Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.  
 Barker, S. G. (c) 20/11/35  
 [Drab.]

**WINCHESTER COLLEGE.**

(Winchester.)

## 3 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).  
 ✕Cowland, W. S., D.S.O. T.D. (c) 1/7/19  
 7/6/17  
 1/1/35  
 Lt. Lt.-col.

Captains (3).  
 ✕Parr, J. W., T.D. (c) 5/1/26  
 Lt. maj. 1/1/37  
 ✕Crompton, G. (c) 31/8/29  
 Ridgway, W. R. P. (c) 14/10/33  
 Subalterns (6).

## Lieutenant.

Hamilton, G. R. (c) 10/11/36  
 Emmet, E. R. (c) 14/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Weekes, H. J. H. (c) 1/5/37  
 10/8/34  
 [Drab.]

**WOLVERHAMPTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Wolverhampton.)

## 2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
 Barwell, H. B. (c) 15/3/33  
 Subaltern (1).

## Lieutenant.

Holmes, R. F. G. (b) 2/6/36  
 [Drab.]

**WOODBRIIDGE SCHOOL.**

(Woodbridge, Suffolk.)

## 2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
 ✕Curtois, P. A. (c) 1/11/28

## Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.  
 Taylor, F. W. V. (c) 7/10/35  
 [Drab.]

**WORKSOP COLLEGE.**

(Worksop, Notts.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).  
 ✕Collings, A. G., T.D. 21/1/38  
 30/7/25  
 Thatcher, A. M. (c) (In command) 21/1/38

## Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.  
 Axton, H. E. D. (c) 1/2/35  
 Surfleet, D. F. (c) 24/10/35  
 Powell, J. D. (c) 5/11/35

## Attached.

[Drab.]

**WREKIN COLLEGE.**

(Wellington, Salop.)

## 2 Coys. Inf.

## Major (1).

Fulton, F. F. (c) 22/9/31

## Captain (1).

Frost, J. R. (b) 23/4/33

## Subalterns (4).

## Lieutenants.

Lloyd, C. K. (b) 1/1/33  
 ✕Cox, W. E. P., M.C. (c) 10/7/33

## Attached.

✕Johnson, Maj. B. C. W., O B E.  
 T.D., T.A. Res. 23/3/32  
 [Drab.]

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

## INDIAN ARMY.

## Field-Marschals.

Birdwood, *The Lord*, G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., L.L.D.,  
(Col. R.H.G., 12th L., *Probyn's*  
*Horse* and 6 G.R., Col. Comdt  
13 F.F. Rif.) *q.s.* 20/3/25  
Jacob, Sir Claud W., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (Col. *Worce*  
*R. and* 2/10 *Baluch. R.*)  
(Constable, Tower of London)  
30/11/26

## Generals.

§Cassels, Sir Robert A., G.C.B.,  
C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* s. 15/10/29  
Pryce, Sir Henry E. ap R.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
s. 1/4/36  
Coleridge, Sir John F. S. D.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
s. 6/6/36  
Balrd, Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* s.  
15/5/37

## Lieutenant-Generals.

Moenis, Sir Arthur W. H. M.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
s. 1/4/36  
Muspratt, Sir Sidney F., K.C.B.,  
C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
(Sec. Mil. Dept., India Office)  
6/6/36  
Wilson, Sir Roger C., K.C.B.,  
D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* s. 15/5/37

## Major-Generals.

Twiss, W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E.,  
M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] s. 1/4/29  
Moberly, B. R., K.C.I.E., C.B.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* s. 19/2/30  
Pope, S. B., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* s.  
29/10/30  
Milward, Sir Clement A., K.C.I.E.,  
C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
22/6/31  
deBurgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
*i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* s. 22/3/34  
Strettell, C. B. D., C.B., s. 27/8/34  
Mills, A. M., C.B., D.S.O. 2/5/85  
Saunders, M., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
[L] s. 1/6/35  
Bannatyne, N. C., C.B., C.I.E.,  
*p.s.c.* s. 13/7/35  
Auchinleck, C. J. E., C.B.,  
C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c.* s. 30/11/35  
Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O.,  
*i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* s. 9/1/36  
Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O.,  
M.C., *p.s.c.* s. 1/4/36  
Haughton, H. L., C.B., C.I.E.,  
C.B.E., s. 23/4/36  
Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c.* s. 6/6/36  
McLeod, D.K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c.* s. 26/10/36  
Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., *p.s.c.* s. 15/5/37  
Edward-Collins, C. E., C.B.,  
C.I.E. s. 15/9/37  
Wilson, T. A. A., C.B., *p.s.c.*  
(S.E.L.) 2/10/37  
Qulnan, E. P., C.B., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c.* s. 14/12/37

## Colonels.

Butler, R. B., C.I.E., C.B.E.,  
M.C., *p.s.c.* s. 6/8/24  
Abbott, R. S., C.I.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
(temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s. 16/6/27  
Maynard, F. H., C.B., D.S.O.  
M.C. [L] (temp. Brig.) A.D.C.,  
s. 1/2/29  
Tute, C. S., o. (temp. Brig.)  
A.D.C., s. 28/7/30  
Larmour, L. C., o., s. 31/7/30  
Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/31  
Beresford, G. de la P., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/31  
Mortimer, P. (temp. Brig.) s.  
8/1/31  
Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
(temp. Brig.) s. 5/5/31  
Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/31  
Burnett, A. H., C.B., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* s. 4/8/31  
Ford, G. N., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
[L] (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s.  
Buckland, G. C. B., C.B., D.S.O.,  
M.C., *p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) s.  
1/1/32  
Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
(temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32  
Noyes, C. D., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32  
Kingsley, H. E. W. B., D.S.O.  
(temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32  
Heath, L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
M.C. (temp. Brig.) s. 6/5/32  
Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
f.s. 1/7/32  
Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) s.  
1/7/32  
Lane, H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
(temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/32  
Mallock, A. R. O., *p.s.c.* (temp.  
Brig.) s. 1/7/32  
Polley, S. T. (temp. Brig.) s.  
22/10/32  
Franks, K. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
1/1/33  
Laing, S. van B., D.S.O., M.C., s.  
21/1/33  
Thompson, C. M. 21/1/33  
Roughton, F. A. G., *p.s.c.* (temp.  
Brig.) spec. emp. 6/2/33

## Colonels—contd.

Macdonald, H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
(temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/33  
Gompertz, M. L. A., *p.s.c.* [I]  
(temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/33  
Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/33  
Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.* s. 1/7/33  
Erskine, C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
M.C. 1/7/33  
Ponting, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*  
(temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/33  
Fraser, W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
M.V.O., M.C. [L] (temp. Brig.)  
s. 1/7/33  
Peet, L. M. (temp. Brig.) s.  
22/8/33  
Comyn, G. V., O.B.E., M.C., s.  
10/10/33  
Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.* s. 15/10/33  
Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) s. 25/10/33  
Goldfrap, H. W., D.S.O., M.C.  
[L] (temp. Brig.) s. 2/12/33  
Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, e., s.  
1/1/34  
Bernard, R. P. St.V., D.S.O.,  
M.C., *p.s.c.* [I] (temp. Brig.) s.  
1/1/34  
Christopher, C. de L., C.I.E.,  
(temp. Brig.) s. 9/1/34  
Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*,  
f.o. 9/1/34  
Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.* s. 27/1/34  
Edward-Collins, G., M.C. (temp.  
Brig.) A.D.C., s. 27/3/34  
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
*i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) s.  
1/7/34  
Corbett, T. W., M.C., *p.s.c.* s.  
1/7/34  
Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O.,  
*i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) s.  
1/7/34  
McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*, (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/34  
Denning, R., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*,  
s. 1/7/34  
Channer, G. O. De R., C.B.E.,  
M.C., *p.s.c.* s. 1/7/34  
Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E., e., s.  
29/7/34  
Harrison, C. H., O.B.E., e., s.  
13/8/34  
Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O., s. 6/9/34  
Elphinston, W. G., M.C., *p.s.c.* s.  
19/12/34  
Johnston, A. L., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* s.  
1/1/35

Colonels—contd.

|                                                                               |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Harvey, C. O., <i>C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                        | 1/1/35  |
| Wilson, R. H., <i>M.C.</i>                                                    | 1/1/35  |
| Howard, C. A. L., <i>D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                     | 1/1/35  |
| Flanis, H., <i>M.C.</i>                                                       | 1/1/35  |
| Barstow, A. E., <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (G.S.O., 1st grade, India Office)</i> | 26/1/35 |
| Becher, L. B. A., <i>p.a.c., s.</i>                                           | 1/5/35  |
| Nugent, J. F. H., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>                                   | 18/6/35 |
| Gulland, J. P., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                             | 1/7/35  |
| Vickers, W. G. H., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c. (Imp. Defence Coll.)</i>                 | 1/7/35  |
| Matheson, B. H., <i>M.C., i.d.c. p.s.c., s.</i>                               | 1/7/35  |
| Young, K. de L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                      | 1/7/35  |
| Cookson, S. M., <i>p.s.c., e., s.</i>                                         | 18/7/35 |
| Stranack, H. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                            | 1/8/35  |
| Pim, G. A., <i>p.s.c., f.s., s.</i>                                           | 3/8/35  |
| Toynbee, G. E., <i>C.M.G., C.B.E. (D.D.T. (M.) Chaklala)</i>                  | 5/8/35  |
| Chesney, E. C. [L] <i>s.</i>                                                  | 5/8/35  |
| Hall, W. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                          | 16/8/35 |
| Deedes, R. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                | 1/1/36  |
| Dennys, L. E., <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. s.</i>                                 | 1/1/36  |
| Molesworth, G. N., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>                                  | 1/1/36  |
| Graham, L. C. T., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                     | 1/1/36  |
| Evans, D. MacN., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                      | 22/1/36 |
| Vigors, M. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>                                        | 24/1/36 |
| Leslie-Smith, C., <i>p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) s.</i>                             | 21/3/36 |
| Ireland, G., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                                | 1/4/36  |
| Fraser, S. G. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                     | 15/4/36 |
| Pulverman, A. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                           | 3/6/36  |
| Pott, D., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>                                     | 11/6/36 |
| Brodrick, W. Le C., <i>s.</i>                                                 | 1/8/36  |
| Ruck, R. C., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>                                                | 9/9/36  |
| Henderson, G. B., <i>C.I.E., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>                           | 1/1/37  |
| Boyle, C. A., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O. [L] s.</i>                                    | 19/1/37 |
| MacKenzie, J. D., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                           | 1/7/37  |
| Coats, N. G. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                            | 30/9/37 |
| Andrewes, C. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>                                      | 6/12/37 |

Lt.-Colonels.

|                                                          |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hickie, H. W., <i>D.S.O. (S.E.L.)</i>                    | 21/1/29                 |
| Lake, M. C., <i>C.M.C.</i>                               | 9/1/30                  |
| Christie, R. C., <i>M.C.</i>                             | 22/10/30                |
| Scott, F. B.                                             | 21/12/30                |
| Matthews, F. M., <i>M.V.O., O.B.E.</i>                   | 5/3/31                  |
| Prendergast, N. H., <i>D.S.O., M.V.O.</i>                | 16/8/31                 |
| Burridge, T. F. S.                                       | 24/1/32                 |
| Jackson, C. H.                                           | 4/6/32                  |
| Walker, E. J. P. T., <i>M.V.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>       | 29/8/32                 |
| Crossfield, E. A. K., <i>M.C. (S.E.L.)</i>               | 29/8/32                 |
| McSwincy, H. F. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (S.E.L.)</i> | 29/8/32                 |
| Bickford, M. H.                                          | 21/11/32                |
| Condon, W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>                          | 20/12/32                |
| Jobson, T. S., <i>s.</i>                                 | 19/1/33                 |
| Pearson, H. S. I.                                        | 19/1/33                 |
| Battye, T. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>                             | 1/2/33                  |
| Wintle, N., <i>O.B.E. (S.C.) (S.E.L.)</i>                | 2/2/33                  |
| Empson, A. H. A., <i>s.</i>                              | 1/3/33                  |
| Wallis, B. H., <i>M.C.</i>                               | 18/4/33                 |
| De Butts, F. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (S.E.L.)</i>    | 7/8/33                  |
| Macausland, R. A. (S.E.L.)                               | 17/8/33                 |
| Mcseum, L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                             | 17/8/33                 |
| Taylor, N. S. (S.E.L.)                                   | 25/10/33                |
| Ferguson, J. A., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c. (S.E.L.)</i>          | 7/11/33                 |
| Lunn, A. J., <i>M.C. (S.E.L.)</i>                        | 10/11/33                |
| Fulton, J. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>                       | 1/12/33                 |
|                                                          | <i>bt.-col. 8/5/36</i>  |
| Gilbert, H. H. (S.E.L.)                                  | 1/12/33                 |
| Crofton, R., <i>M.C., p.a.c., p.*.</i>                   | 13/12/33                |
|                                                          | <i>bt.-col. 1/7/34</i>  |
| Meiklejohn, J. F., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                     | 15/1/34                 |
| Nance, W. J. (S.E.L.)                                    | 25/1/34                 |
| Chamier, R. O., <i>C.I.E. (S.E.L.)</i>                   | 1/2/34                  |
| Buist, C. N. (S.E.L.)                                    | 1/2/34                  |
| Sanders, C. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                        | 1/2/34                  |
| Pearson, H. G. A., <i>p.s.c. (S.E.L.)</i>                | 20/2/34                 |
| Gauntlett, H. G.                                         | 25/2/34                 |
| Hickie, F. C. (S.E.L.)                                   | 28/2/34                 |
| Cassidy, V. C., <i>O.B.E., e., s.</i>                    | 10/3/34                 |
|                                                          | <i>bt. col. 2/10/37</i> |
| Mockler, E. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>                            | 11/3/34                 |
| Gompertz, A. W. B. (S.E.L.)                              | 15/3/34                 |
| Scroope, C. F.                                           | 18/3/34                 |
| McCaskill, K. D. F., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>                   | 21/4/34                 |
| Johnson, G. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>                            | 22/4/34                 |

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

|                                                                            |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Deane, H. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                             | 1/5/34   |
| Henstock, R. P.                                                            | 2/5/34   |
| Trall, R. M., <i>M.C., s.</i>                                              | 18/5/34  |
| Hungerford, S. A. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (local Col.)</i>               | 18/5/34  |
|                                                                            | 1/1/32   |
| Quayle, P. R. [L]                                                          | 17/7/34  |
| Mackay, A. S., <i>M.C.</i>                                                 | 22/7/34  |
| Jones, B. I., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>                                          | 10/8/34  |
| Strahan, G. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                              | 1/9/34   |
| Mosse, C. O. R., <i>M.C.</i>                                               | 1/9/34   |
| Grant, R. A. P., <i>M.C. (local. Col.)</i>                                 | 9/9/34   |
| Garstin, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>                                                | 9/9/34   |
| Brooke, A. S., <i>M.C.</i>                                                 | 9/9/34   |
| Erskine, K. C. S., <i>M.C.</i>                                             | 9/9/34   |
|                                                                            | 1/1/30   |
| Lawrence-Smith, L., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                          | 9/9/34   |
| Wright, R. D.                                                              | 9/9/34   |
| MacGregor, R. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                                      | 9/9/34   |
| Walker, J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                               | 9/9/34   |
| Laird, H. G. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>                                     | 9/9/34   |
| Chambers, G. H., <i>M.C.</i>                                               | 24/9/34  |
| Williams, S. C., <i>s.</i>                                                 | 9/10/34  |
| Urmson, D. G. S., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>                                | 24/10/34 |
| Williams, A. H., <i>M.C.</i>                                               | 31/10/34 |
| McElwaine, E. J. D., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                         | 1/12/34  |
| Ogilvy, A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                               | 5/12/34  |
| Bunbury, N. L. St. P., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>                               | 7/12/34  |
| Irwin, H. R. B. H., <i>s.</i>                                              | 31/12/34 |
| O'Sullivan, J., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                              | 5/1/35   |
| Schofield, W. H. S.                                                        | 29/1/35  |
| Mathias, L. W. H., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>                                       | 2/3/35   |
| Scott, W. R. A., <i>s.</i>                                                 | 25/3/35  |
| Drysdale, A. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>                                       | 1/4/35   |
| Whitworth, D. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                                      | 8/4/35   |
| Wilkinson, R. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                            | 27/4/35  |
| Seones, G. A. P., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (Imp. Defence Coll.)</i> | 29/4/35  |
|                                                                            | 1/1/33   |
| Laville, T. T.                                                             | 1/5/35   |
| Hind, N. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                                           | 2/5/35   |
|                                                                            | 1/7/33   |
| Eccles, M., <i>M.C.</i>                                                    | 3/5/35   |
| Radley, H. P., <i>C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i>                                 | 19/5/35  |
| Scudamore, P. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                                      | 18/6/35  |



*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

|                                                     |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Sealy, P. T., <i>O.B.E.</i>                         | 15/7/35           |
| Shearer, J. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                 | 1/8/35            |
| Phillips, B. T.                                     | 2/8/35            |
| Poynder, F. S., <i>M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i> | 4/8/35<br>1/7/34  |
| Plowden, B. E. C., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>                | 6/8/35            |
| Hutton, G. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>                        | 25/8/35           |
| Stubbs, J. B., <i>s.</i>                            | 26/8/35           |
| Morris, E. W., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>                    | 28/8/35           |
| North, K. A., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                   | 30/8/35           |
| Rich, H. H., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                      | 2/9/35<br>1/7/32  |
| Thom, R. R. L., <i>s.</i>                           | 2/9/35            |
| Bampffield, G. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>                    | 7/9/35            |
| Jackson, L. H.                                      | 8/9/35            |
| Howard, H. J. M.                                    | 8/9/35            |
| Bonham-Carter, B. H.                                | 18/9/35           |
| Happell, W. H., <i>s.</i>                           | 18/9/35           |
| Mardall, F. H.                                      | 29/9/35           |
| Harward, R. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>                       | 1/10/35           |
| Gell, H. V.                                         | 13/10/35          |
| Evans, C. B. ( <i>M.T. Adviser, India Office</i> )  | 17/10/35          |
| Bagnall, H. S.                                      | 24/10/35          |
| Middleton, M.                                       | 12/11/35          |
| Kelle, G. J. D., <i>M.C.</i>                        | 11/12/35          |
| Stevenson, M. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>                     | 23/12/35          |
| Shewen, D. G. P. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>                  | 29/12/35          |
| Campbell, A. D. P., <i>p.s.c.</i>                   | 13/1/36           |
| Weld, C. J., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                    | 22/1/36           |
| Courtney, H. A., <i>D.F.C. s.</i>                   | 23/1/36           |
| Fowle, J. Le C., <i>s.</i>                          | 23/1/36           |
| Cork, R. M.                                         | 29/1/36           |
| FitzGerald, G. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>              | 29/1/36<br>1/7/32 |
| Hogge, A. H. F.                                     | 5/2/36            |
| Mosse, C. B.                                        | 23/2/36           |
| Herbert, H. R., <i>e., s.</i>                       | 25/2/36           |
| Lemon, R. L.                                        | 28/2/36           |
| Martin, C. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>                  | 29/3/36           |
| Stable, R. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>                        | 1/4/36            |
| Murray-Lyon, D. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>             | 2/4/36<br>1/7/32  |
| Craig, H. T.                                        | 5/4/36            |
| Bruce, R. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>           | 11/4/36<br>1/1/33 |
| Maltby, C. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c., f.s.</i>            | 15/4/36<br>1/1/34 |
| Turner, C. J. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                     | 1/5/36<br>1/1/34  |

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

|                                                     |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Passy, W. De L.                                     | 3/5/36             |
| Anderson, A. L. B.                                  | 28/5/36            |
| Gilbert, L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                    | 1/6/36<br>8/5/36   |
| Hindmarsh, J. H. L.                                 | 2/6/36             |
| Ricketts, E. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>                      | 2/6/36<br>3/6/19   |
| Tinley, F. B. N., <i>M.C.</i>                       | 3/6/36             |
| Landale, C. H., <i>M.C.</i>                         | 11/6/36            |
| Labey, C. C., <i>e., s.</i>                         | 27/6/36            |
| Clarke, A. E., <i>M.C.</i>                          | 1/7/36<br>1/1/36   |
| Quayle, G. A.                                       | 7/7/36             |
| Chapman, M. T., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>                   | 11/7/36            |
| Stuart, L. A., <i>M.C. p.s.c.</i>                   | 13/7/36            |
| VSmyth, J. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                  | 16/7/36<br>1/7/33  |
| Meade, P. A., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>                   | 16/7/36            |
| Thomas, A. F. F., <i>e., o., s.</i>                 | 1/8/36             |
| Filose, A. A. E. [ ]                                | 15/8/36            |
| Lane, C. R. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                 | 3/9/36<br>1/7/32   |
| Andrews, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>                         | 3/9/36             |
| Penrose-Welsted, R. H., <i>s.</i>                   | 3/9/36             |
| Lawrence, R. T., <i>C.I.E., M.C.</i>                | 3/9/36             |
| Watson, E. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>                        | 22/9/36            |
| Hinds, W. A. G., <i>M.C.</i>                        | 27/9/36            |
| Fletcher, R. C., <i>C.I.E.</i>                      | 1/10/36            |
| Nepean, H. D. H. Y., <i>D.S.O.</i>                  | 2/10/36<br>1/1/36  |
| Carpendale, W. St. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>                | 12/10/36           |
| Hammond, A. V., <i>p.s.c.</i>                       | 15/10/36<br>1/1/33 |
| Branfoot, D. C.                                     | 1/11/36            |
| Scott, J. B., <i>M.C.</i>                           | 2/11/36<br>1/1/34  |
| Lockhart, R. M. M., <i>M.C. p.s.c.</i>              | 8/11/36<br>1/1/33  |
| Lloyd, W. L., <i>M.C. p.s.c.</i>                    | 13/12/36           |
| Goddard, E. N., <i>O.B.E., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> | 16/12/36           |
| Magnay, A. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>                        | 3/1/37<br>1/1/33   |
| Gabbett, K. J., <i>o., s.</i>                       | 18/1/37            |
| <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>                                 | 1/7/35             |
| <i>bt. col.</i>                                     | 17/4/36            |
| Crowther, A. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>                      | 1/2/37             |
| Gracey, H. M. K.                                    | 1/2/37             |
| McCalmont, W. V., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>               | 1/2/37             |
| Tuker, F. I. S., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>              | 1/2/37<br>1/7/33   |
| Gore, C. H. C.                                      | 1/2/37             |
| Robertson, H. E., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>               | 1/2/37             |
| [ ]                                                 | 1/2/37             |
| Williams, R. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>                      | 1/2/37<br>1/7/35   |

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

|                                                 |                             |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Stott, C. R., <i>M.C., s.</i>                   | 18/2/37                     |
| Smith, A. T. F., <i>M.C.</i>                    | 18/2/37                     |
| Toovey, C. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>              | 18/2/37<br>1/1/35           |
| Bruce, J. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., f.s.</i> | 26/3/37<br>6/3/37<br>1/1/35 |
| Gray, E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>                      | 16/3/37                     |
| Hodgen, G. W., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>                | 22/3/37<br>1/1/36           |
| Craddock, A. B., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>          | 26/3/37                     |
| MacLaughlin, W. P., <i>M.C.</i>                 | 17/4/37                     |
| Chandler, D.                                    | 17/4/37                     |
| Dymott, B. K.                                   | 18/4/37                     |
| Collingridge, H. V., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>      | 27/4/37                     |
| Dods, E. R. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>             | 6/5/37                      |
| Stevens, C. F. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>          | 14/5/37                     |
| Ekin, R. G.                                     | 16/5/37<br>1/7/36           |
| Adams, A. St. G., <i>O.B.E.</i>                 | 24/5/37                     |
| Stedman, H., <i>M.C., s.</i>                    | 27/5/37                     |
| Palin, C. W., <i>M.C.</i>                       | 17/6/37                     |
| Powell, D.                                      | 3/7/37                      |
| Key, B. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>         | 15/7/37<br>1/7/35           |
| Broadfoot, W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>                 | 24/7/37                     |
| Mullaly, B. R. [ ]                              | 29/7/37                     |
| Crocker, W. J.                                  | 30/7/37<br>1/7/36           |
| Mahon, B. MacM., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>            | 16/8/37<br>1/1/36           |
| Bullock, H., <i>s.</i>                          | 22/8/37                     |
| Borrowman, C. G.                                | 1/9/37                      |
| Prinsep, E. S. MacL., <i>O.B.E. [L]</i>         | 6/9/37                      |
| Marriott, C. F.                                 | 6/9/37                      |
| Godsland, C. H., <i>M.C.</i>                    | 15/9/37                     |
| Berridge, H. H.                                 | 15/9/37                     |
| Briggs, H. R.                                   | 17/9/37                     |
| Tinney, L. H., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>                | 20/9/37                     |
| Glegg, J. A.                                    | 30/9/37                     |
| Eustace, R., <i>O.B.E.</i>                      | 1/10/37                     |
| Hickie, G. W. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>                 | 2/10/37                     |
| Garrett, K. A., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>             | 5/10/37                     |
| Somers-Cox, S. J., <i>M.C.</i>                  | 16/10/37                    |
| Street, A. R.                                   | 25/10/37                    |
| Long, P. J.                                     | 29/10/37                    |
| Roberts, M. R.                                  | 1/11/37                     |
| Cosby, N. R. C., <i>M.C.</i>                    | 10/11/37                    |
| Teversham, M. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>           | 20/11/37                    |
| Farwell, G. A. L., <i>M.C.</i>                  | 1/12/37                     |
| Sykes, J. H., <i>s.</i>                         | 1/12/37                     |
| Savage, E. G.                                   | 2/12/37                     |
| Savory, R. A., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [L]</i>          | 6/12/37<br>1/7/34           |
| Fullerton, J. P., <i>D.S.O.</i>                 | 6/12/37                     |
| Gordon, D. H., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>            | 6/12/37                     |
| Williams, F. P. J., <i>e., o., s.</i>           | 9/12/37                     |
| Richardson, R., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>             | 25/12/37<br>1/7/35          |
| Farwell, W. L.                                  | 28/12/37                    |
| Harvey, J. S.                                   | 15/1/38                     |
| Clarke, F. S., <i>o., s.</i>                    | 20/1/38<br>1/1/36           |
| Bradley, R. O., <i>s.</i>                       | 20/1/38                     |
| Minchin, H. C. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>                | 1/2/38                      |
| Boss, T. H., <i>M.C.</i>                        | 1/2/38                      |

## Majors.

|                                        |                            |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Firth, F. J. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>         | 19/1/29                    |
| Kennedy, E. E., <i>M.C.</i>            | 20/1/29                    |
| Johnson, G. S., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>    | 24/8/29                    |
| De Wilton, J. G. B.                    | 24/8/29                    |
| Morrison, C. C.                        | 24/8/29                    |
| Campbell, M. H. A., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>  | 24/8/29                    |
| Worledge, F. H.                        | 31/3/30                    |
| Hayes, H. G., <i>o.</i>                | 20/12/30                   |
|                                        | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/36 |
| Blaxland, A. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>         | 21/1/31                    |
| Cambier, V., <i>p.s.c.</i>             | 2/1/31                     |
| Forbes, A. F. G., <i>M.C.</i>          | 22/1/31                    |
|                                        | 17/7/29                    |
| Le Marchand, F. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>      | 22/1/31                    |
| Beanland, D., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>    | 22/1/31                    |
| Pegg, A. C.                            | 22/1/31                    |
| Messervy, F. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>         | 22/1/31                    |
|                                        | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/33 |
| Baines, G. D.                          | 22/1/31                    |
| Hall, I. F. G.                         | 22/1/31                    |
| Vaughan, E. W. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> | 22/1/31                    |
|                                        | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/33 |
| Dawes, H. D.                           | 3/9/31                     |
| Lynn, J. A. G.                         | 17/9/31                    |
| Kidd, G. R.                            | 13/1/32                    |
| McConkey, A. I. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>      | 13/1/32                    |
| White, B. G.                           | 14/1/32                    |
| Lewis, T. G.                           | 14/1/32                    |
| Bellers, E. V. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>   | 14/1/32                    |
| Gordon, H. S., <i>O.B.E.</i>           | 14/1/32                    |
| Moll, W. R.                            | 14/1/32                    |
| Fulton, E. J.                          | 14/1/32                    |
| Bldie, A. G. C.                        | 14/1/32                    |
| Walker, B. W. G., <i>M.C.</i>          | 14/1/32                    |
| Icely, B. C., <i>p.a.c.</i>            | 17/7/32                    |
| Hamher, L. G. W. [L]                   | 8/8/32                     |
| Churchill, A. P. ff., <i>O.B.E.</i>    | 8/8/32                     |
| Thwaytes, L. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>         | 8/8/32                     |
| Gordon, D. St. V., <i>M.C.</i>         | 8/8/32                     |
| Curtis, A. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>     | 8/8/32                     |
|                                        | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/36 |
| Drummond, C. A. F., <i>O.B.E.</i>      | 12/8/32                    |
|                                        | 12/8/32                    |
| Knight, A. J. H.                       | 15/8/32                    |
| Gracey, D. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i> | 15/8/32                    |
|                                        | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/38 |
| Miller-Hallett, J. L.                  | 15/8/32                    |
| le Fleming, R. E., <i>M.C.</i>         | 15/8/32                    |
| Upton, R. B. E.                        | 15/8/32                    |
| Bueber, F. R. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>  | 15/8/32                    |
|                                        | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/37 |
| Fraser, J. D., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>       | 15/8/32                    |
| Eales, C. H. H., <i>M.C.</i>           | 15/8/32                    |
| Evans-Lombe, J. M., <i>M.C., o*</i>    | 16/9/32                    |
| O'Reilly, H. R. H.                     | 1/10/32                    |

## Majors—contd.

|                                        |                            |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Ackland, H. J.                         | 1/10/32                    |
| Williams, W. R. B.                     | 1/10/32                    |
| Carr-White, G., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>      | 1/10/32                    |
| Clarke, G. R.                          | 1/10/32                    |
| Shute, G. E. FitzG., <i>M.C.</i>       | 1/10/32                    |
| Henry, J. R. A.                        | 1/10/32                    |
| Keene, M. R.                           | 1/10/32                    |
| Lyons, R. C., <i>M.C., o.</i>          | 1/10/32                    |
| Tounsand, F. H., <i>s.</i>             | 17/10/32                   |
|                                        | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/38 |
| Ross, A. J. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>    | 11/11/32                   |
|                                        | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/37 |
| Pigot, G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> [L]     | 11/11/32                   |
|                                        | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/36 |
| Gough, W. G. H., <i>M.C.</i>           | 11/11/32                   |
| Stead, E. A., <i>M.C.</i>              | 11/11/32                   |
| Pennecfater-Evans, B., <i>M.C., o*</i> | 17/11/32                   |
|                                        | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/35 |
| Tulloch, H. M.                         | 28/11/32                   |
| Hunt, J. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>             | 16/12/32                   |
| Ford, C. W. W.                         | 16/12/32                   |
| Fewtrell, A. H. H.                     | 16/12/32                   |
| Kellie, C. C. J.                       | 23/12/32                   |
| Critchley, D. R.                       | 23/12/32                   |
| Weallens, W. R. W.                     | 23/12/32                   |
| Clarke, C. P.                          | 23/12/32                   |
| Powell, A. N. W.                       | 23/12/32                   |
| Sanders, R. G.                         | 13/1/33                    |
| Kennedy, M. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>          | 18/1/33                    |
| Clemence, S., <i>s.</i>                | 15/2/33                    |
| Roper, R. L.                           | 17/2/33                    |
| Hall, E. R. M.                         | 17/2/33                    |
| Mold, G. L.                            | 1/3/33                     |
| Combe, L. M.                           | 10/3/33                    |
| Hugh-Jones, N., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>    | 13/3/33                    |
| Bayer, C. P.                           | 17/3/33                    |
| Monier-Williams, L., <i>p.s.c.</i>     | 28/3/33                    |
|                                        | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/37 |
| Watkins, A. N. M., <i>s.</i>           | 9/4/33                     |
| Conner, T. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>           | 10/4/33                    |
| Wickham, J. [I]                        | 17/4/33                    |
| Martin, F. D.                          | 17/4/33                    |
| North, R. H. F. G.                     | 17/4/33                    |
| Jones, A. V. D., <i>o*</i>             | 22/4/33                    |
| Stewart, I.                            | 3/5/33                     |
| Gifford, F. R., <i>O.B.E.</i>          | 3/5/33                     |
| O'Brien, J. J.                         | 3/5/33                     |
| Stubbings, R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>        | 3/5/33                     |
| Muirhead, J. I., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i>    | 3/5/33                     |
|                                        | 1/1/33                     |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                                          |                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Emery, T. S., <i>M.O.</i>                                                | 3/5/33                     |
| Lotbian, J.                                                              | 3/5/33                     |
| Stokes, C. L. L.                                                         | 3/5/33                     |
| Adams, D. R.                                                             | 3/5/33                     |
| Portal, G. E.                                                            | 3/5/33                     |
| Whitehill, R. D.                                                         | 3/5/33                     |
| Barlow, A. E., <i>M.C.</i>                                               | 3/5/33                     |
|                                                                          | 1/7/31                     |
| Holmes, B., <i>D.S.O.</i>                                                | 3/5/33                     |
| Harry, F. L., <i>o*</i>                                                  | 12/5/33                    |
|                                                                          | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/37 |
| Ridge, K. J. T., <i>M.C., s.</i>                                         | 12/5/33                    |
| Morton, A. F. [L]                                                        | 12/5/33                    |
| Mackie, A. H., <i>s.</i>                                                 | 13/5/33                    |
|                                                                          | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/36 |
| Henry, T. R.                                                             | 13/5/33                    |
| Fitzpatrick, L. V.                                                       | 13/5/33                    |
| Hawkins, G. L. S., <i>M.C., o. (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office)</i> | 18/5/33                    |
|                                                                          | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/34 |
|                                                                          | <i>bt. col.</i> 24/5/36    |
| Moseley, B.                                                              | 13/5/33                    |
| McCay, R. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>                                      | 13/5/33                    |
|                                                                          | 1/7/19                     |
| Slim, W. J., <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>                                 | 9/5/33                     |
|                                                                          | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/35 |
| Redding, J. E.                                                           | 19/5/33                    |
| Wilkinson, G. N., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                          | 19/5/33                    |
| Greer, E. R. [L]                                                         | 19/5/33                    |
| Wordsworth, R. H.                                                        | 19/5/33                    |
|                                                                          | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/37 |
| Powell, W. N., <i>M.C.</i>                                               | 19/5/33                    |
| Martin, J. O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                                       | 19/5/33                    |
| Churcher, W. D., <i>e.</i>                                               | 19/5/33                    |
| Westmacott, P. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                         | 19/5/33                    |
| Dunlop, A. G. ( <i>A.D. of T. (M.) Chaklala</i> )                        | 19/5/33                    |
| Hamlyn, H. W. A.                                                         | 19/5/33                    |
| Gibson, A. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                             | 19/5/33                    |
|                                                                          | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/37 |
| Hartnoll, F. H.                                                          | 19/5/33                    |
| Crampton, G. P., <i>M.C.</i>                                             | 2/6/33                     |
| Tudor-Craig, P. C.                                                       | 2/6/33                     |
| Pocock, J. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                             | 8/6/33                     |
| Challen, P.                                                              | 8/6/33                     |
| Fawcett, W. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                                      | 8/6/33                     |
|                                                                          | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/35 |
| Stuhbs, R. H.                                                            | 8/6/33                     |
| Hawkes, L. V. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                          | 8/6/33                     |
| Furness, W. S., <i>M.C.</i>                                              | 8/6/33                     |
| Chappel, B. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                            | 14/6/33                    |
| Carruthers, H. St.                                                       | 16/6/33                    |
| Fulton, J. O.                                                            | 16/6/33                    |

## Majors—contd.

|                                              |                            |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Ledgerwood, F. H.                            | 16/6/33                    |
| Hesketh, W.                                  | 16/6/33                    |
| Campbell-Harris, C.                          | 16/6/33                    |
| Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.                     | 16/6/33                    |
| Hanna, H., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>             | 16/6/33                    |
| Underwood, H. J. [L] ( <i>Mil. Attaché</i> ) | 16/6/33                    |
| Taylor, G. D.                                | 16/6/33                    |
| Langlands, E. W.                             | 16/6/33                    |
| Southgate, C., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>       | 16/6/33                    |
| Ballentine, G. C.                            | 16/6/33                    |
| Kennedy, H. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>                | 16/6/33                    |
| Warry, H. E.                                 | 16/6/33                    |
| Jennison, S. A.                              | 16/6/33                    |
| Freeland, R. A. B., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>      | 16/6/33                    |
|                                              | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/37 |
| Russell, D., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>             | 16/6/33                    |
| Slater, R. A., <i>M.C.</i>                   | 16/6/33                    |
| Fyldes, G. B., <i>M.C.</i>                   | 16/6/33                    |
| Kinns, P. C.                                 | 16/6/33                    |
| Comerford, T. J.                             | 16/6/33                    |
| Persse, S. H.                                | 16/6/33                    |
| Chambers, H. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>               | 16/6/33                    |
| Hildick-Smith, J. N., <i>M.C.</i>            | 16/6/33                    |
| Gahan, J.                                    | 16/6/33                    |
| Sundius-Smith, D. G.                         | 16/6/33                    |
|                                              | 1/1/31                     |
| MacDermott, P. L.                            | 16/6/33                    |
| Blood, J. A.                                 | 16/6/33                    |
| Black D. V., <i>M.C.</i>                     | 23/6/33                    |
| Stable, H. H., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>             | 3/7/33                     |
|                                              | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/35 |
| Speer, C. H.                                 | 3/7/33                     |
| Bourke, A. J. H.                             | 3/7/33                     |
| Collins, G. G.                               | 3/7/33                     |
| Nokes, G. B. I.                              | 3/7/33                     |
| Eve, H. E., <i>M.C., s.</i>                  | 3/7/33                     |
| Moffatt, J., <i>O.B.E.</i>                   | 10/7/33                    |
| Rawbone, D. B. M.                            | 10/7/33                    |
| Burch, F. W., <i>M.C., s.</i>                | 10/7/33                    |
|                                              | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/35 |
| Graddidge, J. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>              | 10/7/33                    |
| Breadmore, R. G., <i>O.B.E.</i>              | 10/7/33                    |
| Eales, T. F. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>               | 10/7/33                    |
| Cooke, G. M. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>               | 14/7/33                    |
| Avery, C.                                    | 14/7/33                    |
| Cameron, R. T.                               | 14/7/33                    |
| Scott, S. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>            | 16/7/33                    |
| Pike, W. H., <i>s.</i>                       | 16/7/33                    |
| Goddard, A. G. I. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>          | 16/7/33                    |
| Rice, J., <i>O.B.E.</i>                      | 16/7/33                    |
| Rogers, E. W., <i>p.a.c.</i>                 | 16/7/33                    |
|                                              | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/36 |
| King, T. C.                                  | 16/7/33                    |
| Lewis, R. S., <i>o*</i>                      | 28/7/33                    |
|                                              | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/37 |
| Hunt, R. E.                                  | 28/7/33                    |
| Stansfeld, C. A.                             | 28/7/33                    |
| Osborne, C. E. F.                            | 28/7/33                    |
| Duncan, T. M., <i>s.</i>                     | 28/7/33                    |
| Talbot, W. E. H., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>          | 4/8/33                     |
|                                              | 1/1/32                     |

## Majors—contd.

|                                           |                            |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Wallis, C.                                | 4/8/33                     |
| Grant, T. G. L'E.                         | 4/8/33                     |
| Wardle, F. M.                             | 6/8/33                     |
| Litton, G. E., <i>s.</i>                  | 11/8/33                    |
| Wills, S. T.                              | 11/8/33                    |
| Rossel, H. G. T.                          | 11/8/33                    |
| Ridley, E. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>              | 11/8/33                    |
| Ellison, J. S. O.                         | 11/8/33                    |
| Hilliard, L. M.                           | 11/8/33                    |
| Thurling-Blackwell, G.                    | 11/8/33                    |
| McLaren, J. A.                            | 11/8/33                    |
| Bennett, L. A.                            | 11/8/33                    |
| Anderson, N. M.                           | 11/8/33                    |
| James, H. C., <i>M.C.</i>                 | 11/8/33                    |
|                                           | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/36 |
| Nunn, R. N., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>          | 15/8/33                    |
|                                           | 1/7/35                     |
| Kennelly, D. McK.                         | 15/8/33                    |
| Selby, W. R.                              | 15/8/33                    |
| Butler, H. M.                             | 15/8/33                    |
| Weaver, J. Y., <i>s.</i>                  | 15/8/33                    |
| Curnow, E.                                | 15/8/33                    |
| O'Morchoe, N. C.                          | 15/8/33                    |
| Rayner, C. S. W.                          | 15/8/33                    |
| Durnford, C. M. P., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> | 15/8/33                    |
|                                           | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/35 |
| Jones, J. K.                              | 28/8/33                    |
| Jameson, A. D. M., <i>s.</i>              | 28/8/33                    |
| Booty, F. C.                              | 30/8/33                    |
| Hardy, E. P.                              | 30/8/33                    |
| Shier, M. B.                              | 30/8/33                    |
| Furney, S. K., <i>M.C.</i>                | 30/8/33                    |
| Bell-Syer, L. S.                          | 30/8/33                    |
|                                           | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/37 |
| Brierley, R.                              | 30/8/33                    |
| Wilmot, S. H.                             | 30/8/33                    |
| Dean, A. E.                               | 30/8/33                    |
| Balding, C. D.                            | 30/8/33                    |
| Tweed, J. R. H., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>      | 30/8/33                    |
| [I]                                       | 30/8/33                    |
| Pollock, A. H., <i>M.C.</i>               | 30/8/33                    |
|                                           | 1/7/32                     |
| Wood, E., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>             | 30/8/33                    |
|                                           | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/35 |
| Benson, J. W. H., <i>M.C.</i>             | 30/8/33                    |
| Bull, G. G. C., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>     | 30/8/33                    |
| Conolly, J. J. P.                         | 15/9/33                    |
| Lord, J. W., <i>M.C.</i>                  | 15/9/33                    |
| Marindin, J. F.                           | 15/9/33                    |
| Leech, A. B. R.                           | 15/9/33                    |
| Evanson, E. A.                            | 15/9/33                    |
| Williams, C. C.                           | 15/9/33                    |
| Toogood, C. G., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O.</i>     | 15/9/33                    |
| Tonkin, R. S.                             | 15/9/33                    |
| Pigot, W. T.                              | 15/9/33                    |
| Aitken, C. F., <i>M.C.</i>                | 15/9/33                    |
| Dixon-Smith, H. R.                        | 15/9/33                    |
| Duncan, H. C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>          | 15/9/33                    |
|                                           | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/37 |
| Cockrill, S. R.                           | 15/9/33                    |
| Durrant, O. T.                            | 15/9/33                    |
| Rea, A., <i>M.C.</i>                      | 15/9/33                    |
| Duncan, D. L.                             | 1/10/33                    |
|                                           | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/33 |
| Butler, A. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> [L]          | 1/10/33                    |
| Mackay, R. J., <i>C.B.E., M.C.</i>        | 1/10/33                    |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                      |                                |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Watson, O.                                           | 6/10/33                        |
| Stevens, R. H. [L] <i>s.</i>                         | 6/10/33                        |
| Moriarty, J., <i>M.C.</i>                            | 6/10/33                        |
| Macgregor, L. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>                      | 6/10/33                        |
| Nicholas, C. H.                                      | 6/10/33                        |
| Honeyball, F. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>                      | 6/10/33                        |
| Scott, C. W. F., <i>O.B.E.</i>                       | 6/10/33                        |
| Adams, A. W., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>                      | 6/10/33                        |
|                                                      | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/33     |
| Russell, A. G.                                       | 6/10/33                        |
| Samut, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>                            | 6/10/33                        |
| Steer, J. M. B., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                   | 20/10/33                       |
| Morton, C. W., <i>M.C., s.</i>                       | 20/10/33                       |
| Leigh, B. J.                                         | 20/10/33                       |
|                                                      | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/36     |
| Shelton, T. N., <i>M.C.</i>                          | 20/10/33                       |
| Brett, D. A., <i>M.C., E.G.M.</i>                    | 20/10/33                       |
| Bowerman, J. F.                                      | 20/10/33                       |
| Charter, W. F., <i>M.C.</i>                          | 20/10/33                       |
|                                                      | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/36     |
| Jackson, N. C.                                       | 20/10/33                       |
| Martin, S. F.                                        | 20/10/33                       |
| Smyth, J.                                            | 20/10/33                       |
| Barstow, H. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>                        | 20/10/33                       |
| Lovat-Fraser, W. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> [L]               | 20/10/33                       |
|                                                      | ( <i>Mil. Attaché</i> ) 3/6/24 |
| Viney, J. E.                                         | 20/10/33                       |
| James, P. T., <i>M.C.</i>                            | 20/10/33                       |
| Herron, R. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>                         | 20/10/33                       |
|                                                      | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/37     |
| Irwin, S. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>                          | 20/10/33                       |
| Hills, R. W. W., <i>M.C. (s.c.) s.</i>               | 20/10/33                       |
| Gain, J. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>                     | 20/10/33                       |
|                                                      | 1/7/32                         |
| Bull, W. J. H.                                       | 27/10/33                       |
| Cassidy, D. M., <i>M.C.</i>                          | 27/10/33                       |
| Skinner, H. S.                                       | 27/11/33                       |
| Amies, B. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>                          | 15/11/33                       |
| Ranking, R. P. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>           | 15/11/33                       |
|                                                      | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/36     |
| Challen, B. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>                        | 15/11/33                       |
| Harrison, A. M. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>          | 15/11/33                       |
| Rich, E. P.                                          | 15/11/33                       |
| Hirst, J. E., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                      | 15/11/33                       |
| Birdwood, F. T., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                   | 15/11/33                       |
| Woodhouse, F. V. R.                                  | 15/11/33                       |
| Nadin, G., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                         | 15/11/33                       |
| Rees, T. W., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i> | 15/11/33                       |
|                                                      | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 10/12/37   |
| Purves, J. J., <i>M.C.</i> [L]                       | 15/11/33                       |
| Hayne, M. L.                                         | 15/11/33                       |
|                                                      | 16/6/31                        |
| Mountain, R. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>                 | 15/11/33                       |
| Newton King, R. M.                                   | 15/11/33                       |
| Gemmell, G. W.                                       | 15/11/33                       |
| Soden, J. N., <i>p.s.c.</i>                          | 15/11/33                       |
| Snelling, A. H. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>                    | 15/11/33                       |
| Rowlinson, O. A.                                     | 15/11/33                       |
| Plomer, G., <i>s.</i>                                | 15/11/33                       |
| Shaw, R. L.                                          | 15/11/33                       |
| Teague, R. J. D.                                     | 15/11/33                       |
| Henson, R. K., <i>M.C.</i>                           | 15/11/33                       |
| Dean, G. P. T., <i>M.C.</i>                          | 15/11/33                       |
| Devenish-Mearns, B. J.                               | 15/11/33                       |



## Majors—contd.

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Pine-Coffin, E. C.                       | 15/11/33 |
| Whitehead, W. A.                         | 15/11/33 |
| Rea, A. W. H.                            | 15/11/33 |
| Birch, M., O.B.E.                        | 15/11/33 |
| Dawson, K. C. D., O.B.E.                 | 15/11/33 |
|                                          | 1/7/30   |
| Spankie, H. V., M.C.                     | 15/11/33 |
| Dawes, K. C. B.                          | 15/11/33 |
| Matthews, R.                             | 24/11/33 |
| Akerman, J. P., M.C.                     | 24/11/33 |
| Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E.                 | 24/11/33 |
|                                          | 8/5/36   |
| Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C., s. | 24/11/33 |
| Allan, R. W., M.C.                       | 24/11/33 |
| O'Callaghan, C. H. D.                    | 24/11/33 |
| Peake-Cottain, H.                        | 24/11/33 |
| Frith, J. G.                             | 24/11/33 |
| Field, F. D. S., O.B.E., M.C.            | 24/11/33 |
| Knight, L. A. W., s.                     | 10/12/33 |
| Nicholas, A. A., M.C.                    | 13/12/33 |
| Irwin, N. L. C., D.S.O.                  | 15/12/33 |
| Wheeler, G.-E. [L]                       | 15/12/33 |
| Preston, K. H.                           | 15/12/33 |
| Stevens, C. W.                           | 15/12/33 |
| Young, A. D., e., s.                     | 15/12/33 |
| Bull, L. C., M.C.                        | 22/12/33 |
| Mercer, A. V. A.                         | 22/12/33 |
| Scott, T., p.s.c., s.                    | 22/12/33 |
|                                          | 1/1/37   |
| Alderson, V. C., M.C., s.                | 22/12/33 |
|                                          | 1/1/33   |
| Thompson, R. H.                          | 22/12/33 |
|                                          | 1/1/37   |
| Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.                   | 23/12/33 |
| Lavender, S. S.                          | 26/12/33 |
| Oliffe, F.                               | 27/12/33 |
| Clarabut, R. B., s.                      | 27/12/33 |
|                                          | 8/5/36   |
| Cumming, W. J.                           | 28/12/33 |
| Cumming, A. E., M.C.                     | 28/12/33 |
| Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L]                 | 28/12/33 |
| Haines, M. A.                            | 28/12/33 |
| Barroll, W. S., s.                       | 28/12/33 |
| Flinlay, J. A., M.C.                     | 3/1/34   |
| Mitchley, G. A., s.                      | 3/1/34   |
| Buckley, F.                              | 3/1/34   |
|                                          | 1/7/36   |
| Wallis, A. R., p.s.c., s.                | 3/1/34   |
| James, W. A. L., p.s.c.                  | 4/1/34   |
| Lunnon, J. D. K.                         | 4/1/34   |
| Reid, D. W., D.S.O., M.C.                | 4/1/34   |
| Bultitude, F. L.                         | 4/1/34   |
| Palk, L. C., p.s.c., s.                  | 4/1/34   |
| Ricketts, G. A. McG., M.C.               | 4/1/34   |
| Webb, F. B., p.s.c., s.                  | 4/1/34   |
|                                          | 1/1/36   |
| Sandy, W. T.                             | 12/1/34  |
| Harvey, E. S. F., e., o., s.             | 12/1/34  |
| Graham, N. I., M.C.                      | 12/1/34  |
| Adams, T., M.C.                          | 12/1/34  |
| Franklin, E. A. McA., M.C.               | 12/1/34  |
| Scrivener, A. H.                         | 12/1/34  |
| Moore, F. M.                             | 12/1/34  |
|                                          | 1/1/38   |
| Morgan, W. M., M.C., A.M.                | 12/1/34  |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                                       |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Cockram, L. H., p.s.c.                                                | 12/1/34 |
| McKay-Forbes, L. W., p.s.c.                                           | 26/1/34 |
| Woodridge, J. H. C.                                                   | 26/1/34 |
| Davies, H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (G.S.O., 2nd grade, India Office) | 26/1/34 |
|                                                                       | 1/7/33  |
| Rimell, F. J., O.B.E.                                                 | 26/1/34 |
| Fawcett, R. B.                                                        | 26/1/34 |
| Lunham, T. M.                                                         | 26/1/34 |
| Mitchley, E. C. T.                                                    | 26/1/34 |
| Bayliss, B.                                                           | 26/1/34 |
| Sowman, U. D., M.B.E.                                                 | 26/1/34 |
| Tucker, B. H. G., M.B.E.                                              | 29/1/34 |
|                                                                       | 1/7/31  |
| Walters, E. C., p.s.c.                                                | 29/1/34 |
|                                                                       | 1/7/33  |
| Learmond, A. W.                                                       | 29/1/34 |
| Duncan, A. W., D.S.O.                                                 | 3/2/34  |
| Jones, R. I.                                                          | 3/2/34  |
| Sowton, B. S.                                                         | 3/2/34  |
| Johnson, E. C.                                                        | 3/2/34  |
| Woolfe, R. D. T., M.C., s.                                            | 3/2/34  |
| Wilson, J. W., M.C.                                                   | 3/2/34  |
|                                                                       | 1/1/34  |
| Tice, C. A.                                                           | 3/2/34  |
| Shallow, C. R.                                                        | 3/2/34  |
| Mackay, A. J., M.C.                                                   | 3/2/34  |
| Mostyn-Owen, H. L.                                                    | 3/2/34  |
| Rainier, W. H. C.                                                     | 3/2/34  |
| Jenkins, F. A. M. B., O.B.E., M.C.                                    | 3/2/34  |
| Porter, A. G.                                                         | 3/2/34  |
| Atkins, W. V.                                                         | 3/2/34  |
| Aird Smith, W., p.s.c., s.                                            | 3/2/34  |
|                                                                       | 1/1/33  |
| Davis, L. S., O.B.E.                                                  | 5/3/34  |
| Heaver, L. G. H.                                                      | 5/3/34  |
| Warren, D. F. W., p.s.c., s.                                          | 5/3/34  |
| Shuker, H.                                                            | 5/3/34  |
|                                                                       | 1/7/33  |
| Davies, V. K. N.                                                      | 15/3/34 |
| Rea, A. N.                                                            | 19/3/34 |
| Gosnell, K. A., p.s.c., s.                                            | 19/3/34 |
|                                                                       | 1/7/35  |
| Loup, L. A., p.s.c., s.                                               | 19/3/34 |
| Morphy, E. C. O., s.                                                  | 19/3/34 |
| Jeffs, H. S.                                                          | 19/3/34 |
| Walker, A. R.                                                         | 19/3/34 |
| Marshall, W. D.                                                       | 19/3/34 |
| Elliott, A. W., M.C.                                                  | 19/3/34 |
| Tewson, R. G., s.                                                     | 26/3/34 |
| Broomfield, A. A., M.C.                                               | 26/3/34 |
| Bain, G. A., p.s.c., s.                                               | 7/4/34  |
| Dixon, W.                                                             | 7/4/34  |
| Johnston, D. D. H.                                                    | 7/4/34  |
| Hughes, C. R.                                                         | 7/4/34  |
| Trevor-Davis, J., M.B.E., s.                                          | 7/4/34  |
|                                                                       | 8/4/34  |
| Wyatt, R. M.                                                          | 8/4/34  |
| Miller, A. B.                                                         | 8/4/34  |
| Johnson, Reginald S., M.C.                                            | 8/4/34  |
| Anstey, D.                                                            | 8/4/34  |
|                                                                       | 26/6/31 |
| Lancaster, A. S. [I] (Mil. Attache)                                   | 8/4/34  |
| Hanna, J. E. M.                                                       | 8/4/34  |

## Majors—contd.

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Hey, B. S.                        | 8/4/34  |
| Moore, A. C.                      | 18/4/34 |
| Sundius-Smith, B. L.              | 18/4/34 |
| Guy, N. G.                        | 18/4/34 |
| Dallison, J. B., p.s.c.           | 18/4/34 |
| Skene, S. G. S.                   | 18/4/34 |
| Tomkins, G. L., M.C.              | 18/4/34 |
| Lloyd-Jones, W. R.                | 18/4/34 |
| Clark, W. V., p.s.c., s.          | 18/4/34 |
| Simpson, F. C., p.s.c., s.        | 18/4/34 |
| Gompertz, M. C. T., p.s.c., s.    | 18/4/34 |
|                                   | 18/4/34 |
| Bell, H. G., s.                   | 18/4/34 |
| Power, H. R., s.                  | 18/4/34 |
| Malden, C. M.                     | 18/4/34 |
| Dean, W. E.                       | 18/4/34 |
| Winthrop, H. E., p.s.c.           | 18/4/34 |
|                                   | 1/7/33  |
| Frankland, A., O.B.E., p.s.c., s. | 18/4/34 |
|                                   | 18/4/34 |
| Edward, W. D., s.                 | 18/4/34 |
| Ambrose, R. D., M.C.              | 18/4/34 |
| Guilton, L. W. [I]                | 18/4/34 |
| Pybus, G. D.                      | 18/4/34 |
| Huelfin, W.                       | 18/4/34 |
| Hurly, M. F. F.                   | 18/4/34 |
| Wingfield, C. M. H.               | 18/4/34 |
| Voysey, G. C. A., e., s.          | 18/4/34 |
| Jackson, H. J. R., s.             | 18/4/34 |
| Bragg, H. V., M.C.                | 18/4/34 |
| Gray, C. E.                       | 18/4/34 |
| Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. [I]       | 18/4/34 |
| Wernicke, A. E., M.B.E.           | 18/4/34 |
| Tester, C. K., M.C.               | 18/4/34 |
| Hepworth, M. A.                   | 18/4/34 |
| Lesster, L.                       | 18/4/34 |
| Hobbs, J. M., M.C.                | 18/4/34 |
| Isaacs, R. L.                     | 18/4/34 |
| Stuart, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.        | 18/4/34 |
|                                   | 1/7/36  |
| Chevallier, F. T., s.             | 18/4/34 |
| Hyde, G. L.                       | 18/4/34 |
| Glover, M., p.s.c., s.            | 18/4/34 |
| Gamble, L.                        | 18/4/34 |
| Goldthorp, H. D.                  | 18/4/34 |
| Nye, A. R., M.C.                  | 18/4/34 |
| Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E.           | 18/4/34 |
|                                   | 1/7/30  |
| Fleming, T.                       | 30/4/34 |
| Briggs, R. A.                     | 3/5/34  |
| Sainter, J. D., M.C.              | 3/5/34  |
|                                   | 1/1/33  |
| Hurst, N., M.C., p.s.c., s.       | 3/5/34  |
| Cotton-Swanston, W. L., M.C.      | 3/5/34  |
| Cowan, D. T., M.C., p.s.c., s.    | 3/5/34  |
|                                   | 1/1/38  |
|                                   | 1/1/38  |
| Babbie, J. W. A.                  | 3/5/34  |
| Wilson, W. M. C.                  | 3/5/34  |
| Davison, H. T.                    | 3/5/34  |
| Black, A. S.                      | 3/5/34  |
| Esse, F. A.                       | 3/5/34  |
| Martin, R., M.C., p.s.c., s.      | 10/5/34 |
| Prideaux, G. V. A.                | 18/5/34 |
| Bower, S. W., p.s.c.              | 18/5/34 |
|                                   | 1/1/34  |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                               |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Joyce, W. D.                                                  | 18/5/34 |
| Templer, G. G., <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                     | 26/5/34 |
| Lickman, E. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                     | 26/5/34 |
| White, H. A.                                                  | 26/5/34 |
| Hutchings, D. A., <i>M.C.</i> [I]                             |         |
|                                                               | 28/5/34 |
| Smith, H. M.                                                  | 28/5/34 |
| Renwick, H.                                                   | 28/5/34 |
| Bontor, A. A., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>                    |         |
|                                                               | 28/5/34 |
| Hennell, F. J.                                                | 28/5/34 |
| Wells, W. G. H., <i>s.</i>                                    | 28/5/34 |
| Davies, H. B., <i>M.C.</i>                                    | 28/5/34 |
| Wimberley, R. A. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>                            |         |
|                                                               | 28/5/34 |
| Thorpe, C. W. G.                                              | 28/5/34 |
| James, J. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                       | 13/6/34 |
| Paterson, H.                                                  | 13/6/34 |
| Johnson, H. H., <i>C.I.E.</i>                                 | 19/6/34 |
|                                                               | 1/7/30  |
| Stevenson, T. I., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> |         |
|                                                               | 19/6/34 |
| Rowell, J. W.                                                 | 19/6/34 |
| Douglas, L. N.                                                | 24/6/34 |
| Sheehan, M. J. A.                                             | 24/6/34 |
| Cheverton, F. P.                                              | 24/6/34 |
| Rowcroft, M. G.                                               | 24/6/34 |
| O'Brien, B. P. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>    |         |
|                                                               | 29/6/34 |
| Thomson, A. P. Q.                                             | 29/6/34 |
| Ruffell, B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                        | 29/6/34 |
| Skrine, P. R. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>                               | 29/6/34 |
| Taylor, S. E.                                                 | 29/6/34 |
| de Salis, R. A.                                               | 29/6/34 |
| Moorhead, H. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                    | 29/6/34 |
| Allsebrook, M. B., <i>M.C.</i>                                | 29/6/34 |
| Scotland, A. G., <i>M.C.</i>                                  | 29/6/34 |
| Oatts, H. A. [I]                                              | 29/6/34 |
| Miller, G. R. B., <i>o*</i> , <i>o.d.</i>                     | 29/6/34 |
| Barker, D.                                                    | 29/6/34 |
| Denehy, F. P. G., <i>M.C.</i>                                 | 29/6/34 |
| Perry, E. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                   | 29/6/34 |
| Wainwright, J. G.                                             | 29/6/34 |
| Pulling, G. H.                                                | 29/6/34 |
| Trott, W. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>                     |         |
|                                                               | 29/6/34 |
| Hunter, J. H. D., <i>M.C.</i> [L]                             | 7/7/34  |
| Fagan, H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>     |         |
|                                                               | 7/7/34  |
| Latham, H. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                  | 14/7/34 |
| Souter, J. H., <i>M.C.</i>                                    | 14/7/34 |
|                                                               | 1/7/33  |
| Molesworth, R. C.                                             | 19/7/34 |
| Delf, C. McL.                                                 | 19/7/34 |
| Read, J. L.                                                   | 19/7/34 |
| Attfield, C. J.                                               | 19/7/34 |
| Faulkner, G. F.                                               | 19/7/34 |
| Lillies, G. L.                                                | 19/7/34 |
| Drake, J. A.                                                  | 19/7/34 |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                                      |                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Farwell, A. E.                                                       | 19/7/34                    |
| Willasey-Wilsey, F. H., <i>M.C.</i>                                  |                            |
|                                                                      | 19/7/34                    |
| Smith, V. T.                                                         | 19/7/34                    |
| Gane, N. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.a.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> |                            |
|                                                                      | 19/7/34                    |
| Sampson, W. H., <i>M.C.</i>                                          | 20/7/34                    |
| Collingwood, A. L.                                                   | 20/7/34                    |
| Young, G. D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                | 20/7/34                    |
| Walsh, M. C.                                                         | 27/7/34                    |
| Kersey, A. O., <i>M.C.</i>                                           | 27/7/34                    |
| Shaw, C. T.                                                          | 27/7/34                    |
| Porteous, C. L., <i>M.C.</i>                                         | 27/7/34                    |
| Green, J. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                          | 27/7/34                    |
| Cunningham, A. P., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>           |                            |
|                                                                      | 27/7/34                    |
| Fortescue, A.                                                        | 27/7/34                    |
| Cawthorn, W. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                           |                            |
|                                                                      | 27/7/34                    |
|                                                                      | 1/1/34                     |
| Barton, J. E. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                      | 27/7/34                    |
| Burrows, L. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                        | 27/7/34                    |
| McDonald, A. V., <i>M.C.</i>                                         | 15/8/34                    |
| Hughes, F. E. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                      | 16/8/34                    |
| Ballentine, J. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                     | 16/8/34                    |
| Carter, J. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>                           | 16/8/34                    |
| Hamlyn, E. A.                                                        | 16/8/34                    |
| Jones, L., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                             | 16/8/34                    |
| Tucker, J. D.                                                        | 16/8/34                    |
| Baker, A. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                              | 16/8/34                    |
| Morell, D. W.                                                        | 16/8/34                    |
|                                                                      | 1/7/34                     |
| Anketell-Jones, S. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>o*</i> , <i>s.</i>           |                            |
|                                                                      | 26/8/34                    |
| Dore, A. M.                                                          | 26/8/34                    |
| Preston-Jones, G. F.                                                 | 26/8/34                    |
| Latham, F. W.                                                        | 26/8/34                    |
| Southern, W.                                                         | 26/8/34                    |
| Williams, D. M.                                                      | 26/8/34                    |
| Crawford, G. A.                                                      | 11/9/34                    |
| Tyrrell, H. E.                                                       | 11/9/34                    |
| George, A.                                                           | 11/9/34                    |
| Osborne, C. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                        | 11/9/34                    |
|                                                                      | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/36 |
| Jones, G. F.                                                         | 11/9/34                    |
| Duncan, W. J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>                        |                            |
|                                                                      | 11/9/34                    |
| Law, E. L.                                                           | 11/9/34                    |
| Edwards, G. A.                                                       | 11/9/34                    |
| Jones, S. E., <i>M.C.</i>                                            | 11/9/34                    |
| Wall, F. C.                                                          | 11/9/34                    |
| Hyland, J. P.                                                        | 11/9/34                    |
| Hitchcock, L. W.                                                     | 11/9/34                    |
| Page, E. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                           | 11/9/34                    |
| Spencer, H. J.                                                       | 15/10/34                   |
| Taylor, A. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>                                         | 15/10/34                   |
| Barker, A. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>               |                            |
|                                                                      | 27/10/34                   |
| Henry, M., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                                 | 27/10/34                   |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                           |                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Linney, W. W., <i>o.</i>                                  | 27/10/34                   |
| Bazett, L. Y.                                             | 27/10/34                   |
| Strong, C. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>                |                            |
|                                                           | 27/10/34                   |
| Cousins, C. W.                                            | 27/10/34                   |
| Fedden, W. L. A.                                          | 27/10/34                   |
| Beckett, A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                    | 14/11/34                   |
| Elliott, J. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>                             | 14/11/34                   |
|                                                           | 1/1/34                     |
| Boucher, C. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> |                            |
|                                                           | 14/11/34                   |
| Good, S. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                | 14/11/34                   |
| Campbell, C. M. St. A.                                    | 14/11/34                   |
| Colbourne, W. A.                                          | 14/11/34                   |
| Stroud, G. M.                                             | 14/11/34                   |
| Acworth, J. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                 | 14/11/34                   |
| Wilson-Haffenden, E. L., <i>s.</i>                        |                            |
|                                                           | 14/11/34                   |
| Armstrong, J. A. E.                                       | 14/11/34                   |
| Cox, M.                                                   | 14/11/34                   |
| Watkins, F. W. S., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>spec. emp.</i>      |                            |
|                                                           | 14/11/34                   |
| Corner, R. J.                                             | 14/11/34                   |
| Woolcombe, G. H. D., <i>s.</i>                            | 14/11/34                   |
| Vosper, E. E.                                             | 14/11/34                   |
| Humfrey, H. B.                                            | 14/11/34                   |
| Walker, J. E.                                             | 14/11/34                   |
| George, R.                                                | 14/11/34                   |
| Hartigan, G. E. R. S., <i>M.C.</i>                        |                            |
|                                                           | 14/11/34                   |
| Harris, C. E. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>               | 14/11/34                   |
|                                                           | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/37 |
| Rodwell, L. H.                                            | 14/11/34                   |
| Hofford, R. McV.                                          | 14/11/34                   |
| O'Leary, M. P., <i>M.C.</i>                               | 14/11/34                   |
| Hooke, C. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>o*</i>                     | 23/11/34                   |
| Craine, A. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>o*</i> , <i>s.</i>        | 1/1/35                     |
|                                                           | 1/7/34                     |
| Gore, R. M.                                               | 1/1/35                     |
| Fripp, F. D. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.o.</i>              | 1/1/35                     |
| Sheridan, J. P., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.M.</i>              |                            |
|                                                           | 27/1/35                    |
| Dalrymple-Hay, B. G.                                      | 28/1/35                    |
| Bendle, M. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                  | 30/1/35                    |
|                                                           | 1/1/34                     |
| King, R. S., <i>M.C.</i>                                  | 30/1/35                    |
| Keightley, M. F.                                          | 30/1/35                    |
| Robertson, H. L. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>            |                            |
|                                                           | 30/1/35                    |
| Abernethy, P. P.                                          | 30/1/35                    |
| Cumming, R. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>              |                            |
|                                                           | 30/1/35                    |
| Edmondson, B. E. W., <i>s.</i>                            | 30/1/35                    |
| Sawers, C. M. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>               | 30/1/35                    |
| Bowers, T. I., <i>M.C.</i>                                | 30/1/35                    |
| Grove, G. R.                                              | 30/1/35                    |
| Spencer, E. C., <i>M.C.</i>                               | 30/1/35                    |
| McNeill, D. S. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>                          | 30/1/35                    |
| Pocock, N. E. I., <i>M.C.</i>                             | 30/1/35                    |
| O'Connor, M. J.                                           | 30/1/35                    |

*Majors—contd.*

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Whittick, H. D., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>           | 30/1/35 |
| Church, C. J. B.                             | 30/1/35 |
| Foster, L. A., <i>M.C.</i>                   | 30/1/35 |
| Dawson, A. J. E.                             | 30/1/35 |
| Macdonald, N.                                | 30/1/35 |
| Wilkinson, J. H., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>          | 30/1/35 |
| Green-Price, F. C.                           | 30/1/35 |
| Spencer, L. K., <i>M.C.</i>                  | 30/1/35 |
| Ingle, L. S., <i>M.C.</i>                    | 30/1/35 |
| Rigg, J. H.                                  | 30/1/35 |
| Johnson, J. M.                               | 23/3/35 |
| O'Leary, M. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>                | 23/3/35 |
| White, G. F., <i>M.C.</i>                    | 23/3/35 |
| Felix-Williams, A., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>      | 23/3/35 |
| Haylock, S. W., <i>o*, s.</i>                | 23/3/35 |
| Fell, A. L.                                  | 23/3/35 |
| Harland, F. W.                               | 23/3/35 |
| Hudson, T., <i>s.</i>                        | 1/1/33  |
| Corke, F. S., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>              | 23/3/35 |
| Sperling, H. H.                              | 25/3/35 |
| Levingston, T. C.                            | 25/3/35 |
| Clarke, A. F. G.                             | 1/5/35  |
| Bellamy, L. C. M.                            | 1/5/35  |
| May, C. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                | 1/5/35  |
| Stanley, D. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>            | 1/5/35  |
| Brookman, J.                                 | 1/5/35  |
| Moreton, E. A.                               | 1/5/35  |
| Stubbs, H. G. P.                             | 10/5/35 |
| Avery, A. H. St. J.                          | 10/5/35 |
| Skinner, F. H., <i>s.</i>                    | 10/5/35 |
| Wilton, V. R., <i>s.</i>                     | 10/5/35 |
| Payne, R. A.                                 | 10/5/35 |
| Badcock, W. B., <i>M.B.E.</i>                | 10/5/35 |
| Colyer, W. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>                 | 6/6/35  |
| Gleeson, F. [L], <i>s.</i>                   | 6/6/35  |
| Holworthy, A. W. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i> | 18/6/35 |
| Jackman, H. R.                               | 18/6/35 |
| Pouncey, G. R.                               | 18/6/35 |
| Pert, C. E.                                  | 18/6/35 |
| Preston, G. A.                               | 18/6/35 |
| Crichton, T. C., <i>M.C.</i>                 | 18/6/35 |
| Sandham, W. F. N., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i> | 18/6/35 |
| Bampfild, R., <i>s.</i>                      | 18/6/35 |
| Turner, C. D. L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>          | 18/6/35 |
| Pringle, C. P. J.                            | 18/6/35 |
| Berrie, E. S. E.                             | 18/6/35 |
| McIntyre, H. F., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>     | 18/6/35 |
| Barltrop, A. B., <i>M.C.</i>                 | 18/6/35 |
| Macleod, N. M.                               | 18/6/35 |
| Hendrick, C. A.                              | 18/6/35 |
| Parkin, J. H. D., <i>s.</i>                  | 18/6/35 |
| Stevenson, H. A.                             | 18/6/35 |
| Fox, R. de V. R., <i>M.C.</i>                | 18/6/35 |
| Reeve, M. B. P., <i>p.s.c., [L], s.</i>      | 18/6/35 |

*Majors—contd.*

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Davies, R. M., <i>s.</i>              | 18/6/35 |
| Bates, R. C. S.                       | 18/6/35 |
| Hartland, B. S.                       | 18/6/35 |
| Lovett, O. de T.                      | 18/6/35 |
| Cox, M. H., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>       | 18/6/35 |
| Smith, F. M., <i>M.C.</i>             | 1/7/37  |
| Watson, P. C., <i>M.C.</i>            | 18/6/35 |
| Dent, W. P.                           | 18/6/35 |
| Bates, R. S. P.                       | 5/7/35  |
| Ogden, H. L.                          | 5/7/35  |
| Gass, F. T.                           | 5/7/35  |
| Moriarty, D.                          | 5/7/35  |
| Roberts, G. H., <i>M.C.</i>           | 5/7/35  |
| Tomkins, C. J. D.                     | 5/7/35  |
| Nicholes, F. H. M.                    | 1/7/34  |
| Fisher, J. D. F. [L]                  | 5/7/35  |
| Seager, J. E. B.                      | 5/7/35  |
| Webb, C. F., <i>s.</i>                | 5/7/35  |
| Jones, T. P.                          | 5/7/35  |
| Franklin, H. C., <i>M.C.</i>          | 5/7/35  |
| Sallal, C. G.                         | 5/7/35  |
| Taylor, G. F.                         | 5/7/35  |
| Seed, R. B.                           | 5/7/35  |
| Chaddock, E. H. J.                    | 5/7/35  |
| Robinson, F. W. O., <i>s.</i>         | 5/7/35  |
| Wood, L. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>        | 1/7/32  |
| Howe, E. H., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>        | 5/7/35  |
| Bartleet, T. E.                       | 1/7/34  |
| Hodgson, C. F.                        | 9/8/35  |
| Ramsay, R., <i>M.C.</i>               | 26/8/35 |
| Windle, C. E.                         | 2/9/35  |
| Wilton, A. J. M., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>   | 12/9/35 |
| Shannon, E. C. B.                     | 12/9/35 |
| Marriott, J. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>    | 12/9/35 |
| Tapp, D. H.                           | 12/9/35 |
| Barton, V. G. J., <i>s.</i>           | 12/9/35 |
| Broadway, P. R.                       | 12/9/35 |
| Dyer, G. M., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>        | 12/9/35 |
| Johns, R. C. W.                       | 12/9/35 |
| Plowden, J. M. B. C.                  | 12/9/35 |
| Walsh, A. P.                          | 12/9/35 |
| Bradshaw-Smith, B., <i>p.s.c.</i>     | 12/9/35 |
| Haswell, F. W.                        | 12/9/35 |
| Storey-Cooper, E. S., <i>M.C., s.</i> | 12/9/35 |
| Swann, A. E. [L]                      | 12/9/35 |
| Purvis, R. G.                         | 12/9/35 |
| Joynes, A., <i>M.C.</i>               | 21/9/35 |
| Ford, F. O'N.                         | 26/9/35 |
| Hawthorn, D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>        | 26/9/35 |
| Greeves, S., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>      | 26/9/35 |
| Mackenzie, F.                         | 1/7/34  |

*Majors—contd.*

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Parcell, H. G., <i>M.C., y*</i>          | 28/9/35  |
| Hugo, J. M.                              | 28/9/35  |
| Gibbs, P. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>              | 21/10/35 |
| Fry, W. J.                               | 21/10/35 |
| Larkin, H. S.                            | 21/10/35 |
| Jermyn, K.                               | 21/10/35 |
| Reynolds, J. R., <i>p.s.c., f.s., s.</i> | 27/10/35 |
| Godley, B. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>         | 27/10/35 |
| Hutchings, C. M., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>      | 27/10/35 |
| Lewis, C. B., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>          | 1/1/34   |
| Stephenson, J., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>    | 27/10/35 |
| Gwyn, P. E. C. J., <i>p.s.c. [L], s.</i> | 27/10/35 |
| Cotton, J. C.                            | 27/10/35 |
| Ward, G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>               | 27/10/35 |
| Gorringe, W. P. H.                       | 27/10/35 |
| Goode, R. L., <i>p.s.c., f.s., s.</i>    | 27/10/35 |
| Macdonald, J. B., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>      | 1/7/34   |
| Owens, T. D. C., <i>M.C.</i>             | 27/10/35 |
| John, K. E.                              | 27/10/35 |
| Hossack, I. F.                           | 27/10/35 |
| Haslett, R. S.                           | 27/10/35 |
| Fox, E. L. W., <i>M.C., s.</i>           | 27/10/35 |
| Fowler, H. O. W.                         | 27/10/35 |
| Thew, I. A.                              | 27/10/35 |
| Armstrong, H.                            | 27/10/35 |
| Alexander, L. A.                         | 27/10/35 |
| Alfieri, F. J.                           | 27/10/35 |
| Harris, J. N. A., <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>    | 1/1/37   |
| Echlin, F. C.                            | 27/10/35 |
| Coy, F. C.                               | 10/11/35 |
| Davies, O.                               | 10/11/35 |
| Boyce, T. W., <i>M.C., M.M.</i>          | 10/11/35 |
| Graystone, W. A. F., <i>M.C., o*</i>     | 10/11/35 |
| Peffer, J.                               | 10/11/35 |
| Ross-Magenty, E., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>      | 10/11/35 |
| Lawson, J., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>            | 1/1/35   |
| Walsh, H., <i>O.B.E.</i>                 | 10/11/35 |
| McCarthy, E. D., <i>O.B.E.</i>           | 10/11/35 |
| Blyth, G. M.                             | 10/11/35 |
| Hutton, R. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>         | 21/12/35 |
| Roberts, G. E.                           | 21/12/35 |
| Bryceson, D. J., <i>M.C.</i>             | 21/12/35 |
| Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E., <i>s.</i>   | 21/12/35 |
| Nolan, M. C.                             | 1/7/35   |
| Kearns, R. W.                            | 21/12/35 |



## Majors—contd.

|                                                                                     |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Orgill, A. W.                                                                       | 21/12/35          |
| Clarke, F. D., <i>M.C.</i>                                                          | 21/12/35          |
| Christie, G. H.                                                                     | 21/12/35          |
| Bell, J. V.                                                                         | 21/12/35          |
| Harrison, T. R.                                                                     | 21/12/35          |
| Birdwood, C. B.                                                                     | 21/12/35          |
| Guinee, J. A.                                                                       | 21/12/35          |
| MacLaren, H., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>                                                   | 21/12/35          |
| Tozer, D. C. E., <i>M.C.</i>                                                        | 4/1/36            |
| Wards, G. T., <i>O.B.E. [L] (Mil. Attaché)</i>                                      | 4/1/36<br>1/7/33  |
| Marsland, K. D.                                                                     | 4/1/36            |
| Colsey, J. W. T., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                                 | 4/1/36<br>1/7/33  |
| Boughton, E. J., <i>s.</i>                                                          | 4/1/36            |
| Fullerton, G. A.                                                                    | 31/1/36           |
| Macguckin, C. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                                     | 31/1/36           |
| Wallace, R. W. A. <i>p.s.c.</i>                                                     | 31/1/36           |
| Tatham, P. R.                                                                       | 31/1/36           |
| Steed, F. C. W. [L]                                                                 | 31/1/36           |
| Howman, R. C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                                    | 31/1/36           |
| Ker, T. M.                                                                          | 31/1/36           |
| Putnam, W. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                                    | 31/1/36           |
| Harrison, J. W. H., <i>M.C., s.a.c. (Asst. Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office)</i> | 31/1/36           |
| Maxwell, W. E., <i>C.I.E., s.</i>                                                   | 31/1/36           |
| Campbell, A. G.                                                                     | 31/1/36           |
| Gilbert, C.                                                                         | 31/1/36           |
| Fitz-Maurice, W. H.                                                                 | 31/1/36           |
| Elliot-Bateman, H. E. R.                                                            | 31/1/36           |
| Stephenson, G. E. B. [L]                                                            | 31/1/36           |
| Berkeley, M. H.                                                                     | 31/1/36           |
| Leonard, R. G.                                                                      | 31/1/36           |
| Coldstream, G. A. P.                                                                | 31/1/36           |
| Lindsay, P. L.                                                                      | 31/1/36           |
| Newington, G. H.                                                                    | 31/1/36           |
| Bullard, D. A.                                                                      | 31/1/36           |
| Ferguson, J. M.                                                                     | 31/1/36           |
| Scott, R. E.                                                                        | 1/2/36            |
| Koch, E. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                                          | 1/2/36            |
| Lincs, R. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                                         | 1/2/36            |
| Whelton, J. H.                                                                      | 13/2/36           |
| Penny, C. E.                                                                        | 13/2/36           |
| Forbes, J. A.                                                                       | 13/2/36           |
| Colwill, R. F., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>                                           | 13/2/36           |
| Woods, H. S., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>                                                     | 13/2/36<br>6/5/32 |
| Hansford, E. V.                                                                     | 13/2/36<br>1/1/35 |
| Crooke, F. M. W., <i>M.M.</i>                                                       | 13/2/36           |
| Hayes-Newington, E. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                               | 30/3/36           |
| Finlay, J., <i>M.B.E.</i>                                                           | 30/3/36           |
| Rogers, H. B.                                                                       | 30/3/36           |
| MacKenzie, D. A. L., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>                                      | 24/4/36<br>1/1/35 |
| Dlnwiddie, H. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>                                                 | 24/4/36           |
| Angus, T. H., <i>p.s.c., f.s., s.</i>                                               | 24/4/36           |
| Cooper, C. H.                                                                       | 24/4/36           |
| Boucher, H. M.                                                                      | 24/4/36           |
| Ballinger, G. A.                                                                    | 24/4/36           |

## Majors—contd.

|                                          |                    |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Sadleir, J. W. V.                        | 24/4/36            |
| James, L.                                | 24/4/36            |
| Holder, E. D.                            | 24/4/36            |
| Maxwell, F. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>            | 24/4/36            |
| Holmes, L. V.                            | 24/4/36            |
| Burgess, E. O., <i>o*</i>                | 24/4/36            |
| Mould, B. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>    | 24/4/36<br>1/1/35  |
| Morris, C. E., <i>D.S.O.</i>             | 24/4/36            |
| Dunlop, W., <i>s.</i>                    | 24/4/36            |
| Pearson, T. F.                           | 24/4/36            |
| Hancock, A., <i>M.C.</i>                 | 24/4/36            |
| Harris, A. T. R., <i>p.s.c., e., s.</i>  | 24/4/36            |
| Campbell, J.                             | 24/4/36            |
| Francis, W. D., <i>M.B.E., s.</i>        | 24/4/36            |
| Waumsley, T. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i> | 24/4/36<br>24/4/36 |
| Thomas, P. E.                            | 24/4/36            |
| Sanders, H. W.                           | 24/4/36            |
| Culley, R. H.                            | 24/4/36<br>1/1/35  |
| Crcfield, G., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c.</i>      | 24/4/36            |
| Beard, W. H. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>           | 24/4/36<br>1/1/35  |
| Deakin, C. C., <i>p.s.c. (Australia)</i> | 24/4/36            |
| Lancaster, M. P.                         | 24/4/36            |
| Frost, F. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>              | 24/4/36            |
| Currie, D. H., <i>M.C., D.C.M.</i>       | 24/4/36<br>1/1/36  |
| Fairley, W. M.                           | 24/4/36            |
| Robertson, J. McL., <i>M.C.</i>          | 24/4/36            |
| Flye, T. H.                              | 24/4/36            |
| Tyacke, A. J., <i>o., s.</i>             | 6/6/36             |
| Crumby, L. H., <i>o*, s.</i>             | 6/6/36             |
| Smith, G. S. B., <i>A.M.</i>             | 6/6/36             |
| Lawrence-Archer, J. H., <i>p.a.c.</i>    | 6/6/36             |
| Dalrymple, M. J.                         | 14/6/36            |
| Hill, H. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>               | 21/8/36            |
| Cook, D. O.                              | 21/8/36            |
| MacKirdy, J. J. L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>    | 21/8/36            |
| Taylor, R. D. C.                         | 21/8/36            |
| Williams, J. Whitaker                    | 21/8/36            |
| Davidson, A. F., <i>s.</i>               | 21/8/36            |
| Morris, F. A.                            | 21/8/36            |
| Lyons, J. J.                             | 21/8/36            |
| Cradock-Watson, K. C.                    | 21/8/36            |
| Travers, T. H.                           | 21/8/36            |
| Hurst, T. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>          | 23/8/36<br>1/1/36  |
| Wilson, J.                               | 23/8/36            |
| Miller, A. D.                            | 23/8/36<br>1/7/35  |
| Crapp, W. V.                             | 23/8/36            |
| Lintott, L. E.                           | 23/8/36            |
| Hallett, B. E., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>        | 23/8/36<br>1/7/35  |
| Gordon, R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>            | 31/8/36<br>1/1/36  |
| Officer, H. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>        | 31/8/36            |
| Byers, E.                                | 31/8/36            |
| Williams, D. H. J.                       | 31/8/36            |
| Thompson, W. G. M., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>    | 31/8/36            |
| Mildon, R. K.                            | 31/8/36            |

## Majors—contd.

|                                            |                    |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S.                   | 31/8/36            |
| Skone, H. A.                               | 31/8/36            |
| Alston, W. L., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>       | 31/8/36            |
| Blackden, J. F.                            | 31/8/36            |
| Murray, S. K., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>         | 31/8/36<br>1/7/35  |
| Steveney, O. K., <i>p.s.c. [L] s.</i>      | 31/8/36            |
| Smith, T. N., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>            | 31/8/36            |
| Proctor, P.                                | 31/8/36            |
| Pirouet, H. N., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>          | 31/8/36            |
| Greatwood, H. E.                           | 31/8/36            |
| Whitley, A. P.                             | 31/8/36            |
| Ruttledge, R. F., <i>M.C.</i>              | 31/8/36            |
| Day, H. M.                                 | 31/8/36            |
| Phelps, J. N.                              | 31/8/36            |
| Wardle, J. L.                              | 31/8/36            |
| Hale, W. G.                                | 31/8/36            |
| Rochc, I. A.                               | 31/8/36            |
| Thomson, W. R., <i>M.C.</i>                | 31/8/36            |
| Carles, J. R.                              | 31/8/36            |
| Brown, W. F.                               | 31/8/36            |
| Windsor-Aubrey, W. A.                      | 31/8/36            |
| Harrison, T. V.                            | 31/8/36            |
| Colquhoun, G. T.                           | 31/8/36            |
| Warren, P.                                 | 31/8/36            |
| Lane, C. M., <i>M.C.</i>                   | 31/8/36            |
| Robinson, J. G.                            | 31/8/36            |
| Goadby, F. R. L., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c.</i>    | 20/9/36            |
| Mallaby, A. W. S., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>       | 1/10/36<br>1/7/35  |
| Garrow, R. K.                              | 1/10/36            |
| Spencer, L. A., <i>s.</i>                  | 1/10/36            |
| Lentaigne, W. D. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>         | 1/10/36            |
| Nicholls, A. W., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i> | 1/10/36<br>1/7/35  |
| D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L.                      | 1/10/36            |
| Coleman, G. V. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>           | 1/10/36            |
| Gardner, J. H. D.                          | 1/10/36            |
| O'Ferrall, J. L. F.                        | 1/10/36            |
| Stables, F. H. A. [L]                      | 1/10/36            |
| Lowndes, D. G.                             | 1/10/36            |
| Price, C. H.                               | 1/10/36            |
| Ashford, E.                                | 1/10/36            |
| FCDawson, J. L.                            | 1/10/36            |
| Sullvan, C. S.                             | 1/10/36            |
| Tuffin, R.                                 | 1/10/36            |
| Waters, T. Z., <i>M.C. [L]</i>             | 1/10/36            |
| Kirwan, J. W. K.                           | 1/10/36            |
| Blaber, H. K.                              | 19/10/36           |
| Taylor, S.                                 | 2/11/36            |
| Fairlie, J. E.                             | 28/11/36           |
| Byrne, I. C.                               | 16/12/36<br>1/7/35 |
| Cropper, R. A.                             | 16/12/36           |
| Kelly, T. F. H. J. J., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>   | 16/12/36           |
| Denholm-Young, E. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>        | 16/12/36           |
| Peart, J. F.                               | 16/12/36           |
| Dalton, D. F.                              | 16/12/36           |
| Gerty, B. C. H.                            | 16/12/36           |
| Hare, H. J. [L]                            | 16/12/36           |
| Tucker, E. F.                              | 16/12/36           |
| Mason, J. O. L.                            | 16/12/36           |
| Lewis, G. C. G.                            | 16/12/36           |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Langridge, C. F. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.</i>                     | 16/12/36 |
| Agnew, D. Q. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                       | 16/12/36 |
| Gillespie, D. R. B.                                              | 16/12/36 |
| Walton, F.                                                       | 16/12/36 |
| Holy-Hasted, J. S.                                               | 16/12/36 |
| Bomford, G. W. ( <i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr. Rl. Ind. Mil. Coll.</i> ) | 16/12/36 |
| Eustace, J. P. L., <i>M.C.</i>                                   | 16/12/36 |
| Trafford, C. L.                                                  | 16/12/36 |
| Furney, C.                                                       | 16/12/36 |
| Small, C. G.                                                     | 16/12/36 |
| Thompson, W. G. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                    | 20/12/36 |
|                                                                  | 1/7/36   |
| Humphrey, H. W.                                                  | 20/12/36 |
| Shannon, D. R. St. J.                                            | 20/12/36 |
| McCallum, F., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>            | 20/12/36 |
| Carey, O. R. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                       | 20/12/36 |
| Lawrenson, R.                                                    | 20/12/36 |
| Cunningham, J. B. [L]                                            | 20/12/36 |
| Lawes, O. F.                                                     | 20/12/36 |
| Burton, V. M.                                                    | 20/12/36 |
| MacLeod, I. N.                                                   | 20/12/36 |
| Stevens, F. W.                                                   | 20/12/36 |
| Jones, J. C.                                                     | 20/12/36 |
| Carter, L.                                                       | 20/12/36 |
| Cook, R.                                                         | 20/12/36 |
|                                                                  | 1/7/34   |
| Smallman, W. F.                                                  | 20/12/36 |
| Davis, F. G. T., <i>s.</i>                                       | 20/12/36 |
| Browning, J. M.                                                  | 20/12/36 |
| Watts, W. W., <i>s.</i>                                          | 20/12/36 |
|                                                                  | 1/1/36   |
| Wilkinson, W. E. D.                                              | 20/12/36 |
| Barber, P. T., <i>M.C.</i>                                       | 20/12/36 |
| Swinburn, H. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>                     | 20/12/36 |
|                                                                  | 1/1/34   |
| Dean, G. B.                                                      | 20/12/36 |
| Gray, G. E.                                                      | 20/12/36 |
| Martin, G. F.                                                    | 20/12/36 |
| Brown, A. D. [L]                                                 | 20/12/36 |
| Roberts, W. C.                                                   | 20/12/36 |
|                                                                  | 1/7/34   |
| Whiteside, A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                         | 20/12/36 |
| Gregson, D. A.                                                   | 20/12/36 |
| Ellis, H. B., <i>M.M.</i>                                        | 20/12/36 |
| Cartmel, A. E., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.M.</i>                      | 20/12/36 |
| Hungerford, W. T.                                                | 20/12/36 |
| Marchant, L. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>                                   | 20/12/36 |
| Sime, A. W. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>                      | 23/1/37  |
|                                                                  | 1/7/32   |
| Matthews, J. F.                                                  | 8/3/37   |
| Thornton, J. C. T.                                               | 13/3/37  |
| Wansbrough-Jones, H. A.                                          | 15/4/37  |
| Tweedy, V. C.                                                    | 15/4/37  |
| Picken, H. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                     | 15/4/37  |
| Parker, P. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                         | 15/4/37  |
| Belchamber, A. E.                                                | 15/4/37  |
| Morris, C. W. M.                                                 | 15/4/37  |
| Coldcott, C. U.                                                  | 15/4/37  |
| Bristow, R. C. B.                                                | 15/4/37  |
| Wiseman, D. J. C., <i>s.</i>                                     | 15/4/37  |
| Gleson, L. D.                                                    | 15/4/37  |
| Rodham, C. H. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>                    | 15/4/37  |
|                                                                  | 1/7/36   |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Forman, J. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                         | 15/4/37  |
| Maekay, J. N.                                           | 15/4/37  |
| Tippett, H. K. [L]                                      | 15/4/37  |
| Barlow, L. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>              | 15/4/37  |
| Hurrell, J. G.                                          | 15/4/37  |
| Bulfield, G. F. X.                                      | 15/4/37  |
| Wyndham, H. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>               | 15/4/37  |
| Grey, C. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]                          | 15/4/37  |
| Browne, A. E.                                           | 15/4/37  |
| Gascoigne, A. W. H.                                     | 15/4/37  |
| Cubitt-Smith, H. E.                                     | 15/4/37  |
| Anderson, V. D. W.                                      | 15/4/37  |
| Exshaw, J.                                              | 15/4/37  |
| Marshall, A. H.                                         | 15/4/37  |
| West, J. R.                                             | 15/4/37  |
| Howitt, J. F. G.                                        | 15/4/37  |
| Jenkins, J. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> | 15/4/37  |
|                                                         | 15/4/37  |
| Robinson, J.                                            | 15/4/37  |
| Gayer, H. W.                                            | 15/4/37  |
| Youngman, H. C. L., <i>M.C.</i>                         | 15/4/37  |
| Cosens, F. R. S.                                        | 15/4/37  |
| Leakey, H. G. N.                                        | 15/4/37  |
| Griffin, V. C.                                          | 15/4/37  |
| Sanders, G. A. I.                                       | 15/4/37  |
| Harvey, J. L. G., <i>o.</i>                             | 15/4/37  |
| Dalrymple-Hay, H. B.                                    | 15/4/37  |
| Voules, C. L. M.                                        | 15/4/37  |
| Hill, T. G.                                             | 15/4/37  |
| de Wilton, J. D.                                        | 15/4/37  |
| White, R. de V., <i>s.</i>                              | 15/4/37  |
| Wilson, C. G.                                           | 15/4/37  |
| Lowther, A. W.                                          | 15/4/37  |
| Poole, A. E. C.                                         | 15/4/37  |
| Jesty, O. K. E.                                         | 15/4/37  |
| Birnie, E. St. J.                                       | 15/4/37  |
| Stewart, A. G.                                          | 15/4/37  |
| Martin, J. E. L.                                        | 15/4/37  |
| Hamilton-Cox, H. R.                                     | 15/4/37  |
| Denyer, P. H., <i>M.M.</i>                              | 1/5/37   |
| Wright-Neville, V. R.                                   | 1/5/37   |
| Misselbrook, V. L., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>       | 16/7/37  |
| Apcar, S. T.                                            | 16/7/37  |
| Bromhead, Sir Benjamin D. G., <i>Bt.</i>                | 16/7/37  |
| Campbell, C. H.                                         | 16/7/37  |
| Gahan, W. G.                                            | 16/7/37  |
| Norrish, W. E.                                          | 16/7/37  |
| Haynes, B. B.                                           | 16/7/37  |
| Macadam, D. L. D.                                       | 16/7/37  |
| Rawlins, H. S.                                          | 16/7/37  |
| Brown, G.                                               | 16/7/37  |
| Attride, P. W.                                          | 16/7/37  |
| Blake, W. J.                                            | 16/7/37  |
| Poole, E. G.                                            | 9/9/37   |
| Luker-Brown, H. E. F.                                   | 17/12/37 |
| Atherton, T. G.                                         | 17/12/37 |
| Wheeler, L. G.                                          | 17/12/37 |
| Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>                | 17/12/37 |
|                                                         | 17/12/37 |
| Spottiswoode, G. A. G.                                  | 17/12/37 |
| Woods, D. L. O. [L]                                     | 17/12/37 |
| Ross, R. H. D.                                          | 17/12/37 |
| Wilcock, L. T.                                          | 29/1/38  |
|                                                         | 1/1/36   |
| Stray, G. F. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>            | 29/1/38  |
| Salomons, J. A.                                         | 29/1/38  |
| Newman, G. S.                                           | 29/1/38  |
| Lawrence, R. H. Le M.                                   | 29/1/38  |
| Fellows, R. E.                                          | 29/1/38  |
| Jones, J. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>                             | 29/1/38  |
| Pearse, E. P. F.                                        | 29/1/38  |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Harvey Williams, S. F.                           | 29/1/38 |
| Longley, S. J. A.                                | 29/1/38 |
| Jerrard, C. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>        | 29/1/38 |
| Scott, R. H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>                   | 29/1/38 |
| Emsden-Lambert, W. H.                            | 29/1/38 |
| Hight, T. H. W.                                  | 29/1/38 |
| Knowles, G.                                      | 29/1/38 |
| Clough, G.                                       | 29/1/38 |
| Broadbent, R. B.                                 | 29/1/38 |
| Taylor, R. P.                                    | 29/1/38 |
| Murray, D. E.                                    | 29/1/38 |
| Pettyfer, A. O. C.                               | 29/1/38 |
| Mearns, C.                                       | 29/1/38 |
| Goble, D. C.                                     | 29/1/38 |
| Nash, C. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>           | 29/1/38 |
| Cornwall-Jones, A. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> | 29/1/38 |
|                                                  | 29/1/38 |
| Murcott, S. S.                                   | 29/1/38 |
| Aspinall, W. B.                                  | 29/1/38 |
| Keys, J. G. I.                                   | 29/1/38 |
| Adams, F.                                        | 29/1/38 |
| Johnson, Raymond S.                              | 29/1/38 |
| Hoffman, M. A. H.                                | 29/1/38 |
| Curtis, A. G. N.                                 | 29/1/38 |
| Webb, G. M. S.                                   | 29/1/38 |
| Cann, P. H. M.                                   | 29/1/38 |
| Robinson, W. E. D., <i>M.C.</i>                  | 29/1/38 |
| Knowles, V. I. S.                                | 29/1/38 |
| Wilson-Haffenden, D. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>           | 29/1/38 |
|                                                  | 29/1/38 |
| Mostert, D. de la G.                             | 29/1/38 |
| Tarver, G. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>                     | 29/1/38 |
| Gardiner, W. H.                                  | 29/1/38 |
| Tomkins, L. H., <i>o*</i>                        | 29/1/38 |
| Vedder, J. R.                                    | 29/1/38 |
| Roberts, F. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>        | 29/1/38 |
| Grant, R. A., <i>s.</i>                          | 29/1/38 |
| Gracie, J. G. R.                                 | 29/1/38 |
| Macnamara, A. D.                                 | 29/1/38 |
| Bwyne, M.                                        | 29/1/38 |
| Killingley, D. MacD., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>  | 29/1/38 |
|                                                  | 29/1/38 |
| Hayes, W. A. H.                                  | 29/1/38 |
| Wright, C. P. McC                                | 29/1/38 |
| Dracott, H.                                      | 29/1/38 |
| Dyer, A. B. H.                                   | 29/1/38 |
| Tucker, H. D.                                    | 29/1/38 |
| Stapleton, T. A.                                 | 29/1/38 |
| Waterhouse, E. R.                                | 29/1/38 |
| Slowan, S. M.                                    | 29/1/38 |
| Fitzpatrick, B. P. S.                            | 29/1/38 |
| Child, C. H.                                     | 29/1/38 |
| Farmer, L. F. W.                                 | 29/1/38 |
| Sherwood, L. V. S.                               | 29/1/38 |
| Webb, W. B. S.                                   | 29/1/38 |
| Wilcock, S. D., <i>M.C.</i>                      | 29/1/38 |

## Captains.

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Worthington, R. F.          | 31/8/23 |
| Greenwood, W. L.            | 31/8/23 |
| Randall, J. H. [L]          | 15/4/25 |
| Burmester, A. C.            | 4/1/26  |
| Proud, R. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> | 16/7/27 |

## Captains—contd.

|                                          |                        |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Frye, M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s           | 16/7/27                |
| Robertson, D. B. C.                      | 16/7/27                |
| Garraway, M. C. R.                       | 16/7/27                |
| Boyes-Cooper, A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] s.   | 16/7/27                |
| Bateman, D. R. E. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s. | 16/7/27                |
|                                          | <i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/37 |
| Wilson, A. C., s.                        | 16/7/27                |
| Brain, H. G. L., <i>m.c.</i>             | 16/7/27                |
| Muller, R. C.                            | 16/7/27                |
| Kekwick, J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.       | 16/7/27                |
| Steed, R. S.                             | 16/7/27                |
| Leonard, D. G. R.                        | 16/7/27                |
| Hodgkinson, F. O., s.                    | 16/7/27                |
| Moss, H. M. de V.                        | 16/7/27                |
| Gardiner, S. G.                          | 16/7/27                |
| Attwell, G. E.                           | 16/7/27                |
| Mein, L. C.                              | 16/7/27                |
| Miller, T. L. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,        | 16/7/27                |
| Maxwell, L. E. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>         | 16/7/27                |
| Gregory, C. E. C.                        | 16/7/27                |
| Mitchell, O. H.                          | 16/7/27                |
| Saunders-Jacobs, J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,  | 16/7/27                |
| <i>m.c.</i>                              | <i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/38 |
| Morris, J. R.                            | 16/7/27                |
| Shephard, J. B.                          | 16/7/27                |
| Parsons, E. H. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>         | 16/7/27                |
| Leigh, R. F. W.                          | 16/7/27                |
| Crozier, A. J.                           | 16/7/27                |
| Crowther, W. A., s.                      | 16/7/27                |
| Dyer, C. J.                              | 16/7/27                |
| Booth, J. R.                             | 16/7/27                |
| MacLeod, R. T. W. [L]                    | 16/7/27                |
| Day, T. C.                               | 16/7/27                |
| Dewar, I. B. D.                          | 16/7/27                |
| Higham-Hodge, W. J.                      | 16/7/27                |
| Webb, S. A.                              | 16/7/27                |
| Bate, T. I., <i>o*</i> , <i>o.d.</i>     | 16/7/27                |
|                                          | <i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/36 |
| Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon                 | 17/7/27                |
| Carlappa, K. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.      | 17/7/27                |
| Mohammad Akbar Khan,                     | 17/7/27                |
| <i>M.B.E.</i>                            | 17/7/27                |
| Gordon, J. V., <i>M.C.</i>               | 17/10/27               |
| Roy, S. B. S.                            | 17/10/27               |
| Sardar Jai Singh                         | 17/10/27               |
| Rudra, A. A.                             | 17/10/27               |
| Malik Mohamed Ali                        | 26/3/28                |
| Dillon, F. J., <i>M.C.</i> , s.          | 1/9/28                 |
|                                          | <i>bt. maj.</i> 3/7/34 |
| French, E. E., <i>M.C.</i>               | 1/9/28                 |
| Pearl, J. C. B.                          | 1/9/28                 |
| Sanger, P. B.                            | 1/9/28                 |
| Williamson, L. A.                        | 1/9/28                 |
| Hill, A. R.                              | 1/9/28                 |
| Fowler, H. G., s.                        | 1/9/28                 |
| Muller, H. V. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>          | 20/9/28                |
| Gimson, W. A., <i>M.C.</i>               | 20/9/28                |
| Walsh, F. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>              | 20/12/28               |
|                                          | <i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/37 |
| Robinson, R. C., s.                      | 23/12/28               |
| Eustace, N., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.          | 24/12/28               |
|                                          | <i>bt. maj.</i> 1/7/37 |
| Illiff, A. D.                            | 24/12/28               |
|                                          | <i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/38 |
| Gordon, J. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>             | 24/12/28               |
| Garland, H. E., s.                       | 24/12/28               |
| Davidson, G. N.                          | 24/12/28               |
| King, C. V., <i>p.s.c.</i>               | 24/12/28               |

## Captains—contd.

|                                        |                        |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Simmanco, F. D. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s. | 24/12/28               |
| Nunan, H. A., <i>o*</i> , <i>o.d.</i>  | 24/12/28               |
| Staples, A. J., s.                     | 24/12/28               |
| Hedley, R. C. O., <i>m.c.</i>          | 24/12/28               |
| Vosper, G. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>           | 24/12/28               |
| Leatherdale, V. W. S.                  | 24/12/28               |
| Oregan, S. J. G. A., s.                | 24/12/28               |
| Purser, G. W., s.                      | 24/12/28               |
| Perry, A. V.                           | 24/12/28               |
| Lash, H. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>             | 24/12/28               |
| Davidson, T. N.                        | 24/12/28               |
| Ellison, A. L.                         | 24/12/28               |
| Swash, N. B.                           | 24/12/28               |
| Latham, I. H. McD.                     | 24/12/28               |
| Cotterill, F. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>        | 24/12/28               |
| Watson, J. P. H.                       | 24/12/28               |
| Caldecott, H. D., s.                   | 24/12/28               |
| Dixon, A. P.                           | 24/12/28               |
| White, E. P. H.                        | 24/12/28               |
| Flewett, J. G.                         | 24/12/28               |
| Rodger, H. K. C. R. [L]                | 24/12/28               |
| Loretz, S. J.                          | 24/12/28               |
| Lovett, R. N.                          | 24/12/28               |
| Gorringe, G. T. J.                     | 24/12/28               |
| Northam, V. P.                         | 24/12/28               |
| Mackay, C. L.                          | 24/12/28               |
| Mitchell, F.                           | 24/12/28               |
| Jones, N. J. G.                        | 24/12/28               |
| Emtage, E. J. R.                       | 24/12/28               |
| Boulter, H. G.                         | 24/12/28               |
| Lambert, D. de G.                      | 24/12/28               |
| Moriarty, G. R. O'N., s.               | 24/12/28               |
| Woodridge, J. W. T.                    | 23/1/29                |
| Guille, J. D. de C.                    | 23/1/29                |
| Visheshar Nauth Singh                  | 25/3/29                |
| Yeates, C. W.                          | 25/3/29                |
| Hubert, J. A.                          | 25/3/29                |
| Woodhouse, A. H.                       | 11/4/29                |
| Dixon, F. H.                           | 13/4/29                |
| Hodgson, H. C., s.                     | 6/5/29                 |
| O'Sullivan, F. P. M.                   | 13/7/29                |
| Way, A. B. M.                          | 13/7/29                |
| Winch, C. G. M., <i>o*</i>             | 13/7/29                |
| Firbank, L. T., s.                     | 13/7/29                |
| Paterson, V. J. E.                     | 13/7/29                |
| Douglas, W. A. G.                      | 14/7/29                |
| George, J. H. N.                       | 14/7/29                |
| Smith, W. G.                           | 14/7/29                |
| Buchanan, A. W.                        | 14/7/29                |
| Permain, G. E.                         | 14/7/29                |
| Roberts, G. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.     | 14/7/29                |
| Emerson, J., <i>p.s.c.</i>             | 14/7/29                |
| Baily, M. H. H.                        | 14/7/29                |
| Squire, E. K.                          | 14/7/29                |
| Wright, M. V., <i>p.s.c.</i>           | 14/7/29                |
| Tottenham, L. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>        | 14/7/29                |
| Topham, J. V., <i>m.c.</i>             | 14/7/29                |
| Janson, P. B.                          | 14/7/29                |
| Drake-Brockman, C. L. E.               | 14/7/29                |
| Kerin, F. C. A.                        | 14/7/29                |
| Raj Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji          | 14/7/29                |
|                                        | <i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/37 |
| Kirkham, P. C. F.                      | 14/7/29                |
| Lowe, R. H.                            | 14/7/29                |
| Simpson, R. L., <i>M.C.</i>            | 14/7/29                |
| Harrison, L. A.                        | 14/7/29                |
| Love, S. W. A.                         | 14/7/29                |

## Captains—contd.

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Byrne, R. O. L.-D.                           | 14/7/29  |
| Jameson, E. N.                               | 14/7/29  |
| Falzi Mohammad Khan                          | 14/7/29  |
| Cooke, E. H.                                 | 14/7/29  |
| Townley, N. P.                               | 29/8/29  |
| Somers, R. A. J.                             | 21/10/29 |
| Armstrong, P. F. B. N., <i>o*</i> , s.       | 22/12/30 |
| Boultsbee, H. L.                             | 23/12/30 |
| Marks, R. N. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>               | 23/12/30 |
| Featherstone, C. F.                          | 23/12/30 |
| Campbell-Harris, A., <i>s.a.c.</i>           | 23/12/30 |
| Pease, R. H. <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]               | 23/12/30 |
| Ashe, R. A. d'E.                             | 23/12/30 |
| Williams, H. G. P.                           | 23/12/30 |
| Pryce, G. G.                                 | 23/12/30 |
| Hutchinson, H. P. L., <i>s.c.s.</i>          | 23/12/30 |
| Nicholas, R. C.                              | 23/12/30 |
| Davidson, R. A. N., <i>p.s.c.</i>            | 23/12/30 |
| Hunt, W. S., s.                              | 23/12/30 |
| Jephson, J. A. H.                            | 23/12/30 |
| Cope, E. A. S.                               | 23/12/30 |
| Berridge, B.                                 | 23/12/30 |
| Ward, E. C. S.                               | 23/12/30 |
| Mohite, A. R.                                | 14/1/31  |
| Reeve, I. H.                                 | 17/1/31  |
| Dinsmore, G. T.                              | 21/2/31  |
| Tawney, R. R.                                | 16/7/31  |
| Thompson, C. E. [I]                          | 30/8/31  |
| Martin, J. M. W. <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]           | 31/8/31  |
| Macnamara, P. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>              | 31/8/31  |
| Humphreys, M. B.                             | 31/8/31  |
| Wheeler, G. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>                | 31/8/31  |
| Wren, G. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.              | 31/8/31  |
| Leakey, C. J. B.                             | 31/8/31  |
| Williams, P. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>               | 31/8/31  |
| McKillop, H. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>               | 31/8/31  |
| Voelcker, D. C., s.                          | 31/8/31  |
| Conron, P. A. R., s.                         | 31/8/31  |
| Woodruffe, E. D. S.                          | 31/8/31  |
| Mainwaring, R. Q. C.                         | 31/8/31  |
| White, S. J.                                 | 31/8/31  |
| Ross-Thompson, G.                            | 31/8/31  |
| Gracie, W.                                   | 31/8/31  |
| Wilson, F. A. H.                             | 31/8/31  |
| Tims, E. D.                                  | 31/8/31  |
| Pettigrew, W. N.                             | 31/8/31  |
| Walton, W. L.                                | 31/8/31  |
| Scott, R. B.                                 | 31/8/31  |
| Cunningham, H. I.                            | 31/8/31  |
| Sangster, R. A. K.                           | 31/8/31  |
| Elliot, A. J.                                | 31/8/31  |
| Singh, S., <i>Thakur</i> , <i>s.c.s.</i>     | 31/8/31  |
| Lyle, J. G. C.                               | 31/8/31  |
| Dykes, O. C. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>s.c.s.</i> | 1/9/31   |
| Farran, C. C., <i>s.c.s.</i>                 | 16/10/31 |
| Kelly, W. S.                                 | 28/1/32  |
| Kennedy, P. J., <i>s.c.s.</i>                | 1/2/32   |
| Kecnan, J. D. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>              | 1/2/32   |
| Jowett, H. T. W.                             | 1/2/32   |
| Addison, I. J. L.                            | 1/2/32   |
| Fawcett, H. N. N.                            | 1/2/32   |
| Murray, C. P., <i>s.c.s.</i>                 | 1/2/32   |
| Forster, L. G., <i>s.c.s.</i>                | 1/2/32   |
| Powell, A. F. B.                             | 1/2/32   |
| Hallward, P. N. R., s.                       | 1/2/32   |
| Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.                 | 1/2/32   |



## Captains—contd.

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Bench, G. E.                                  | 1/2/32   |
| Leeming, D. W. H.                             | 1/2/32   |
| Barrington, G. L. G. [I], <i>s.c.s.</i>       | 1/2/32   |
| Boyd, F. L.                                   | 1/2/32   |
| Edlmann, F. J.                                | 1/2/32   |
| Thakur Nathu Singh, <i>s.c.s.</i>             | 1/2/32   |
| Edwards, T. O. M.                             | 1/2/32   |
| Lewis, A. S.                                  | 4/5/32   |
| Kumar Gurbachan Singh                         | 2/6/32   |
| Morrison, D. M. C.                            | 14/7/32  |
| Proctor, E. G. B., <i>s.</i>                  | 14/7/32  |
| Harris, R. A.                                 | 14/7/32  |
| Woodman, G. H. R., <i>s.</i>                  | 14/7/32  |
| White, F.                                     | 1/8/32   |
| King, R. G. M.                                | 29/8/32  |
| Stevinson, J. L. B.                           | 29/8/32  |
| Ross-Hurst, K. W.                             | 30/8/32  |
| Upson, G. D., <i>s.c.s.</i>                   | 30/8/32  |
| Goring, H., <i>s.c.s.</i>                     | 30/8/32  |
| Stevens, F. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>                 | 30/8/32  |
| Montgomery, B. F. [I] <i>s.c.s.</i>           | 30/8/32  |
| Garrett, J. S., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> | 30/8/32  |
| Power, A. J.                                  | 30/8/32  |
| Shrinagesh, S. M.                             | 30/8/32  |
| Loring, W. W. A., <i>s.c.s.</i>               | 30/8/32  |
| Gould, A. G. J.                               | 30/8/32  |
| Haynes, E. G., <i>s.c.s.</i>                  | 30/8/32  |
| Nash, J. H. E., <i>s.c.s.</i>                 | 30/8/32  |
| Loch, L. J. C.                                | 30/8/32  |
| Beal, G. R. W.                                | 30/8/32  |
| Peters, R. W., <i>s.c.s.</i>                  | 30/8/32  |
| Saw, E. C.                                    | 30/8/32  |
| Cole, R. N. P.                                | 30/8/32  |
| Wall, R. R. C.                                | 30/8/32  |
| Moss, G. C. de V.                             | 30/8/32  |
| Brown, G. J. W.                               | 30/8/32  |
| Davis, J. G.                                  | 30/8/32  |
| Cooper, W. S.                                 | 30/8/32  |
| Lord, C. W.                                   | 14/10/32 |
| Trouton, H. G., <i>s.c.s.</i>                 | 29/1/33  |
| Gibb, F. W.                                   | 31/1/33  |
| Jones, S. G. D.                               | 31/1/33  |
| Hunter, N. G.                                 | 31/1/33  |
| Wingrove, N. D., <i>s.c.s.</i>                | 31/1/33  |
| Murcott, A. K., <i>s.c.s.</i>                 | 31/1/33  |
| Robinson, A. O., <i>s.c.s.</i>                | 31/1/33  |
| Goldney, J. L., <i>s.c.s.</i>                 | 31/1/33  |
| Man, L. G., <i>s.c.s.</i>                     | 31/1/33  |
| Morrison, D. I.                               | 31/1/33  |
| Robins, S. C.                                 | 31/1/33  |
| Smith, C. H., <i>s.c.s.</i>                   | 31/1/33  |
| Turner, J. H.                                 | 31/1/33  |
| Simpson, C. J. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>              | 31/1/33  |
| Macartney, F. G. C.                           | 31/1/33  |
| Outram, K. D.                                 | 31/1/33  |
| Whyte, R. L., <i>s.</i>                       | 31/1/33  |
| Alford, J.                                    | 31/1/33  |
| Jermyn, R. O., <i>s.c.s.</i>                  | 31/1/33  |
| Grant, S. M., <i>s.c.s.</i>                   | 31/1/33  |
| Davis, C. A. L.                               | 31/1/33  |
| Jordan, J. L.                                 | 31/1/33  |
| Wolfe, J. P.                                  | 31/1/33  |
| Lewis-Bowen, J. W.                            | 27/3/33  |
| Armstrong, J. E.                              | 20/7/33  |
| Hill, P. L. A., <i>s.c.s.</i>                 | 26/8/33  |
| Smith, J. L.                                  | 26/8/33  |
| Lauder, I. C. A., <i>s.c.s.</i>               | 27/8/33  |
| Jones, H. R., <i>s.c.s.</i>                   | 27/8/33  |

## Captains—contd.

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Egerton, D. G.                      | 27/8/33  |
| Balwant Singh Lamba                 | 27/8/33  |
| Tarver, E. K.                       | 27/8/33  |
| Lethbridge, R. W. S., <i>s.c.s.</i> | 27/8/33  |
| Steele, M. C. B.                    | 27/8/33  |
| Widdicombe, M. W. S.                | 27/8/33  |
| Gurdip Singh Dhillon                | 27/8/33  |
| Bett, N. G.                         | 27/8/33  |
| Farquharson, C. D. F. A.            | 27/8/33  |
| Sheridan, J. K. C.                  | 27/8/33  |
| Butcher, H. C.                      | 27/8/33  |
| Wright, R. S.                       | 27/8/33  |
| Majid, M. I.                        | 27/8/33  |
| Hopkins, R. H. I., <i>s.c.s.</i>    | 30/8/33  |
| Showers, L. J. G., <i>s.c.s.</i>    | 30/8/33  |
| Campbell, D. J. ff.                 | 30/8/33  |
| Mould, C. L.                        | 30/8/33  |
| Phillips, R. R.                     | 30/8/33  |
| Waters, H. P. E.                    | 30/8/33  |
| Cuerden, F. G., <i>s.</i>           | 30/8/33  |
| Bellamy, J. L.                      | 30/8/33  |
| Rose, H. V.                         | 30/8/33  |
| Barlow, J. M.                       | 30/8/33  |
| Chimni, Sirdar B. S., <i>s.c.s.</i> | 30/8/33  |
| Dredge, A. C. L., <i>s.</i>         | 30/8/33  |
| Hennessy, P. J.                     | 30/8/33  |
| Kilkelly, R. G. P.                  | 30/8/33  |
| Vaughan, G. L. S.                   | 30/8/33  |
| Sheppard, G. K.                     | 30/8/33  |
| Anis Ahmad Khan                     | 30/8/33  |
| Kensington, <i>The Lord</i>         | 30/8/33  |
| Dhusey, G. W.                       | 30/8/33  |
| Orman, L.                           | 30/8/33  |
| Studdert, A. T. S.                  | 13/9/33  |
| Mizen, L. R.                        | 20/9/33  |
| Bromhead, E. de G. H.               | 16/10/33 |
| Parsons, S. V.                      | 18/12/33 |
| Dryer, E. A. B.                     | 18/12/33 |
| Frith, A. J.                        | 18/12/33 |
| Fell, J. H.                         | 28/1/34  |
| D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S., <i>M.C.</i> | 28/1/34  |
| Verriecres, L., <i>o., s.</i>       | 28/1/34  |
| Neep, F. R.                         | 29/1/34  |
| Rich, H. W. W.                      | 29/1/34  |
| Miller, R. O.                       | 29/1/34  |
| Mehtab, K. S.                       | 29/1/34  |
| Critchley, G. H.                    | 29/1/34  |
| Jenney, W. R.                       | 29/1/34  |
| Mandeville, C.                      | 29/1/34  |
| Kalwant Singh, <i>p.s.c.</i>        | 29/1/34  |
| Critchley, R. O.                    | 29/1/34  |
| Grant, E. L.                        | 29/1/34  |
| Sant Singh                          | 29/1/34  |
| Gaffney, E. D.                      | 29/1/34  |
| Wright, E. C. S.                    | 29/1/34  |
| Middleton, J. W.                    | 29/1/34  |
| Atal, H. L.                         | 29/1/34  |
| Coates, J. M. E. B.                 | 29/1/34  |
| Frier, R. N. D.                     | 31/1/34  |
| Morison, P., <i>s.</i>              | 31/1/34  |
| Spittle, W. R. J.                   | 14/3/34  |
| Lowman, S. A.                       | 26/3/34  |
| Cowie, J. A. L.                     | 18/5/34  |
| Glassco, A. E.                      | 15/7/34  |
| Merrett, T. K.                      | 18/7/34  |
| Lamb, W. F. ( <i>S.E.L.</i> )       | 3/9/34   |
| Shoolbred, W. J., <i>s.c.s.</i>     | 3/9/34   |
| Smeeton, M. R.                      | 3/9/34   |
| Nangle, G. S., <i>s.c.s.</i>        | 3/9/34   |
| Platt, J. W. C.                     | 3/9/34   |
| Newell, H. W.                       | 3/9/34   |
| Naranjan Singh Gill, <i>s.c.s.</i>  | 3/9/34   |

## Captains—contd.

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Power, P. J., <i>s.c.s.</i>          | 3/9/34   |
| Bartholomew, W. G. H., <i>s.c.s.</i> | 3/9/34   |
| Smart, A. J. W.                      | 3/9/34   |
| Ross, D.                             | 3/9/34   |
| Lakhinder Singh                      | 3/9/34   |
| Hay, J. W.                           | 3/9/34   |
| Neville, J. M.                       | 3/9/34   |
| Keene, G. A. E.                      | 3/9/34   |
| Ryder, E. T. D.                      | 3/9/34   |
| Bowman-Vaughan, A.                   | 3/9/34   |
| Wilson, G. C.                        | 3/9/34   |
| Idris, K. M.                         | 3/9/34   |
| Baljit Singh                         | 3/9/34   |
| Meadows, G. E. M., <i>s.c.s.</i>     | 3/9/34   |
| Lewis, J. C.                         | 16/9/34  |
| Spaight, W. J. M.                    | 16/9/34  |
| Sinker, A. J. B.                     | 18/9/34  |
| Veevers, C. J.                       | 15/10/34 |
| Hughes, A. J. L.†                    | 14/11/34 |
| Hobbs, J. B.                         | 3/2/35   |
| Stephens, G. B. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>    | 4/2/35   |
| Elliott Lockhart, W.                 | 4/2/35   |
| Budgen, C. R.                        | 4/2/35   |
| Vokins, A. V.                        | 4/2/35   |
| Crimmin, J. F.                       | 4/2/35   |
| Macleod, A. J. W.                    | 4/2/35   |
| Cuerden, C. G.                       | 4/2/35   |
| Ghose, S. K.                         | 4/2/35   |
| Abbott, B. E.                        | 4/2/35   |
| Pollard, A. R. E.                    | 4/2/35   |
| Belchem, F. H.                       | 4/2/35   |
| Hudson, J. C.                        | 4/2/35   |
| Benwell, R. J.                       | 4/2/35   |
| Hammer, R. G.                        | 4/2/35   |
| Winkfield, W. J.                     | 4/2/35   |
| Rumsey W. A.                         | 4/2/35   |
| Tara Singh Bal                       | 4/2/35   |
| Hughes, H. A.                        | 4/2/35   |
| Edwardes, E. de B.                   | 4/2/35   |
| Cox, P. St. J.                       | 4/2/35   |
| Thimayya, K. S.                      | 4/2/35   |
| Lawder, R. J. F. A.                  | 4/2/35   |
| Thapar, P. N., <i>s.c.s.</i>         | 4/2/35   |
| Twiss, G.                            | 4/2/35   |
| Babington, A. M. S.                  | 4/2/35   |
| Melville, C. A. S.                   | 4/2/35   |
| Goodechild, S., <i>s.c.s.</i>        | 6/2/35   |
| Walker, K.                           | 6/2/35   |
| Sladden, A.                          | 6/2/35   |
| Trobridge, F. M.                     | 9/3/35   |
| Atma Singh                           | 17/3/35  |
| Loring, N. T.                        | 25/3/35  |
| Coyle, E. D.                         | 21/6/35  |
| Rouse, R. F. R., <i>s.</i>           | 30/8/35  |
| Hughes, A. C.                        | 30/8/35  |
| Draper, B. E.                        | 30/8/35  |
| Burton, G. W. S., <i>s.c.s.</i>      | 30/8/35  |
| Goring, A.                           | 30/8/35  |
| Clifford, R. V.                      | 30/8/35  |
| Shelley, J. R.                       | 30/8/35  |
| Ratcliffe, F. G.                     | 30/8/35  |
| Cuerden, F. E. F., <i>s.</i>         | 30/8/35  |
| Stuart, N. J. B.                     | 30/8/35  |
| Llewester, L. V. A.                  | 30/8/35  |
| Walker, J. G. B.                     | 30/8/35  |
| Standley, B. L.                      | 30/8/35  |
| Sandison, W.                         | 30/8/35  |
| Massie, T. A.                        | 30/8/35  |
| Carpenter, R. L.                     | 30/8/35  |
| Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C.           | 30/8/35  |
| Green, S. J. H.                      | 30/8/35  |
| Woods, E. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>          | 30/8/35  |
| Thorat S. P. P.                      | 30/8/35  |
| Morrison, C. C.                      | 30/8/35  |
| Cruddeas, G. J.                      | 30/8/35  |
| Iles, F. F. C. [I]                   | 30/8/35  |
| Alexander, C. L.                     | 30/8/35  |
| d'Apice, J. A. C.                    | 30/8/35  |
| Brar, D. S.                          | 30/8/35  |
| McDonald, H. W. D.                   | 30/8/35  |
| Greenway, J. W. H. K.                | 30/8/35  |

## Captains—contd.

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Harman, R. L.                    | 30/8/35  |
| Baker, H. C. A.                  | 30/8/35  |
| MacLeod, D. C.                   | 30/8/35  |
| Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O., s. | 30/8/35  |
| Seagrhm, J. H.                   | 30/8/35  |
| Connell-McDowell, B. E. A.       | 30/8/35  |
| Gunning, J. H.                   | 30/8/35  |
| Trotter, J. G.                   | 30/8/35  |
| Williams, T. E.                  | 30/8/35  |
| Todd, T. T.                      | 30/8/35  |
| Chapman, J. H. G.                | 1/9/35   |
| Lawrence, J. F.                  | 21/10/35 |
| Tregear, V. W.                   | 21/10/35 |
| Gurbachan Singh                  | 21/10/35 |
| Peacocke, J. R. H.               | 16/11/35 |
| Macdonald, A., M.B.E., p.s.c.    | 21/1/36  |
| Kaye, W., s.                     | 29/1/36  |
| Smailes, R. A.                   | 29/1/36  |
| Long, R. H.                      | 29/1/36  |
| Hume Wright, H. E.               | 29/1/36  |
| Brown, J. W.                     | 29/1/36  |
| Rallton, R. St. E. M.            | 29/1/36  |
| McLeay, D. J.                    | 29/1/36  |
| Weld, D. J. P.                   | 29/1/36  |
| Laman, F. E. K., M.C.            | 29/1/36  |
| Whyte, M. H.                     | 29/1/36  |
| Bamford, P. G., s.c.s.           | 29/1/36  |
| Carr, G. H.                      | 29/1/36  |
| Ahmed Jan                        | 29/1/36  |
| Stringer, A. J.                  | 30/1/36  |
| Parker, S. J.                    | 4/2/36   |
| Richardson, J. C.                | 4/2/36   |
| Macuamara, G. B.                 | 7/2/36   |
| Mainprise-King, T.               | 7/2/36   |
| Morris, A. De B.                 | 22/2/36  |
| Molony, C. J. C.                 | 23/2/36  |
| Evans, L. N.                     | 27/2/36  |
| Pritchard, P. F., M.C.           | 14/3/36  |
| Hingston, W. G.                  | 14/3/36  |
| Elderton, A. C. R., s.c.s.       | 14/3/36  |
| Bruce, J. C. D., s.c.s.          | 18/3/36  |
| Pease, J. W.                     | 30/3/36  |
| Geuders, C. H.                   | 30/3/36  |
| O'Brien, H. J. R.                | 30/3/36  |
| Rahman Kallue, F.                | 30/3/36  |
| Mohammad Afzal Janjua            | 30/3/36  |
| Chauvel, I. H. K., s.c.s.        | 23/4/36  |
| Ridley, C. W.                    | 1/8/36   |
| Afif Khan                        | 27/8/36  |
| Willans, C. H. K.                | 1/9/36   |
| Still, G. B.                     | 1/9/36   |
| Coleman, M. B., s.c.s.           | 1/9/36   |
| Beamiss, W. S.                   | 1/9/36   |
| Houghton, H. W.                  | 1/9/36   |
| Widdieome, G. T. [I]             | 1/9/36   |
| Armstrong, W. J.                 | 1/9/36   |
| Stansfeld, H. S.                 | 1/9/36   |
| Wallace, F. I., s.               | 1/9/36   |
| Cornah, D. M.                    | 1/9/36   |
| Oliver, P. R.                    | 1/9/36   |
| Anderson, F. G.                  | 1/9/36   |
| Newell, E. D.                    | 1/9/36   |
| Burton, H. G.                    | 1/9/36   |

## Captains—contd.

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Misri Chand                    | 1/9/36  |
| Low, R. D.                     | 1/9/36  |
| Maunsell, A. C. K.             | 1/9/36  |
| Fauuee, E. de L.               | 1/9/36  |
| Prentice, H. M.                | 1/9/36  |
| Mellsop, J. A.                 | 1/9/36  |
| Fox, R. J. O.                  | 1/9/36  |
| Whittington, F. J. F           | 1/9/36  |
| McCammon, F. T. A.             | 1/9/36  |
| Lane, H. T. A.                 | 1/9/36  |
| Wakefield, E. A. G., s.        | 1/9/36  |
| Forbes, L. C.                  | 1/9/36  |
| Medway, W.                     | 1/9/36  |
| Morris, J. T. H.               | 1/9/36  |
| Marriott-Dodgington, M.        | 1/9/36  |
| Carroll, D., s.                | 1/9/36  |
| Graham, C. C.                  | 1/9/36  |
| Willis, H. R. E.               | 3/9/36  |
| MacMunn, G. A.                 | 2/2/37  |
| Marks, K. F., s.c.s.           | 2/2/37  |
| Gauvain, R. de P.              | 2/2/37  |
| Hill, J. E.                    | 2/2/37  |
| Harrison, J. B.                | 2/2/37  |
| Dougall, R.                    | 2/2/37  |
| Chaudhuri, J. N.               | 2/2/37  |
| Collinson, L. St. J. D.        | 2/2/37  |
| Stewart, H. I. G.              | 2/2/37  |
| Beyts, G. H. B., M.C., s.c.s.  | 2/2/37  |
| Parry-Evans, D.                | 2/2/37  |
| Nixon, F. J. M.                | 2/2/37  |
| Waller, R. C. B., M.C., s.c.s. | 2/2/37  |
| Chaplin, N. F. E.              | 2/2/37  |
| Hickman, J. A.                 | 2/2/37  |
| Dent, R. C. W.                 | 2/2/37  |
| Chitty, A. G.                  | 2/2/37  |
| Mohamud Ayub Khan              | 2/2/37  |
| Nash, G. H.*                   | 2/2/37  |
| Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.          | 2/2/37  |
| Hickman, P. H. B.              | 2/2/37  |
| Stepheus, J. W.                | 2/2/37  |
| Whitfield, E. W.               | 2/2/37  |
| Hullock, H.                    | 2/2/37  |
| Nagar, G. R.                   | 2/2/37  |
| Kitson, J. A.                  | 2/2/37  |
| Bhonsle, J. K.                 | 2/2/37  |
| Nasir Ali Khan                 | 2/2/37  |
| Priuee, R. T.                  | 2/2/37  |
| Katoch, J. C.                  | 2/2/37  |
| Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H.        | 3/2/37  |
| MacLaurin, H. N., M.B.E.       | 11/2/37 |
| Eccles, H. G.                  | 11/2/37 |
| Symons, R. O.                  | 11/2/37 |
| Page, R. F.                    | 11/2/37 |
| Mackenzie, K. W.               | 1/3/37  |
| Khanolkar, V. R.               | 8/3/37  |
| White, R. H.                   | 8/3/37  |
| Walters, M. H.                 | 6/4/37  |
| Ponuke Henson Kyadoe           | 21/5/37 |
| Wright, C. R.                  | 2/3/37  |
| Ireland-Smith, N. G. A.        | 30/8/37 |
| Kewley, L. J. E.               | 30/8/37 |
| MacLeod, O. E. B.              | 30/8/37 |
| Orton, J. E.                   | 30/8/37 |
| Catt, C. E. B.                 | 30/8/37 |
| Davy, A. E. G.                 | 30/8/37 |
| Magan, W. M. T.                | 30/8/37 |
| Tighe, S. C. H.                | 30/8/37 |

## Captains—contd.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Shipway, G. F. M.                  | 30/8/37  |
| Whitehead E. V.                    | 30/8/37  |
| Mahadeo Singh                      | 30/8/37  |
| Hughes, T. L.                      | 30/8/37  |
| Roe, B. W.                         | 30/8/37  |
| Mohindar Singh Chopra, s.          | 30/8/37  |
| Church, F. O.                      | 30/8/37  |
| White, M. W. H., M.B.E.            | 30/8/37  |
| Moore, D. J. R.                    | 30/8/37  |
| Tarver, C. H.                      | 30/8/37  |
| Yadunath Singh                     | 30/8/37  |
| Heneker, P. A. H.                  | 30/8/37  |
| Orr, J. R. H.                      | 30/8/37  |
| Syer, H. E.                        | 30/8/37  |
| Copeland, F. T. (S.E.L.)           | 30/8/37  |
| Lewis, J. W. A.                    | 30/8/37  |
| Higham, P. N.                      | 30/8/37  |
| Bolam, J. A. V.                    | 30/8/37  |
| Newell, G. A.                      | 30/8/37  |
| Smith, J. M.                       | 30/8/37  |
| Jamal Dar                          | 30/8/37  |
| Rowlandson, A. H. W.               | 30/8/37  |
| Surve, D. A.                       | 30/8/37  |
| Khalid Jan                         | 30/8/37  |
| Murphy, L. M                       | 30/8/37  |
| Walton, A. R.                      | 31/8/37  |
| Rash, E. D.                        | 1/9/37   |
| Appleby, C. B.                     | 1/9/37   |
| Bond, G. H. W.                     | 1/9/37   |
| Mohite, H. M.                      | 23/9/37  |
| Nazir Ahmad                        | 1/10/37  |
| Raza, A. M.                        | 15/10/37 |
| Robinson, G. M.                    | 16/11/37 |
| Gardner, J. H.                     | 10/12/37 |
| Cotton, J. R.                      | 31/1/38  |
| McConnel, A. H.                    | 31/1/38  |
| Le Marehand, L. P.                 | 31/1/38  |
| Gurdial Singh                      | 31/1/38  |
| Mohinder Singh Wadalia             | 31/1/38  |
| Howes, J. B.                       | 31/1/38  |
| Mudie, D. H.                       | 31/1/38  |
| Vir Singh                          | 31/1/38  |
| Tyrer, A.                          | 31/1/38  |
| Metcalfe, R. D.                    | 31/1/38  |
| Durrant, N. S.                     | 31/1/38  |
| Baker, A. R. G.                    | 31/1/38  |
| Tyndall, R.                        | 31/1/38  |
| Denman, P. D.                      | 31/1/38  |
| Jenney, G. R. F.                   | 31/1/38  |
| Collison, E. A. S.                 | 31/1/38  |
| Keily, P. B.                       | 31/1/38  |
| Wood, S. W.                        | 31/1/38  |
| Ingall, F. H. B.                   | 31/1/38  |
| Mohammed Yousuf                    | 31/1/38  |
| Eustace, G. H.                     | 31/1/38  |
| Foss, T. F.                        | 31/1/38  |
| Verna, S. D.                       | 31/1/38  |
| Niall, W. H.                       | 31/1/38  |
| Elliot, C. F. D.                   | 31/1/38  |
| Cuerden, H. B.                     | 31/1/38  |
| Seagrhm, H. P.                     | 31/1/38  |
| Godfrey, C. G.                     | 31/1/38  |
| Bowie, A. G., s.c.s.               | 31/1/38  |
| Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W., s. | 31/1/38  |
| Chauvel, C. E. P.                  | 9/2/38   |
| Wakefield, J. H.                   | 17/2/38  |
| Harrison, H. D.                    | 17/2/38  |
| Leask, J. E. M. E. C.              | 18/2/38  |
| Neale, G. B.                       | 18/2/38  |
| MacConachie, A. D.                 | 18/2/38  |

## Lieutenants.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Wilson, R. F.     | 30/11/30 |
| Merritt, H. G. C. | 30/4/31  |
| Gaskin, W. J.     | 30/4/31  |
| Thunder, G. B.    | 30/4/31  |
| McCoy, S. V.      | 30/4/31  |
| Cheeseman, W. A.  | 30/4/31  |
| Armstrong, A. S.  | 30/4/31  |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Purton, L. H.                         | 14/7/31  |
| Pickard, E. C.                        | 29/11/31 |
| Abbott, D.                            | 29/11/31 |
| Butterfield, R. S.                    | 29/11/31 |
| Biscoe, D. H.                         | 29/11/31 |
| Wood, R. H. N.                        | 29/11/31 |
| Redpath, A. W.                        | 29/11/31 |
| Pettigrew, G. I.                      | 29/11/31 |
| Keighley, G. E. V.                    | 29/11/31 |
| Walter, C. F. H.                      | 29/11/31 |
| Keenan, P. J.                         | 29/11/31 |
| Spearman, L. S.                       | 29/11/31 |
| Edleman, J. H. R.                     | 29/11/31 |
| Hesketh, C. W., s.                    | 29/11/31 |
| McLean, J. A.                         | 29/11/31 |
| Walker, S. E. C.                      | 29/11/31 |
| Somerville, W.                        | 29/11/31 |
| Armstrong, W. E.                      | 29/11/31 |
| Danvers, A. A. J.                     | 29/11/31 |
| Gibson, L. N.                         | 29/11/31 |
| Sealy, W. G. D.                       | 29/11/31 |
| Robertson, F. D., <i>M.C.</i>         | 29/11/31 |
| Mohammad Iftikhar Khan                | 29/11/31 |
| Mohammad Azam Khan                    | 29/11/31 |
| Boulter, H. G. V.                     | 29/11/31 |
| Moore, A. C. S.                       | 29/11/31 |
| Edwardes, H. G.                       | 29/11/31 |
| Ashdown, J. W. R. D.                  | 29/11/31 |
| North, O. B. M.                       | 29/11/31 |
| Fawcett, W. H. M.                     | 29/11/31 |
| Shebbeare, R. A., s.                  | 29/11/31 |
| Henderson-Brooks, T. B.               | 29/11/31 |
| Townsend, F. P.                       | 29/11/31 |
| Bullock, G. L.                        | 29/11/31 |
| Harris, V. W.                         | 29/11/31 |
| Parbury, C. G.                        | 29/11/31 |
| Forteach, G. M., s.                   | 29/11/31 |
| Fuller, F. H.                         | 29/11/31 |
| Dodge, N. K. B.                       | 29/11/31 |
| Gohel, M. B.                          | 29/11/31 |
| Barcroft, R. B.                       | 29/11/31 |
| Stewart, F. R. C.                     | 30/11/31 |
| Greenway, A. R. C. K.                 | 30/11/31 |
| Mitcheson, P. S.                      | 30/11/31 |
| Ryan, J. W. S.                        | 30/11/31 |
| McWilliams, H. J. ( <i>on prob.</i> ) | 31/3/32  |
| Stephens, G. O. ( <i>on prob.</i> )   | 31/3/32  |
| Lee, K. B. P. ( <i>on prob.</i> )     | 31/3/32  |
| Fisher, A. H. ( <i>on prob.</i> )     | 31/3/32  |
| Harvey, B. W. ( <i>on prob.</i> )     | 31/3/32  |
| Sanderson, C. H. ( <i>on prob.</i> )  | 31/3/32  |
| Binny, R. A. W.                       | 30/4/32  |
| Craig, A. T. B.                       | 30/4/32  |
| Pottle, W. F. H.                      | 30/4/32  |
| Alpin, P. M.                          | 30/4/32  |
| Agar, A. A.                           | 30/4/32  |
| Mills, A. W.                          | 30/4/32  |
| Nangle, F. E.                         | 30/4/32  |
| Colson, E. B.                         | 30/4/32  |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Roberts, J. R. L.           | 30/4/32  |
| Kapur, B. K.                | 30/4/32  |
| Hutchinson D. B. W.         | 30/4/32  |
| Kelly, E. W.                | 30/4/32  |
| Scott, A. T.                | 30/4/32  |
| Hanafin, J. De C.           | 30/4/32  |
| Dubey, U. C.                | 30/4/32  |
| Wood, G. R.                 | 30/4/32  |
| Steele, L. F.               | 30/4/32  |
| Gray, C. R. D.              | 30/4/32  |
| McNalty, P. G. B.           | 30/4/32  |
| Wood, V. A., s.             | 30/4/32  |
| Rivett-Carnac, C. F.        | 30/4/32  |
| Garforth-Bles, G. D. G.     | 30/4/32  |
| Shurlock, T. A.             | 1/5/32   |
| Hopkinson, P.               | 1/5/32   |
| Thomas, R. F. L.            | 6/7/32   |
| Heaven, E. J. N.            | 18/7/32  |
| Parkash Chand               | 24/9/32  |
| Power, H. J.                | 8/10/32  |
| Richardson, G. S. N.        | 28/11/32 |
| Wright, D. G. M.            | 28/11/32 |
| Hugo, H. R.                 | 28/11/32 |
| Roffey, L. A. J.            | 28/11/32 |
| Stone, J. C. F.             | 28/11/32 |
| Hewson, A. R.               | 28/11/32 |
| Saunders, J. M.             | 28/11/32 |
| Harper, A. F.               | 28/11/32 |
| Whitehead, S. H. J.         | 28/11/32 |
| Thunder, B. J.              | 28/11/32 |
| Johnson, E.                 | 28/11/32 |
| Martin, E. J.               | 28/11/32 |
| Robertson, J. A. R.         | 28/11/32 |
| Murray, J. K. R.            | 28/11/32 |
| McLeod, M. K.               | 28/11/32 |
| Inwood, R. P.               | 28/11/32 |
| Edward-Collins, C. T.       | 28/11/32 |
| Hirst, L. B.                | 28/11/32 |
| Wall, E. B. O.              | 28/11/32 |
| Barham, J. D.               | 28/11/32 |
| Kauntze, C. S.              | 28/11/32 |
| Habibullah, E.              | 28/11/32 |
| Bradbury, G. C.             | 28/11/32 |
| Parkes, E. J. S.            | 28/11/32 |
| Bromilow, H. M.             | 28/11/32 |
| Brett, J. R. L. D.          | 28/11/32 |
| Bowen, J. C. E.             | 28/11/32 |
| Reford, L. B. H.            | 28/11/32 |
| Campbell, T. E.             | 28/11/32 |
| Kemsley, A. K.              | 28/11/32 |
| Hasan, Syed Ibn-I.          | 28/11/32 |
| Paranjpe, Y. S.             | 28/11/32 |
| Chopra, I. S.               | 28/11/32 |
| Qizilbash, Nawabzada        | 28/11/32 |
| Ali Khan                    | 28/11/32 |
| Fink, E. J., s.             | 28/11/32 |
| Jai Singh                   | 28/11/32 |
| Maberley, J. E. A.          | 29/11/32 |
| Conway, C. W. W. S.         | 12/1/33  |
| Knapp, D. B.                | 14/2/33  |
| Purcell, H. G. J.           | 14/2/33  |
| Gillan, G. M.               | 14/2/33  |
| Oldham, W. H. B.            | 25/4/33  |
| Butcher, C. G.              | 29/4/33  |
| Keen, P. J.                 | 29/4/33  |
| Blyth, J. H.                | 29/4/33  |
| Butler, J. D.               | 29/4/33  |
| Moberly, W. I.              | 29/4/33  |
| Raw, W. G.                  | 29/4/33  |
| Grimshaw, E. H. W.          | 29/4/33  |
| Smart, D. M. B.             | 29/4/33  |
| Hawkins, G. J.              | 29/4/33  |
| Venning, D. R., <i>M.C.</i> | 29/4/33  |
| Fearon, S. P.               | 29/4/33  |
| Steed, H. L.                | 29/4/33  |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Croysdale, J. B. H.          | 29/4/33  |
| Wainright, V. L. M.          | 29/4/33  |
| Bailey, R. A.                | 29/4/33  |
| Cargill, J. C. W.            | 29/4/33  |
| Laslett, H. C. R.            | 29/4/33  |
| Vickers, J. S.               | 29/4/33  |
| Maunsell, G. A. C.           | 29/4/33  |
| Brodie, N. M.                | 29/4/33  |
| Boulter, H. E.               | 29/4/33  |
| McGill, J. M.                | 29/4/33  |
| Mortimer, P. R.              | 29/4/33  |
| Watts, G. M.                 | 29/4/33  |
| Power, T. G. B.              | 29/4/33  |
| Lerwill, G.                  | 29/4/33  |
| Lowe, T. M. O'H.             | 29/4/33  |
| Alexander, D.                | 29/4/33  |
| Collard, F. W.               | 29/4/33  |
| Luck, H. O.                  | 29/4/33  |
| Nicholls, C. G.              | 29/4/33  |
| Ormiston, G. R.              | 29/4/33  |
| Cable, G. E. P.              | 29/4/33  |
| Slatter, A. W. D.            | 29/4/33  |
| Fowler, E. C. W.             | 29/4/33  |
| Pearson, F. F.               | 29/4/33  |
| Girling, J. D.               | 29/4/33  |
| Gurdip Singh                 | 29/4/33  |
| Daulet Singh                 | 29/4/33  |
| Billmorla, N. D.             | 29/4/33  |
| Gambhir Singh                | 29/4/33  |
| Kanwar Bahadur Singh         | 29/4/33  |
| Rodrigues, E. A.             | 29/4/33  |
| Sheriff, M. K.               | 29/4/33  |
| Sen, L. P.                   | 29/4/33  |
| Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar | 29/4/33  |
| Grice, C. W. S.              | 30/4/33  |
| Rieu, E. A.                  | 30/4/33  |
| Fairley, H. E. M.            | 30/4/33  |
| Spence, R. F.                | 30/4/33  |
| Trewby, H. F.                | 30/4/33  |
| Gahan, H. M.                 | 12/5/33  |
| Wemyss, J. K.                | 14/6/33  |
| Stapleton, G. J. K.          | 18/6/33  |
| Jarvis, C. E.                | 30/7/33  |
| Moore, A. B. B.              | 16/9/33  |
| Buckston, G. B.              | 19/9/33  |
| Taylor, T. S., <i>M.C.</i>   | 27/11/33 |
| Barlow-Wheeler, W. H.        | 27/11/33 |
| Tomlinson, B. L. M.          | 27/11/33 |
| Prince, H. A.                | 27/11/33 |
| Thornburgh, D. G.            | 27/11/33 |
| Barbour, R. F.               | 27/11/33 |
| Shaw, N. F. B.               | 27/11/33 |
| Coke, P. G. W. M.            | 27/11/33 |
| Klidd, T. P.                 | 27/11/33 |
| Manson, J. P.                | 27/11/33 |
| Ovans, M. E.                 | 27/11/33 |
| Russel, E. H.                | 27/11/33 |
| Packwood, S. W.              | 27/11/33 |
| Holmes, J. D.                | 27/11/33 |
| Salkeld, P. E.               | 27/11/33 |
| Sorby, E. A. C.              | 27/11/33 |
| Hyde, R. G.                  | 27/11/33 |
| Duncan, J. G.                | 27/11/33 |
| Douglas, J. S.               | 27/11/33 |
| Sproule, A. R. W.            | 27/11/33 |
| Conroy, H. G.                | 27/11/33 |
| Kilton, P. Y. C.             | 27/11/33 |
| Ryley, J. W. [2]             | 27/11/33 |
| Royston, C. S. S.            | 27/11/33 |
| Woodhouse, A. St. C. R.      | 27/11/33 |
| Neal, D.                     | 27/11/33 |
| Thompson, F. R. M.           | 27/11/33 |
| Crookshank, A. K.            | 27/11/33 |
| Stewart, C. A. G.            | 27/11/33 |



*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Pearson, C. L.            | 27/11/33 |
| Crawford, J. D.           | 27/11/33 |
| Rustom Maneckji Billmoria |          |
| Robinson, J. F.           | 27/11/33 |
| RoosmaleCocq, A. H.       | 27/11/33 |
| Ommanney, P. R.           | 27/11/33 |
| Williams, H. M.           | 27/11/33 |
| Woodroffe, J. H. P., s.   | 27/11/33 |
| Dixon, M. G.              | 27/11/33 |
| Booine, K. E.             | 27/11/33 |
| Aserappa, R. E.           | 27/11/33 |
| Gyani, P. S.              | 27/11/33 |
| Sarda Nand Singh          | 27/11/33 |
| Allah Dad Khan            | 27/11/33 |
| Sheikh Muhammad Afzal     | 27/11/33 |
| Umrao-Singh               | 27/11/33 |
| Mlan Hayaud Din           | 27/11/33 |
| Vidya Dhar Jayal          | 27/11/33 |
| Khau Ata Mohammad Khan    | 27/11/33 |
| Rajinder Singh Kalha      | 27/11/33 |
| Nawabzada Agha Raza       | 27/11/33 |
| Ghan Chand Dubcy          | 27/11/33 |
| Lachman Singh Negi        | 27/11/33 |
| Russell, H. L. V.         | 29/11/33 |
| Prendergast, J. H., M.C.  | 15/2/34  |
| Tandy, M. P. O'C.         | 28/4/34  |
| Rance, H. D. H.           | 28/4/34  |
| Pettigrew, H. R. C.       | 28/4/34  |
| Campbell, C. G.           | 28/4/34  |
| McConaghy, R. A.          | 28/4/34  |
| Bird, A. C.               | 28/4/34  |
| Rumbold, W. A.            | 28/4/34  |
| Panton, P. H. D.          | 28/4/34  |
| Wakefield, E. G.          | 28/4/34  |
| Bennett, H. St. P. J.     | 28/4/34  |
| MacLcan, M. F.            | 28/4/34  |
| Farquharson, E. G.        | 28/4/34  |
| Crowdy, R. C.             | 28/4/34  |
| Ottley, J. F. S.          | 28/4/34  |
| Hares, M. W.              | 28/4/34  |
| Watson-Smyth, C. E.       | 28/4/34  |
| Owens, C. C.              | 28/4/34  |
| Stewart, A. F.            | 28/4/34  |
| Prentice, E. G.           | 28/4/34  |
| Griffith, R. R.           | 28/4/34  |
| Ryan, D. G., s.           | 28/4/34  |
| Yates, G. H. A.           | 28/4/34  |
| Waddilove, M. C.          | 28/4/34  |
| Sanders, G. P. V.         | 28/4/34  |
| Rowley, J. R. E.          | 28/4/34  |
| Morton, J. K. L.          | 28/4/34  |
| Gillan, D. H. D.          | 28/4/34  |
| Deeks, E. G.              | 28/4/34  |
| Griffiths, J. H. S. K.    | 28/4/34  |
| Kennedy, F. W.            | 28/4/34  |
| Henley, A. C.             | 28/4/34  |
| Wadia, L. M. H. [L]       | 28/4/34  |
| Mangat Rai, C. R.         | 28/4/34  |
| Bal, N. V.                | 28/4/34  |
| Mohammad Sher Khan        | 28/4/34  |
| Baghel Singh Rajkumar     | 28/4/34  |
| Sheikh, K. M.             | 28/4/34  |
| Chowdhury, P. S.          | 28/4/34  |
| Som-Dutt, D.              | 28/4/34  |
| Massaud Khau              | 28/4/34  |
| Palat Sankaran Nair       | 28/4/34  |
| Adam Khan, M.C.           | 28/4/34  |
| Gates, L. D.              | 29/4/34  |
| Murray, E. D.             | 30/4/34  |
| Hudson, H. B.             | 30/4/34  |
| Brownsdon, T. E.          | 30/4/34  |
| Hutchinson, T. J.         | 30/4/34  |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Brooke, E. G.                 | 30/4/34 |
| Gueritz, J. E. F.             | 1/12/34 |
| Magor, C. W. M.               | 1/12/34 |
| Morland-Hughes, R. W.         | 1/12/34 |
| Sealy, H. V. P.               | 1/12/34 |
| Bennett, C. B.                | 1/12/34 |
| Howes Roberts, W.             | 1/12/34 |
| Blair, A.                     | 1/12/34 |
| Johnstone, R. E.              | 1/12/34 |
| Steward, J. A.                | 1/12/34 |
| Bolton, J. S.                 | 1/12/34 |
| Bird, R. E. R.                | 1/12/34 |
| McGill, R. P. T.              | 1/12/34 |
| Holdaway, E. S.               | 1/12/34 |
| Pringle, I. McG.              | 1/12/34 |
| Curling, J. D. F.             | 1/12/34 |
| Ingham, J. O.                 | 1/12/34 |
| Wall, A. R.                   | 1/12/34 |
| Willcocks, R. M. D.           | 1/12/34 |
| Hamilton, G. J., D.S.O.       | 1/12/34 |
| Radford, C. J. W.             | 1/12/34 |
| Peacock J. B.                 | 1/12/34 |
| Milanes, R. J. F.             | 1/12/34 |
| Brown, R. W.                  | 1/12/34 |
| McVean, C. H.                 | 1/12/34 |
| Rush, L. H.                   | 1/12/34 |
| Drew, A. D.                   | 1/12/34 |
| Terry, J. W.                  | 1/12/34 |
| Murphy, R. C.                 | 1/12/34 |
| Walkley, J. R. S.             | 1/12/34 |
| McHarg, I. H.                 | 1/12/34 |
| Warden, J. W. S.              | 1/12/34 |
| Ballin, J. F.                 | 1/12/34 |
| Burbury, F. H. (S.E.L.)       | 1/12/34 |
| Churchill, R. H.              | 1/12/34 |
| Ryan, R. M. J. N.             | 1/12/34 |
| David, I. A.                  | 1/12/34 |
| Simpson, A. M.                | 1/12/34 |
| Burdon, M. D.                 | 1/12/34 |
| Niven, R. W.                  | 1/12/34 |
| Ajaib Singh                   | 1/12/34 |
| Pritam Nath                   | 1/12/34 |
| Sardar Harnarain Singh        | 1/12/34 |
| Balwant Singh                 | 1/12/34 |
| Ratan Narain Mulla            | 1/12/34 |
| Prithvi Jeet Singh            | 1/12/34 |
| Kalwant Singh Sandhu          | 1/12/34 |
| Bikram Singh                  | 1/12/34 |
| Pryke, W. H.                  | 2/12/34 |
| Kreyer, R. G.                 | 3/12/34 |
| Greenwood, G.                 | 1/3/35  |
| O'Lone, R. J.                 | 2/5/35  |
| Sheppard, J. D.               | 2/5/35  |
| Cox, E. B.                    | 2/5/35  |
| Worsley, J. F.                | 2/5/35  |
| Nicholls, R. A.               | 2/5/35  |
| Cocksedge, A. E.              | 2/5/35  |
| Wagstaff, A. H.               | 2/5/35  |
| Jackman, R. C.                | 2/5/35  |
| Prentice, J. W.               | 2/5/35  |
| Hardinge, L. B. H. von D. [I] | 2/5/35  |
| Alderman, R. H. R.            | 2/5/35  |
| Pearson C. W., M.C.           | 2/5/35  |
| Walker, W. C.                 | 2/5/35  |
| Mortimore, W. G.              | 2/5/35  |
| McCready, D. D. M.            | 2/5/35  |
| Pelly, H. P. N.               | 2/5/35  |
| Kennard, R. B.                | 2/5/35  |
| Warren, J. F.                 | 2/5/35  |
| Lance, J. W. F.               | 2/5/35  |
| Cullinan, W. E.               | 2/5/35  |
| Sandeman, A. G.               | 2/5/35  |
| Beale, A. H. M.               | 2/5/35  |
| Massey, P.                    | 2/5/35  |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Walker, J. R. B.         | 2/5/35   |
| Chambers, K. M.          | 2/5/35   |
| Crozier, H. B. D.        | 2/5/35   |
| Anson, K. G.             | 2/5/35   |
| Vaurenen, W. D.          | 2/5/35   |
| Foster, H. S.            | 2/5/35   |
| Oakes, C. W.             | 2/5/35   |
| Redd, F. A. G.           | 2/5/35   |
| McKay, J. A.             | 2/5/35   |
| Baxter, J. St. J.        | 2/5/35   |
| Kelly, F. J. O'K.        | 2/5/35   |
| Wheeler, H. G.           | 2/5/35   |
| Du Boulay, M. H. H.      | 2/5/35   |
| Atter, A. L.             | 2/5/35   |
| Rafusford, R. B.         | 2/5/35   |
| Partap Narain            | 2/5/35   |
| Raj Kumar Kochhar        | 2/5/35   |
| Paramasiva Pranhakar     |          |
| Kumaramangalam           | 2/5/35   |
| Nawabzada Mohammed, Sher |          |
| Ali Khan                 | 2/5/35   |
| Jai Krishna Majumdar     | 2/5/35   |
| Meraj-Ud-Din             | 2/5/35   |
| Prabhat Chandra Banerji  | 2/5/35   |
| Chand Narain Das         | 2/5/35   |
| Brij Mohan Kaul          | 2/5/35   |
| Mahabir Singh Dhillon    | 2/5/35   |
| Gurbachan Singh          | 2/5/35   |
| Misra, S. C.             | 2/5/35   |
| Hamilton, T. P.          | 3/5/35   |
| Strover, G. M.           | 30/11/35 |
| Hall, H. P.              | 30/11/35 |
| Bell, J. L'A.            | 30/11/35 |
| Bols, K. W., s.          | 30/11/35 |
| Lyons-Montgomery H. G.   |          |
| Strickland, J. W., M.C.  | 30/11/35 |
| Hill, J. H. C.           | 30/11/35 |
| Hislop, J. A.            | 30/11/35 |
| Garrett, P. C.           | 30/11/35 |
| Nightingale, G. M.       | 30/11/35 |
| Phillips, T. J.          | 30/11/35 |
| Holmes, D. C. B.         | 30/11/35 |
| Picard, H. L. F.         | 30/11/35 |
| Cranston, W. P.          | 30/11/35 |
| Mooney, H. C.            | 30/11/35 |
| Garlick, G. C.           | 30/11/35 |
| Jackson, J. E.           | 30/11/35 |
| Lovegrove, J. F.         | 30/11/35 |
| MacDougall, I. E. N.     | 30/11/35 |
| Cope, P. R. S.           | 30/11/35 |
| Dumas, P. A. E.          | 30/11/35 |
| Elsmie, R.               | 30/11/35 |
| Woodhouse, J. F. R.      | 30/11/35 |
| Heard, E. G. D.          | 30/11/35 |
| Barron, J. R. N.         | 30/11/35 |
| Birdwood, T. J. D.       | 30/11/35 |
| Quigley, F. W. MacD.     | 30/11/35 |
| Ricketts, J. M.          | 30/11/35 |
| Moule, H. D.             | 30/11/35 |
| Finch, H. D. N.          | 30/11/35 |
| Tomlinson, J. M.         | 30/11/35 |
| Wigram, E. R. W.         | 30/11/35 |
| Heale, R. N.             | 30/11/35 |
| Mottram, J.              | 30/11/35 |
| Akenhead, J.             | 30/11/35 |
| Stone, G. E. I.          | 30/11/35 |
| Nixon, G. B.             | 30/11/35 |
| Sparrow, S. G.           | 30/11/35 |
| Paterson, G. L.          | 30/11/35 |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Bewoor, M. G.              | 30/11/35 |
| Anand Parkash Nanda        | 30/11/35 |
| Randhir Singh, Apji        | 30/11/35 |
| Akbar Khan                 | 30/11/35 |
| Pran Nath Narang           | 30/11/35 |
| Latif Khan, M.A.           | 30/11/35 |
| Hamid Saiyid Shahid        | 30/11/35 |
| Ghanshyam Singh            | 30/11/35 |
| Nehra Rajendra Nath        | 30/11/35 |
| Ajit Singh Gurya           | 30/11/35 |
| Suryakant                  | 30/11/35 |
| Krishna Kumar Varma        | 1/12/35  |
| Simons-Gooding, H.         | 3/1/36   |
| Wyndham, R. E. P., M.C.    |          |
| Usman, Mohammad            | 29/4/36  |
| Sangram Keshary Ray        | 30/4/36  |
| Chenevix-Trench, C. P.     | 1/5/36   |
| Jones, E. T. R.            | 1/5/36   |
| Mains, A. A.               | 1/5/36   |
| Harper, C. K. M.           | 1/5/36   |
| Langdon, K. B.             | 1/5/36   |
| Wakefield, J. H.           | 1/5/36   |
| Ransford, J. K.            | 1/5/36   |
| Steward, R.                | 1/5/36   |
| Smith, A. C.               | 1/5/36   |
| Pinsent, C. H.             | 1/5/36   |
| Forster, J. M.             | 1/5/36   |
| Stuart, I. A. J.           | 1/5/36   |
| Davies, H. C. S.           | 1/5/36   |
| Butterworth, D. G.         | 1/5/36   |
| Richards, H. G. A.         | 1/5/36   |
| Parker, H. F.              | 1/5/36   |
| Hooper, R. A. L. P.        | 1/5/36   |
| Wilkinson, P. J.           | 1/5/36   |
| Dill, R. H.                | 1/5/36   |
| Holme, H. O.               | 1/5/36   |
| Buckley, M. P.             | 1/5/36   |
| de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V. | 1/5/36   |
| Yeoman, W. H. L.           | 1/5/36   |
| Bartholomew, R. E. G.      | 1/5/36   |
| Orgill, J. C.              | 1/5/36   |
| Doyle, P. M. W.            | 1/5/36   |
| Fairweather, J. S. H.      | 1/5/36   |
| McCausland, M. La T.       | 1/5/36   |
| Hallifax, C.               | 1/5/36   |
| Thunder, G. E.             | 1/5/36   |
| Bradley, W. A. McL.        | 1/5/36   |
| Strong, S. I.              | 1/5/36   |
| Anthony, R. A.             | 1/5/36   |
| Elvins, G. F.              | 1/5/36   |
| Monteath, D. I.            | 1/5/36   |
| Scrutton, E. M.            | 1/5/36   |
| Buss, J. A. G.             | 2/5/36   |
| Gowers, G. K.              | 3/5/36   |
| Brack, C. M. A.            | 3/5/36   |
| Wenham, D. H.              | 3/5/36   |
| Hortin, J. H.              | 3/5/36   |
| Anup Singh Kalha           | 30/5/36  |
| Masters, J.                | 30/11/36 |
| Grimwood, I. R.            | 30/11/36 |
| Williams, N. G.            | 30/11/36 |
| Moffatt, J. D.             | 30/11/36 |
| Tuck, A. A. N.             | 30/11/36 |
| Hodson, R. V. E.           | 30/11/36 |
| Eyfe, R. D.                | 30/11/36 |
| Hemming, D.                | 30/11/36 |
| Belchem, J.                | 30/11/36 |
| Smyth, O. N.               | 30/11/36 |
| Dawes, R. A. A.            | 30/11/36 |
| Parry-Evans, P.            | 30/11/36 |
| Cane, P. G.                | 30/11/36 |
| Nicholson, P. F. C.        | 30/11/36 |
| Gardiner, M. M.            | 30/11/36 |
| Wright, R. H.              | 30/11/36 |
| Coventon, J. L.            | 30/11/36 |
| Breaks, K. G.              | 30/11/36 |
| Crabtree, T. H. V.         | 30/11/36 |
| Hayter, A. G.              | 30/11/36 |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Pulley, H. C.               | 30/11/36 |
| Howson, W. R.               | 30/11/36 |
| Stewart, M. F. M.           | 30/11/36 |
| Croft, J. A.                | 30/11/36 |
| Gordon, R. D.               | 30/11/36 |
| Minchinton, H. L.           | 30/11/36 |
| Howson, J. M.               | 30/11/36 |
| Stainforth, C. H.           | 30/11/36 |
| Kingsley, A. N.             | 30/11/36 |
| Vernon-Betts, R. J.         | 30/11/36 |
| Hutton, R. H. B.            | 30/11/36 |
| Preston, P. H. H. H.        | 30/11/36 |
| Stevenson, A. I. R.         | 30/11/36 |
| Johnstone, A. J. F.         | 30/11/36 |
| Howard, C. E.               | 30/11/36 |
| Jones, L. L.                | 30/11/36 |
| Burkitt, H. G. S.           | 30/11/36 |
| Thompson, F. C.             | 30/11/36 |
| Talish, A. R.               | 30/11/36 |
| Church, F. N. J.            | 30/11/36 |
| Kemeys-Jerkin, E. M.        | 30/11/36 |
| France, M. H. C.            | 30/11/36 |
| Edmunds, S. P.              | 30/11/36 |
| Chaloner, G. T.             | 30/11/36 |
| Buchanan, K. H.             | 30/11/36 |
| Parsons-Smith, H. D.        | 30/11/36 |
| Bull, G. B.                 | 30/11/36 |
| Morton, B.                  | 20/11/36 |
| Galbraith, P. H. M.         | 1/12/36  |
| Turner, H. R.               | 1/12/36  |
| Powell-Jones, D. L.         | 22/12/36 |
| Shipway, G. R.              | 20/4/37  |
| Parsons-Smith, S. T. C.     | 30/4/37  |
| Auret, J. H.                | 30/4/37  |
| Finch, R. J.                | 30/4/37  |
| Hammond, L. P.              | 30/4/37  |
| Hudson, J. E. H.            | 30/4/37  |
| Wainwright, L. R.           | 30/4/37  |
| Burrows, P. I.              | 30/4/37  |
| Reid, J. D.                 | 30/4/37  |
| Mildmay, B. A. A. C.        | 30/4/37  |
| O'Neal, N. P. G.            | 30/4/37  |
| Bickley, G. R. G.           | 30/4/37  |
| Mansel-Edwards, H. E.       | 30/4/37  |
| Crossfield, R. E. K.        | 30/4/37  |
| Dykes, D. O. T.             | 30/4/37  |
| Simpson, J. W.              | 30/4/37  |
| Routley, P. G.              | 30/4/37  |
| Gretton, R. J.              | 30/4/37  |
| Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C. | 30/4/37  |
| Parsons, L. H. M.           | 30/4/37  |
| Watson, R. P.               | 30/4/37  |
| Warren, R. V.               | 30/4/37  |
| Prideaux, C. S. A.          | 30/4/37  |
| Close, R. A.                | 30/4/37  |
| Seagram, G. N.              | 30/4/37  |
| Dudley, J. L. G.            | 30/4/37  |
| Muirhead, R. R.             | 30/4/37  |
| Nesham, R. H.               | 30/4/37  |
| Adams, P. R.                | 30/4/37  |
| Barrow, B. E.               | 30/4/37  |
| Dodkins, C. M.              | 30/4/37  |
| Gardiner, M. D.             | 30/4/37  |
| King-Martin, J. D.          | 30/4/37  |
| Becher, N. St. J.           | 30/4/37  |
| Gleeson, E. C.              | 30/4/37  |
| Douglas, G. T. A.           | 30/4/37  |
| Livcsey, E. G. H.           | 30/4/37  |
| Rattray, P. H.              | 30/4/37  |
| Owen, M. G. W.              | 30/4/37  |
| Grace, J. W.                | 30/4/37  |
| Wood, J. C.                 | 30/4/37  |
| Rooke, H. T. B. B.          | 30/4/37  |
| Heenan, P. S. V.            | 1/5/37   |
| FitzPatrick, R. G. A.       | 1/5/37   |
| Mylne, B. H.                | 1/5/37   |
| Pollen, H. C. H.            | 1/5/37   |
| Butler, H. A.               | 1/5/37   |
| Oldham, A. J.               | 1/5/37   |
| Newsum, H. K.               | 2/5/37   |
| King, T. G. K.              | 2/5/37   |

*Lieutenants—contd.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Binham, L. R.           | 2/5/37   |
| Sheridan, J. J. M.      | 2/5/37   |
| Greenway, C. D. W. K.   | 2/5/37   |
| Lipsett, G. R. W. P.    | 18/7/37  |
| Mappin, D. H.           | 21/8/37  |
| McLaughlin, P. M. D. H. | 8/9/37   |
| Rawlins, J. D.          | 28/11/37 |
| Platt, A. G.            | 29/11/37 |
| Stewart, W. W.          | 29/11/37 |
| Grimley, G. B.          | 29/11/37 |
| Prideaux, G. N.         | 29/11/37 |
| Maling, J. D., M.C.     | 29/11/37 |
| Beale, G. E. A.         | 29/11/37 |
| Yates, D. A.            | 29/11/37 |
| Woodhouse, J. L.        | 29/11/37 |
| Beer, G. B.             | 29/11/37 |
| Farrimond, R. H.        | 29/11/37 |
| Tobin, C. J.            | 29/11/37 |
| MacCurragh, R. P.       | 29/11/37 |
| Auret, G. L.            | 29/11/37 |
| Constantine, R. K.      | 29/11/37 |
| Douglas, K. G.          | 29/11/37 |
| Traynor, N. E. R.       | 29/11/37 |
| Tarr, G. J.             | 29/11/37 |
| Lambert, H. A.          | 29/11/37 |
| Craufurd-Stuart, J. I.  | 29/11/37 |
| Kealy, N. H. H.         | 29/11/37 |
| Milligan, F. G.         | 29/11/37 |
| Bambury, P. J. R.       | 29/11/37 |
| Prentice, R. P.         | 29/11/37 |
| Hawker, R. V.           | 29/11/37 |
| Reed, H. N. C. J.       | 29/11/37 |
| Kennedy, J. R. T.       | 29/11/37 |
| Young, L. G.            | 29/11/37 |
| Lloyd, R. M.            | 29/11/37 |
| Dawe, R. L.             | 29/11/37 |
| Cresswell, R. A.        | 29/11/37 |
| Newland, G. E. C.       | 29/11/37 |
| Watt, S. A.             | 29/11/37 |
| McGowan, J. G.          | 29/11/37 |
| Franks, G. M. K.        | 29/11/37 |
| Giles, F. A.            | 30/11/37 |
| McLean, H. F.           | 30/11/37 |
| Blyth, J. V. G.         | 30/11/37 |
| Watt, W. G.             | 30/11/37 |
| Woollett, C. W.         | 30/11/37 |
| Martineau, A. A. D.     | 30/11/37 |
| Iremonger, E. A. L.     | 30/11/37 |
| Johnson, B. K.          | 30/11/37 |
| Chancellor, J. L. M.    | 7/2/38   |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Harkirat Singh         | 1/9/32  |
| Cleverton, W. P. P.    | 29/8/35 |
| Mumford, E. N.         | 30/1/36 |
| Middleton, P. C.       | 30/1/36 |
| Henderson, R. J.       | 30/1/36 |
| Duncan, K. W. W.       | 30/1/36 |
| Hadoke, D. FitzG.      | 30/1/36 |
| Whittingham, A. J. H.  | 30/1/36 |
| Carmichael, H. R.      | 30/1/36 |
| Short, N. E. V.        | 30/1/36 |
| Orbell, I. E. S.       | 30/1/36 |
| Benn, J. T.            | 30/1/36 |
| Baxter, J. W. P.       | 30/1/36 |
| Fannon, D. H.          | 30/1/36 |
| Symonds, R. H. B.      | 30/1/36 |
| Mullaly, H. S.         | 30/1/36 |
| Burridge, H. F. B.     | 30/1/36 |
| Charter, G. E.         | 30/1/36 |
| Manson, P. B.          | 30/1/36 |
| Roderick, C. W.        | 30/1/36 |
| Harvey, W.             | 30/1/36 |
| Harington, H.          | 30/1/36 |
| Clifford, W. H. R.     | 30/1/36 |
| Addams Williams, H. T. | 30/1/36 |
| Haig, G. A.            | 30/1/36 |
| Stuart, E. F. O.       | 30/1/36 |
| Dorman, E. A. J. R.    | 30/1/36 |
| Cribb, A. L.           | 30/1/36 |
| Tookey, C. A.          | 30/1/36 |

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Wildish, V. O. F.      | 30/1/36 |
| Wilson, H. G. W.       | 30/1/36 |
| Weymouth, D. J.        | 30/1/36 |
| Moore, H. R. M. du P.  | 30/1/36 |
| Killick, P. J. N.      | 30/1/36 |
| Colquhoun, J. A.       | 30/1/36 |
| Greenwood, T. P.       | 30/1/36 |
| Morisse, J. B.         | 30/1/36 |
| Harper, J. G.          | 30/1/36 |
| Sanders, J. V.         | 30/1/36 |
| Kinghorn, R. H.        | 30/1/36 |
| Finlayson, D. I. MacA. | 30/1/36 |
| Montagu, J. D.         | 30/1/36 |
| Page, F. F. B.         | 30/1/36 |
| Kemmis Betty, P.       | 30/1/36 |
| Donlca, T. A. M.       | 30/1/36 |
| Gill, D. J.            | 30/1/36 |
| Morris, R. R.          | 30/1/36 |
| Lorraine-Smith, B. L.  | 31/1/36 |
| Westmorland, H. L.     | 31/1/36 |
| Magill, R. N.          | 31/1/36 |
| Walker, R. N.          | 1/2/36  |
| Hopkin, H. J. M.       | 1/2/36  |

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Halliley, A. A.     | 27/8/36 |
| Acworth, G. W.      | 27/8/36 |
| Lane, W. H. M.      | 27/8/36 |
| Martin, A. W.       | 27/8/36 |
| Hillard, J. L.      | 27/8/36 |
| Whyte, G. O.        | 27/8/36 |
| Hearn, H. P.        | 27/8/36 |
| Rowland, J. R. W.   | 27/8/36 |
| Buckle, C. D.       | 27/8/36 |
| Cobb F. M. P. C.    | 27/8/36 |
| Riddick, G. R.      | 27/8/36 |
| Wilcox, M.          | 27/8/36 |
| Winstanley, P. B.   | 27/8/36 |
| Roberts, J. O. M.   | 27/8/36 |
| Meares, J.          | 27/8/36 |
| Low, J. G. D.       | 27/8/36 |
| Pring, G. L. V.     | 27/8/36 |
| Acland, P. T.       | 27/8/36 |
| Wright, R. B. C.    | 27/8/36 |
| Lind, L. C.         | 27/8/36 |
| Franks, H. P. K.    | 27/8/36 |
| Dowbiggin, R. F. L. | 27/8/36 |
| Comyn, K. F.        | 27/8/36 |
| Venning, W. R.      | 27/8/36 |

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Lee, H. M. C.       | 27/8/36 |
| Penfold, R. B.      | 27/8/36 |
| Petty, W. W.        | 27/8/36 |
| Du Vivier, C. L. E. | 27/8/36 |
| Tyers, R. F. T.     | 27/8/36 |
| Humphries, E. R. K. | 27/8/36 |
| Stewart, D. McA.    | 27/8/36 |
| Jarman, J. D.       | 27/8/36 |
| Murphy, D. L. M.    | 27/8/36 |
| Graham, J. P. N.    | 27/8/36 |
| Going, R. J.        | 27/8/36 |
| Magoris, M. H. F.   | 27/8/36 |
| Mathews, G. F. T.   | 27/8/36 |
| Cable, D. J.        | 27/8/36 |
| Baker, J. A. B.     | 27/8/36 |
| Gordon, D. F.       | 27/8/36 |
| Ware, T. S.         | 27/8/36 |
| Reed, G. K. F.      | 27/8/36 |
| Wilmer, F. C.       | 27/8/36 |
| Miller, J. E.       | 27/8/36 |
| Reyne, P. A. R.     | 27/8/36 |
| Jennings, M. I.     | 27/8/36 |
| Meredith, J. W. A.  | 27/8/36 |
| de Las Casas, H. A. | 27/8/36 |
| Pollock, R. Q.      | 28/8/36 |
| Cragg, E. B. E.     | 28/8/36 |
| Newell, J. A. E.    | 29/8/36 |
| Potts, D. M. D.     | 18/9/36 |

## ROYAL ENGINEERS (Indian Army).

## Lt.-Colonels.

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Pocock, J. A.                    | 11/9/34 |
| Mattocks, F., <i>M.B.E.</i> , s. | 28/5/35 |
| Dower, J. H., <i>D.C.M.</i>      | 28/5/35 |
| Daw, H. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , s.   | 31/5/35 |

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Beard, A. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , s.   | 20/4/36 |
| Bickley, G. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , s. | 23/4/36 |
| Lyall, W. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , s.   | 2/10/36 |
| Hastings, F. J. B.                 | 24/2/37 |
| Can, G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , s.        | 28/3/37 |

## Majors.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Stevens, A. E.  | 14/8/30 |
| Green, H. W. B. | 1/7/32  |

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTER-MASTERS OF THE ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY).

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                           |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| Newton, A., <i>O.B.E.</i> | 2/3/37<br>1/7/35 |
| Major.                    |                  |
| Hawke, J., <i>O.B.E.</i>  | 1/1/32           |

## Captains.

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Anderson, E. W., <i>D.C.M.</i> | 18/10/35 |
| Nolan, P. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>    | 14/8/36  |
| Capel, B. H.                   | 12/11/36 |
| Lawrance, F. G., <i>M.M.</i>   | 12/3/37  |
| Jones, T.                      | 25/7/37  |
| Cussens, J. T.                 | 20/8/37  |

## Lieutenants.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Turner, A., <i>M.B.E.</i>    | 10/5/31  |
| Fegan, H. L. F., <i>M.M.</i> | 17/11/33 |
| Caulfield, C. H.             | 16/7/37  |

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTER-MASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

## Lt.-Colonel.

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| King, H. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>               | 1/4/37   |
| Majors.                                  |          |
| Hooper, A. W., <i>M.C.</i>               | 25/9/29  |
| Brown, A. V.                             | 1/10/29  |
| Barton, H. R., <i>M.C.</i>               | 1/10/29  |
| Furley, A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>  | 15/12/29 |
| Mahoney, J., <i>M.B.E.</i>               | 17/6/30  |
| <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>                      | 1/1/36   |
| Corrall, G. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>            | 6/9/30   |
| Hepburn, O. W., <i>M.C.</i>              | 12/6/31  |
| Coad, R. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> | 22/2/32  |

## Majors—contd.

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Smith, C. G.                   | 27/6/32  |
| Sheppard, H. J., <i>D.C.M.</i> | 29/10/32 |
| <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>            | 1/7/36   |
| Yeoman, W. T.                  | 1/12/32  |
| Townsend, C. H.                | 27/3/33  |
| Andrews, W. N.                 | 26/6/33  |

## Captains—contd.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Bamblett, E. A. | 31/3/36 |
| Guthrie, R.     | 14/4/36 |
| McCoy, W. J.    | 14/8/36 |

## Lieutenants.

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| Boxall, H., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 16/2/33  |
| Phillips, H.                                | 19/3/33  |
| Southam, F. A.                              | 13/11/33 |
| Fookes, A. W.                               | 14/2/35  |
| Ray, P. F.                                  | 20/3/35  |
| Harold, E., <i>M.B.E.</i>                   | 2/3/37   |
| Jarrard, D. G.                              | 1/4/37   |
| Watts, H. N., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> | 12/4/37  |
| Trucman, L. E., <i>M.M.</i>                 | 1/5/37   |
| Murphy, J. E., s.                           | 1/1/38   |



# UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Umaro Singh            | 28/1/32 |
| Widling, F. H. B. E.   | 28/8/35 |
| Monahan, E. C. C.      | 28/8/35 |
| Wilson, R. G.          | 28/8/35 |
| Alston, G. M. F.       | 28/8/35 |
| Royds, E. F. A.        | 28/8/35 |
| Wilmer, H. A. D. R. G. | 28/8/35 |
| Phillips, G. D.        | 28/8/35 |
| Robertson, B. C.       | 28/8/35 |
| Lawford, J. P.         | 30/1/36 |
| Watts, P. A.           | 30/1/36 |
| Welppert, C. J. M.     | 30/1/36 |
| Milton, E. N. M.       | 30/1/36 |
| Downes, A. A. H.       | 30/1/36 |
| Wainwright, J. M. E.   | 30/1/36 |
| O'Neill, J. S. L.      | 30/1/36 |
| Nicholson, J. B. R.    | 30/1/36 |
| Kerfoot, J. D.         | 14/6/36 |
| Chetwynd-Palmer, R. J. | V.      |
| Dove, F. A.            | 27/8/36 |
| Stanfield, D. H.       | 27/8/36 |
| Campbell, J. S.        | 27/8/36 |
| Parbury, J. R.         | 27/8/36 |
| Froser, W. E. O.       | 27/8/36 |
| Ray, J. R. R.          | 28/1/37 |
| Donald, A. H.          | 28/1/37 |
| Amore, D. M.           | 28/1/37 |
| Cripps, A. T. H.       | 28/1/37 |
| Payne, S. H.           | 28/1/37 |
| Amore, W. M.           | 28/1/37 |
| Flinn-Smith, G. R.     | 28/1/37 |
| Hunt, P. G.            | 28/1/37 |
| Jones, L. A.           | 28/1/37 |
| Downie, A. E.          | 28/1/37 |
| Campbell, P. E.        | 28/1/37 |
| Mackay, W. M.          | 28/1/37 |
| Tooker, G. S.          | 28/1/37 |
| Crombie, J. C.         | 28/1/37 |
| Murray, A. T.          | 28/1/37 |
| Hovse, R. D.           | 28/1/37 |
| Kennedy, M. H. W.      | 28/1/37 |
| Christie, I. M.        | 28/1/37 |
| Masters, A.            | 28/1/37 |
| Storey, A. B. K.       | 28/1/37 |
| Slewright, C. E. H.    | 28/1/37 |
| Arnold, G. E.          | 28/1/37 |
| Horsford, D. G. T.     | 28/1/37 |
| McNiven, J. D. N.      | 28/1/37 |
| Simon, R. C.           | 28/1/37 |
| Wilson, W. G. S.       | 28/1/37 |
| Stephenson, A. T.      | 28/1/37 |
| Moran, G. C. H.        | 28/1/37 |
| Keay-Byrne, P. C.      | 28/1/37 |
| Tatham Warter, A. D.   | 28/1/37 |
| Mills, J. C. W.        | 28/1/37 |
| Hooper, B. A. W.       | 28/1/37 |
| Ivens, J. C.           | 28/1/37 |
| Bulkey, T. A. W.       | 28/1/37 |
| MacCutchan, K. W.      | 28/1/37 |
| Pratt, N. H. D.        | 28/1/37 |
| Magnus, A. J. M.       | 28/1/37 |
| Parker, J. A.          | 28/1/37 |
| Evans, D. C.           | 28/1/37 |
| Kenny, G. S.           | 28/1/37 |
| Peterson, R. J. J.     | 28/1/37 |

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Butchart, H. C.         | 28/1/37  |
| Taylor, E. S.           | 29/1/37  |
| Kent, S. P. M.          | 29/1/37  |
| Harris, J. R. M.        | 29/1/37  |
| Thompson, N. P.         | 30/1/37  |
| Grier, J. B.            | 30/1/37  |
| White, J. R. B.         | 30/1/37  |
| Buckley, R. D. S.       | 20/2/37  |
| MacLeod, R. K. M.       | 21/2/37  |
| Spink, E. E.            | 24/3/37  |
| Esmond-White, L. G. P.  | 26/8/37  |
| Walter, N. L. M. C.     | 26/8/37  |
| Daly, C. R. S.          | 26/8/37  |
| Newton, H. K.           | 26/8/37  |
| Hubbard, J. G.          | 26/8/37  |
| Southland, R. L. Mack.  | 26/8/37  |
| Collins, J. H.          | 26/8/37  |
| Graham, H. E. O.        | 26/8/37  |
| O'Flynn, G. C.          | 26/8/37  |
| Pardey, H. G.           | 26/8/37  |
| Tugwell, L. B. O.       | 26/8/37  |
| Seaward, L. I.          | 26/8/37  |
| Alsopp, L. I.           | 26/8/37  |
| Coaker, R. E.           | 26/8/37  |
| Tennant, D.             | 26/8/37  |
| Watt, J. A.             | 26/8/37  |
| Hutchinson, R. G.       | 26/8/37  |
| Nelson, I. R.           | 26/8/37  |
| Cresland, E.            | 26/8/37  |
| Boyd, F. B.             | 26/8/37  |
| Hanniff, P. J. R.       | 26/8/37  |
| Knowles, I. A.          | 26/8/37  |
| Brown, D. R.            | 26/8/37  |
| Iwini, H. R. H. F.      | 26/8/37  |
| Hare, T. R. M.          | 26/8/37  |
| Adam, A. de B.          | 26/8/37  |
| Harley, J. A. G.        | 26/8/37  |
| Atkinson, J. S.         | 26/8/37  |
| Palmer, J. B.           | 26/8/37  |
| Shakespeare, L. T. C.   | 26/8/37  |
| O'Brien, T. P. R. J.    | 26/8/37  |
| Best, A. D.             | 26/8/37  |
| Phillips, J. R. C.      | 26/8/37  |
| Martin, G. W. R.        | 26/8/37  |
| Makgij-Jones, J. S.     | 26/8/37  |
| Ritchie, W. D.          | 26/8/37  |
| Buckland, P. M.         | 26/8/37  |
| Johnson, T. R.          | 26/8/37  |
| Williams, C. F.         | 26/8/37  |
| Hutchings, H. R.        | 26/8/37  |
| Maclean, R.             | 26/8/37  |
| Inglis, R. F.           | 26/8/37  |
| Dave, A. R.             | 26/8/37  |
| Benny, R. A. C.         | 26/8/37  |
| Jenkins, O. R.          | 26/8/37  |
| Acton, G.               | 26/8/37  |
| Laverick, G.            | 26/8/37  |
| Radcliffe, M. D.        | 26/8/37  |
| Ellis, T. F.            | 26/8/37  |
| Gordon, C. I. B.        | 26/8/37  |
| Brown, D. H. W.         | 26/8/37  |
| Heldewick, L. H.        | 26/8/37  |
| Alabaster, O. J. C.     | 1/11/37  |
| Critchley-Salmonson, J. | A. M.    |
| Robinson, K. F.         | 16/12/37 |
| Glaney, T. R.           | 27/1/38  |

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Trou, D. A.                | 27/1/38 |
| Hodges, J. W.              | 27/1/38 |
| Owen, D. E.                | 27/1/38 |
| Miles, D. K.               | 27/1/38 |
| Tuite Dalton, E. I. V.     | 27/1/38 |
| Jamley, J. R.              | 27/1/38 |
| Clibborn, E. B.            | 27/1/38 |
| Monteath, D. J.            | 27/1/38 |
| Fulmer, J. A. O'D.         | 27/1/38 |
| Harpham, H. B.             | 27/1/38 |
| Rawlins, D. B. W.          | 27/1/38 |
| Yule, R. V. H.             | 27/1/38 |
| Raw, S. H.                 | 27/1/38 |
| Hodson, M. H.              | 27/1/38 |
| Garsden, H. C.             | 27/1/38 |
| Bishop, R. A.              | 27/1/38 |
| Shore, Hon. L. C. F.       | 27/1/38 |
| Patterson, A. G.           | 27/1/38 |
| Hill, E. R.                | 27/1/38 |
| Butler, W. G. O.           | 27/1/38 |
| Townsend, F.               | 27/1/38 |
| Browne, N. O.              | 27/1/38 |
| Badham-Thornhill, D. G. R. | 27/1/38 |
| Vernon-Bell, R. A.         | 27/1/38 |
| Matheson, M. B.            | 27/1/38 |
| Boulter, C. J.             | 27/1/38 |
| Footitt, I. D.             | 27/1/38 |
| Campbell, A. H.            | 27/1/38 |
| Hughes, G. O.              | 27/1/38 |
| Doyle, L. S. J.            | 27/1/38 |
| Gell, P. L.                | 27/1/38 |
| Hopie-Campbell, J. B.      | 27/1/38 |
| Savignoni, J. L.           | 27/1/38 |
| Campbell, W. I.            | 27/1/38 |
| Hadden, J. McI.            | 27/1/38 |
| Gillespie, P. R.           | 27/1/38 |
| Franks, J. E. K.           | 27/1/38 |
| Graham-Hogg, O. C.         | 27/1/38 |
| Dunlop, A. H. J.           | 27/1/38 |
| Gray, C. H.                | 27/1/38 |
| Meek, P. L.                | 27/1/38 |
| Wetherley, I. H.           | 27/1/38 |
| Brookes, V. H.             | 27/1/38 |
| Mortimer, J. F. A.         | 27/1/38 |
| Harvey-Kelly, J. H.        | 27/1/38 |
| Coke, A. H.                | 27/1/38 |
| Brown, G. L.               | 27/1/38 |
| Cartill, E. S. F.          | 27/1/38 |
| Scott, O. L. N.            | 27/1/38 |
| Hook, H.                   | 27/1/38 |
| Dowley, C. F.              | 27/1/38 |
| Barrow, M. W.              | 27/1/38 |
| Haynes, R. A. L.           | 27/1/38 |
| Stokes, P. R.              | 27/1/38 |
| Dowries, T. H.             | 27/1/38 |
| Cusins, G. R. S.           | 27/1/38 |
| Graham, J. O.              | 27/1/38 |
| Freegard, H. S.            | 27/1/38 |
| Beyts, A. G. A.            | 27/1/38 |
| Lloyd-Booth, J. P. I.      | 6/2/38  |



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black Velvet.

## Major-Generals.

## Lt.-Colonels.

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Bradfield, E. W. C., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S.* 14/8/35  
 Hamilton, W. H., *C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., K.H.P., s.* 9/2/37  
 Buckley, H. C., *M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.P.* 1/3/37  
 Macrae, I. M., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., K.H.P., s.* 27/3/37  
 Wilson, N. M., *O.B.E., K.H.S.* 16/9/37  
 Mills, P. S., *C.I.E., M.B.* 16/11/37

[In the case of the senior Officers the first date is that of selection for increased pay under Art. 8 of the Rl. Wt. of 7 Aug. 1929.]

Wright, R. E., *C.I.E., M.D.* 26/2/34  
 27/1/27  
 Barker, F. A., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D.* 4/4/34  
 27/1/27  
 Stevenson, F., *M.B.* 6/11/34  
 1/8/27  
 Chopra, R. N., *C.I.E., M.D., K.H.P.* 4/2/35  
 1/2/28  
*bt. col.* 19/8/35

Clifford, R. C., *D.S.O., M.C., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.P.* 28/1/37  
 30/1/30  
 Shortt, H. E., *M.B.* 9/2/37  
 30/1/30  
 Batra, H. L., *M.C.* 1/3/37  
 30/1/30  
 Cormack, H. S., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., s.* 27/3/37  
 28/7/30  
 Sen, J. L., *M.C., M.B.* 1/4/37  
 28/7/30  
 Bharucha, P. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.* 24/4/37  
 30/7/30  
 Murphy, D. F., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 31/5/37  
 29/1/31  
 1/1/30  
 Plumptre, C. M. 24/6/37  
 29/1/31  
 Penny, E. A., *M.B.* 1/9/37  
 29/1/31  
 Candy, R. H., *C.I.E., M.B.* 16/9/37  
 27/7/31

## Colonels.

Powell, W. J., *C.I.E., M.D., K.H.S., s.* 1/3/29  
 Fitzgerald, D. C. V., *M.C., K.H.P., s.* 1/2/30  
 Taylor, J., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., V.H.S.* 1/3/30  
 Haughton, S. G. S., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., K.H.S., s.* 1/3/30  
 Phillips, J. A. S., *C.I.E., V.H.S.* 2/8/30  
 Russell, A. J. H., *C.B.E., M.D., K.H.S.* 27/1/31  
 Rai, D. H., *M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P.* 27/1/31  
 Williams, W. E. R., *O.B.E., M.B., V.H.S. s.* 2/2/31  
 Babonau, A. F., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., V.H.S., s.* 2/2/31  
 Scott, J., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., s.* 1/7/31  
 Watson, W. L., *O.I.E., s.* 1/8/31  
 Townsend, R. S., *M.C., M.D.* 1/8/31  
 Munro, A. C., *M.D., s.* 1/2/32  
 Jolly, G. G., *C.I.E., M.B., V.H.S.* 1/2/32  
 Stott, H., *O.B.E., M.B.* 1/2/32  
 McNeill, A. A. C., *M.B., K.H.S., s.* 1/2/32  
 Phipson, E. S., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., M.R.C.P.* 1/2/32  
 Smith, F. F. S., *M.D.* 1/2/32  
 Lynn, G. R., *D.S.O., M.B.* 31/1/33  
 Jack, W. A. M., *O.B.E., M.B.* 31/1/33  
 Kennedy, E. G., *M.B.* 29/7/33  
 Wood, C. A., *M.C., M.B.* 28/7/34  
 Sodhi, N. S., *M.C.* 12/8/35

Murison, T. D. 14/4/35  
 1/2/28  
 Vazifdar, S. S. 19/5/35  
 1/2/28  
 Symes, A. J., *M.B.* 8/8/35  
 1/2/28  
 Boyd, T. C., *F.R.C.S.I.* 8/8/35  
 1/2/28  
 Gale, B., *M.B.* 14/8/35  
 30/7/28  
 Flowerdew, R. E., *C.I.E., M.B.* 21/8/35  
 30/7/28  
 Dick, A. MacD., *C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., V.H.S.* 15/11/35  
 31/1/29  
 Holgate, M. J., *O.B.E., M.B.* 24/11/35  
 31/1/29  
 Thakur, K. S. 29/1/36  
 31/1/29  
 Hodge, E. H. V., *M.B., M.R.C.P.* 4/3/36  
 31/1/29  
 Nicholson, M. A., *M.B.* 5/7/36  
 31/1/29  
 Kurcishi, M. D. A. 4/8/36  
 4/3/29  
 MacGregor, R. F. D., *M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P. Edin.* 22/10/36  
 29/7/29  
 Kirwan, E. W. O'G., *M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* 23/10/36  
 29/7/29  
 Palit, A. N., *O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 12/1/37  
 29/7/29

Puri, M. L. 1/2/28  
 Wadia, M. D. 1/2/28  
 Khan, L. H. 30/1/30  
 Pandalai, K. G., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* 28/7/30  
 FCSinton, J. A., *O.B.E., M.B.* 29/1/31  
 Brandenbourg, L. F., *M.B.* 29/1/31  
 Bharucha, J. C. 27/7/31  
 Cursetjee, H. J. M., *D.S.O., M.B.* 27/7/31  
 1/1/31  
 Anderson, F. J., *M.C., M.B.* 27/7/31  
 Gow, P. F., *D.S.O., M.B.* 27/7/31  
 Martin, J. S. S., *M.B., M.R.C.P.* 27/7/31  
 Morrison, R. V., *M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.* 27/7/31  
 Hislop, J. H., *M.C., M.B.* 27/7/31  
 Goss, E. S., *M.C.* 29/7/31  
 Duncan, A. W. 29/7/31  
 Anderson, L. A. P., *M.D.* 27/1/32  
 Paton, W. C., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 27/1/32



## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

|                                                      |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Hance, J. B., O.B.E., M.D.,<br>F.R.C.S. Edin.        | 27/1/32         |
| Rowntree, H. K., M.C., M.B.                          | 27/1/32         |
| Eminson, B. F., M.B.                                 | 27/1/32         |
| John, J. C., O.B.E., M.B.                            | 27/1/32         |
| Sweet, R., D.S.O., M.B.                              | 25/7/32         |
| Phelan, F.                                           | 25/7/32         |
| Macrae, A. C., M.B.                                  | 25/7/32         |
| Kapur, N. C.                                         | 25/7/32         |
| Haji, H. S. G., M.C.                                 | 25/7/32         |
| Bal, N. K., M.C.                                     | 25/1/33         |
| Sokhey, S. S., M.D.                                  | 26/1/33         |
| Findlay, J., M.B.                                    | 26/1/33         |
| Spackman, W. C., M.B.                                | 26/1/33         |
| De, J. C., M.B., M.R.C.P.                            | 26/1/33         |
| Allen, C. H. P.                                      | 26/1/33         |
| Martin, R. V., C.I.E.                                | 26/1/33         |
| Mahony, G. R., M.B., F.R.C.S.<br>Edin.               | 31/7/33         |
| Covell, G., M.D.                                     | 31/7/33         |
| Stewart, W. R., C.I.E., M.B.,<br>F.R.C.S. Edin.      | 31/7/33         |
| Rao, K. R.                                           | 31/7/33         |
| Chand, H., M.C.                                      | 31/7/33         |
| Mahadevan, V., F.R.C.S. Edin.,<br>M.R.C.P. Edin.     | 31/7/33         |
| Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., M.B.                      | 31/7/33         |
| Vanreenen, J. W., O.B.E., M.B.,<br>F.R.C.S. Edin.    | 31/7/33         |
|                                                      | lt. col. 1/1/38 |
| Das, M., M.C., M.B.                                  | 31/7/33         |
| Hennessy, J. M. R.                                   | 31/7/33         |
| Brown, H. H., M.B.                                   | 31/7/33         |
| Baker, C. H. N., M.C.                                | 31/7/33         |
| Puri, N. D., M.B.                                    | 31/1/34         |
| Vaidya, J. B.                                        | 31/1/34         |
| Jatar, N. S., D.S.O.                                 | 1/2/34          |
| Treston, M. L., F.R.C.S.                             | 1/2/34          |
| Chand, A., M.B.                                      | 1/2/34          |
| Lee, R., M.B.                                        | 1/2/34          |
| Shastri, T. S., M.B.                                 | 1/2/34          |
| Martin, C. de C., M.B.                               | 1/2/34          |
| Smith, J. H., M.B.                                   | 1/2/34          |
| Molony, J. B. de W., O.B.E.,<br>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. | 6/2/34          |
| Batra, K. R.                                         | 6/2/34          |
| Singh, B. H., M.C.                                   | 6/2/34          |
| Unger, O. R.                                         | 6/2/34          |
| Harty, A. H.                                         | 7/2/34          |
| Briggs, N.                                           | 10/2/34         |
| Thornton, F. R., M.C., M.B.                          | 11/2/34         |
| Vance, R. L., M.B.                                   | 15/2/34         |
| Griffith, F., M.B.                                   | 8/3/34          |
| Huban, J. P., O.B.E., M.B.                           | 23/3/34         |

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

|                                              |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Hay, R., M.B.                                | 7/4/34          |
| Hogg, W. P., M.C.                            | 10/4/34         |
| Murray, H. E., M.D., M.Ch.                   | 20/4/34         |
| Shah, B. Z.                                  | 5/5/34          |
| Mirajkar, V. R., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.            | 5/5/34          |
| D'Souza, A. J., M.C.                         | 5/5/34          |
| Ashton, B. C., M.B., s.                      | 23/5/34         |
|                                              | lt. col. 1/1/36 |
| Khan, M. M.                                  | 26/5/34         |
| Daboo, E. R., M.C., M.B.                     | 26/5/34         |
| Anand, H. S.                                 | 26/5/34         |
| Mallya, R. G.                                | 26/5/34         |
| Prasad, B., M.B.                             | 2/6/34          |
| Banerjee, P. C., F.R.C.S. Edin.              | 2/6/34          |
| Bose, A. N., M.B.E., M.D.,<br>F.R.C.P. Edin. | 8/6/34          |
| Mitchell, J. M., O.B.E., M.B.                | 13/6/34         |
| Bhandari, M. G., M.B.                        | 14/6/34         |
| Gai, N. J., M.B.                             | 20/6/34         |
| Cruikshank, M. M., M.D., Ch.M.               | 28/6/34         |
| Savage, P.                                   | 1/8/34          |
| Jamal-ud-din, M.B.                           | 1/8/34          |
| Alexander, H. G., F.R.C.S.                   | 6/8/34          |
| Chopra, P. D., M.B.                          | 6/8/34          |
| Fry, A. S., M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.<br>Edin.   | 14/8/34         |
| Ingram, W. J. S., M.C., M.B.                 | 30/9/34         |
| Yule, J. L. D., M.B.                         | 7/10/34         |
| Will, W. M., M.B.                            | 21/10/34        |
| Malone, R. H., M.D.                          | 6/11/34         |
| Agate, V. N., M.B.                           | 11/11/34        |
| Canteenvalla, J. P.                          | 15/11/34        |
| Modi, L. S., F.R.C.S.I.                      | 15/11/34        |
| Khin, H. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.<br>Edin.         | 19/11/34        |
| Joshi, M. S., F.R.C.S.                       | 23/11/34        |
| Bharucha, K. B.                              | 26/11/34        |
| Kamakaka, B. H., M.C.                        | 29/11/34        |
| Ganapathy, C. M., M.C., M.B.                 | 14/12/34        |
| Mehta, N. B.                                 | 21/12/34        |
| Singh, M. A., M.B.                           | 27/12/34        |
| Contractor, S. C., M.B.                      | 14/1/35         |
| Sondhi, S. D., M.C., M.B.                    | 20/1/35         |
| Smith, E. C. A., M.R.C.P. Edin.              | 1/2/35          |
| Dabholkar, A. Y., M.C., M.B.                 | 2/2/35          |
| Master, K. S., M.C., M.B.                    | 10/2/35         |
| Prall, S. R., M.D.                           | 18/2/35         |
| Khosla, R. N., M.B.                          | 23/2/35         |
| Rajan, H. S., M.B.                           | 26/2/35         |
| Shaikh, A. H., M.B.                          | 5/3/35          |
| Kharegat, E. M., M.B.                        | 11/3/35         |
| Pyper, J. C., O.B.E., M.B.                   | 25/3/35         |
| Vakil, P. R., M.B.                           | 4/4/35          |
| Dhawan, M. L., M.B.                          | 28/4/35         |
| Dhondy, B. S., M.B.                          | 28/4/35         |
| Phelps, R. C., M.B.                          | 28/4/35         |
| Mitra, S. L., M.B.                           | 20/5/35         |
| Patch, C. J. L., M.C.                        | 20/5/35         |

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Cotter, E., M.B.                                          | 8/6/35   |
| Shah, J. M., M.B.E.                                       | 17/6/35  |
| Warters, R. A., M.B.                                      | 12/7/35  |
| Tait, H. C., M.B.E., M.B.                                 | 2/8/35   |
| Webster, W. J., M.C., M.B.                                | 16/8/35  |
| Chukerbuti, J. C., M.B.                                   | 17/8/35  |
| Nag, S., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.<br>M.R.C.P. Edin.           | 10/9/35  |
| Rodger, J., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.                        | 18/9/35  |
| Hanna, G. B., O.B.E.                                      | 30/9/35  |
| Logan, R. A.                                              | 1/10/35  |
| Kirwan, F. M.                                             | 11/10/35 |
| Nicol, C. M., M.D.                                        | 14/11/35 |
| Thomas, D. R., O.B.E., M.B.                               | 30/11/35 |
| Verdon, P.                                                | 1/12/35  |
| O'Malley, D. V., O.B.E., M.B.                             | 8/12/35  |
| Phatak, S. A.                                             | 23/12/35 |
| Ainsley, J. E.                                            | 29/12/35 |
| Dimond, W. E. R.                                          | 26/1/36  |
| Craighead, A. C., M.B., s.                                | 9/2/36   |
| Symons, H. J. H., M.C.                                    | 29/2/36  |
| Smith, P. H. S., O.B.E., M.B.                             | 29/2/36  |
| Khan, G. A., M.B.                                         | 23/3/36  |
| Elliot, H. H., M.B.E., M.C.<br>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.       | 5/4/36   |
| Clyde, D.                                                 | 16/4/36  |
| Dargan, P. A.                                             | 12/5/36  |
| Sahai, B.                                                 | 21/5/36  |
| Bhargava, M. L., M.B.                                     | 5/6/36   |
| Hildreth, G. A., M.B.                                     | 11/6/36  |
| Khanna, T. R., M.B.                                       | 20/6/36  |
| Dutt, S., M.C.                                            | 24/6/36  |
| Ullah, M. S., M.C., M.B.,<br>M.R.C.P.I.                   | 5/8/36   |
| Sen, R., M.B.                                             | 7/8/36   |
| Oberai, G. R., M.B.                                       | 19/8/36  |
| Dhunjibhoy, J. E., M.B.                                   | 20/8/36  |
| Chandra, J., M.B.                                         | 21/8/36  |
| Galvin, J. S., M.B.                                       | 5/9/36   |
| Hesterlow, A. M. V., M.B.                                 | 14/9/36  |
| Kochhar, J. R., M.B.                                      | 16/9/36  |
| Cursetji, H. R., M.B.                                     | 1/10/36  |
| Bhatia, S. L., M.C., M.D.,<br>M.R.C.P.                    | 8/10/36  |
| McRobert, G. R., M.D.                                     | 13/10/36 |
| Chatterji, A. C., M.B.                                    | 17/10/36 |
| Aspinall, L. S., C.I.E., F.R.C.S.<br>Edin.                | 19/10/36 |
| Ram Mohan, G. V., M.B., C.M.<br>M.R.C.P.                  | 20/10/36 |
| Pearson, L. G., M.B.                                      | 18/11/36 |
| Antia, P. M., M.B.                                        | 23/11/36 |
| Williamson, H., O.B.E., M.D.,<br>F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.P. | 17/12/36 |
| Dotivala, N. M. P., M.C., M.B.                            | 23/12/36 |

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Sanyal, D., <i>M.B.</i>                       | 5/1/37   |
| Faruki, S. M. A., <i>M.D.</i>                 | 6/1/37   |
| Gadgil, B. B., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 6/1/37   |
| McDonald, D. P., <i>M.B.</i>                  | 9/1/37   |
| Sharma, A. N., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 12/1/37  |
| Basu, P. N., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>      | 16/1/37  |
| Rooney, J. J., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 22/1/37  |
| Patney, S. L., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 2/2/37   |
| Bhaduri, D. N.                                | 4/2/37   |
| Basu, B., <i>O.B.E., F.R.C.S., Edin.</i>      | 5/2/37   |
| Jafarey, M. A., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 25/2/37  |
| Verghese, G., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 27/2/37  |
| Loganadan, A. D.                              | 27/2/37  |
| Makand, S. N., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 1/3/37   |
| Alagappan, S. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> | 3/3/37   |
| Chaudhri, B. R.                               | 22/3/37  |
| Ledger, L. K.                                 | 1/5/37   |
| Moffatt, G. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>                 | 14/5/37  |
| Iyengar, K. R. K.-S., <i>M.D.</i>             | 5/7/37   |
| Maitra, G. C.                                 | 14/7/37  |
| BaThaw, A., <i>M.B.</i>                       | 15/7/37  |
| Grant, P. F. A., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>          | 9/8/37   |
| McCaun, J. G.                                 | 16/8/37  |
| Ramanan, C. S. V.                             | 19/8/37  |
| Taylor, E. T. N., <i>M.B.</i>                 | 20/8/37  |
| Hayes, S. N., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>                 | 9/9/37   |
| Thapar, D. R.                                 | 25/9/37  |
| Garewal, A. S.                                | 1/10/37  |
| Lopes, A. V.                                  | 2/11/37  |
| Barrett, J. H.                                | 2/11/37  |
| Nalwa, I. S., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 16/11/37 |
| Albuquerque, J. W. F., <i>M.B., s.</i>        | 22/12/37 |
| Sahibzada, A. K., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>         | 30/1/38  |

**Majors.**

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Fazal-ud-Din, M., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>   | 13/1/26  |
| Wats, R. C., <i>M.D.</i>                | 26/3/20  |
| Thomas, T. H., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>    | 8/4/30   |
| Das, H., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 11/7/30  |
| Cox, A. I.                              | 14/7/30  |
| Malhoutra, G. D., <i>M.B.</i>           | 16/10/30 |
| Carrey, J., <i>M.B.</i>                 | 24/10/30 |
| Balliga, B. P., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.I.</i> | 17/12/30 |
| Pandit, V. S. R.                        | 4/1/31   |
| Ishiri, P. N., <i>M.B.</i>              | 28/1/31  |

*Majors—contd.*

|                                                                   |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Kelavkar, M. K., <i>M.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>              | 18/2/31                    |
| Tandon, R. K., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>                              | 15/3/31                    |
| Strickland, H. McK., <i>M.B.</i>                                  | 22/3/31                    |
| Katariya, J. R., <i>M.B.</i>                                      | 16/4/31                    |
| Rosc, C. V. D.                                                    | 25/4/31                    |
| Greval, S. D. S., <i>M.D.</i>                                     | 12/5/31                    |
| Fraser, G. H., <i>M.B.</i>                                        | 25/5/31                    |
| Atkinson, M. P.                                                   | 12/8/31                    |
| Miller, R. W. H., <i>M.B.</i>                                     | 9/10/31                    |
| Davenport, P. A. C., <i>M.B., Ch.M.</i>                           | 22/10/31                   |
| Advani, R. T., <i>M.B.</i>                                        | 14/11/31                   |
| McKee, C. W., <i>M.B.</i>                                         | 18/11/31                   |
| Bhargava, D. P., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>                      | 5/12/31                    |
| Craig, A. H., <i>M.B., s.</i>                                     | 23/12/31                   |
|                                                                   | <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/37 |
| Bhandari, R. N., <i>M.D.</i>                                      | 25/2/32                    |
| Culhane, A. J. C., <i>M.B.</i>                                    | 10/3/32                    |
| Crichton, W. H.                                                   | 23/4/32                    |
| Rice, H. J., <i>C.I.E., M.C., M.D., s.</i>                        | 4/6/32                     |
| Tandon, B. R., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>                        | 25/8/32                    |
| Donnelly, J. L.                                                   | 25/9/32                    |
| Whyte, F. H., <i>M.B., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I.</i>                      | 17/10/32                   |
| Aitchison, W., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>                                  | 20/12/32                   |
| Ebden, J. A. W., <i>M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.</i>                      | 20/1/33                    |
| Wilder, J. McM.                                                   | 28/3/33                    |
| McRobert, R., <i>M.B.</i>                                         | 10/6/33                    |
| Henderson, C. R., <i>M.B.</i>                                     | 29/9/33                    |
| Misra, R. K., <i>F.R.C.P. Edin.</i>                               | 2/10/33                    |
| Manning, F. E. B.                                                 | 3/10/33                    |
| Smith, G. J., <i>M.B.</i>                                         | 7/10/33                    |
| Doran, T. A., <i>M.D.</i>                                         | 22/11/33                   |
| Karamchandani, P. V., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i> | 26/2/34                    |
| Allen, F. R. W. K., <i>M.B.</i>                                   | 5/4/34                     |
| Falvey, C. V.                                                     | 17/4/34                    |
| Taylor, M., <i>M.D.</i>                                           | 18/4/34                    |
| Lawie, W., <i>M.B.</i>                                            | 28/4/34                    |
| Read, W. D. B.                                                    | 16/11/34                   |
| Hurd-Wood, E. G., <i>M.B.</i>                                     | 30/11/34                   |
| Davidson, T. J., <i>M.B.</i>                                      | 6/12/34                    |
| Gill, G. S., <i>M.B.</i>                                          | 20/12/34                   |
| Irvine, G. M., <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i>                              | 1/2/35                     |

*Majors—contd.*

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Kelly, D., <i>M.B.</i>                       | 1/2/35   |
| Gupta, S. D., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 7/2/35   |
| Sahgal, K. R., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 26/3/35  |
| Bharucha, K. M., <i>M.B.</i>                 | 13/4/35  |
| Wesson, R. A.                                | 30/4/35  |
| Gupta, M. S., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 2/5/35   |
|                                              | 1/7/32   |
| Joshi, S. P., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 25/5/35  |
| Linton, R., <i>M.B.</i>                      | 20/5/35  |
| Mulligan, H. W., <i>M.D.</i>                 | 20/5/35  |
| Tait, A., <i>M.B.</i>                        | 22/6/35  |
| Gray, J. E., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 8/7/35   |
| Riddle, J. S., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 8/7/35   |
| Bowers, G. P. F., <i>M.B.</i>                | 8/7/35   |
| Smyth, S.                                    | 24/7/35  |
| Wace, M. H.                                  | 27/7/35  |
| Frost, R. L.                                 | 15/8/35  |
| Drummond, J. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> | 22/8/35  |
| Fraser, D. MacD., <i>M.B.</i>                | 25/8/35  |
| Shepherd, J. F., <i>M.B.</i>                 | 28/8/35  |
| Fitch, K. S.                                 | 13/10/35 |
| Worseldine, S. C. H.                         | 14/10/35 |
| Joyce, G. J., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 22/12/35 |
| Afridi, M. K., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 1/2/36   |
| Chawla, G. S., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 9/2/36   |
| Dockery, G., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 22/2/36  |
| Quigley, J.                                  | 1/3/36   |
| Chakravarti, D. N., <i>M.B.</i>              | 10/6/36  |
| Phipps, G. C.                                | 30/7/36  |
| Haythornthwaite, R. A.                       | 18/8/36  |
| Malone, T. A., <i>s.</i>                     | 2/9/36   |
| Bozman, C. A., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 3/9/36   |
| Rosenbloom, A.                               | 3/9/36   |
| Scott, W., <i>M.B.</i>                       | 3/9/36   |
| Shipsey, W. J., <i>M.B.</i>                  | 1/10/36  |
| Chopra, A. N., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 17/10/36 |
| Cooper, W. F., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 2/11/36  |
| Khan, A. K. M., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.I.</i>      | 15/1/37  |
| Chaudhuri, B., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>         | 2/2/37   |
| Conroy, M. P., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 3/3/37   |
| Taylor, W. T., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 11/3/37  |
| Pasricha, C. L., <i>M.B.</i>                 | 1/4/37   |
| Nat, B. S., <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i>            | 1/4/37   |
| Montgomery, E. G.                            | 1/4/37   |
| Lakshmanan, C. K.                            | 1/4/37   |
| Annaswami, S., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>   | 1/4/37   |
| Burns, L. F.                                 | 1/4/37   |
| Carey, de L.                                 | 1/4/37   |
| Taylor, G. F., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 1/4/37   |
| Burki, W. A., <i>M.D.</i>                    | 1/4/37   |

## Majors—contd.

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Ahuja, M. L., <i>M.D.</i>                       | 1/4/37   |
| Ramchandani, T. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> | 1/4/37   |
| Pahlajani, T. B., <i>s.</i>                     | 1/4/37   |
| Gross, K. H. A., <i>M.C.</i>                    | 1/4/37   |
| Cummins, P. H.                                  | 1/4/37   |
| Ncal, W. J. L., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 1/4/37   |
| Beausang, J. J., <i>M.B. f.o.</i>               | 1/4/37   |
| Collins, F. M., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>           | 1/4/37   |
| Lambert, D. P., <i>M.D.</i>                     | 1/1/34   |
| Rao, B. M., <i>M.B.</i>                         | 1/4/37   |
| Hajra, B. N., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>             | 1/4/37   |
| Lloyd Still, R. M.                              | 1/4/37   |
| Singh, A., <i>M.B.</i>                          | 1/4/37   |
| Alexander, R. D., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>         | 1/4/37   |
| Alford, K. F., <i>M.B., s.</i>                  | 1/4/37   |
| Rai, K.                                         | 1/4/37   |
| Bakhle, S. C., <i>M.B.</i>                      | 1/4/37   |
| Kelly, G., <i>F.R.C.P.I.</i>                    | 1/4/37   |
| Kelly, P. J.                                    | 1/4/37   |
| Sewell, E. M., <i>M.B.</i>                      | 1/4/37   |
| Mani, C., <i>M.B.</i>                           | 1/4/37   |
| Duggal, A. N., <i>M.R.C.P.</i>                  | 19/5/37  |
| Bhatnagar, S. S., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P., s.</i>     | 2/8/37   |
| Batra, H. L., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>       | 2/8/37   |
| Milne, G., <i>M.B.</i>                          | 4/8/37   |
| O'Brien, A. V., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 15/8/37  |
| Davies, S. T.                                   | 15/8/37  |
| Dass, L., <i>M.B.</i>                           | 18/8/37  |
| Puri, T. C., <i>M.B., s.</i>                    | 18/8/37  |
| Mallick, S. M. K., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>        | 18/8/37  |
| Bakhshi, R. R., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 19/8/37  |
| Lucas, E. S. S.                                 | 20/8/37  |
| Farrell, H. W., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>     | 31/8/37  |
| Khurana, B. D., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 28/10/37 |
| Backhurst, L. G.                                | 10/11/37 |
| Chopra, D. C., <i>M.B.</i>                      | 19/11/37 |
| Singh, J., <i>M.B.</i>                          | 19/11/37 |
| Chowdry, P. C., <i>M.C. (on prob.) s.</i>       | 22/11/37 |
| Dutta, P. C., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>             | 25/11/37 |
| Ardeshtir, E. A. R.                             | 16/12/37 |
| Waters, H. S., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>            | 4/2/38   |
| Cropper, C. F. J.                               | 8/2/38   |
| Lal, S., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>                  | 10/2/38  |
| <b>Captains.</b>                                |          |
| McMillan, J. S., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 12/3/31  |
| Boulton, J. H., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 29/4/31  |
| Little, J. P. J., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 30/4/31  |
| O'Connor, E. A., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 30/4/31  |
| O'Neill, P. L.                                  | 30/4/31  |
| Apsey, G. R. M.                                 | 22/5/31  |
| Temple-Raston, B.                               | 22/6/31  |
| Gupta, A. K., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>             | 15/7/31  |

## Captains—contd.

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Lee, V. E. M., <i>s.</i>                     | 1/8/31   |
| Sinclair, M. R., <i>O.B.E.</i>               | 1/8/31   |
| Fisher, G. B. W., <i>M.B.</i>                | 2/8/31   |
| McAdam, W., <i>M.B.</i>                      | 6/8/31   |
| Early, E. P. N. M., <i>M.B.</i>              | 6/8/31   |
| Condon, G. F.                                | 15/8/31  |
| Srinivasan, V., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>  | 25/8/31  |
| Mitra, D. P., <i>M.D.</i>                    | 1/9/31   |
| Tennant, D., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 1/9/31   |
| Smithwick, H. S., <i>M.B.</i>                | 1/9/31   |
| Mather, N. J. U., <i>M.B.</i>                | 18/9/31  |
| Sandhu, B. S., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 26/9/31  |
| Ahmad, T. D., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 6/10/31  |
| Jafar, M., <i>M.B.</i>                       | 9/10/31  |
| Khan, B. N.                                  | 2/11/31  |
| Chaudhuri, A. M., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>      | 6/11/31  |
| Happer, W., <i>M.B.</i>                      | 2/2/32   |
| McWilliams, H. T., <i>M.B.</i>               | 4/2/32   |
| Curran, H. J., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 4/2/32   |
| Mackeown, E. A. Y.                           | 4/2/32   |
| Lappin, W. P., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 4/2/32   |
| Griffiths, B. J.                             | 4/2/32   |
| Davidson, F. H. A. L., <i>M.B.</i>           | 4/2/32   |
| Gorman, J. H., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 4/2/32   |
| Shah, M. H., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>           | 10/2/32  |
| Bakhsh, I., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>            | 8/4/32   |
| Hicks, R. T.                                 | 22/4/32  |
| Sheridan, A. M., <i>M.B.</i>                 | 29/4/32  |
| Kharegat, S. M., <i>M.B.</i>                 | 15/7/32  |
| Bamford, P. V.                               | 15/7/32  |
| Zscherpel, H. D. R.                          | 15/7/32  |
| Jilani, K., <i>M.B.</i>                      | 26/7/32  |
| Waldrou, D. H., <i>M.B.</i>                  | 6/8/32   |
| Dhala, C. H., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 8/8/32   |
| Dogra, J. R., <i>M.D.</i>                    | 25/8/32  |
| Narain, S., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>      | 25/8/32  |
| Khan, F. M., <i>M.D.</i>                     | 3/10/32  |
| Datt, D., <i>M.B.</i>                        | 10/10/32 |
| Saincher, M. G., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> | 12/10/32 |
| Dracup, R. C., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 6/11/32  |
| Taneja, B. L., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>         | 19/11/32 |
| Moody, W. J., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 6/12/32  |
| Askari, S. W. H., <i>M.B.</i>                | 3/1/33   |
| Seln, H. M., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>           | 26/1/33  |
| Kingston, A. E.                              | 1/2/33   |
| Graham, G. K., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 3/2/33   |
| West, A. W., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 3/2/33   |
| Guild, A. B., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 4/2/33   |
| Bhatia, S. P., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>        | 12/4/33  |
| McCarthy, D., <i>M.D.</i>                    | 22/4/33  |
| Nath, D. P., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 21/5/33  |
| Fleming, W., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 22/5/33  |
| Porritt, B. A., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>  | 26/7/33  |
| Lossing, E. H., <i>M.D.</i>                  | 4/8/33   |
| Miller, G. W., <i>M.D.</i>                   | 4/8/33   |
| O'Neill, P. L., <i>M.B.</i>                  | 5/8/33   |
| O'Malley, A. H., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>      | 25/9/33  |

## Captains—contd

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| O'Neill, J.                                 | 23/10/33 |
| Barzlay, A. H., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>      | 1/11/33  |
| Pullar, A. A., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>  | 12/1/34  |
| Raymond, R. L., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>       | 25/1/34  |
| Jarvie, R. J., <i>M.B.</i>                  | 2/2/34   |
| Marrow, W. A. N.                            | 2/2/34   |
| Sheppard, F. A. B., <i>M.B.</i>             | 2/2/34   |
| Sendak, M., <i>M.B.</i>                     | 2/2/34   |
| Macevoy, H. B.                              | 3/2/34   |
| Bryce, M. K.                                | 3/2/34   |
| Mansfield, M. M.                            | 3/2/34   |
| Guthrie, J., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 3/2/34   |
| O'Neill, J. L.                              | 3/2/34   |
| Stewart, W. J., <i>M.B.</i>                 | 3/2/34   |
| Reid, R. I., <i>M.B.</i>                    | 8/2/34   |
| Mahmood, H. H., <i>M.B.</i>                 | 10/2/34  |
| Grant, J. D., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 20/4/34  |
| Ata-ullah, M.                               | 20/4/34  |
| Reed, W. H. G.                              | 1/5/34   |
| Palmer, T. E., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>          | 1/5/34   |
| McCauly, D. G., <i>M.B.</i>                 | 1/5/34   |
| Muir, R. K., <i>M.D. (on prob.)</i>         | 1/5/34   |
| Jackson, F., <i>C.M.B.</i>                  | 1/5/34   |
| Bowden, J. W., <i>M.B.</i>                  | 1/5/34   |
| Murdoch, J. D., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> | 1/5/34   |
| Garfit, C. F., <i>M.B.</i>                  | 1/5/34   |
| Lindsay, D. K. L., <i>M.D.</i>              | 1/5/34   |
| Andreasen, A. T.                            | 1/5/34   |
| Thomas, G. B., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>  | 1/5/34   |
| Haviland Minchin, R. L., <i>M.D.</i>        | 1/5/34   |
| Morgan, W. S., <i>M.B.</i>                  | 1/5/34   |
| Purvis, M. S., <i>M.D.</i>                  | 1/5/34   |
| Kirwan, M. E., <i>M.B.</i>                  | 1/5/34   |
| MacRae, R. D., <i>M.B.</i>                  | 1/5/34   |
| Ledgard, H. A., <i>M.B.</i>                 | 1/5/34   |
| Ahmad, S., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>            | 1/5/34   |
| Kapila, C. C., <i>M.R.C.P.</i>              | 1/5/34   |
| Laughland, W. W., <i>M.B.</i>               | 1/5/34   |
| O'Donnell, T. F., <i>M.B.</i>               | 1/5/34   |
| White, J., <i>M.B.</i>                      | 1/5/34   |
| Albuquerque, V. M., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>         | 1/5/34   |
| Cawthorn, F. R., <i>M.B.</i>                | 1/5/34   |
| Feinholz, L., <i>M.B.</i>                   | 1/5/34   |
| Stiver, W. B., <i>M.D.</i>                  | 1/5/34   |
| Stonham, J. G., <i>M.D.</i>                 | 1/5/34   |
| Allinson, F. W., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>      | 1/5/34   |
| Stonham, F. V., <i>M.B.</i>                 | 1/5/34   |
| Harris, G. F., <i>M.B.</i>                  | 1/5/34   |
| Brink, C. J. H., <i>M.B.</i>                | 1/5/34   |
| McSwiney, P. M., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>     | 1/5/34   |
| Whiteman, F. W., <i>M.B.</i>                | 1/5/34   |
| Mackie, W., <i>M.B., s.</i>                 | 1/5/34   |
| Hicks, E. C., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>        | 1/5/34   |
| Hughes, G. S. N.                            | 1/5/34   |



## Captains—contd.

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Richmond, J. W., M.B.                             | 1/5/34   |
| Barber, A. D., M.B.                               | 1/5/34   |
| Leach, F. C., M.B.                                | 1/5/34   |
| Scriven, R. D.                                    | 1/5/34   |
| Kingston, W. G., M.B.                             | 1/5/34   |
| Edis-Myers, J.                                    | 1/5/34   |
| White, T. K.                                      | 1/5/34   |
| de Soldenhoff, R., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.           | 1/5/34   |
| Hassett, C. J., M.B.                              | 1/5/34   |
| Prosser, R. R., M.B.                              | 1/5/34   |
| Parry, E., M.B.                                   | 1/5/34   |
| Kennedy, W. G., M.B.                              | 1/5/34   |
| Franks, P. I.                                     | 1/5/34   |
| Singh, M. (on prob.)                              | 1/5/34   |
| Mahmood, M. N., M.B., F.R.C.S. (on prob.)         | 22/5/34  |
| Barton, J. J., M.B.                               | 1/8/34   |
| Virgin, W. J., M.D.                               | 1/8/34   |
| Brehner, J., M.D., s.                             | 1/8/34   |
| Staunton, H. W. G., M.D.                          | 1/8/34   |
| Taylor, D. W., M.B.                               | 22/10/34 |
| Addison, P. H., s.                                | 22/10/34 |
| Charlewood, G. P., M.B.                           | 17/12/34 |
| Davidson, W. S., M.B. (on prob.)                  | 23/12/34 |
| Goodall, J. W. D., M.B.                           | 5/2/35   |
| Doherty, F. J., D.S.O., M.B.                      | 5/2/35   |
| O'Neill, S. G.                                    | 5/2/35   |
| Miller, C. B.                                     | 13/2/35  |
| Leane, M. G., M.B.                                | 23/4/35  |
| Stewart, G. E. S., M.B.E., M.B.                   | 23/4/35  |
| Dewe, D. P.                                       | 23/4/35  |
| Franklen-Evans, I. J., M.B. (on prob.)            | 23/4/35  |
| Duffy, J., M.B. (on prob.)                        | 23/4/35  |
| Forster, J. F. A. (on prob.)                      | 24/6/35  |
| Parker, D. J. P., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (on prob.) | 1/11/35  |
| Ash, C. L., M.D. (on prob.)                       | 1/11/35  |
| Morrison, T. C. McG. McD., M.B. (on prob.)        | 1/11/35  |
| Niblock, W. McN., M.B., F.R.C.S. (on prob.)       | 27/12/35 |
| Gibson, H. J., M.B. (on prob.)                    | 27/12/35 |
| Mulcahy, T. P. (on prob.)                         | 27/12/35 |
| Hubbard, P. A. (on prob.)                         | 27/12/35 |
| McLaughlin, F. E. (on prob.)                      | 27/12/35 |
| Allinson, S. W., M.B., F.R.C.S. (on prob.)        | 13/1/36  |
| Sampey, A. W. (on prob.)                          | 23/4/36  |
| Reidy, J., M.B. (on prob.)                        | 23/4/36  |
| Welcely, G. C. (on prob.)                         | 23/4/36  |
| Greening, C. L. (on prob.)                        | 23/4/36  |
| Jones, C. B. (on prob.)                           | 23/4/36  |
| Adye-Curran, G. F. (on prob.)                     | 23/4/36  |
| Henderson, R. J., M.B. (on prob.)                 | 24/6/36  |
| Searle, C. W. A., M.B. (on prob.)                 | 26/8/36  |
| Palmer, G. R. C. (on prob.)                       | 1/5/36   |
| Revans, J. (on prob.)                             | 1/5/36   |

## Captains—contd.

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Sommerville, T., M.B. (on prob.)             | 1/5/36   |
| Taylor, A. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (E. (on prob.) | 1/5/36   |
| Thomson, J. G., M.B. (on prob.)              | 1/5/36   |
| Kelly, L. M., M.B. (on prob.)                | 29/6/36  |
| Caverhill, J. H.                             | 28/8/36  |
| Colbeck, S. C., M.B. (on prob.)              | 1/9/36   |
| Bowie, J. H., M.B. (on prob.)                | 1/9/36   |
| Empey, W. S., O.B.E., M.B. (on prob.)        | 1/9/36   |
| Miller, A. G., M.B. (on prob.)               | 1/9/36   |
| Smith, M. C. L., M.B. (on prob.)             | 31/10/36 |
| Wheeler, B. M., M.D. (on prob.)              | 31/10/36 |
| Gordon, V. D. (on prob.)                     | 1/11/36  |
| de Burca, B., M.B. (on prob.)                | 1/11/36  |
| Nicol, D. R., M.D. (on prob.) s.             | 1/11/36  |
| Morgan, J., M.B. (on prob.)                  | 1/11/36  |
| Bliss, C. H. (on prob.)                      | 1/11/36  |
| Shone, S., M.D., M.R.C.P. (on prob.)         | 1/11/36  |
| Walters, J. H., M.B., M.R.C.P. (on prob.)    | 1/11/36  |
| Wallace, E. H., M.B. (on prob.)              | 27/12/36 |
| McGavin, A. M., M.B. (on prob.)              | 28/12/36 |
| O'Shaughnessy, J. D., M.B. (on prob.)        | 28/12/36 |
| O'Donnell, J. E., M.B. (on prob.)            | 28/12/36 |
| Cattanach, D. R., M.B. (on prob.)            | 28/12/36 |
| Young, W. J. (on prob.)                      | 1/2/37   |
| Mitchell, A. H. W., M.B. (on prob.)          | 1/3/37   |
| Thomson, J. F., M.B. (on prob.)              | 17/3/37  |
| Woodhead, L. S. F. (on prob.)                | 1/5/37   |
| Kerr, J. R. (on prob.)                       | 1/5/37   |
| Macleod, K. I. E., M.B. (on prob.)           | 1/5/37   |
| Munroe, J. D., M.D. (on prob.)               | 1/5/37   |
| Templeton, W. C., M.B. (on prob.)            | 1/5/37   |
| Palmer, G. W. (on prob.)                     | 1/5/37   |
| Davis, R. B. (on prob.)                      | 12/6/37  |
| Thomas, G. F. J. (on prob.)                  | 13/10/37 |
| Doran, B. J. (on prob.)                      | 31/10/37 |
| Cater, J. H. (on prob.)                      | 31/10/37 |

## Lieutenants.

|                                            |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| Jackson, G. C. A. (on prob.)               | 1/2/36  |
| Mewton, J. L., M.B., F.R.C.S. (on prob.)   | 29/2/36 |
| Goode, A. F., M.B. (on prob.)              | 29/2/36 |
| Williams, T. M., F.R.C.S., M.B. (on prob.) | 1/5/36  |
| Wilson, W. McI., M.R.C.P., M.B. (on prob.) | 1/7/36  |
| Byrn, F. MacD., M.B. (on prob.)            | 31/8/36 |
| Sarkies, J. W. R. (on prob.)               | 31/8/36 |

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Kamm, L. U. (on prob.)                       | 31/8/36 |
| Denness, T., M.B. (on prob.)                 | 31/8/36 |
| Hopkins, W. A., M.B. (on prob.)              | 31/8/36 |
| Ewing, R. D. (on prob.)                      | 1/11/36 |
| Cusack, P. B. (on prob.)                     | 1/11/36 |
| Fennell, W. L., M.D. (on prob.)              | 1/1/37  |
| Cunningham, T. A., M.B. (on prob.)           | 1/1/37  |
| Hanbury, D. R. (on prob.)                    | 1/1/37  |
| de Courcy-Wheeler, A. E. R., M.B. (on prob.) | 1/1/37  |
| Jackson, G. B. (on prob.)                    | 1/1/37  |
| Binns, T. P. (on prob.)                      | 26/3/37 |
| Taylor, R. Y. (on prob.)                     | 1/5/37  |
| Woodgate-Jones, N. P. (on prob.)             | 1/5/37  |
| Thorne, W. H. A. (on prob.)                  | 1/5/37  |
| Coppinger, W. W., M.B. (on prob.)            | 1/5/37  |
| Griggs, F. C., M.D. (on prob.)               | 10/6/37 |
| Glendinning, A. C., M.B. (on prob.)          | 31/8/37 |
| Briscoe-Smith, J. H. (on prob.)              | 31/8/37 |
| Wilson, E. L. M.B. (on prob.)                | 31/8/37 |
| Birdwood, R. D. D. (on prob.)                | 1/11/37 |
| Drew, J. M. MacF. (on prob.)                 | 1/11/37 |
| Rogers, H. C., M.D., C.M. (on prob.)         | 1/11/37 |
| Beatty, G. K. (on prob.)                     | 1/11/37 |
| Greene, C. W., M.B. (on prob.)               | 1/11/37 |
| Graham, G. A., M.B. (on prob.)               | 1/11/37 |
| Booth, A. H., M.B. (on prob.)                | 1/11/37 |
| Lillieo, J. W. (on prob.)                    | 1/1/38  |
| Black, D. McC., M.B. (on prob.)              | 1/1/38  |
| Fife, J. G., M.B. (on prob.)                 | 1/1/38  |

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

## Captains.

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Pillai, N. P. P., M.B.              | 14/8/31 |
| Gujral, M. L., M.R.C.P.             | 19/5/37 |
| Bhandari, B. N., M.R.C.P.           | 21/5/37 |
| Singh, M., M.R.C.P.                 | 21/5/37 |
| × Alam, S. S.                       | 22/5/37 |
| Kapur, B. L., F.R.C.S.              | 22/5/37 |
| Sharma, D. R.                       | 23/5/37 |
| Bassalvi, P. S.                     | 25/5/37 |
| × Ahmadi, G. N., M.R.C.P.           | 25/5/37 |
| × Kaul, P. M., M.R.C.P.             | 26/5/37 |
| Dev, A. K., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.    | 31/5/37 |
| Akram, M., M.R.C.P.                 | 2/6/37  |
| Rajni, D. S., M.R.C.P.              | 4/6/37  |
| Bindra, B. S., M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin. | 16/6/37 |
| Chadha, M. S., M.R.C.P. Edin.       | 19/6/37 |
| Mirza, W. A.                        | 21/6/37 |
| Gyl, M. M.                          | 9/7/37  |

## Lieutenant.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Abdul Aziz Khan | 12/6/35 |
|-----------------|---------|

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Senior Assistant Surgeons**  
(with rank of Major).

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Bartels, G. K. A                    | 12/7/33  |
| Lincoln, C. H., <i>O.B.E., f.o.</i> | 15/6/34  |
| Hughes, R. H.                       | 10/10/35 |
| Aitkins, G. R.                      | 4/10/37  |

**Senior Assistant Surgeons**  
(with rank of Captain).

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Young, H. A.     | 1/11/33 |
| Lobo, C.         | 1/4/35  |
| Crais, E. J.     | 1/5/35  |
| Traynor, T. W.   | 4/6/35  |
| Hudson, A. L.    | 10/6/37 |
| Campbell, A. D.  | 16/7/37 |
| Doyle, G. W.     | 16/7/37 |
| Lawrance, G. H.  | 16/7/37 |
| Warner, C. M. E. | 16/7/37 |
| Cuzen, E. McI.   | 16/7/37 |

**Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.**

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Francis, L. V. DaC.          | 24/9/37  |
| Westrap, A. E.               | 26/9/37  |
| Rogers, J. A., <i>M.B.E.</i> | 4/10/37  |
| Dunlop, C. W. D.             | 6/10/37  |
| O'Connor, W. W.              | 26/10/37 |
| Dudley, G. W.                | 14/11/37 |
| Courtney, F. I.              | 15/11/37 |
| Burns, H. P.                 | 5/12/37  |
| Eates, E. A.                 | 31/12/37 |
| Oakley, G. U.                | 13/1/38  |
| Wells, H. A. T.              | 1/2/38   |

**Senior Assistant Surgeons**  
(with rank of Lieutenant).

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Clarkson, R.        | 23/3/29 |
| Thorpe, P.          | 12/7/30 |
| Dunn, J. J. F.      | 1/4/35  |
| Raphael, A. J.      | 1/5/35  |
| Frederick, C. W. E. | 4/6/35  |
| Peters, C. W. E.    | 2/12/35 |
| Johnstone, T. S.    | 1/6/36  |
| Frost, D. M.        | 5/6/36  |
| Rodgers, M. C. R.   | 5/6/36  |
| Mathews, A. E.      | 1/7/36  |
| Mullins, H.         | 16/8/36 |

**Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.**

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Gade, O. H.                        | 3/9/36   |
| Blaker, G. H.                      | 2/11/36  |
| Whitbread, F. G.                   | 26/12/36 |
| Nicholas, D. H. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>  | 2/3/37   |
| Lopez, J. W. C., <i>D.C.M.</i>     | 24/3/37  |
| Walker, E. B.                      | 7/4/37   |
| O'Reilly, C. C. G.                 | 1/5/37   |
| Cotton, E. A.                      | 10/6/37  |
| Sinclair, A. C.                    | 15/6/37  |
| Grant, E. R.                       | 16/7/37  |
| Richardson, J. M., <i>M.B.E.</i>   | 16/7/37  |
| Howard, J. E.                      | 16/7/37  |
| Dyer, J. C.                        | 16/7/37  |
| Emile, V. W. A.                    | 16/7/37  |
| Ne'Roy, W. C.                      | 16/7/37  |
| Frecman, O. R. C., <i>M.B.E.</i>   | 16/7/37  |
| Emile, C. A. A.                    | 16/7/37  |
| White, K. W. E.                    | 2/9/37   |
| Vardon, A. C.                      | 16/9/37  |
| Bedell, H. C.                      | 24/9/37  |
| McGuire, G., <i>I.S.O., M.B.E.</i> | 26/9/37  |
| Gloria, J. S.                      | 4/10/37  |
| Holmes, R.                         | 6/10/37  |
| Dolphin, M. J. X.                  | 7/10/37  |
| Michael, D. F.                     | 1/11/37  |
| Marchant, T. J.                    | 14/11/37 |
| Fordham, F. P. G.                  | 15/11/37 |
| Pell, E. J.                        | 1/12/37  |
| Mitchell, W. P. S., <i>M.B.E.</i>  | 5/12/37  |
| Victor-Byrne, A. C.                | 31/12/37 |
| Cardeiro, E.                       | 18/1/38  |
| Elloy, K. P., <i>D.C.M.</i>        | 1/2/38   |

## INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

**Commissaries**

(with rank of Lt.-Colonel).

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| McPoland, E., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>   | 7/11/36 |
| Collinson, A. W.                  | 1/1/37  |
| Addison, L. J., <i>M.B.E., s.</i> | 2/1/37  |
| Hollis, L.                        | 22/3/37 |

(with rank of Major).

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ambrose, A., <i>O.B.E.</i>     | 4/4/30   |
| Bolton, J. S.                  | 1/3/32   |
| Fox, H. M.                     | 6/4/33   |
| Austin, F. W., <i>M.B.E.</i>   | 22/6/33  |
| Richards, G. A., <i>M.B.E.</i> | 15/9/33  |
| Ashton, A. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>   | 8/3/34   |
| Dixie, W. J.                   | 29/6/34  |
| Ellison, M. B.                 | 3/11/34  |
| Shearcroft, R. J.              | 15/11/35 |
| Mellor, R., <i>M.B.E.</i>      | 1/1/36   |
| Coleman, J. B.                 | 11/1/36  |
| Booth, J.                      | 14/1/36  |
| Robertson, B. J.               | 27/3/36  |
| Gregory, A.                    | 1/6/36   |
| Twohlg, P.                     | 24/7/36  |
| Batterbury, A.                 | 24/7/36  |

**Commissaries—contd.**

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Kitson, W. J. A.                 | 24/7/36  |
| Marcoolyn, H. B.                 | 1/1/37   |
| Sexton, W. E.                    | 1/1/37   |
| Young, H.                        | 1/1/37   |
| Rogers, W. S.                    | 1/1/37   |
| Rogers, C. F.                    | 1/1/37   |
| Wiltshire, L. J. D.              | 1/1/37   |
| Palithorpe, H. N., <i>M.B.E.</i> | 22/3/37  |
| Gorman, M. J.                    | 22/3/37  |
| Lazcuby, C. S.                   | 18/5/37  |
| Ogg, W. P.                       | 18/8/37  |
| Burke, B.                        | 5/10/37  |
| Jackson, J. R.                   | 6/10/37  |
| Harding, E. S., <i>M.B.E.</i>    | 16/10/37 |
| Hammond, G. F.                   | 7/11/37  |
| Little, W. M.                    | 7/12/37  |
| Doyle, J.                        | 7/12/37  |
| Glibb, D.                        | 12/12/37 |
| Arber, J.                        | 1/1/38   |
| Bennett, E. V.                   | 1/1/38   |
| Willstrop, H.                    | 1/1/38   |
| Humphreys, C. W.                 | 1/1/38   |
| Moore, C.                        | 28/1/38  |
| Lake, B.                         | 28/10/38 |

**Deputy Commissaries.**

(with rank of Captain).

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Whitmarsh, T. A. | 12/11/34 |
| Bosworth, D.     | 28/3/35  |
| Heath, A. H.     | 1/1/36   |
| Clark, A. E.     | 1/4/36   |
| Mileham, W. R.   | 1/6/36   |
| Shaw, G. W.      | 2/6/36   |
| Franklin, G. C.  | 30/10/36 |
| Hammond, C.      | 11/11/36 |
| Wain, J.         | 1/1/37   |
| Butler, W.       | 1/1/37   |
| Squires, A. H.   | 1/1/37   |
| Locke, J. H. S.  | 1/1/37   |

## Indian Army Departments—continued.

## Deputy Commissaries—contd.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Hayes, R. B.           | 1/1/37   |
| Row, G. S.             | 1/1/37   |
| Polkinhorne, W. N., s. | 1/1/37   |
| Fox, C. E.             | 1/1/37   |
| Waldram, J.            | 1/1/37   |
| Hughes, E. H.          | 1/1/37   |
| Bayliss, W. A.         | 1/1/37   |
| Harvey, R. A.          | 1/1/37   |
| Lettington, G. A.      | 1/1/37   |
| Dally, F. G.           | 2/1/37   |
| Ogley, F. J.           | 25/1/37  |
| Mackenzie, H. G.       | 7/2/37   |
| Hames, A. E.           | 22/3/37  |
| Coates, H. G.          | 2/4/37   |
| Brookman, H.           | 26/8/37  |
| Quantrill, D. J.       | 5/10/37  |
| Taylor, T. C.          | 6/10/37  |
| Tully, A.              | 16/10/37 |
| Price, R. J.           | 26/10/37 |
| Chisholm H. A. J.      | 7/11/37  |
| Rowell, F. D.          | 11/11/37 |
| Greene, D.             | 29/11/37 |
| Brewster, F. W. T.     | 7/12/37  |
| Ellis, E.              | 12/12/37 |

## Assistant Commissaries

(with rank of Lieutenant).

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Fenner, C. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> | 13/12/27 |
| James, W. E.                 | 1/1/30   |
| Elphick, A. H.               | 1/1/31   |
| Couzens, T., <i>M.B.E.</i>   | 1/1/34   |
| Hayward, G.                  | 1/1/35   |
| Bodkin, F.                   | 16/3/35  |
| White, F.                    | 31/3/35  |
| Rogers, R. C.                | 1/9/35   |
| Watson, P.                   | 1/9/35   |
| Stevens, E. J.               | 22/12/35 |
| Hillyer, E.                  | 1/1/36   |
| Austin, F.                   | 1/1/36   |
| Woodcock, T.                 | 1/1/36   |
| Pybus, G.                    | 1/1/36   |
| Carswell, J. R.              | 1/1/36   |
| Bouverie, F. C.              | 1/1/36   |
| Truss, R. D.                 | 1/1/36   |
| Wilson, W. G.                | 1/1/36   |

## Assistant Commissaries—contd.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Parker, C. W.                      | 1/1/36   |
| Carter, J. G.                      | 1/1/36   |
| Cairns, W. W., <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i> | 1/1/36   |
| Harding, A. W.                     | 28/1/36  |
| Day, J. A.                         | 2/2/36   |
| McDonald, J.                       | 4/2/36   |
| Doyle, M. J.                       | 15/2/36  |
| Greene, J., s.                     | 27/2/36  |
| Brett, V.                          | 1/3/36   |
| Jones, H. C.                       | 19/3/36  |
| Huff, A. W. J.                     | 10/4/36  |
| Finn, M. J.                        | 14/4/36  |
| Bishop, W. E.                      | 19/4/36  |
| Alden, H.                          | 19/4/36  |
| Patterson, W.                      | 1/5/36   |
| Grahame, J.                        | 17/5/36  |
| Kerr, H.                           | 19/5/36  |
| Painter, H. E. S.                  | 1/6/36   |
| Hall, H. J.                        | 2/6/36   |
| Gibbs, S. S.                       | 10/6/36  |
| Advicc, A.                         | 10/6/36  |
| Walker, H. M. L.                   | 22/6/36  |
| Joy, H. A., <i>D.C.M.</i>          | 24/6/36  |
| Hardaker, M. W. B.                 | 14/7/36  |
| Hiley, J.                          | 22/7/36  |
| Tibbs, R. T. S.                    | 27/7/36  |
| Little, T.                         | 1/8/36   |
| Morris, T. M.                      | 15/8/36  |
| Strickland, G. R.                  | 20/9/36  |
| Flower, H. E.                      | 7/10/36  |
| Green, F.                          | 30/10/36 |
| Desborough, H. A.                  | 7/11/36  |
| Mynheer, A. V.                     | 9/11/36  |
| Collie, R., <i>M.B.E.</i>          | 11/11/36 |
| McCartney, H.                      | 11/12/36 |
| Young, R.                          | 31/12/36 |
| Wade, T.                           | 1/1/37   |
| Rowe, L. C.                        | 1/1/37   |
| Leeson, A.                         | 1/1/37   |
| Crossey, A. W.                     | 1/1/37   |
| Long, C.                           | 1/1/37   |
| Dolman, R. F.                      | 1/1/37   |
| Hardisty, W.                       | 1/1/37   |
| McEwan, F., <i>M.B.E.</i>          | 1/1/37   |
| Buchanan, D.                       | 1/1/37   |
| Bridgman, J.                       | 1/1/37   |
| Bell, A. O.                        | 1/1/37   |
| Chapman, C.                        | 1/1/37   |
| Britton, H.                        | 1/1/37   |
| Edwards, P. C.                     | 1/1/37   |
| Robinson, H. H.                    | 1/1/37   |

## Assistant Commissaries—contd.

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Luncher, A. E.                 | 1/1/37   |
| Thompson, D. B.                | 1/1/37   |
| Luuson, T.                     | 1/1/37   |
| O'Donnell, S. E.               | 1/1/37   |
| Smith, H. V.                   | 1/1/37   |
| Moroney, T.                    | 2/1/37   |
| Dennis, W. C.                  | 25/1/37  |
| Pearce, G. H.                  | 5/2/37   |
| Williams, J. T., <i>D.C.M.</i> | 1/3/37   |
| Holmes, B., <i>M.B.E.</i>      | 6/3/37   |
| Jackson, A.                    | 22/3/37  |
| Coleman, W.                    | 1/4/37   |
| Devlin, P.                     | 4/7/37   |
| Thomas, L. W.                  | 19/7/37  |
| Carruthers, A.                 | 1/8/37   |
| Marshall, F. A., <i>M.B.E.</i> | 10/8/37  |
| Marler, G. D.                  | 13/8/37  |
| Chambers, E. W.                | 5/10/37  |
| Holland, S.                    | 6/10/37  |
| Connolly, J. W.                | 10/10/37 |
| Robinson, G., <i>M.B.E.</i>    | 16/10/37 |
| Griffin, J.                    | 20/10/37 |
| Simpson, W.                    | 26/10/37 |
| Claringbould, E. J.            | 28/10/37 |
| Sewell, M. A.                  | 8/11/37  |
| Carroll, H. G.                 | 11/11/37 |
| Holland, A. P.                 | 13/11/37 |
| Allinson, L. E.                | 29/11/37 |
| Lyons, G. M.                   | 6/12/37  |
| Lumsden, J.                    | 7/12/37  |
| Wilson, G.                     | 12/12/37 |
| Lanfeair, J. H.                | 1/1/38   |
| Backshall, P. G.               | 9/1/38   |
| Fieldier, A. E.                | 11/1/38  |

## Mechanist Officers

(with rank of Major).

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Collison, C. S.  | 1/7/30   |
| Lipscombe, G.    | 16/7/30  |
| Heaton, A. F. T. | 13/10/31 |
| Jackson, V.      | 1/8/36   |
| Lacey, J. W.     | 1/1/37   |
| Hanaghan, A. V.  | 1/1/38   |

(with rank of Captain).

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Kennedy, J. A.  | 13/10/31 |
| Fryde, A.       | 21/10/31 |
| Ingle, H. C.    | 12/3/35  |
| Malle, A. E.    | 1/8/36   |
| Milne, W. F. A. | 1/1/37   |
| Mayl, P. W.     | 1/4/37   |

(with rank of Lieutenant).

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Perman, A. J.          | 4/2/31   |
| Le Warne, L. A.        | 19/9/33  |
| Ede, W.                | 1/10/33  |
| Nobbs, W., <i>M.M.</i> | 14/10/33 |
| Davison, W. E.         | 1/3/34   |
| Adhemar, E. S.         | 1/1/35   |
| Gills, H.              | 15/3/36  |
| Steggles, F. G.        | 29/3/36  |
| Rowlands, A.           | 1/8/36   |
| Ray, J. W.             | 1/1/37   |
| Adhemar, H.            | 1/1/37   |
| Dalton, E. R.          | 4/2/37   |
| Stickland, G. J.       | 1/4/37   |
| Moore, T. H.           | 1/4/37   |
| Stribbling, W. H.      | 1/4/37   |
| Fuller, A. B.          | 1/4/37   |
| Nicholls, G. E.        | 27/12/37 |



# WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

Where two dates are shown, the earlier is that of first appointment as Warrant Officer, Class I.

## STAFF.

### Garrison Serjeant-Majors.

|                                       |                |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| White, S. W., M.P.S.C.                | Portsmouth     | 18/9/28  |
|                                       |                | 21/6/20  |
| Goodman, G., M.P.S.C.                 | Aldershot      | 9/2/29   |
|                                       |                | 8/7/26   |
| Harrison, E., M.B.E., C.M.P.          | Hong Kong      | 5/1/34   |
|                                       |                | 29/6/27  |
| Butcher, C. W., R. Sussex R.          | Plymouth       | 2/1/35   |
|                                       |                | 16/9/26  |
| Paterson, J. N., Gren. G'ds.          | London         | 12/2/35  |
|                                       |                | 6/7/30   |
| Offord, W. A., M.P.S.C.               | Catterick Camp | 27/5/35  |
| Miller, D., M.B.E., D.C.M., R.U. Rif. |                |          |
|                                       | Chatham        | 21/8/35  |
|                                       |                | 1/2/17   |
| Peters, E. C., Border R.              | Belfast        | 16/11/35 |
|                                       |                | 23/2/29  |
| Sparrow, C. T., Essex R.              | Colchester     | 21/12/35 |
|                                       |                | 15/10/25 |
| Bevan, H., M.P.S.C.                   | Dover          | 21/5/36  |
| Hutchinson, A. W., Border R.          | Shorncliffe    | 15/7/36  |
|                                       |                | 9/8/28   |
| Darcy, W. H., D.C.M., S. Wales Bord.  |                |          |
|                                       | Malta          | 26/11/36 |
|                                       |                | 4/7/23   |
| Borthwick, D. B., R.A.                | Woolwich       | 20/9/37  |
|                                       |                | 2/11/31  |

### Serjeant-Major.

|                  |       |        |
|------------------|-------|--------|
| Harrow, J., R.A. | Malta | 1/4/37 |
|------------------|-------|--------|

## ARMY PHYSICAL TRAINING STAFF.

### Serjeant-Major Instructors.

|                                     |           |          |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| White, A., H.L.I.                   | m.c.      | 1/12/29  |
| Parsons, H., E. Surrey R.           | Aldershot | 2/11/32  |
| Brisbane, J., M.B.E., King's Own R. | York      | 1/8/33   |
| Smith, W. G., K.R.R.C.              |           | 2/10/35  |
| Butler, G., R. Fus.                 |           | 15/10/35 |
| Hartigan, R., Manch. R.             | m.a.      | 22/12/35 |
| Nichols, W. R. G., Lincoln R.       |           | 5/5/37   |
| McCallan, J., R.U.Rif.              |           | 17/7/37  |

## REGIMENTAL.

### HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY AND CAVALRY OF THE LINE.

#### Corporal-Majors.

|              |        |         |
|--------------|--------|---------|
| Twidle, W.   | R.H.G. | 13/3/33 |
| Eason, A. W. | L.G.   | 1/2/34  |

#### Serjeant-Majors.

|                               |                     |          |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Dunster, H. W., 12th L.       | V.T.C. Hounslow     | 12/2/29  |
| O'Shaughnessy, C. J., M.M.    | 8th H.              | 15/10/30 |
| Jerden, W. E.                 | 11th H.             | 1/1/33   |
| Emes, A. S.                   | 7th H.              | 6/9/34   |
| Birkett, J.                   | K.D.G.              | 15/1/35  |
| Burder, H. A.                 | 13th/18th H.        | 1/8/35   |
| Martin, J. E.                 | 16th/5th L.         | 6/10/35  |
| Patterson, L. F., 16th/5th L. |                     |          |
|                               | Equitn. Sch. Weedon | 3/1/36   |
| Mabbott, W. H.                | 12th L.             | 30/1/36  |
| Geary, V.                     | 15th/19th H.        | 15/9/36  |
| Cassey, W. P.                 | 3rd D.G.            | 16/9/36  |
| Dolby, F. A.                  | The Bays            | 18/9/36  |
| Piper, W.                     | 3rd H.              | 15/11/36 |
| Peters, M.                    | 5th Innis. D.G.     | 1/1/37   |
| Oxley, P. J.                  | 9th L.              | 21/2/37  |
| Starkins, H. E.               | 17th/21st L.        | 23/3/37  |
| Marriott, E. V.               | The Royals          | 27/4/37  |
| Drew, P. T.                   | 14th/20th H.        | 1/5/37   |
| Renwick, J.                   | The Greys           | 1/6/37   |
| Thompson, J. W.               | 4th/7th D.G.        | 31/7/37  |
| Jones, A. J.                  | 4th H.              | 29/8/37  |

### Farrier Serjeant-Major.

|                 |           |        |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|
| Stratton, S. C. | The Greys | 1/3/33 |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

### Master Gunners (1st Class).

|                             |                                |          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Morgan, W. J.               | 4 Hy. Bde.                     | 18/6/33  |
|                             |                                | 28/1/25  |
| Bentley, G. F.              | Fixed Defences, S.W. Ports     | 5/3/34   |
|                             |                                | 28/1/25  |
| Gunn, F.                    | India                          | 13/9/34  |
|                             |                                | 10/4/25  |
| Green, W. D.                | 3 Hy. Bde.                     | 18/11/34 |
|                             |                                | 19/6/25  |
| Coath, W. R.                | Fixed Defences, S.W. Ports     | 18/3/35  |
|                             |                                | 16/9/26  |
| Shipley, A.                 | Depot R.A.                     | 11/6/35  |
|                             |                                | 13/10/27 |
| Coyle, T. R.                | Southern Ports                 | 16/10/35 |
|                             |                                | 18/4/28  |
| Warr, E. A.                 | 4 Hy. Bde.                     | 23/11/35 |
|                             |                                | 25/8/28  |
| Thompson, J.                | Fixed Defences, Southern Ports | 13/4/36  |
|                             |                                | 22/4/31  |
| McRae, A.                   | Coast Arty. Sch.               | 22/6/36  |
|                             |                                | 22/6/31  |
| Woodward, N. H. T.          |                                |          |
|                             | Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports  | 1/3/37   |
|                             |                                | 18/7/31  |
| Fisher, G. P., D.C.M., M.M. | India                          | 19/3/37  |
|                             |                                | 12/7/32  |
| Wardle, J. E.               | Fixed Defences, Welsh Ports    | 29/5/37  |
|                             |                                | 14/2/34  |
| Shearwood, D. L. J.         | 8 Hy. Bde.                     | 25/10/37 |
|                             |                                | 5/3/34   |
| Ridgeon, W., D.C.M., M.M.   | India                          | 20/12/37 |
|                             |                                | 5/4/34   |

### Master Gunners (2nd Class).

|                        |                                |          |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Hammond, L. B.         | Sch. of Arty.                  | 23/4/34  |
| Pine, T. H. J.         | 3 Hy. Bde.                     | 14/7/34  |
| Abbott, H. J.          | Fixed Defences, S.W. Ports     | 27/7/34  |
| Walker, A. E.          | War Office                     | 13/9/34  |
| Tuite, T. W.           | Fixed Defences, Southern Ports | 18/11/34 |
| Johnston, D. R.        | Mauritius                      | 13/12/34 |
| Gurr, A., D.C.M., M.M. |                                |          |
|                        | Fixed Defences, Scottish Ports | 17/1/35  |
| Brown, A. H. J.        |                                |          |
|                        | Fixed Defences, Southern Ports | 13/3/35  |
| Carter, F. A., M.M.    |                                |          |
|                        | Fixed Defences, Northern Ports | 19/4/35  |
| Day, W. C., M.M.       | N. Irish Defences              | 11/6/35  |
| Foot, G. W.            | 7 Hy. Bde.                     | 4/9/35   |
| Davis, W. J. H., M.M.  | 2 Hy. Bde.                     | 16/10/35 |
| Hilton, R. T.          | India                          | 23/11/35 |
| Hunt, L. C. P.         | 7 Hy. Bde.                     | 23/11/35 |
| Manley, R. V.          | India                          | 3/2/36   |
| Sharp, D.              | 4 Hy. Bde.                     | 8/4/36   |
| Hill, J. D., M.M.      |                                |          |
|                        | Fixed Defences, Southern Ports | 13/4/36  |
| Cutler, W. G.          | 7 Hy. Bde.                     | 1/5/36   |
| Halc, A. J.            | Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports  | 22/6/36  |
| Veness, E. E.          | Ceylon                         | 2/12/36  |
| Thmas, A. C.           | 4 Hy. Bde.                     | 1/3/37   |
| Attwood, F. C.         |                                |          |
|                        | Fixed Defences, Southern Ports | 19/3/37  |
| Grundy, F.             | India                          | 29/5/37  |
| McConnell, T. J. C.    | Hong Kong                      | 25/10/37 |
| Brooks, C. F.          | Hong Kong                      | 20/12/37 |

### Serjeant-Majors.

### Royal Horse Artillery.

|                           |                |          |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Studley, F. C.            | m.a.           | 18/10/34 |
| Waldron, S. F. G., D.C.M. | 2 Bde., R.H.A. | 22/3/36  |
| Limpkin, J.               | 3 Bde., R.H.A. | 25/8/36  |
| Johnson, G. T.            | 1 Bde., R.H.A. | 25/5/37  |
| Quinn, W. M.              | Depot R.A.     | 16/6/37  |

ROYAL ARTILLERY—contd.

Serjeant-Majors—contd.

Royal Artillery.

|                         |                                   |          |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| McKay, J. C.            | Depot R.A.                        | 15/4/31  |
| Saunders, A. E., M.M.   | Fixed Defences,<br>Southern Ports | 6/8/31   |
| Hodgson, V. N.          | Depot R.A.                        | 21/8/31  |
| Lawrence, W. F.         | 3 Med. Bde.                       | 22/9/31  |
| Surridge, C.            | 14 Fd. Bde.                       | 5/11/31  |
| Linehan, R., M.M.       | 30 Fd. Bde.                       | 24/11/31 |
| Hooper, A. R., D.C.M.   | 20 Fd. Bde.                       | 29/12/31 |
| Campbell, L.            | Sch. of Art.                      | 6/2/32   |
| Dowell, G.              | 12 Fd. Bde.                       | 17/2/32  |
| Beattie, T. L., M.M.    | 6 A.A. Bde.                       | 12/6/32  |
| Warren, F. C. B.        | 16 Fd. Bde.                       | 19/6/32  |
| Arthur, A. J. W., M.M.  | 17 Fd. Bde.                       | 15/7/32  |
| Rendell, S. E.          | 1 A.A. Bde.                       | 18/9/32  |
| Pilbeam, R. H.          | 25 Fd. Bde.                       | 10/11/32 |
| Woods, W. A.            | 10 Fd. Bde.                       | 12/6/33  |
| Stivey, W. J. J.        | 21 Fd. Bde.                       | 12/8/33  |
| Passfield, C. G.        | 2 A.A. Bde.                       | 11/1/34  |
| Brown, T. A.            | 6 Fd. Bde.                        | 1/2/34   |
| Hoxey, F. R.            | 7 Med. Bde.                       | 23/3/34  |
| Jones, R.               | 9 Hy. Bde.                        | 1/4/34   |
| Heal, W. H.             | 7 Fd. Bde.                        | 2/4/34   |
| Rowe, W. S. C., M.M.    | Sch. of A.A. Defence              | 6/7/34   |
| Kelly, W. S.            | 1 Fd. Bde.                        | 19/7/34  |
| Ford, J. A.             | 1 Hy. Bde.                        | 14/9/34  |
| Wallace, M., M.M.       | 8 Fd. Bde.                        | 1/11/34  |
| Warren, W. E., D.C.M.   | 33 Fd. Bde.                       | 25/12/34 |
| Bright, G. H.           | 31 Fd. Bde.                       | 23/1/35  |
| Llewellyn, O. G.        | 9 Hy. Bde.                        | 8/2/35   |
| Murphy, A. T.           | 15 Fd. Bde.                       | 27/2/35  |
| Mead, H. E.             | 7 Hy. Bde.                        | 19/3/35  |
| Williams, E. A.         | Depot R.A.                        | 25/4/35  |
| Hatcher, M. W.          | 5 A.A. Bde.                       | 8/5/35   |
| Ellis, S. E.            | 4 Hy. Bde.                        | 1/6/35   |
| Philpott, H. E., D.C.M. | Depot R.A.                        | 1/9/35   |
| Sirey, W. F. T.         | 24 Fd. Bde.                       | 6/9/35   |
| Pavey, F. W.            | 8 Fd. Bde.                        | 30/9/35  |
| Blythen, A.             | 3 A.A. Bde.                       | 1/11/35  |
| Lashly, E.              | 2 Med. Bde.                       | 2/11/35  |
| Arnold, C.              | 7 A.A. Bde.                       | 23/11/35 |
| Williams, E. H.         | 4 Med. Bde.                       | 23/11/35 |
| Bee, J. F. W. H.        | Porton                            | 6/12/35  |
| Bennett, J. A.          | 11 Fd. Bde.                       | 7/1/36   |
| Nelson, J. N.           | 27 Fd. Bde.                       | 25/2/36  |
| Reid, J. W.             | 8 Hy. Bde.                        | 1/5/36   |
| Price, J. A., M.M.      | 26 Fd. Bde.                       | 27/7/36  |
| White, C. S. R.         | 22 Fd. Bde.                       | 7/8/36   |
| Tozer, C. M., M.M.      | 23 Fd. Bde.                       | 10/8/36  |
| Nudds, G.               | 18 Fd. Bde.                       | 1/9/36   |
| Futcher, A. A.          | 4 Fd. Bde.                        | 1/10/36  |
| Skinner, F. H. V.       | 3 Hy. Bde.                        | 5/10/36  |
| McCormack, H. L.        | 19 Fd. Bde.                       | 12/11/36 |
| Pyke, E. F.             | a.c.                              | 20/12/36 |
| Miller, A.              | 2 Fd. Bde.                        | 21/1/37  |
| Myers, J. C.            | 13 Fd. Bde.                       | 2/2/37   |
| Ashcroft, R. J.         | 6 Med. Bde.                       | 25/4/37  |
| Sadler, G. F.           | 5 Fd. Bde.                        | 21/5/37  |
| Heal, H. R.             | 3 Fd. Bde.                        | 5/8/37   |
| Ward, G. P.             | 4 A.A. Bde.                       | 3/9/37   |
| Harrison, F. T.         | 9 Fd. Bde.                        | 20/9/37  |

Serjeant-Majors—Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery.

|                      |                      |          |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Messenger, A. A. D.  | a.c.                 | 1/7/33   |
| Hicks, W. A., D.C.M. | Sch. of Art.         | 20/10/35 |
| Jones, R. W. L.      | a.c.                 | 31/3/36  |
| Sullivan, J. L.      | a.c.                 | 19/6/36  |
| Slupley, E. A.       | a.c.                 | 1/4/37   |
| Botley, H. C.        | Sch. of A.A. Defence | 15/5/37  |

Experimental Serjeant-Majors.

|                   |                               |          |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Waddington, W. W. | Proof & Exptl. Est., Woolwich | 1/5/26   |
| Wood, A. W.       | Exptl. Est., Shoeburyness     | 8/9/28   |
| Old, J.           | Exptl. Est., Shoeburyness     | 15/5/29  |
| Richards, E. T.   | Exptl. Est., Shoeburyness     | 11/12/32 |
| Craggs, C. C.     | Porton                        | 3/10/34  |
| Nolan, W.         | Proof & Exptl. Est., Woolwich | 17/1/36  |
| Oxford, H.        | Proof & Exptl. Est., Woolwich | 2/4/36   |
| Edwards, E. A.    | Porton                        | 10/9/37  |

ROYAL ARTILLERY—contd.

Serjeant-Majors—Artillery Clerks.

|                      |                                        |          |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
| Parsons, H. H.       | 2 Div. Art.                            | 21/1/30  |
| Ward, A. J. Y.       | H.Q., Scottish Comd.                   | 21/8/30  |
| Eaglen, W. G.        | 17 Fd. Bde.                            | 26/10/30 |
| Sholl, R. F.         | Aldershot                              | 23/10/31 |
| Littley, W. L.       | 4 Div. Art.                            | 16/1/32  |
| Woods, W. T.         | H.Q., E. Comd.                         | 28/1/32  |
| Billing, W. H. D.    | Aldershot Comd.                        | 10/4/32  |
| Appleyard, G. H.     | H.Q., N. Comd.                         | 9/6/32   |
| Leaper, W. G.        | H.Q. Fixed Defences,<br>Southern Ports | 4/8/32   |
| Goodger, A. V.       | N. Comd. India                         | 21/8/32  |
| Davis, C. R.         | Sch. of Art.                           | 14/12/33 |
| Dean, A. T.          | Malaya                                 | 2/2/34   |
| White, W. A.         | War Office                             | 9/4/34   |
| Harrington, T. C. G. | Depot R.A.                             | 3/6/34   |
| Jones, H. E.         | H.Q., S. Comd.                         | 17/8/34  |
| Walker, R. R.        | War Office                             | 3/10/34  |
| Perrin, S. A.        | 1 Div. Art.                            | 24/11/34 |
| Brewer, C. E.        | Depot R.A.                             | 17/12/34 |
| Foreman, A. V.       | H.Q., W. Comd.                         | 30/8/35  |
| Plumridge, A. E.     | W. Comd., India                        | 1/10/36  |
| Baker, W.            | Malta                                  | 22/2/37  |
| Haselton, S. C.      | 3 Div. Art.                            | 3/3/37   |
| Singer, S. J.        | War Office                             | 3/3/37   |

Farrier Serjeant-Majors.

|                |             |         |
|----------------|-------------|---------|
| Denney, T. D.  | 17 Fd. Bde. | 21/7/34 |
| Cornish, C. F. | 25 Fd. Bde. | 12/6/36 |

Artificer Serjeant-Majors.

|                          |               |          |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------|
| Toull, E. S.             | Sch. of Art.  | 28/3/27  |
| Rignall, W.              | 3 Med. Bde.   | 28/3/27  |
| Taylor, F. E.            | 1 Bde. R.H.A. | 28/3/27  |
| Fields, J. W. G., D.C.M. | Exptl. Est.   | 7/10/30  |
| Kelly, W. G.             | 9 Fd. Bde.    | 15/1/32  |
| Pond, L. A. O.           | 18 Fd. Bde.   | 13/9/33  |
| Brant, W. T.             | 5 Med. Bde.   | 10/10/33 |
| Tambling, W. H.          | 1 Med. Bde.   | 2/1/34   |
| McGinty, F. A.           | 17 Fd. Bde.   | 17/2/34  |
| Caldwell, A. B.          | Depot R.A.    | 23/4/34  |
| Merwood, E. G.           | 23 Fd. Bde.   | 16/7/34  |
| Walters, A. E.           | 21 Fd. Bde.   | 5/5/35   |
| Bearder, F. N., M.M.     | 1 Fd. Bde.    | 5/7/35   |
| Foster, C. E.            | 30 Fd. Bde.   | 13/8/35  |
| Kellow, R.               | 22 Fd. Bde.   | 6/2/36   |
| Solman, R. F.            | 14 Fd. Bde.   | 16/2/36  |
| Payne, V. S.             | 7 Med. Bde.   | 1/5/36   |
| Alcock, T. W. A.         | 28 Fd. Bde.   | 31/10/36 |
| Atkey, R. T.             | 18 Fd. Bde.   | 9/2/38   |

Serjeant-Major, Roya Malta Artillery.

|             |  |         |
|-------------|--|---------|
| Mangion, P. |  | 29/3/33 |
|-------------|--|---------|

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Serjeant-Majors.

|                  |                     |          |
|------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Glue, W. H. C.   | Winterbourne Gunner | 17/10/33 |
| Spary, F. L.     | Chatham             | 9/1/34   |
| Corder, F. G.    | Malta               | 30/4/34  |
| Harraway, J. E.  | Chatham             | 13/6/34  |
| Fleming, W. J.   | Hong Kong           | 27/7/34  |
| Darby, W. J.     | Biggin Hill         | 3/12/34  |
| Taylor, G. D.    | Chcpstow            | 3/12/34  |
| Pratley, J.      | Southampton         | 3/8/35   |
| Reynolds, H. S.  | Blackdown           | 3/9/35   |
| Smith, S. F.     | Singapore           | 23/11/35 |
| Henderson, G. A. | Longmoor            | 15/1/36  |
| Fox, K. A.       | Aldershot           | 24/2/36  |
| Bignell, C. A.   | Gosport             | 5/3/36   |
| Reader, A.       | Bulford             | 1/4/36   |
| Harrington, D.   | Gibraltar           | 15/4/36  |
| Bowden, W. D.    | Southampton         | 27/5/36  |
| Harrison, C. W.  | Chatham             | 13/11/36 |

Serjeant-Majors—Clerks of Works.

|                    |          |          |
|--------------------|----------|----------|
| Barnett, J. W.     | Reading  | 23/2/26  |
| Marshall, J. R.    | Malta    | 10/10/27 |
| Hutchings, C. H.   | Porton   | 20/9/30  |
| Smith, L. C.       | Corsbar  | 8/10/30  |
| Munro, H. J. F.    | Glasgow  | 14/12/30 |
| Cantwell, J., M.M. | Shanghai | 20/1/31  |

## ROYAL ENGINEERS—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—Clerks of Works—contd.

|                   |              |          |
|-------------------|--------------|----------|
| Goodwin, W. H. M. | Palestine    | 1/3/31   |
| Street, E. H.     | Ceylon       | 15/5/31  |
| Nichols, G. A.    | Edinburgh    | 16/7/31  |
| Deane, R. C.      | Chatham      | 9/3/34   |
| McDonald, H. R.   | Sierra Leone | 1/9/34   |
| Sanderson, J. N.  | Aldershot    | 1/12/34  |
| Fowles, J. H. G.  | Hong Kong    | 2/1/35   |
| Shillito, P.      | New Zealand  | 24/3/35  |
| Harrington, E. C. | London       | 1/5/35   |
| Weekes, L.        | Hong Kong    | 3/6/35   |
| McArthur, L. G.   | Corsham      | 25/1/36  |
| Gordon, S.        | Tidworth     | 1/4/36   |
| Simmonds, C. E.   | Malaya       | 7/4/36   |
| Wadkinson, H. A.  | Aldershot    | 13/4/36  |
| Cox, T. B.        | Gibraltar    | 22/7/36  |
| Johnson, W. L.    | Chepstow     | 1/9/36   |
| Betts, H. W. E.   | Egypt        | 5/9/36   |
| Ramage, W. McD.   | Malaya       | 12/9/36  |
| Rivett, J.        | Palestine    | 7/2/37   |
| Kelly, G. H.      | Palestine    | 1/4/37   |
| Fowler, E.        | Malta        | 2/4/37   |
| Beckett, L. O.    | Malaya       | 10/5/37  |
| Pollard, E.       | Chatham      | 11/5/37  |
| Biggs, R. E.      | Egypt        | 29/6/37  |
| Lucas, J. C.      | Hong Kong    | 6/8/37   |
| Lock, W. J.       | Hong Kong    | 1/9/37   |
| Yelland, C. H. W. | Malaya       | 7/10/37  |
| West, W.          | Hong Kong    | 7/10/37  |
| Jessop, H.        | Hong Kong    | 11/12/37 |

## Serjeant-Majors—Mechanist.

|                         |                         |          |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Peters, F. B.           | Guildford               | 3/11/28  |
| Cox, W. T.              | Devonport               | 4/12/29  |
| Tront, F. G.            | Corsham                 | 4/7/30   |
| Easterbrook, F. C.      | Beachley                | 1/4/34   |
| Tappley, F. S.          | Malta                   | 1/2/35   |
| Meads, N. D.            | Gibraltar               | 2/3/35   |
| Rivett, C.              | Jamaica                 | 6/3/35   |
| Mills, W. G.            | Devonport               | 1/4/35   |
| Cook, J. W.             | Hong Kong               | 2/4/35   |
| Peachey, C. G.          | Gosport                 | 15/4/35  |
| Royal, V.               | Chatham                 | 17/6/35  |
| Brenchley, R. E.        | Chatham                 | 14/8/35  |
| Widgery, C. T.          | S. Irish Coast Defences | 30/11/35 |
| Mannner, W. J.          | Gibraltar               | 23/2/36  |
| Buck, G. A.             | Chatham                 | 1/4/36   |
| Hughes, A. J.           | Blackdown               | 2/4/36   |
| Pearce, E. C.           | Hong Kong               | 3/4/36   |
| Green, C. F. B., M.B.E. | Hong Kong               | 4/4/36   |
| Ayre, F.                | Gibraltar               | 8/6/36   |
| Dallimore, A. F. W.     | Gosport                 | 1/9/36   |
| Nightingale, H. H.      | Chatham                 | 28/11/36 |
| Shepley, A. W.          | Dover                   | 28/11/36 |
| Sheridan, R. J.         | Darlington              | 23/12/36 |
| Barsted, A.             | Chatham                 | 27/12/36 |
| Trill, E. W.            | Ceylon                  | 1/4/37   |
| Christmas, E. W.        | Biggin Hill             | 2/4/37   |
| Fordham, H. H.          | Corsham                 | 3/4/37   |
| Fagan, J.               | Aldershot               | 4/4/37   |
| Mann, H. C. W.          | London                  | 5/4/37   |
| Brewer, W. S.           | Chatham                 | 6/4/37   |
| Sergeant, A. J.         | Jamaica                 | 7/4/37   |
| Hoyland, F.             | Longmoor                | 9/9/37   |
| Carrier, T. W.          | Chatham                 | 16/9/37  |
| Prosser, H. V.          | Ceylon                  | 30/10/37 |
| Taylor, A. G.           | Gibraltar               | 1/12/37  |
| Pickering, C. H.        | Chatham                 | 10/1/38  |

## Superintending Clerks.

|                      |              |         |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|
| Holder, E.           | Aldershot    | 26/5/27 |
| Finch, W. H., M.B.E. | War Office   | 2/7/27  |
| Cockcroft, T.        | Singapore    | 3/7/27  |
| Faro, J. L. J.       | Weymouth     | 27/9/27 |
| Ashworth, W.         | Shoeburyness | 28/7/23 |
| Sutton, A. F.        | War Office   | 19/4/30 |
| Lockett, F. C.       | Ceylon       | 6/8/30  |
| Larke, P. J.         | Weymouth     | 21/5/33 |
| White, V. S.         | War Office   | 27/6/33 |
| Giles, F.            | Colchester   | 4/7/33  |
| Thomas, G. B.        | York         | 1/4/34  |
| Hodgson, H. T.       | Egypt        | 2/4/34  |
| Soden, J. A.         | Malaya       | 12/8/34 |

## ROYAL ENGINEERS—contd.

## Superintending Clerks—contd.

|                     |                |          |
|---------------------|----------------|----------|
| Guyatt, W.          | York           | 1/10/34  |
| Day, A. F.          | War Office     | 2/10/34  |
| Turner, C. W.       | Aldershot      | 31/10/34 |
| Walton, H.          | Chepstow       | 23/1/35  |
| Harris, W. E.       | Aldershot      | 20/2/35  |
| Daniels, R. T.      | Bermuda        | 14/3/35  |
| Wasser, W. H.       | Egypt          | 1/4/35   |
| Tossell, G. H.      | Chatham        | 1/4/35   |
| Seal, S.            | Chester        | 6/12/35  |
| Jennings, F. D.     | Shrivenham     | 12/12/35 |
| Hersee, A. J.       | War Office     | 15/12/35 |
| Barker, P. H.       | Chatham        | 16/12/35 |
| Carter, C. F.       | War Office     | 12/1/36  |
| Chibnall, F.        | Gibraltar      | 1/4/36   |
| Cotes, C. H.        | War Office     | 1/4/36   |
| Payne, A. G. C.     | London         | 22/4/36  |
| Kinn, A. S.         | Singapore      | 1/6/36   |
| Morgan, S. T. A.    | Egypt          | 4/6/36   |
| Addis, A. E.        | War Office     | 23/6/36  |
| Waite, C. G.        | Ceylon         | 27/6/36  |
| Hayward, W. G.      | Palestine      | 6/7/36   |
| Blunden, W. C. L.   | War Office     | 22/10/36 |
| Kidd, H. H.         | Woolwich       | 5/12/36  |
| Iles, T.            | War Office     | 27/12/36 |
| Skelly, G. A.       | War Office     | 29/12/36 |
| Minion, L. W.       | Hong Kong      | 31/12/36 |
| Estorffe, A.        | Dideot         | 27/1/37  |
| Morris, J. G.       | Egypt          | 28/1/37  |
| Smith, R. F. G.     | Malta          | 28/1/37  |
| Smyth, F. R.        | Edinburgh      | 29/1/37  |
| Andrews, L. J.      | Corsham        | 4/4/37   |
| Pease, A. F.        | Edinburgh      | 13/4/37  |
| Hallam, T.          | Bulford        | 20/4/37  |
| Gibson, R. E.       | War Office     | 17/9/37  |
| Lumb-Street, D. E.  | War Office     | 6/11/37  |
| Galliford, R. E. A. | Egypt          | 21/11/37 |
| Campbell, R. W.     | Salisbury      | 24/11/37 |
| Greenland, A. J.    | Aldershot      | 7/12/37  |
| Lewis, E. J. McC.   | War Office     | 15/12/37 |
| Payne, A. H.        | War Office     | 1/1/38   |
| Giles, A.           | Catterick Camp | 19/1/38  |

## Superintending Draughtsmen.

|                        |              |          |
|------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Webb, C. W.            | York         | 23/11/33 |
| McDonald, H. J.        | Chatham      | 1/4/35   |
| Joy, C. L.             | Shoeburyness | 1/10/35  |
| Carter, C. L.          | Sierra Leone | 9/1/36   |
| McCartney, F. C.       | Perth        | 17/2/36  |
| Hatcher, R. D., M.B.E. | Chatham      | 7/10/36  |
| Morgan, W. W. P.       | Hertford     | 28/10/36 |
| Pepperdine, R. T.      | Darlington   | 5/11/36  |
| Hnrwitz, F.            | Woolwich     | 13/11/36 |
| Vleary, F. L.          | Hong Kong    | 24/11/36 |
| Baber, M. J.           | Weymouth     | 14/2/37  |
| Baker, W. H.           | Tidworth     | 31/3/37  |
| Holden, W. W. I. H.    | Jamaica      | 1/4/37   |
| Martin, C. W.          | Devonport    | 2/4/37   |

## ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

## General Roster.

## Serjeant-Majors.

|                      |                |          |
|----------------------|----------------|----------|
| Bramley, F.          | India          | 1/4/33   |
| Freemantle, J. B. W. | Catterick Camp | 19/12/35 |
| Spindler, E. H.      | Aldershot      | 1/4/36   |
| Noonan, M. J.        | India          | 1/4/36   |
| Kingman, G. E. C.    | Canterbury     | 1/4/36   |
| Herbert, A. F.       | Bulford        | 1/4/36   |
| Price, G. R.         | Catterick Camp | 8/12/36  |
| Todd, D., M.B.E.     | India          | 21/5/37  |
| Sherman, B. T.       | Catterick Camp | 16/7/37  |
| Nash, E.             | India          | 11/8/37  |
| Harris, F. C. V.     | Egypt          | 11/8/37  |
| Bevan, B.            | Scarborough    | 11/8/37  |
| Westwood, F. H.      | Aldershot      | 13/8/37  |
| Robertson, J. E.     | Catterick Camp | 13/8/37  |
| Spong, H. E.         | Aldershot      | 1/9/37   |

## Superintending Clerks.

|                                      |                |         |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| Wigglesworth, J. T., M.B.E.          | Aldershot      | 1/4/29  |
| Patrick, C. H.                       | War Office     | 25/7/34 |
| Mitchell, J. S.                      | Catterick Camp | 1/4/36  |
| Serjeant-Major (Foreman of Signals). | Catterick Camp | 1/4/36  |

## Special Roster (India)

## Superintending Clerk.

|              |                  |              |
|--------------|------------------|--------------|
| Wills, A. G. | India            | 21/3/31      |
| Day, C. E.   | Serjeant-Majors. | India 1/4/36 |
| Bew, G. J.   | India            | 1/4/36       |



## FOOT GUARDS AND INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

## Serjeant-Majors.

|                              |                                 |          |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Moore, L. A.                 | Cheshire R. (att'd. War Office) | 3/11/17  |
| Madge, S.                    | C. G'ds.                        | 21/5/20  |
| Johnson, T. J., M.C.         | 2 Bn. Somerset L.I.             | 10/5/24  |
| Ellis, H. A., M.M.           | 1 Bn. K.R.R.C.                  | 12/9/27  |
| Driscoll, W., D.C.M.         | Depot Rifle Bde.                | 4/2/28   |
| Robertson, E., M.B.E., M.M.  |                                 |          |
|                              | 2 Bn. Black Watch               | 14/2/28  |
| Johnson, E.                  | 1 Bn. North'n R.                | 31/3/28  |
| Osborne, G. F., M.M.         | Depot The Queen's R.            | 4/7/28   |
| Edwards, F. J.               | 2 Bn. Dorset R.                 | 11/8/28  |
| Fleming, G. H. J.            | Depot R. Berks. R.              | 26/12/23 |
| Parsons, E. W., M.M.         | 1 Bn. W. York R.                | 1/1/29   |
| Pickering, G. W., M.M.       | Depot Y. & L.R.                 | 13/3/29  |
| Lay, H., D.C.M., M.M.        |                                 |          |
|                              | Depot Oxf. & Bucks L.I.         | 24/4/29  |
| Pearce, J. H.                | 2 Bn. R. Norfolk R.             | 19/5/29  |
| Humpage, E. B.               | 2 Bn. R. War. R.                | 7/12/29  |
| Burn, G. O., M.M.            | Depot Welch R.                  | 5/1/30   |
| Underwood, W. C., Gren. Gds. |                                 |          |
|                              | R. Mil. Sch. of Music           | 22/1/30  |
| Jacques, V.                  | 1 Bn. Cheshire R.               | 2/3/30   |
| Forster, G. H.               | 1 Bn. The King's R.             | 2/3/30   |
| Carrington, F. R., M.M.      | 2 Bn. North'n R.                | 26/3/30  |
| Williams, S. J.              | 1 Bn. R. War. R.                | 10/5/30  |
| Blakeley, W. A.              | 1 Bn. S. G'ds.                  | 1/7/30   |
| Barker, A. E.                | Depot K.R.R.C.                  | 18/7/30  |
| Brandon, M. L.               | 1 Bn. R. Fus.                   | 24/9/30  |
| Dilley, V.                   | Depot Bedfs. & Herts. R.        | 26/12/30 |
| Stevens, W. H.               | 2 Bn. R. S. Fus.                | 27/12/30 |
| Sturges, J. A.               | Depot Foresters                 | 24/2/31  |
| Osborne, R., M.M.            | Depot Cheshire R.               | 5/3/31   |
| Estall, C. M., M.C.          | 2 Bn. E. Surrey R.              | 5/3/31   |
| Leach, T.                    | Depot King's Own R.             | 6/3/31   |
| Brown, W. R. E.              | 1 Bn. R. North'd Fus.           | 8/3/31   |
| Clarke, F.                   | Depot Lincoln R.                | 9/3/31   |
| Ward, W., M.M.               | 2 Bn. Middx. R.                 | 18/3/31  |
| Lightning, C.                | Depot, Border R.                | 1/7/31   |
| Slater, R. T.                | 2 Bn. E. Lan. R.                | 23/7/31  |
| Bowden, T. H.                | Depot E. York. R.               | 10/8/31  |
| Newman, P. F.                | Depot Midd'x R.                 | 13/8/31  |
| Segon, P. H.                 | 1 Bn. Lincoln R.                | 24/8/31  |
| Allen, W. C.                 | Depot Manch R.                  | 14/9/31  |
| Smith, H. F. S.              | Depot P.W. Vols.                | 16/9/31  |
| Martin, W. J.                | 1 Bn. Inniskilling Fus.         | 18/10/31 |
| Himing, F. R., C.G'ds.       | V.T.C. Chisledon                | 20/10/31 |
| Rolfe, P. E. W., M.M.        | Depot. R. Fus.                  | 28/10/31 |
| Findlay, J.                  | Depot Black Watch               | 16/11/31 |
| Roberts, S.                  | Depot Devon R.                  | 7/12/31  |
| Corney, E. C., M.M.          | Depot Hampshire R.              | 25/12/31 |
| Clarke, G.                   | 1 Bn. R. Norfolk R.             | 15/2/32  |
| McIntosh, J.                 | Depot. Seaforth                 | 17/2/32  |
| Jeanes, B. H.                | 2 Bn. Lan. Fus.                 | 1/6/32   |
| FC Smith, E., D.C.M.         | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus.                 | 29/7/32  |
| Hawkins, B. S.               | Depot R. War. R.                | 3/8/32   |
| Ransley, P. W.               | 2 Bn. The Buffs.                | 13/9/32  |
| Preston, H.                  | Depot R.S. Fus.                 | 17/10/32 |
| McGarva, S., M.M.            | 1 Bn. H.L.I.                    | 22/10/32 |
| Burnell, S. F.               | 1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.        | 30/10/32 |

## FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—contd.

|                           |                          |          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Chard, H. G.              | 1 Bn. Dorset R.          | 12/11/32 |
| Weeks, L.                 | 2 Bn. P.W. Vols.         | 23/11/32 |
| Crowder, C. L.            | 2 Bn. Foresters          | 14/12/32 |
| Broe, T., M.M.            | Depot Lan. Fus.          | 17/12/32 |
| Richardson, A. G.         | 2 Bn. Green Howards      | 10/1/33  |
| Pateman, J.               | Depot Suffolk R.         | 19/1/33  |
| Foster, R.                | 1 Bn. K.S.L.I.           | 13/2/33  |
| Mead, F., D.C.M.          | 2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts R.  | 15/2/33  |
| Curtis, S. G.             | Depot R. North'd. Fus.   | 15/2/33  |
| Heath, G. J.              | Depot R.W.K.             | 4/3/33   |
| Drummond, A.              | 1 Bn. Black Watch        | 1/4/33   |
| White, G. M., M.M.        | 1 Bn. Devon R.           | 25/6/33  |
| Robson, F. R.             | Depot Durham L.I.        | 29/7/33  |
| Goddard, A. G.            | 2 Bn. Durham L.I.        | 7/8/33   |
| Quinn, T., M.M.           | 2 Bn. Manch. R.          | 12/8/33  |
| Meagher, J. V., D.C.M.    | Depot R. Ir. Fus.        | 29/8/33  |
| Pond, B. A.               | 2 Bn. R.W.K.             | 9/9/33   |
| Ross, A.                  | 2 Bn. S. G'ds.           | 23/9/33  |
| Kensett, J.               | 1 Bn. R.W. Fus.          | 1/10/33  |
| Currie, J.                | 1 Bn. Manch. R.          | 15/10/33 |
| Aitken, R. S. A.          | 2 Bn. Seaforth           | 23/10/33 |
| Arnold, J. E.             | 2 Bn. Lincoln R.         | 25/11/33 |
| Ricketts, C. R.           | 1 Bn. E. Surrey R.       | 9/12/33  |
| Holmes, J. L.             | 1 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.        | 24/1/34  |
| Fuller, E. G.             | Depot K.O.S.B.           | 30/1/34  |
| Turner, G. F., D.C.M.     | 3 Bn. Gren. G'ds.        | 2/2/34   |
| Warr, W. E.               | 1 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.         | 13/2/34  |
| Brenchley, W. E.          | 2 Bn. D.W.R.             | 28/2/34  |
| Warwick, A. J.            | Depot D.C.L.I.           | 15/3/34  |
| Dargie, D. C.             | 2 Bn. R. Fus.            | 16/3/34  |
| Slade, R.                 | 1 Bn. Foresters          | 31/3/34  |
| Coates, H.                | Depot D.W.R.             | 13/4/34  |
| Leonard, W.               | Depot E. Lan. R.         | 16/4/34  |
| Fulbrook, E.              | 1 Bn. Loyal R.           | 16/4/34  |
| Paterson, W.              | 1 Bn. R. Scots           | 18/4/34  |
| Somervell, J.             | 1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 23/4/34  |
| Cooper, A. W.             | 1 Bn. Cameron's          | 27/4/34  |
| Needham, A. E.            | 2 Bn. Leicester R.       | 5/5/34   |
| Mullineaux, J. S.         | 1 Bn. R. S. Fus.         | 28/5/34  |
| Chalk, J., M.M.           | 1 Bn. Suffolk R.         | 4/6/34   |
| Hollingsworth, J.         | 2 Bn. W. York R.         | 15/6/34  |
| Victory, P., M.M.         | 2 Bn. E. York R.         | 24/7/34  |
| Bray, W. L., D.C.M., M.M. | 1 Bn. W. G'ds.           | 2/9/34   |
| Rudd, F., M.M.            | 2 Bn. R. Berks R.        | 9/9/34   |
| Clark, F. C., D.C.M.      | Depot K.S.L.I.           | 29/9/34  |
| Williams, W.              | 2 Bn. Y. & L. R.         | 10/11/34 |
| Moon, A. G.               | 2 Bn. R. North'd Fus.    | 25/11/34 |
| Lee H.                    | 1 Bn. N. Stafford R.     | 6/12/34  |
| Brittain, R.              | 1 Bn. C. G'ds.           | 23/12/34 |
| Crane, C.                 | Depot Leicester R.       | 1/1/35   |
| Munro, W. E. O.           | 1 Bn. R. Sussex R.       | 2/1/35   |
| Robinson, E. A. S.        | 2 Bn. Camerons           | 4/1/35   |
| McManamon, C. H.          | Depot The King's R.      | 9/1/35   |
| Stack, J. A.              | 1 Bn. I. G'ds.           | 13/1/35  |
| Priest, A. C.             | 2 Bn. Welch R.           | 3/2/35   |
| Harling, C. H., M.M.      | 2 Bn. Worc. R.           | 8/2/35   |
| Henniker, C. H. D.        | 1 Bn. R.U. Rif.          | 9/2/35   |
| Garnett, T. W.            | 2 Bn. Gren. G'ds.        | 12/2/35  |
| Carroll, J.               | 1 Bn. P.W. Vols.         | 20/2/35  |
| Thornton, J. A., D.C.M.   | Depot H.L.I.             | 17/4/35  |
| Doherty, J. S.            | 2 Bn. A. & S.I.          | 30/5/35  |
| McCord, G.                | Depot R.U. Rif.          | 3/6/35   |
| Hartridge, E. F.          | 1 Bn. The Queen's R.     | 8/6/35   |
| Richards, W. D.           | 1 Bn. Worc. R.           | 11/6/35  |
| Randall, K. T.            | Depot N. Stafford R.     | 19/6/35  |
| Williams, L. J.           | 1 Bn. The Buffs          | 29/7/35  |
| Lewis, W. G.              | 2 Bn. S. Wales Bord.     | 2/8/35   |
| McIver, D. C.             | 2 Bn. H.L.I.             | 9/9/35   |
| Greenway, G. A.           | 2 Bn. Hampshire R.       | 10/9/35  |
| Brand, A. J., M.B.E.      | 1 Bn. Gren. G'ds.        | 9/10/35  |

## FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—contd.

|                     |                         |          |
|---------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Westmacott, M. J.   | 2 Bn. R.U. Rif.         | 26/10/35 |
| Allsop, F.          | 1 Bn. D.W.R.            | 28/10/35 |
| Murray, R.          | 1 Bn. A. & S.H.         | 30/10/35 |
| Jelley, C. H.       | 1 Bn. E. York R.        | 5/11/35  |
| McAuley, B. J.      | 1 Bn. Border R.         | 16/11/35 |
| D'Albertanson, E.   | 2 Bn. The Queen's R.    | 18/11/35 |
| Thomasson, H.       | Depot Loyal R.          | 29/11/35 |
| Benbow, T.          | 2 Bn. Devon R.          | 29/11/35 |
| Smith, A. L.        | 1 Bn. Gordons           | 3/12/35  |
| Kenny, J.           | Depot A. & S.H.         | 10/12/35 |
| Richardson, J. M.   | 2 Bn. K.O.S.B.          | 15/12/35 |
| Milligan, S.        | Depot Essex R.          | 21/12/35 |
| Humphries, A. R. E. | Depot Worcester         | 5/1/36   |
| Perry, A. W.        | 2 Bn. K.S.L.I.          | 25/1/36  |
| Rosc, C. A.         | Depot Wilts. R.         | 3/2/36   |
| Soanes, F. S.       | 2 Bn. Ox. & Bucks L.I.  | 27/2/36  |
| Farnier, G. H.      | 1 Bn. Somerset L.I.     | 4/3/36   |
| Vardley, H. E.      | 3 Bn. C. G'ds.          | 13/4/36  |
| Bone, P. H.         | 1 Bn. R. Norfolk R.     | 20/4/36  |
| McDonald, C. E.     | 1 Bn. S. Stafford R.    | 24/4/36  |
| Pearce, G.          | 2 Bn. Gloucester R.     | 26/4/36  |
| Birdsall, G. E.     | Depot E. Surrey R.      | 1/5/36   |
| Phillips, M.        | 2 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.        | 1/5/36   |
| Pirie, J. R.        | 2 Bn. R. Scots          | 19/5/36  |
| Hayter, G.          | Depot R. Scots          | 31/5/36  |
| Barham, W. T.       | 1 Bn. K.O.S.B.          | 3/7/36   |
| Berragan, W. J.     | 2 Bn. Border R.         | 15/7/36  |
| Scott, C.           | Depot Green Howards     | 15/8/36  |
| Jones, M.           | 2 Bn. C. G'ds.          | 1/9/36   |
| Freshwater, H.      | 1 Bn. North'n R.        | 4/9/36   |
| Ralph, R. R.        | 2 Bn. King's Own R.     | 5/10/36  |
| Angel, F.           | 2 Bn. R. Sussex R.      | 8/10/36  |
| Farrow, W. G.       | 1 Bn. Rifle Bde.        | 23/10/36 |
| Kitney, H.          | 1 Bn. R. Berks. R.      | 27/10/36 |
| Dudman, E. C.       | 2 Bn. Rifle Bde.        | 3/11/36  |
| Wells, E. C. C.     | 1 Bn. Hampshire R.      | 15/11/36 |
| Smith, J.           | 2 Bn. S. Wales Bord.    | 26/11/36 |
| Flannier, G. E.     | 2 Bn. Wilts. R.         | 2/12/36  |
| Farrow, H. M.B.E.   | 1 Bn. Midd'x. R.        | 2/12/36  |
| Grimshaw, P.        | 1 Bn. E. Lan. R.        | 5/12/36  |
| Phillips, M.        | 2 Bn. S. Stafford R.    | 10/1/37  |
| Slee, L. G.         | Depot Camerons          | 28/1/37  |
| Parker, F. J.       | 1 Bn. King's Own R.     | 31/1/37  |
| Dorman, W. J.       | Depot S. G'ds.          | 6/2/37   |
| Fawcett, G. S.      | Depot The Buffs         | 7/2/37   |
| Drinkwater, S.      | 1 Bn. Gloucester R.     | 13/2/37  |
| Benbow, R.          | 1 Bn. R.W.K.            | 15/2/37  |
| Harvey, T.          | 1 Bn. Leicester R.      | 17/2/37  |
| Metcalf, S.         | 2 Bn. R.W. Fus.         | 17/3/37  |
| Hill, A. G.         | 2 Bn. D.C.L.F.          | 15/4/37  |
| Drummond, P.        | 1 Bn. Camerons          | 27/4/37  |
| Dale, J. T.         | Depot R.W. Fus.         | 2/5/37   |
| Shepherd, W.        | 2 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.       | 12/5/37  |
| Hodgson, E. H.      | 2 Bn. Loyal R.          | 17/5/37  |
| Ball, E.            | 1 Bn. Y. & L. R.        | 27/5/37  |
| Nice, F. J.         | 2 Bn. Suffolk R.        | 1/6/37   |
| Pocock, C. H.       | 1 Bn. R. Sussex R.      | 19/6/37  |
| Atkins, W. J.       | Depot Somerset L.I.     | 12/7/37  |
| Young, F. J.        | 2 Bn. K.R.R.C.          | 24/8/37  |
| Harris, W.          | Depot W. York R.        | 29/8/37  |
| McNeill, D.         | 2 Bn. Camerons          | 1/9/37   |
| Bush, F. H.         | 1 Bn. Durham L.I.       | 2/9/37   |
| Weeks, W. R.        | 2 Bn. N. Stafford R.    | 8/9/37   |
| Whitelaw, J. F.     | 2 Bn. Gordons           | 23/9/37  |
| Milson, W. H.       | 1 Bn. Wilts R.          | 29/9/37  |
| Oxenham, W. J.      | 1 Bn. Gloster R.        | 11/10/37 |
| Scully, W.          | 1 Bn. Welch R.          | 15/10/37 |
| Goodson, J. N.      | 1 Bn. Dorset R.         | 18/10/37 |
| Scott, A. M.        | 1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.    | 20/10/37 |
| South, J. M.        | 2 Bn. The King's R.     | 9/11/37  |
| Fleming, D. J.      | 1 Bn. Seaforth          | 18/11/37 |
| Cooke, W. J.        | 2 Bn. Essex R.          | 23/11/37 |
| Dinsdale, W.        | 1 Bn. Green Howards     | 26/11/37 |
| Bradbury S.         | 2 Bn. S. Stafford R.    | 8/12/37  |
| Mahoney, W. J.      | 1 Bn. Essex R.          | 16/12/37 |
| Taylor, G. M.       | Depot Gordons           | 29/1/38  |
| Challinor, H.       | 2 Bn. Cheshire R.       | 10/2/38  |
| Binfield, W. J.     | 2 Bn. Inniskilling Fus. | 22/2/38  |

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

|              |             |          |
|--------------|-------------|----------|
| Morley, F.   | S. G'ds.    | 1/7/34   |
| Lucas, H. N. | Gren. G'ds. | 5/2/36   |
| Keating, J.  | I. G'ds.    | 29/10/36 |
| Copping, J.  | W. G'ds.    | 1/8/37   |
| May, E. A.   | C. G'ds.    | 25/10/37 |

## BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY.

|                                         |                          |          |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Seymour, R. L.                          | 2 Bn. Cameronians        | 1/12/12  |
| Hanney, R. C., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.       | 16th/15th L.             | 31/5/16  |
| Burgess, E. C. H.                       | 2 Bn. R. Norfolk R.      | 22/7/18  |
| Griggs, C. W., M.B.E.                   | 2 Bn. Camerons           | 26/9/18  |
| Campbell, W. N., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.     | 1 Bn. Gordons            | 4/12/18  |
| Fox, J. E.                              | 15th/19th H.             | 10/4/19  |
| Underhill, T.                           | 2 Bn. Cheshire R.        | 25/5/19  |
| Barwood, A. V.                          | 3rd D.G.                 | 4/12/19  |
| Haywood, E. J. T.                       | 2 Bn. Lan. Fus.          | 25/10/20 |
| Needham, J., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.         | 1 Bn. R. Berks. R.       | 8/1/22   |
| Guilmant, S. A.                         | 1 Bn. R. Sussex R.       | 22/1/22  |
| Stenning, T., A.R.C.M.                  | R. Mil. Coll.            | 17/2/23  |
| Withers, W. C., A.R.C.M.                | 1 Bn. R.S. Fus.          | 29/7/23  |
| Plater, D. J., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.       | 1 Bn. Ox. & Bucks L.I.   | 26/11/23 |
| Gumbley, B. S.                          | 2 Bn. Gloucester R.      | 7/2/24   |
| Gubbings, B. H., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.     | 2 Bn. Suffolk R.         | 5/4/24   |
| Fitz Earle, W. H., A.R.C.M.             | 1 Bn. K.O.S.B.           | 7/9/24   |
| James, A. E.                            | 2 Bn. Somerset L.I.      | 6/11/24  |
| Janman, H. C., A.R.C.M.                 | 1 Bn. H.L.I.             | 14/11/24 |
| Baxley, G. C.                           | 2 Bn. Worc. R.           | 28/1/25  |
| Perdue, H. P. G., A.R.C.M.              | 1 Bn. R.W. Fus.          | 30/1/25  |
| Pipe, H. G., A.R.C.M.                   | 2 Bn. Ox. & Bucks L.I.   | 30/4/25  |
| Dowle, D. B.                            | 1 Bn. E. Surrey R.       | 12/6/25  |
| Smith, G., A.R.C.M.                     | 1 Bn. Foresters          | 20/6/25  |
| Tulip, R. W.                            | 2 Bn. R. Fus.            | 3/8/25   |
| Allsebrook, F. J., M.M.                 | 17th/21st L.             | 25/8/25  |
| Grimes, R. E. G.                        | 14th/20th H.             | 17/11/25 |
| Botling, R., D.C.M., M.M., A.R.C.M.     | 2 Bn. Essex R.           | 8/12/25  |
| Roberts, M., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m. | R. A.                    | 18/2/26  |
| Lemoine, A., p.s.m.                     | R. Tank Corps            | 9/5/26   |
| Rhodes, S., Mus. Bac., A.R.C.M., p.s.m. | R. A.                    | 12/6/26  |
| Willcocks, G. H., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.      | R. A.                    | 11/9/26  |
| Courtneil, E. P., A.R.C.M.              | 8th H.                   | 30/11/26 |
| Raison, C. F., A.R.C.M.                 | 1 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.         | 10/12/26 |
| Young, A., A.R.C.M.                     | 2 Bn. D.C.L.I.           | 17/12/26 |
| McBain, D., A.R.C.M.                    | 2 Bn. K.R.R.C.           | 8/11/27  |
| Beat, C., A.R.C.M.                      | 2 Bn. A. & S. H.         | 13/1/28  |
| Ivimey, H., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.          | 2 Bn. Y. & L.R.          | 15/3/28  |
| Hardy, G., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.           | 2 Bn. Rifle Bde.         | 1/4/28   |
| Hope, H., A.R.C.M.                      | 1 Bn. North'n R.         | 3/6/28   |
| Holloway, L. J.                         | 2 Bn. R.W.K.             | 10/8/28  |
| Coventry, A.                            | 1 Bn. King's Own R.      | 15/9/28  |
| Howard, R. F. A., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.    | 1 Bn. R. Norfolk R.      | 27/10/28 |
| Lawes, G. A. V., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.     | 3rd H.                   | 29/12/28 |
| Potter, G. H.                           | 1 Bn. The King's R.      | 14/1/29  |
| Salmon, W. B., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.       | 1 Bn. The Buffs          | 24/2/29  |
| Hooper, E. R., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.       | 2 Bn. Green Howards      | 1/4/29   |
| Purcell, P. A., A.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.      | 1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 10/5/29  |
| Dunn, L. N., A.R.C.M.                   | 1 Bn. Camerons           | 21/6/29  |
| Gray, T., A.R.C.M.                      | 1 Bn. Manch. R.          | 4/7/29   |
| Harris, F. J., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.         | 2 Bn. E. York R.         | 22/3/30  |
| Yule, A. B.                             | 2 Bn. E. Lan. R.         | 13/4/30  |
| Johnson, H., A.R.C.M.                   | Bn. N. Stafford R.       | 26/4/30  |
| Dalrymple, J. A.                        | 2 Bn. Wilts. R.          | 11/6/30  |
| Foster, W. B., A.R.C.M.                 | 2 Bn. The Buffs          | 22/6/30  |
| Hibbert, A., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m. | 1 Bn. K.R.R.C.           | 27/6/30  |
| Davidson, F. J.                         | 1 Bn. Welch R.           | 16/8/30  |
| Barsotti, R., A.R.C.M.                  | 2 Bn. The Queen's R.     | 17/8/30  |
| Hole, H. A., A.R.C.M.                   | 1 Bn. R.U. Rif.          | 16/9/30  |
| Underhill, E. G., A.R.C.M.              | 2 Bn. P.W. Vols.         | 5/10/30  |
| Watts, J. J. M.                         | 2 Bn. W. York R.         | 6/10/30  |



## BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—contd.

Judd, J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. H.L.I.* 9/11/30  
 Hollick, A., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. R. North'd. Fus.* 23/11/30  
 Crofts, A. W., *A.R.C.M., The Greys* 25/2/31  
 Sherratt, W. E. N., *1 Bn. Worc. R.* 6/3/31  
 Lee, L. W., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. N. Stafford R.* 31/3/31  
 Dennett, F. W., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. K.S.L.I.* 1/4/31  
 Aquilina, A., *R. Malta Art'y.* 1/4/31  
 Judge, A. E., *1 Bn. Midd'x R.* 12/4/31  
 Allen, A. J., *A.R.C.M., 9th L.* 10/6/31  
 Richardson, N. M., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 5th Innis. D.G.* 18/6/31  
 Barber, F. W., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. R.U. Rif.* 10/7/31  
 Palmer, E. G. R., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Loyall R.* 10/7/31  
 Singer, A. A., *A.R.C.M., The Royals* 15/10/31  
 Staddon, V., *2 Bn. Devon R.* 16/11/31  
 Webb, E. J., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Dorset R.* 16/3/32  
 Elliott, W. A., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 5/11/32  
 Evans, J. L., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. R. North'd. Fus.* 14/11/32  
 Pope, D. A., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Camerons* 15/11/32  
 Brunson, A., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Seaforth* 6/12/32  
 Manley, E. E., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. E. Surrey R.* 9/12/32  
 Bradley, L., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Devon R.* 14/12/32  
 O'Connor, A. G., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. A. & S.H.* 31/12/32  
 Roberts, H. W. V., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. R.S. Fus.* 18/1/33  
 Thorpe, J. B. H., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 19/1/33  
 Dought, T. G., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Welch R.* 27/1/33  
 Davidson, W. E., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. K.S.L.I.* 7/2/33  
 Maiden, L. J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Black Watch* 11/3/33  
 Dennis, C. E., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Midd'x R.* 25/3/33  
 Mantz, J. A. G., *Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Leicester R.* 5/4/33  
 Brooks, C. E., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. The Queen's R.* 11/4/33  
 Baker, E., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Seaforth* 2/9/33  
 Ford, J. W. F., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 21/10/33  
 Longstaff, J., *2 Bn. Suffolk R.* 12/11/33  
 Martin, J. C. J., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.* 24/1/34  
 Rose, F. H., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Durham L.I.* 10/3/34  
 McKenna, J. R., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. R.W.K.* 1/4/34  
 Gould, H., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Border R.* 1/4/34  
 Caldecutt, A. J., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. D.W.R.* 1/4/34  
 Williams, R., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Lincoln R.* 1/4/34  
 Gibbs, W. J., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Gloster R.* 1/4/34  
 Eldicott, C., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 1/4/34  
 Reid, F. H., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. W. York R.* 1/4/34  
 O'Keefe, J. B. G., *2 Bn. R. Berks R.* 1/4/34  
 Evans, C. S., *1 Bn. Y. & L.R.* 1/4/34  
 Austing, L. F., *2 Bn. Loyall R.* 1/4/34  
 Neale, A. F., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Leicester R.* 3/4/34  
 Jones, F. A., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. D.W.R.* 16/7/34  
 Jordon, H., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. R. Scots* 18/11/34  
 West, C. F., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Rifle Ede.* 15/12/34  
 Brown, H. F., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. S. Stafford R.* 15/12/34  
 Ashton, R. G., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Gordons* 1/1/35  
 Hills, S., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. R.W. Fus.* 19/1/35  
 Atkins, W., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Wilts R.* 26/1/35  
 Brown, L. D., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. E. York R.* 10/2/35  
 Streeter, A. L., *A.R.C.M., 13th/18th H.* 24/2/35  
 Lester, R., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Green Howards* 5/3/35  
 Savage, G., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. R. War. R.* 5/4/35  
 Nalden, C., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Foresters* 7/4/35  
 Griffett, R. W., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Lincoln R.* 24/4/35  
 Carr, A., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Dorset R.* 1/5/35  
 Gilbert, J. A., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Hampshire R.* 14/5/35  
 Irvin, G., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. D.C.L.I.* 9/6/35  
 Statham, F. L., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Manch. R.* 24/7/35  
 Bailey, J. P. C., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. R. Sussex R.* 15/12/35  
 Jarvis, R. H. E., *A.R.C.M., K.D.G.* 15/12/35  
 Hensby, G. C., *A.R.C.M., 7th H.* 15/12/35  
 Buckmaster, F., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Cheshire R.* 15/12/35  
 Dought, J. H., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. E. Lan. R.* 15/12/35  
 Brown, B. H., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. King's Own R.* 15/12/35  
 Macpherson, H. C., *1 Bn. R. Scots* 15/12/35  
 Thatcher, M. E., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. S. Stafford R.* 15/12/35  
 Eames, A. E., *A.R.C.M., The Bays* 15/12/35

## BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—contd.

Perry, G. T. W., *11th H.* 5/1/36  
 Marriott, C. E. F., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. North'n R.* 8/2/36  
 Nel, C., *A.R.C.M., 4th/7th D.G.* 1/4/36  
 Rippon, E. F., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Durham L.I.* 20/5/36  
 Irving, G., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. P.W. Vols.* 24/5/36  
 Wallace, J. L., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Border R.* 15/12/36  
 Moore, W. H., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Somerset L.I.* 15/12/36  
 Bagwell, F. E., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Hampshire R.* 15/12/36  
 Hays, S. V., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 21/1/37  
 Ridewood, R. C., *A.R.C.M., 4th H.* 2/3/37  
 Brown, J. W., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 3/5/37  
 Ottway, H. F., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Inniskilling Fus.* 5/6/37  
 Marsh, R. A. N., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. Inniskilling Fus.* 18/6/37  
 Parker, C. O., *A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. R. War. R.* 18/9/37  
 Quilek, G. B. C., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 1 Bn. R. Fus.* 15/10/37  
 Swift, H. H., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 10th H.* 24/10/37  
 Kendall, W., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. K.O.S.B.* 2/11/37  
 Roberts, H. E., *A.R.C.M., 12th L.* 1/1/38  
 Monk, H. C. F., *1 Bn. Essex R.* 5/1/38  
 Hicks, L. H., *A.R.C.M., 2 Bn. Black Watch* 1/3/38

## ROYAL TANK CORPS.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Stannard, A. J., *6 Bn.* 25/6/32  
 Stephens, A., *7 Bn.* 1/6/33  
 Beales, R. H. A., *M.B.E., 3 Bn.* 30/4/36  
 Robertson, D., *Depot* 7/9/36  
 Bevan, A. L., *5 Bn.* 1/4/37  
 Parish, E. S., *A.F.V. Sch.* 1/4/37  
 Frost, R., *4 Bn.* 11/4/37  
 Thompson, A. E., *2 Bn.* 21/5/37  
 Taylor, J., *1 (Lt.) Bn.* 21/5/37  
 Puplett, W. T., *M.B.E., A.F.V. Sch.* 14/8/37

## Mechanist Serjeant-Majors.

Kennett, S. E., *M.B.E., Mech. Exptl. Est.* 1/4/28  
 Hayward, E. W., *D.C.M., M.M. Cent. Schs.* 29/4/33

## Superintending Clerks.

Edmonds, J. W., *Perham Down* 1/4/37  
 Guyon, E. D., *attd. A.F.V. Sch.* 27/8/37

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS

## 1st Class Staff Serjeant-Majors.

Whitwell, M. L. M., *M.B.E., Paris* 14/7/31  
 Rodgers, A., *D.C.M., Burscough* 27/3/26  
 5/2/35  
 21/8/30  
 Humphries, W. J., *Derby* 16/2/35  
 16/9/30  
 Moore, E. T., *Lichfield* 1/4/36  
 25/5/31  
 Eagle, A., *M.B.E., Chester* 8/4/36  
 23/6/31  
 Turner, D. G., *York* 23/4/36  
 26/6/31  
 Cowley, W. J., *Aldershot* 24/4/36  
 3/7/31  
 Walter, C. E., *M.B.E., Jamaica* 4/5/36  
 27/8/31  
 Williams, C. J., *Southampton* 31/5/36  
 19/9/31  
 Staff, S. G., *Egypt* 8/6/36  
 4/12/31  
 Worthington, C. F. G., *Egypt* 1/9/36  
 16/2/32  
 Haycock, J., *Windsor* 14/10/36  
 16/3/32  
 Taylor, H., *Aldershot* 8/11/36  
 23/3/32  
 Dundon, P. S., *War Office* 13/11/36  
 1/4/32



## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

## 1st Class Staff Serjeant-Majors—contd.

|                    |            |          |
|--------------------|------------|----------|
| Moss, E.           | Malaya     | 18/11/36 |
|                    |            | 12/4/32  |
| Frost, F. G. C.    | War Office | 11/12/36 |
|                    |            | 12/4/32  |
| Daley, W. S.       | Salisbury  | 11/12/36 |
|                    |            | 27/4/32  |
| Glenny, R. W.      | Ceylon     | 10/1/37  |
|                    |            | 11/5/32  |
| Balc, A. L.        | Tidworth   | 16/1/37  |
|                    |            | 2/7/32   |
| Stannard, C. H.    | Portsmouth | 21/1/37  |
|                    |            | 2/8/32   |
| Luscombe, L. W. C. | Colchester | 23/2/37  |
|                    |            | 13/8/32  |
| Ivory, J. W.       | Egypt      | 1/4/37   |
|                    |            | 13/8/32  |
| Pride, E. G.       | Stirling   | 1/4/37   |
|                    |            | 21/8/32  |
| Pride, A. R.       | York       | 1/4/37   |
|                    |            | 13/9/32  |
| Farley, J. E. W.   | Chester    | 21/4/37  |
|                    |            | 8/10/32  |
| Joplin, H. J.      | London     | 21/4/37  |
|                    |            | 8/11/32  |
| Lording, L. T.     | Belfast    | 1/5/37   |
|                    |            | 6/1/33   |
| Webb, T.           | Aldershot  | 16/5/37  |
|                    |            | 20/1/33  |
| Tomlinson, H. J.   | Egypt      | 21/5/37  |
|                    |            | 1/2/33   |
| Holden, W. G.      | Hong Kong  | 7/6/37   |
|                    |            | 16/2/23  |
| Gray, J. D.        | Malaya     | 9/7/37   |
|                    |            | 25/2/33  |
| Cooley, R. C. W.   | York       | 27/7/37  |
|                    |            | 12/3/33  |
| Lawrence, F. E.    | Gibraltar  | 22/8/37  |
|                    |            | 1/4/33   |
| Collings, R. C.    | Deptford   | 30/8/37  |
|                    |            | 19/4/33  |
| Allen, W. H. J.    | Palestine  | 3/9/37   |
|                    |            | 3/5/33   |
| Jepson, G. H.      | Aldershot  | 11/9/37  |
|                    |            | 24/6/33  |
| Daniels, W. J.     | London     | 26/9/37  |
|                    |            | 15/8/33  |
| Coates, J. H. H.   | Aldershot  | 20/11/37 |
|                    |            | 9/9/33   |
| Wilkinson, T. H.   | Hounslow   | 19/1/38  |
|                    |            | 25/9/33  |
| Francis, G. H.     | Salisbury  | 20/1/38  |
|                    |            | 27/9/33  |

## Serjeant-Majors—Transport.

|                  |                |          |
|------------------|----------------|----------|
| Honeybourne, F.  | Bulford        | 30/12/30 |
| Reed, A. J.      | Catterick Camp | 24/4/31  |
| Rogers, E. E.    | Aldershot      | 1/4/33   |
| Hood, D. F.      | Feltham        | 14/9/34  |
| Cahill, J. E.    | Woolwich       | 16/6/25  |
| Mee, B. F.       | Aldershot      | 7/7/35   |
| Springett, A. E. | Egypt          | 1/10/35  |

## Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply.

|                  |            |          |
|------------------|------------|----------|
| Easton, C. A.    | Hong Kong  | 19/5/33  |
| Blatchford, O.   | Shanghai   | 13/10/33 |
| Thompson, H. A.  | London     | 8/11/33  |
| Wheeler, J. A.   | Gibraltar  | 18/11/33 |
| Spinks, F.       | Egypt      | 1/12/33  |
| Gaywood, W. H.   | Cambridge  | 5/12/33  |
| Coles, J. R.     | War Office | 29/12/33 |
| Hurst, W. E.     | Mouritius  | 30/12/33 |
| Pureell, T. O'C. | Bulford    | 1/1/34   |
| Trusler, W. D.   | Tientsin   | 19/1/34  |
| McKenzie, W. A.  | Egypt      | 15/3/34  |
| Baulf, H. A.     | York       | 29/3/34  |
| Raim, S.         | Bulford    | 1/5/34   |
| Martin, E. C.    | Woolwich   | 1/9/34   |
| Butterworth, J.  | Egypt      | 4/9/34   |
| Slade, A. W.     | Aldershot  | 11/10/34 |
| Lord, H.         | Feltham    | 19/1/35  |
| Roberts, C. H.   | Malta      | 25/1/35  |
| Pepper, W. J. H. | Portsmouth | 5/2/35   |
| Gardner, T. A.   | Egypt      | 16/2/35  |
| Spring, W.       | Salisbury  | 1/4/35   |
| Briant, E. S.    | Chatham    | 8/6/35   |
| Boustead, G. J.  | War Office | 8/6/35   |
| Ward, H. F.      | London     | 11/6/35  |
| Winder, W.       | Aldershot  | 8/7/35   |

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

## Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply—contd.

|                    |                |          |
|--------------------|----------------|----------|
| Lucion, G.         | Egypt          | 25/7/35  |
| Linsell, W. J.     | Hong Kong      | 12/8/35  |
| Stainsby, A. G.    | Aldershot      | 13/8/35  |
| Allun, G. C.       | Salisbury      | 3/10/35  |
| Paul, W.           | Belfast        | 1/12/35  |
| Lumsden, H. A.     | Catterick Camp | 11/12/35 |
| Pillinger, S. E.   | Aldershot      | 11/12/35 |
| Francis, F. V.     | London         | 29/12/35 |
| Goodhind, P. W.    | London         | 15/1/36  |
| Ascroft, E. S.     | Chester        | 28/3/36  |
| Leighton, T. W.    | Gibraltar      | 1/4/36   |
| Andrews, A. J.     | Malaya         | 1/4/36   |
| Kendall, A.        | Malta          | 1/4/36   |
| Bower, G. A.       | War Office     | 1/4/36   |
| Selcay, W. J.      | Shanghai       | 1/4/36   |
| Thomas, P. J.      | Catterick Camp | 8/4/36   |
| Hyde, F.           | Leith          | 23/4/36  |
| Lee, E. A.         | Aldershot      | 24/4/36  |
| Weller, F. H.      | Edinburgh      | 4/5/36   |
| Wedgbury, E. H.    | Catterick Camp | 13/5/36  |
| Lofts, A. E.       | Egypt          | 31/5/36  |
| Digby, C. W.       | Chester        | 8/6/36   |
| Neal, E. J.        | Aldershot      | 17/7/36  |
| Middleton, V.      | Woolwich       | 19/8/36  |
| Lloyd, R. P.       | Colchester     | 19/8/36  |
| Beard, P.          | Egypt          | 1/9/36   |
| Howell, T. E.      | Aldershot      | 1/9/36   |
| Street, W. C.      | Hong Kong      | 14/10/36 |
| Whatmore, J. R. E. | Catterick Camp | 8/11/36  |
| Stokoe, D. E. McK. | York           | 13/11/36 |
| Gunner, H.         | Egypt          | 11/12/36 |
| Weston, L.         | Malaya         | 10/1/37  |
| Keller, F. W. T.   | Aldershot      | 16/1/37  |
| Pontin, A.         | Tientsin       | 21/1/37  |
| Whittle, A. L.     | Salisbury      | 23/2/37  |
| Irwin, L. G.       | Malaya         | 1/4/37   |
| Colley, J. B.      | Malaya         | 1/4/37   |
| Parr, E. E.        | London         | 1/4/37   |
| Mussett, R. W.     | Lichfield      | 1/4/37   |
| Taylor, S. F.      | London         | 1/4/37   |
| Kirkham, W. M.     | Aldershot      | 1/4/37   |
| Paul, E.           | Oxford         | 21/4/37  |
| Way, A. W.         | War Office     | 21/4/37  |
| Thorne, A. G.      | Devonport      | 21/4/37  |
| Cate, W. F.        | Edinburgh      | 1/5/37   |
| Farmer, G. W. P.   | York           | 16/5/37  |
| Cook, E. A.        | York           | 21/5/37  |
| Chinnery, F.       | Belfast        | 7/6/37   |
| Spooner, W. R.     | Shorncliffe    | 9/7/37   |
| Kingseott, S.      | Aldershot      | 25/7/37  |
| Davidson, E. R.    | Portsmouth     | 27/7/37  |
| Carney, P. L.      | Jamaica        | 22/8/37  |
| Bradford, R.       | Aldershot      | 30/8/37  |
| Randall, W. J.     | Egypt          | 3/9/37   |
| Crowder, H. A.     | Aldershot      | 11/9/37  |
| Sheward, S. T.     | Malta          | 17/9/37  |
| Till, G. J.        | Salisbury      | 20/11/37 |

## Staff Serjeant-Majors—Transport.

|                     |             |          |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|
| Fennell, F.         | Woolwich    | 28/7/31  |
| Watts, C. E.        | York        | 28/7/31  |
| Parry, A. A.        | Devonport   | 28/7/31  |
| Martin, W. F., M.M. | Preston     | 28/7/31  |
| White, W. R.        | Shorncliffe | 1/4/33   |
| Moore, E. L.        | Colchester  | 1/4/33   |
| Faulkner, W. M. C.  | Chatham     | 1/4/33   |
| Bloxham, C. A.      | Bulford     | 1/4/33   |
| Gander, S.          | London      | 19/12/35 |
| Peatfield, R. J.    | Londonderry | 19/12/35 |
|                     | Aldershot   | 23/7/37  |

## Mechanist Serjeant-Majors (Artificers)—Transport.

|                     |                |          |
|---------------------|----------------|----------|
| Mereer, C. S.       | Aldershot      | 7/6/30   |
| Eastman, E. G.      | Bulford        | 13/7/30  |
| Henley, G. F.       | Portsmouth     | 16/6/31  |
| Moss, H. A.         | York           | 28/7/31  |
| Rigby, W.           | Woolwich       | 12/8/31  |
| McCaun, F.          | Aldershot      | 15/9/31  |
| Shaw, L. C. G.      | Aldershot      | 22/10/31 |
| Speers, J. S.       | Aldershot      | 14/12/31 |
| Hurdle, W. E. G.    | Belfast        | 14/7/32  |
| Smith, W. J.        | London         | 7/9/32   |
| Rush, F.            | Chatham        | 20/4/33  |
| Blay, R. A., M.B.E. | Egypt          | 21/7/33  |
| Peacock, J. R.      | Portsmouth     | 24/7/33  |
| Beattie, F. C. J.   | Shorncliffe    | 2/9/33   |
| Maseord, W. A. C.   | Malta          | 25/9/33  |
| Brooke, H.          | Palestine      | 4/12/33  |
| Weekes, T. G.       | Catterick Camp | 1/4/36   |

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

## Mechanist Serjeant-Majors (Artificers)—Transport—

|                |           |          |
|----------------|-----------|----------|
| Hawkins, W. E. | Palestine | 14/7/36  |
| Rowland, W.    | Feltham   | 14/7/36  |
| Webb, A. R.    | Feltham   | 26/11/36 |
| Brassey, R.    | Egypt     | 1/3/37   |
| Budge, R. H.   | Preston   | 1/4/37   |
| Hutchison, R.  | Egypt     | 29/7/37  |

## Mechanist Serjeant-Majors (T.M.T. Clerks)—

## Transport.

|                  |            |          |
|------------------|------------|----------|
| Pexton, H. C. C. | War Office | 17/10/32 |
| Godaman, G.      | Feltham    | 16/12/32 |
| Wilkinson, D.    | Aldershot  | 1/4/37   |
| Lowans, J.       | Aldershot  | 1/9/37   |
| Japp, A. H.      | Feltham    | 5/10/37  |
| Solman, T. E.    | War Office | 18/10/37 |
| Cuff, A. St. G.  | War Office | 18/10/37 |
| Jarvis, E. D.    | Feltham    | 18/10/37 |

## Serjeant-Major—Instructor.

|              |           |         |
|--------------|-----------|---------|
| Warne, A. T. | Aldershot | 22/2/36 |
|--------------|-----------|---------|

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## Serjeant-Majors.

|                        |                 |          |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Tuson, L. I.           | Woolwich        | 8/1/32   |
| Conway, J. T.          | Netley          | 18/3/32  |
| Steer, A., M.M.        | Malaya          | 31/5/32  |
| Conway, W. E., M.M.    | Egypt           | 14/7/32  |
| Plumridge, J. H.       | War Office      | 1/10/32  |
| Ballan, D. J.          | Malta           | 13/1/33  |
| Ross, W. C., D.C.M.    | India           | 26/1/33  |
| McNeill, J. E., D.C.M. | Edinburgh       | 1/3/33   |
| Hill, W. H. E.         | Woolwich        | 1/3/33   |
| Mines, A. G. A.        | Egypt           | 8/4/33   |
| Finlayson, F.          | Netley          | 19/4/33  |
| Spring, E. E.          | Colchester      | 13/6/33  |
| Tottle, H.             | Bermuda         | 14/7/33  |
| Hilli, H. S.           | York            | 17/7/33  |
| Price, J. W.           | Aldershot       | 18/8/33  |
| Munden, E. V.          | Egypt           | 26/8/33  |
| Webberley, G. J. D.    | Depot           | 3/10/33  |
| Box, G. E.             | Aldershot       | 17/10/33 |
| Morrison, R. M.        | India           | 24/10/33 |
| Haste, F. J.           | London          | 25/5/34  |
| Gregg, D.              | Sch. of Hygiene | 12/7/34  |
| Hogbin, J. H., M.M.    | India           | 21/8/34  |
| Powlesland, R. S.      | Hong Kong       | 30/9/34  |
| Privett, W. H., M.M.   | India           | 3/10/34  |
| Ashton, G.             | R.A.M. Coll.    | 4/12/34  |
| Gray, C. H. W.         | Egypt           | 27/12/34 |
| Campbell, F. J.        | Netley          | 13/3/35  |
| Barton, A. A.          | Hong Kong       | 1/10/35  |
| Webberley, P. A. P.    | Tidworth        | 16/10/35 |
| Landau, J. T.          | London          | 1/1/36   |
| Vickers, J. H.         | Depot           | 4/1/36   |
| Kilminster, A. C.      | India           | 4/1/36   |
| Loft, E. A.            | Egypt           | 4/1/36   |
| Ford, J. F.            | Egypt           | 23/1/36  |
| May, A. R. D.          | Gibraltar       | 14/6/36  |
| Darroch, N. P.         | Egypt           | 20/6/36  |
| Edgson, H. B. O.       | Woolwich        | 1/8/36   |
| Baggs, E. F.           | York            | 3/8/36   |
| Thynne, G. H.          | Aldershot       | 14/10/36 |
| Hyson, R. P.           | Shanghai        | 1/12/36  |
| Welch, F. E.           | Jamaica         | 21/1/37  |
| Newland, H. A.         | Salisbury       | 3/3/37   |
| Langley, A. M.         | R.A.M. Coll.    | 19/3/37  |
| Tynan, D.              | Gibraltar       | 3/4/37   |
| Mace, G. W.            | Shorncliffe     | 14/4/37  |
| Lane, S. A.            | Warrington      | 12/10/37 |
| Smith, G. M. B.        | Belfast         | 10/12/37 |
| Wight, W. A.           | Hong Kong       | 8/1/38   |
| Jolly, W. J.           | Tidworth        | 8/1/38   |
| Grevatt, A. W.         | India           | 8/1/38   |
| King, H. K.            | York            | 8/1/38   |
| Murtagh, P.            | Aldershot       | 11/1/38  |

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

## Conductors.

|                       |          |          |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| Empson, C. W., D.C.M. | Woolwich | 19/8/33  |
|                       |          | 26/5/30  |
| Jones, A.             | Chilwell | 5/3/35   |
|                       |          | 27/7/31  |
| Smith, G. H.          | York     | 29/1/36  |
|                       |          | 5/9/32   |
| Miller, E. M.         | Hilsea   | 1/3/36   |
|                       |          | 6/9/32   |
| Payne, W. H.          | Hilsea   | 23/3/36  |
|                       |          | 17/10/32 |

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

## Conductors—contd.

|                      |                      |          |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| McEwan, D.           | Aldershot            | 28/3/36  |
|                      |                      | 1/1/33   |
| Milnes, H. P.        | London               | 1/4/36   |
|                      |                      | 4/1/33   |
| Noble, J. M.         | Chilwell             | 1/4/36   |
|                      |                      | 12/2/33  |
| Mills, G.            | York                 | 1/4/36   |
|                      |                      | 2/3/33   |
| Hart, J.             | Egypt                | 7/5/36   |
|                      |                      | 4/3/33   |
| Pepper, A.           | Aldershot            | 24/5/36  |
|                      |                      | 12/4/33  |
| Andrews, W. H.       | Chilwell             | 1/6/36   |
|                      |                      | 19/8/33  |
| Warnes, T. A.        | Tidworth             | 8/6/36   |
|                      |                      | 29/10/33 |
| Overall, W. A.       | Colchester           | 15/7/36  |
|                      |                      | 15/11/33 |
| Knell, C. E.         | Shorncliffe          | 8/8/36   |
|                      |                      | 18/11/33 |
| Howard, R. H.        | Catterick Camp       | 24/8/36  |
|                      |                      | 24/11/33 |
| Bunt, G. W.          | Woolwich             | 17/9/36  |
|                      |                      | 25/11/33 |
| Gillow, W. H. J.     | H.Q., S. Comd.       | 3/10/36  |
|                      |                      | 20/12/33 |
| §Rushin, A. H.       | War Office           | 3/10/36  |
|                      |                      | 13/1/34  |
| Lowder, C. E.        | Chilwell             | 3/10/36  |
|                      |                      | 1/5/34   |
| Richardson, G. C.    | Aldershot            | 3/10/36  |
|                      |                      | 1/5/34   |
| Andrews, E. H. G.    | Didcot               | 3/10/36  |
|                      |                      | 18/5/34  |
| Lemon, R. W. J.      | Mauritius            | 20/10/36 |
|                      |                      | 26/6/34  |
| Day, J. M., M.M.     | Tientsin             | 3/12/36  |
|                      |                      | 8/7/34   |
| Hunt, A. J. M.       | Chilwell             | 6/2/37   |
|                      |                      | 9/7/34   |
| Hewitt, J. C.        | Chester              | 6/2/37   |
|                      |                      | 20/10/34 |
| Bland, F. D.         | H.Q., E. Comd.       | 6/2/37   |
|                      |                      | 21/1/35  |
| Lenton, A. V. S.     | Jamaica              | 6/2/37   |
|                      |                      | 23/1/35  |
| Jefferson, A. J.     | Woolwich             | 1/4/37   |
|                      |                      | 5/3/35   |
| Baldwin, S.          | Shrewsbury           | 1/4/37   |
|                      |                      | 22/3/35  |
| Davis, W. H.         | York                 | 25/5/37  |
|                      |                      | 31/3/35  |
| Tett, J. H.          | Egypt                | 1/7/37   |
|                      |                      | 30/4/35  |
| Furey, E. L.         | H.Q., Scottish Comd. | 15/7/37  |
|                      |                      | 30/4/35  |
| Fieldhouse, H.       | Hilsea               | 15/7/37  |
|                      |                      | 14/5/35  |
| Jones, C. H.         | Ceylon               | 16/9/37  |
|                      |                      | 6/6/35   |
| Alexander, G. S.     | H.Q., E. Comd.       | 13/10/37 |
|                      |                      | 14/6/35  |
| Stanger, F. C.       | Selby                | 13/10/37 |
|                      |                      | 25/6/35  |
| Bale, H. J.          | Singapore            | 13/10/37 |
|                      |                      | 12/9/35  |
| Bower, E.            | Hilsea               | 13/10/37 |
|                      |                      | 15/9/35  |
| Paston, W. A.        | Dover                | 19/10/37 |
|                      |                      | 2/11/35  |
| Barber, W.           | Gibraltar            | 23/11/37 |
|                      |                      | 7/12/35  |
| Hartridge, A. J.     | Aldershot            | 21/12/37 |
|                      |                      | 21/1/36  |
| Ferns, W. H. A.      | Devonport            | 1/2/38   |
|                      |                      | 29/1/36  |
| Halcs, A.            | Burscough            | 12/2/38  |
|                      |                      | 2/3/36   |
| Newman, H. A.        | Didcot               | 12/2/38  |
|                      |                      | 23/3/36  |
| Ruse, F. T.          | Malta                | 12/2/38  |
|                      |                      | 23/3/36  |
| Plowright, R. S.     | H.Q., S. Comd.       | 12/2/38  |
|                      |                      | 1/4/36   |
| Lupton, J. W.        | Woolwich             | 12/2/38  |
|                      |                      | 1/4/36   |
| Holyman, E. J., M.M. | Bramley              | 23/2/38  |
|                      |                      | 1/4/36   |

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

## Sub-Conductors.

|                   |                |          |
|-------------------|----------------|----------|
| Wadley, C. H.     | Didcot         | 22/5/33  |
| Mitchell, J. W.   | Tidworth       | 20/12/33 |
| Greave, O.        | Woolwich       | 1/4/35   |
| Burgess, J.       | Egypt          | 6/11/35  |
| Arnsby, C. E.     | Aldershot      | 29/3/36  |
| Baker, C. B.      | Stirling       | 1/4/36   |
| Reed, A. E.       | Hereford       | 7/5/36   |
| Hill, J. R.       | Hong Kong      | 24/5/36  |
| Allen, F. J.      | Khartoum       | 1/6/36   |
| Timmins, J. C.    | Hucknall       | 8/6/36   |
| Johnston, W. E.   | Hilsea         | 15/7/36  |
| Divall, W. E.     | Derby          | 8/8/36   |
| Ramsay, J.        | Chatham        | 24/8/36  |
| Farquhar, W.      | Chilwell       | 17/9/36  |
| Merry, A.         | Bermuda        | 3/10/36  |
| Badnhan, C. L.    | Malta          | 3/10/36  |
| Hopkins, C.       | Hong Kong      | 3/10/36  |
| Sargent, F. J.    | Palestine      | 3/10/36  |
| Martin, J. W.     | Weeton         | 3/10/36  |
| Ebbage, V. S.     | Hong Kong      | 20/10/36 |
| Rex, G. E.        | Didcot         | 3/12/36  |
| Sirett, W. G.     | Singapore      | 6/2/37   |
| Forsdick, A. E.   | Didcot         | 6/2/37   |
| Morrison, H. J.   | Didcot         | 6/2/37   |
| Stacey, W. J.     | Shanghai       | 6/2/37   |
| Primet, T. F.     | Egypt          | 11/2/37  |
| Woods, J. H.      | Bramley        | 4/3/37   |
| Jones, J. A.      | Egypt          | 1/4/37   |
| Horton, S. W.     | Gibraltar      | 1/4/37   |
| Cook, H. H.       | Corsham        | 1/4/37   |
| Harrison, L. A.   | Chilwell       | 1/4/37   |
| MacDermott, H. D. | Egypt          | 1/4/37   |
| Cook, W. J.       | H.Q. N. Comd.  | 1/4/37   |
| Pinson, E. A.     | Hilsea         | 1/4/37   |
| Cousins, J. A.    | Tidworth       | 1/4/37   |
| Gaskin, F. F. C.  | Chilwell       | 1/7/37   |
| Regan, M. J. A.   | Didcot         | 15/7/37  |
| Preedy, H.        | Chilwell       | 16/9/37  |
| Cole, H. H.       | Chilwell       | 13/10/37 |
| Byer, G. R.       | Hilsea         | 13/10/37 |
| Rowley, F. C.     | Aldershot      | 13/10/37 |
| Bloom, A. J.      | Catterick Camp | 19/10/37 |

## Serjeant-Major.

Thomas, A. E. Depot, Hilsea 29/11/37

## Serjeant-Majors—Armourer Section.

|                     |           |          |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|
| Smith, H. W.        | Hilsea    | 22/4/33  |
| Crawley, F.         | London    | 27/5/33  |
| Pitchford, N. M.    | Stirling  | 1/7/33   |
| Heath, A. G.        | York      | 3/8/33   |
| Hayes, J. R.        | India     | 13/9/33  |
| Johnson, J. H.      | India     | 17/10/33 |
| Lloyd, G.           | York      | 28/10/33 |
| Warry, R. E.        | Weeton    | 18/11/33 |
| Hunt, E. O.         | York      | 2/2/34   |
| Wyatt, L. V. H.     | Hong Kong | 8/2/34   |
| Wheelright, T.      | Hilsea    | 19/1/35  |
| Gilmour, E. A.      | Stirling  | 7/5/35   |
| Anderson, C. R.     | Hilsea    | 31/5/35  |
| Mills, R. H.        | Burscough | 5/7/35   |
| Manderson, D.       | Burscough | 1/9/35   |
| Tweed, W.           | Egypt     | 27/9/35  |
| Hunter, W.          | Stirling  | 27/11/35 |
| Withers, W.         | London    | 30/11/35 |
| Coates, J.          | Tidworth  | 25/3/36  |
| Carnegie, D.        | India     | 10/7/36  |
| Bennett, M. R.      | India     | 10/10/36 |
| Overton, T. W.      | India     | 1/1/37   |
| McGeever, E. P.     | Burscough | 20/4/37  |
| Elliott, E. H.      | Devonport | 29/4/37  |
| Nettleingham, H. E. | London    | 3/5/37   |
| Warner, E.          | India     | 25/7/37  |

## Serjeant-Majors—Armament Artificer (Fitters)

## Section.

|                  |           |         |
|------------------|-----------|---------|
| Pugh, T. H.      | India     | 1/4/34  |
| Mahoney, E. A.   | Stirling  | 1/4/34  |
| Windebank, L. D. | Devonport | 1/4/34  |
| Jones, R.        | Aldershot | 15/4/34 |
| Corke, H. T.     | Burscough | 24/3/35 |
| Roney, P. W.     | Ceylon    | 1/4/35  |

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—Armament Artificer (Fitters)

## Section—contd.

|                   |                |          |
|-------------------|----------------|----------|
| Bonney, R. J. B.  | Catterick Camp | 18/4/35  |
| Boston, A. E.     | Palestine      | 19/6/35  |
| Hobbs, W. E. A.   | Tidworth       | 9/11/35  |
| Stephens, E. E.   | Hong Kong      | 20/11/35 |
| Norris, F. E.     | Aldershot      | 3/12/35  |
| Greensted, L. J.  | Malta          | 10/1/36  |
| Phebey, R. V.     | India          | 4/3/36   |
| Lindsay, J. W.    | Bermuda        | 21/3/36  |
| Grossman, H. A.   | Aldershot      | 15/9/36  |
| Ovens, W.         | India          | 21/9/36  |
| Wilson, G. G.     | Hong Kong      | 14/11/36 |
| Layton, A. H.     | Egypt          | 14/11/36 |
| Weaver, A. J.     | a.c.           | 14/11/36 |
| Rashley, C. H. A. | India          | 14/11/36 |
| Dawson, H. S.     | Jamaica        | 5/3/37   |
| West, J. T.       | a.c.           | 10/3/37  |
| Bennett, H. E.    | Gibraltar      | 22/4/37  |
| Flowers, A. E.    | India          | 23/5/37  |
| Stacey, H. M.     | Egypt          | 26/5/37  |
| Dyer, W. R.       | a.c.           | 26/5/37  |
| Biss, W. C.       | Singapore      | 26/5/37  |
| Collins, G. W.    | India          | 26/5/37  |
| Fennessey, P. L.  | Egypt          | 26/5/37  |
| Byrom, J.         | Hong Kong      | 26/5/37  |
| Elliott, F.       | Egypt          | 13/8/37  |
| Dean, F. E.       | Lydd           | 12/9/37  |

## Serjeant-Majors—Armament-Artificer (Instruments) Section.

|                   |           |          |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|
| Ellis, H.         | India     | 1/2/35   |
| Thompson, F. G.   | Aldershot | 24/6/36  |
| Greenaway, E. J.  | York      | 12/11/36 |
| Greenaway, F. L.  | Malta     | 2/3/37   |
| Bartlett, T. J.   | a.c.      | 26/5/37  |
| Stow, H. S.       | Hong Kong | 26/5/37  |
| Richardson, P. H. | India     | 28/5/37  |

## ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

## Staff-Serjeant-Majors.

|                        |                |          |
|------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Brierley, F.           | Southern Comd. | 1/1/20   |
|                        |                | 9/12/25  |
| Davy, R. S.            | War Office     | 1/7/20   |
|                        |                | 9/12/25  |
| Flux, S. J. J.         | Aldershot      | 2/5/21   |
|                        |                | 9/12/25  |
| Pott, F.               | Aldershot      | 6/6/21   |
|                        |                | 9/12/25  |
| Robins, V. H.          | Chester        | 6/6/21   |
|                        |                | 9/12/25  |
| Deacon, A. W.          | Gibraltar      | 17/11/22 |
|                        |                | 9/12/25  |
|                        | War Office     | 1/10/25  |
| Wills, A., M.E.E.      |                | 1/7/26   |
| Brindley, H.           | Eastern Comd.  | 1/4/28   |
| Scott, H. V.           | Malta          | 5/9/28   |
| Bailey, C. H.          | Southern Comd. | 5/9/28   |
| Dow, A. C.             | Western Comd.  | 24/10/31 |
| Oram, W. F.            | Hounslow       | 6/11/31  |
| Cooper, E. O.          | Singapore      | 11/4/32  |
| Pearce, C.             | China          | 24/4/32  |
| Moss, J. J.            | Exeter         | 11/6/32  |
| Wilson, A. L. H.       | Lichfield      | 28/6/32  |
| Howard, R. W. H.       | Southern Comd. | 31/1/32  |
| Knevet, A. T.          | Jamaica        | 31/8/32  |
| Penlon, J. J.          | Perth          | 17/10/32 |
| Keller, J.             | Winchester     | 31/10/32 |
| Moekler, L. A. F.      | Egypt          | 30/1/33  |
| Rooker, C. V. E., M.M. | Preston        | 19/2/33  |
| Whelan, T.             | Deptford       | 14/5/33  |
| Syme, D.               | Shrewsbury     | 4/9/33   |
| Littler, A. E.         | Aldershot      | 16/12/33 |
| Gear, F. E.            | Woolwich       | 3/1/34   |
| Everett, W.            | China          | 19/4/34  |
| Cook, H.               | China          | 3/6/34   |
| Blackett, T.           | Egypt          | 2/7/34   |
| Gebbett, A. E.         | Chatham (R.E.) | 5/7/34   |
| Newell, C. W.          | Eastern Comd.  | 3/10/34  |
| Lea, A. E.             | Mauritius      | 9/10/34  |
| Mitchell, F. B.        | Malta          | 14/10/34 |
| Lovering, H. M.        | Hilsea         | 17/10/34 |
| Dore, R. E.            | Ceylon         | 4/12/34  |
| Frisby, L. F.          | Scottish Comd. | 1/4/35   |
| Forsyth, G.            | Bermuda        | 27/4/35  |
| Drummond, W. G.        | Southern Comd. | 11/5/35  |
| Gear, W. C.            | Warley         | 27/5/35  |
| Mitchener, G. W.       |                |          |



**Royal Army Pay Corps—contd.****Staff-Serjeant-Majors—contd.**

|                    |                             |          |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Dakers, G. S.      | <i>Aldershot</i>            | 15/9/35  |
| Godhehear, T. H.   | <i>Woking</i>               | 27/9/35  |
| Stenning, T. W.    | <i>Gibraltar</i>            | 17/10/35 |
| Thornhill, O.      | <i>Woolwich</i>             | 1/11/35  |
| Asher, J. A. G.    | <i>Southern Comd.</i>       | 1/1/36   |
| Chenery, A. E.     | <i>Northern Comd.</i>       | 1/1/36   |
| Spiers, E. B.      | <i>Hong Kong</i>            | 5/10/36  |
| Mack, E.           | <i>Singapore</i>            | 29/10/36 |
| Clark, B. H.       | <i>Belfast</i>              | 9/12/36  |
| Partridge, C. F.   | <i>Northern Comd.</i>       | 1/1/37   |
| Matthews, P. E.    | <i>Eastern Comd.</i>        | 11/1/37  |
| Scott, W. W.       | <i>Palestine</i>            | 27/2/37  |
| D'Allenger, A. D.  | <i>York</i>                 | 1/3/37   |
| Hudson, H. R.      | <i>Leith</i>                | 6/5/37   |
| Ellis, J.          | <i>Egypt</i>                | 7/8/37   |
| Doherty, M. J.     | <i>Shrewsbury</i>           | 11/8/37  |
| Staples, J. J.     | <i>London</i>               | 21/10/37 |
| Brown, E. G. L.    | <i>Warwick</i>              | 3/11/37  |
| Phall, L. M.       | <i>Ceylon</i>               | 15/12/37 |
| Shepherd, A. W. L. | <i>Chatham (R. Signals)</i> | 9/1/38   |
| Douac, H. W.       | <i>Khartoum</i>             | 13/1/38  |
| Hall, T.           | <i>Chatham (R.E.)</i>       | 25/1/38  |

**ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.****Serjeant-Majors.**

|                |                  |         |
|----------------|------------------|---------|
| Wood, J. E.    | <i>Aldershot</i> | 21/1/33 |
| Drew, C. A. E. | <i>Woolwich</i>  | 7/4/34  |

**ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.****Instructors (Education).**

|                        |                               |          |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Buckley, J. E. C.      | <i>Bordon</i>                 | 6/7/22   |
| Crunden, H. H.         | <i>London</i>                 | 26/11/27 |
| Quarrell, C. J.        | <i>Colchester</i>             | 15/1/28  |
| Nugent, G. F.          | <i>Deepcut</i>                | 20/10/28 |
| Caulfield, R. C. F.    | <i>India</i>                  | 22/12/28 |
| Belcher, S. O.         | <i>India</i>                  | 2/1/29   |
| Smiles, F. R.          | <i>D. of Y's R. Mil. Sch.</i> | 4/1/29   |
| Rowe, R. C., M.M.      | <i>Preston</i>                | 5/1/29   |
| Romaine, C. M.         | <i>India</i>                  | 11/1/29  |
| Pamplin, F. V.         | <i>India</i>                  | 11/1/29  |
| Wallis, H. L.          | <i>D. of Y's R. Mil. Sch.</i> | 14/1/29  |
| Parslow, T. E.         | <i>Kensington</i>             | 8/7/29   |
| West, H. W.            | <i>Aldershot</i>              | 25/8/29  |
| Stock, R. J.           | <i>India</i>                  | 13/7/30  |
| Mahoney, D.            | <i>Catterick Camp</i>         | 26/7/30  |
| Dennis, A. E., M.M.    | <i>Chepstow</i>               | 13/2/31  |
| Hayes, E. V. C.        | <i>India</i>                  | 3/3/31   |
| Shearer, R.            | <i>Lichfield</i>              | 15/6/31  |
| Pirie, P. B.           | <i>D. of Y's R. Mil. Sch.</i> | 9/7/31   |
| McGregor, M. J.        | <i>Queen Victoria Sch.</i>    | 17/7/31  |
| Frie, W. McE., M.B.E.  | <i>Queen Victoria Sch.</i>    | 20/7/31  |
| Henry, V.              | <i>India</i>                  | 20/7/31  |
| Andrews, T. E.         | <i>Bordon</i>                 | 1/8/31   |
| Hobbs, H. A.           | <i>Woolwich</i>               | 13/8/31  |
| Carroll, W. J.         | <i>Portsmouth</i>             | 25/8/31  |
| Kelly, E. L.           | <i>Woolwich</i>               | 15/9/31  |
| Jewell, L. W.          | <i>India</i>                  | 13/1/32  |
| Hibbald, R. H.         | <i>Aldershot</i>              | 15/6/32  |
| Ritchie, W. J.         | <i>Woolwich</i>               | 10/7/32  |
| Senior, P. H.          | <i>Tidworth</i>               | 15/7/32  |
| Sennett, G.            | <i>India</i>                  | 19/7/32  |
| Vehb, W. G.            | <i>India</i>                  | 17/10/32 |
| Moomey, H. R., B.A. D. | <i>D. of Y's R. Mil. Sch.</i> | 12/2/33  |
| Beattie, J.            | <i>Belfast</i>                | 9/5/33   |
| Hodfrey, A. W.         | <i>Shorncliffe</i>            | 11/7/33  |
| Donald, H. R.          | <i>India</i>                  | 4/9/33   |
| Vingrove, A. J.        | <i>Catterick Camp</i>         | 18/11/33 |
| Sampling, C. F.        | <i>India</i>                  | 2/12/33  |
| Edmond, J. C.          | <i>India</i>                  | 9/1/34   |
| McCarthy, W. A.        | <i>Catterick Camp</i>         | 12/1/34  |
| Mill, P. A.            | <i>India</i>                  | 19/1/34  |
| Kebleston, A. J.       | <i>Woolwich</i>               | 19/1/34  |
| Peiermond, C.          | <i>India</i>                  | 7/2/34   |

**ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS—contd.****Instructors (Education)—contd.**

|                         |                       |          |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Licence, J. G.          | <i>Aden</i>           | 1/3/34   |
| McDonnell, E.           | <i>Portsmouth</i>     | 1/4/34   |
| MacLauchlan, A. C.      | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 1/6/34   |
| Loftus, T. H.           | <i>Chepstow</i>       | 16/7/34  |
| Smith, E. F.            | <i>York</i>           | 18/7/34  |
| Dodds, A. M.            | <i>Shorncliffe</i>    | 22/7/34  |
| LeGrys, A. J.           | <i>India</i>          | 22/7/34  |
| Dummer, A. E. J.        | <i>Gibraltar</i>      | 4/8/34   |
| Watts, G. S.            | <i>Hilsea</i>         | 1/10/34  |
| Collison, H.            | <i>India</i>          | 1/10/34  |
| Fisher, H.              | <i>India</i>          | 21/11/34 |
| Morrison, L. A.         | <i>Bramley</i>        | 24/11/34 |
| Mellon, H. A.           | <i>Plymouth</i>       | 1/12/34  |
| Speneer, H. J.          | <i>India</i>          | 2/12/34  |
| Coleman, A.             | <i>Dover</i>          | 7/1/35   |
| Banks, B. L., M.M.      | <i>Woolwich</i>       | 16/1/35  |
| Dixon, D. O.            | <i>Tidworth</i>       | 31/1/35  |
| Henwood, L. J.          | <i>India</i>          | 16/7/35  |
| Hurley, W. J.           | <i>India</i>          | 7/10/35  |
| Marriott, W. C.         | <i>India</i>          | 9/10/35  |
| Wetherall, T. J.        | <i>London</i>         | 20/12/35 |
| Hancock, O. G.          | <i>Malta</i>          | 7/1/36   |
| Fair, J.                | <i>India</i>          | 19/1/36  |
| Hains, H. R.            | <i>India</i>          | 5/3/36   |
| Bundred, N.             | <i>India</i>          | 17/3/36  |
| Razzell, H.             | <i>Bulford</i>        | 1/4/36   |
| Miller, J. K.           | <i>India</i>          | 22/7/36  |
| Brace, H.               | <i>Burma</i>          | 24/8/36  |
| Eaton, C. E. J.         | <i>Holywood</i>       | 31/8/36  |
| Boulton, W. J.          | <i>India</i>          | 1/10/36  |
| Allerton-Beattie, T. R. | <i>Catterick Camp</i> | 14/10/36 |
| Rhodes, A., D.C.M.      | <i>India</i>          | 19/10/36 |
| Ingleddew, G. E.        | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 31/10/36 |
| Newman, F.              | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 2/11/36  |
| Griffiths, W. H.        | <i>Devonport</i>      | 13/11/36 |
| Wheelodon, C.           | <i>Bulford</i>        | 14/11/36 |
| Middleditch, F. W.      | <i>Chatham</i>        | 30/11/36 |
| Thompson, B.            | <i>Chatham</i>        | 3/12/36  |
| Calvert, M. R. St. J.   | <i>Chatham</i>        | 15/12/36 |
| Austin, F. S.           | <i>Hong Kong</i>      | 1/1/37   |
| Hare, E. V.             | <i>Caterham</i>       | 13/1/37  |
| Burton, S.              | <i>Fort George</i>    | 18/1/37  |
| Harris, E. F.           | <i>India</i>          | 29/1/37  |
| Smith, W. H.            | <i>India</i>          | 1/2/37   |
| Lines, W. H.            | <i>India</i>          | 20/2/37  |
| Gent, W.                | <i>India</i>          | 1/3/37   |
| Tanner, E. A.           | <i>India</i>          | 1/4/37   |
| Barber, A. L.           | <i>India</i>          | 2/5/37   |
| Fowler, J. W.           | <i>Aldershot</i>      | 29/5/37  |
| Goodwin, H. L.          | <i>Glasgow</i>        | 6/7/37   |
| Hohbs, F. A.            | <i>India</i>          | 17/7/37  |
| Wyke, E. J. E.          | <i>Egypt</i>          | 17/7/37  |
| Hawkins, W. C.          | <i>Colchester</i>     | 18/7/37  |
| Huxford, A. S.          | <i>India</i>          | 19/7/37  |
| Day, E. C.              | <i>India</i>          | 22/7/37  |
| Cheek, W. J.            | <i>India</i>          | 22/7/37  |
| Thorp, T.               | <i>India</i>          | 24/8/37  |
| McLeay, A. E.           | <i>Jamaica</i>        | 30/9/37  |

**THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.****Serjeant-Major.**

|             |                  |        |
|-------------|------------------|--------|
| Tate, T. G. | <i>Aldershot</i> | 1/4/29 |
|-------------|------------------|--------|

**SMALL ARMS SCHOOL CORPS.****Serjeant-Majors**

|                                     |                               |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Henry, P. B.                        | <i>Hythe</i>                  | 19/1/35 |
| Rennie, W.                          | <i>Netheravon</i>             | 21/3/36 |
| <i>Experimental Serjeant-Major.</i> |                               |         |
| Churcher, C. W.                     | <i>Small Arms Sch., Hythe</i> | 18/3/34 |
| <i>Superintending Clerk.</i>        |                               |         |
| Service, J. R.                      | <i>H.Q. Netheravon</i>        | 27/8/36 |

**CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.****Serjeant-Majors.**

|                 |                         |         |
|-----------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Stilwell, P. C. | <i>Aldershot</i>        | 10/3/37 |
| Hewitt, A. G.   | <i>Depot, Aldershot</i> | 21/5/37 |

**MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS.****Serjeant-Majors.**

|               |                  |        |
|---------------|------------------|--------|
| Lang, W. T.   | <i>Aldershot</i> | 8/1/33 |
| Watson, W. B. | <i>Cairo</i>     | 6/3/35 |

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## I.—Educational and Training.

## II.—Manufacturing.

## III.—Miscellaneous.

## IV.—Oversea Dominions

## I.—EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING.

## IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

(9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No.:—Whitehall 9000)

|                  |        |                                                                     |        |         |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|
| Commandant       | ... .. | Longmore, Air Marshal Sir Arthur M., K.C.B., D.S.O., R.A.F., i.d.c. | ... .. | —       |
| Directing Staff— |        |                                                                     |        |         |
| Royal Navy       | ... .. | Tennant, Capt. W. G., M.V.O. R.N., i.d.c., n.s.                     |        |         |
| Army             | ... .. | Dewing, Brig. (temp. 1/10/37) R. H., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.   | ... .. | 1/10/37 |
| Royal Air Force  | ... .. | Donald, Group Capt. D. G., D.F.C., A.F.C., R.A.F., i.d.c., f.s.     |        |         |
| Secretary        | ... .. | Clemens, Maj. L. A., O.B.E., M.C., ret. pay.                        |        |         |

## Military Students.

|                                                         |                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Wemyss, Col. H. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I].        | Gammell, Lt. Col. J. A. H., D.S.O., M.C., Cameronian p.s.c.       |
| Neville, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [I].    | Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c.                 |
| McNair, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. K., R.A., p.s.c., f.s.          | Scouones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., 8 G.R., p.s.c. |
| Kennedy, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.         | Robertson, Lt.-Col. W. R. D., M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.        |
| Playfair, Lt.-Col. I. S. O., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. |                                                                   |

## STAFF COLLEGE.

(Camberley)

(Tel. No.:—Camberley 208)

|                                    |        |                                                                        |        |         |
|------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|
| Commandant (Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff) | ... .. | Paget, Maj.-Gen. B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.                | ... .. | 22/1/3  |
| General Staff Officers, 1st grade  | ... .. | Swayne, Col. J. G. des R., i.d.c., p.s.c. [I]                          | ... .. | 26/4/3  |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd grade  | ... .. | Stopford, Bt. Col. M. G. N., M.C., Rifle Bde. (s.c.)                   | ... .. | 12/1/3  |
|                                    |        | Barry, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.                            | ... .. | 1/8/3   |
|                                    |        | Miller, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. A. B., M.C., K.R.R.C., p.s.c.                  | ... .. | 17/1/3  |
|                                    |        | McConnel, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. F., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.                     | ... .. | 21/1/3  |
|                                    |        | Alfrey, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.                 | ... .. | 21/1/3  |
|                                    |        | Lucas, Lt.-Col. (local 12/1/37) H. F., O.B.E., R.E., p.s.c.            | ... .. | 12/1/3  |
|                                    |        | Swinburn, Lt.-Col. (local 12/1/37) H. R., M.C. 11 k. Sikh R., p.s.c.   | ... .. | 12/1/3  |
|                                    |        | Gurdon, Lt.-Col. (local 16/1/37) E. T. L., M.C., Black Watch, p.s.c.   | ... .. | 16/1/3  |
|                                    |        | Galloway, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., M.C., Cameronians, p.s.c.                   | ... .. | 11/2/3  |
|                                    |        | Collingwood, Bt. Lt.-Col. S., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.                       | ... .. | 3/4/3   |
|                                    |        | Gregson-Ellis, Lt.-Col. (local 30/3/37) P. G. S., Gren. G'ds., p.s.c.  | ... .. | 26/4/3  |
|                                    |        | Dowler, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. A. B., E. Surrey R., p.s.c.                    | ... .. | 6/7/3   |
|                                    |        | Lumsden, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., M.C., 12th L., p.s.c.                        | ... .. | 21/12/3 |
|                                    |        | Winterton, Lt.-Col. (local 1/1/38) T. J. W., Oxf. & Bucks L.I., p.s.c. | ... .. | 1/1/38  |
|                                    |        | Nicholson, Lt.-Col. (local 12/1/38) C. G. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.       | ... .. | 12/1/38 |
| Instructor in Air Duties           | ... .. | Lloyd, Wing Comdr. H. P., M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F.                         | ... .. | —       |
| Quarter-Master and Adjutant        | ... .. | Parvin, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) C., O.B.E., M.C., P.R.E. List               | ... .. | 6/12/28 |
| Librarian                          | ... .. | Parkyn, Hon. Maj. H. G., O.B.E., ret. Mila.                            |        |         |

## Students.

## Senior Division.

|                                               |                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Phillip, Comdr. G. T., D.S.C., R.N.           | Goldsmith, Lt. R. B. F. K., D.C.L.I.           |
| Friedberger, Comdr. W. H. D., R.N.            | Exham, Capt. K. G., D.W.I. [I].                |
| Radford, Capt. W. B., K.D.G.                  | Jackson, Capt. A. C. F., Hampshire R.          |
| Peake, Capt. R., The Royals.                  | Hirsch, Capt. C. E. R., Welch R. [L].          |
| Nash, Capt. L. C. M., R.A. [I].               | Gordon, Capt. J. K. M., Welch R.               |
| Boyce, Capt. H. C., R.A., y.                  | Lathbury, Lt. G. W., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. [I].   |
| Kirwan, Capt. R. C. H., R.A.                  | Helby, Capt. I. D. H., R. Berks R. [L].        |
| Beddington, Capt. K. L., R.A.                 | Mitchell, Capt. A. L., R. Berks R.             |
| Meadmore, Capt. J. E. F., R.A., y [L].        | Leicester, Capt. B. W., R. Mar.                |
| Bagwell-Purefoy, Capt. A. E., R.A., y.        | Neve, Capt. G. E., R.W.K.                      |
| Robinson, Capt. J. S., R.A.                   | Sanders, Capt. F. W., Durham L.I.              |
| Pike, Capt. W. G. H., R.A.                    | Barnard, Capt. A. N., R. Ir. Fus.              |
| Thompson, Capt. G. S., R.A.                   | Scott-Elliott, Capt. J., A. & S.H.             |
| Lyall-Grant, Capt. C. H., R.A.                | Ward, Capt. C. E., R. Tank Corps.              |
| Shakerley, Capt. P. F., R.A.                  | Clarke, Capt. E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.      |
| Cole, Capt. W. S., R.E.                       | Jermyn, Capt. R. O., 2 Punjab R.               |
| Cobb, Capt. E. H. W., R.E.                    | Lauder, Capt. I. C. A., 5 Mahratta L.I.        |
| Stoney, Capt. R. F. E., R.E.                  | Murcott, Capt. A. K., 12 F.F.R.                |
| Young, Capt. G. A. D., R.E. [L]               | Nash, Capt. J. H. E., 13 F.F. Rif.             |
| Bainbridge, Capt. H., R.E.                    | Jones, Capt. H. R., 13 R.F.F. Rif.             |
| Cardale, Capt. W. J., R.E. [L]                | Hopkins, Capt. R. H. L., 19 Hy'bad R.          |
| Paterson, Capt. D. R., R. Signals.            | Showers, Capt. L. J. G., 1 G.I.                |
| Malcom, Capt. A. W. A., W. G'ds.              | Kennedy, Capt. P. J., R.I.A.S.C.               |
| Parsons, Capt. C. D. H., The Queen's R.       | Lodchart, Capt. W. W., R. Can. C. of Signals   |
| Holdsworth-Hunt, Capt. C. W., R. North'd Fus. | Foulkes, Capt. C., R. Can. Regt.               |
| Dolphin, Capt. C. E. H., R. War. R.           | Woodward, Capt. E. W., Aust. Staff Corps.      |
| Snow, Capt. J. FltzG., Somerset L.I.          | Sheehan, Capt. E. L., Aust. Staff Corps.       |
| Dugmore, Capt. C. L. D., E. York R.           | Joubert, Maj. S. J., S.A. Staff Corps.         |
| Buchanan, Capt. C. R., R.S. Fus.              | Ledger, Wing Comdr. A. P. M.B.E., R.A.F., f.s. |
| Matthews, Capt. F. R. G., S. Wales Bord.      | Hall, Flt. Lt. F. F. W., R.A.F.                |
| Asplin, Capt. C., Gloster R.                  |                                                |

## Staff College, Camberley—continued

## Students—contd.

de Winton, Capt. R. P., 3rd D.G.  
 Benson, Capt. E. R., R.A.  
 Scott, Capt. F. C., R.A.  
 Iven, Capt. D. N. W. D., R.A.  
 Osmond, Capt. S. R., R.A., *y*.  
 Davies, Capt. A. B., R.A.  
 Cartwright, Capt. J. M. F., R.A., *y*.  
 McLeod, Capt. R. W., R.A.  
 Hailey, Capt. J. M., R.A., *y*.  
 Blacker, Capt. G. P. D., R.A.  
 Mackenzie, Lt. M. R., R.A., *y*.  
 Clarke, Capt. E. W. H., R.E.  
 Preston, Capt. G. W., R.E. [L].  
 Marsh Kellett, Capt. E. L., R.E.  
 Guinness, Capt. D. R., R.E.  
 Stratton, Capt. W. H., R.E.  
 Archibald, Capt. B. M., B.A., w. R.E.  
 Ewbank, Capt. H. V., R. Signals.  
 Clive, Capt. A. F. L., Gren. G'ds.  
 Gascoigne, Capt. J. A., Gren. G'ds.  
 Erskine, Capt. M. D., S. G'ds.  
 Ransome, Capt. R. St. G. T., R. Fns.  
 Heyman, Capt. G. D. G., The King's R.  
 Oulton, Capt. R. H. L., Lincoln R.  
 Turner, Capt. A. J. D., Suffolk R.  
 Barry, Capt. R. H., Somerset L.I. [L].  
 Collins, Capt. T. F. J., Green Howards.  
 Grazebrook, Capt. T. N., Gloster R.  
 Lambert, Capt. W. H., E. Lan. R.  
 Spence, Lt. R. H. G. O., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. [L].

## Junior Division.

Palmer, Lt. J. D., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.  
 Johnson, Capt. F. T. B., Loyal R.  
 Hogg, Capt. D. W. B. T., R. Berks. R. [L]  
 Smith, Capt. F. A., R. Berks. R.  
 Skeen, Lt. A., R. Berks. R.  
 Moulton, Capt. J. L., R. Mar.  
 Cox, Capt. W. R., K.S.L.I.  
 Milford, Capt. C. T., K.R.R.C.  
 Smith-Dorrien, Capt. G. H. G., K.R.R.C.  
 McNabb, Capt. C. V. O'N., Seaforth.  
 Campbell, Capt. V. D. G., Camerons.  
 Lucas, Capt. G. R., Tank Corps.  
 Roe, Capt. W. G., R.A.S.C.  
 Horne, Maj. G. T. W., R.A.O.C.  
 Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K., 6 Lrs.  
 Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 15 Lrs.  
 Meadows, Capt. G. E. M., C.I. Horse.  
 Beyts, Capt. G. H. B., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Smith, Capt. C. H., 18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 Burton, Capt. G. W. S., 5 R.G.R.  
 Wingrove, Capt. N. D., 10 G.R.  
 Bowie, Capt. A. G., R.I.A.S.C.  
 Foster, Capt. H. W., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)  
 Lister, Lt. J. F. A., R.C.A.S.C.  
 Garrett, Capt. A. R., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 White, Capt. T. W., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Cilliers, Capt. H. S., S.A. Arty.  
 Gentry, Capt. W. G., N.Z. Staff Corps.  
 Desoer, Sqn. Ldr. N. J., R.A.F.  
 Hardman, Sqn. Ldr. J. D. I., D.F.C., R.A.F., *f.s*

## STAFF COLLEGE, QUETTA.

|                                                                                     |     |     |     |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Commandant                                                                          | ... | ... | ... | ...     |
| General Staff Officers, 1st grade                                                   | ... | ... | ... | ...     |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd grade                                                   | ... | ... | ... | ...     |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master                                                         | ... | ... | ... | ...     |
| Medical Officer                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | ...     |
| Haig, Maj.-Gen. A. B., C.B., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>         | ... | ... | ... | —       |
| Corbett, Col. T. W., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                 | ... | ... | ... | 6/9/35  |
| Wilcox, Col. H. B. D., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>                  | ... | ... | ... | 29/6/37 |
| de Fonblanque, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. B., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>                              | ... | ... | ... | 1/3/35  |
| Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. L., 2 R. Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>                             | ... | ... | ... | 7/1/35  |
| Edwards, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. K., M.C., S. G'ds., <i>p.s.c.</i>                          | ... | ... | ... | 27/6/36 |
| Preece-Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]             | ... | ... | ... | 10/6/37 |
| Gueterbock, Lt.-Col. (local 6/9/37) E. A. L., B.A., w., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>         | ... | ... | ... | 30/12/3 |
| Boucher, Lt.-Col. (local 21/1/38) C. H., D.S.O., 3 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>              | ... | ... | ... | 21/1/38 |
| Reynolds, Lt.-Col. (local 29/9/37) J. R., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> | ... | ... | ... | —       |
| Birks, Lt.-Col. (local 10/11/37) H. L., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>                | ... | ... | ... | —       |
| Staples, Capt. A. J., 8 Punjab R.                                                   | ... | ... | ... | 2/7/37  |
| Brehner, Capt. J., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv.                                            | ... | ... | ... | 24/9/36 |

## Students.

## Senior Division.

Shiffner, Capt. Sir Henry B., Bt., R.A.  
 Hindley, Capt. G. B. S., R.A.  
 Sugden, Capt. C. S., R.E.  
 Milner, Capt. A. S., R. Signals.  
 Goodwin, Capt. A. A., Suffolk R.  
 Platt, Capt. J. R. I., Somerset L.I.  
 White-Cooper, Capt. R., Bedfs. & Herts. R.  
 Palmer, Capt. P. D. S., Leicester R.  
 Clinch, Capt. A. D., K.O.Y.L.I.  
 Lang, Capt. E. V., Durham L.I.  
 Haynes, Capt. E. G., Skinner's Horse.  
 Barrington, Capt. G. L. G., Hodson's Horse [L].  
 Farran, Capt. C. C. C., 13 Lrs.  
 Hill, Capt. P. L. A., 13 Lrs.  
 Singh, Capt. S., Thakur, 16 Lt. Cav.

Upson, Capt. G. D., 2 Punjab R.  
 Power, Capt. P. J., 5 Mahratta L.I.  
 Thakur Nathu Singh, Capt., 7 Rajput R.  
 Goring, Capt. H., 10 Baluch R.  
 Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C., 10 Baluch R.  
 Murray, Capt. C. P., 12 R.F.F.R.  
 Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 Hutchinson, Capt. H. P. L., 19 Hy'bad R.  
 Forster, Capt. L. G., 3 G.R.  
 Bruce, Capt. J. C. D., 3 G.R.  
 Goldney, Capt. J. L., 4 G.R.  
 Robinson, Capt. A. O., 9 G.R.  
 Roy, Capt. A. R., R. Can. Regt.  
 Kappe, Capt. C. H., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Hawtrey, Sqn. Ldr. J. G., R.A.F.

## Junior Division.

Fraser, Capt. H. R. E. C., R.A.  
 Hussey, Capt. T. E., R.A., *y*.  
 Price, Capt. C. R., B.A., w., R.E.  
 Boucher, Capt. V., The Buffs.  
 Gilbert, Capt. J. K. D., E. York R.  
 McGregor, Capt. K. S., Leicester R.  
 Millett, Capt. C. G., D.C.L.I.  
 Lawes, Capt. H. R. K. L., S. Stafford R.  
 Robertson, Capt. J. B., R. Tank Corps.  
 Jolly, Lt. A., R. Tank Corps.  
 Trouton, Capt. H. G., 3 Cav.  
 Shoobred, Capt. W. J., Hodson's Horse.  
 Peters, Capt. R. W., C.I. Horse.  
 Chapar, Capt. P. N., 1 Punjab R.  
 Elderton, Capt. A. C. R., 1 Punjab R.

Grant, Capt. S. M., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Man, Capt. L. G., 9 Jat R.  
 Montgomery, Capt. B. F., 10 Baluch R. [L].  
 Bamford, Capt. P. G., 11 Sikh R.  
 Marks, Capt. K. F., 13 F.F. Rif.  
 Goodchild, Capt. S., 14 Punjab R.  
 Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt., 19 Hy'bad R.  
 Dykes, Capt. O. C. T., M.C., 6 G.R.  
 Nangle, Capt. G. S., 9 G.R.  
 Chlmi, Capt. Sirdar B. S., R.I.A.S.C.  
 Coleman, Capt. M. B., R.I.A.S.C.  
 Bostock, Capt. W. N., R. Can. Eng.  
 Banfield, Capt. H. F. G., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Ewens, Sqn. Ldr. F. G. H., R.A.F.



## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

(The Barracks, Sheerness.)

(Tel. No. :—Sheerness 116.)

|                                          |                                                                                     |          |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commandant ... ..                        | Pollok, Brig. (temp. 19/10/31) R. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..                 | 13/5/35  |
| General Staff Officers, 1st grade ... .. | Tagg, Col. E. J. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ... ..                                  | 15/11/37 |
|                                          | Fullbrook-Leggatt, Col. C. St. Q. O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..                   | 15/11/37 |
|                                          | Hobart, Col. J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..                               | 15/11/37 |
|                                          | Schreiber, Col. E. C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..                                     | 8/1/38   |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... .. | Creagh, Col. M. O'M., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..                                           | 10/1/38  |
|                                          | Griffith-Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., y. [I] ... .. | 15/11/37 |
|                                          | Redman, Lt.-Col. (local 1/10/37) H., K.O.Y.L.I., p.s.c. [L] ... ..                  | 15/11/37 |
|                                          | Watkins, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. R. B., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. ... ..                        | 1/2/38   |
|                                          | Aldous, Lt.-Col. (local 14/3/38) J. R. T., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... ..                | 14/3/38  |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..       | McAvoy, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) J., M.B.E., E.R.E. List.                                 |          |

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

(Belgaum.)

|                                    |                                                              |         |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commandant ... ..                  | Watson, Brig. (temp. 16/1/37) D. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L] ... .. | 16/1/37 |
| Instructors ... ..                 | Hartwell, Col. J. R., D.S.O., Ind. Army ... ..               | 29/3/35 |
|                                    | Pott, Col. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army ... ..        | 11/6/36 |
|                                    | Flunls, Col. H., M.C., Ind. Army ... ..                      | 16/7/36 |
|                                    | Fraser, Col. S. G. G., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... ..        | 2/4/37  |
|                                    | Beresford-Peirse, Col. N. M. de la P., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. | 14/1/37 |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... .. | Carr-Harris, Capt. L. H., R.A. ... ..                        | 28/4/37 |

## SCHOOL OF EQUITATION.

(Weedon.)

(Tel. No. :—Weedon 24.)

|                        |                                                             |         |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commandant ... ..      | Blakston-Houston, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. | 11/8/34 |
| Medical Officer ... .. |                                                             |         |
| Adjutant ... ..        | Toler-Aylward, Capt. V. G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)         |         |
| Quarter-Master ... ..  |                                                             |         |

## EQUITATION WING.

|                                    |                                                           |         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Chief Instructor (Class BB) ... .. | Sheppard, Capt. R. B., 7th H. ... ..                      | 1/1/38  |
| Instructors ... ..                 | Talbot-Ponsonby, Capt. J. A., 7th H. ... ..               | 1/7/35  |
|                                    | Peatt, Maj. E. S. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. ... .. | 11/7/36 |
|                                    | Scott, Capt. A. B. J., 5th Lunis. D.G. ... ..             | 30/7/36 |
|                                    | Cattley, Maj. G. A., 3rd D.G. ... ..                      | 16/9/36 |

## REMOUNT WING.

|                                 |                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Superintendent (Class X) ... .. | Bowden-Smith, Col. P. E. ... .. | 24/2/38 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|

## EQUITATION SCHOOL.

(Saugor.)

|                                        |                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commandant and Chief Instructor ... .. | Vigors, Col. M. D., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army ... .. | 1/12/35  |
| Instructors, Class B ... ..            | Davidson, Maj. A. F., Probyn's Horse ... ..        | 1/6/35   |
|                                        | Caldecott, Capt. H. D., 13 Lrs. ... ..             | 9/11/37  |
| Instructors—Class C ... ..             | Voelcker, Capt. D. C., 20 Lrs. ... ..              | 20/5/35  |
|                                        | Burton, Lt. O. C. H., R.A. ... ..                  | 5/10/36  |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..     | Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E., 19 Lrs. ... ..            | 22/2/37  |
| Veterinary Officer ... ..              | Kingston, Maj. J. S., R.A.V.C. ... ..              | 14/10/35 |

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

(Larkhill, Salisbury Plain.)

(Tel. No. :—Durrington Walls 237)

|                                                |                                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commandant ... ..                              | Chilton, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. S., R.A., p.s.c. ... ..               | 13/9/37  |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... ..        | White, Capt. C. A., K.R.R.C., p.s.c. ... ..                    | 3/3/38   |
| General Staff Officer (Class CC) ... ..        | Burton, Maj. H. L. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... ..               | 1/1/37   |
| Administrative Staff Officer (Class CC) ... .. | Todd, Capt. A. C., R.A. ... ..                                 | 13/9/35  |
| Staff Captain ... ..                           |                                                                |          |
| Quarter-Master ... ..                          | Hall, Lt. (D.O.) T. R., R.A. ... ..                            |          |
| Equipment Officer ... ..                       | Crossman, Col. F. L. M., D.S.O., M.C., g*, y* ... ..           | 21/3/36  |
| Chief Instructor in Gunnery ... ..             | Green, Col. W. W., D.S.O., M.C., g*, y* ... ..                 | 15/4/37  |
| Chief Instructor (Equipments) (Class X) ... .. | Wainwright, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. B., R.A. g†, y ... ..              | 13/5/35  |
| Maj. Instrs. in Gunn. (Class BB) ... ..        | Lee, Maj. E. A., R.A., g. ... ..                               | 1/11/35  |
|                                                | Tyler, Maj. H. A., R.A. g*† ... ..                             | 1/10/36  |
|                                                | Tranpes-Lomax, Maj. B. C., M.C., R.A., g*† ... ..              | 14/9/37  |
|                                                | Andrews, Maj. R. W., M.C., R.A., g*† ... ..                    | 16/10/37 |
|                                                | Bayley, Maj. C. D., M.C., R.A., g*† ... ..                     | 26/11/37 |
|                                                | Dewing, Maj. M. N., M.C., R.A., g*† ... ..                     | 22/12/37 |
|                                                | Batten, Maj. J. F., M.C., R.A., g, y. ... ..                   | 31/12/37 |
| Capt. Instrs. in Gunn. (Class EE) ... ..       | Smith, Capt. J. A., R.A., g*† ... ..                           | 31/12/35 |
|                                                | Frowen, Capt. J. H., R.A., g*† ... ..                          | 1/1/36   |
|                                                | Mockler, Bt. Maj. G. R., R.A., g*† ... ..                      | 1/10/36  |
|                                                | Holbrook, Capt. N. W., R.A., g*† [L] ... ..                    | 1/10/36  |
|                                                | Bull, Capt. F. C., R.A., g*† ... ..                            | 1/10/36  |
|                                                | Goodman, Capt. W. R., M.C., R.A., g*†, y. ... ..               | 1/1/37   |
|                                                | Richards, Capt. C. G., R.A., g*†, z ... ..                     | 1/1/37   |
|                                                | Grey, Capt. G. C. G., R.A., g*†, y. ... ..                     | 1/1/37   |
|                                                | Brocklehurst, Capt. A. E., R.A. (Class GG from 21/1/37) ... .. | 14/5/37  |
|                                                | Longfield, Capt. R. C., R.A., g*† ... ..                       | 3/10/37  |
|                                                | Ormsby, Capt. J. Y., R.A., g*† ... ..                          | 14/10/37 |
|                                                | Rendall, Capt. J. F. S., R.A., g*†, y. ... ..                  | 4/12/37  |
|                                                | Crawford, Capt. J. M. L., R.A., g*†, y. ... ..                 | 10/3/38  |

# SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY, INDIA.

(Kakul.)

|                                    |                                                                                   |          |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commandant ... ..                  | Bagnall, Col. H. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>g†</i> , <i>y*</i> ... ..                 | 17/6/36  |
| Asst. Commandant ... ..            | Johnstone, Maj. G. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> ... ..                         | 22/11/37 |
| Instructors (Class B) ... ..       | Ward, Capt. L. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... ..                  | 1/4/35   |
|                                    | Harris, Maj. L. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... .. | 22/11/37 |
|                                    | Plasley, Bt. Maj. J. M. S., <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... ..       | 25/12/37 |
|                                    | Blaker, Maj. E. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... ..                 | 5/3/38   |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... .. | Ronald, Capt. A. J. D., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..                                        | 16/4/37  |

# COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL.

(Shoeburyness.)

(Tel. No. :—Shoeburyness 103.)

|                                                  |                                                                           |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Chief Instructor (Commandant) (Class X) ... ..   | Curtis, Bt. Col. A. D., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*</i> ... ..                    | 19/3/37 |
| Major Instructor in Gunnery (Class BB) ... ..    | Slater, Lt. Lt.-Col. J. N., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... .. | 1/1/36  |
| Captain Instructors in Gunnery (Class EE) ... .. | Dangerfield, Capt. E. P., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... ..                 | 9/10/36 |
|                                                  | Richards, Capt. J. H. W. G., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... ..              | 14/5/37 |
|                                                  | Fletcher, Capt. R. G. T., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... ..                 | 1/10/37 |
| Adjutant ... ..                                  | Lindesay, Capt. E. M., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> ... ..                 | 11/9/37 |

# SCHOOL OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE.

(Biggin Hill.) (Tel. No. :—Ravensbourne 2631-2 &amp; Biggin Hill 38.)

|                             |                                                                |         |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commandant (Class T) ... .. | Newton, Col. T. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , [L] ... .. | 26/6/35 |
| Adjutant ... ..             | Hill, Capt. R. H. M., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..                       | 14/7/36 |
| Lieutenants ... ..          | Ropes, Lt. A. J., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..                           |         |
|                             | Hughes, Lt. D. G., <i>B.A.</i> , w., <i>R.E.</i> ... ..        |         |

# ROYAL ARTILLERY WING.

|                                                  |                                                                   |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Major Instructor in Gunnery (Class BB) ... ..    | Hire, Maj. D. A. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*</i> ... .. | 1/1/37  |
| Captain Instructors in Gunnery (Class EE) ... .. | Gray, Capt. G. C., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... ..                | 1/1/36  |
|                                                  | Wright, Capt. W. B., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... ..              | 1/4/37  |
|                                                  | Chapman, Capt. G. P., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... ..             | 24/4/36 |
|                                                  | Kirtton, Capt. R. J., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y.</i> ... .. | 1/11/37 |

# ROYAL ENGINEERS WING.

|                                         |                                               |         |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Instructor (Class Z) ... ..             | Lithgow, Maj. R. P. A. D., <i>R.E.</i> ... .. | 1/7/37  |
| Assistant Instructors (Class DD) ... .. | Nelson, Capt. J. E. T., <i>R.E.</i> ... ..    | 1/1/36  |
|                                         | Bickford, Capt. E. N., <i>R.E.</i> ... ..     | 21/1/37 |

# THE MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

(Red Barracks, Woolwich, S.E. 18)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 2080.)

|                                        |                                                                                                                      |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commandant ... ..                      | Loughborough, Brig. (temp. 12/12/36) A. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , z. ... ..                                                | 12/12/36 |
| Asst. Commandant (Class AA) ... ..     | Mackichan, Maj. K. W., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g†</i> ... ..                                                                | 14/12/35 |
| Adjutant ... ..                        | Woodroffe, Capt. A. W., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..                                                                           | 10/1/36  |
| Civil Assistant ... ..                 | Green, Lt. R., <i>M.B.E.</i> , ret. pay ... ..                                                                       | 1/4/21   |
|                                        | <i>Artillery Equipments.</i>                                                                                         |          |
| Chief Instructor (Class X) ... ..      | Macnair, Maj. J. L. P., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ... ..                                                           | 7/3/38   |
| Dep. Chief Instructor (Class Z) ... .. | Marsh, Maj. J. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , z. ... ..                                                | 29/10/37 |
| Senior Instructors (Class BB)          |                                                                                                                      |          |
| Guns ... ..                            | Howard, Maj. E. S. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... ..                                                 | 17/5/34  |
| Carriages ... ..                       | Weir, Maj. J. G. D., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... ..                                                 | 2/1/38   |
| Ammunition ... ..                      | Peters, Maj. R. B., <i>R.A.</i> , [I] <i>g*†</i> ... ..                                                              | 16/5/34  |
| Instructors (Class CC)—                |                                                                                                                      |          |
| Carriages ... ..                       | Neville, Capt. R. D., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> , [I] ... ..                                                       | 1/10/37  |
| Ammunition ... ..                      | Walter, Capt. E. E. H. L. H., Wilts R., <i>p.a.c.</i> , [I] ... ..                                                   | 13/9/37  |
| Small Arms and Machine Guns            | Henderson, Capt. T. R., <i>R. Scots</i> , <i>s.a.c.</i> ... ..                                                       | 13/10/36 |
|                                        | Ferry, Maj. J. G., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>y*</i> , z. ... ..                                                               | 15/1/35  |
| Mechanical Traction ... ..             | Syme, Capt. R. N., <i>R.A.</i> , z. ... ..                                                                           | 1/4/37   |
|                                        | Smith, Capt. K.C.C., 12th L. z. (Class FF to 20/12/37) ... ..                                                        | 1/4/36   |
| Assistant Instructors (Class GG)—      |                                                                                                                      |          |
| Mechanical Traction ... ..             | Oldrey, Lt. E. N., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..                                                                                | 24/4/36  |
|                                        | Kelway, Lt. J. W., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..                                                                                | 1/4/37   |
|                                        | Furney, Lt. J. E. L., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..                                                                             | 21/1/38  |
| Assistant Instructor                   | Thornton, Capt. F. R., ret. pay ... ..                                                                               | 7/6/37   |
| Small Arms and Machine Guns            | <i>Fire Control Instruments.</i>                                                                                     |          |
| Chief Instructor (Class X) ... ..      | McNaughton, Bt. Col. F. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ... ..                                       | 2/1/38   |
| Senior Lecturer ... ..                 | Coutts, W. B., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>F.R.S.E.</i> , <i>F.Inst. P.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ... .. | 1/4/20   |
| Instructor (Class CC) ... ..           | Musson, Capt. A. H., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ... ..                                                              | 11/5/36  |
| Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer | Tarnow, Maj. A. C., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> ... ..                                                    |          |
|                                        | <i>Mathematics and Ballistics.</i>                                                                                   |          |
| Professor ... ..                       | Plummer, H. C., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>F.R.S.</i> , <i>M.R.I.A.</i> ... ..                                   | 1/7/21   |
| Asst. Professor ... ..                 | Wright, C. E., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.Sc.</i> ... ..                                                                     | 1/1/35   |
| Senior Lecturer ... ..                 | Tranter, Lt. C. J., <i>B.A.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> (T.A.) ... ..                                                          | 1/1/35   |
| Instructor (Class CC) ... ..           | <i>Physics.</i>                                                                                                      |          |
| Asst. Professor ... ..                 | West, G. D., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>D.Sc.</i> , <i>F.Inst.P.</i> ... ..                                                    | 1/9/28   |
| Senior Lecturer ... ..                 | Robinson, B. W., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> ... ..                                                     | 1/1/35   |
| Junior Lecturer ... ..                 | Woodall, A. J., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> ... ..                                                     | 15/11/37 |
|                                        | <i>Chemistry.</i>                                                                                                    |          |
| Professor ... ..                       | Gale, R. C., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>A.C.G.I.</i> , <i>F.I.C.</i> , <i>A.I.A.E.</i> ... ..                                  | 27/1/36  |
| Asst. Professor ... ..                 | Whiston, J. R. H., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> ... ..                                                   | 27/1/36  |
| Senior Lecturer ... ..                 | Farmery, J., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>A.I.C.</i> , <i>D.I.C.</i> ... ..                                        | 27/1/36  |
| Junior Lecturer ... ..                 | Smith, A. E. W., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> ... ..                                                    | 22/5/36  |

## The Military College of Science—continued.

## Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.

|                                                 |                                                                                      |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Professor ... ..                                | Trewhman, H. F., Esq., M.A., A.M.I.E.E., A.Am.I.E.E....                              | 8/7/26  |
| Asst. Professor ... ..                          | Newton, K., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E.,<br>M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E. ... | 8/7/26  |
| Senior Lecturers ... ..                         | Steeds, W., Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E.,<br>A.M.I.A.E. ...                  | 8/7/23  |
| Junior Lecturers ... ..                         | Hayes, K. A., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ...                                            | 8/6/37  |
|                                                 | Low, B. B., Esq., M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E., ...                               | 8/7/26  |
|                                                 | Lec, A., Esq., M.A. ...                                                              | 1/9/35  |
|                                                 | Pattendou, R. F., Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I. ...                                          | 8/6/37  |
| Demonstrators ... ..                            | Childe, L. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E., D.I.C.                          | 1/8/29  |
|                                                 | Mines, R., Esq., B.Sc. ...                                                           | 1/10/37 |
| Superintendent ... ..                           | Buttenshaw, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., B.Sc.(Eng.),<br>A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.          |         |
| Ordinance Mechanical Engineer ... ..            | Foster, Capt. G. W., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.                                         |         |
| Assistant Ordinance Mechanical Engineers ... .. | Page, Capt. F. W., ret. pay.                                                         |         |
| Superintendent ... ..                           | Technical Schools.<br>Crouch, Lt. (Educn. Off.) G. E., A.E.C.                        |         |
| Officer Commanding ... ..                       | Training Battalion.<br>Weigall, Maj. E. T., R.A.                                     |         |
| Second in Command ... ..                        | Truscott, Capt. H. B., R.A.                                                          |         |
| Company Officers ... ..                         | Shields, Lt. (D.O.) J., D.C.M., R.A.                                                 |         |
|                                                 | Braid, Lt. P. K., R.A.                                                               |         |
|                                                 | Thompson, Lt. W. F. K., R.A.                                                         |         |
|                                                 | Cox, Lt. E. H., R.A.                                                                 |         |
| Quarter-Master ... ..                           | Leslie, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. R. H., D.C.M., R.A.                                         |         |

## Officers attached for Instruction.

## 54th Advanced Class.

|                                      |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Robertson, Capt. I. C. A., R.A., y.* | Anthony, Capt. H. H., R. Signals.       |
| Morris, Lt. C. O. M., R.A., y.       | Hancock, Capt. W. B., R. Fus., s.a.c.   |
| Parsons, Lt. J. H., R.A.             | Chapman, Capt. O. E., R. Tank Corps, z. |
| Murphy, Lt. B. J., R.A.              | French, Capt. J., R. Tank Corps.        |

## 55th Advanced Class.

|                                 |                                         |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Haynes, Capt. J. K., R.A., y.   | Starkie, Lt. W. E., R.A.                |
| Marriott, Capt. E. H., R.A.     | Tuson, Capt. G. E., R. Tank Corps.      |
| Lindsay, Lt. C. T. D., R.A., y. | Baily, Capt. R., R. Tank Corps, z.      |
| Kayll, Lt. D. A., R.A.          | Glchrist, Lt. R. K., Aust. Staff Corps. |

## 56th Advanced Class.

|                                |                                         |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Ruel, Capt. W. J. G., R.A., y. | Deniug, Lt. J. W. L., R.A.              |
| Hutchinson, Capt. H. F., R.A.  | Pearce, Lt. R., R. Signals.             |
| Purcell, Capt. F. H. V., R.A.  | Roeves, Lt. G. C., R. Tank Corps, z.    |
| Roberts, Lt. W. P. T., R.A.    | Bright, Lt. R. H., R. Tank Corps.       |
| Crawley, Lt. J. A., R.A.       | Morres, Capt. S. E. E., R. Can. Arty.   |
| Fletcher, Lt. W. J., R.A.      | Forrest, Lt. N. R., Aust. Staff. Corps. |

## 30th Gunnery Staff Course.

|                                        |                                              |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Tyndalc-Biscoe, Maj. N. E., R.A.       | Saunders, Capt. M. D. S., R.A.               |
| Gayer, Maj. W. M., R.A.                | Jenkin, Capt. F. H. B., R.A.                 |
| Matthews, Maj. A. K., R.A., y*.        | Wells, Capt. B. G., R.A., y.                 |
| Cowan, Maj. W. W., R.A., y.            | Chaytor, Capt. E. J. C., R.A., y.            |
| Blake, Maj. F. A. A., R.A. [I]         | Sharpe, Capt. J. Y. B., R.A.                 |
| Norris, Capt. J. S. L., M.C. R.A., y*. | Faithfull, Capt. W. McC. T., R.A.            |
| Wynue, Capt. C. H. R., M.C., R.A.      | Saunders, Capt. J. W. P., R.A.               |
| Wade, Capt. R. S., R.A., y.            | Cairncross, Capt. J. C., R. Mar.             |
| Pearson, Capt. S. R., R.A.             | Clarke, Lt. G. M., R. Can. Horse Arty.       |
| Morgan, Capt. W. A. C. H., R.A.        | Lake, Lt. H. J., R. Can. Horse Arty.         |
| Higgs, Capt. W. H., R.A.               | Sewell, Maj. H. B., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps. |
| Holmes, Capt. G. D., M.B.E., R.A. [I]  | Klootwyk, Capt. L. J., S. A. Arty.           |
| Clark, Capt. F. G., R.A., y*.          |                                              |

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

(Brompton Barracks, Chatham.)

(Tel. No. :—Chatham 2251.)

|                                                                                                  |                                                                                          |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commandant (also Inspector of the Royal Engineers and comdg. Chatham Area and Depot R.E.) ... .. | Bond, Maj.-Gen. L. V., C.B., p.s.c. ... ..                                               | 8/11/35  |
| Brigade Major and Secretary ... ..                                                               | Sydenham, Maj. P. S. B., R.E., p.s.c. ... ..                                             | 18/3/38  |
| General Staff Officer (Instructor in Tactics) (Class JC) ... ..                                  | Pepper, Capt. E. C., Bedfs. & Herts. R. p.s.c. ... ..                                    | 28/11/37 |
| Staff Captains ... ..                                                                            | Ray, Capt. W. H. R.E., p.s.c. ... ..                                                     | 19/1/37  |
|                                                                                                  | Eley, Capt. D. M., R.E. ... ..                                                           | —        |
| Chief Instructor (Class F) ... ..                                                                | Field Works and Bridging.<br>Crawford, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. N., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [I] ... .. | 20/2/37  |
| Assistant Instructors ... ..                                                                     | Watkinson, Capt. G. L., R.E. [I] (Class DD) ... ..                                       | 15/6/36  |
|                                                                                                  | Scott, Capt. S. R. G., R.E. (Class DD) ... ..                                            | 21/1/37  |
|                                                                                                  | Tuttou, Capt. J. T. S., B.A., w., R.E., (Class DD from 30/8/37) ... ..                   | 17/2/37  |
|                                                                                                  | Craven, Capt. C. E. P., R.W.K. (Class DD) (temp.) ... ..                                 | 30/3/37  |
|                                                                                                  | Fraser, Capt. D. G., R.E. (Class DD) ... ..                                              | 1/11/37  |



School of Military Engineering—continued.

|                                      |     | Construction.                                             |          |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Chief Instructor (Class Y) ...       | ... | Moore, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., M.C., A.R.I.E.A., R.E. | 8/3/37   |
| Assistant Instructors (Class DD) ... | ... | Wilbraham, Capt. R. G. V., R.E. ...                       | 1/8/36   |
|                                      |     | Rock, Capt. J. F., R.E. [L]...                            | 18/3/38  |
|                                      |     | Survey.                                                   |          |
| Chief Instructor (Class Y) ...       | ... | Fryer, Maj. R. E., R.E. ...                               | 11/12/35 |
| Assistant Instructors (Class DD) ... | ... | Francis, Capt. H. S., R.E. ...                            | 22/11/36 |
|                                      |     | Carey, Capt. L. F. de V., R.E. ...                        | 3/11/37  |
|                                      |     | Electrical and Mechanical.                                |          |
| Chief Instructor (Class Y) ...       | ... | Bowen, Maj. T. C. W., R.E. ...                            | 1/3/38   |
| Instructor (Class Z) ...             | ... |                                                           |          |
| Instructors (Class CC) ...           | ... | Moseardi, Capt. H. L., R.E. ...                           | 20/2/34  |
|                                      |     | Fryer, Capt. W. G., R.E. ...                              | 17/2/38  |
| Assistant Instructors ...            | ... | Orr, Capt. O. J. R., R.E. (Class DD) ...                  | 23/10/36 |
|                                      |     | Warren, Capt. C., R.E. (Class DD) ...                     | 17/2/37  |
|                                      |     | Lendrum, Capt. H. L., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. (Class DD) ...     | 20/2/37  |
|                                      |     | Stowell, Capt. L. H., R.E. (Class DD) ...                 | 22/11/37 |
|                                      |     | Morecombe, Maj. W. M. N., O.B.E., ret. pay ...            | —        |
|                                      |     | At Cambridge.                                             |          |
| E. Instructor (Class Z) ...          | ... | Hards, Maj. F. W. T., R.E. ...                            | 10/8/36  |

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

|                                                                       |     | (Headquarters, Netheravon.) (Tel. No.:—Bulford 11, Ex. 120.) |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commandant and Officer in Charge of Records, Small Arms School Corps. |     | Gurney, Brig. (temp. 14/2/38) R., p.s.c. ...                 | 14/2/38 |
| General Staff Officer (Class CC) ...                                  | ... | Guingand, Capt. F. W. de W. York R., p.s.c. ...              | 15/2/38 |
| Pay Office, Small Arms School Corps                                   | ... | Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.                |         |
|                                                                       |     | (Tel. No.: Museum 3051.)                                     |         |

ANTI-GAS WING.

|                                            |     | (Winterbourne Gunner.) (Tel. No.:—Salisbury 2471, Ex. 31.) |          |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instructor (Class BB) | ... | Pennycook, Bt. Maj. G. H. C., M.B.E., Cheshire R. ...      | 1/6/37   |
| Instructors (Class EE) ...                 | ... | McMurtree, Capt. G. D. J., Somerset L.I. ...               | 4/4/35   |
|                                            |     | Peter, Capt. G. A. C., M.C., R.A., z. ...                  | 19/10/37 |
| Assistant Instructor (Class GG) ...        | ... | Dawson, Lt. R. A., The Queen's R. ...                      | 18/5/36  |
| Instructor & Medical Officer ...           | ... | Robinson, Capt. W. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. ...                  | 1/2/38   |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master ...            | ... | Eliot, Capt. D. B., Lincoln R. ...                         | 8/3/37   |

HYTEH WING.

|                                                                           |     | (Hythe.) (Tel. No.:—Hythe, Kent 6129.)        |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| (Rifle, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle, Bayonet, Grenade and Pistol.) |     |                                               |          |
| Assistant Commandant (Class X) ...                                        | ... | Macready, Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E. (temp.) ... | 2/7/37   |
| Chief Instructors (Class AA) ...                                          | ... | Turnham, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E. ...           | 17/2/36  |
|                                                                           |     | Callaghan, Maj. R. G. W., R.S. Fus. ...       | 29/6/37  |
| Instructors (Class EE) ...                                                | ... | Thompson, Capt. B. E., N. Stafford R. ...     | 24/5/35  |
|                                                                           |     | Chads, Capt. C. W. D., Green Howards ...      | 10/10/35 |
|                                                                           |     | Lampen, Capt. R. E., The King's R. ...        | 22/7/36  |
|                                                                           |     | Thornton, Capt. G. E., R. Sussex R. ...       | 10/1/37  |
|                                                                           |     | des Graz, Capt. E. P. A., Rifle Bde. [I] ...  | 23/10/37 |
| Assistant Instructor (Class GG) ...                                       | ... | Britten, Lt. G. V., North'n. R. [I] ...       | 23/5/35  |
| Officer for Technical Duties (Class EE) ...                               | ... | Graves, Capt. C. B. G., R.E. ...              | 7/9/36   |
| Adjutant ...                                                              | ... | Talbot, Capt. V. D. L., Hampshire R. ...      | 8/12/36  |
| Quarter-Master ...                                                        | ... | Smith, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. C., E.R.E. List ... | 5/11/27  |

NETHERAVON WING.

|                                                                                     |     | (Netheravon.) (Tel. No.:—Bulford 11, Ex. 120.) |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (Vickers Machine Gun, 2-pdr. Anti-Tank Gun, 3-in. Mortar and Infantry Rangefinder.) |     |                                                |          |
| Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instr. (Class Y) ...                                           | ... | Clark, Col. H. J. D., M.C., p.s.c. [I] ...     | 17/11/37 |
| Instructor (Class AA) ...                                                           | ... | Beeher, Maj. A. W. B., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I. ...    | 4/4/35   |
| Instructor (Class CC) ...                                                           | ... | Petri, Bt. Maj. A. V., E. Surrey R. ...        | 30/1/36  |
| Instructors (Class EE) ...                                                          | ... | Stoeckwell, Capt. H. C., R.W. Fus. ...         | 30/1/36  |
|                                                                                     |     | MacLeod, Bt. Maj. N., R.S. Fus. ...            | 19/12/36 |
|                                                                                     |     | Lucie, Capt. C. J., W. York R. ...             | 19/3/37  |
|                                                                                     |     | Rackham, Capt. B. B., M.C., Midd'x R. ...      | 23/3/37  |
| Assistant Instructors (Class GG) ...                                                | ... | King, Lt. C. V., Devon R. ...                  | 1/11/36  |
|                                                                                     |     | Kidston, Lt. A. N. W., A. & S.H. ...           | 11/9/37  |
| Officer for Technical Duties (Class FF) ...                                         | ... | Hamilton, Lt. T. F. C., R. North'd. Fus. ...   | 21/1/38  |
| Adjutant ...                                                                        | ... | Johnson, Capt. C. A. R., Lincoln R. ...        | 21/1/36  |
| Quarter-Master ...                                                                  | ... | Hearn, Capt. T. E., Essex R. ...               | 21/3/36  |
|                                                                                     |     | Hewitt, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) S., E.R.E. List ...      | 21/3/36  |

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, INDIA.

(Headquarters, Pachmarhl.)

|                                  |     |     |     |                                                           |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commandant                       | ... | ... | ... | Leslie-Smith, Brig. (temp. 2/11/36) C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. | 2/11/36 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade | ... | ... | ... | Jones, Capt. O. L., Cheshire R., p.s.c.                   | 8/3/37  |

## PACHMARHI WING.

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

|                             |     |     |     |                                               |          |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Asst. Commandant            | ... | ... | ... | Cass, Maj. E. E. E., D.S.O., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I. | 23/2/35  |
| Instructors—Class B         | ... | ... | ... | Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.    | 5/7/37   |
| Instructors—Class C         | ... | ... | ... | Porteath, Lt. G. M., 2 G.R.                   | 24/3/35  |
|                             |     |     |     | Cuerden, Capt. F. E. F., 6 Raj. Rif.          | 29/12/35 |
|                             |     |     |     | Young, Capt. A. C., Bedfs. & Herts. R.        | 2/9/36   |
|                             |     |     |     | Dennys, Capt. R. E., Green Howards            | 9/12/36  |
|                             |     |     |     | Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse    | 16/12/36 |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master | ... | ... | ... | Andrew, Capt. S. H., Essex R.                 | 30/5/34  |

## AHMEDNAGAR WING.

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

|                             |     |     |     |                                                   |          |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Asst. Commandant            | ... | ... | ... | Rodwell, Lt.-Col. (local 4/1/37) R.M., A.F.C., W. | 14/5/36  |
| Instructors—Class B         | ... | ... | ... | York R.                                           | 18/11/36 |
| Instructors—Class C         | ... | ... | ... | Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif.                   | 6/5/37   |
|                             |     |     |     | Allfree, Capt. D. J., B. Surrey R.                | 6/12/35  |
|                             |     |     |     | Howie, Lt. C. H. R., The King's R.                | 4/1/36   |
|                             |     |     |     | Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. P., 19 Lrs.                  | 3/4/36   |
|                             |     |     |     | Cooper, Capt. R. W. H., S. Stafford R.            | 11/11/36 |
|                             |     |     |     | Mews, Capt. R., R.A.                              | 5/3/37   |
|                             |     |     |     | Conron, Capt. P. A. R., 2 G.R.                    | 1/6/37   |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master | ... | ... | ... | Ryan, Lt. D. G., 19 Hy'bad R.                     | 14/12/37 |
|                             |     |     |     | Cuerden, Capt. F. G., 6 Raj. Rif.                 |          |

## ARMOURD FIGHTING VEHICLES SCHOOL.

(Bovington Camp.)

(Tel. No.:—Bovington Camp 22.)

## HEADQUARTERS

|                                          |     |     |     |                                                           |         |
|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commandant                               | ... | ... | ... | Sutton, Brig. (temp. 1/5/35) W. M., D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.)   |         |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade         | ... | ... | ... | A.D.C.                                                    | 1/4/37  |
| Staff Captain                            | ... | ... | ... | Cooney, Bt. Maj. R. C., O.B.E., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c., e. | 8/4/37  |
| General Staff Officer (Tech.) (Class CC) | ... | ... | ... | Evans, Capt. A. F. P., Green Howards                      | 14/3/38 |
|                                          |     |     |     | Cronin, Capt. F., R. Tank Corps                           | 18/1/38 |

## DRIVING AND MAINTENANCE WING.

|                                          |     |     |     |                                                             |          |
|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Chief Instructor (Class X)               | ... | ... | ... | Evans, Col. H. L., M.C.                                     | 9/6/37   |
| Instructor (Class BB)                    | ... | ... | ... | Ledward, Maj. E. F., R. Tank Corps, z.                      | 1/4/37   |
| Instructors (Class EE)                   | ... | ... | ... | Brooks, Capt. G. H., R. Tank Corps                          | 20/4/37  |
|                                          |     |     |     | Hynes, Capt. L. G., R. Tank Corps (Class FF to 18/6/37)     | 1/4/37   |
|                                          |     |     |     | Howard, Capt. G. T., The Bays                               | 10/2/38  |
| Instructors (Class FF)                   | ... | ... | ... | Gaisford, Capt. G., R. Tank Corps                           | 1/4/37   |
|                                          |     |     |     | Wild, Capt. H. N. H., 11th H. (Class GG to 24/5/37)         | 1/4/37   |
|                                          |     |     |     | Sturdee, Capt. P. W. D., R. Tank Corps (Class GG to 9/7/37) | 1/4/37   |
| Instructors (Class GG)                   | ... | ... | ... | Kendrew, Lt. D. A., Leicester R.                            | 1/4/37   |
|                                          |     |     |     | Seddon, Lt. R. N., R. Signals                               | 1/4/37   |
| Officer for Technical Studies (Class FF) | ... | ... | ... | Smith, Capt. C., R. Tank Corps                              | 21/12/37 |
| Adjutant                                 | ... | ... | ... | Allenby, Capt. The Visct., 11th H.                          | 25/5/37  |
| Quarter-Master                           | ... | ... | ... | Wills, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) T., D.C.M., E.R.E. List              | 19/7/37  |

## GUNNERY WING.

|                             |     |     |     |                                                  |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Chief Instructor (Class X)  | ... | ... | ... | Dean, Bt. Col. H. H., p.s.c.                     | 1/2/38  |
| Instructor (Class BB)       | ... | ... | ... | Custance, Maj. E. C. N., R. Tank Corps           | 1/4/37  |
| Instructors (Class EE)      | ... | ... | ... | Berkeley-Miller, Capt. J. N., R. Tank Corps, z.  | 1/4/37  |
|                             |     |     |     | Hayward, Capt. S. D., R. Tank Corps              | 1/4/37  |
|                             |     |     |     | Winberg, Capt. J. L., R. Tank Corps              | 1/4/37  |
| Instructors (Class FF)      | ... | ... | ... | Cairnes, Capt. J. E., R. Tank Corps              | 1/4/37  |
|                             |     |     |     | Walker, Capt. R. A. H., R. Tank Corps            | 1/4/37  |
|                             |     |     |     | Newnham, Capt. A. C. H., R. Tank Corps           | 19/6/37 |
|                             |     |     |     | Strang, Capt. B. M., 12th L.                     | 18/1/38 |
|                             |     |     |     | Warren, Capt. G. M., R. Tank Corps               | 21/1/38 |
| Asst. Instructor (Class GG) | ... | ... | ... | Offord, Lt. E. F., R. Tank Corps                 | 18/1/38 |
| Adjutant                    | ... | ... | ... | Gough, Capt. J. T., R. Tank Corps                | 25/5/37 |
| Quarter-Master              | ... | ... | ... | Sharp, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. J., M.M., R. Tank Corps. |         |

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

|                             |     |     |     |                                           |     |     |     |          |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Commandant                  | ... | ... | ... | Roberts, Lt.-Col. H. G. V., M.C.          | ... | ... | ... | 5/4/35   |
| Asst. Commandant            | ... | ... | ... | O'Connor, Maj. E. J., M.C., R. Tank Corps | ... | ... | ... | 1/8/37   |
| Instructor—Class B          | ... | ... | ... | Bingham, Capt. J. W., R. Tank Corps       | ... | ... | ... | 3/10/36  |
| Instructors—Class C         | ... | ... | ... | Parke, Capt. G., R. Tank Corps            | ... | ... | ... | 19/9/34  |
|                             |     |     |     | Caley, Capt. F. R., R. Tank Corps         | ... | ... | ... | 3/10/36  |
|                             |     |     |     | Rew, Capt. H., R. Tank Corps              | ... | ... | ... | 1/8/37   |
|                             |     |     |     | Header, Lt. R. D., R. Tank Corps          | ... | ... | ... | 15/11/37 |
|                             |     |     |     | Fitzpatrick, Lt. J. A., R. Tank Corps     | ... | ... | ... | 13/12/37 |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master | ... | ... | ... | Sleeman, Lt. J. C. de F., R. Tank Corps   | ... | ... | ... | 1/8/37   |

## SCHOOL OF ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

(Gosport.)

(Tel. No.:—Portsmouth 2061.)

|                                           |     |     |     |                                                     |     |     |     |         |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Commandant (Class Y) and Chief Instructor | ... | ... | ... | Ralt-Kerr, Lt.-Col. (local 5/5/36) E., M.C., R.E.   | ... | ... | ... | 5/5/36  |
| Instructors (Class CC)                    | ... | ... | ... | Tuson, Capt. K. H., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. | ... | ... | ... | 13/5/36 |
|                                           |     |     |     | Cowie, Capt. D., R.E.                               | ... | ... | ... | 2/12/37 |
|                                           |     |     |     | Benner, Capt. P. K., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.E.            | ... | ... | ... | 16/1/38 |
| Assistant Instructor (Class DD)           | ... | ... | ... | Laurence, Capt. R. A., R.E.                         | ... | ... | ... | 19/1/38 |
| Assistant Instructors (Class GG)          | ... | ... | ... | White, Lt. H. G. N., B.A., w., R.E.                 | ... | ... | ... | 26/6/35 |
|                                           |     |     |     | Chamier, Lt. C. E. D., B.A., w., R.E.               | ... | ... | ... | 22/5/36 |
| Adjutant                                  | ... | ... | ... | Gabbett, Lt. R.E., B.A., w., R.E.                   | ... | ... | ... | 8/1/38  |

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE AT SANDHURST.

(Camberley.)

(Tel. No.:—Camberley 950.)

|                                                        |          |                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Southern (S.E. & C.) Railway Station, Blackwater.      |          | Southern (L. & S.W.) Railway Station, Camberley. |         |
| Commandant (Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff)                     | ...      | Eastwood, Maj.-Gen. T. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.  | 12/1/38 |
| Chief Instructors (General Staff Officers, 2nd grade). |          |                                                  |         |
| Trappes-Lomax, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. B., S. G'ds., p.s.c.    |          | Hare, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. F., K.E.R.C., p.s.c.       | 1/4/37  |
|                                                        | 19/11/35 |                                                  |         |

## Company Commanders (General Staff Officers, Class CC).

|                                                                       |     |         |                                                    |     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|----------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Davy, Maj. (local 6/1/37) G. M. O., 3rd H., p.s.c. [I]                | ... | 6/1/37  | Ely, Maj. (local 19/12/37) T. H., K.S.L.I., p.s.c. | ... | 19/12/37 |
| Saunders-Jacobs, Maj. (local 15/1/37) J. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c. | ... | 15/1/37 | Haydon, Maj. J. C., I. G'ds., p.s.c.               | ... | 30/1/38  |

## Instructors.

|                                                             |     |         |                                                                   |     |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Deullin, Capt. S., M.B.E., 1 Escadron d'Autos-Mitrailleuses | ... | 1/9/32  | King, Capt. R. C. M., W. York. R.                                 | ... | 27/8/36  |
| Grimston, Capt. G. S., The Queen's R.                       | ... | 25/4/34 | Leyland, Lt. R., B.A., A.E.C.                                     | ... | 27/8/36  |
| Mitchell, Capt. F. N., 15th/19th H.                         | ... | 28/8/34 | Tope, Bt. Maj. W. S., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.                     | ... | 28/1/37  |
| Walford, Capt. J. H., Seaforth                              | ... | 31/1/35 | Trener-Michell, Capt. E. D., Rifle Bde.                           | ... | 28/1/37  |
| Martin, Capt. E. O., R. North'd Fus.                        | ... | 31/1/35 | Osborne, Capt. T. D., R.E.                                        | ... | 28/1/37  |
| Sismey, Capt. O. N. D., K.R.R.C.                            | ... | 31/1/35 | Tuff, Lt. C. R., The Buffs                                        | ... | 28/1/37  |
| Herdon, Capt. H. O. S., R. War. R.                          | ... | 31/1/35 | Priestley, Bt. Maj. E. C., O.B.E., M.A., A.E.C.                   | ... | 28/1/37  |
| Johnson, Capt. D. S. W., Bedfs. & Herts. R.                 | ... | 31/1/35 | Hopkin, Capt. E., B.A., A.E.C.                                    | ... | 28/1/37  |
| Dalrymple, Capt. J. H., D.W.R.                              | ... | 31/1/35 | Meldrum, Lt. W. P., B.Sc. (Econ.) A.E.C.                          | ... | 28/1/37  |
| Loug, Capt. H., R. Norfolk R.                               | ... | 31/1/35 | McQuillen, Capt. W. T., M.A., M.Sc., A.I.C.                       | ... | 11/2/37  |
| Poole, Capt. R. G. C., K.O.Y.L.I.                           | ... | 31/1/35 | A.M.I.E.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)                               | ... | 11/2/37  |
| Gordon, Capt. T. M., A.E.C.                                 | ... | 31/1/35 | Swyer, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.                                | ... | 22/2/37  |
| Clark, Capt. H. H., B.Sc., A.E.C.                           | ... | 31/1/35 | Roper-Caldbeck, Capt. W. N., Black Watch                          | ... | 1/4/37   |
| Hedley, Capt. R. C. O., 5 R.G.R.                            | ... | 3/2/35  | Wallace, Capt. F. I., 17 Dogra R.                                 | ... | 26/8/37  |
| Phillippo, Capt. J. C., D.C.L.I.                            | ... | 11/4/35 | Bramwell Davis, Lt. R. A., H.L.I.                                 | ... | 26/8/37  |
| Topham, Capt. J. V., Poona Horse                            | ... | 29/8/35 | Clapham, Lt. P. J. E., R.A.                                       | ... | 26/8/37  |
| Winship, Capt. H. N., R. Tank Corps                         | ... | 1/9/35  | Coldstream, Lt. C. D., M.A., A.E.C.                               | ... | 1/1/38   |
| Brain, Capt. H. G. L., 13 R.F.F. Rif.                       | ... | 1/9/35  | Brodie, Capt. T., Cheshire R.                                     | ... | 27/1/38  |
| Vining, Capt. J. L., Devon R.                               | ... | 1/9/35  | Ingall, Capt. R. M., Foresters                                    | ... | 27/1/38  |
| Scott, Capt. T. P. D., R.Ir.Fus.                            | ... | 30/1/36 | Goodwin, Capt. J. A., Welch R.                                    | ... | 27/1/38  |
| Melsome, Capt. R. G. W., North'n R.                         | ... | 30/1/36 | Barlow, Capt. H. N., Somerset L.I.                                | ... | 27/1/38  |
| Rusbridge, Capt. R. A., M.B.E., A.E.C.                      | ... | 30/1/36 | Fergusson, Lt. B. E., Black Watch                                 | ... | 27/1/38  |
| Adjutant                                                    | ... | ...     | Goulburn, Capt. E. H., Gren. G'ds.                                | ... | 3/2/38   |
| Senior Officer, A.E.C. (Class BB)                           | ... | ...     | Colville, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. N., M.A., A.E.C.                        | ... | 6/2/36   |
| Quarter-Master                                              | ... | ...     | Upton, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) T. G., O.B.E., D.C.M., E.R.E. List  | ... | 14/11/32 |
| Equitation Instructor                                       | ... | ...     | Hurrell, Capt. G. T., 17th/21st L.                                | ... | 26/8/37  |
| Chaplain                                                    | ... | ...     | Heale, Rev. T. W., O.B.E., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class. | ... |          |
| Medical Officer                                             | ... | ...     | Jackson, Lt.-Col. A., R.A.M.C.                                    | ... |          |
| Assistant Medical Officer                                   | ... | ...     | Scott, Maj. D. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.                               | ... |          |
| Veterinary Officer                                          | ... | ...     | Knowles, Maj. R. H., R.A.V.C.                                     | ... |          |
| Accountant                                                  | ... | ...     | Barkham, E. J. Esq. (also at Staff College).                      | ... |          |



## ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY AT WOOLWICH.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0877.)

Commandant (Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff) ... FENcane, Maj.-Gen. P., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 28/2/38

## Chief Instructors (General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade).

Morgan, Maj. W. D., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 28/3/34 | Caldwell, Maj. M. R., R.E., p.s.c. ... 4/5/36

## Instructors (Class A, except where otherwise stated).

|                                        |         |                                                                     |          |
|----------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Urquhart, Capt. R. W., R.E. ...        | 28/3/34 | Wood, Capt. R. B. P., R. Tank Corps ...                             | 29/1/36  |
| Montgomery, Capt. G. W. C., R.A. ...   | 24/9/34 | Walkey, Capt. J. C., R.E. ...                                       | 26/6/36  |
| Hardy, Capt. J. C., R. Signals ...     | 29/1/35 | Cowley, Capt. J. G., A.M., R.E. ...                                 | 16/11/36 |
| Hudson, Capt. R. E. H., R.A. ...       | 31/1/35 | Peddle, Capt. G., R.A., y. ...                                      | 28/1/37  |
| Drew, Capt. C. H., R.A., y. ...        | 20/3/35 | Goschen, Capt. J. A., Gren. G'ds ...                                | 28/1/37  |
| Hunter, Capt. A. D. B.A., v., R.E. ... | 19/5/35 | Costa de Beauregard, Lt. J., 13 <sup>e</sup> Regt. d'Infanterie ... | —        |
| Stewart, Capt. A. MacG., R.E. ...      | 29/8/35 | Wheeler, Capt. R. H. L., R.A. ...                                   | 15/11/37 |
| Stuart, Capt. A. G., R.A., y. ...      | 29/1/36 | Sutherland, Capt. G. D. McK., R.E. ...                              | 27/1/38  |
| Adjutant ...                           | ...     | Tucker, Capt. W. G., R. Signals ...                                 | 27/1/38  |
| Chaplain ...                           | ...     | Mansergh, Capt. E. C., M.C., R.A., y. ...                           | 25/8/37  |
| Medical Officer ...                    | ...     | Pike, Rev. V. J., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class. ...        | ...      |
| Accountant ...                         | ...     | Cran, Maj. D., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...                                   | 27/1/36  |
|                                        |         | Grigg, W., Esq. ...                                                 | ...      |

## Civilian Instructional Staff.

|                                                |     |                                                      |         |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Professor of Mathematics ...                   | ... | Roberts, W. M., Esq., O.B.E., M.A. ...               | 4/1/22  |
| Professor of Science ...                       | ... | Makower, Dr. W., O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.I.P. ...     | 29/1/25 |
| Assistant Professor of Science ...             | ... | Stevenson, Capt. J. W., M.C., Ph.D., B.Sc., ret. ... | 28/8/34 |
| Instructor in Imperial and Foreign Affairs ... | ... | Boswell, Lt. K. C., B.A., T.A. Res. ...              | 15/1/28 |
| Assistant Professor of Mathematics ...         | ... | Beaven, C. L., Esq., M.A. ...                        | 1/5/06  |
| Senior Lecturer Mathematics ...                | ... | Sisson, G. R., Esq., M.A. ...                        | 1/9/22  |
| Junior Lecturers Mathematics ...               | ... | Considine, W. D. C., Esq., B.A. ...                  | 1/2/23  |
| Junior Lecturers Science ...                   | ... | Lambe, G. G., Esq., B.A., Ph.D. ...                  | 26/8/35 |
|                                                | ... | Tulloch, Capt. R. P., ret. ...                       | 1/9/22  |
|                                                | ... | Smith, J. B., Esq., M.Sc. ...                        | 28/8/34 |
|                                                | ... | Wilkes, L. A., Esq., M.Sc. ...                       | 26/8/35 |
| Junior Lecturer General Education ...          | ... | Taylor, Lt. J. W., M.A., 7 Bn. The Queen's R. ...    | 26/8/35 |
| Assistant Instructors Workshops ...            | ... | Dann, G., Esq. ...                                   | ...     |
|                                                | ... | Thorpe, A. H., Esq. ...                              | 26/8/35 |
| Demonstrator Science ...                       | ... | Turner, A. E., Esq. ...                              | ...     |

## INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY.

(Dehra Dun.)

Commandant ... Klingsley, Brig. (temp. 1/10/36) H. E. W. B., D.S.O., Ind. Army ... 1/10/36

Asst. Commandant ... Burnett, Col. A. H., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 1/3/35

Instructors (Gen. Staff Officers, 2nd grade) ... Talbot, Lt.-Col. (local 28/1/38) W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 2/9/35

Instructors (Class B) ... Thompson, Lt.-Col. (local 28/1/38) W. G. S., 5 R.G.R., p.s.c. ... 12/6/37

Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N., 10 Baluch R. ... 1/12/35

Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., 13 Lrs. ... 6/1/86

Hudson, Capt. E. V. H., A.E.C. ... 1/4/86

Jebens, Maj. F., P.W. Vols. ... 1/4/36

Frith, Capt. F. H., A.E.C. ... 10/8/36

Lindsay, Capt. K. A., R.E. ... 3/9/36

Hodgson, Capt. H. C., R.I.A.S.C. ... 5/2/37

Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C. ... 22/2/37

Bampfild, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R. ... 30/7/37

Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E., 7 Rajput R. ... 4/8/37

Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., 19 Hy'bad R. ... 4/8/37

Honeybourne, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.A., A.E.C. ... —

Cole, Bt. Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M.A., Litt.D., A.E.C. ... —

Bennett, Capt. A. G., K.R.R.C. ... 3/5/36

Carroll, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R. ... 29/12/37

## THE ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, SHORNCLIFFE.

(Tel. No. :—Sandgate 78187.)

Commandant ... McElwain, Lt.-Col. J., A.E.C.

Chief Instructor (Class BB) ... Logan, Bt. Maj. W., M.A., A.E.C.

Instructors (Class FF) ... Thompson, Capt. H. S., A.E.C.

Cannon, Capt. P. S., M.A., A.E.C.

Nelson, Capt. J. E., M.C., B.A., A.E.C.

Crawshaw, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., B.A., A.E.C.

Carter, Lt. J., A.E.C.

Howcroft, Capt. A. S., A.E.C.

Johnston, Capt. C. L'E., A.E.C.

Bradley, Capt. W. J., M.C., A.E.C.

Pemberton, Capt. (Qr.-Maj.) J., M.B.E., E.R.E. List ... 1/1/34

Adjutant and Quarter-Master ...

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, BELGAUM.

|                             |     |     |                                                     |     |        |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|
| Commandant                  | ... | ... | Shallow, Lt.-Col. (local 9/4/37) C. R., 2 Punjab R. | ... | 6/5/36 |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master | ... | ... | Robinson, Capt. R. C., 16 Punjab R.                 | ... | 2/9/37 |

## EDUCATIONAL WING.

|                     |     |     |                                          |     |          |
|---------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Instructors—Class B | ... | ... | Cork, Capt. M. H., A.E.C.                | ... | 28/5/36  |
|                     | ... | ... | Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.       | ... | 13/1/37  |
|                     | ... | ... | Wren, Bt. Maj. F., A.E.C.                | ... | 22/4/37  |
|                     | ... | ... | Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., M.A., A.E.C.     | ... | 23/10/37 |
|                     | ... | ... | Sharpe, Capt. H. E., M.B.E., A.E.C.      | ... | 21/11/37 |
|                     | ... | ... | Deakin, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. | ... | —        |

## ANTI-GAS WING.

|                          |     |     |                                      |     |          |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Chief Instructor—Class A | ... | ... | Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R. | ... | 23/11/35 |
| Instructors—Class B      | ... | ... | Dredge, Capt. A. C. L., 11 Sikh R.   | ... | 24/2/36  |

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING

|                          |     |     |                                            |                                      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
|                          |     |     | (Aldershot.)                               | (Tel. No. :—Aldershot Military 098.) |         |
| Commandant               | ... | ... | Wand-Tetley, Lt.-Col. T. H., O.B.E.        | ...                                  | 3/6/35  |
| Adjutant                 | ... | ... | Anderson, Capt. R. D. S., R.A.S.C.         | ...                                  | 20/8/37 |
| Chief Instructor         | ... | ... | Groves, Maj. H. B. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps | ...                                  | 19/5/36 |
| Instructor (Class FF)    | ... | ... | Littlehales, Capt. R. W., Essex R.         | ...                                  | 21/1/37 |
| Assistant Superintendent | ... | ... | Sayers, Lt. H. J., R.A.                    | ...                                  | 21/1/37 |
| Master-at-Arms           | ... | ... | James, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) T., E.R.E. List     | ...                                  | 14/5/27 |
|                          | ... | ... | Gelder, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) G., E.R.E. List      | ...                                  | 16/5/36 |
| Hygiene Specialist       | ... | ... | Campbell, Maj. W., M.B., R.A.M.C.          | ...                                  | —       |

## RECRUITS PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT DEPOT.

|                                           |     |     |                                                      |     |         |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
|                                           |     |     | (Canterbury.)                                        |     |         |
| Commandant                                | ... | ... | Procter, Bt. Maj. N. P., M.C., Midd'x R.             | ... | 12/4/37 |
| Hygiene Specialist                        | ... | ... | Crawford, Maj. J. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.                 | ... | —       |
| Supervising Officer for Physical Training | ... | ... | Calderbank, Capt. E., King's Own R. (temp.)          | ... | 11/5/37 |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master               | ... | ... | Papworth, Capt. F. C., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) | ... | 12/4/37 |

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, INDIA.

|                                |     |     |                                                    |     |          |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
|                                |     |     | (Ambala.)                                          |     |          |
| Inspector of Physical Training | ... | ... | Lalng, Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army     | ... | 1/10/34  |
| Commandant                     | ... | ... | Bowley, Capt. R. G., Leicester R.                  | ... | 1/9/36   |
| Asst. Comdts., Instrs.—Class B | ... | ... | Wilson, Maj. (local 1/4/37) A. C., 14 Punjab R.    | ... | 26/10/37 |
| Instructor—Class B             | ... | ... | Mohindar Singh Chopra, Capt., 13 R.F.F. Rif.       | ... | —        |
| Master-at-Arms                 | ... | ... | Murphy, Lt. (Qr. Mr.) J. E., Spec. List, Ind. Army | ... | 1/1/38   |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master    | ... | ... | Donaldson, Capt. J. B., R.A., v*                   | ... | 26/9/37  |

## SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE.

|               |     |     |                                                            |                                |          |
|---------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
|               |     |     | (Catterick Camp.)                                          | (Tel. No. :—Catterick Camp 9.) |          |
| Commandant    | ... | ... | Chenevix Trench, Brig. (temp. 11/2/38) R., O.B.E., M.C.(I) | ...                            | 11/2/38  |
| Brigade Major | ... | ... | Woodbridge, Maj. R. C., R. Signals                         | ...                            | 17/11/36 |
| Staff Captain | ... | ... | Keddie, Capt. A. J., R. Signals [L]                        | ...                            | 21/3/37  |

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

|                              |     |     |                                                     |                                |          |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
|                              |     |     | (Catterick Camp.)                                   | (Tel. No. :—Catterick Camp 9.) |          |
| Chief Instructor (Class X)   | ... | ... | Henderson, Col. R.A.C., M.C.                        | ...                            | 5/12/36  |
| Senior Instructors (Class Z) | ... | ... | Galwey, Maj. W. C. V., M.C., R. Signals             | ...                            | 17/2/36  |
|                              | ... | ... | Henderson, Maj. J. L., R. Signals                   | ...                            | 20/11/36 |
| Instructors (Class CC)       | ... | ... | Adams, Capt. J. B., R. Signals (Class CC—30/8/37)   | ...                            | 1/11/35  |
|                              | ... | ... | Moherley, Capt. R. J., R. Signals (Class CC—3/2/37) | ...                            | 30/9/36  |
|                              | ... | ... | Longfield, Capt. J. F., R. Signals                  | ...                            | 30/3/37  |
|                              | ... | ... | Moppett, Capt. E. J. H., R. Signals                 | ...                            | 13/6/37  |
| Instructors (Class GG)       | ... | ... | Man, Lt. A. M., Midd'x R.                           | ...                            | 6/4/35   |
|                              | ... | ... | Hodgkinson, Lt. R. B., 15th/19th H.                 | ...                            | 20/4/35  |
|                              | ... | ... | McNeill, Lt. J. M., R.A.                            | ...                            | 1/12/36  |
|                              | ... | ... | Yolland, Lt. R. G., R. Signals                      | ...                            | 20/8/37  |
|                              | ... | ... | Smijth-Windham, Lt. W. R., R. Signals               | ...                            | 18/1/38  |
|                              | ... | ... | Dobson, Lt. T. E., R. Signals                       | ...                            | 21/1/38  |
| Adjutant                     | ... | ... | Wise, Lt. J. S., R. Signals                         | ...                            | 1/10/37  |
| Quarter-Master               | ... | ... | Hepburn, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) M., R. Signals.              | ...                            | —        |

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

|                             |     |     |                                                   |     |          |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Commandant                  | ... | ... | Holland, Maj. V. C., R. Signals                   | ... | —        |
| Instructors—Class B         | ... | ... | Middleton-Stewart, Capt. I. C. de W., 1 Punjab R. | ... | 28/11/35 |
|                             | ... | ... | Scott, Maj. T. A. R., R. Signals                  | ... | 1/10/36  |
| Instructors—Class C         | ... | ... | Barff, Lt. G. F. A., R.A.                         | ... | 30/10/35 |
|                             | ... | ... | Baume, Lt. E. H., Cameronians                     | ... | 8/4/37   |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master | ... | ... | Boyce, Capt. A., Hampshire R.                     | ... | 8/4/37   |

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING CENTRE.

|                                         | (Aldershot.)                                                                                                    | (Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 0230.) |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Commandant (Class X) ... ..             | Blunt, Col. G. C. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.,<br>A.D.C.                                              | 28/4/36                              |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. | Hall, Maj. H. E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.                                                                    | 1/2/37                               |
| Instructor (Major) ... ..               | Pessell, Maj. W. P., R.A.S.C. [I]                                                                               | 1/3/36                               |
| Chief Instructor ... ..                 | Administrative School. (Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 0230.)<br>Kerr, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. R., M.C., R.A.S.C., p.s.c. | 1/8/37                               |
| Instructors ... ..                      | Sproule, Bt. Maj. G. M., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.                                                          | 1/11/35                              |
|                                         | Deverell, Maj. W. B. S., R.A.S.C., e.                                                                           | 1/1/37                               |
|                                         | Warren, Capt. H., R.A.S.C.                                                                                      | 1/2/37                               |
|                                         | McDonald, Bt. Maj. G. B., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. [I]                                                     | 1/8/37                               |
|                                         | Brooks, Lt. (Gr.-Mr.) W. J., M.B.E., D.C.M., R.A.S.C.                                                           | —                                    |
|                                         | M. T. School. (Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 0202.)                                                              |                                      |
| Chief Instructor ... ..                 | Walch, Maj. H. J., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.                                                                      | 14/1/37                              |
| Instructors ... ..                      | Purches, Capt. A. R., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.                                                                   | 5/1/36                               |
|                                         | Anderson, Capt. J. N. V., R.A.S.C.                                                                              | 3/6/36                               |
|                                         | Luty, Capt. H., R.A.S.C.                                                                                        | 21/1/37                              |
|                                         | Yeats, Capt. H., B.Sc., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)                                                                 | —                                    |
|                                         | Wintle, Capt. A. K., R.A.S.C.                                                                                   | 1/8/37                               |
|                                         | Ferrey, Lt. C. V., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.                                                                      | 6/10/37                              |
|                                         | Heywood, Capt. J. L., R.A.S.C.                                                                                  | 1/1/38                               |
| Instructor (Workshop Manager) ... ..    | Studdy, Capt. E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.                                                                       | 1/1/37                               |

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY.

|                           | (Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 0229.)                |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Officer Commanding ... .. | Russell, Lt.-Col. R. V., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) e. |
| Chief Instructor ... ..   | Delahay, Capt. S., Res. of Off.                     |

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING GROUP.

|                                             | (Chaklala.)                                          |         |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commandant ... ..                           | Chesney, Col. E. C., Ind. Army [L]                   | 14/7/36 |
| Officer Commanding and Chief Instructor     | ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL.              |         |
| Instructor (Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.) ... .. | Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. Le C., R.I.A.S.C.                 | 11/7/36 |
| Instructors ... ..                          | Gompertz, Major M. C. T., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.         | —       |
|                                             | Webb, Maj. C. F., R.I.A.S.C.                         | 1/10/35 |
|                                             | Dunlop, Maj. W., R.I.A.S.C.                          | —       |
|                                             | Alderson, Maj. V. C., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.               | —       |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..          | Addison, Lt.-Col. (Commy.) L. J., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. | —       |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE.

|                                                 | (Millbank, S.W.1.)                                                  | (Tel. No.:—Victoria 6221.) |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Commandant and Director of Studies ... ..       | Purdon, Maj.-Gen. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.                 | 1/3/38                     |
| Assistant Commandant ... ..                     | Powell, Maj. W. I. FitzG., R.A.M.C.                                 | —                          |
| Professor of Military Surgery and Con-          | Weddell, Col. J. M., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.                               | 27/8/35                    |
| sulting Surgeon to the Army ... ..              | Priest, Maj.-Gen. R. C., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.                     | 6/6/37                     |
| Professor of Tropical Medicine and Con-         | Perry, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J., C.B., O.B.E., K.H.S.                     | 28/12/34                   |
| sulting Physician to the Army ... ..            | Richardson, Col. D. T., M.C., M.B.                                  | 1/3/38                     |
| Director and Professor of Pathology ... ..      | Finny, Bt. Col. C. M., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.             | 1/2/37                     |
| Professor of Hygiene ... ..                     | Biggam, Bt. Col. A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.,<br>K.H.P. | 20/11/34                   |
| Assistant Professor of Military Surgery ... ..  | Poole, Lt.-Col. L. T., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.                 | 28/12/34                   |
| Assistant Professor of Tropical Medicine ... .. | Richmond, Maj. A. E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.                              | 1/8/36                     |
| Assistant Professor of Pathology ... ..         | Teaching Staff attending from Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.    |                            |
| Assistant Professor of Hygiene ... ..           | Lecturer in Ophthalmology ... ..                                    |                            |
|                                                 | Skrimshire, Lt.-Col. F. R. B., R.A.M.C.                             |                            |
|                                                 | Lecturer in Radiology ... ..                                        |                            |
|                                                 | Whitby, Lt.-Col. E. V., M.B., R.A.M.C.                              |                            |
|                                                 | Clinical Teacher, Anaesthetics ... ..                               |                            |
|                                                 | Routh, Lt.-Col. L. M., M.D., R.A.M.C.                               |                            |
|                                                 | Clinical Teacher, Ear, Nose and Throat ... ..                       |                            |
|                                                 | Hare, Maj. J., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.F.P.S., Res. of Off.               |                            |
|                                                 | Clinical Teacher, Specific Fevers ... ..                            |                            |
|                                                 | Armstrong, J. V., Esq., M.D.                                        |                            |

## Honorary Consulting Staff, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.

|                                                                                 |                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bonney, V., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.                                      | Fairbank, Lt.-Col. H. A. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.S.                                                 |
| Buzzard, Col. Sir E. Farquhar, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D.,<br>F.R.C.P., late T.A. Res. | F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C.                                                                           |
| Cairns, H. W. B., Esq., F.R.C.S.                                                | Gillies, Sir Harold D., Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.                                                    |
| Cotton, T. F., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.                                             | Goulden, C. B., Esq., O.B.E., M.Ch., M.D., F.R.C.S.                                               |
| Davis, E. D. D., Esq., F.R.C.S.                                                 | Hadfield, Prof. G., F.R.C.P.                                                                      |
| Dunhill, Sir Thomas P., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.D.,<br>F.R.A.C.S.                   | MacCormac, Lt.-Col. H., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.,<br>late R.A.M.C.                                  |
| Edwards, A. T., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.                                            | Mapother, E., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.                                                      |
| English, Col. Sir T. Crisp, K.C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.,<br>late T.A. Res.         | Miles, W. E., Esq., F.R.C.S.                                                                      |
| Everidge, Maj. J., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C.<br>(T.F.)                    | Scott, S. Gilbert, Esq., M.R.C.S.                                                                 |
|                                                                                 | Tidy, H. L., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.                                                                 |
|                                                                                 | Webb-Johnson, Col. Sir Alfred E., Knt., C.B.E.,<br>D.S.O., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., late Terr. Army. |

## Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Hospital, Edinburgh.

|                                    |                                                           |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Bramwell, Prof. E., M.D., F.R.C.P. | Fraser, Prof. Sir John, K.C.V.O., M.C., M.D.,<br>F.R.C.S. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|

## Honorary Consulting Staff, The Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot.

Moss, Col. E. L., C.M.G., M.C., ret. pay.

## Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Families Hospital, Woolwich.

Walker, A. L., Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.

## Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Hospital, Hollywood.

Crymble, Prof. P. T., F.R.C.S.

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

|                                              | (Aldershot.)                                   | (Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 0125.) |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Commandant (and O.C. Depot, R.A.M.C.) ... .. | O'Riordan, Col. W. H., M.C.                    |                                      |
| Chief Instructor and 2nd in Command ... ..   | Austin, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., R.A.M.C.         |                                      |
| Training Officer (attached) ... ..           | Barnsley, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. |                                      |



## ARMY SCHOOL OF HYGIENE.

(Aldershot.)

(Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 049.)

|                                 |     |                                                                       |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Commandant and Chief Instructor | ... | Hammond Searle, Col. A. C., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>                         |  |
| Asst. Commandant and Instructor | ... | Mackenzie, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. F. W., <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i> |  |
| Instructors                     | ... | Hilton-Sergeant, Maj. F. C., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>                    |  |
|                                 | ... | Macnamara, Maj. C. V., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>                          |  |
| Instructor and Quarter-Master   | ... | Eves, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) J. G., <i>M.B.E., R.A.M.C.</i>                    |  |

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

(Hilsea Barracks, near Portsmouth.)

(Tel. No.:—Portsmouth 2061, Hilsea Exchange.)

|                                 |     |                                                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commandant and Chief Instructor | ... | Omond, Col. J. S., <i>M.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., e., o.</i>        | 24/12/37 |
| Dep. Chief Instructor           | ... | Nixon, Lt.-Col. A. I., <i>R.A.O.C., e., o.</i>                  | 10/6/36  |
| Instructors                     | ... | Morris, Maj. T., <i>M.C., R.A.O.C., o. f. (at Bramley)</i>      | 1/7/38   |
|                                 | ... | Baker, Capt. H. S., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.) A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.</i>  | 1/4/37   |
|                                 | ... | Cutforth, Capt. L. E., <i>R.A.O.C., o.</i>                      | 15/12/37 |
| Instructor (Workshop Manager)   | ... | Millard, Maj. L. N., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.) A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.</i> | 14/6/37  |

## 17th Ordnance Officers' Course.

|                                          |  |                                          |  |
|------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------|--|
| Nicholls, Lt. E. C., R. Signals.         |  | Snook, Capt. W. F., Manch. R.            |  |
| Arnold, Capt. T. E., R. North'd Fus.     |  | Lambert, Lt. B. A. P., Manch. R.         |  |
| Arnold-Edwards, Lt. P., The King's R.    |  | Johnston, Capt. J. R., Gordons.          |  |
| Overman, Lt. E. R. M., E. York R.        |  | Dickinson, Capt. W. A. K., R. Tank Corps |  |
| Hayes, Capt. G. W. C., Beds. & Herts. R. |  | Mallia, Lt. A. E., R. Malta Arty. [L].   |  |
| IXON, Lt. W. P., Leicester R.            |  | Day, Capt. T. C., I.A.O.C.               |  |
| Payne, Lt. G. Le F., Leicester R.        |  | Faunce, Capt. E. de L., I.A.O.C.         |  |
| arrant, Lt. V. F. D., Gloster R.         |  | Gaskin, Lt. W. J., I.A.O.C.              |  |
| ume, Lt. J. L., S. Stafford R.           |  |                                          |  |

## 18th Ordnance Officers' Course.

|                                      |  |                                            |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------|--|
| ram, Lt. L. D. M., R.A.              |  | Walker, Lt. J. R., Y. & L.R.               |  |
| hine, Capt. W. B., The King's R.     |  | Prentis, Lt. H. L., h.p.                   |  |
| ussell, Lt. D. J., Lincoln R.        |  | Briffa, Lt. G. W., R. Malta Arty., y. [I]. |  |
| lford, Lt. R. S., W. York R.         |  | Hodgson, Maj. C. F., I.A.O.C.              |  |
| hitaker, Capt. C. E., E. York R.     |  | Cunningham, Capt. H. I., I.A.O.C.          |  |
| Vorsdell, Lt. G. W., Green Howards.  |  | Marriott-Dodginton, Capt. M., I.A.O.C.     |  |
| ibbons, Lt. J. A., Worc. R.          |  | Blyth, Lt. J. H., I.A.O.C.                 |  |
| Wortham, 2 Lt. G. C. H., D.W.R.      |  | Wilson, Maj. A. S., Aust. Staff Corps.     |  |
| inna, Capt. C. J., Hampshire R.      |  | Picnaar, 2 Lt. J. H., S.A.O.C.             |  |
| izzard-Low, Lt. L. D., P.W. Vols.    |  | Engelbrecht, 2 Lt. S.A., S.A.O.C.          |  |
| ake-Brockman, Lt. G. C., R. Berks R. |  |                                            |  |

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOL AT ALDERSHOT.

(Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 039.)

|                               |     |                                                   |          |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commandant                    | ... | Tillyard, Lt.-Col. G. E., <i>O.B.E., R.A.V.C.</i> | 19/12/35 |
| Instructor and Bacteriologist | ... | Williamson, Maj. G., <i>O.B.E., R.A.V.C.</i>      |          |

SCHOOL OF FARRIERY, ALDERSHOT. (Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 057.)

|            |     |                                                   |          |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commandant | ... | Tillyard, Lt.-Col. G. E., <i>O.B.E., R.A.V.C.</i> | 19/12/35 |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|----------|

## ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

(Kneller Hall, Twickenham.)

(Tel. No.:—Popesgrove 1233.)

|                                                  |     |                                                                                               |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commandant and Inspector of Army Bands (Class Y) | ... | Parminster, Col. R. H. R., <i>D.S.O., M.C., f.s.</i>                                          | 7/4/35  |
| Quarter-Master and Adjutant                      | ... | Jones, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) R. C., <i>E.R.E. List</i>                                               | 19/7/34 |
| Director of Music                                | ... | Adkins, Maj. (Dir. of Music) H. E., <i>Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., E.R.E. List, p.s.m.</i> | 22/9/21 |

## ARMY VOCATIONAL TRAINING CENTRES.

Aldershot.

(Thornhill, Aldershot.)

|                             |              |                                                              |                                      |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Journal—"Links."            | Association— | Old Students' Association.                                   | (Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 0144.) |
| Commandant                  | ...          | Hurst, Lt.-Col. B. H. D., <i>O.B.E., D.C.M., E.R.E. List</i> | 1/4/27                               |
| Administrative Officer      | ...          | Wilson, Capt. A., <i>M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>       | 20/12/35                             |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master | ...          | Smart, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) A., <i>M.C., E.R.E. List</i>           | 17/8/35                              |

Chisleton.

(Chisleton Camp, Swindon, Wilts.)

(Tel. No.:—Chisleton 14.)

|                        |     |                                                             |         |
|------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commandant             | ... | Lawrence, Lt.-Col. A. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>               | 1/2/35  |
| Administrative Officer | ... | Bowen, Capt. L. A. G., <i>M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> | 15/4/35 |
| Adjutant               | ... | MacGillivray, Maj. A. F., Camerons                          | 5/3/34  |
| Quarter-Master         | ... | Baker, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) G., <i>E.R.E. List</i>               | 16/5/36 |

Hounslow.

(The Hutmeads, Hounslow Heath.)

(Tel. No.:—Hounslow 1824.)

|                             |     |                                                    |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Commandant                  | ... | Robinson, Lt.-Col. E. A., <i>M.C., E.R.E. List</i> | 24/8/36 |
| Administrative Officer      | ... | Gregory, Capt. S., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>  | 4/4/35  |
| Adjutant and Quarter-Master | ... | Bousfield, Capt. H. B. N., <i>E. Surrey R., e.</i> | 3/10/34 |

## ARMY TECHNICAL SCHOOL (BOYS).

(Beachley Camp, Chepstow, Mon.)

(Tel. No.:—Chepstow 306.)

|                  |     |                                                                    |          |
|------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commandant       | ... | Shears, Lt.-Col. P. J.                                             | 25/9/35  |
| Chief Instructor | ... | Cooper, Maj. P. H., <i>A.M.I.Mech., E., R.A.O.C.</i>               | 10/1/38  |
| Instructors      | ... | Smallwood, Capt. A. V. W., R. Tank Cor                             | 25/9/35  |
|                  | ... | Seagrim, Capt. C. V., R.E.                                         | 22/1/36  |
|                  | ... | Work, Lt. A. L., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.) R.A.O.C.</i>                       | 27/1/37  |
|                  | ... | Ward, Capt. C. L. C., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.                            | 23/3/37  |
|                  | ... | Perry, Capt. S. P., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.</i>                 | 8/4/37   |
|                  | ... | Huxham, Capt. H. C. D., R.A.S.C.                                   | 1/5/37   |
|                  | ... | Rees, Capt. J. L., R.E.                                            | 1/10/37  |
|                  | ... | Stockdale, Capt. R. B., <i>B.Sc.(Eng.) A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.</i> | 15/11/37 |
|                  | ... | Swailes, Capt. N. R., R.E.                                         | 31/1/38  |

## Army Technical School (Boys)—continued.

|                                           |                                                      |          |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Education Officer</i> ... ..           | Green, Lt. (Educn. Off.) S. A., A.E.C.               |          |
| <i>Quarter-Master and Adjutant</i> ... .. | Lavender, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. J. S., E.R.E. List...   | 27/4/37  |
| <i>Assistant Adjutant</i> ... ..          | Newcomb, Capt. E. R., M.C., Worc. R. ...             | 17/10/37 |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> ... ..             | Robb, Lt.-Col. A. L., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...             |          |
| <i>Chaplain</i> ... ..                    | Cox, Rev. S., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class. |          |

## KITCHENER COLLEGE.

(Nowgong.)

|                                           |                                                |         |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Commandant</i> ... ..                  | Empson, Lt.-Col. A. H. A., Ind. Army ...       | 7/7/36  |
| <i>Instructors (Class B)</i> ... ..       | Handcock, Bt. Maj. C. G., M.C., A.E.C. [?] ... | 7/7/36  |
|                                           | Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A.E.C. ...           | 8/8/37  |
| <i>Adjutant and Quarter-Master</i> ... .. | Firbank, Capt. L. T., Sam Browne's Cav. ...    | 23/1/37 |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> ... ..             | Addison, Capt. P. H., Ind. Med. Serv. ...      | 8/7/36  |

## II.—MANUFACTURING.

## ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

## ROYAL ARSENAL

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 2080.)

|                                                      |                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Chief Superintendent</i> ... ..                   | Carnegie, F., Esq., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. ...   | 15/3/26  |
| <i>Military Asst. to Chief Superintendent</i> ... .. | Pellereau, Lt.-Col. J. C. E., O.B.E., g†, y* (Class Z) ... | 20/7/36  |
| <i>Civil Asst. to Chief Superintendent</i> ... ..    | Braud, E. M., Esq., O.B.E. ...                             | 1/11/23  |
| <i>Deputy Civil Assistant</i> ... ..                 | Morris, I. J., Esq. ...                                    | 12/10/36 |
| <i>Principal Clerks</i> ... ..                       | Organ, T. E., Esq., B.A. ...                               | 1/6/26   |
|                                                      | Briggs, C., Esq., O.B.E. ...                               | 15/7/36  |
|                                                      | Hodge, J. H., Esq. ...                                     | 12/10/36 |
|                                                      | Golding, A. J., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E. ...             | 17/12/35 |
| <i>Labour Superintendent</i> ... ..                  |                                                            |          |
| <i>Senior Inspector of Danger Buildings</i> ... ..   | Elliott, Lt.-Col. B. H., g, y* (Class FF to 5/3/37) ...    | 1/6/35   |
| <i>Inspectors of Danger Buildings</i> ... ..         | Millar, Capt. P. P., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ...           | 4/2/36   |
|                                                      | Eberli, Maj. F. H., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), g* ...        | 11/1/37  |
| <i>Air Raids Precautions Officer</i> ... ..          | Bond, Col. E. L., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), g. ...  | 25/9/36  |
| <i>Senior Medical Officer</i> ... ..                 | Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. P., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...                | 1/3/37   |
| <i>Paymaster</i> ... ..                              | Horne, A. T., Esq. ...                                     | 1/11/36  |

## ROYAL GUN AND CARRIAGE FACTORIES.

|                             |                                               |         |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Suprintendent</i> ... .. | Masters, G. F., Esq., M.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. ... | 4/11/36 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|

## ROYAL LABORATORY.

|                                                 |                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Supt., Royal Ammunition Factories</i> ... .. | Parlby, A. V., Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. ... | 1/4/33   |
| <i>Supt., Royal Filling Factories</i> ... ..    | Jaques, A., Esq., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S. ...           | 12/10/36 |

## ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

|                                                                             |                                                                                       |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Chief Mechanical Engineer &amp; Superintendent Building Works</i> ... .. | Hartley, R. F., Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst. Metals ... | 1/11/35 |
| <i>1st Assistant Mechanical Engineer (actg.)</i> ... ..                     | Harris, T. E., Esq., M.I.E.E. ...                                                     | 23/6/36 |
| <i>Deputy Superintendent, Building Works</i> ... ..                         | Hogg, Lt.-Col. P. G. H., D.S.O., ret. pay ...                                         | 7/4/26  |
| <i>Assistant Mechanical Engineer</i> ... ..                                 | Turner, F., Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Loco.E. ...                       | 1/10/31 |

## FILLING FACTORIES REMOVAL SCHEME.

|                                     |                                                                  |         |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Engineer in Charge</i> ... ..    | Booth, W. N., Esq., M.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Gas E. ... | 23/6/36 |
| <i>Senior Civil Engineer</i> ... .. | Roberts, P. B., Esq., M.B.E. ...                                 | 23/6/36 |
| <i>Principal Clerk</i> ... ..       | Burges, W. J. C. H., Esq. ...                                    | 17/3/30 |

## OUTSTATION SECTION.

|                                             |                                                    |         |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Assistant Mechanical Engineer</i> ... .. | Cattell, W. H. G., Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E. (actg.) ... | 20/6/36 |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|

## WALTHAM ABBEY AND ENFIELD LOCK.

## ROYAL GUNPOWDER AND SMALL ARMS FACTORIES.

|                                                                                         |                                                                                 |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Superintendent (R.G.P.F., Waltham) (Tel. No. :—Waltham Cross 136)</i> ... ..         | Bowden, R. C., Esq., Ph.D., M.Sc., F.I.C., M.I.Chem.E., F.C.S. ...              | 12/7/34 |
| <i>Superintendent (R.S.A.F., Enfield) (Tel. No. :—Waltham Cross 1080-1-2-3.)</i> ... .. | Robinson, F. E., Esq., O.B.E., A.R.T.C. (Glasgow), M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. ... | 1/6/31  |
| <i>Principal Clerk</i> ... ..                                                           | Stutchbury, H. N., Esq. ...                                                     | 1/4/21  |
| <i>Inspector of Danger Buildings (Waltham)</i> ... ..                                   | Davidson, Lt.-Col. C. G. F., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) g† ...       | 27/6/35 |

## PROPELLANT FACTORY PLANNING SCHEME.

|                               |                                             |         |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Chief Engineer</i> ... ..  | Napier Clavering, F. D., Esq., M.I.C.E. ... | 28/9/36 |
| <i>Principal Clerk</i> ... .. | Wood, W. E., Esq. ...                       | 13/7/36 |

## ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, HERFORD.

(Tel. No. :—Hereford 2115.)

|                              |                           |        |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| <i>Superintendent</i> ... .. | Ovens, R. E. D., Esq. ... | 1/4/22 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|

## ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, NOTTINGHAM.

(Tel. No. :—Nottingham 85374.)

|                               |                                                           |         |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Superintendent</i> ... ..  | Hollyoak, C., Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.I., M.J.I.E. ... | 1/1/37  |
| <i>Principal Clerk</i> ... .. | Payne, L. C., Esq. (actg.) ...                            | 29/6/37 |

## ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, IRVINE.

(Tel. No. :—Irvine 341.)

|                              |                               |          |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Superintendent</i> ... .. | Evans, R. P., Esq., B.Sc. ... | 26/10/36 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, BIRTLEY.

(Tel. No. :—Birtley 154-5.)

|                              |                                                    |         |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Superintendent</i> ... .. | Cully, W. F., Esq., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.C.E. ... | 10/5/37 |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|

## III.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## COMMITTEES AND MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS.

(ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.)

## ARMY ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON MAXILLO-FACIAL INJURIES.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

|           |     |     |     |     |                                                                 |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chairman  | ... | ... | ... | ... | Weddell, Col. J. M., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.                           |
| Members   | ... | ... | ... | ... | Clewer, Col. D.                                                 |
|           |     |     |     |     | Fry, W. Kelsey, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.                    |
|           |     |     |     |     | Gillies, Sir Harold D., Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.                  |
|           |     |     |     |     | Helliwell, Maj.-Gen. J.P., C.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) Col. |
|           |     |     |     |     | Comdt. A.D. Corps.                                              |
|           |     |     |     |     | James, W. Warwick, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.               |
| Secretary | ... | ... | ... | ... | Woods, Maj. S. H., O.B.E., A.D. Corps.                          |

## ARMY HYGIENE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

|           |     |     |     |     |                                                                   |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chairman  | ... | ... | ... | ... | Emmerson, Maj.-Gen. H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B., K.H.S.                |
| Members   | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bliss, Col. P. W., e. (Representing R.E. Servs.).                 |
|           |     |     |     |     | Carnwath, Capt. T., D.S.O., M.B., D.Sc., late R.A.M.C. (T.A.)     |
|           |     |     |     |     | (Ministry of Health).                                             |
|           |     |     |     |     | Cathcart, Professor E. P., C.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Regius    |
|           |     |     |     |     | Prof. of Physiology, Glasgow Univ.).                              |
|           |     |     |     |     | Craig, Maj., W. J. F. M.B., R.A.M.C. [I] (A.M.D.2, War Office).   |
|           |     |     |     |     | (Representing the Dir. of                                         |
|           |     |     |     |     | Mil. Trng.).                                                      |
|           |     |     |     |     | Gardham, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. P., Suffolk R., p.s.c. (Representing the |
|           |     |     |     |     | Dept. of the Qr.-Mr.-Gen. to the Forces).                         |
|           |     |     |     |     | Jameson, Prof. W. W., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. (London        |
|           |     |     |     |     | Sch. of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine).                           |
|           |     |     |     |     | Purdon, Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (Prof. of Hygiene, |
|           |     |     |     |     | R.A.M. Coll.).                                                    |
| Secretary | ... | ... | ... | ... | Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., M.D., R.A.M.C.                          |

## THE ARMY MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD.

|           |     |     |     |     |                                                                  |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| President | ... | ... | ... | ... | MacArthur, Lt.-Gen. W. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc.,    |
|           |     |     |     |     | F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., K.H.P. (Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.).       |
| Chairman  | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dawson, Hon. Maj.-Gen. the Visct., P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.,       |
|           |     |     |     |     | K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., ret. T.F. Res.                  |
| Members   | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kelly, Col. K. E., C.B., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., ret. Terr. Army. |
|           |     |     |     |     | Megaw, Maj.-Gen. Sir John W. D., K.C.I.E., M.B., ret. Ind. Med.  |
|           |     |     |     |     | Serv. (President Med. Board, India Office) (ex officio).         |
|           |     |     |     |     | Wallace, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Cuthbert S., Bt., K.C.M.G. C.B.,     |
|           |     |     |     |     | M.B., F.R.C.S., ret.                                             |
|           |     |     |     |     | Willke, Sir David P. D., Knt., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.            |
| Secretary | ... | ... | ... | ... | Murphy, Maj. R., M.B., R.A.M.C.                                  |

## THE ARMY MEDICAL DIRECTORATE CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE.

|               |     |     |     |     |                                                                    |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chairman      | ... | ... | ... | ... | MacArthur, Lt.-Gen. W. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc.,      |
|               |     |     |     |     | F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., K.H.P. (Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.).         |
| Vice-Chairman | ... | ... | ... | ... | Casement, Col. F., D.S.O., M.B.                                    |
| Members       | ... | ... | ... | ... | Baceroft, Professor Sir Joseph Knt., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., D.Sc.,    |
|               |     |     |     |     | F.R.S.                                                             |
|               |     |     |     |     | Bolam, Lt.-Col. Sir Robert A., Knt., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., ret.  |
|               |     |     |     |     | R.A.M.C. (T.F.).                                                   |
|               |     |     |     |     | Buzzard, Col. Sir E. Farquhar, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., late |
|               |     |     |     |     | T.A. Res.                                                          |
|               |     |     |     |     | Elliott, Col. T. R., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., late  |
|               |     |     |     |     | R.A.M.C.                                                           |
|               |     |     |     |     | Fraser, Capt. Sir John, K.C.V.O., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., late |
|               |     |     |     |     | R.A.M.C.                                                           |
|               |     |     |     |     | Gask, Col. G. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C. (T.F.).  |
|               |     |     |     |     | Webb-Johnson, Col. Sir Alfred E., Knt., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.,      |
|               |     |     |     |     | M.B., F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C. (T.A.).                              |
| Secretary     | ... | ... | ... | ... | Murphy, Maj. R., M.B., R.A.M.C.                                    |

## ARMY PATHOLOGY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

|           |     |     |     |     |                                                                    |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chairman  | ... | ... | ... | ... | Perry, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J., C.B., O.B.E., K.H.S. (Director and      |
|           |     |     |     |     | Professor of Pathology, R.A.M. Coll.).                             |
| Members   | ... | ... | ... | ... | Gardner, Dr. A. D., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.                           |
|           |     |     |     |     | Gordon, Lt.-Col. M. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S., late         |
|           |     |     |     |     | R.A.M.C.                                                           |
|           |     |     |     |     | James, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., ret. Ind. Med. Serv.  |
|           |     |     |     |     | Topley, Professor W. W. C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., M.Sc., F.R.C.P.,    |
|           |     |     |     |     | F.R.S.                                                             |
|           |     |     |     |     | Bedsoz, Professor S. P., M.D., M.Sc., B.S., F.R.S.                 |
|           |     |     |     |     | The Professor of Tropical Medicine and Consulting Physician to the |
|           |     |     |     |     | Army, R.A.M. Coll.                                                 |
| Secretary | ... | ... | ... | ... | Poole, Lt.-Col. L. T., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Asst Pro-     |
|           |     |     |     |     | fessor of Pathology, R.A.M. Coll.).                                |



**ARMY SPORT CONTROL BOARD.**

(59, Palace Street, London, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Whitehall 9060.)

**Executive Committee.**

*President* ... .. Liddell, Lt.-Gen. C. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (Adjutant-General to the Forces).

**Members.**

*Representing the Dept. of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff.* Whitcombe, Maj. P. S., R.A.S.C., p.s.c.

*Representing the Dept. of Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces.* Finch, Col. L. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.

*Representing the Dept. of Qr.-Mr.-Gen. to the Forces.* Venning, Lt.-Gen. W. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Col. D.C.L.I., p.s.c.

*Representing the Dept. of Dir.-Gen. of Munitions Production.* Gardham, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. P., Suffolk R., p.s.c.

*Representing the Dept. of Permt. Under-Secy. of State for War.* Hill, Maj.-Gen. B. A., C.B., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C., p.a.c.

*Representing the Dir.-Gen. Army Medical Services.* Clough, H. J. B., Esq.

*Representing the Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. Army.* Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., M.D., R.A.M.C.

*Inspector of Physical Training* ... .. Brown, Col. G. L., D.S.O.

*Selected Members* ... .. Fisher, Lt.-Gen. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. 17th/21st L., p.s.c.

Langhorne, Maj.-Gen. A. P. Y., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.

Haining, Maj.-Gen. R. H., C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., e.

Buchanan, Col. A. G. B.

Ullman, Maj. P. A., R.E.

Hartley, Maj. B. C., O.B.E.

*Secretary and Treasurer* ... .. Churcher, Capt. L. H., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).

*Asst. Secretary* ... ..

**CHEMICAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE.**

(14/16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Sloane 7291.)

*President* ... .. Goldney, Col. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., g\*.

*Vice-Presidents* ... .. Budgen, Capt. D. A., R.N.

Baker, Group Capt. G. B. A., M.C., R.A.F., i.d.c., f.s.

**Members.**

Bain, F. W., Esq., M.C. (Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.).

Barcroft, Professor Sir Joseph, Knt., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Physiologist, Cambridge University).

Brunt, Professor D., M.A., B.Sc. (Prof. of Meteorology, Imperial College of Science and Technology).

Carr, F. H., Esq., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C. (British Drug Houses, Ltd.).

Cronshaw, C. J. T., Esq., B.Sc., F.I.C. (British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.).

Douglas, C. G., Esq., C.M.G., M.C., B.Sc., D.M., F.R.S. (Physiologist, Oxford University).

Hartley, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold B., Knt., C.B.E., M.C., M.A., F.R.S., late Res. of Off. (London Midland & Scottish Railway Co.).

**Members (ex-officio).**

Allen, Col. H. I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Representative of Dir. of Military Operations and Intelligence).

Baker, Group Capt. G. B. A., M.C., R.A.F., i.d.c., f.s. (Dir. of Armament Development, Air Ministry) (Vice-President).

Bilney, Sqn. Ldr. C. N. H., R.A.F. (Representative of Dep. Chief of Air Staff, Air Ministry).

Binnie, Wing Comdr. J. A. W., R.A.F. (Representative of Dir. of Training, Air Ministry).

Bond, Maj.-Gen. L. V., C.B., p.s.c. (Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engineering and Inspector of the Royal Engineers).

Budgen, Capt. D. A., R.N. (Dir. of Tactical Div., Naval Staff) (Vice-President).

Burt, Engr. Capt. G. G. P., R.N. (Representative of the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet).

Dines, J. S., Esq., M.A. (Representative of Dir. of Meteorological Office).

Farren, W. S., Esq., M.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S. (Dep. Dir. of Scientific Research, Air Ministry).

Fitzroy-Williams, Surg. Comdr. H. W., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., R.N. (Representative of Medical Director-General of the Navy).

Galsford-St. Lawrence, Comdr. S. F., R.N. (Representative of Dir. of Torpedoes and Mining).

Hawkins, Bt. Col. G. L. S., M.C., I.A.O.C., o. (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office).

**Members—contd.**

Pollitt, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., Ph.D., M.Sc., late R.E. (Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.).

Pope, Professor Sir William J., K.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.C.G.I., F.I.C., F.R.S. (Prof. of Chemistry, Cambridge University).

Pratt, J. D., Esq., O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., F.I.C. (Association of British Chemical Manufacturers).

Robinson, Professor R., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.I.C., F.R.S. (Prof. of Chemistry, Oxford University).

Thorpe, Professor J. F., C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.R.S. (Prof. of Organic Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology). (Representative of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research.)

Tyndall, Professor A. M., D.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.R.S. (Prof. of Physics, Bristol University).

**Members (ex-officio)—contd.**

Hodsoll, Wing Comdr. E. J., C.B., ret. R.A.F., g.s. (Representative of Air Raid Precautions Dept., Home Office).

Johnson, N. K., Esq., M.Sc., A.R.C.S. (Chief Supt. Chem. Def. Research Dept.).

Keeping, Sqn. Ldr. E. G., R.A.F. (Representative of Dir. of Equipment, Air Ministry).

Marshall, Group Capt. G. S., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., LL.D.S., R.A.F. (Representative of Dir. of Medical Services, Air Ministry).

Perry, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J., C.B., O.B.E., K.H.S. (Representative of Director-General, Army Medical Services).

Priest, Maj.-Gen. R. C., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P. (Consulting Physician to the Army).

Rambaut, G. M., Esq., D.S.O., B.A. (Representative of Dir. of Tech. Development & Dir. of Scientific Research, Air Ministry).

Stephens, Surg. Capt. H. E. R., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., M.B., B.S., D.P.H., R.N. (Professor of Hygiene.) (Representative of Medical Director-General of the Navy).

Vogel, Capt. F. W., R.A., p.s.c. (Representative of Dir. of Staff Duties).

Wright, C. S., Esq., C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Dir. of Scientific Research, Admiralty).

Together with civilian scientific associate members.

*Liaison Officer (Australia)* ... .. Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps, g\*, y.

*Secretariat* ... .. The Secretariat will be provided from the Staff of the Chief Superintendent of the Chemical Defence Research Department.

**CHEMICAL DEFENCE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.**

(Headquarters, 14, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.) (Tel. No.:—Sloane 7291.)

|                                  |     |                                                                              |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chief Superintendent ...         | ... | Johnson, N. K., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.Sc.</i> , <i>A.R.C.S.</i>                 |
| Principal Scientific Officer ... | ... | Sumner, Maj. A. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.I.C.</i> , <i>ret.</i> |
| Senior Scientific Officers ...   | ... | Turner, L. B., <i>Esq.</i>                                                   |
|                                  | ... | Welsford, Bt. Maj. G. H., <i>A.I.C.</i> , <i>ret.</i>                        |
|                                  | ... | Martin, J. W., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.I.C.</i>    |
| Administrative Assistant ...     | ... | Griffin, Capt. C. C., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> .       |

**CHEMICAL DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.**

(Tel. No.:—Salisbury 2471-2.)

**Military Establishment.**

|                                                               |     |                                                                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commandant (Class T.) ...                                     | ... | Hope, Col. J. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>g.</i> ...                                       | 19/9/35  |
| Assistant - Commandant & O.C., Experimental Section, R.E. ... | ... | Maconochie, Lt.-Col. (local 27/2/37) H. D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> , <i>e.</i> ... | 27/2/37  |
| Adjutant ...                                                  | ... | Burton, Capt. C. E. C., <i>R.A.</i> ...                                               | 14/9/35  |
| Military Experimental Officer ...                             | ... | Kent, Lt.-Col. A. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Res. of Off.</i> ...           | ...      |
| Asst. to Military Experimental Officer ...                    | ... | Hallinan, Maj. E. V., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ...                      | 18/12/37 |
| 2nd Asst. to Military Experimental Officer ...                | ... | Alexander, Capt. J. C., <i>R.A.</i> ...                                               | 11/9/37  |
| Assistant Experimental Officer (Class CC) ...                 | ... | Freeman, Maj. O. G., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ...                                  | 1/5/36   |
| Veterinary Officer ...                                        | ... | Bamford, Maj. R. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.V.C.</i> ...                              | ...      |
| Quartermaster ...                                             | ... | Desbrow, Maj. P. D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>ret. pay.</i> ...                               | ...      |
| Exptl. Stores Officer ...                                     | ... | Kellett, Capt. G., <i>R.A.</i> ...                                                    | ...      |
| Royal Artillery Detachment ...                                | ... | Edlmann, Lt. J. C., <i>R.A.</i> ...                                                   | ...      |

**Civilian Establishment.**

|                                   |     |                                                                                                            |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Director of Experiments ...       | ... | Kingan, R., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>F.I.C.</i> ...                                                                | ... |
| Principal Scientific Officers ... | ... | Sadd, Bt. Maj. J. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.C.G.I.</i> , <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> , <i>ret.</i> ... | ... |
|                                   | ... | Mason, Capt. H. G., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>ret.</i> ...                                         | ... |
|                                   | ... | Fairley, Surgn. Comdr. A., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> , <i>ret. R.N.</i> ...                               | ... |
|                                   | ... | Parker, L. H., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>D.Sc.</i> , <i>F.I.C.</i> ...                                | ... |
| Senior Scientific Officers ...    | ... | Childs, A. E., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> ...                                                | ... |
|                                   | ... | Seaton, W. D., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>A.I.C.</i> ...                                                             | ... |
|                                   | ... | Green, H. L., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>A.Inst.P.</i> ...                                             | ... |
|                                   | ... | Peacock, A. C., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> , <i>A.I.C.</i> ...                                              | ... |
|                                   | ... | Salt, Maj. W. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.I.C.</i> , <i>Res. of Off.</i> ...                     | ... |
|                                   | ... | Bateman, E. W., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.I.C.</i> ...                                             | ... |
|                                   | ... | Phillips, G. W. C., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> ...                                                         | ... |
|                                   | ... | Trotman, C. G., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> ...                                                              | ... |
|                                   | ... | Lanfeer, E. W., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.R.C.S.</i> , <i>A.I.C.</i> ...                           | ... |
|                                   | ... | Mumford, S. A., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.Sc.</i> ...                                                             | ... |
| Senior Technical Officer ...      | ... | Davies, E. L., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.Sc.</i> ...                                                              | ... |

**RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, SUTTON CAK.**

(Tel. No.:—St. Helens 2483.)

|                               |     |                                                           |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Superintendent ...            | ... | Roffey, F., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> ... |
| Senior Scientific Officer ... | ... | Owens, R., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> , <i>A.I.C.</i> ... |

**CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.**

|               |     |                                                                                                                        |
|---------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| President ... | ... | Hill, Maj.-Gen. B. A., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ... |
|---------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**Members.**

|                                 |     |                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Supplies and Transport ...      | ... | Beall, Col. F. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>e.</i> ...          |
| Mobilisation and Recruiting ... | ... | ...                                                                              |
| Dress and Clothing ...          | ... | Allen, Col. A. H., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> ...               |
| Staff Duties ...                | ... | Surtees, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Lan. Fus.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ...     |
| Ordnance Services ...           | ... | Grylls, Col. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> ... |

**Associate Members.**

|                                            |     |                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Canada ...                                 | ... | Emerson, Maj.-Gen. H. H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>K.H.S.</i> ...                              |
| Medical Services ...                       | ... | ...                                                                                                       |
| Royal Engineer Services ...                | ... | ...                                                                                                       |
| Royal Artillery ...                        | ... | ...                                                                                                       |
| Chief Inspector of Stores and Clothing ... | ... | Hidden, Lt.-Col. A. M., <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> ...                                                   |
| The India Office ...                       | ... | Hawkins, Bt. Col. G. L. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>I.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> ...                                 |
| Veterinary Services ...                    | ... | ...                                                                                                       |
| Maj.-Gen. i/c Admin., Eastern Comd. ...    | ... | ...                                                                                                       |
| Australia ...                              | ... | Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Aust. Staff Corps</i> , <i>g*</i> , <i>y.</i> ... |
| South Africa ...                           | ... | ...                                                                                                       |
| Civilian Member ...                        | ... | Penton, Sir Edward, <i>K.B.E.</i> ...                                                                     |

A representative of the Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War.

Secretary ... Cameron, Capt. H. R., *R.A.O.C.*

## DESIGN DEPARTMENT.

|                                          | (Royal Arsenal, S.E.18.)                                                     | (Tel. No.:—Woolwich 2080.) |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Superintendent (Class T) ... ..          | Macrae, Col. A. E., O.B.E., p.a.c. ... ..                                    | 30/8/37                    |
| Personal Assistant to Superintendent ... | Wager, Bt. Maj. (D.O.) E. B., M.B.E., R.A. ... ..                            | 1/10/34                    |
| Deputy Superintendents ... ..            | Brougham, Comdr. J. H., D.S.C., ret. R.N. ... ..                             | 30/3/37                    |
|                                          | Watson, Bt. Col. W. D., O.B.E., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. (Class X)                 | 30/10/37                   |
| Assistant Superintendents ... ..         | Buckney, E. J. D., Esq., M.I.A.E. ... ..                                     | 1/11/28                    |
|                                          | Jennings-Brainly, Maj. R. A., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z) ... ..                  | 1/2/34                     |
|                                          | Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. S. C., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z) ... ..                  | 16/3/35                    |
|                                          | Ainley, Capt. J. R., M.C., E. York R., s.a.c. (Class Z) ... ..               | 25/11/35                   |
|                                          | Curry, Comdr. D. G. W., ret. R.N. ... ..                                     | 1/5/36                     |
|                                          | Hodgkinson, Maj. C. R., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z) ... ..                        | 14/9/36                    |
|                                          | Merritt, H. E., Esq., D.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E., M.S.A.E. ... ..          | 22/3/37                    |
|                                          | Sowdon, Maj. H. N., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z) ... ..                            | 1/9/37                     |
|                                          | Forman, Comdr. P. C., R.N. ... ..                                            | 1/1/33                     |
| 2nd Assistant Superintendents ... ..     | Goode, Lt. B. W. K., Loyal R., s.a.c. (Class CC) ... ..                      | 1/4/35                     |
|                                          | Keays, Capt. H. de J., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.E.E., R.A.O.C. (Class CC) ... ..  | 21/5/36                    |
|                                          | Lambooy, Capt. A. P., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..                 | 14/9/36                    |
|                                          | Butler, Capt. G. E., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. (Class CC) ... .. | 11/1/37                    |
|                                          | Lewer, Capt. L. B., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) ... ..                           | 15/3/37                    |
|                                          | Dixon, Capt. C. A., Bedfs. & Herts. R., s.a.c. (Class CC) ... ..             | 19/5/37                    |
|                                          | Riddell, Capt. D. E., M.B.E., ret. ... ..                                    | 26/7/37                    |
|                                          | Armstrong, Lt.-Comdr. R. W., A.M., R.N. ... ..                               | 20/9/37                    |
|                                          | Bryant, Capt. C. H., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) ... ..                          | 1/1/38                     |
|                                          | Donovan, Lt.-Comdr. A. S., R.N. ... ..                                       | 1/1/38                     |
|                                          | Speechly, Capt. G. K., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) ... ..                        | 7/2/38                     |

## INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

|                  |                                                                                                                    |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| President ... .. | Cassidy, Bt. Col. V. C., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., e. (Directorate of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, India). |
| Secretary ... .. | Purser, Capt. G. W., R.I.A.S.C. (Directorate of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, India).                 |

Note.—For list of members see the Indian Army List.

## INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL STAFF.

## ARMAMENTS INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (Tel. No.:—Woolwich 2080.)

## Headquarters.

|                                               |                                                     |         |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Chief Inspector of Armaments (Class T) ... .. | Dunsterville, Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.a.c., g. ... .. | 14/9/36 |
| Special Appointment ... ..                    | Ball, Maj. (D.O.) W. J., M.B.E., R.A. ... ..        | 2/9/35  |

## Administrative Branch.

|                                                                    |                                                                       |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Administrative Officer ... ..                                      | Angus, A. W., Esq., M.Sc., M.I.E.I.                                   |          |
| Asst. Administrative Officers ... ..                               | Street, J. M., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..                                    | 9/12/35  |
|                                                                    | Dalton, J. C., Esq., A.C.A. ... ..                                    | 28/9/36  |
|                                                                    | Thomas, P. H. L., Esq., M.I.Mar.E. ... ..                             | 1/4/35   |
| Progress Officers (Inspector) (Class Z) ... ..                     | Macgregor, Maj. A., R.A., p.a.c. ... ..                               | 1/4/36   |
|                                                                    | Landon, Lt.-Col. G. de L., M.C., p.a.c. [L] ... ..                    | 1/6/37   |
| Asst. Inspector (Civilian) Gauges, Test House and Workshops ... .. | Ellison, H. T., Esq., M.I.Mech.E. ... ..                              | 1/1/30   |
| Asst. Inspector (Civilian) Electrical Engineering ... ..           | Banner, Lt. E. H. W., M.Sc., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P., Res. of Off. ... .. | 1/2/37   |
| Assistants to Chief Inspector (Equipment Section).                 | Martin, Capt. (D.O.) A. J., R.A. ... ..                               | 1/7/33   |
|                                                                    | Dudgeon, Capt. (D.O.) W. A., R.A. (temp.) ... ..                      | 12/5/34  |
|                                                                    | Chapman, Capt. (D.O.) E. W., R.A. (temp.) ... ..                      | 17/1/35  |
|                                                                    | Betty, Lt. (D.O.) T., R.A. ... ..                                     | 21/2/37  |
|                                                                    | Ayling, Capt. (D.O.) A. W., D.C.M., R.A. ... ..                       | 16/6/37  |
|                                                                    | Kent, Capt. (D.O.) F. G. A., R.A. ... ..                              | 14/12/37 |
|                                                                    | Melville, Lt. (D.O.) J., R.A. ... ..                                  | 20/12/37 |



## Inspector and Experimental Staff—continued

## Engineering Branch.

Deputy Chief Inspector (Class Y) ... Woods, Bt. Col. E. A., M.C., p.a.c. ... 25/4/36

## Inspectorate of Guns.

Inspector (Class Z) ... Hordern, Maj. H. M., O.B.E., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. ... 25/4/36

Assistant Inspectors (Class CC) ... Kirby, Capt. C. S., B.Sc., A.I.C., R.A., p.a.c. ... 4/5/35

Mockridge, Capt. A. H., R.A., p.a.c. ... 1/2/36

Assistant Inspector (Civilian) ... Ivory, Maj. W., ret., R.N.Z.A., p.a.c. ... 19/1/38

## Inspectorate of Carriages.

Inspector (Class Z) ... Pocock, Maj. F., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. ... 1/2/38

Assistant Inspectors (Class CC) ... Richards, Capt. C. W. B., R.A., p.a.c. ... 25/5/35

Goodger, Capt. H. W., R.A., p.a.c., y.\* ... 4/6/35

Stonhouse-Gostling, Capt. P. Le M. S., R.A., p.a.c. ... 18/5/36

Lawrence, Capt. H. V., R.A., p.a.c. ... 1/10/36

Lovegrove, Capt. C. G., R.A., p.a.c., y. ... 13/9/37

Assistant Inspector (Civilian) ... Shann, C. E., Esq., M.I.Mech.E. ... 20/1/37

## Inspectorate of Fire Control Instruments.

Inspector (Class Z) ... Warren, Maj. P. J. K., R.A., p.a.c. ... 17/4/35

Assistant Inspectors (Class CC) ... Woodyatt, Capt. H. L. B., R.A., p.a.c., y. ... 15/7/34

Martin, Capt. S. J., R.A., p.a.c. ... 1/4/35

Maltby, Capt. H. P., R.A., p.a.c., g\*†, y. ... 4/5/35

Golding, Capt. E., R.A., p.a.c. (Class FF to 13/10/37) ... 4/2/36

Assistant Inspector (Class FF) ... Macdonald, Lt. A. G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 1/9/36

Technical Officer (Civilian) ...

## Mechanization Branch.

Deputy Chief Inspector (Class Y) ... York, Bt.-Col. W. H., M.C., R.E. ... 1/3/38

## Inspectorate of Tanks.

Inspector ... Hoare, Maj. (I.M.T.) H. G., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. ... 29/7/35

(Inspector from 30/10/37) ... 30/10/37

Deputy Inspector (Class AA) ... Ridlington, Capt. J. H., R.A., p.a.c. ... 29/2/33

Assistant Inspectors (Class CC) ... Diekie, Capt. H. A., R.A., p.a.c. (temp.) ... 4/5/35

Cookes, Capt. H. C., R. Tank Corps, p.a.c. ... 2/5/36

Macalpine Downie, Capt. A. J., R. Tank Corps, p.a.c., z. ... 8/6/36

(Class FF to 30/6/36) ... 1/9/36

Hobbs, Maj. E. J., M.C., z. ... 15/3/37

Morton, Capt. J. L., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. ... 1/1/38

Litchford, Capt. E. R., R. Tank Corps, p.a.c. ... 1/1/38

Blowey, Capt. P. S., R. Tank Corps, p.a.c., z. ... 1/1/38

Caple, Capt. H. F. D., R.A., z. ... 1/9/36

Assistant Inspector (Civilian) ... Thompson, Maj. A. A., A.M.I.Mech.E., ret. ... 1/9/36

## Inspectorate of Mechanical Transport.

Inspector ... Mackie, Lt.-Col. (C.I.M.T.) J. C., D.S.O., B.Sc., v., ... 4/2/36

A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. ... 16/1/37

Deputy Inspector (Class AA) ... Lynch, Maj. E. FitzH., Loyal R., z. ... 26/5/34

Assistant Inspectors (Class CC) ... Carroll, Capt. R. W., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. (temp.) ... 1/1/35

Bain, Capt. W. L., R.A.S.C. ... 1/4/35

FitzGerald, Capt. J. V., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. ... 1/4/35

Scott, Capt. H. S., King's Own R., z. ... 1/4/35

Feehally, Capt. J. T., R.A.S.C. (Class FF to 1/1/38) ... 1/1/36

Roantree, Capt. F. F. D., R.A., y [I] ... 5/1/36

Hallows, Capt. M. G., B.A., v., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. ... 1/4/36

Meldrum, Bt. Maj. R. F. A., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. ... 24/5/36

Barker, Capt. C. W., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. (Class FF to 31/8/37) ... 14/9/36

Wynncoll, Capt. A. F., R.A.S.C., z. ... 1/10/36

Robertson, Capt. C. B., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 8/4/37

Ellison, Capt. F. J. K., B.Sc., v., R.A.S.C. ... 31/10/37

Phipps, Capt. C. G., R.E., z. ... 8/12/37

Rodman, Capt. F., Worc. R., z. ... 10/12/37

Saunders O'Mahony, Lt.-Col. C. C., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) z. (temp.) ... 4/1/38

Roscoe, Capt. E. C., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., ret. (temp.) ... 12/1/38

Herbert-Stepney, Capt. C. J., K.R.L.C., z. ... 1/9/36

Assistant Inspectors (Civilian) ... Rogers, C. E., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E. ... 12/1/38

Butler, Capt. A. E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Res. of Off. ... 19/1/38

Bliss, Capt. W. E., O.B.E., Res. of Off. ...

## Inspection and Experimental Staff—continued.

| Ammunition Branch.                                   |     |                                                                         |     |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| <i>Deputy Chief Inspector (Class Y)</i>              | ... | Montague, Bt. Col. P. J. A., <i>M.C., p.a.c.</i>                        | ... | 25/4/36  |
| <i>Inspectorate of Shells.</i>                       |     |                                                                         |     |          |
| <i>Inspector (Class Z)</i>                           | ... | Chambers, Maj. F. G., <i>M.C., R.A., p.a.c.</i>                         | ... | 25/5/36  |
| <i>Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)</i>               | ... | Skelton, Bt. Maj. R. E., <i>R.A., p.a.c.</i>                            | ... | 1/2/36   |
|                                                      |     | Brown, Capt. E. G., <i>R.A.O.C., o</i>                                  | ... | 1/3/36   |
|                                                      |     | Read, Capt. H., <i>R.A., p.a.c.</i>                                     | ... | 1/5/36   |
|                                                      |     | Cape, Capt. J. R. M., <i>R.A.O.C., o</i>                                | ... | 12/12/36 |
| <i>Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)</i>               | ... | Northcroft, A. G. C., <i>Esq.</i>                                       | ... | 1/9/36   |
|                                                      |     | Hall, G. A., <i>Esq., A.M.I.E.</i>                                      | ... | 1/10/36  |
|                                                      |     | Hawkins, S. J., <i>Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                              | ... | 1/2/33   |
| <i>Inspectorate of Fuzes.</i>                        |     |                                                                         |     |          |
| <i>Inspector (Civilian)</i>                          | ... | Russell, E. W., <i>Esq.</i>                                             | ... | 14/12/37 |
| <i>Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)</i>               | ... | Russell, Capt. G. V., <i>R.A., p.a.c.</i>                               | ... | 1/1/35   |
|                                                      |     | Haines, Maj. J. L. P., <i>R.A., p.a.c.</i>                              | ... | 1/4/35   |
|                                                      |     | Skinner, Capt. D. R., <i>R. Tank Corps, p.a.c. (Class FF to 9/7/37)</i> | ... | 2/5/36   |
|                                                      |     | Hoare, Capt. C. R. F., <i>R.A., p.a.c., y</i>                           | ... | 28/12/36 |
|                                                      |     | Abinett, Capt. W. G., <i>R.A., p.a.c.</i>                               | ... | 21/1/37  |
| <i>Assistant Inspector (Class FF)</i>                | ... | Paxton-Petty, Lt. J. D., <i>B.A., w., R.E., p.a.c.</i>                  | ... | 14/5/37  |
| <i>Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)</i>               | ... | Lippert, R. E., <i>Esq.</i>                                             | ... | 1/9/36   |
|                                                      |     | Wood, D. W., <i>Esq.</i>                                                | ... | 1/2/37   |
|                                                      |     | Davey, H. J., <i>Esq., M.B.E., M.I.Struct.E., M.I.E.I.</i>              | ... | 19/5/37  |
| <i>Inspectorate of Propellants and Cartridges.</i>   |     |                                                                         |     |          |
| <i>Inspector (Class Z)</i>                           | ... | Mackenzie, Maj. K. S., <i>M.C., R.A., p.a.c., g†</i>                    | ... | 5/1/37   |
| <i>Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)</i>               | ... | Dobbs, Capt. N. C., <i>R.A., p.a.c.</i>                                 | ... | 21/1/35  |
|                                                      |     | Dowswell, Capt. H. C., <i>R.A., p.a.c.</i>                              | ... | 4/5/35   |
|                                                      |     | Ridlington, Capt. E. C., <i>R.A., p.a.c., y*</i>                        | ... | 1/5/36   |
|                                                      |     | Wallace, Capt. J. S., <i>H.L.I., p.a.c. [I]</i>                         | ... | 2/5/36   |
|                                                      |     | Cotter, Maj. R. K., <i>M.C., ret. Ind. Army (temp.)</i>                 | ... | 10/12/36 |
|                                                      |     | Goodwin, Capt. E. G. M., <i>M.C., R.A., p.a.c.</i>                      | ... | 16/10/37 |
| <i>Assistant Inspector</i>                           | ... | Taggart, Maj. (D.O.) P., <i>O.B.E., ret. pay</i>                        | ... | 1/1/38   |
| <i>Assistant Inspector (Class FF)</i>                | ... | MacGregor-Greer, Lt. S. W. MacG., <i>B.Sc., R.A., p.a.c.</i>            | ... | 1/12/37  |
| <i>Inspectorate of Small Arms Ammunition.</i>        |     |                                                                         |     |          |
| <i>Inspector (Class Z)</i>                           | ... | Hill, Maj. C. F., <i>M.C., s.a.c.</i>                                   | ... | —        |
| <i>Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)</i>               | ... | Maffett, Capt. W. V. C., <i>R.A., p.a.c. (temp.)</i>                    | ... | 30/3/33  |
|                                                      |     | McCormack, Capt. D. C., <i>R. Tank Corps, s.a.c.</i>                    | ... | 28/12/36 |
|                                                      |     | Beedle, Capt. E. B., <i>M.B.E., Gordons, s.a.c.</i>                     | ... | 25/3/37  |
| <i>Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)</i>               | ... | Hodgson, A. J., <i>Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.</i>                           | ... | 9/8/15   |
|                                                      |     | Allardice, Capt. W. McD., <i>O.B.E., ret.</i>                           | ... | 1/9/36   |
| <i>Inspectorate of Respirators and Pyrotechnics.</i> |     |                                                                         |     |          |
| <i>Inspector (Civilian)</i>                          | ... | Keith, J., <i>Esq., B.Sc.</i>                                           | ... | 14/12/37 |
| <i>Assistant Inspector (Class CC)</i>                | ... | Livock, Capt. H. A., <i>K.O.Y.L.I., s.a.c., z.</i>                      | ... | 9/4/36   |

## SMALL ARMS INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

| (Enfield Lock.)                  |     | (Tel. No.:—Waltham Cross 977.)                                      |     |          |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| <i>Chief Inspector (Class V)</i> | ... | Shipster, Bt. Col. G. C., <i>M.C., s.a.c.</i>                       | ... | 1/10/34  |
| <i>Inspector (Class Z)</i>       | ... | Hooper, Capt. E. G., <i>Loyal R., s.a.c.</i>                        | ... | 14/4/36  |
| <i>Assistant Inspectors</i>      | ... | Lane, Capt. A. P., <i>Loyal R., s.a.c., z (Class CC)</i>            | ... | 22/10/34 |
|                                  |     | Stockley, Capt. F. E., <i>Essex R., s.a.c. (Class CC)</i>           | ... | 1/4/36   |
|                                  |     | Groombridge, Capt. W. G., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.) (Class CC)</i> | ... | 4/1/37   |
|                                  |     | Richardson, Flying Offr. A. J., <i>R.A.F.</i>                       | ... | —        |

## INSPECTION DEPARTMENT, ENGINEER AND SIGNALS STORES

| (Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.18)            |     | (Tel. No.:—Woolwich 2468.)                                                           |     |         |
|----------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| <i>Chief Inspector</i>                 | ... | Simpson, Bt. Col. C. M., <i>M.C., A.M.I.E.E., R.E.</i>                               | ... | 1/3/38  |
| <i>Dep. Chief Inspector (Class Y)</i>  | ... | Sproull, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., <i>B.Sc., x., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. (temp.)</i> | ... | 7/6/37  |
| <i>Inspectors (Class Z)</i>            | ... | Firth, Maj. C. R. H., <i>R. Signals, z.</i>                                          | ... | 23/2/36 |
|                                        |     | Sheppard, Capt. O. S. G., <i>R.E. (temp.)</i>                                        | ... | 14/5/37 |
|                                        |     | Gadd, Capt. A. G., <i>R.E. (temp.)</i>                                               | ... | 14/5/37 |
|                                        |     | Chandler, Maj. H. M., <i>B.A. v., A.M.Inst.C.E., R.E.</i>                            | ... | 16/1/38 |
| <i>Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)</i> | ... | Gardner, Capt. J., <i>R. Signals</i>                                                 | ... | 10/4/35 |
|                                        |     | Bradshaw, Capt. F. C. C., <i>R.E.</i>                                                | ... | 22/1/37 |
|                                        |     | McIntyre, Capt. J. L., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>                                | ... | 28/1/37 |
|                                        |     | Aston, Lt.-Col. C. J., <i>M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>                          | ... | 10/6/37 |

## Inspection and Experimental Staff—continued.

## EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, SHOEBURYNNESS.

(Tel. No.:—Shoeburyness 103.)

|                                             |                                                                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Superintendent of Experiments ...           | Rossiter, Bt. Col. F. N. C., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ...                 | 12/12/36 |
| Deputy Superintendent (Class Z) ...         | Thompson, Maj. P., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*</i> ...                                                          | 11/1/37  |
| 1st Assistant Superintendent (Class BB) ... | Tod, Capt. T. L. G., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ( <i>Asst. Supt. Class EE from</i><br><i>1/9/35</i> ) ... | 18/1/37  |
| Assistant Superintendents (Class EE) ...    | Boswell, Capt. J. S., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ...                                                      | 31/8/36  |
|                                             | Cooke, Capt. G. C. S. B., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ...                                                  | 17/11/36 |
|                                             | Bolt, Capt. E. M., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>y*</i> ...                                                          | 21/2/37  |
| Senior Ballistic Officer (Class BB) ...     | James, Capt. G. L. S., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ...                                                  | 7/3/38   |
| Ballistic Officer (Class EE) ...            |                                                                                                         |          |
| Assistant Ballistic Officer ...             | Liston-Foulis, Lt. J. A., <i>R.A.</i> ...                                                               | 1/10/36  |
| Experimental Officers ...                   | Rampling, Lt. G. L., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>y</i> ...                                                         | 1/10/35  |
|                                             | Massy, Capt. H. E., <i>R.A.</i> ...                                                                     | 10/7/36  |
|                                             | Soames, Lt. R. A. H., <i>R.A.</i> ...                                                                   | 1/1/37   |
| Equipment Officer ...                       | Rawlins, Maj. (D.O.) B., <i>R.A.</i> ...                                                                | 11/12/32 |
| Naval Experimental Officer ...              | Maton, Comdr. R. F. P., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. R.N.</i> ...                                            |          |
| Asst. Naval Experimental Officer ...        | Walker, Lt.-Comdr. B. M., <i>R.N.</i> ...                                                               |          |

## COAST AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, CULVER.

(Tel. No.:—Sandown 80.)

|                                                  |                                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Experimental Officer (Anti-Aircraft) (Class EE). | Wood, Capt. J. M. J. F., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y</i> ... | 1/11/37 |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## THE SMALL ARMS EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, HYTHE.

(Tel. No.:—Hythe, Kent 67106.)

|                                         |                                                                 |          |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Superintendent (Class Z) ...            | Ransford, Bt. Maj. E. M., <i>Suffolk R.</i> , <i>s.a.c.</i> ... | 13/10/34 |
| Assistant Superintendent (Class CC) ... | Barlow, Capt. J. A., <i>W. York R.</i> , <i>s.a.c.</i> ...      | 1/5/37   |

## SIGNALS EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.)

(Tel. No.:—Woolwich 0890.)

|                                         |                                                              |          |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Superintendent ...                      | Arcedeckne-Butler, Lt.-Col. St. J. D., <i>R. Signals</i> ... | 19/10/34 |
| Assistant Superintendent (Class CC) ... | Harries, Capt. W. D. J., <i>R. Signals</i> ...               | 17/9/35  |

## EXPERIMENTAL BRIDGING ESTABLISHMENT.

(Christchurch.)

(Tel. No.:—Christchurch 97.)

|                                     |                                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Superintendent (Class CC) ...       | Stewart, Capt. S. A., <i>R.E.</i> ...                                 | 14/11/36 |
| Experimental Officer (Class GG) ... | Jarrett-Kerr, Lt. H. A. T., <i>B.A.</i> , <i>w.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... | 1/9/36   |

## AIR DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(The Aerodrome, Biggin Hill.)

(Tel. No.:—Ravensbourne 2631-2 and Biggin Hill 38.)

|                                     |                                                              |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Superintendent (Class Z) ...        | Lamb, Maj. R. G., <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ...       | 18/    |
| Experimental Officer (Class GG) ... | Coffey, Lt. W. M., <i>B.A.</i> , <i>w.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... | 1/7/37 |

## EXPERIMENTAL DEMOLITION ESTABLISHMENT.

(Bovington.)

|                                     |                                                                                |         |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Experimental Officer (Class CC) ... | Hill, Maj. J. A., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.Mon.R.E.</i> ( <i>S.R.</i> ) ... | 18/5/37 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## INSPECTORATE OF SUPPLEMENTARY TRANSPORT.

(Regent's Park Barracks, N.W.1.)

(Tel. No.:—Euston 3051.)

|                         |                                                                                  |          |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Chief Inspector ...     | Dowse, Maj. R. J. O., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> (Class BB) ...      | 8/5/35   |
| Assistant Inspector ... | Gill, Capt. G. W., <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ...                                           |          |
| District Inspectors ... | Morton-Clarke, Bt.-Maj. J. T. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i> ...            | 1/10/36  |
|                         | Prichard, Maj. J. L., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>ret.</i> ...                     | 1/10/36  |
|                         | Steele, Capt. R. R., <i>ret.</i> ...                                             | 1/10/36  |
|                         | Holden, Maj. U. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> [I] ...         | 14/12/36 |
| Senior Inspectors ...   | Cromie, Capt. W. H., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ...   | 1/10/36  |
|                         | Hilton, Capt. R. G., <i>ret.</i> ...                                             | 1/10/36  |
|                         | Hughes-Jones, Capt. N., <i>ret.</i> ...                                          | 1/10/36  |
|                         | Jeffrey, Capt. J. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Res. of Off.</i> ...                      | 1/10/36  |
|                         | D'anacker, V., <i>Esq.</i> ...                                                   | 1/10/36  |
|                         | Andrews, Capt. C. J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ...         | 1/4/37   |
|                         | Harris, Maj. G. S., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret.</i> ...                              | 1/4/37   |
|                         | Munden, Capt. H., <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>Res. of Off.</i> [I] ...                    | 1/4/37   |
|                         | Monk, Lt. R. P., <i>ret.</i> ...                                                 | 1/1/38   |
|                         | Bates, Maj. W. N., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>Ind. Army (S.U.L.)</i> ...          | 1/1/38   |
| Inspectors ...          | Hussey, Lt. B. W. L. F., <i>Res. of Off.</i> ...                                 | 1/4/33   |
|                         | Brander, Capt. R. S., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ...                         | 28/9/36  |
|                         | Northcott, Capt., H. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>ret.</i> ...  | 28/9/36  |
|                         | Monckton, Lt. I. P., <i>Res. of Off.</i> ...                                     | 1/10/36  |
|                         | Radclyffe, Maj. R. A., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ...                        | 17/10/36 |
|                         | Moss, Capt. L., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ...                               | 1/12/36  |
|                         | Hushar, Maj. W. S., <i>Ind. Army (S.U.L.)</i> ...                                | 5/4/37   |
|                         | Hamilton, Maj. G. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>ret.</i> ...                            | 5/4/37   |
|                         | Kirkaldy, Maj. H. A., <i>ret.</i> ...                                            | 5/4/37   |
|                         | Carolin, Maj. G. I., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret.</i> ...                             | 5/4/37   |
|                         | Ritchie, Capt. G. L., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.) s.a.c.</i> ...                  | 5/4/37   |
|                         | Lewis, Capt. W., <i>ret.</i> ...                                                 | 5/4/37   |
|                         | Warwick, P., <i>Esq.</i> ...                                                     | 5/4/37   |
|                         | Haddock, Lt. E. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>ret.</i> ...                                | 7/4/37   |
|                         | Kekewich, Capt. A. G., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ...                        | 9/4/37   |
|                         | Ewen, Maj. A. C., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>Ind. Army (S.U.L.)</i> ...           | 3/5/37   |
|                         | Metcalfe, Capt. J. F., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ... | 18/5/37  |
|                         | Steen, Capt. R. D., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>ret.</i> ...                              | 16/8/37  |
|                         | Linden, Lt. P. J., <i>ret.</i> ...                                               | 4/10/37  |
|                         | Inglis, Capt. A. G., <i>T.A.</i> , <i>Res. of Off.</i> ...                       | 9/3/35   |



**INTER-SERVICES X-RAY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.**

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chairman ... ..  | The Consulting Surgeon to the Army.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Members ... ..   | Kaye, Maj. G. W. C., <i>O.B.E., T.D., D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i> , ret.<br>McGrigor, Maj. D. B., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i> , ret.<br>Phillips, Maj. C. F. S., <i>O.B.E., F.R.S.E.</i> , late T.F. Res.<br>Scott, S. Gilbert, <i>Esq., M.R.C.S.</i><br>Wilson, Sqn. Ldr. D. A., <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.A.F.</i><br>Fitzpatrick, Surg. Comdr. W. G. C., <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S., R.N.</i><br>The Radiologist, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.<br>Cameron, Maj. R. D., <i>M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i> |
| Secretary ... .. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

**MECHANIZATION BOARD.**

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No.:—Woolwich 2080)

|                                                  |                                                                                   |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| President (Class T) ... ..                       | Hollebone, Col. (local 12/6/37) J. E., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.</i>             | 12/6/37 |
| Members ... ..                                   | Gardiner, Maj. L. J. H., <i>R.A.O.C. (Class X) (Class Z to 31/8/37)</i>           | 9/8/37  |
|                                                  | Day, Maj. R. W., <i>B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. (Class AA)</i>          | 13/2/37 |
|                                                  | Smith, Capt. J. H., <i>M.C., R.A., z. (Class CC)</i>                              | 15/3/37 |
|                                                  | Merrell, Maj. R. J., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. (Class Z)</i>                     | 3/5/37  |
|                                                  | Shaw, Capt. R. G., <i>R. Tank Corps (Class CC)</i>                                | 19/5/37 |
|                                                  | Stewart, Maj. C. G., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. (Class Z)</i>                     | 27/9/37 |
|                                                  | Sheryer, D. M. F., <i>Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E. (temp.)</i>                   |         |
|                                                  | Golding, Capt. A. V., <i>R. Tank Corps p.a.c. (Class CC)</i>                      | 1/1/38  |
|                                                  | Carr, L. E., <i>Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                           |         |
| Civilian Engineer ... ..                         |                                                                                   |         |
| Associate Members (ex officio).                  |                                                                                   |         |
| Directorate of Staff Duties ... ..               | Maeready, Brig. (temp.) G. N., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. i.d.c., p.a.c.</i> |         |
| Dep. Dir. of Mechanization ... ..                | Martel, Brig. (temp.) G. Le Q., <i>D.S.O., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>  |         |
| Asst. Dir. of Mechanization ... ..               | Crawford, Col. (local) J. S., <i>M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.</i>                        |         |
| Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ... ..      | Fitzherbert, Col. E. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>                       |         |
| Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... ..           | Valon, Brig. (temp.) A. R., <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.</i>            |         |
| Comdt., Armoured Fighting Vehicles School ... .. | Sutton, Brig. (temp.) W. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.), A.D.C.</i>                   |         |
| Mechanization Exptl. Establishment ... ..        | Gatehouse, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>M.C., R. Tank Corps.</i>                        |         |
|                                                  | President, Royal Engineer and Signals Board (or his representative).              |         |
|                                                  | Chief Inspector of Armaments (or his representative).                             |         |
|                                                  | Superintendent of Design (or his representative).                                 |         |
|                                                  | War Department Chemist (or his representative).                                   |         |
|                                                  | President, Royal Artillery Committee (or his representative).                     |         |
| Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office ... .. | Hawkins, Bt.-Col. G. L. S., <i>M.C., I.A.O.C., o.</i>                             |         |
| Mech. Transport Adviser, India Office ... ..     | Evans, Lt.-Col. C. B., <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>                                          |         |
| Admiralty ... ..                                 | Cowland, Comdr. (E.) W. G., <i>R.N.</i>                                           |         |
| Air Ministry ... ..                              | Brown, Maj. C. T., <i>O.B.E., R. Mar.</i>                                         |         |
| Ministry of Transport ... ..                     | Norton, Wing Comdr. F. A., <i>R.A.F.</i>                                          |         |
| Crown Agents for the Colonies ... ..             | Perrin, E. S., <i>Esq., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.</i>                      |         |
| National Physical Laboratory ... ..              | Roberts, G. W. P., <i>Esq., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.</i>                              |         |
| General Post Office ... ..                       | Gough, Dr. H. J., <i>M.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E.</i>                |         |
|                                                  | Hudson, Capt. A., <i>O.B.E., M.I.A.E., late R.E.</i>                              |         |
| Associate Members.                               |                                                                                   |         |
| Institution of Civil Engineers ... ..            | Wilson, Maj. W. G., <i>C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.A.E.</i> , ret.                   |         |
| Institution of Electrical Engineers ... ..       | Beckes, Dr. W. H., <i>D.Sc., F.R.S., M.I.E.E.</i>                                 |         |
| Institution of Mechanical Engineers ... ..       | Stanier, W. A., <i>Esq., M.I.Mech.E.</i>                                          |         |
| Institution of Automobile Engineers ... ..       | Kerr Thomas, H., <i>Esq., M.I.A.E.</i>                                            |         |
| Institution of Petroleum Technologists ... ..    | Ormandy, Dr. W. R., <i>D.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.</i>                                  |         |
| Iron and Steel Institute ... ..                  | Harbord, Professor F. W., <i>C.B.E., F.I.C.</i>                                   |         |
| Liaison Officer (Australia) ... ..               | Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., <i>D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps, g*, y.</i>             |         |
| Secretary ... ..                                 | Best, L. C., <i>Esq., B.Sc.</i>                                                   |         |

**MECHANIZATION EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

(Pinehurst Barracks, Farnborough.) (Tel. No.:—Farnborough, Hants. 594-5.)

|                                         |                                                           |         |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Officer in Command (Class Z) ... ..     | Gatehouse, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>M.C., R. Tank Corps</i> | 15/9/34 |
| 2nd in Command (Class EE) ... ..        |                                                           |         |
| Experimental Officers (Class FF) ... .. | Wilkins, Capt. J. S., <i>M.C., R.A., z.</i>               | 1/2/35  |
|                                         | Blagden, Capt. W. M., <i>R.E.</i>                         | 6/5/35  |
|                                         | Hall, Capt. D. R., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.</i>         | 19/9/35 |
|                                         | Carmichael, Capt., D. R. G., <i>R. Tank Corps</i>         | 1/1/38  |
| Experimental Officer (Class GG) ... ..  | Morris, Lt. M. P., <i>R. Tank Corps</i>                   | 24/5/37 |
| Equipment Officer ... ..                | James, Capt. G. J., <i>M.M., R.A.</i>                     | 1/4/29  |
| Ordnance Mechanical Engineers ... ..    | Winter, Capt. K. G., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.</i>       |         |
|                                         | Stacey, Lt. A. M., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>                        |         |

**MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS.**

Record Office ... *Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot (Tel. No.: Farnborough, Hants, 326).*  
 Officer in charge of Records (Class Y) ... Provost Marshal.  
 Pay Office ... .. *Woking. (Tel. No.: Brookwood 3162.)*

**MILITARY DETENTION BARRACKS AND PRISONS.**

## DETENTION BARRACKS.

*Aldershot Military Prison and Detention*  
*Barrack* ... ..  
**Commandant.**  
 Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., D.C.M., ret. pay.  
**Assistant Commandant.**  
 Gurney, Capt. J. H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)

**Superintendents.**

*Malta* ... .. Swan, Capt. N., Green Howards.  
*Jamaica* ... .. Fairbanks, Capt. C. B., Foresters.  
*Singapore* ... .. Stitt, Bt. Maj. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., Welch R.  
*Gibraltar* ... .. Holman, Lt. W. F. C., R.A.  
*Hong Kong* ... .. Rimmer, Capt. B. J., M.A., R.U. Rif.  
*Tientsin* ... .. Garratt, Capt. S. R., Lan. Fus. (*also D.A.P.M.*)  
*Cairo* ... .. Drury, Capt. G. H., Essex R.  
*Khartoum* ... .. Cliff, Lt. A. R. V., E. Surrey R.  
 Uniform—*Blue.* Facings—*Scarlet.*

**MOVEMENT STAFF.**

(Under the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces.)

(At Southampton.) (*Tel. No.:—Southampton 5051.*)  
*Staff Captain (Movements)* ... .. Jones, Capt. W. H. V., Midd'x R. ... .. 2/4/36  
*Embarkation Medical Officer* ... .. Milne, Maj. H. S., M.C., M.D., R.A.M.C.

**OFFICE OF ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRANSPORT.**(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich 2080.*)

*Assistant Director of Military Transport* ... .. Langmaid, Bt. Col. T. J. R., C.V.O., M.C. ... .. 11/3/38  
*Assistant to Assistant Director of Military Transport* ... .. Flood, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) A. W., M.B.E., R.A.S.C.  
*Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping* ... .. Boddie, Eng. Rear Admiral R. C., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., ret.  
*Assistant to Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping* ... .. Phillips, G. H., Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.N.A.

NOTE.—The Assistant Director of Military Transport, under the Director of Movements and Quartering, War Office, administers the War Department Fleet.

**MUNITIONS TECHNICAL PLANNING ESTABLISHMENT.**(Caxton House West, Tothill Street, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Whitehall 9060.*)

*Officer-in-Charge* ... .. Stucke, C. J., Esq., M.I.Mech.E.  
*Section Heads* ... .. Tripp, G. W., Esq., F.C.G.I., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.  
 ... .. Crone, J., Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.  
 ... .. Carratt, A. J., Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.  
 ... .. Rowell, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.C.E.  
*Technical Assistants* ... .. Bowley, H., Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Prod.E.  
 ... .. Jones, E. S., Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.  
 ... .. Blockley, T. N., Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.

**THE NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.**(Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E.11.) (*Tel. No.:—Reliance 1200.*)**Council.**

*President* ... .. Ready, Gen. Sir Felix F., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., G.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*Vice-President* ... .. Col. R. Berks. R., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) p.s.c., e. [I].

**Members.**

*Appointed by the Admiralty* ... .. Bourne, Brig. (*temp.*) A. G. B., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R. Mar.,  
 ... .. *i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.*  
 ... .. Kelsey, Capt. M. H. A., D.S.C., R.N.  
 ... .. Lane, C. R. B., Esq.  
*Appointed by the Army Council* ... .. Goolden, Rear Admiral F. H. W., ret.  
 ... .. Venning, Lt.-Gen. W. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. Col.  
 ... .. D.C.L.I., p.s.c.

*Appointed by the Air Council* ... .. Garnier, Col. A. P., M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I].  
 ... .. Broad, Maj.-Gen. C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 ... .. Bradley, Air Vice-Marshal J. S. T., O.B.E., R.A.F.  
 ... .. Breese, Air Commodore C. D., C.B., A.F.C., R.A.F.  
 ... .. Sowrey, Group Capt. J., A.F.C., R.A.F., f.s.  
 ... .. Tansley, Sqn. Ldr. H. E., M.C., R.A.F.  
 ... .. Wilberforce, Maj. A. R. G., O.B.E., ret.

**Board of Management.**

*Chairman* ... .. Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir Murrrough J., K.B.E., late T.A. Res.  
*Deputy Chairman* ... .. McKechnie, G., Esq., M.B.E.

**Members.**

*Nominated by the Admiralty* ... .. Marks, Paymaster Capt. P. D'E., C.M.G., R.N.  
*Nominated by the Army Council* ... .. Anderson, Maj.-Gen. D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
*Nominated by the Air Council* ... .. Williams, Group Capt. F. C., O.B.E., R.A.F.  
*Nominated by the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council* ... .. Wolner, *The Visct.*, P.C., M.P.  
*Secretary* ... .. Baker, S., Esq.

## ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.)

|                              |                                                       |                            |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>President</b> ... ..      | (Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)                    | (Tel. No.:—Woolwich 2080.) |
| <b>Vice-President</b> ... .. | Osborne, Vice-Admiral E. O. B. S., C.B., D.S.O., ret. |                            |
|                              | Clarke, Brig. (temp. 2/1/38) E. M. C., p. a. c.       | ... 2/1/38                 |

## Members.

|                                                       |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Back, Capt. G. R. B., R.N.                            |            |
| Boase, Col. G. O., C.B.E., p. a. c.                   | ... 4/2/34 |
| Keith, Group Capt. C.H., R.A.F.                       |            |
| Ridler, Capt. P. H., ret. R.N.                        |            |
| Ross, Col. C., O.B.E., p. a. c.                       | ... 1/8/34 |
| Swithinbank, Capt. C. W., D.S.O., ret. R.N.           |            |
| Wells, Group Capt. J. K., O.B.E., A.F.C., ret. R.A.F. |            |
| Willes, Col. F. C., ret. R. Mar                       |            |
| Napier, Bt. Col. A. F. S., p. a. c.                   | ... 2/1/38 |
| Icke, Bt. Col. J. H. T., P.W. Vols., s. a. c.         | 1/3/38     |
| Temple, Bt. Col. G., M.C., p. a. c.                   | ... 7/3/38 |

## Associate Members (ex officio).

|                                                                                                                |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Carnegie, F., Esq., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories).             |  |
| Ensor, Lt.-Col. F. C. C., O.B.E., p. a. c., g., ret. pay (Insp. of Armament, Air Ministry).                    |  |
| Goodall, Sir Stanley V., K.C.B., O.B.E. (Dir. of Naval Construction).                                          |  |
| Loughborough, Brig. (temp.) A. H., O.B.E., z. (Comdt. The Mil. Coll. of Science).                              |  |
| Morgan, Capt. F. T. de M., ret. R.N. (Supt. R.N. Cordite Factory).                                             |  |
| Power, Capt. A. J., C.V.O., R.N., t. d. c., n. s. (H.M.S. "Excellent").                                        |  |
| Pyc, D. R., Esq., C.B., F.R.S., M.A., Sc.D. M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S. (Dir. of Scientific Research Air Ministry). |  |

## Associate Members.

|                                                               |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Bairstow, Professor L., C.B.E., F.R.S.                        |  |
| Boys, Professor Sir Charles V., Knt., A.R.S.M., LL.D., F.R.S. |  |
| Clerke, Maj. A. B. H., C.B.E., late R.A.                      |  |
| Dixon, E., Esq., O.B.E.                                       |  |
| Fowler, Professor R. H., O.B.E., F.R.S.                       |  |

|                                                   |     |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <b>Secretary (Class X)</b> ...                    | ... |
| <b>2nd Secretary</b> ...                          | ... |
| <b>Asst. Secretary (Class CC)</b> ...             | ... |
| <b>Supt. of External Ballistics (Class X)</b> ... | ... |

|                                              |     |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|
| <b>Range Table Officer (Naval)</b> ...       | ... |
| <b>Range Table Officer (Class Z)</b> ...     | ... |
| <b>Asst. Range Table Officer (Naval)</b> ... | ... |
| <b>Asst. Range Table Officer</b> ...         | ... |
| <b>Liaison Officer</b> ...                   | ... |

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| <b>President</b> ...         | ... |
| <b>Vice-President</b> ...    | ... |
| <b>Chairman</b> ...          | ... |
| <b>Joint Secretaries</b> ... | ... |

|                                                                                                |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. (Vice-President).                                                |  |
| The Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S.                                                              |  |
| Lloyd-Still, Dame Alicia F. J., D.B.E., R.R.C. (late Matron, St. Thomas's Hospital).           |  |
| Dutton, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., F.R.C.P., ret. Ind. Med. Serv.                                 |  |
| Wallace, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Cuthbert S., Bt., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S., ret.             |  |
| Gathorne-Hardy, Lady Isobel.                                                                   |  |
| Turner, Col. W. A., C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P., ret. Terr. Army.                                     |  |
| Dey, Miss H., O.B.E., R.R.C. (Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.) (Matron, St. Bartholomew's Hospital) |  |
| Richmond and Gordon, The Dowager Duchess of, C.B.E., J.P.                                      |  |
| Hillyers, Miss G. V. L. (Matron, St. Thomas's Hospital).                                       |  |

## Territorial Army Nursing Service Committee

|                                                                                                                     |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Amphill, The Dowager Lady, G.B.E., C.I. (Vice-President).                                                           |  |
| The Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.                                                                                       |  |
| Small, Miss E. D., O.B.E., A.R.R.C. (Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.) (Lady Superintendent, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh). |  |
| Jones, Miss M., O.B.E., A.R.R.C. (Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.) (Matron, Royal Infirmary Liverpool).                  |  |
| Dey, Miss H., O.B.E., R.R.C. (Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.) (Matron, St. Bartholomew's Hospital).                     |  |
| Jackson, Lady, R.R.C.                                                                                               |  |
| Underhill, Maj. N., ret. pay, p. s. c., e. (Not a member of Q.A.A.N. Board).                                        |  |

These Committees conjointly form Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board.

## Members (ex officio).

|                                                                                                    |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Dunsterville, Col. K. F., D.S.O., p. a. c., g. [I] (Chief Insp. of Armaments).                     |  |
| Hawkins, Bt. Col. G. L. S., M.C., I.A.O.C., o. (Ordnance Consulting Offr., India Office).          |  |
| Long, Capt. E. R. D., C.B.E., ret. R.N. (Chief Insp. of Naval Ordnance).                           |  |
| Macrae, Col. A. E., O.B.E., p. a. c. (Supt. of Design).                                            |  |
| Phillips, Col. (local 1/4/37) A. H. D., O.B.E., ret. pay, p. a. c. (Supt. of External Ballistics). |  |
| Priston, Capt. H. R., ret. R.N. (Chief Supt. Research Dept.).                                      |  |

## Associate Members (ex officio)—contd.

|                                                                                                    |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Rossiter, Bt. Col. F. N. C., M.B.E., M.C., R.A. g*† (Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness). |  |
| Sayer, Col. A. P., D.S.O. (President, Royal Engineers and Signals Board).                          |  |
| Thomas, Lt.-Col. R.A., C.B.E., ret. pay, p. a. c. (Chief Inspector of Explosives, Home Office).    |  |
| Valon, Brig. (temp.) A. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.                                    |  |
| Verney, Air Commodore R. H., C.B.E., R.A.F. (Dir. of Tech. Development, Air Ministry).             |  |
| Wright, C. S., Esq., C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Dir. of Scientific Research, Admiralty).            |  |

## Associate Members—contd.

|                                          |  |
|------------------------------------------|--|
| Grimwood, A. J., Esq.                    |  |
| Harbord, Professor F. W., C.B.E., F.I.C. |  |
| Johnson, Comdr. F. G. L., ret. R.N.      |  |
| Mason, C. C., Esq., O.B.E.               |  |
| Taylor, Professor G. I., F.R.S.          |  |

|                                                                    |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Hogg, Bt. Col. O. F. G., p. a. c.                                  | ... 20/7/30  |
| Middleton, Comdr. H. P., ret. R.N.                                 |              |
| Moore, Lt. D. G., Inniskilling Fus., p. a. c., s. a. c.            | ... 1/3/38   |
| Phillips, Col. (local 1/4/37) A. H. D., O.B.E., ret. pay, p. a. c. | ... 30/8/28  |
| Deedes, Comdr. H. B., ret. R.N., n. s.                             |              |
| Hinds, Maj. G. H., R.A., p. a. c.                                  | ... 7/3/38   |
| Masters, Capt. C. H. C., R. Mar.                                   |              |
| Brown, Capt. R. E., R.A., p. a. c.                                 | ... 29/10/36 |
| Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps, g*, y.     |              |

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ARMY NURSING BOARD.

|                                                                 |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>H.M. QUEEN MARY.</b>                                         |  |
| Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E.                                   |  |
| The Director-General, Army Medical Services.                    |  |
| Roy, Miss C. M., R.R.C., M.M. (Principal Matron, Q.A.I.M.N.S.). |  |
| Phillips, Miss A. M., R.R.C. (Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.).       |  |

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Committee.



**RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.**

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No.:—Woolwich 2080)

|                                 |     |                                                   |     |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Chief Superintendent ...        | ... | Priston, Capt. H. R., ret. R.N.                   |     |         |
| Deputy Chief Superintendent ... | ... | Dobson, Col. A. E. A., O.B.E., p.a.c. [L] ...     | ... | 20/7/36 |
| Assistant Superintendents ...   | ... | Alford, Wing Comdr. F. R., M.C., R.A.F.           |     |         |
|                                 |     | Sinclair, Comdr. E. W., ret. R.N.                 |     |         |
|                                 |     | Hurford, Maj. D. L., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z) | ... | 7/3/33  |

**Administrative Branch.**

|                                                |     |                                          |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Administrative Officer ...                     | ... |                                          |  |  |
| Assistant Administrative Officer ...           | ... | Harvey, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., Res. of Off. |  |  |
| Senior Scientific Officer (Stores Chemist) ... | ... | Day, F., Esq.                            |  |  |

**Proof and Experimental Establishment.**

|                                              |     |                                                                            |     |          |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Proof and Experimental Officer (Class X) ... | ... | Cummins, Col. A. A., p.a.c.                                                | ... | 1/3/36   |
| Assistant Superintendent ...                 | ... | Probert, Maj. G. O. C., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z) (Class BB to 28/4/37)       | ... | 30/11/33 |
| Asst. Proof and Experimental Officers ...    | ... | Lang, Comdr. G. C., ret. R.N.                                              |     |          |
|                                              |     | Hurry, Lt.-Comdr. G. E., R.N.                                              |     |          |
|                                              |     | Skentelbery, Maj. N., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC)                              | ... | 1/2/36   |
|                                              |     | Scott, Capt. L. M., R.A., p.a.c., y* (Class CC)                            | ... | 14/1/37  |
|                                              |     | Manners-Smith, Maj. E. V., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC)                         | ... | 14/1/37  |
|                                              |     | Lawder, Comdr. P. B., ret. R.N.                                            |     |          |
|                                              |     | Aston, Maj. E. N., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) | ... | 22/11/37 |
|                                              |     | Browne, Capt. J. R. C., R. Mar.                                            | ... |          |
| Equipment Officer ...                        | ... | Broadhurst, Lt. (D.O.) W. F., R.A.                                         | ... | 12/3/34  |

**Explosives Research Branch.**

|                                   |     |                                                          |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Director ...                      | ... | Rotter, G., Esq., C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.Inst.P. |  |  |
| Deputy Director ...               | ... | Farmer, R. C., Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C.        |  |  |
| Principal Scientific Officers ... | ... | Bryant, C. S., Esq., B.A., B.Sc., A.I.C.                 |  |  |
|                                   |     | Dick, J. S., Esq., M.B.E., B.Sc., A.I.C.                 |  |  |
|                                   |     | Early, R. G., Esq., B.Sc.                                |  |  |
|                                   |     | Ferguson, R., Esq., M.A., D.Sc., A.I.C.                  |  |  |
|                                   |     | Forster, A., Esq., M.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D.                  |  |  |
|                                   |     | Poole, H. J., Esq., Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.                 |  |  |
|                                   |     | Pring, J. N., Esq., M.B.E., D.Sc.                        |  |  |
| Senior Scientific Officers ...    | ... | Barratt, T., Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.                      |  |  |
|                                   |     | Dupre, F. H., Esq., M.B.E.                               |  |  |
|                                   |     | Garratt, E., Esq., B.Sc.                                 |  |  |
|                                   |     | Haines, L. H., Esq., M.C., B.Sc.                         |  |  |
|                                   |     | Highfield, A., Esq., M.A., A.I.C.                        |  |  |
|                                   |     | Holden, F., Esq., M.A., A.I.C.                           |  |  |
|                                   |     | James, F., Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C.                           |  |  |
|                                   |     | Long, W. L., Esq., B.Sc.                                 |  |  |
|                                   |     | Sutton, T. C., Esq., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.                    |  |  |
|                                   |     | Turner, W. L., Esq., M.B.E., B.A.                        |  |  |
|                                   |     | Warren, A., Esq., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.                       |  |  |
|                                   |     | Wheeler, W. H., Esq., B.A., D.I.C., Ph.D.                |  |  |
|                                   |     | Whittaker, H., Esq., M.Sc.                               |  |  |
|                                   |     | Willson, F. G., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.                      |  |  |

**Metallurgical Research Branch.**

|                                   |     |                                               |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Director ...                      | ... | Greaves, R. H., Esq., M.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.   |  |  |
| Deputy Director ...               | ... | Genders, R., Esq., M.B.E., D.Met., F.I.C.     |  |  |
| Principal Scientific Officers ... | ... | Hothersall, A. W., Esq., M.Sc.                |  |  |
|                                   |     | Waterhouse, H., Esq., M.Met.                  |  |  |
| Senior Scientific Officers ...    | ... | Etheridge, A. T., Esq., M.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C. |  |  |
|                                   |     | White, H. J., Esq., M.Met.                    |  |  |
|                                   |     | Wrighton, H., Esq., B.Met.                    |  |  |

**Radiological Research Branch.**

|                                  |     |                                                 |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Director ...                     | ... | Pullin, V. E., Esq., C.B.E., B.A., B.Sc.        |  |  |
| Principal Scientific Officer ... | ... | Thomas, D. E., Esq., M.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P.     |  |  |
| Senior Scientific Officers ...   | ... | Greatbatch, A. R., Esq., B.Sc.                  |  |  |
|                                  |     | Warren, A. G., Esq., M.Sc., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P. |  |  |
|                                  |     | Wiltshire, W. J., Esq., B.A., F.Inst.P.         |  |  |

## Research Department—continued.

## Ballistics Research Branch.

|                               |     |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director                      | ... | ... | ... | Crow, A. D., Esq., C.B.E., M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P.                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Deputy Directors              | ... | ... | ... | Grimshaw, W. E., Esq., O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.<br>Clemmow, C. A., Esq., M.A., Sc.D.                                                                                                                                          |
| Principal Scientific Officers | ... | ... | ... | Blackman, W., Esq., B.Sc.<br>Clemmow, E. P., Esq., B.A., B.Sc.<br>Harris, T., Esq., B.A., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P.<br>Madden, J. G., Esq., D.S.O., B.A.                                                                           |
| Senior Scientific Officers    | ... | ... | ... | Balfour, C. M., Esq., M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E.<br>Cook, W. R. J., Esq., M.Sc.<br>Harris, J. T. H., Esq., M.Sc.<br>Notman, J. W., Esq., B.A.<br>Roe, H., Esq., B.Sc.<br>Smith, D. W., Esq., M.A., A.Inst.P.<br>Sutton, O. G., Esq., B.Sc. |

## OPTICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT

(Admiralty Research Laboratory, Teddington (Tel. No.:—Molesley 1380.)

|                                |     |     |                                    |     |     |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Experimental Officer (Class Z) | ... | ... | Kerrison, Maj. A. V., R.A., p.a.c. | ... | ... | 6/12/34 |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS ESTABLISHMENTS

## INSPECTION, EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH STAFF,

## CENTRAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No.:—Woolwich 2080.)

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Deputy Director of Ordnance Services | ... |
|--------------------------------------|-----|

## GENERAL STORES AND CLOTHING.

(Didcot.)

(Tel. No.:—Didcot 91.)

|                        |     |     |                                                   |
|------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------|
| Chief Ordnance Officer | ... | ... | Hopkins, Col. G. R., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.a.c., e. |
|------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------|

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No.:—Woolwich 2080.)

|                        |     |     |                                                      |
|------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------|
| Chief Ordnance Officer | ... | ... | Gibson, Col. A. C. V., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.a.c. [I]. |
|------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------|

## Inspectorate of General Stores and Clothing.

(Didcot.)

(Tel. No.:—Didcot 91.)

|                 |     |     |                                      |
|-----------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|
| Chief Inspector | ... | ... | Hidden, Lt.-Col. A. M., R.A.O.C., o. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|

|            |     |     |                                                                           |
|------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Inspectors | ... | ... | Dean, Maj. A. A., Ind. Army (S.U.L.) o*<br>Weir, Maj. F. S., R.A.O.C., o. |
|------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## AMMUNITION.

(Bramley, Hants.)

(Tel. No.:—Basingstoke 380.)

|                        |     |     |                                                       |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Chief Ordnance Officer | ... | ... | Mapleson, Lt.-Col. C. H., R.A.O.C., e.<br>(Hereford.) |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|

(Tel. No.:—Hereford 2115.)

|                        |     |     |                                        |
|------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------|
| Chief Ordnance Officer | ... | ... | Knox-Wilson, Capt. G. R., Res. of Off. |
|------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------|

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT VEHICLES.

(Chilwell.)

(Tel. No.:—Beeston 54811.)

|                        |    |     |                                              |
|------------------------|----|-----|----------------------------------------------|
| Chief Ordnance Officer | .. | ... | Williams, Bt. Col. L. H., M.C., R.A.O.C., o. |
|------------------------|----|-----|----------------------------------------------|

## SMALL ARMS.

(Weedon.)

(Tel. No.:—Weedon 30.)

|                        |     |     |                                              |
|------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------|
| Chief Ordnance Officer | ... | ... | Halgh, Lt.-Col. C. F. T., M.C., R.A.O.C., o. |
|------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------|

## ROYAL ARTILLERY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.) (Tel. No.:—Woolwich 2080.)

|                                       |     |     |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>President</i>                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | Clarke, Brig. (temp.) E. M. C., <i>p.a.c.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <i>Members</i>                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | Boase, Col. G. O., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i><br>Ross, Col. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i><br>Bingham, Lt.-Col. W., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g* y.</i><br>Pollock, Lt.-Col. A. J. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g.*†</i><br>Williamson, Lt.-Col. H. N. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i><br>Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. M. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <i>Members (ex officio)</i>           | ... | ... | ... | ... | Comdt., Mil. Coll. of Science, or his representative.<br>Comdt., Sch. of Artillery, or his representative.<br>Comdt., Sch. of A.A. Defence, or his representative.<br>Comdt., Coast Artillery Sch., or his representative.<br>Suptdt. of Design, or his representative.<br>Ch. Insp'r. of Armaments, or his representative.<br>O.C., A.O.S. Workshops, R. Arsenal.<br>Hawkins, Bt. Col. G. L. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>I.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> ( <i>Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office</i> ).<br>Evans, Lt.-Col. C. B., <i>Ind. Army (M.T. Adviser, India Office)</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <i>Associate Members (ex officio)</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | An Officer of the Dept. of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff ( <i>S.D.</i> ).<br>An Officer of the Dept. of the Master-General of the Ordnance ( <i>M.G.O.1</i> ).<br>An Officer of the Dept. of the Master-General of the Ordnance ( <i>M.G.O.2</i> ).<br>An Officer of the Dept. of the Master-General of the Ordnance ( <i>M.G.O.10</i> ).<br>President, Mechanization Board.<br>Ch. Inspector, R.E. and Signal Stores.<br>Officer in Charge, Range Finding Installation, Culver.<br>Experimental Offr., Air Defence Exptl. Est.<br>Experimental Offr., Optical Research Dept.<br>Phillips, Col. ( <i>local 1/4/27</i> ) A. H. D., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>Supt. of External Ballistics, Ord. Committee</i> ). |
| <i>Associate Members</i>              | ... | ... | ... | ... | Younger, Brig. (temp.) A. A. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>Comdr. 1st Anti-Aircraft Group</i> ).<br>Pease-Watkin, Brig. (temp.) E. H. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>Comdr. R.A., 44th (Home Counties) Div.</i> ).<br>Montrésor, Col. F. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Comdr. Fixed Defences, Southern Comd.</i> ).<br>Cunningham, Brig. (temp.) A. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>n.s. (s.c.)</i> ( <i>Comdr. R.A. 1st Div.</i> ).<br>Comdr. 1st Anti-Aircraft Div. (or his representative).<br>A representative of the R.E. and Signals Board.<br>A representative of the Comdt., Small Arms School.<br>Selected representatives of Armament Firms.                                                                                   |
| <i>Liaison Officer (Australia)</i>    | ... | ... | ... | ... | Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Aust. Staff Corps</i> , <i>g*, y.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <i>Secretary (Class Z)</i>            | ... | ... | ... | ... | Allpress, Maj. H. V., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g.*†</i> , <i>z....</i> ... 5/1/37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <i>Asst. Secretary (Class CC)</i>     | ... | ... | ... | ... | Lejeune, Capt. F. St. D. B., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ... 3/9/36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |



## ROYAL ENGINEER AND SIGNALS BOARD.

(Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1)

(Tel. No. :—Euston 3051.)

|                                                       |                                                                                                                                                |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| President (Class T) ... ..                            | Sayer, Col. A. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..                                                                                                        | 13/12/37 |
| Vice-President ... ..                                 | Fowle, Lt.-Col. F. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... ..                                                                                        |          |
| Members (Class X) with Engineer or Signal Pay ... ..  | Colbeck, Col. C. E., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..                                                                                                        | 29/3/35  |
|                                                       | Fordham, Col. H. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> (temp.) ... ..                                                            | 12/10/37 |
|                                                       | Elsdale, Lt.-Col. R., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (s.c.) ... ..                                                                                | 13/1/38  |
| 2nd Military Members (Class CC) ... ..                | Scott, Capt. W., <i>R. Signals</i> ... ..                                                                                                      | 19/6/35  |
|                                                       | McDonald, Capt. E., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... ..                                                                                  | 1/1/36   |
|                                                       | Anstruther, Capt. A. M., <i>R.E.</i> [U] ... ..                                                                                                | 1/7/36   |
|                                                       | Meiklejohn, Lt. I. F., <i>R. Signals</i> (temp.) ... ..                                                                                        | 16/7/37  |
|                                                       | Le Breton-Simmons, Capt. C., <i>Res. of Off.</i> (temp.) ... ..                                                                                | 8/7/37   |
| Camouflage Officer (Class CC) ... ..                  |                                                                                                                                                |          |
| Associate Members.                                    |                                                                                                                                                |          |
| Asst. Dir. (Engineering) ... ..                       | Simson, Bt. Col. I., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... ..                                                                                 |          |
| Asst. Dir. (Signals) ... ..                           | Tillard, Col. J. A. S., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ... ..                                                                                     |          |
| Comdt. School of Mil. Engineering ... ..              | Bond, Maj.-Gen. L. V., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                                                      |          |
| Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre ... ..                       | Chenevix Trench, Brig. (temp.) <i>R.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , [U] ... ..                                                            |          |
| Chief Insp. of Armaments ... ..                       | Dunsterville, Col. K. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ... ..                                                                                 |          |
| Chief Inspector Eng. & Signal Stores ... ..           | Simpson, Bt. Col. C. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... ..                                                                  |          |
| Dep. Dir. of Staff Duties ... ..                      | Macready, Brig. (temp.) <i>G. N.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]. ... .. |          |
| Ord. Consulting Officer, India Office ... ..          | Hawkins, Bt.-Col. G. L. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>I.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> ... ..                                                                   |          |
| Representatives of—                                   |                                                                                                                                                |          |
| Air Defences of Gt. Britain, Air Ministry... ..       | The Senior Air Staff Officer, Air Defences Great Britain ( <i>ex officio</i> ). ... ..                                                         |          |
| Exptl. Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory. ... .. | Kerrison, Maj. A. V., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ... ..                                                                                       |          |
| Directorate of Opens. & Intell. Air Min. ... ..       | Jones, Wing Comdr. J. W., <i>R.A.F.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ... ..                                                                                   |          |
| Dept. of Scientific and Indus. Research ... ..        |                                                                                                                                                |          |
| Cambridge University Engineering Faculty ... ..       | Inglis, Professor C. E., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>M.Inst.C.E.</i> , <i>F.R.S.</i> , <i>L.L.D.</i> ... ..                               |          |
| Institution of Mechanical Engineers ... ..            |                                                                                                                                                |          |
| Institution of Civil Engineers ... ..                 |                                                                                                                                                |          |
| Institution of Electrical Engineers ... ..            | Woodhouse, W. B., <i>Esq.</i> ... ..                                                                                                           |          |
| Physical Society ... ..                               | Darling, C. R., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>F.I.C.</i> , <i>F.I.P.</i> ... ..                                                                             |          |
| Liaison Officer (Australia) ... ..                    | Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Aust. Staff Corps</i> , <i>g*</i> , <i>y.</i> ... ..                                   |          |
| Secretary ... ..                                      | Barnes, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) F. C., <i>ret. pay.</i> ... ..                                                                                         |          |
| EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.                          |                                                                                                                                                |          |
| Experimental Bridging Establishment ... ..            | Stewart, Capt. S. A., <i>R.E.</i> ... ..                                                                                                       |          |
| Air Defence Experimental Establishment... ..          | Lamb, Maj. R. G., <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... ..                                                                                      |          |
| Signals Experimental Establishment ... ..             | Arcedeckne-Butler, Lt.-Col. St. J. D., <i>R. Signals.</i> ... ..                                                                               |          |
| Experimental Demolition Establishment ... ..          | Hill, Maj. J. A., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R. Mon. R.E.</i> (S.R.). ... ..                                                                    |          |

## SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

|                                    |                                                                                                                                        |  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Chairman ... ..                    | Cottesloe, Hon. Col. the Lord, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>Terr. Army</i> (Lt.-Col. <i>ret. Terr. Force</i> ). ... .. |  |
| Members ... ..                     | Hawkins, Bt. Col. G. L. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>I.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> (Ord. Consulting <i>Off.</i> , <i>India Office</i> ). ... ..     |  |
|                                    | Hewitt, Col. C. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ... ..                                                                                 |  |
|                                    | Davis, Wing Comdr. E. D., <i>R.A.F.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ... ..                                                                           |  |
|                                    | Surtees, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Lan. Fus.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                        |  |
|                                    | Teasdale-Buckell, Comdr. M. C., <i>R.N.</i> ... ..                                                                                     |  |
|                                    | Backhouse, Lt.-Col. E. H. W., <i>Suffolk R.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                                                 |  |
|                                    | The Commandant, Small Arms School. ... ..                                                                                              |  |
|                                    | A representative of the Royal Tank Corps. ... ..                                                                                       |  |
|                                    | The Chief Inspector of Armaments, or his representative. ... ..                                                                        |  |
|                                    | The Chief Inspector of Small Arms, or his representative. ... ..                                                                       |  |
|                                    | The Chief Superintendent, Research Department, or his representative. ... ..                                                           |  |
|                                    | The Superintendent of Design, or his representative. ... ..                                                                            |  |
| Associate Members ... ..           | An Officer of the Department of the Director of Mechanization (M.G.O. 5). ... ..                                                       |  |
|                                    | A representative of the Director of Ordnance Services. ... ..                                                                          |  |
|                                    | The Director of Progress, or his representative. ... ..                                                                                |  |
|                                    | The Commandant, The Military College of Science, or his representative. ... ..                                                         |  |
|                                    | The Superintendent, Royal Small Arms Factory, or his representative. ... ..                                                            |  |
|                                    | The Director, National Physical Laboratory, or his representative ... ..                                                               |  |
|                                    | The Superintendent of External Ballistics. ... ..                                                                                      |  |
|                                    | Selected representatives of Armament Firms. ... ..                                                                                     |  |
| Liaison Officer (Australia) ... .. | Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Aust. Staff Corps</i> , <i>g*</i> , <i>y.</i> ... ..                           |  |
| Secretary ... ..                   | Moore, Lt. D. G., <i>Inniskilling Fus.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>s.a.c.</i> ... ..                                                      |  |

## STORE AUDITOR, WOOLWICH.

(Detached from the Department of the Permanent Under Secretary of State for War, The War Office, for duty at Woolwich.)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 2080.)

|                |                                       |           |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Auditor ... .. | Boddy, F., <i>Esq.</i> (aetg.) ... .. | Woolwich. |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|

## SUPPLY BOARD.

(2, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.1)

(Tel. No. :—Whitehall 1511.)

|                  |                                                                                                       |        |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Chairman ... ..  | Robinson, Sir W. Arthur, <i>G.C.B.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> ... ..                                         |        |
| Secretary ... .. | Davies, Capt. J. A., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> (Class BB) (temp.) ... .. | 1/4/36 |

## SUPPLY RESERVE DEPOT.

(Under the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces.)

(Deptford, S.E.8.)

(Tel. No. :—Tideway 2414.)

|                                                                |     |     |                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------|
| Officer Commanding                                             | ... | ... | Dalton, Lt.-Col. M. N., R.A.S.C., e.               |
| Major                                                          | ... | ... | De la Bere, Maj. H. C., M.B.E., R.A.S.C.           |
| Officer in Charge of Accounts                                  | ... | ... | Humphreys, Capt. F. R., R.A.S.C.                   |
| Officer in Charge of Transport & Labour                        | ... | ... | Howes, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. V., M.B.E., M.M., R.A.S.C. |
| Officer in Charge of Stores                                    | ... | ... | Avis, Lt. F. C., M.B.E., D.C.M., ret. pay.         |
| Analyst (Government Laboratory) attached for Inspection Duties | ... | ... | King, J., Esq., F.I.C.                             |

## THE VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENT COUNCIL.

(12, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Sloane 7136.)

|                                    |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chairman                           | ... | ... | Rumbold, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace G. M., Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <i>Members.</i>                    |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| The Admiralty                      | ... | ... | The Medical Director-General of the Navy or one of his representatives (Surg.-Comdr. A. W. North, L.M.S.S.A., R.N., or Miss B. M. Martin, R.R.C., Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S.).                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| The War Office                     | ... | ... | The Director-General Army Medical Services, or his deputy, Col. F. Casement, D.S.O., M.B.<br>Underhill, Maj. N., ret. pay, p.s.c. (representing the Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. Army).<br>Martin, Miss D. M., R.R.C., Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S.<br>Phillips, Miss A. M., R.R.C., Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.                                                                                                     |
| The Air Ministry                   | ... | ... | Blair, Miss E. M., Matron-in-Chief, P.M.R.A.F.N.S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Territorial Army Associations      | ... | ... | Scarborough, Maj.-Gen. the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D., ret. Terr. Force.<br>Shaw-Stewart, Hon. Col. Sir Hugh, Bt., K.C.B., T.D.<br>Coates, Col. Sir William, K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S., D.L., ret. Terr. Army (Hon. Col. R.A.M.C., T.A.).<br>Reddie, Maj. J. M., C.B., D.L., ret. pay.<br>Banks, Maj. J. H., D.L., late R.A.M.C.<br>Gwynne-Vaughan, Dame Helen C. I., G.B.E., D.Sc. LL.D. |
| The Order of St. John of Jerusalem | ... | ... | Bruce, Hon. J. H. (late Lt. Glamorgan Yeo).<br>Mountgarret, Robinia, Viscountess, O.B.E.<br>Ferrott, Lady, R.R.C.<br>Sandys, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. B. R., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay.<br>Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival S., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay.                                                                                                                                                             |
| St. Andrew's Ambulance Association | ... | ... | Mackintosh, Col. D. J., C.B., M.V.O., M.B., C.M., LL.D., ret. T.A. Res.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| The British Red Cross Society      | ... | ... | Doyne, Mrs.<br>O'Hagan, Col. the Lord, late 6 Bn. Essex R.<br>Oliver, Dame Beryl, D.B.E., R.R.C.<br>Stewart, Lt.-Col. Sir Edward, K.B.E., M.D., ret.<br>Wallace, Sir David, K.B.E., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Secretary                          | ... | ... | De la Pryme, Lt.-Col. W. H. A., D.S.O., ret. pay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

## THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

(St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Clerkenwell 6644.)

## The St. John Ambulance Association and the St. John Ambulance Brigade.

|                                 |     |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sovereign Head                  |     | ... | ... | THE KING.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Grand Prior                     | ... | ... | ... | Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King. |
| Sub-Prior                       | ... | ... | ... | Scarborough, Maj.-Gen. the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D., ret. Terr. Force.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Chief Commissioner at Home      | ... | ... | ... | Duncan, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., p.s.c., e., ret. pay.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Chief Commissioner for Overseas | ... | ... | ... | Sleeman, Col. J. L., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O., ret. Terr. Army (Lt.-Col. ret. pay), t.a.                                                                                                                                                            |
| Secretary-General               | ... | ... | ... | Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival S., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay.                                                                                                                                                                                         |

## THE ST. ANDREW'S AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION.

(98/103, North Street, Glasgow, C.3.) (Tel. No. :—Central Glasgow 3228.)

|                     |     |     |     |                                                                         |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| President           | ... | ... | ... |                                                                         |
| Chairman of Council | ... | ... | ... | Mackintosh, Col. D. J., C.B., M.V.O., M.B., C.M., LL.D., ret. T.A. Res. |
| General Secretary   | ... | ... | ... | Ferguson, W. R., Esq., O.B.E.                                           |

**THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.**

(14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No.:—Sloane 5191.)

|                                            |     |     |     |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Patron</i> ...                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | THE KING.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <i>President</i> ...                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | H.M. THE QUEEN                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <i>Chairman of Council</i> ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, <i>Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Innskilling Fus., Gloster R. and Gordons, Personal A.D.C. to the King.</i> |
| <i>Commandant-in-Chief</i> ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | H.R.H. The Princess Royal, <i>G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Col.-in-Chief R. Signals and R. Scots.</i>                                                                                                                         |
| <i>Chairman of Executive Committee</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Stanley, <i>Hon. Sir Arthur, G.B.E., C.B. M.V.O.</i>                                                                                                                                                               |
| <i>Director-General</i> ...                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Fawcus, <i>Lt.-Gen. Sir Harold B., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).</i>                                                                                                              |
| <i>Secretary</i> ...                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Davies, <i>F. C., Esq., O.B.E.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                 |

The Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs. and the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S., serve as War Office representatives (*ex officio*) on the Council of the Society.

**WAR DEPARTMENT CHEMIST.**

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No.:—Woolwich 2080.)

|                                        |     |     |     |     |     |                                                   |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------|
| <i>War Department Chemist</i> ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Elsden, <i>A. V., Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C.</i> |
| <i>Dep. War Department Chemist</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Baillie, <i>W. L., Esq., F.I.C.</i>               |

**WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.**

(Vincent House, Vincent Square, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No.:—Whitehall 9000, Ext. 446.)

|                      |     |     |     |     |     |                                                        |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Chairman</i> ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Lywood, <i>Wing Comdr. O. G. W. G., O.B.E., R.A.F.</i> |
| <i>Secretary</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Echevarri, <i>Capt. J. A. V., late R.A.F.</i>          |

**MAIN COMMITTEE.**

|                                 |     |     |     |     |     |                                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Naval Members</i> ...        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dangerfield, <i>Comdr. E., R.N., n.s.</i><br>Makcig-Jones, <i>Capt. W. T., R.N., n.s.</i><br>Barton, <i>Lt.-Comdr. R. V., R.N.</i>                  |
| <i>Army Members</i> ...         | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Rawson, <i>Brig. (temp.) G. G., O.B.E., M.C.</i><br>Nalder, <i>Maj. R. F. H., R. Signals, p.s.c.</i><br>Coryton, <i>Capt. R. H. O., R. Signals.</i> |
| <i>Air Force Members...</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bowen, <i>Air Commodore J. B., C.B.E., R.A.F.</i><br>Simpson, <i>Wing Comdr. J. H., R.A.F.</i><br>Allen, <i>Flt. Lt. W. S., R.A.F.</i>              |

**EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE.**

|                              |     |     |     |     |     |                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Naval Members</i> ...     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Robinson, <i>Lt.-Comdr. C. V., R.N.</i><br>Shearing, <i>G., Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.</i><br>Wyllie, <i>Comdr. F. J., R.N.</i>       |
| <i>Army Members</i> ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Fuller, <i>Brig. (temp.) A. C., O.B.E.</i><br>Arcedeckne-Butler, <i>Lt.-Col. St. J. D., R. Signals.</i>                                  |
| <i>Air Force Members</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Barton, <i>F. S., Esq., M.A.</i><br>Leedham, <i>Wing Comdr. H., O.B.E., R.A.F.</i><br>Polyblank, <i>Lt.-Col. W. J., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.</i> |

**VISUAL BOARD.**

|                             |     |     |     |     |     |                                                  |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Naval Member</i> ...     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Scott-Moncrieff, <i>Comdr. A. K., R.N.</i>       |
| <i>Army Member</i> ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nalder, <i>Maj. R. F. H., R. Signals, p.s.c.</i> |
| <i>Air Force Member</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Coulson, <i>Flt. Lt. J. C., ret. R.A.F.</i>      |

**WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS.**

**WOMEN'S TRANSPORT SERVICE (F.A.N.Y.).**

(14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No.:—Sloane 7056.)

|                                         |     |     |     |     |     |                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>President</i> ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | H.R.H. The Princess Alice, <i>Countess of Athlone, G.B.E.</i>                                                |
| <i>Chairman of Advisory Council</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Lawrence, <i>Col. Hon. Sir Geoffrey, Knt., D.S.O., ret. Terr. Army.</i>                                      |
| <i>Honorary Colonel</i> ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Gibb, <i>Maj.-Gen. Sir Evan, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col Comdt. R.A.S.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).</i> |
| <i>Commandant</i> ...                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Baxter Ellis, <i>Miss M.</i>                                                                                 |
| <i>Secretary</i> ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Fetherstonhaugh, <i>Miss M.</i>                                                                              |

**WOMEN'S LEGION MECHANICAL TRANSPORT SECTION.**

(78, George Street, Baker Street, W.1.)

(Tel. No.:—Wellbeck 8674.)

|                             |     |     |     |     |     |                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>President</i> ...        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Londonderry, <i>The Marchioness of, D.B.E.</i>                                                                    |
| <i>Honorary Colonel</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Clarke, <i>Lt.-Gen. Sir Travers E., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Col. Innskilling Fus., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).</i> |
| <i>Secretary</i> ...        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ward, <i>Miss Beatrice G., O.B.E.</i>                                                                             |

**EMERGENCY SERVICE.**

(40, Overstrand Mansions, S.W.11.)

(Tel. No.:—Macaulay 3701.)

|                                       |     |     |     |     |     |                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>President</i> ...                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | H.R.H. The Duchess of Gloucester, <i>G.B.E., Col.-in-Chief K.O.S.B. and North'n R.</i> |
| <i>Chairman</i> ...                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Gwynne-Vaughan, <i>Dame Helen C. I., G.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D.</i>                          |
| <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ...              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Trenchard, <i>The Viscountess</i>                                                      |
| <i>Honorary General Secretary</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Harnett, <i>Mrs. E. St. C.</i>                                                         |



## IV.—OVERSEA DOMINIONS.

(These details are based on information supplied by the several Dominions.)

## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

## SOUTH AFRICAN MILITARY COLLEGE.

(Roberts Heights.)

|                             |     |     |     |                                                              |     |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Commandant                  | ... | ... | ... | Hamman, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp.</i> ) J. J. C., S.A. Staff Corps | ... | 14/8/37 |
| Adjutant                    | ... | ... | ... | Furstenburg, Lt. J. P. A., S.A. Instl. Corps                 | ... | 1/3/37  |
| Quarter-Master              | ... | ... | ... | Redelinghuys, Capt. P. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps               | ... | 30/8/37 |
| <i>Officer Instructors.</i> |     |     |     |                                                              |     |         |
| General Branch              | ... | ... | ... | Fourie, Capt. M. E., S.A.A.P.                                | ... | 10/1/38 |
| Small Arms Branch           | ... | ... | ... | Poole, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. E., S.A. Staff Corps               | ... | 2/10/37 |
| Signalling Branch           | ... | ... | ... | Joubert, 2 Lt. ( <i>on prob.</i> ), R. M., Special Serv. Bn. | ... | 6/4/37  |

## COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF AUSTRALIA.

|                           |     |     |     |                                                                           |     |          |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Commandant                | ... | ... | ... | Miles, Brig. C. G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c., A.D.C.</i> | ... | 21/4/35  |
| Adjutant                  | ... | ... | ... | Cardale, Capt. P. H. G., Staff Corps                                      | ... | 15/1/36  |
| Quarter-Master            | ... | ... | ... | Easterbrook, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C. C., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.C.              | ... | 15/1/36  |
| Director of Military Art  | ... | ... | ... | Robertson, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. H., D.S.O., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>      | ... | 16/12/34 |
| Instructors               | ... | ... | ... | Rourke, Maj. H. G., M.C., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>                      | ... | 15/1/35  |
|                           |     |     |     | Paterson, Capt. W. F., Staff Corps                                        | ... | 8/2/35   |
|                           |     |     |     | Maguire, Lt. W. B., Staff Corps                                           | ... | 1/2/35   |
|                           |     |     |     | Cordale, Capt. R. H. G., Staff Corps                                      | ... | 1/2/35   |
|                           |     |     |     | Brooke, Capt. J. I., N.Z. Staff Corps                                     | ... | 24/8/35  |
| Officer in Medical Charge | ... | ... | ... | Crellin, Bt. Maj. W. W., Staff Corps                                      | ... | 15/1/36  |
|                           |     |     |     | Macintosh, Lt.-Col. C. L. S., D.S.O., A.A.M.C.                            | ... | 1/12/31  |

## Civil.

|                                    |     |     |     |                                             |     |        |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------|-----|--------|
| Professor of Mathematics           | ... | ... | ... | Gilechrist, A. D., Esq., V.D., M.A., B.C.E. | ... | 1/1/12 |
| Professor of Physics and Chemistry | ... | ... | ... | McKenzie, C. E., Esq., Ph.D.                | ... | 1/1/12 |
| Professor of English and French    | ... | ... | ... | Morrison, L. N., Esq., M.A.                 | ... | 5/2/31 |

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

|                  |     |     |     |                                                   |     |        |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|
| Chief Instructor | ... | ... | ... | Davies, Maj. D. L., M.C., Staff Corps, <i>g*†</i> | ... | 7/3/35 |
| Instructor       | ... | ... | ... | Knox, Capt. A. E., Staff Corps                    | ... | 6/9/34 |

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

|                  |     |     |     |                                                               |     |          |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Chief Instructor | ... | ... | ... | Chapman, Maj. John A., D.S.O., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>     | ... | 21/2/34  |
| Instructors      | ... | ... | ... | Latchford, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Capt. E. W., M.B.E., M.C., A.I.C. | ... | 16/2/34  |
|                  |     |     |     | Fletcher, Capt. J. W., Staff Corps                            | ... | 15/11/35 |
|                  |     |     |     | Hurley, Capt. G. E. W., Staff Corps                           | ... | 1/2/36   |

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING SCHOOL.

|                        |     |     |     |                                                  |     |         |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Chief Instructor       | ... | ... | ... | White, Maj. A. P. O., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> | ... | 20/8/35 |
| Instructors, M.T. Wing | ... | ... | ... | Dollery, Capt. E. M., M.C., Staff Corps          | ... | 1/6/33  |
|                        |     |     |     | Browne, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt. A. A., A.I.C.       | ... | 15/2/34 |

## COMMONWEALTH MUNITIONS ESTABLISHMENTS.

(Administered by the Munitions Supply Board.)

|                                              |     |     |     |                                  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Controller General, Munitions Supply         | ... | ... | ... | Brodrigg, N. K. S., Esq., O.B.E. |  |  |
| Ammunition Factories                         | ... | ... | ... | Footscray, Victoria.             |  |  |
| Ordnance, Shell and Carriage Factories       | ... | ... | ... | Maribyrnong, Victoria.           |  |  |
| Explosives Factory                           | ... | ... | ... | Maribyrnong, Victoria.           |  |  |
| Research Laboratories                        | ... | ... | ... | Maribyrnong, Victoria.           |  |  |
| Clothing Factory                             | ... | ... | ... | South Melbourne, Victoria.       |  |  |
| Small Arms, Machine Gun and Pistol Factories | ... | ... | ... | Lithgow, New South Wales.        |  |  |
| Acetate of Lime Factory                      | ... | ... | ... | Brisbane, Queensland.            |  |  |
| Proof and Recovery Range                     | ... | ... | ... | Port Wakefield, South Australia. |  |  |
| Inspection Branch                            | ... | ... | ... | Melbourne, Victoria.             |  |  |

## DOMINION OF CANADA.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

|                                                          |                                                                                              |         |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--|
| PRESIDENT ... ..                                         | (Kingston, Ont.)                                                                             |         |  |
| Commandant ... ..                                        | The Minister of National Defence.                                                            |         |  |
|                                                          | ×Matthews, Brig. (temp. 27/11/32) H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.                                      |         |  |
| General Staff Officers ... ..                            | { ×Stuart, Lt.-Col. K., D.S.O., M.C., R.C.E., p.s.c. ... ..                                  | 1/2/35  |  |
|                                                          | { ×Bucknall, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. C., M.C., Midd <sup>x</sup> R., p.s.c., n.s. (2nd grade) ... .. | 1/1/34  |  |
| Staff Adjutant ... ..                                    | ×Stein, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R. S., R.C.E., p.s.c.                                                | 13/3/37 |  |
| Administrative Officer ... ..                            | ×Stethem, Maj. H., R.C.D.                                                                    | 1/9/36  |  |
| Medical Officer ... ..                                   | Sutherland, Capt. J. L., M.B., R.C.A.M.C.                                                    | 10/6/32 |  |
| Accountant ... ..                                        |                                                                                              | 1/12/34 |  |
| Engineer Works Officer ... ..                            |                                                                                              |         |  |
| Equitation Instructor ... ..                             | Wolfe, Lt. (R.M.) C. F., R.C.A.                                                              | 1/9/35  |  |
| Officer in Charge of Physical and Weapon Training ... .. | Buell, Capt. (temp. 13/6/36) D. B., R.C.R.                                                   | 13/6/36 |  |
| Senior Professor and Professor of Mathematics ... ..     | Richardson, A. L. N., Esq., M.A., M.Sc.                                                      | 1/5/34  |  |
| Professor of Tactics ... ..                              |                                                                                              |         |  |
| Professor of Modern Languages and History ... ..         | Bridger, W. R. P., Esq., M.A.                                                                | 1/1/18  |  |
| Professor of Engineering ... ..                          | Macklem, Lt. O. T., B.Sc.                                                                    | 1/9/34  |  |
| Professor of Physics and Chemistry ... ..                | McKee, J. L., Esq., M.Sc., Ph.D.                                                             | 1/9/34  |  |
| Associate Professor of Tactics ... ..                    | ×Burness, Bt. Maj., K.C., M.C., P.P.C.L.I., p.s.c.                                           | 1/6/37  |  |
| Associate Professor of Artillery ... ..                  | ×Agnew, Maj. (temp. 1/4/35) D. R., R.C.A.(a) y*†                                             | 1/3/34  |  |
| Associate Professors of Engineering ... ..               | { ×Lawson, Maj. H. H., C.M. ... ..                                                           | 1/4/19  |  |
|                                                          | { ×Galbraith, Maj. R. A. H., R.C.C. of S. ... ..                                             | 1/1/34  |  |
| Associate Professor of Civil Engineering ... ..          | Grant, L. F., Esq.                                                                           | 1/4/23  |  |
| Associate Professor of English and History ... ..        | Gelley, T. F., Esq., M.A.                                                                    | 2/11/19 |  |
| Associate Professor of French ... ..                     | Chabot, C. A., Esq.                                                                          | 1/10/25 |  |
| Associate Professors of Mathematics ... ..               | Brown, L. A., Esq., M.A.                                                                     | 1/10/21 |  |
|                                                          | Twiss, J. F., Esq., M.A.                                                                     | 1/9/36  |  |
|                                                          | Lowe, P., Esq., M.A.                                                                         | 1/9/36  |  |
| Associate Professor of Physics and Chemistry ... ..      | Cook, C. C., Esq.                                                                            | 1/9/34  |  |
| Instructor in Tactics ... ..                             | ×Grant, Bt. Maj. D. A., M.C., R.C.D.                                                         | 3/7/34  |  |
| Instructor of Artillery ... ..                           |                                                                                              |         |  |
| Instructors in Engineering ... ..                        | { Carr-Harris, Lt. G. G. MacD. ... ..                                                        | 1/8/27  |  |
|                                                          | { Cook, Capt. E. F. B., R.E. ... ..                                                          | 19/9/36 |  |
| Instructor in Modern Languages and History ... ..        | Tottenham, C. J., Esq.                                                                       | 4/1/37  |  |
| Instructor in French ... ..                              | Emond, H. P., Esq.                                                                           | 4/10/33 |  |
| Instructor in Physics and Chemistry ... ..               | Sawyer, W. R., Esq.                                                                          | 1/2/35  |  |
| Instructor in Chemistry ... ..                           | Bleau, A., Esq.                                                                              | 1/1/27  |  |

## SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Stations ... .. Toronto, Ont.; St. John's, P.Q.; Winnipeg, Man.; Calgary, Alta.

## ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Mobile Artillery.

Headquarters and Station ... .. Kingston, Ont.

Station ... .. Winnipeg, Man.

Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Artillery.

Headquarters and Station ... .. Halifax, N.S.

Stations ... .. Esquimalt, B.C.; Quebec, P.Q.

## ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING

Station ... .. Halifax, N.S.

## ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

Station ... .. Camp Borden, Ont.

## ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS.

Stations ... .. London, Ont.; Toronto, Ont.; Quebec, P.Q.; St. John's, P.Q.; Halifax, N.S.; Winnipeg, Man.; Esquimalt, B.C.

## CANADIAN TANK SCHOOL.

Station ... .. London, Ont.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

School of Instruction.

Stations ... .. London, Ont.; Calgary, Alta.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station ... .. Ottawa, Ont.

Branch Schools ... .. London, Ont.; Toronto, Ont.; Kingston, Ont.; St. John's, P.Q.; Quebec, P.Q.; Halifax, N.S.; Winnipeg, Man.; Esquimalt, B.C.; Calgary, Alta.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station ... .. Winnipeg, Man.

## THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

Station ... .. Ottawa, Ont.

## MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.

## DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.

Superintendent ... .. ×Theriault, Col. (temp. 1/4/37) A., R.C.O.C., p.a.c. ... 1/11/36

Assistant Superintendent ... .. Kirby, Maj. H. S., R.C.O.C., p.a.c. ... 1/11/36

## INSPECTION STAFF.

Chief Inspector of Ammunition ... .. Howard, Lt.-Col. (temp. 1/1/35) G.B., R.C.O.C., p.a.c. o. ... 1/2/34

## SPECIAL LISTS

**OFFICERS ATTACHED  
TO THE  
SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE.**

| Name.                                            | Rank and Regiment, &c.                 | Date     | Seniority<br>in<br>Army. |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| Franklyn, H. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> ... | Maj.-Gen. ... ..                       | 28/11/33 | 22/12/36                 |
| Petre, R. L., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> ...    | Col. ... ..                            | 16/3/35  | 1/1/33                   |
| Ker, I. M. ... ..                                | Lt.-Col. (local) K.O.S.B. ... ..       | 3/8/28   | 23/12/34                 |
| Cottam, A. E., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..                | Lt.-Col. (local) S. Stafford R. ... .. | 25/5/28  | 14/11/35                 |
| Renouf, G. ... ..                                | Lt.-Col. (local) R. A. ... ..          | 4/7/30   | 10/12/36                 |
| Howard, H. R. <i>O.B.E.</i> ... ..               | Lt.-Col. (local) R.A.S.C. ... ..       | 18/9/36  | 27/2/37                  |
| Keays, G. A. V. [L] ... ..                       | Lt.-Col. (local) Lincoln R. ... ..     | 15/3/29  | 1/4/37                   |
| Cave, F. O., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..                  | Lt.-Col. (local) Rifle Bde. ... ..     | 3/2/33   | 5/4/37                   |
| Penruddocke, N. F. ... ..                        | Lt.-Col. (local) R.A.S.C. ... ..       | 6/9/33   | 20/1/38                  |
| Henfrey, C. O., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> ... ..      | Lt.-Col. (local) R.A.S.C. ... ..       | 23/9/32  | 9/3/38                   |
| Stanton, J. P. ... ..                            | Maj. The Greys ... ..                  | 4/4/30   | 4/11/34                  |
| Knott, A. J. ... ..                              | Maj. (local) R.E. ... ..               | 4/12/32  | 6/7/35                   |
| Tilney, H. A. R. ... ..                          | Maj. (local) 14th/20th H. ... ..       | 28/12/32 | 14/11/35                 |
| Tapp, N. P. H. ... ..                            | Maj. (local) R.A. ... ..               | 12/4/32  | 10/12/36                 |
| Finlaison, A. M. ... ..                          | Maj. (local) Cameronians ... ..        | 8/1/32   | 1/1/37                   |
| Boileau, E. H. T. ... ..                         | Maj. (local) Somerset L.I. ... ..      | 22/11/29 | 2/1/37                   |
| Hussey de Burgh, U. F. ... ..                    | Maj. (local) E. Lan. R. ... ..         | 30/11/29 | 28/2/37                  |
| Fosdick, F. R. C. ... ..                         | Maj. (local) 7th H. ... ..             | 11/11/32 | 1/4/37                   |
| Spicer, L. H. ... ..                             | Maj. (local) E. York R. ... ..         | 10/6/32  | 5/4/37                   |
| Murray, A. S. P. ... ..                          | Maj. Gren. Gds. ... ..                 | 16/10/36 | 1/7/37                   |
| Walker, W. R. G., <i>B.A., v.</i> ... ..         | Maj. (local) R.E. ... ..               | 8/12/33  | 20/1/38                  |
| Salter, G. J. ... ..                             | Maj. (local) R.A.S.C. ... ..           | 24/8/35  | 9/3/38                   |
| Orr, A. D. G. ... ..                             | Capt. R.S. Fus. ... ..                 | 9/8/35   | 1/3/31                   |
| Fablin, P. D. ... ..                             | Capt. Loyal R. ... ..                  | 6/3/36   | 18/5/33                  |
| Burton, H. M. [L] ... ..                         | Capt. R. Norfolk R. ... ..             | 23/6/35  | 2/5/34                   |
| Pinney, B. ... ..                                | Capt. R.A. ... ..                      | 21/7/33  | 19/9/34                  |
| Brown, A. B. ... ..                              | Capt. K.O.Y.L.I. ... ..                | 23/12/33 | 23/2/35                  |
| Ward, A. A., <i>y</i> ... ..                     | Capt. S. Stafford R. ... ..            | 8/6/34   | 4/4/35                   |
| Tilly, W. T. P. ... ..                           | Capt. King's Own R. ... ..             | 14/9/34  | 1/6/35                   |
| Hackett-Pain, A. U. H. ... ..                    | Capt. The Queen's R. ... ..            | 17/11/33 | 1/6/35                   |
| Beaty-Pownall, C. C. ... ..                      | Capt. Leicester R. ... ..              | 3/11/33  | 30/6/35                  |
| Cousens, J. R. ... ..                            | Capt. Durham L.I. ... ..               | 9/3/34   | 11/9/35                  |
| King, C. K. ... ..                               | Capt. E. York R. ... ..                | 8/5/37   | 6/10/35                  |
| Orlebar, J. H. R. ... ..                         | Capt. R. Norfolk R. ... ..             | 10/3/33  | 16/1/36                  |
| Palmer, E. C. E. ... ..                          | Capt. R. Mar. ... ..                   | 1/6/34   | 16/1/36                  |
| Brousson, A. G. H., <i>B.A., w</i> ... ..        | Capt. R.E. ... ..                      | 29/11/35 | 19/2/36                  |
| Butterworth, F. W. A. ... ..                     | Capt. W. York R. ... ..                | 4/4/36   | 23/2/36                  |
| Stanton, G. M. ... ..                            | Capt. R.A.S.C. ... ..                  | 2/10/36  | 18/3/36                  |
| Forbes, W. A. H. ... ..                          | Capt. Cameronians ... ..               | 2/4/33   | 26/8/36                  |
| Cockburn, C. ... ..                              | Capt. Foresters ... ..                 | 18/5/34  | 1/9/36                   |
| Gifford, J. ... ..                               | Capt. Dorset R. ... ..                 | 28/12/34 | 3/12/36                  |
| Ellis, J. R. ... ..                              | Capt. R.S. Fus. ... ..                 | 29/3/34  | 11/12/36                 |
| Ready, J. B. ... ..                              | Capt. (local) R. Berks. R. ... ..      | 1/6/34   | 24/12/36                 |
| Goode, E. R. ... ..                              | Capt. R.A.S.C. ... ..                  | 1/6/35   | 7/1/37                   |
| Newell, W. L. ... ..                             | Capt. R.A. ... ..                      | 25/10/34 | 1/2/37                   |
| Kellett, R., <i>E.A., w</i> ... ..               | Capt. (local) R.E. ... ..              | 19/7/35  | 1/2/37                   |
| James, H. F. ... ..                              | Capt. Dorset R. ... ..                 | 5/4/36   | 28/2/37                  |
| Gregson, G. P. ... ..                            | Capt. R.A. ... ..                      | 11/6/37  | 4/6/37                   |
| Powell, A. O. ... ..                             | Capt. R. Mar. ... ..                   | 4/7/37   | 4/7/37                   |
| Robertson-McIsaac, J. R. ... ..                  | Capt. Gordons ... ..                   | 29/3/35  | 30/8/37                  |
| Maxwell, J. L. ... ..                            | Capt. R. S. Fus. ... ..                | 28/6/36  | 1/9/37                   |
| Simms, F. C. ... ..                              | Capt. R. War. R. ... ..                | 29/6/34  | 20/11/37                 |
| Horne, R. D. ... ..                              | Capt. Seaforth ... ..                  | 18/1/35  | 19/1/38                  |
| Stewart-Sandeman, N. ... ..                      | Capt. Black Watch ... ..               | 20/3/38  | 27/2/38                  |
| Fergusson, S. C. D. ... ..                       | Lt. A. & S.H. ... ..                   | 1/4/37   | 30/8/29                  |
| Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. ... ..                 | Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... ..           | 21/8/36  | 30/8/29                  |
| Boyer, N. [L] ... ..                             | Lt. R. War. R. ... ..                  | 4/9/36   | 1/9/30                   |
| Adams, G. T. B. ... ..                           | Lt. Green Howards ... ..               | 18/12/36 | 30/8/31                  |
| Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G. ... ..               | Lt. Seaforth ... ..                    | 5/3/37   | 30/8/31                  |



## Officers attached to the Sudan Defence Force—contd.

| Name.                         | Rank and Regiment, &c.    | Date.    | Seniority in Army. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| Palmer, G. M. ... ..          | Lt. R.A. ... ..           | 26/11/37 | 31/1/32            |
| Ridley, Martin R. B. ... ..   | Lt. R. Signals ... ..     | 1/11/37  | 31/1/32            |
| Atkinson, J. E. A. ... ..     | Lt. Rifle Bde. ... ..     | 16/4/37  | 31/1/32            |
| Popham, R. H. S. ... ..       | Lt. Foresters ... ..      | 15/1/37  | 31/1/32            |
| Jelf, A. G. ... ..            | Lt. The Buffs ... ..      | 4/12/36  | 31/1/32            |
| Raukin, W. ... ..             | Lt. 15th/19th H. ... ..   | 30/11/34 | 29/8/32            |
| Leather, K. M. W. ... ..      | Lt. Durham L.I. ... ..    | 15/1/37  | 30/1/33            |
| Hanks, A. F. ... ..           | Lt. Devon R. ... ..       | 5/3/37   | 28/8/33            |
| Southwell, T. E. [L] ... ..   | Lt. R.A.S.C. ... ..       | 8/1/37   | 29/8/33            |
| Watson, A. J. A. ... ..       | Lt. The Queen's R. ... .. | 3/9/37   | 27/8/34            |
| de Robeck, P. ... ..          | Lt. Durham L.I. ... ..    | 17/6/37  | 27/8/34            |
| Moore, N. St. L. ... ..       | Lt. Essex R. ... ..       | 26/11/36 | 27/8/34            |
| Thorp, J. P., B.A., v. ... .. | Lt. R.E. ... ..           | 12/11/37 | 28/1/35            |
| Upcher, P. G. ... ..          | Lt. Leicester R. ... ..   | 21/1/38  | 3/2/36             |

## BRITISH MILITARY MISSION

TO THE  
EGYPTIAN ARMY.

| Appointment.                                                  | Name, &c.                                                                      | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Chief ... ..                                                  | Marshall-Cornwall, Maj.-Gen. J. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [L]     | 14/9/34                         | 7/1/37                | 7/1/37                  |
| Personal Asst. to Chief of Mission (graded as Staff Captain). | Burton, Capt. G. S. M., M.C., Black Watch                                      | 28/10/24                        | 7/1/37                | 7/1/37                  |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade.                             | Smallwood, Col. G. R., M.C., p.s.c. [L]...                                     | 22/1/37                         | 22/1/37               | 22/1/37                 |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd grade.                            | Nichols, Maj. J. S., M.C., Border R. p.s.c. [L].                               | 1/1/36                          | 21/9/37               | 21/9/37                 |
|                                                               | Bowring, Maj. (local) J. R., M.C., 9th L., p.s.c. [L].                         | 21/9/37                         | 21/9/37               | 21/9/37                 |
| Asst.-Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.                                    | Oxley, Col. W. H., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..                                         | 1/7/35                          | 7/1/37                | 7/1/37                  |
| Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...                                   | Elsworthly, Maj. A. L., M.B.E., R. S. Fus., p.s.c. [L].                        | 16/10/34                        | 19/6/37               | 19/6/37                 |
| Chief Adviser, Ord. Serv. (Class Y).                          | Richards, Lt.-Col. W. W., M.C., R.A.O.C.                                       | 6/3/36                          | 4/10/37               | 4/10/37                 |
| STAFF SCHOOL.                                                 |                                                                                |                                 |                       |                         |
| Chief Instructor (Class Y)...                                 | Godwin-Austen, Col. A. R., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..                         | 1/7/33                          | 14/10/37              | 14/10/37                |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade.                             | Browne, Maj. V. F., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ...                                     | 1/1/34                          | 10/6/37               | 10/6/37                 |
| General Staff Officer, 3rd grade.                             | Airey, Maj. (local) T.S., Durham L.I., p.s.c. [L]....                          | 5/6/37                          | 5/6/37                | 5/6/37                  |
| INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.                                          |                                                                                |                                 |                       |                         |
| Artillery :—                                                  |                                                                                |                                 |                       |                         |
| Chief Instructor (Class Y)                                    | Shilstone, Bt. Col. W. R., M.B.E., R.A., o., g*†, v. ... ..                    | 5/6/37                          | 5/6/37                | 5/6/37                  |
| Instructors (Class BB)...                                     | Parrington, Maj. L., M.C., R.A., g* ...                                        | 9/7/33                          | 19/6/37               | 19/6/37                 |
|                                                               | Bicknell, Capt. C. G., M.C., R.A., g*† ...                                     | 6/6/30                          | 11/11/37              | 11/11/37                |
| Engineers :—                                                  |                                                                                |                                 |                       |                         |
| Instructors (Class BB) ...                                    | Harrison, Lt.-Col. (local) H.B., R.E. [L]...                                   | 24/6/37                         | 24/6/37               | 24/6/37                 |
|                                                               | de Pury, Bt. Maj. A. J., M.B.E., R.E.                                          | 1/1/37                          | 14/12/37              | 14/12/37                |
| Maintenance Corps :—                                          |                                                                                |                                 |                       |                         |
| Chief Instructor (Class Y)                                    | Bostock, Lt.-Col. (local) C. M., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. ... .. | 26/5/37                         | 26/5/37               | 26/5/37                 |
| Instructor (Class BB) ...                                     | Heath, Capt. F. J. R., B.A., w., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. ... ..                       | 18/12/30                        | 4/6/37                | 4/6/37                  |
| Motor Cavalry :—                                              |                                                                                |                                 |                       |                         |
| Instructor (Class BB) ...                                     | Robinson, Lt.-Col. (local) J. P., 8th H. ...                                   | 30/5/37                         | 30/5/37               | 30/5/37                 |
| Asst. Instructor (Class FF).                                  | Harding-Newman, Capt. R. N., R. Tank Corps. ... ..                             | 21/5/37                         | 1/8/37                | 1/8/37                  |
| Military School :—                                            |                                                                                |                                 |                       |                         |
| Instructor (Class BB) ...                                     | Yeldham, Capt. R. E. S., Foresters ...                                         | 1/6/36                          | 5/6/37                | 5/6/37                  |
| Signals :—                                                    |                                                                                |                                 |                       |                         |
| Asst. Instructor (Class FF).                                  | McGregor, Capt. W. D., O.B.E., R. Signals                                      | 21/8/23                         | 5/6/37                | 5/6/37                  |
| Small Arms School :—                                          |                                                                                |                                 |                       |                         |
| Asst. Instructor (Class FF).                                  | Johuston, Capt. (local) O. C., R. Sussex R.                                    | 11/9/37                         | 11/9/37               | 11/9/37                 |

## ROYAL WEST AFRICAN FRONTIER FORCE.

(Administered by the Colonial Office.)

Upon a mount a palm tree.

## Infantry.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## Artillery.

Blue.  
Scarlet.

## Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

|                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Inspector-General of the Royal West African Frontier Force | { Giffard, Maj.-Gen. G. J., C.B., D.S.O., t.d.c., p.s.c., n.s. (also Inspr.-Gen. of the K.A.R.) ... ..                                                                                          | 13/10/36                      |
| Staff Officers to the Inspr.-Gen. ... ..                   | { Cole, Bt. Maj. S. J., O.B.E., ret. pay ... ..<br>Bishop, Maj. W. H. A., Dorset R., p.s.c., f.s. (G.S.O. 2nd grade) ... ..<br>Chalmers, Capt. J. D., Gordons, p.s.c. (G.S.O. 3rd grade) ... .. | 10/12/30<br>1/7/36<br>4/10/37 |

## THE NIGERIA REGIMENT.

Upon a mount a palm tree. In Arabic, "Victory is from God alone."

"Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ashanti, 1900."

The Great War—9 Battalions.—"Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1916-18," "Duala," "Garua," "Banyo," "Cameroons, 1914-16."

Regimental Journal—The Regimental Journal, Nigeria Regiment, Kaduna.

## Staff.

Headquarters—Kaduna.

| Appointment.                                      | Name, &c.                                                           | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Commandant ... ..                                 | Dickinson, Brig. (local) D. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. | 1/10/37                         | 26/8/36               | 26/8/36                 |
| Asst. Comdt. & Staff Officer (G.S.O., 2nd grade). | Clarke, Lt.-Col. (local) F. A. S., D.S.O., Essex R., p.s.c. ... ..  | 6/3/35                          | 6/3/35                | 6/3/35                  |
| Brigade Major ... ..                              | Wight, Capt. I. L., Suffolk R., p.s.c. ... ..                       | 17/1/36                         | 23/2/38               | 23/2/38                 |
| Staff Captain ... ..                              | Somerville, Capt. B. A., R.Ir.Fus. ... ..                           | 14/11/34                        | 14/7/35               | 5/10/32                 |
| Staff Quarter-Master ... ..                       | Element, Capt. (local) R., D.C.M., Qr.-Mr. T.A.Res. ... ..          | 11/12/27                        | 11/8/31               | 11/12/27                |

## Artillery (1 Light Battery).

Zaria.

| Name, &c.                                                                                                                          | Seniority in Army and in Force.                   | Date of Rank in Force.       | Date of Appt. to Force       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Battery Commander. (1)<br>Phillipps, Capt. C., R.A. ... ..                                                                         | ... .. 22/12/34                                   | 6/2/35                       | 6/2/35                       |
| Battery Officers. (3)<br>Nicoll, Lt. H. M. V., R.A. ... ..<br>Lovell, Lt. J. B., R.A. ... ..<br>Ralston, Lt. N. H. H., R.A. ... .. | ... .. 2/2/31<br>... .. 29/1/34<br>... .. 30/8/37 | 9/9/36<br>27/1/37<br>18/8/37 | 9/9/36<br>27/1/37<br>18/8/37 |

## Signal Company.

Zaria.

|                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                |                               |                              |                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Company Commander. (1)<br>Company Officers. (2)<br>Boyle, Capt. R. V., Loyal R. ... ..<br>Reeder, Lt. A. R., R. Signals ... ..<br>Raymont, Lt. O. T. M., R.W. Fus. ... .. | ... ..<br>... ..<br>... ..<br>... ..<br>... .. | 1/10/37<br>29/1/34<br>31/1/32 | 6/5/36<br>17/7/35<br>19/6/35 | 6/5/36<br>17/7/35<br>19/6/35 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|

§ With precedence as a local Lt.-Col. 28/4/32.

## Royal West African Frontier Force—contd.

## THE NIGERIA REGT.—contd.

## Regimental Depot.

## Zaria.

| Name, &c.                                    | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Company Commander. (1)</i>                |                                 |                        |                         |
| Jones, Capt. W. P., R. North'd. Fus....      | 9/2/35                          | 12/1/35                | 29/8/34                 |
| <i>Company Officers. (3)</i>                 |                                 |                        |                         |
| Taylor, Lt. C. S., Essex R. ...              | 27/8/34                         | 10/10/34               | 10/10/34                |
| Young, Lt. P. G. F., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ... | 1/9/35                          | 14/8/35                | 14/8/35                 |
| Warren, Lt. E. J., Devon R. ...              | 2/2/36                          | 8/5/35                 | 8/5/35                  |

## Infantry (6 Battalions).

## No. 1 Area. Headquarters—Kaduna.

1st Bn.—Kaduna.

2nd Bn.—Kano.

5th Bn.—Zaria.

## No. 2 Area. Headquarters—Enugu.

3rd Bn.—Calabar.

4th Bn.—Ibadan.

6th Bn.—Enugu.

| Name, &c.                                              | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonels. (2)</i>                               |                                 |                        |                         |
| (No. 2) Dalziel, Maj. L. A. G., R.S. Fus. ...          | (local Lt.-Col.) ... 5/2/37     | 5/2/37                 | 2/11/32                 |
| (No. 1) Grimley, Maj. C. W. G., M.C., D.W.R. ...       | (local Lt.-Col.) ... 17/6/37    | 17/6/37                | 17/10/34                |
| <i>Majors. (6)</i>                                     |                                 |                        |                         |
| (2) Hopkins, Maj. J. A. S., N. Stafford R. ...         | ... 17/10/34                    | 17/10/34               | 17/10/34                |
| (4) Oulton, Capt. W. R., A.F.C., Cheshire R. ...       | (local Maj.) ... 10/6/36        | 10/1/36                | 11/12/35                |
| (1) Alexander, Capt. A. G. E., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I. ...    | (local Maj.) ... 16/8/36        | 16/8/36                | 16/10/35                |
| (5) Plagon, Capt. R. H., R.W.K. [I] ...                | (local Maj.) ... 5/2/37         | 5/2/27                 | 14/11/34                |
| (6) Robertson, Capt. H. P. P., The Buffs. ...          | (local Maj.) ... 17/6/37        | 17/6/37                | 28/8/35                 |
| (2) McCullagh, Capt. A. T., K.O.Y.L.I. ...             | (local Maj.) ... 5/9/37         | 5/9/37                 | 9/9/36                  |
| <i>Company Commanders.</i>                             |                                 |                        |                         |
| (5) Fox, Capt. P. R. H., M.C., The Buffs ...           | ... 1/6/30                      | 29/9/37                | 29/9/37                 |
| (6) May-Hill, Capt. R. M., Welch R. ...                | ... 9/1/33                      | 30/12/36               | 30/12/36                |
| (2) Reece, Capt. H. M., S. Wales Bord. ...             | ... 21/1/34                     | 15/9/34                | 20/12/32                |
| (1) Standage, Capt. D. L. M., R. Fus. ...              | ... 21/1/35                     | 26/1/35                | 22/8/34                 |
| (6) Pitt, Capt. P. F., Welch R. ...                    | ... 1/5/35                      | 4/10/35                | 23/1/35                 |
| (1) Gerrard, Capt. B. J. D., Gordons ...               | ... 7/5/35                      | 23/9/36                | 23/9/36                 |
| (4) Tod, Capt. R. J. F., A. & S.H. ...                 | ... 6/6/35                      | 27/12/35               | 14/12/32                |
| Chandler, Capt. R., Manch. R. (No. 2 Area H.-Q.) ...   | ... 30/6/35                     | 23/1/35                | 23/1/35                 |
| (5) Griffith, Capt. R. S., R.W.K. ...                  | ... 24/11/35                    | 10/6/36                | 27/11/35                |
| (4) Booth-Tucker, Capt. J. M. D., R.W.K. ...           | ... 24/11/35                    | 11/12/36               | 18/3/36                 |
| (2) Collins, Capt. R. G. T., Gloster R. ...            | ... 7/2/36                      | 29/8/36                | 9/1/35                  |
| Gillmore, Capt. A. H., Worc. R. (No. 1 Area H.-Q.) ... | ... 23/2/36                     | 14/3/36                | 28/6/33                 |
| (4) Bannerman, Capt. D. A. H., Y. & L.R. ...           | ... 10/3/36                     | 1/4/36                 | 4/9/35                  |
| (2) Bickford, Capt. W. A., R. Berks R. ...             | ... 29/4/36                     | 28/12/35               | 7/9/32                  |
| (4) Hadcn, Capt. G. F. C., Gordons ...                 | ... 1/9/36                      | 23/8/36                | 28/8/35                 |
| (6) Webb, Capt. W. B. T., Welch R. ...                 | ... 30/12/36                    | 5/2/37                 | 8/5/35                  |
| (1) Speer, Capt. M. C., R. North'd Fus. ...            | ... 30/1/37                     | 20/3/37                | 5/2/36                  |
| (3) Fasson, Capt. T. L., Border R. ...                 | ... 31/1/37                     | 27/12/35               | 18/10/33                |
| (6) Gilbert, Capt. N. G., Midd'x R. ...                | ... 13/3/37                     | 11/9/36                | 18/10/33                |
| (5) Beer, Capt. T. V., Somerset L.I. ...               | ... 1/5/37                      | 26/4/36                | 31/10/34                |
| (6) Duggan, Capt. C. W. R., Y. & L.R. ...              | ... 16/8/37                     | 5/6/37                 | 26/9/34                 |
| (1) Skeen, Capt. O. St. J., R.A. ...                   | ... 8/1/38                      | 17/6/37                | 18/9/35                 |
| (1) Butler, Lt. T. D., R.W. Fus. ...                   | (temp. Capt.) ... 24/4/37       | 24/4/37                | 1/11/33                 |



## Royal West African Frontier Force—contd.

## THE NIGERIA REGT.—contd.

## Infantry—contd.

| Name, &c.                                            | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Company Officers. (49)</i>                        |                                 |                        |                         |
| (5) Davies-Jenkins, Capt. R. G., R.W. Fus. ...       | 21/1/31                         | 5/5/37                 | 5/5/37                  |
| (3) Sams, Capt. C. E. V., Hampshire R. [I] ...       | 28/2/36                         | 20/5/36                | 20/5/36                 |
| (4) Gaye, Capt. D. B., Dorset R. ...                 | 1/9/36                          | 27/1/37                | 27/1/37                 |
| (1) Roche, Capt. R. M. J., R.W.K. (Adj.) ...         | 24/11/37                        | 28/11/34               | 28/11/34                |
| (5) Brounlie, Capt. C. A. de P., R.W.K. ...          | 24/11/37                        | 31/10/34               | 31/10/34                |
| (6) Mordaunt, Capt. A. O., Somerset L.I. ...         | 22/12/37                        | 31/3/37                | 31/3/37                 |
| (5) Lipscomb, Capt. C. G., Somerset L.I. ...         | 6/1/38                          | 29/11/33               | 29/11/33                |
| (6) Kerslake, Capt. M. J., Suffolk R. ...            | 23/2/38                         | 27/11/35               | 27/11/35                |
| (2) Rogers, Lt. J. L. T., D.C.L.I. ...               | 1/9/30                          | 20/3/35                | 20/3/35                 |
| (1) Drummond, Lt. M. J. D., Seaforth ...             | 1/9/30                          | 10/4/35                | 10/4/35                 |
| (4) Cadogan, Lt. E. H., R.W. Fus. ...                | 30/8/31                         | 27/1/37                | 27/1/37                 |
| (2) Dean, Lt. J. H. A., Worc. R. ...                 | 30/8/31                         | 4/9/35                 | 4/9/35                  |
| (1) Richardson, Lt. R. McA., Seaforth ...            | 30/8/31                         | 13/1/37                | 13/1/37                 |
| (5) Fegan, Lt. B. T. O., N. Stafford R. ...          | 30/8/31                         | 28/12/35               | 28/12/35                |
| (1) Bickford, Lt. J. B. A., Worc. R. ...             | 31/1/32                         | 11/11/36               | 11/11/36                |
| (4) Crewe-Read, Lt. J. O., S. Wales Bord. ...        | 31/1/32                         | 11/11/36               | 11/11/36                |
| (1) Gibbons, Lt. T. B., Welch R. ...                 | 31/1/32                         | 29/7/36                | 29/7/36                 |
| (1) Newman, Lt. J. G., North'n R. ...                | 21/8/32                         | 14/8/35                | 14/8/35                 |
| (5) Hillier, Lt. A. E., N. Stafford R. (Adj.) ...    | 29/8/32                         | 14/8/35                | 14/8/35                 |
| (2) Barlow, Lt. V. W., K.S.L.I. (Adj.) ...           | 29/8/32                         | 25/1/33                | 25/1/33                 |
| (4) Tadman, Lt. D. H., K.O.S.B. ...                  | 29/8/32                         | 28/10/36               | 28/10/36                |
| (2) Harington, Lt. J. T., Rifle Bde. ...             | 29/8/32                         | 7/10/36                | 7/10/36                 |
| (1) Filmer-Bennett, Lt. J. R., Ianiskilling Fus. ... | 29/8/32                         | 25/7/34                | 25/7/34                 |
| (6) Faure Field, Lt. J. A., Cheshire R. ...          | 29/8/32                         | 5/2/36                 | 5/2/36                  |
| (4) Slade, Lt. H. F., Suffolk R. ...                 | 30/1/33                         | 5/6/35                 | 5/6/35                  |
| (2) Shell, Lt. F. P. St. M., S. Wales Bord. ...      | 30/1/33                         | 9/8/33                 | 9/8/33                  |
| (3) Leslie, Lt. N. D., Camerons ...                  | 28/8/33                         | 14/10/36               | 14/10/36                |
| (2) Body, Lt. O. J., Lan. Fus. ...                   | 28/8/33                         | 29/8/34                | 29/8/34                 |
| (4) Chaler, Lt. G. A., R. Scots (Adj.) ...           | 28/8/33                         | 25/7/34                | 25/7/34                 |
| (8) Henderson, Lt. A. D., R. War. R. ...             | 28/8/33                         | 31/3/37                | 31/3/37                 |
| (2) Warry, Lt. P., E. York R. ...                    | 10/11/33                        | 14/11/34               | 14/11/34                |
| (2) Barrow, Lt. R. C., K.S.L.I. ...                  | 20/12/33                        | 27/12/34               | 27/12/34                |
| (6) Ennals, Lt. J. T., North'n R. (Adj.) ...         | 29/1/34                         | 28/8/35                | 28/8/35                 |
| (6) Allen, Lt. R. M., R. Norfolk R. ...              | 27/8/34                         | 7/10/36                | 7/10/36                 |
| (2) Barton, Lt. G. E. C., R.W. Fus. ...              | 27/8/34                         | 15/7/36                | 15/7/36                 |
| (1) Leighton, Lt. P. D., Loyal R. ...                | 28/8/34                         | 23/1/35                | 23/1/35                 |
| (6) Laing, Lt. G., D.W.R. ...                        | 28/8/34                         | 29/7/36                | 29/7/36                 |
| (2) Allen, Lt. G. R. D., E. Lan. R. ...              | 7/9/34                          | 18/9/35                | 18/9/35                 |
| (5) Paterson, Lt. M. J. A., S. Wales Bord. ...       | 27/8/34                         | 28/7/37                | 28/7/37                 |
| (4) Yeatman, Lt. J. L., R. Fus. ...                  | 27/8/34                         | 16/6/37                | 16/6/37                 |
| (4) Meredith, Lt. R. S., Lincoln R. ...              | 28/1/35                         | 7/10/36                | 7/10/36                 |
| (1) Northcott, Lt. W. H. H., R.S. Fus. ...           | 1/9/35                          | 28/7/37                | 28/7/37                 |
| (5) Parker, Lt. M. F., Lincoln R. ...                | 1/9/35                          | 19/5/37                | 19/5/37                 |
| (2) Tayler, Lt. L. W. S., R. Sussex R. ...           | 22/4/36                         | 22/5/35                | 22/5/35                 |
| (5) Cartwright, Lt. R. N., 5th Innis. D.G. ...       | 1/2/37                          | 30/12/36               | 30/12/36                |
| (6) Thomas, Lt. E. H., Lan. Fus. ...                 | 31/1/38                         | 2/6/37                 | 2/6/37                  |
| (6) Upjohn, 2 Lt. G. F., D.W.R. ...                  | 13/1/37                         | 13/1/37                | 13/1/37                 |
|                                                      | (temp. Lt.)                     |                        |                         |

*Adjutants. (6)*

- (1) Roche, Capt. R. M. J., R.W.K. (14/3/36)  
 (2) Barlow, Lt. V. W., K.S.L.I. (9/4/36)  
 (4) Chaler, Lt. G. A., R. Scots (13/6/37)  
 (5) Hillier, Lt. A. E., N. Stafford R. (7/4/37)  
 (6) Ennals, Lt. J. T., North'n R. (24/6/36)

*Area Quarter-Masters. (2)*

- (1) Millwood, Lt. E. B., O.B.E., Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ... (local Capt.) ... 15/3/25 15/3/25 5/3/25  
 (2) Wiffin, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. I., Res. of Off. ... (local Capt.) ... 11/8/31 11/8/31 1/8/31

## Royal West African Frontier Force—contd.

## THE GOLD COAST REGIMENT.

Upon a mount a palm tree. In each of the four corners a lion statant. In Hausa, inscribed in Arabic characters, "Always ready." "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ashanti, 1900." The Great War—5 Battalions.—"Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18," "Kamina," "Duala," "Camercons, 1914-16." Headquarters—Kumasi.

| Appointment.                                                         | Name, &c.                                                                | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Officer Commanding Regiment and Inspector of the Local Forces ... .. | Green, Col. (local) M.A., M.C., North'n R. (s.c.) ... ..                 | 13/10/36                        | 13/10/36              | 13/10/36                |
| Brigade Major ... ..                                                 | Fisher, Capt. J. G., R. Mar., p.s.c. ... ..                              | 1/4/36                          | 9/2/38                | 9/2/33                  |
| Staff Quarter-Master ... ..                                          | Harrington, Capt. (local) W. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.M., Res. of Off. ... .. | 16/4/29                         | 16/4/29               | 16/4/29                 |

Artillery. (1 Sec., Light Artillery.)  
Accra.

| Name, &c.                                   | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Battery Officers. (2)</i>                |                                 |                        |                         |
| Elliot, Capt. R., R.A. (Bty. Comdr.) ... .. | 24/11/37                        | 5/5/37                 | 8/2/33                  |
| Lindner, Lt. J. F., R.A. ... ..             | 1/9/35                          | 30/9/36                | 20/9/36                 |

Signal Section.  
Kumasi.

|                                         |        |         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| <i>Company Officer. (1)</i>             |        |         |         |
| Gordon, Lt. W. H. L., R. Signals ... .. | 1/2/37 | 28/7/37 | 28/7/37 |

Depot.  
Kumasi.

|                                         |         |         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| <i>Company Officer. (1)</i>             |         |         |         |
| Chapman, Lt. J. L., R. Sussex R. ... .. | 31/1/34 | 17/6/36 | 17/6/36 |

## Infantry. (2 Battalions.)

1st Bn.—Accra. 2nd Bn.—Kumasi.

| Name, &c.                                                 | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Majors. (2)</i>                                        |                                 |                        |                         |
| (1) Valentine, Capt. A. W., M.B.E., Devon R. ... ..       | (local Maj.) ... ..             | 19/2/36                | 19/2/36                 |
| (2) Hassall, Capt. A. B., M.C., Cheshire R. ... ..        | (local Maj.) ... ..             | 3/4/37                 | 25/11/36                |
| <i>Seconds in Command. (2)</i>                            |                                 |                        |                         |
| (2) Howell, Capt. H. F., Essex R. ... ..                  | 18/3/32                         | 10/1/36                | 6/2/35                  |
| (1) Lawton, Capt. K. L. S., E. Surrey R. ... ..           | 31/3/32                         | 3/4/37                 | 9/12/36                 |
| <i>Company Commanders. (7)</i>                            |                                 |                        |                         |
| (1) Clifton, Capt. C. F. T., R. Fus. ... ..               | 9/9/32                          | 8/10/37                | 24/2/37                 |
| (1) Western, Capt. E. W. D., R.W.K. ... ..                | 24/11/35                        | 22/4/34                | 13/12/33                |
| (2) Harper, Capt. E. M., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ..        | 3/1/36                          | 28/2/36                | 31/10/34                |
| (1) Whitehead, Capt. J. E. B., Cameronians ... ..         | 3/4/36                          | 18/7/33                | 15/6/32                 |
| (2) Cox, Capt. C. F., S. Wales Bord. ... ..               | 5/8/37                          | 8/1/37                 | 10/8/32                 |
| <i>Company Officers. (18)</i>                             |                                 |                        |                         |
| (1) Harper, Capt. G. H. M., Suffolk R. ... ..             | 21/1/36                         | 13/10/37               | 13/10/37                |
| (1) Criddle, Capt. T. W. H., D.C.L.I. ... ..              | 29/1/38                         | 8/12/37                | 8/12/37                 |
| (1) Stewart, Lt. A. D. J., Black Watch ... ..             | 30/8/31                         | 27/1/37                | 27/1/37                 |
| (2) Liesching, Lt. J. C., D.C.L.I. ... ..                 | 29/8/32                         | 30/12/36               | 30/12/36                |
| (1) Groves, C. E., H.L.I. ... ..                          | 30/8/32                         | 2/5/34                 | 2/5/34                  |
| (1) Hutchinson, Lt. C. F., E. York R. (Adj.) ... ..       | 1/2/33                          | 8/8/34                 | 8/8/34                  |
| (2) Forsyth, Lt. H. W., R. Scots. ... ..                  | 28/8/33                         | 9/9/36                 | 9/9/36                  |
| (1) Allen, Lt. C. H., Welch R. ... ..                     | 28/8/33                         | 13/11/35               | 13/11/35                |
| (1) Hughes, Lt. P. M., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... ..           | 27/8/34                         | 1/9/37                 | 1/9/37                  |
| (2) Ponting, Lt. W. D., R.S. Fus. ... ..                  | 28/1/35                         | 16/10/35               | 16/10/35                |
| (1) Moore, Lt. St. G. J. S., Inniskilling Fus. ... ..     | 28/1/35                         | 14/10/36               | 14/10/36                |
| (1) Kealy, Lt. M. R. B., Devon R. ... ..                  | 28/1/35                         | 23/9/36                | 23/9/36                 |
| (2) Daly, Lt. P. D., D.C.L.I. (Adj.) ... ..               | 1/9/35                          | 27/11/35               | 27/11/35                |
| (1) van Straubenzeel, Lt. P. T., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... .. | 1/9/35                          | 26/8/36                | 26/8/36                 |
| (2) Patrick, Lt. R. E., R.S. Fus. ... ..                  | 1/9/35                          | 16/10/35               | 16/10/35                |
| (2) Boggis, Lt. E. A. T., Wilts R. ... ..                 | 2/2/36                          | 20/5/36                | 20/5/36                 |
| (1) Read, Lt. J. A. J., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... ..          | 1/2/37                          | 26/8/36                | 26/8/36                 |
| (2) Dolman, Lt. E., Loyal R. ... ..                       | 2/2/37                          | 11/11/36               | 11/11/36                |
| (2) Strother-Stewart, Lt. C. G. F., R.A. ... ..           | 31/1/38                         | 2/6/37                 | 2/6/37                  |
| (2) Armstrong, Lt. J. B., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ..       | 1/2/38                          | 31/3/37                | 31/3/37                 |
| <i>Adjutants &amp; Quarter-Masters. (2)</i>               |                                 |                        |                         |
| (1) Hutchinson, Lt. C. F., E. York R. (23/8/36)           |                                 |                        |                         |
| (2) Daly, Lt. P. D., D.C.L.I. (5/9/36)                    |                                 |                        |                         |

## Royal West African Frontier Force—contd.

## THE SIERRA LEONE BATTALION.

Upon a mount a palm tree. In each of the four corners an elephant.

*The Great War*—1 Battalion — Duala," " Cameroons, 1914-16."

Headquarters—Wilberforce, Freetown.

| Name, &c.                                                                             | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i><br>Milne-Thomson, Maj. M. M., R.A. ... ..                         | (local Lt.-Col.) ... 30/6/37    | 30/6/37                | 30/6/37                |
| <i>Second in Command.</i><br>Martin, Capt. S. J., Hampshire R. ... ..                 | ... 4/2/36                      | 1/8/36                 | 25/1/33                |
| <i>Company Commanders. (2)</i><br>Bean, Capt. L. H., Gloster R.... ...                | ... 7/2/36                      | 24/4/35                | 18/10/33               |
| <i>Company Officers. (9)</i><br>Hillyard, Capt. H. L. S., King's Own R. (Adj.) ... .. | ... 13/8/36                     | 19/6/35                | 19/6/35                |
| Andrews, Capt. D. H., R.W.K. ... ..                                                   | ... 26/11/37                    | 19/4/33                | 19/4/33                |
| Kempster, Capt. W. F. H., K.S.L.I. ... ..                                             | ... 19/12/37                    | 31/3/37                | 31/3/37                |
| Lamont, Lt. J. D. A., R.A. ... ..                                                     | ... 1/9/30                      | 26/8/36                | 26/8/36                |
| Corbally, Lt. M. J. P. M., R.U. Rif. ... ..                                           | ... 1/9/30                      | 7/10/36                | 7/10/36                |
| Bowen, Lt. C. G., Lan. Fus. ... ..                                                    | ... 2/2/31                      | 11/12/35               | 11/12/35               |
| Croker, Lt. E. J. O'B., Leicester R. ... ..                                           | ... 30/1/32                     | 7/10/36                | 7/10/36                |
| du Boulay, Lt. T. P. H., Border R. ... ..                                             | ... 27/8/34                     | 26/9/34                | 26/9/34                |
| Salmon, Lt. A. W., R.A.S.C. ... ..                                                    | ... 1/9/35                      | 7/10/36                | 7/10/36                |
| Rogers, Lt. C. F. G., E. Sussex R. ... ..                                             | ... 1/2/37                      | 30/9/36                | 30/9/36                |
| <i>Adjutant. (1)</i><br>Hillyard, Capt. H. L. S., King's Own R. (19/3/36)             |                                 |                        |                        |
| <i>Quarter-Master. (1)</i><br>Winward, Lt. F. G., M.B.E., Qr.-Mr. Res. of Off. ...    | (local Capt.) ... 5/4/28        | 5/4/28                 | 5/4/23                 |

## THE GAMBIA COMPANY.

*The Great War.*—" Nyangao," " E. Africa, 1917-18," " Cameroons, 1915-16."

Headquarters—Cape St. Mary.

|                                                                           |                         |          |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
| <i>Company Commander. (1)</i><br>Molloy, Capt. T. P. L., Dorset R. ... .. | (local Maj.) .. 24/4/35 | 24/4/35  | 29/12/32 |
| <i>Company Officers. (3)</i><br>Davis, Capt. T. A., The King's R. ... ..  | ... 12/2/36             | 27/11/35 | 27/11/35 |
| Hawtin, Lt. T. N., E. Lan. R. ... ..                                      | ... 2/2/36              | 31/3/37  | 31/3/37  |



## THE KING'S AFRICAN RIFLES.

(Administered by the Colonial Office.)

Upon a mount a lion sejant.

"Ashanti, 1900," "Somaliland, 1901-1904."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Kilimanjaro," "Narungombe," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

|                                                |     |                                                                                                  |     |          |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Inspector-General of The King's African Rifles | ... | Giffard, Maj.-Gen. G. J., C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., n.s. (also Insp.-Gen. of the R.W.A.F.F.) | ... | 13/10/36 |
| Staff Officers to the Insp.-Gen.               | ... | Cole, Bt. Maj. S. J., O.B.E., ret. pay                                                           | ... | 17/9/31  |
|                                                | ... | Bishop, Maj. W. H. A., Dorset R., p.s.c., f.s. (G.S.O. 2nd grade)                                | ... | 1/7/36   |
|                                                | ... | Chalmers, Capt. J. D., Gordons, p.s.c. (G.S.O. 3rd grade)                                        | ... | 4/10/37  |

## NORTHERN BRIGADE.

Staff.

Headquarters—Nairobi.

| Appointment.                                            | Name, &c.                                              | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Commander and Commander, Local Forces, Kenya and Uganda | Campbell, Brig. (local) J. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.          | 1/1/38                          | 16/11/34              | 16/11/34                |
| Brigade Major                                           | Woodhouse, Maj. L. J., M.C., Dorset R.                 | 1/1/35                          | 30/10/36              | 30/10/36                |
| Staff Quarter-Master                                    | Bagley, Maj. (local) S. E., O.B.E., Qr.-Mr., T.A. Res. | 20/6/33                         | 1/1/30                | 20/6/18                 |
| Staff Paymaster                                         | Sharland, Maj. (local) E. J., M.B.E., T.A. Res.        | 29/4/32                         | 1/1/30                | 29/4/17                 |

## Coast Defence Unit.

Mombasa.

| Name, &c.                                         | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rouse, Lt. C. F., R.A. (Unit Comdr.) (spec. emp.) | (temp. Capt.)                   | 11/9/36                | 25/4/36                 |
| Biggs, Lt. M. W., B.A., w., R.E.                  |                                 | 27/8/34                | 13/6/36                 |

## Signal Section.

|                                 |     |         |        |        |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------|--------|--------|
| Company Officer (1)             |     |         |        |        |
| Stoneley, Lt. C. H., R. Signals | ... | 29/1/34 | 8/2/36 | 8/2/36 |

## Infantry (3 Battalions).

3rd (Kenya Bn.)—Nairobi.

4th (Uganda) Bn.—Bombo.

5th (Kenya) Bn.—Meru.

| Majors Commanding (3).                     |     |               |          |          |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|---------------|----------|----------|
| (4) O'Morchoe, Bt. Maj. K. G., Gordons     | ... | (local Maj.)  | 18/7/34  | 9/3/34   |
| (3) Thorp, Capt. N. A., K.O.S.B.           | ... | (local Maj.)  | 29/11/34 | 29/11/34 |
| (5) Barkas, Maj. T. L., E. York R.         | ... |               | 24/11/35 | 20/1/37  |
| Seconds-in-Command (3).                    |     |               |          |          |
| (4) Channer, Capt. V. K. H., D.C.L.I.      | ... |               | 29/3/30  | 21/12/35 |
| (4) Macdonald, Capt. D., Camerons          | ... |               | 11/6/30  | 6/6/35   |
| (3) Bristowe, Capt. L. W., Devon R.        | ... |               | 10/1/33  | 1/5/37   |
| Company Commanders (6).                    |     |               |          |          |
| (5) Stuart, Capt. J. O., The King's R.     | ... |               | 1/10/32  | 11/8/37  |
| (4) Keane, Capt. J. C., Hampshire R.       | ... |               | 4/2/36   | 12/9/36  |
| (4) Hay, Lt. J. M., Gordons                | ... | (temp. Capt.) | 15/2/37  | 15/2/37  |
| (5) Browne, Lt. C. C. L., R.A.             | ... | (temp. Capt.) | 12/8/37  | 12/8/37  |
| (5) Hurt, Lt. R. A. F., R.W. Fus.          | ... | (temp. Capt.) | 24/10/37 | 24/10/37 |
| Company Officers (21).                     |     |               |          |          |
| (3) Leahy, Capt. T., King's Own R.         | ... |               | 22/4/37  | 30/9/36  |
| (3) Morris, Lt. St. L., K.O.Y.L.I.         | ... |               | 29/1/30  | 18/2/37  |
| (5) O'Reilly, Lt. C. H., R.A.              | ... |               | 30/8/31  | 2/9/37   |
| (3) Kelly, Lt. D. H., Foresters            | ... |               | 29/8/32  | 13/8/36  |
| (5) Shaw, Lt. D. M., Inniskilling Fus.     | ... |               | 29/8/32  | 2/11/33  |
| (4) Whithead, Lt. E. F., E. Surrey R.      | ... |               | 30/1/33  | 28/10/37 |
| (4) Hawes, Lt. G. C. B., E. Lan. R.        | ... |               | 28/8/33  | 17/9/36  |
| (5) Powell, Lt. J. A. H., K.R.R.C.         | ... |               | 28/8/33  | 17/2/38  |
| (5) Tweedie, Lt. H. D., S. G'ds. (Adj.)    | ... |               | 29/1/34  | 26/9/36  |
| (3) Trimmer, Lt. C. D., W. York R. (Adj.)  | ... |               | 29/1/34  | 18/2/37  |
| (3) Chance, Lt. R. F. L., K.R.R.C.         | ... |               | 29/1/34  | 14/12/35 |
| (4) Stopford, Lt. T. W., Devon R.          | ... |               | 16/5/34  | 28/10/37 |
| (3) Powell, Lt. J. A., B.A., w., R.E.      | ... |               | 27/8/34  | 7/8/36   |
| (5) Sandilands, Lt. P. S., R.S. Fus.       | ... |               | 27/8/34  | 17/10/35 |
| (3) Crosthwaite, Lt. R. M., K.O.S.B.       | ... |               | 27/8/34  | 5/9/35   |
| (5) Hingston, Lt. F. B., Devon R.          | ... |               | 27/8/34  | 11/4/36  |
| (3) Hill, Lt. R. G., Dorset R.             | ... |               | 28/1/35  | 2/3/38   |
| (4) Glanville, Lt. R. C., D.C.L.I. (Adj.)  | ... |               | 28/1/35  | 22/8/36  |
| (4) Kent, Lt. J. A., North'u R.            | ... |               | 18/2/35  | 14/11/36 |
| (3) Marsh, Lt. R. M., Suffolk R.           | ... |               | 1/9/35   | 21/7/37  |
| (4) Prittle, Lt. Hon. H. D. G., Rifle Bde. | ... |               | 2/2/36   | 30/1/37  |
| (5) Young, Lt. M. H. C., Black Watch       | ... |               | 2/2/36   | 22/8/36  |
| (5) Thackeray, Lt. R. E. M., D.W.R.        | ... |               | 1/2/37   | 12/7/36  |
| (3) Campbell, Lt. W. M., Camerons          | ... |               | 30/8/37  | 2/9/37   |
| (3) Kemble, Lt. D. H. A., S. G'ds.         | ... |               | 1/2/38   | 28/9/37  |

## The King's African Rifles—contd.

## NORTHERN BRIGADE—contd.

## Infantry—contd.

| Name, &c.                                     | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Adjutants and Quarter-Masters (3).</i>     |                                 |                        |                         |
| (3) Trimmer, Lt. C. D., W. York R. (19/11/37) |                                 |                        |                         |
| (4) Glanville, Lt. R. C., D.C.L.I. (14/7/37)  |                                 |                        |                         |
| (5) Tweedie, Lt. H. D., S. G'ds. (28/7/37)    |                                 |                        |                         |

## Supply and Transport Corps.

|                                              |               |         |                   |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|
| <i>Major (1).</i>                            |               |         |                   |
| Brick, Capt., T. M., O.B.E., Res. of Off.... | (local Maj.)  | 1/1/30  | 1/1/30 11/7/17    |
| <i>Captain (1).</i>                          |               |         |                   |
| *Vernon, Lt. M. L., Res. of Off. ....        | (local Capt.) | 1/1/34  | 1/1/34 14/2/30    |
| <i>Company Officers (6).</i>                 |               |         |                   |
| *Porter, Lt. F. A., Res. of Off. ....        |               | 12/2/31 | 12/2/31 12/2/31   |
| Muriel, Lt. J. B., B.A., v., R.A.S.C. ....   |               | 29/1/34 | 30/12/36 30/12/36 |
| Wilkinson, Lt. D. G., R.A.S.C. ....          |               | 28/1/35 | 30/10/36 30/10/36 |

## SOUTHERN BRIGADE.

## Staff.

## Headquarters—Dar-es-Salaam.

| Appointment.             | Name, &c.                                             | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Commander ...            | Fowkes, Col. (local) C. C., M.C., S. Wales Bord. ...  | 1/1/37                          | 1/1/37                | 27/2/35                 |
| Brigade Major ...        | Whitfield, Maj. (local) J. V., The Queen's R., p.s.c. | 12/2/37                         | 12/2/37               | 12/2/37                 |
| Staff Quarter-Master ... | Kennedy, Maj. (local) F., O.B.E., ret. pay. ...       | 17/9/32                         | 1/1/30                | 28/9/28                 |
| Staff Paymaster ...      | Hopkins, Capt. (local) F. A., O.B.E., Res. of Off.    | 9/8/37                          | 9/8/37                | 9/8/37                  |

## Signal Section.

| Name, &c.                     | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Company Officers (1).</i>  |                                 |                        |                         |
| White, Lt. D., R. Signals ... |                                 | 20/1/33                | 29/12/34 29/12/34       |

## Infantry (3 Battalions).

1st (T.T.) Bn.—Tabora.

2nd (Nyasaland) Bn.—Zomba.

6th (T.T.) Bn.—Dar-es-Salaam.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|-----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
|-----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|

*Majors Commanding (3).*

|                                                    |              |          |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------------|
| (2) Thomas, Maj. L. C., M.C., R. North'd. Fus. ... | (local Maj.) | 18/10/34 | 18/10/34 9/2/34   |
| (6) Johnson, Capt. G. G., R. Fus. ...              | (local Maj.) | 26/10/37 | 26/10/37 14/11/36 |

*Seconds in Command (3).*

|                                                 |  |          |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|--|----------|-------------------|
| (1) Tucker, Capt. N. R. G., S. Wales Bord. .... |  | 1/5/30   | 16/3/37 7/8/36    |
| (1) Thornhill, Capt. A. H., R. Berks. R. ....   |  | 5/10/32  | 28/10/37 28/10/37 |
| (2) Wilkins, Capt. G. McC., N. Stafford R. .... |  | 12/10/35 | 5/8/37 16/8/34    |

*Company Commanders (6).*

|                                                       |               |          |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|
| (1) Dudgeon, Capt. J. J. S., Camerons ...             |               | 3/7/35   | 4/9/35 11/5/34    |
| (6) Macnah, Capt. J. F., Camerons ...                 |               | 3/7/35   | 3/10/37 3/7/37    |
| (2) Fothergill, Capt. C. F., W. York R. ....          |               | 14/5/36  | 17/8/36 27/4/33   |
| (6) Herapath, Capt. L. H. J. de la M., Midd'x R. .... |               | 12/4/37  | 16/3/37 10/1/36   |
| (2) Landrock, Lt. B. J., E. Lan. R. ....              | (temp. Capt.) | 5/8/37   | 5/8/37 17/10/36   |
| (6) Allen, Lt. G. M., R. Norfolk R. [L] ...           | (temp. Capt.) | 15/10/37 | 15/10/37 30/11/33 |

## The King's African Rifles—contd.

## SOUTHERN BRIGADE—contd.

## INFANTRY—contd.

| Name, &c.                                                     | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Company Officers (21).</i>                                 |                                 |                        |                         |
| (1) Drummond, Capt. F. C., Leicester R. ...                   | 29/7/37                         | 3/10/35                | 3/10/35                 |
| (2) Soltau, Capt. G. R. B., W. York R. ...                    | 1/10/37                         | 25/5/34                | 25/5/34                 |
| (2) Collen, Capt. K. H., K.R.R.C. (Adj.) ...                  | 21/1/38                         | 17/11/33               | 17/11/33                |
| (6) Keith-Murray, Lt. R. M., A. & S.H. ...                    | 29/1/30                         | 23/12/37               | 23/12/37                |
| (6) Tallyour, Lt. I. S., Seaforth ...                         | 31/1/32                         | 26/10/35               | 26/10/35                |
| (2) Watson, Lt. G. R., R. Norfolk R. ...                      | 2/2/32                          | 26/1/33                | 26/1/33                 |
| (6) Sword, Lt. R. W. D., Midd'x R. ...                        | 29/8/32                         | 10/1/36                | 10/1/36                 |
| (1) Mackenzie, Lt. J. W. E., Seaforth (Adj.) ...              | 30/1/33                         | 20/6/35                | 20/6/35                 |
| (1) Boyle, Lt. S. M., Green Howards ...                       | 30/1/33                         | 7/9/36                 | 7/9/36                  |
| Robertson Glasgow, Lt. N. C., Inskilling Fus. (S. Africa) ... | 28/8/33                         | 12/1/34                | 12/1/34                 |
| (1) Blackie, Lt. R. D., Foresters ...                         | 29/1/34                         | 12/1/35                | 12/1/35                 |
| (6) Spencer, Lt. G. N. B., Devon R. (Adj.) ...                | 29/1/34                         | 22/8/36                | 22/8/36                 |
| Watson, Lt. J. E. D., Leicester R. ...                        | 21/6/34                         | 26/1/38                | —                       |
| (6) Henderson, Lt. J. D. N. C., R.S.Fus. [1] ...              | 28/1/35                         | 2/9/37                 | 2/9/37                  |
| (2) Glass, Lt. H. P. L., Foresters ...                        | 28/1/35                         | 1/5/37                 | 1/5/37                  |
| (6) Mlleham, Lt. J. G., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...                | 28/1/35                         | 3/10/35                | 3/10/35                 |
| (6) Robson, Lt. G. G., R. Scots ...                           | 29/1/35                         | 19/1/38                | 19/1/38                 |
| (2) Redman, Lt. W. W. G., Foresters ...                       | 1/9/35                          | 26/9/36                | 26/9/36                 |
| (1) Miers, Lt. R. C. H., S. Wales Bord. ...                   | 2/2/36                          | 7/8/36                 | 7/8/36                  |
| (1) Cooper, Lt. R. T., R. Norfolk R. ...                      | 2/2/36                          | 30/9/37                | 30/9/37                 |
| Wilson, Lt. E. C. T., E. Surrey R. ...                        | 2/2/36                          | 8/7/37                 | 8/7/37                  |
| (2) Skelsey, Lt. W., D.W.R. ...                               | 1/2/37                          | 16/10/37               | 16/10/37                |
| (2) Moggridge, Lt. C. P. B., Camerons ...                     | 1/2/37                          | 8/8/37                 | 8/8/37                  |
| <i>Adjutants and Quarter-Masters (3).</i>                     |                                 |                        |                         |
| (1) Mackenzie, Lt. J. W. E., Seaforth (1/1/36)                |                                 |                        |                         |
| (2) Collen, Capt. K. H., K.R.R.C. (15/5/34)                   |                                 |                        |                         |
| (6) Spencer, Lt. G. N. B., Devon R. (15/10/37)                |                                 |                        |                         |

## Supply and Transport Corps.

|                                       |         |         |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| <i>Company Officer (1).</i>           |         |         |         |
| Johnston, Lt. C. C., Res. of Off. ... | 17/6/30 | 17/6/30 | 17/6/30 |

## SOMALILAND CAMEL CORPS (Somaliland).

Stationed—Somaliland.

Headquarters—Burao.

| Name, &c.                                                    | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonel (Commanding).</i>                             |                                 |                        |                         |
| Chater, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. Mar. n.s. ... | 31/12/35                        | 4/7/37                 | 4/7/37                  |
| <i>Second in Command.</i>                                    |                                 |                        |                         |
| Sullivan, Capt. A. B., 16th/5th L. ...                       | (local Maj.) ...                | 25/4/35                | 16/11/33                |
| <i>Company Commanders (3).</i>                               |                                 |                        |                         |
| Mullington, Capt. J. A., R.A.S.C. ...                        | 1/4/35                          | 22/10/37               | 8/10/36                 |
| Pullblank, Capt. B. G., B. Tank Corps ...                    | 1/3/37                          | 26/6/37                | 28/12/34                |
| St. Clair-Ford, Lt. P., K.O.Y.L.I. ...                       | (temp. Capt.) ...               | 1/9/35                 | 11/5/33                 |
| <i>Company Officers (7).</i>                                 |                                 |                        |                         |
| Thorold, Capt. M., Leicester R. ...                          | 19/4/37                         | 10/9/36                | 10/9/36                 |
| French, Lt. H., R.U. Rif. [1] ...                            | 31/1/32                         | 11/1/35                | 11/1/35                 |
| Cummins, Lt. M. L., R.U. Rif. ...                            | 30/1/33                         | 23/3/35                | 23/3/35                 |
| Consett, Lt. C. d'A. P., K.R.R.C. (Adj.) ...                 | 28/8/33                         | 16/1/36                | 16/1/36                 |
| Harris-Rivett, Lt. A. A. B., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...          | 30/8/33                         | 10/9/36                | 10/9/36                 |
| Brooke, Lt. O. G., Welch R. ...                              | 27/8/34                         | 23/5/36                | 23/5/36                 |
| Cuppige, Lt. D. G. B., W. York R. ...                        | 28/1/35                         | 27/8/36                | 27/8/36                 |
| Hunter, Lt. A. D. N., R.S. Fus. ...                          | 2/2/36                          | 20/8/36                | 20/8/36                 |
| Sale, Lt. R. E. W., W. G'ds. ...                             | 31/8/35                         | 23/7/37                | 23/7/37                 |
| <i>Adjutant (1).</i>                                         |                                 |                        |                         |
| Consett, Lt. C. d'A. P., K.R.R.C. (16/12/36)                 |                                 |                        |                         |
| <i>Paymaster and Quarter-Master.</i>                         |                                 |                        |                         |
| Haymes, Lt. W. R., M.B.E., Res. of Off. ...                  | (local Capt.) ...               | 1/8/24                 | 21/9/18                 |



## IRAQ LEVIES.

(Administered by the Air Ministry.)

## HEADQUARTERS.

| Appointment.               | Name, &c.                                          | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Commandant ... ..          | Merry, Lt.-Col. (local) R., O.B.E., Res. of Off.   | 3/6/37                          | 3/6/37                | 19/4/21                 |
| 2nd in Command ... ..      | Brawn, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., R. Norfolk R. ...       | 19/5/37                         | 8/1/38                | 8/1/38                  |
| Officer Comdg., H.-Q. Wing | Young, Maj. (local) H. P. F., O.B.E., Res. of Off. | 27/2/37                         | 3/6/37                | 24/5/21                 |
| Adjutant ... ..            | Le Mesurier, Capt. (local) J. M., R. Sussex R. ... | 26/10/35                        | 27/7/37               | 26/4/34                 |
| Quarter-Master ... ..      | Borthwick, Capt. H. G. E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) | 19/2/38                         | 19/2/38               | 19/2/38                 |

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

| Name, &c.                                            | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. | Name, &c.                                | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| McWhinnie, Capt. (local) F. J., M.B.E., Res. of Off. | 19/2/29                         | 4/6/20                  | Ashton, Capt. J. O. M., W. G'ds.         | 22/10/36                        | 7/12/35                 |
| Hall, Capt. (local) F. W., M.B.E., Res. of Off.      | 19/7/35                         | 27/11/31                | Blair, Lt. H. N., Black Watch            | 30/1/33                         | 9/4/36                  |
| Fanshawe, Capt. B., W. York R.                       | 18/9/35                         | 2/8/33                  | Harvey, Lt. J. B., A. & S.H.             | 28/8/33                         | 26/11/36                |
| Boas, Capt. (local) K. G., R.U. Rif.                 | 22/5/36                         | 8/9/34                  | Clarke, Lt. R. C. R. M., Gren. G'ds.     | 28/1/35                         | 6/3/36                  |
| Dow, Capt. F. A., R. Tank Corps                      | 1/7/36                          | 12/12/35                | Fellows, Lt. N. C. B., R. Tank Corps.    | 1/9/35                          | 12/12/35                |
| May, Capt. (local) A. C. W., H.L.I.                  | 24/8/36                         | 8/11/35                 | Cooper, Lt. J. T., R. Berks. R.          | 2/2/36                          | 8/11/36                 |
| Onslow, Capt. J., D.C.I.L.I. ...                     | 9/10/36                         | 1/11/35                 | Thomas, Lt. H. J. C., M.B.E., Lincoln R. | 31/1/35                         | 28/1/38                 |
| Sweetman, Capt. (local) W. P., N. Stafford R.        | 9/10/36                         | 1/11/35                 | Armstrong, 2 Lt. D. J. C., R.A.          | 29/8/35                         | 19/2/38                 |

## BRITISH MILITARY MISSION

## ATTACHED TO THE

## IRAQ ARMY.

| Appointment.                                                             | Name, &c.                                                     | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Inspector-General and Military Adviser, Ministry of Defence.             | Lamb, Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c.                | 9/1/34                          | 9/5/37                | 9/5/37                  |
| Inspector, Qr.-Mr.-Gen.'s Branch (Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.)                    | Everett, Col. M., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s. ...                    | 5/3/35                          | 13/11/37              | 23/1/36                 |
| Inspector of Army Training (G.S.O., 1st grade).                          |                                                               |                                 |                       |                         |
| Inspector, Cavalry (G.S.O., 2nd grade).                                  |                                                               |                                 |                       |                         |
| Inspector, Artillery (G.S.O., 2nd grade).                                | McIntyre, Maj. H. M. J., R.A., g† ...                         | 7/1/32                          | 17/1/38               | 17/1/38                 |
| Inspector, Infantry and Staff Officer, Training (G.S.O., 2nd grade).     | Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.                     | 1/1/35                          | 17/7/37               | 11/7/37                 |
| Inspector, Infantry and Staff Officer to Insp.-Gen. (G.S.O., 2nd grade). | Warren, Bt. Maj. C. P., M.C., Rifle Bde., p.s.c., f.s.        | 1/1/35                          | 26/6/37               | 12/6/37                 |
| Inspector, Signals ... ..                                                | Morrison, Capt. A. E., R. Signals ...                         | 31/8/38                         | 10/10/37              | 10/10/37                |
| Inspector, Medical Services ...                                          |                                                               |                                 |                       |                         |
| Inspector, Ord. Services (O.M.E.)                                        | Kemp, Maj. (local) A. H., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Res. of Off. | 1/7/35                          | 13/1/31               | 13/1/31                 |
| Inspector, Mechanical Transport                                          | Jeffers, Capt. J. H., R.A.S.C. ... ..                         | 1/4/35                          | 9/8/37                | 9/8/37                  |

## TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.

(Administered by the Colonial Office.)

## HEADQUARTERS.

| Appointment.                  | Name, &c.                                                           | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Officer Commanding ...        | Chrystall, Lt.-Col. J. I., <i>M.C.</i> , ...                        | 2/2/38                          | 10/6/36               | 11/1/36                 |
| 2nd in Command ...            | Buller, Maj. (local) R. S., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off. ...        | 1/4/26                          | 4/12/35               | 1/4/26                  |
| Adjutant ...                  | Goddard, Capt. B. M., 3rd D.G. ...                                  | 9/1/36                          | 6/5/37                | 9/1/36                  |
| Senior Medical Officer ...    | Robinson, Maj. (local) J. T., <i>M.D.</i> , R.A.M.C. ...            | 14/1/35                         | 14/1/35               | 14/1/35                 |
| Senior Veterinary Officer ... | Heveningham, Maj. (local) A. G., R.A.V.C. ...                       | 30/6/35                         | 30/6/35               | 30/6/35                 |
| Quarter-Master ...            | Paley, Maj. (local) G. T., <i>D.C.M.</i> , Qr.-Mr. Res. of Off. ... | 24/6/36                         | 1/4/26                | 1/4/26                  |
| Signalling Officer ...        | Middleton, Capt. (local) H. E. F., R. Signals ...                   | 29/10/37                        | 29/10/37              | 29/10/37                |
| Paymaster ...                 | Roy, Capt. (local) D. W., Res. of Off. ...                          | 12/7/31                         | 12/7/26               | 12/7/26                 |
| Workshops Officer ...         | Sherman, Capt. (local) C. J. C., R. Tank Corps ...                  | 29/11/35                        | 15/5/37               | 29/11/35                |

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS, &amp;c.

| Name, &c.                                                     | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. | Name, &c.                                                  | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Squadron Commanders.</i>                                   |                                 |                         |                                                            |                                 |                         |
| Smith, Maj. (local) J. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off. ...   | 1/4/26                          | 1/4/26                  | Lupton, Maj. (local) J. R., R.A., <i>y.</i> ...            | 4/12/35                         | 6/5/32                  |
| Wigan, Maj. (local) Y. R. D., Res. of Off. ...                | 27/9/26                         | 1/4/26                  | Baldwin, Maj. (local) C. M., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Midd'x R. ... | 27/6/36                         | 25/8/33                 |
| Goodwin, Maj. (local) P. T., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off. ... | 2/1/31                          | 1/4/26                  | Northfield, Capt. E. W., Res. of Off. ...                  | 22/9/26                         | 1/4/26                  |
| <i>Squadron Officers.</i>                                     |                                 |                         |                                                            |                                 |                         |
| Hooper, Capt. (local) R. G., R.A. ...                         | 5/4/35                          | 5/4/35                  | Scymour-Evans, Capt. (local) D. C. G., 7th H. ...          | 29/5/36                         | 29/5/36                 |
| Hildreth, Capt. (local) H. R., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Seaforth ...   | 1/5/35                          | 1/5/35                  | Browne, Capt. (local) Hon. H. G. A., Rifle Bde. ...        | 8/1/37                          | 8/1/37                  |
| Willis, Capt. (local) J. H., 12th L. ...                      | 12/7/35                         | 12/7/35                 | Tinker, Capt. (local) E. H., 13th/18th H. ...              | 22/5/37                         | 22/5/37                 |
| Miller, Capt. (local) J. F., R. Tank Corps ...                | 6/12/35                         | 6/12/35                 | Hackett, Capt. (local) J. W., 8th H. [I] ...               | 27/9/37                         | 27/9/37                 |
| Wilson, Capt. (local) E. C., S. Stafford R. ...               | 29/5/36                         | 29/5/36                 | Coates, Lt. R. E. J. C., C. G'ds [I] ...                   | 1/9/30                          | 6/8/37                  |

## THE MALAY REGIMENT. (Administered by the Colonial Office.)

Infantry (1 Battalion). Headquarters—Port Dickson, F.M.S.

| Name, &c.                                                     | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonel Commanding.</i>                                |                                 |                        |                         |
| Bruce, Maj. G. Mel. S., <i>M.C.</i> , Lincoln R. ...          | (local Lt.-Col.) ...            | 1/2/36                 | 23/11/32                |
| <i>Second in Command.</i>                                     |                                 |                        |                         |
| Bretherton, Maj. J. T., <i>M.C.</i> ...                       | ... 23/11/33                    | 1/2/36                 | 1/10/34                 |
| <i>Company Commanders.</i>                                    |                                 |                        |                         |
| André, Capt. J. R. G., Lincoln R. ...                         | (local Maj.) ...                | 16/2/37                | 1/10/34                 |
| Young, Capt. F. W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Lincoln R. ...            | (local Maj.) ...                | 16/2/37                | 24/10/34                |
| Portal, Capt. M. E. B., C. G'ds. ...                          | ... 10/11/34                    | 30/9/35                | 30/9/35                 |
| Denaro, Capt. G. T., Y. & L.R. ...                            | ... 1/9/36                      | 21/5/37                | 30/9/35                 |
| <i>Company Officers.</i>                                      |                                 |                        |                         |
| Sanguinetti, Capt. W. S. S., Hampshire R. ...                 | ... 20/5/36                     | 30/9/35                | 30/9/35                 |
| Hayes-Palmer, Capt. K. S., P.W. Vols. ...                     | ... 4/7/37                      | 30/9/35                | 30/9/35                 |
| England, Capt. A. F. J., P.W. Vols. (Adj.) ...                | ... 1/10/37                     | 22/10/34               | 22/10/34                |
| Richards, Lt. G. P., S. Stafford R. ...                       | ... 30/8/31                     | 30/7/37                | 30/7/37                 |
| Mason, Lt. H. R. F., E. Surrey R. ...                         | ... 30/1/33                     | 30/9/35                | 30/9/35                 |
| Richardson, Lt. W., R.U. Rif. ...                             | ... 31/1/33                     | 26/11/36               | 26/11/36                |
| Braithwaite, Lt. M. R., R. Norfolk R. ...                     | ... 7/11/34                     | 15/1/37                | 15/1/37                 |
| Morris, Lt. D. E. D., R. Berks R. ...                         | ... 1/9/35                      | 23/9/36                | 23/9/36                 |
| Whiting, Lt. F. B., Middx. R. ...                             | ... 1/9/35                      | 25/10/36               | 25/10/36                |
| Graham, Lt. I. S., Seaforth ...                               | ... 2/2/36                      | 26/11/36               | 26/11/36                |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                                              |                                 |                        |                         |
| England, Capt. A. F. J., P.W. Vols. (1/2/36) ...              | ...                             | ...                    | ...                     |
| <i>Quarter-Master.</i>                                        |                                 |                        |                         |
| Crowe, Capt. D. M., <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... | ... 1/4/21                      | 3/9/36                 | 3/9/36                  |

**THE NORTHERN RHODESIA REGIMENT.***(Administered by the Colonial Office.)*

Upon a mount a golden crested crane. "Diversi genere fide pares."

*The Great War—2 Battalions (The Northern Rhodesia Police)—"E. Africa, 1914-18," "S.W. Africa, 1914."***Infantry (1 Battalion).** *Headquarters—Lusaka.*

| Name, &c.                                                                              | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonel Commanding.</i>                                                         |                                 |                        |                         |
| Dimoline, Maj. W. A., M.C., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...<br><i>Second in Command.</i> | (local Lt.-Col.) ... 22/1/37    | 22/1/37                | 22/1/37                 |
| <i>Company Commanders.</i>                                                             |                                 |                        |                         |
| <i>Company Officers.</i>                                                               |                                 |                        |                         |
| Tysoe, Capt. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Res. of Off.                                    | (local Capt.) ... 1/12/30       | 1/12/30                | 1/4/33                  |
| Bagshaw, Capt. A. N., Res. of Off. ...                                                 | (local Capt.) ... 29/6/31       | 29/6/31                | 1/4/33                  |
| Whelan, Capt. R. P., R. North d Fus. ...                                               | ... 19/10/35                    | 8/10/37                | 8/10/37                 |
| Giddings, Lt. J. D., Res. of Off. ...                                                  | (local Lt.) ... 11/3/31         | 11/3/31                | 1/4/33                  |
| Denny, Lt. A. M. C., R. Sussex R. ...                                                  | ... 6/4/33                      | 21/5/37                | 21/5/37                 |
| King, Lt. P. W., Suffolk R. ...                                                        | ... 2/2/36                      | 10/9/37                | 10/9/37                 |
| Matthews, Lt. E. W., King's Own R. ...                                                 | ... 2/2/36                      | 30/7/37                | 30/7/37                 |
| Goode, Lt. G. H. W., The Queen's R. (Adj.) ...                                         | ... 2/2/36                      | 21/5/37                | 21/5/37                 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                                                                       |                                 |                        |                         |
| Goode, Lt. G. H. W., The Queen's R. (7/8/37)                                           |                                 |                        |                         |
| <i>Paymaster and Quarter-Master.</i>                                                   |                                 |                        |                         |

**ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.** *(Administered by the Air Ministry.)*

| Name, &c.                                               | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Appt. to Force. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., C.B.E., D.S.O., Res. of Off. ... | 9/8/27                          | 6/10/28                 |
| Ashton, Maj. (local) J. F., Border R. ...               | 15/11/37                        | 23/1/37                 |
| Chattey, Capt. W. H. P., Midd'x R. ...                  | 1/4/36                          | 16/6/34                 |
| Hopkins, Capt. B. H., Res. of Off. ...                  | 8/12/36                         | 18/12/36                |

**OTHER LOCAL FORCES.**

(For further details, see The Half-Yearly Army List (January edition).)

| <b>Local Forces.</b>                            |                                                                                                            | <b>Officer Commanding.</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Barbados Volunteer Force ...                    | Bowring, Lt.-Col. W., M.B.E., E.D.                                                                         |                            |
| British Guiana Militia ...                      |                                                                                                            |                            |
| British Honduras Defence Force ...              | Matthews, Capt. P. E., O.B.E.                                                                              |                            |
| Ceylon Defence Force ...                        | ✕Thorne, Lt.-Col. (local 13/5/37) G. C., R. Norfolk R.                                                     |                            |
| <b>Channel Islands:—</b>                        |                                                                                                            |                            |
| The Royal Militia of the Island of Jersey ...   | ✕Vatcher, Lt.-Col. H. M., M.C.                                                                             |                            |
| Royal Guernsey Militia ...                      | ✕Carey, Col. C. W. (Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army).                                                              |                            |
| Falkland Islands Defence Force ...              | Stewart, Maj. M. J.                                                                                        |                            |
| Fiji Defence Force ...                          | Gamble, Lt.-Col. J. S.                                                                                     |                            |
| Gold Coast Local Force ...                      | ✕Chandler, Capt. H. W. R., M.C., Res. of Off.                                                              |                            |
| Gold Coast Territorial Battalion ...            | ✕Whitcombe, Capt. L. C., Res. of Off.                                                                      |                            |
| Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps ...           | ✕Anderson, Lt.-Col. (local 1/8/36) R. C. B., M.C., A. & S.H.                                               |                            |
| Jamaica Local Forces ...                        |                                                                                                            |                            |
| <b>Kenya:—</b>                                  |                                                                                                            |                            |
| Local Forces ...                                | Commander, Northern Brigade, King's African Rifles (✕Brig. (local) J. A. Campbell, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ) |                            |
| 1 Bn. Kenya R. (T.F.) ...                       | ✕Dunstan-Adams, Maj. A., M.C.                                                                              |                            |
| Leeward Islands Defence Forces ...              | ✕Duke, Maj. O. St. A., M.B.E., M.M.                                                                        |                            |
| Antigua Defence Force ...                       | Scott-Johnston, Capt. E.                                                                                   |                            |
| St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force ...               | Maydon, Capt. G. D.                                                                                        |                            |
| Dominica Defence Force ...                      | ✕Branch, Capt. J. R. A.                                                                                    |                            |
| Montserrat Defence Force ...                    | Weir, Lt. I. G.                                                                                            |                            |
| Mauritius Territorial Force ...                 | ✕Mortimer, Lt.-Col. (local 5/11/37) H. J., M.C., R.A., <i>o*†</i> .                                        |                            |
| <b>Malaya:—</b>                                 |                                                                                                            |                            |
| Straits Settlements Volunteer Force ...         | ✕Stokes, Lt.-Col. V. G., M.C., (also Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps).                               |                            |
| 1 Bn. (Singapore Vol. Corps) ...                | ✕Chamier, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E.                                                                              |                            |
| 2 Bn. (Singapore Vol. Corps) ...                | ✕MacLeod, Lt.-Col. D. G., O.B.E.                                                                           |                            |
| 3 Bn. (Penang & Prov. Wellesley Vol. Corps) ... | ✕Fletcher, Lt.-Col. G. D. A., M.C.                                                                         |                            |
| 4 Bn. (Malacca Vol. Corps) ...                  | ✕Curran-Sharp, Maj. W. J.                                                                                  |                            |
| Federated Malay States Volunteer Force ...      | ✕Savile, Lt.-Col. (local 20/11/35) H. B. W., M.C., Midd'x R.                                               |                            |
| 1 (Perak) Bn. ...                               | ✕Hornidge, Lt.-Col. G. M. P., O.B.E., M.C., V.D.                                                           |                            |
| 2 (Selangor) Bn. ...                            | ✕Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C.                                                                            |                            |
| 3 (Negri Sembilan) Bn. ...                      | ✕Gutsell, Lt.-Col. W. A.                                                                                   |                            |
| 4 (Pahang) Bn. ...                              | ✕Ashford, Maj. W. G.                                                                                       |                            |
| Johore Volunteer Engineers ...                  | ✕Pierrepont, Maj. C. H. F.                                                                                 |                            |
| Kedah Volunteer Force ...                       | ✕Walden, Lt.-Col. H. R.                                                                                    |                            |
| Kelantan Volunteer Force ...                    | ✕Anderson, Capt. H. A., I.S.O.                                                                             |                            |
| <b>Nigeria:—</b>                                |                                                                                                            |                            |
| Engineer Cadre (E.R.F.) ...                     | ✕Dent-Young, Lt.-Col. J.                                                                                   |                            |
| Lagos Defence Force (E.R.F.) ...                | Williams, Maj. J. M.                                                                                       |                            |
| Southern Rhodesia Defence Force ...             | ✕Morris, Col. J. S., C.B.E.                                                                                |                            |
| Trinidad and Tobago ...                         | ✕Mavrogordato, Col. A. S., O.B.E.                                                                          |                            |
| <b>Windward Islands:—</b>                       |                                                                                                            |                            |
| Grenada ...                                     | Turner, Maj. E. E.                                                                                         |                            |
| St. Lucia ...                                   | Lambert, Maj. W.                                                                                           |                            |
| St. Vincent ...                                 | Grist, Maj. H. G.                                                                                          |                            |



# **OFFICERS HOLDING MILITARY AND OTHER APPOINTMENTS NOT REMUNERATED OUT OF ARMY FUNDS.**

**(I) ABROAD.****(II) HOME.**

NOTE.—The conditions under which an officer shall accept and hold an appointment under a foreign or colonial Government, or under a civil department of the Home Government, or another appointment not remunerated out of army funds, shall depend on the class into which the appointment falls as follows:—

CLASS A.—Military employment.

CLASS B.—Quasi-military employment, *i.e.*, those appointments which are in the opinion of Our Army Council clearly of a nature to afford practical experience likely to be afterwards of advantage in military service.

CLASS C.—Civil employment.

(See Article 98, Royal Warrant, 1931.)

**(I) ABROAD.**

| Appointment.                                                                             | Name, &c.                                                                                 | Date of Appointment.                                                       | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----|
| Aden Protectorate Levies—For list of officers <i>see</i> page 971.                       |                                                                                           |                                                                            |                                     |    |
| Australia, Commonwealth of } Empld. under ... ..                                         | Brooke, Capt. F. K., R. Tank Corps ...                                                    | 19/6/37                                                                    | A.                                  |    |
| Barbados ... Staff Offr. to Local Forces                                                 | Eley, Capt. J. C. R., Suffolk R. ...                                                      | 19/10/35                                                                   | A.                                  |    |
| British Guiana Staff Offr. to Local Forces                                               | Cope, Capt. S. B., E. Surrey R. ...                                                       | 11/12/36                                                                   | A.                                  |    |
| Burma Defence Force } Empld. under ... ..                                                | Home, Lt. J. C., Worc. R. ...                                                             | 10/12/37                                                                   | A.                                  |    |
|                                                                                          | West, Lt. M. L., Lan. Fus. ...                                                            | 11/12/37                                                                   | A.                                  |    |
|                                                                                          | Renton, Capt. J. M. L., O.B.E., Rifle Bde.                                                | 17/2/38                                                                    | A.                                  |    |
|                                                                                          | Peel, Lt. C. R., C. G'ds. ...                                                             | 18/2/38                                                                    | A.                                  |    |
| Ceylon... { Comdt., Ceylon Def. Force                                                    | Thorne, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local</i> 13/5/37) G. C., R. Norfolk R. ...                         | 13/5/37                                                                    | A.                                  |    |
|                                                                                          | Staff Officer, Ceylon Def. Force.                                                         | Bols, Maj. ( <i>local</i> 30/8/37) E. L., The King's R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... | 30/8/37                             | A. |
|                                                                                          | Adj't. Ceylon Garr. Arty.                                                                 | Barrett, Capt. G. FitzC., R.A. ...                                         | 1/3/35                              | A. |
|                                                                                          | Adj't. Ceylon Lt. Inf. & Ceylon Cadet Bn. ...                                             | Boddam-Whetham, Lt. A. T., H.L.I. ...                                      | 11/2/38                             | A. |
|                                                                                          | Adj't. Ceylon Mtd. Rif. & Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps.                                   | Taylor, Capt. J. A., M.C., Rifle Bde. ...                                  | 30/5/37                             | A. |
| Colonial Office { Empld. Boundary Commissions.                                           | Gilroy, Maj. J. C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...                                                    | 26/6/36                                                                    | A.                                  |    |
|                                                                                          | Boycott, Lt. G. P. H., B.A., w., R.E. ...                                                 | 17/10/36                                                                   | A.                                  |    |
|                                                                                          | Beddington, Maj. H. L. V., R.A., <i>y.</i> ...                                            | 26/12/36                                                                   | A.                                  |    |
|                                                                                          | Papworth, Maj. K. M., M.C., R.E. ...                                                      | 15/7/37                                                                    | A.                                  |    |
|                                                                                          | Whittaker, Capt. R. L., R.A.M.C. ...                                                      | 31/12/37                                                                   | A.                                  |    |
|                                                                                          | Moore, Capt. H. C. O'H., R.E. ...                                                         | 28/1/38                                                                    | A.                                  |    |
|                                                                                          | Empld. under ... ..                                                                       | Webb-Carter, Capt. B. W., D.W.R. ...                                       | 1/9/35                              | A. |
| Foreign Office... { Empld. under Egyptian Government.                                    | Harsant, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. ...                           | 5/8/37                                                                     | B.                                  |    |
| Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps. } Commandant ... ..                                   | Anderson, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local</i> 1/8/36) R. C. B., M.C., A. & S.H. ...                   | 1/8/36                                                                     | A.                                  |    |
| Iraq ... { Empld. under Air Ministry.                                                    | Price, Lt. D. W., B.A., w., R.E. ( <i>Class FF</i> )                                      | 13/1/36                                                                    | A.                                  |    |
|                                                                                          | Clark, Col. ( <i>local</i> 19/3/37) P.W. D.S.O., M.C., R.R. ( <i>Chief Engineer</i> ) ... | 19/3/37                                                                    | A.                                  |    |
|                                                                                          | Price, Maj. R. G., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (G.S.O., 2nd grade ...                             | 19/2/38                                                                    | A.                                  |    |
| Iraq Army—For list of officers of British Mil. Mission attached to, <i>see</i> page 967. |                                                                                           |                                                                            |                                     |    |
| Iraq Levies—For list of officers <i>see</i> page 967.                                    |                                                                                           |                                                                            |                                     |    |
| Jamaica ... { Staff Officer to Local Forces.                                             | Anson, Lt. H. E., Rifle Bde. ...                                                          | 1/12/36                                                                    | A.                                  |    |
| Kenya ... Staff Officer Local Forces                                                     | Stratheden, Maj. the Lord, C. G'ds. ...                                                   | 29/8/36                                                                    | A.                                  |    |
| King's African Rifles—For list of officers <i>see</i> page 963.                          |                                                                                           |                                                                            |                                     |    |
| Malay Regiment—For list of officers <i>see</i> page 970.                                 |                                                                                           |                                                                            |                                     |    |

## Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—contd.

| Appointment.                                                         |                                                               | Name, &c.                                                                                        | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Malaya                                                               | Staff Officer to Local Forces (G.S.O., 2nd grade).            | Wyatt, Maj. J. D., <i>M.C.</i> , North'n R. <i>p.s.c.</i> [U] ... ..                             | 23/10/36             | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces.                          | Heard, Bt. Maj. R.A., <i>M.C.</i> , Inniskilling Fus. ... ..                                     | 8/5/36               | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Comdt. (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force).                 | Stokes, Lt.-Col. V. G., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..                                                       | 21/11/36             | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Brigade Major (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force).          | Milford, Bt. Maj. E. W., <i>M.C.</i> , Lincoln R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                          | 21/6/35              | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Staff Officer (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force).          | Pereival, Capt. E. L., North'n R. ... ..                                                         | 5/6/36               | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Adjutants (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force).              | Fielding, Capt. D. E. M., Y. & L.R. ... <i>(Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps)</i> . | 20/5/36              | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Comdt. (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force).              | Jackson, Capt. (local 18/2/37) W. H., R. War. R. ( <i>Malacca Vol. Corps</i> ). ...              | 18/2/37              | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Brigade Major (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force).       | Savile, Lt.-Col. (local 20/11/35) H. B. W., <i>M.C.</i> , Midd'x R. ... ..                       | 20/11/35             | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Staff Officer (G) (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force).   | Jones, Capt. R. N. M., The King's R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..                                       | 23/10/37             | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Adjutants (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force).           | Tollemache, Capt. J. E., Gordons ... ..                                                          | 1/3/38               | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Adjutant (Johore Volunteer Engineers).                        | Philpott, Capt. C. S., Cheshire R. ( <i>Negri Sembilan Bn.</i> ) ... ..                          | 24/3/36              | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Adjutant (Kedah Volunteer Force).                             | Credon, Capt. (local 30/8/35) H. E., King's Own R. ( <i>Perak Bn.</i> ) ... ..                   | 30/8/35              | A.                                  |
|                                                                      |                                                               | Church, Capt. (local 17/9/37) T. F. S., R. Sussex R. ( <i>Selangor Bn.</i> ) ... ..              | 17/9/37              | A.                                  |
|                                                                      |                                                               | Burke, Capt. B. A., King's Own R. ( <i>Pahang Bn.</i> ) ... ..                                   | 12/2/37              | A.                                  |
|                                                                      |                                                               | Wilkinson, Capt. P. L., R. E. ... ..                                                             | 12/3/37              | A.                                  |
|                                                                      |                                                               | Watts, Capt. (local 7/11/35) C. J. M., North'n R. ... ..                                         | 11/10/35             | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Adjutant ... ..                                               | Southey, Capt. C. A., Essex R. ... ..                                                            | 30/7/37              | A.                                  |
| Mauritius Territorial Force.                                         | ...                                                           | Edney, Bt. Maj. A. J., R.E. ... ..                                                               | 12/10/34             | A.                                  |
| Northern Rhodesia Regiment—For list of officers see page 971.        |                                                               | officers see page 971.                                                                           |                      |                                     |
| Palestine                                                            | { Empld. under Air Ministry.                                  | Teague, Maj. J., <i>O.B.E. M.C.</i> , S.U.L. Ind. Army ... ..                                    | 23/4/36              | —                                   |
| Royal West African Frontier Force—For list of officers see page 957. |                                                               |                                                                                                  |                      |                                     |
| Shanghai Volunteer Corps                                             | Commandant ... ..                                             | Hornby, Col. J. W., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..                                                           | 28/10/37             | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Brigade Major ... ..                                          | Corbin, Maj. (local 17/11/37) C. J., Welch R. ... ..                                             | 17/11/37             | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Staff Officer ... ..                                          | Manlove, Capt. (local 22/9/35) M., E. Lan. R. ... ..                                             | 22/9/35              | A.                                  |
|                                                                      | Adviser "C" Bn. ... ..                                        | Murphy Maj (local 21/11/34) E. V. B., R.U. Rif.... ..                                            | 21/11/34             | A.                                  |
| Sierra Leone                                                         | { Empld. under Administrative Service                         | Wool-Lewis, Lt. C. E., h.p. ... ..                                                               | 11/12/35             | C.                                  |
| Sudan Defence Force—For list of officers see page 953.               |                                                               | page 953.                                                                                        |                      |                                     |
| Tanganyika Territory                                                 | { Empld. under Administrative Service.                        | Shipp, Lt. G. W. I., h.p. ... ..                                                                 | 11/10/35             | C.                                  |
| Trans-Jordan Frontier Force—For list of officers see page 970.       |                                                               | officers see page 970.                                                                           |                      |                                     |
| Trinidad                                                             | { Staff Officer to Local Forces and Adj. to the Constabulary. | Hopking, Capt. H. R., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Suffolk R. ... ..                                          | 21/8/36              | A.                                  |
| Union of South Africa                                                | Empld. under ... ..                                           | Barlow, Capt. F. F. S., S. Wales Bord. ... ..                                                    | 31/12/37             | A.                                  |

Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—contd.

## (II) HOME.

| Appointment.                              | Name, &c                                             | Date of Appointment.                                                                                | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Air Ministry ...                          | General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...                | Calvert-Jones, Maj. P. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (Fighter Comd.) ...                                   | 17/3/36 A.                          |
|                                           |                                                      | Eldridge, Lt.-Col. (local 19/1/37) W. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., g*† (R.A.F. Staff. Coll.) ... | 19/1/37 A.                          |
|                                           |                                                      | Wigham, Capt. C. A. Cheshire R., p.s.c., (No. 3. Bomber Group.) ...                                 | 15/1/37 A.                          |
|                                           | General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...                | Ware, Capt. R. F. M.C., Durham L.I., p.s.c. (No. 1 Bomber Group.) ...                               | 17/5/37 A.                          |
|                                           |                                                      | Smith, Capt. E. B., R.A., p.s.c. (R.A.F. Sch. of Co-Operation). ...                                 | 29/1/38 A.                          |
|                                           | Staff Captains ...                                   | McCarthy, Capt. G. W., R. Ir. Fus. (No. 12 (Fighter) Group) ...                                     | 1/4/37 A.                           |
|                                           |                                                      | Harvey, Capt. H., M.C., D. W. R. (No. 6 (Aux.) Group) ...                                           | 1/4/37 A.                           |
|                                           |                                                      | Key, Capt. S. H. L., Y. & L.R. (No. 11 (Fighter) Group) ...                                         | 1/4/37 A.                           |
|                                           | Instructor (Class FF)                                | Churchill, Capt. (local 1/3/35) T. B. L., M.C., Manch. R. (R.A.F. Sch. of Photography). ...         | 1/3/35 A.                           |
|                                           | Channel Islands {                                    |                                                                                                     |                                     |
| Channel Islands {                         | Adj. & Qr.-Mr., R. Mila. of the Island of Jersey ... | Smyth, Capt. J. M., R. Norfolk R. ...                                                               | 7/11/36 A.                          |
|                                           | Dir.-Gen. Ord. Survey ...                            | MacLeod, Brig. (temp. 5/2/35) M. N., D.S.O., M.C., y*, A.D.C. ...                                   | 5/2/35 A.                           |
| Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries ... |                                                      | Clough, Col. A. B., O.B.E., M.C. (Class X from 29/6/35). ...                                        | 10/7/30 A.                          |
|                                           |                                                      | Collins, Capt. M. O., R.E. ...                                                                      | 12/10/31 A.                         |
|                                           |                                                      | Hotine, Maj. M., R.E. ...                                                                           | 1/5/34 A.                           |
|                                           |                                                      | Peake, Lt.-Col. E. R. L., M.C., R.E. ...                                                            | 13/9/34 A.                          |
|                                           |                                                      | Davies, Capt. C. K., R.E. ...                                                                       | 1/2/35 A.                           |
|                                           |                                                      | Cheetham, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. [L] ...                                                   | 5/2/35 A.                           |
|                                           | Ordnance Survey ...                                  | Sanceau, Maj. V. E. H., R.E. [L] ...                                                                | 31/3/35 A.                          |
|                                           |                                                      | Dowson, Lt. A. H., B.A. w., R.E. ...                                                                | 20/5/35 A.                          |
|                                           |                                                      | Brown, Maj. R. L., R.E. ...                                                                         | 15/8/35 A.                          |
|                                           |                                                      | Wheeler, Maj. R. P., R.E. ...                                                                       | 29/6/35 A.                          |
| Committee of Imperial Defence ...         |                                                      | Rolleston, Capt. W. L., R.E. [L] (Adj.) ...                                                         | 24/5/36 A.                          |
|                                           |                                                      | Elkington, Maj. E. B., R.E. ...                                                                     | 1/9/36 A.                           |
|                                           |                                                      | Burnett, Lt. D. I., B.A., w., R.E. ...                                                              | 1/10/36 A.                          |
|                                           |                                                      | de Chassiron, Lt. H. E. C., B.A., w., R.E. ...                                                      | 1/10/37 A.                          |
|                                           |                                                      | Hudson, Capt. S. G., R.E. ...                                                                       | 15/10/37 A.                         |
|                                           |                                                      | Cameron, Lt. D. C., B.A., w., R.E. ...                                                              | 7/3/38 A.                           |
|                                           | Military Assistant Secretaries ...                   | Dykes, Maj. V., M.B.E., R.E., p.s.c. [L] (G.S.O., 2nd grade). ...                                   | 1/4/36 A.                           |
|                                           |                                                      | McLean, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. G., R.E., p.s.c. (G.S.O., 2nd grade). ...                                   | 1/2/38 A.                           |
|                                           | Empld. under ...                                     | Middleton Capt. G. S. F., Inniskilling Fus. (G.S.O., 3rd grade). ...                                | 20/8/35 A.                          |
|                                           | Assistant Ordnance Consulting Officer for India ...  | Hall, Capt. D. C. P., R. Signals ...                                                                | 7/6/37 A.                           |
| India Office ...                          | Assistant Comptroller ...                            | Gwatkin, Maj. N. W., M.V.O., C. G'ds ...                                                            | 21/7/36 —                           |
| Lord Chamberlain's Department ...         | Assistant Master of the King's Household             | Myddelton, Capt. R., C. G'ds. ...                                                                   | 1/4/37 —                            |
| Private Secretary to H.M. the Queen ...   | Private Secretary to H.M. the Queen                  | Stratfield, Capt. R. J., R.A. (Extra Eq. to the King) ...                                           | 2/5/37 —                            |

## LOCAL, TEMPORARY OR ACTING RANK AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

To avoid duplication of entries the names of officers gazetted to local, temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra-regimental employment or in regiments or corps are not included in this list.

Local, temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong. A reference to such local, temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof, is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the rank is gazetted.

## BRIGADIERS.

North, Col. H. N., D.S.O., A.D.C. ... 26/2/37 { Whilst spec. empld. (graded as Chief Engineer).  
 3 Roughton, Col. F. A. G., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 1/4/37 Whilst empld. as Insp.-Gen., Burma F.F.



## Local, Temporary or Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions—contd.

## BRIGADIERS—contd.

Lewis, Col. C. G., *O.B.E.* ... 2/9/37 { Whilst empld. as Surveyor-General of India.

## COLONELS.

\$Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Supy. List, Ind. Army ... 2/7/35 { Whilst offg. as Director Mil. Lands and Cantts.  
\$James, Lt.-Col. W. R., *M.C.*, Supy. List, Ind. Army ... 14/5/37 { Whilst offg. Dir., Mil. Lands and Cantts, India.  
\$Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., *M.C.*, 5 Mahratta L.I., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* ... 6/6/37 { Whilst at S.O. Sch., Belgium.  
\$Grant, Lt.-Col. R. A. P., *M.C.*, 14 Punjab R. ... 31/12/37 { Whilst empld. as Instr., S.O. Sch., Belgium.  
\$Hatton, Maj. L. H. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay ... 1/1/38 { Whilst empld. with the British Mil. Mission, Egyptian Army.  
\$Daly, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. D., *M.C.*, R.W. Fus., *p.s.c.* [I] ... 17/1/38 { Whilst G.S.O. 1st grade, British Mission to Portugal (temp.).

## LT.-COLONELS.

\$Peake, Capt. F. G., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay ... 19/5/31 { For service with the Arab Legion.  
\$Nicholas, Maj. A. A., *M.C.*, 15 Punjab R. ... 23/3/34 { Whilst Offg. Recruiting Officer, Jullundur.  
\$Wells, Capt. A. H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... 1/1/37 { Whilst empld. with the Chinese Army.  
\$Lord, Maj. P. C., *O.B.E.*, *R.E.* ... 12/5/37 { Whilst spec. empld. British Troops in Egypt.  
\$Strallev, Capt. V. A., ret. ... 1/11/37 { Whilst empld. as Comdt., Chem. Warfare Sch., India.  
\$Dawson, Maj. W. C. P., *M.B.E.*, R. Tank Corps ... 1/1/38 { Whilst empld. with Chinese Army.  
\$Edwards, Maj. C. T., *R.E.*, *p.s.c.* ... 15/2/38 { Whilst spec. empld.

## MAJORS.

\$Glubb, Capt. J. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off. [I] ... 1/11/30 { Whilst empld. with the Arab Legion.  
\$Northfield, Capt. E. W., Res. of Off. ... 1/7/32 { Whilst empld. with the Arab Legion.  
\$Ambrose, Capt. R. D., *M.C.*, 6 Raj. Rif. ... 17/12/32 { Whilst Comdt. Tochi Scouts.  
\$White, Capt. A., *P.A.S.I.*, *R.E.* ... 18/2/35 { Whilst empld. as Superintending Surveyors of Works in India.  
\$Payne, Capt. W. C., *P.A.S.I.*, *R.E.* ... 18/2/35 { Whilst empld. Travancore State Forces.  
\$Connell-McDowell, Capt. B. E. A., 20 Burma Rif. ... 6/3/35 { Whilst empld. under the Air Ministry.  
\$Hannay, Capt. A. P. C., *M.C.*, Camerons ... 6/5/37 { Whilst G.S.O. 3rd grade, British Mission to Portugal (temp.).  
\$Jayne, Capt. R. F. G., 7th H. ... 26/11/37 { Whilst spec. empld.  
\$Maunsell, Capt. R. J., R. Tank Corps [I] ... 30/11/37 { Whilst holding a Spec. Appt. (Class FF) (temp.).  
\$Bairstow, Capt. J. E. A., Inniskilling Fus. [I] ... 4/12/37 { Whilst empld. with the R.A.F.  
\$MacGregor, Capt. I. O'B., R.A. ... 1/1/38 { Whilst empld. with the British Mil. Mission, Egyptian Army.  
\$Bather, Capt. A. J., R. Tank Corps ... 1/1/38 { Whilst empld. with the British Mil. Mission, Egyptian Army.

## CAPTAINS.

\$Maxwell, Capt. D. T., N.Z. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... 15/6/27 { Whilst on military duty in the U.K.  
\$Livsey, Lt. A., *P.A.S.I.*, *R.E.* ... 18/2/35 { Whilst empld. as Dep. Superintending Surveyor of Works in India.  
\$Thunder, Lt. B. J., 10 Baluch R. ... 18/10/36 { Whilst empld. with the 12/13 Malabar Bns., I.T.F.  
\$Mead, Lt. H. C. H., Dorset R. ... 4/11/36 { Whilst empld. as Adjt., The Simla Rifles.  
\$Clifford, Lt. H. F., R.A. ... 1/5/37 { Whilst empld. as Adjt., A.F.(I).  
\$Home, Lt. J. I. D., 17th/21st L. ... 7/5/37 { Whilst empld. as Adjt., Surma Valley L.H.  
\$Slatter, Lt. A. W. D., 15 Punjab R. ... 18/10/37 { Whilst Adjt., 11/15 Punjab R.  
\$Churchill, Lt. R. H., 9 Jat. R. ... 25/10/37 { Whilst empld. as Adjt., 11/9 Jat. R.  
\$Gurney-Richmond, Lt. A. L., K.S.L.I. ... 26/10/37 { Whilst Adjt., 1 Bn. E.I. Rly. R., A.F.(I).  
\$Pryke, Lt. W. H., 13 F.F. Rif. ... 1/11/37 { Whilst Adjt., 11/13 F.F. Rif.  
\$Prithvi Jeet Singh, Lt., 7 Rajput R. ... 1/1/38 { Whilst Adjt., 11 Bn. 7 Rajput R. I. T.F.  
\$Powell-Jones, Lt. D. L., 6 Raj. Rif. ... 14/1/38 { Whilst Adjt., 11/6th Raj. Rif.  
\$Chand Narain Das, Lt., 6 Raj. Rif. ... 14/1/38 { Whilst Coy. Comdr., 11/6th Raj. Rif.  
\$Gambier, Lt. P. B. G., R. Signals ... 24/1/38 { Whilst Comdg. 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.

## LIEUTENANTS.

\$Hunt, Lt. G. P., Aust. Staff Corps ... 14/12/32 { Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.  
\$Harrison, Lt. J. W., Aust. Staff Corps ... 14/12/32 { Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.  
\$Crowe, Lt. R. M., Permt. Active Milia. of Canada ... 14/6/33 { Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.  
\$Walker, Lt. J. A. M., Aust. Staff Corps ... 12/12/33 { Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.  
\$Anderson, Lt. J. S., Aust. Staff Corps ... 12/12/33 { Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.

§ Local rank.

## RETIRED OFFICERS RE-EMPLOYED.

Kell, Col. Sir Vernon G. W., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, ret. pay [L] (*War Office*).  
Holt Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir Eric E. B., *Knt.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. (*War Office*).

# LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

(Containing the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired, except those who have failed to report in accordance with the instructions below, and of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men drawing the VC Annuity.)

Retired Officers holding the decoration of the "Victoria Cross" who are not in receipt of retired pay or the VC Annuity, should report themselves in writing to The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, on the 1st January and 1st July of each year. If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at The War Office by 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by 1st October, the name of the Officer concerned is liable to be removed from the Army List.

| Name and Present Rank.                                                             | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Campaign or Theatre of War.    | Date of Notification. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hill-Walker, Maj. A. R., ret. pay ...                                              | Lt....            | 2 Bn. North'n R.                       | S. Africa ...                  | 13/3/82               |
| Doogan, Pte. John (disch'd on pension) ...                                         | Pte....           | 1 D.G. ...                             | S. Africa ...                  | 13/3/82               |
| Murray, Lee.-Cpl. James (disch'd on pension)                                       | Lce.-Cpl. ...     | 2 Bn. Conn. Rang.                      | S. Africa ...                  | 13/3/82               |
| Edwards, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension)                                          | Pte. ...          | 1 Bn.R.Highrs.                         | The Sudan ...                  | 21/5/84               |
| Crimmin, Col. J., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., ret. Ind. Med. Serv.                         | Surg. ...         | Bombay Med. Serv.                      | Burma ...                      | 17/9/89               |
| Le Quesne, Lt.-Col. F. S., ret. pay ...                                            | Surg. ...         | Med. Staff ...                         | Burma ...                      | 29/10/89              |
| Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen E. P., K.C.B., ret. pay.                                 | Surg.-Maj.        | A. Med. Staff.                         | Burma (Kachin Exped.)          | 2/1/94                |
| Henderson, Tpr. Herbert Stephen, late Buluwayo Fd. Force.                          | Tpr. ...          | Buluwayo Fd. Force.                    | Rhodesia ...                   | 7/5/97                |
| Nesbitt, Maj. R. C., late B.S. Afr. Police ...                                     | Capt. ...         | Mashonaland Mtd. Police.               | S. Africa, 1897 (Mashonaland). | 7/5/97                |
| Dunmore, Maj. The Earl of, D.S.O., M.V.O., ret. pay.                               | Lt....            | 16 Lrs. ...                            | Upper Swat ...                 | 9/11/97               |
| Costello, Hon. Brig. Gen. E. W., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., ret. Ind. Army, p.s.c.    | Lt....            | Ind. S.C. ...                          | Malakaud ...                   | 9/11/97               |
| Colvin, Col. J. M. C., ret. Ind. pens., p.s.c., q.s.                               | Lt....            | R.E. ...                               | Mohmand ...                    | 20/5/98               |
| Findlater, Piper George (disch'd on pension)                                       | Piper ...         | Gord. Highrs.                          | Tirah ...                      | 20/5/98               |
| Lawson, Pte. Edward (disch'd on pension)                                           | Pte. ...          | Gord. Highrs.                          | Tirah ...                      | 20/5/98               |
| Vickery, Serjt. Samuel (disch'd) ...                                               | Pte. ...          | Dorset R. ...                          | Tirah ...                      | 20/5/98               |
| Byrne, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension) ...                                        | Pte. ...          | 21 Lrs. ...                            | The Sudan ...                  | 15/11/98              |
| Smyth, Maj.-Gen. Sir Nevill M., K.C.B., ret. pay.                                  | Capt. ...         | 2 D.G. ...                             | The Sudan ...                  | 15/11/98              |
| Gowrie, Hon. Brig.-Gen. The Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c.   | Capt. ...         | 3 Bn. High. L.I.                       | Nile, 1898 ...                 | 28/2/99               |
| Smith, Clr. Serjt. James (disch'd) ...                                             | Cpl. ...          | E. Kent R. ...                         | Mohmand ...                    | 21/4/99               |
| Nurse, Lt. George Edward, late R.A. ...                                            | Cpl. ...          | R. Fd. Art. ...                        | S. Africa, 1899-1902           | 2/2/00                |
| Phipps-Hornby, Hon Brig-Gen. E. J., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay.                        | Maj. ...          | "Q" Bty., R. H. Art.                   | S. Africa, 1899-1902           | 26/6/00               |
| Towse, Capt. Sir E. Beachcroft B., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., ret. pay (Gentleman-at-Arms). | Capt. ...         | Gord. Highrs.                          | S. Africa, 1899-1902           | 6/7/00                |
| Ramsden, Lt. Horace E., late Johannesburg Mtd. Rif.                                | Tpr. ...          | Protectorate Regt.                     | S. Africa, 1899-1902           | 6/7/00                |
| Robertson, Lt.-Col. W., O.B.E., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay.                                 | Serjt.-Maj.       | Gord. Highrs.                          | S. Africa, 1899-1902           | 20/7/00               |
| Mansel-Jones, Col. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (Gentleman-at-Arms).              | Capt. ...         | W. York R....                          | S. Africa, 1899-1902           | 27/7/00               |
| Gordon, Bt. Col. W. E., C.B.E., ret. pay...                                        | Capt. ...         | Gord. Highrs.                          | S. Africa, 1899-1902           | 28/9/00               |

| Name and Present Rank.                                                                                                                                                       | Rank as<br>Gazetted.     | Regiment, &c.,<br>at the time of<br>Gazette. | Campaign<br>or Theatre<br>of War.                                                  | Date of<br>Notifica-<br>tion. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Shaul, Serjt. J. (disch'd on pension) ...                                                                                                                                    | Cpl. ...                 | High. L.I. ...                               | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 28/9/00                       |
| Engleheart, Serjt. H. (disch'd on pension) ...                                                                                                                               | Serjt. ...               | 10 Hrs. ...                                  | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 5/10/00                       |
| Kirby, Wing Comdr. F. H., <i>C.B.E., D.C.M.</i> ,<br>ret. R.A.F. ( <i>late</i> Maj. and Qr.-Mr.).                                                                            | Cpl. ...                 | R.E. ...                                     | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 5/10/00                       |
| Wylly, Col. G. G. E., <i>C.B., D.S.O.</i> , ret.<br>Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                                                                                 | Lt....                   | Tasmanian<br>Impl.<br>Bushmen.               | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 23/11/00                      |
| Halliday, Gen. Sir Lewis S. T., <i>K.C.B.</i> ,<br>ret. R. Mar., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                                                                               | Capt. (now<br>Bt. Maj.). | R.M.L.I. ...                                 | China, 1900 ...                                                                    | 1/1/01                        |
| Knight, Clr.-Serjt. Henry J. (disch'd on<br>pension).                                                                                                                        | Cpl. ...                 | 1 Bn. L'pool<br>R.(Mtd. Inf.)                | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 4/1/01                        |
| Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, Col. E. D., <i>C.B.</i> ,<br>ret. pay.                                                                                                               | Maj. ...                 | 14 Hrs. ...                                  | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 15/1/01                       |
| Inkson, Col. E. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ...                                                                                                                             | Lt....                   | R.A.M.C. ...                                 | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 15/1/01                       |
| Doxat, Hon. Maj. A. C., <i>late</i> 5 Bn. K.R.<br>Rif. C. ( <i>Hon. Lt. in Army</i> ).                                                                                       | Lt....                   | 3 Bn. Impl.<br>Yeo.                          | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 15/1/01                       |
| Lawrence, Lt.-Col. B. T. T., ret. pay<br>( <i>Military Knight of Windsor</i> ).                                                                                              | Serjt. ...               | 17 Lrs. ...                                  | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 15/1/01                       |
| Curtis, Serjt. A. E. (disch'd on pension) ...                                                                                                                                | Pte. (Low<br>Cpl.).      | 2 Bn. E. Surr.<br>R.                         | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 15/1/01                       |
| Heaton, Cpl. William (disch'd) ...                                                                                                                                           | Pte. ...                 | 1 Bn. L'pool R.                              | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 18/1/01                       |
| Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i> ,<br><i>M.B.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) (Col. Comdt.<br>R.A.M.C.)                                             | Lt....                   | R.A.M.C. ...<br>(attd. Mtd.<br>Inf.)         | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 12/2/01                       |
| Beet, Cpl. H. (disch'd) ...                                                                                                                                                  | Cpl. ...                 | 1 Bn. Derby<br>R. (Mtd. Inf.)                | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 12/2/01                       |
| Johnston, Maj. R., late Gen. List ...                                                                                                                                        | Capt. ...                | Impl. Lt. Horse                              | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 12/2/01                       |
| Douglas, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i> ,<br><i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )                                                                       | Lt....                   | R.A.M.C. ...                                 | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 29/3/01                       |
| Farmer, Lt.-Col. Donald Dickson, <i>late</i><br>10 Bn. The King's R.                                                                                                         | Serjt. ...               | 1 Bn. Cam'n<br>Highrs.                       | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 12/4/01                       |
| Turner, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard E. W., <i>K.C.B.</i> ,<br><i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Res. of Off., Canadian<br>Mila.                                                     | Lt....                   | R. Canadian<br>Dns.                          | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 23/4/01                       |
| Holland, Maj. E. J., Res. of Off., Canadian<br>Mila.                                                                                                                         | Serjt. ...               | R. Canadian<br>Dns.                          | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 23/4/01                       |
| Scott, Regtl. Qr.-Mr. Serjt. R. (disch'd) ...                                                                                                                                | Pte. ...                 | 1 Bn. Manch.R.                               | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 26/7/01                       |
| Pitts, Pte. J. (disch'd) ...                                                                                                                                                 | Pte. ...                 | 1Bn.Manch.R.                                 | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 26/7/01                       |
| Traynor, Serjt. W. B. (disch'd) ...                                                                                                                                          | Serjt. ...               | 2 Bn. W.<br>York R.                          | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 17/9/01                       |
| Bell, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, <i>late</i> Res.<br>of Off.                                                                                                                | Lt....                   | W. Aust. Mtd.<br>Inf.                        | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 4/10/01                       |
| English, Maj. W. J., ret. Ind. Army ...                                                                                                                                      | Lt....                   | 2 Scottish Horse                             | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 4/10/01                       |
| Crandon, Pte. Henry George (disch'd) ...                                                                                                                                     | Pte. ...                 | 18 Hrs. ...                                  | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 18/10/01                      |
| Price-Davies, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Llewelyn<br>Alberic Emilius, <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> ,<br>ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Gentleman-at-<br/>Arms.</i> ) | Lt....                   | K.R. Rif. C.                                 | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 23/11/01                      |
| Becs, Cpl. W. (disch'd on pension) ...                                                                                                                                       | Pte. ...                 | 1 Bn. Derby R.                               | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 17/12/01                      |
| Bradley, Maj. Frederick Henry, <i>V.D.</i> , Res.<br>of Off., Union of S. Afr. Defence Forces<br>( <i>Capt. late R.A.</i> ).                                                 | Driver ...               | 69 Bty. R. Fd.<br>Art.                       | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 27/12/01                      |
| Rogers, Lt. James, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil.<br>Forces.                                                                                                                       | Serjt. ...               | S. Afr. Con-<br>stably.                      | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 18/4/02                       |
| Martin-Leake, Lt.-Col. A., <i>V.D., F.R.C.S.</i> ,<br><i>late</i> R.A.M.C. (Surg.-Maj. formerly Ind.<br>Vols.). Awarded Bar to Victoria Cross                                | Surg.-Capt.<br>Lt....    | S. Afr. Con-<br>stably.<br>R.A.M.C. ...      | S. Africa, 1899-1902                                                               | 13/5/02                       |
| Wright, Hon. Brig-Gen. W. D., <i>C.B.</i> ,<br><i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Gentleman-<br/>at-Arms.</i> )                                            | Lt. (now<br>Capt.)       | R.W. Surr. R.<br>8 Nig. R.                   | Nr.Zonnebeke,<br>France and Flanders,<br>29/10/14 to 8/11/14.<br>Kano-Sokoto, 1903 | 11/9/03                       |
| Grant, Col. J. C., <i>C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> , ret.<br>Ind. Army.                                                                                                          | Lt....                   | 8 Gurkha Rif.                                | Tibet, 1903-4 ...                                                                  | 24/1/05                       |



| Name and Present Rank.                                                                                            | Rank as<br>Gazetted.                | Regiment, &c.,<br>at the time of<br>Gazette. | Place and Date<br>(France and Flanders<br>unless otherwise<br>indicated). | Date of<br>Notifica-<br>tion. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Dorrell, Bt. Lt.-Col. George Thomas, <i>M.B.E.</i> ,<br>ret. Terr. Army ( <i>Maj. ret. pay, late R.A.</i> )       | Bty. Serjt.-<br>Maj. (now<br>2 Lt.) | "L" Bty.<br>R.H.A.                           | Néry, 1/9/14                                                              | 16/11/14                      |
| Garforth, Serjt. Charles Ernest (disch'd) ...                                                                     | Cpl. ...                            | 15 Hrs. ...                                  | Harmignies, nr.<br>Mons, 23/8/14                                          | 16/11/14                      |
| Jarvis, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Alfred (disch'd) ...                                                                    | Lce.-Cpl. ...                       | 57 Fd. Coy.,<br>R.E.                         | Jemappes, nr. Mons,<br>23/8/14                                            | 16/11/14                      |
| Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. William (disch'd) ...                                                                           | Lce.-Cpl. ...                       | 2 Bn. Welsh R.                               | Nr. Chivy, R. Alsne,<br>14/9/14                                           | 23/11/14                      |
| Godley, Pte. Sidney Frank (disch'd) ...                                                                           | Pte. ...                            | 4 Bn. R. Fus.                                | Mons, 23/8/14                                                             | 25/11/14                      |
| Drain, Lce.-Serjt. Job Henry Charles<br>(disch'd).                                                                | Driver ...                          | 37 Bty. R.F.A.                               | Le Cateau, 26/8/14                                                        | 25/11/14                      |
| Luke, Driver Frederick (disch'd) ...                                                                              | Driver ...                          | 37 Bty. R.F.A.                               | Le Cateau, 26/8/14                                                        | 25/11/14                      |
| Holmes, Lt. Frederick William, Res. of Off.                                                                       | Lce.-Cpl. ...                       | 2 Bn. Yorks.<br>L.I.                         | Le Cateau, 26/8/14                                                        | 25/11/14                      |
| Darwan Sing Negi, <i>Bahadar</i> , Subadar, <i>late</i><br>Ind. Army.                                             | Naik ...                            | 1 Bn. 39 ...<br>Gahrwal Rif.                 | Festubert, 23-24/11/14                                                    | 7/12/14                       |
| Khudadad, Subadar, <i>late</i> Ind. Army ...                                                                      | Sepoy ...                           | 129 Baluchis                                 | Hollebeke, 31/10/14                                                       | 7/12/14                       |
| Bent, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. Spencer John (disch'd)                                                                     | Drummer                             | 1 Bn. E. Lan.<br>R.                          | Nr. Le Gheer, nr.<br>Messines, 1-2/11/14                                  | 9/12/14                       |
| Leach, Lt. James, ret. pay ...                                                                                    | 2 Lt. ...                           | 2 Bn. Manch.<br>R.                           | Nr. Festubert,<br>29/10/14                                                | 22/12/14                      |
| Hogan, Serjt. John (disch'd) ...                                                                                  | Serjt. ...                          | 2 Bn. Manch.<br>R.                           | Nr. Festubert,<br>29/10/14                                                | 22/12/14                      |
| Rendle, Serjt. Thomas Edward (disch'd) ...                                                                        | Bandsman                            | 1 Bn. D. of<br>Corn. L.I.                    | Nr. Wulverghem,<br>20/11/14                                               | 11/1/15                       |
| Robson, Pte. Henry Howey (disch'd) ...                                                                            | Pte. ...                            | 2 Bn. R. Scots                               | Nr. Kemmel, ...<br>14/12/14                                               | 18/2/15                       |
| Neame, Maj.-Gen. Phillip, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                            | Lt....                              | R.E. ...                                     | Nr. Neuve Chapelle,<br>19/12/14                                           | 18/2/15                       |
| Smith, Pte. James (disch'd) ...                                                                                   | Pte. ...                            | 3 Bn. (attd. 2<br>Bn.) Bord.R.               | Rouges Bancs, nr.<br>Armentières,<br>21/12/14                             | 18/2/15                       |
| O'Leary, Lt. Michael, Res. of Off. ...                                                                            | Lce.-Cpl. ...                       | 1 Bn. I. Gds.                                | Cuinchy, 1/2/15                                                           | 18/2/15                       |
| Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. Wilfred Dolby (disch'd) ...                                                                     | Lce.-Cpl. ...                       | 1 Bn. G. Gds.                                | Neuve Chapelle,<br>12/3/15                                                | 19/4/15                       |
| Martin, Lt.-Col. Cyril Gordon, <i>D.S.O.</i> ,<br>R.E., <i>s.</i>                                                 | Lt....                              | 56 Fd. Coy.,<br>R.E.                         | Spanbroekmolen, nr.<br>Ypres, 12/3/15                                     | 19/4/15                       |
| May, Lt. Henry, <i>late</i> R.A.S.C. ...                                                                          | Pte. ...                            | 1 Bn. Sco. Rif.                              | Nr. la Boutillerie, nr.<br>Armentières,<br>22/10/14                       | 19/4/15                       |
| Daniels, Bt. Maj. Harry, <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ...                                                               | Coy.-Serjt.-<br>Maj.                | 2 Bn. Rif.<br>Brig.                          | Neuve Chapelle,<br>12/3/15                                                | 28/4/15                       |
| Woolley, Capt. Geoffrey Harold, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i><br>Lond. R.                                             | 2 Lt. ...                           | 9 Bn. Lond. R.                               | "Hill 60," nr. Ypres,<br>20-21/4/15                                       | 22/5/15                       |
| RouPELL, Lt.-Col. George Rowland Patrick,<br>E. Surrey R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                          | Lt....                              | 1 Bn. E. Surr.<br>R.                         | "Hill 60," nr. Ypres,<br>20/4/15                                          | 23/6/15                       |
| Belcher, Capt. Douglas Walter, <i>late</i> Ind.<br>Army.                                                          | Lce.-Serjt.                         | 1/5/ Bn. Lond.<br>R.                         | Nr. Wieltje, 13/5/15                                                      | 23/6/15                       |
| Smyth, Lt.-Col. John George, <i>M.C.</i> , 11<br>Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                           | Lt....                              | 15 Sikhs ...                                 | Nr. Richebourg<br>L'Avoué, nr. la<br>Bassée, 18/5/15                      | 29/6/15                       |
| Mir Dast, <i>Bahadur</i> , <i>I.O.M.</i> , Subadar, ret.<br>Ind. Army.                                            | Jemadar ...                         | 55 Rif. (attd.<br>57 Rif.)                   | Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15                                                        | 29/6/15                       |
| Angus, Actg. Serjt. William (disch'd) ...                                                                         | Lce.-Cpl. ...                       | 8 Bn. High.<br>L.I.                          | Givenchy, 12/6/15                                                         | 29/6/15                       |
| Barter, Capt. Frederick, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i> Ind. Army                                                      | Coy.-Serjt.-<br>Maj.                | Spec.Res.(attd.<br>1 Bn.) R.<br>W. Fus.      | Festubert, 16/5/15                                                        | 29/6/15                       |
| Sharpe, Serjt. Charles (disch'd) ...                                                                              | Actg. Cpl.                          | 2 Bn. Linc. R.                               | Rouges Bancs, nr.<br>Armentières,<br>9/5/15                               | 29/6/15                       |
| Upton, Serjt. James (disch'd) ...                                                                                 | Cpl. ...                            | 1 Bn. Notts.<br>& Derby R.                   | Rouges Bancs, nr.<br>Armentières,<br>9/5/15                               | 29/6/15                       |
| Tombs, Lce.-Cpl. Joseph (disch'd) ...                                                                             | Lce.-Cpl. ...                       | 1 Bn. L'pool R.                              | Festubert, 16/6/15                                                        | 24/7/15                       |
| Foss, Hon. Brig. Charles Calvey, <i>C.B.</i> ,<br><i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> | Capt. ...                           | 2 Bn. Bedf. R.                               | Neuve Chapelle,<br>12/3/15                                                | 23/8/15                       |
| Smith, Serjt. Issy (disch'd)...                                                                                   | Actg. Cpl.                          | 1 Bn. Manch. R.                              | Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15                                                        | 23/8/15                       |

| Name and Present Rank.                                                                         | Rank as<br>Gazetted.                  | Regiment, &c.,<br>at the time of<br>Gazette. | Place and Date<br>(France and Flanders<br>unless otherwise<br>indicated). | Date of<br>Notifica-<br>tion. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Willis, Maj. Richard Raymond, <i>ret. pay</i> ...                                              | Capt. ...                             | 1 Bn. Lan.<br>Fus.                           | " Lancashire Land-<br>ing," Gallipoli,<br>25/4/15                         | 24/8/15                       |
| Richards, Serjt. Alfred ( <i>disch'd</i> ) ...                                                 | Serjt. ...                            | 1 Bn. Lan.<br>Fus.                           | " Lancashire Land-<br>ing," Gallipoli,<br>25/4/15                         | 24/8/15                       |
| James, Maj. Herbert, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>ret. pay, p.s.c.</i>                                     | 2 Lt. ...                             | 4 Bn. Worc. R.                               | Before Kritlia,<br>Gallipoli,<br>28/6/15                                  | 1/9/15                        |
| Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. George Arthur, <i>late</i><br>S. G'ds., Spec. Res.                        | 2 Lt. ...                             | Spec. Res.<br>S.Gds. (attd.<br>1 Bn.)        | S. of La Bassée,<br>3/8/15                                                | 1/9/15                        |
| Forshaw, Capt. William Thomas, <i>late</i><br>Ind. Army.                                       | Lt... ..                              | 1/9 Bn. Manch.<br>R.                         | " The Vineyard,"<br>Gallipoli, 7-9/8/15                                   | 9/9/15                        |
| Hansen, Lt.-Col. Percy Howard, <i>D.S.O.</i> ,<br><i>M.C.</i> , Lincoln R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [U]. | Capt. ...                             | Adjt., 6 Bn.<br>Linc. R.                     | " Hill 70," Gallipoli,<br>9/8/15                                          | 1/10/15                       |
| Potts, Pte. Frederick William Owen ( <i>disch'd</i> )                                          | Pte. ...                              | 1/1 Berks Yeo.                               | " Hill 70," Gallipoli,<br>21-23/8/15                                      | 1/10/15                       |
| Symons, Capt. William John, Res. of Off.,<br>Aust. Mil. Forces.                                | Lt.... ..                             | 7 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                  | Lone Pine, Gallipoli,<br>8-9/8/15                                         | 15/10/15                      |
| Bassett, Lt. Cyril Royston Guyton, Res. of<br>Off., N.Z. Mil. Forces.                          | Cpl. ...                              | N.Z. Div. Sig.<br>Coy.                       | Chunuk Bair, Gal-<br>lipoli, 7/8/15                                       | 15/10/15                      |
| Dunstan, Lt. William, Aust. Mil. Forces ...                                                    | Cpl. ...                              | 7 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                  | Lone Pine, Gallipoli,<br>9/8/15                                           | 15/10/15                      |
| Hamilton, 2 Lt. John, Ret. List, Aust. Mil.<br>Forces.                                         | Pte. ...                              | 3 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                  | Lone Pine, Gallipoli,<br>9/8/15                                           | 15/10/15                      |
| Keyser, Lt. Leonard, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil.<br>Forces.                                       | Pte. ...                              | 1 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                  | Lone Pine, Gallipoli,<br>7-8/8/15                                         | 15/10/15                      |
| Geary, Capt. B. H., <i>late E. Surr. R.</i> ...                                                | 2 Lt. ...                             | 4 Bn. (attd.<br>1 Bn.) E.<br>Surr. R.        | "Hill 60," nr. Ypres,<br>20-21/4/15                                       | 15/10/15                      |
| Brooks, Lce.-Sergt. Oliver ( <i>disch'd</i> ) ...                                              | Lce.-Sergt.                           | 3 Bn. C. Gds.                                | Nr. Loos, 8/10/15                                                         | 28/10/15                      |
| Fleming-Sandes, Lt. Alfred James Terence,<br><i>late E. Surr. R.</i>                           | Temp. 2 Lt.                           | 2 Bn. E. Surr.<br>R.                         | Hohenzollern Re-<br>doubt, nr. Loos,<br>29/9/15                           | 18/11/15                      |
| Vickers, Capt. Charles Geoffrey, <i>late T.A.</i><br>Res.                                      | 2 Lt. ...<br>(temp.Capt.)             | 1/7 Bn. Notts.<br>& Derby R.                 | Hohenzollern Re-<br>doubt, nr. Loos,<br>14/10/15                          | 18/11/15                      |
| Pollock, Lt. James Dalgleish, <i>late Cam'n</i><br>Highrs.                                     | Cpl. ...                              | 5 Bn. Cam'n<br>Highrs.                       | Hohenzollern Re-<br>doubt, nr. Loos,<br>27/9/15                           | 18/11/15                      |
| Wyatt, Lce.-Sergt. George Harry ( <i>disch'd</i> )                                             | Lce.-Cpl. ...                         | 3 Bn. C. Gds.                                | Landrécies, 25-26/8/14                                                    | 18/11/15                      |
| Harvey, Pte. Samuel ( <i>disch'd</i> ) ...                                                     | Pte. ...                              | 1 Bn. York &<br>Lanc. R.                     | Nr. Hohenzollern<br>Redoubt, nr. Loos,<br>29/9/15                         | 18/11/15                      |
| Laidlaw, Actg. Serjt. Daniel ( <i>disch'd</i> ) ...                                            | Piper ...                             | 7 Bn.K.O.Sc.B.                               | " Hill 70," Loos,<br>25/9/15                                              | 18/11/15                      |
| Vickers, Lce.-Cpl. Arthur ( <i>disch'd</i> ) ...                                               | Pte. ...                              | 2 Bn. R. War.<br>R.                          | Hulluch, 25/9/15                                                          | 18/11/15                      |
| Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, <i>late 3 Ghurka Rif.</i>                                              | Rifleman ...                          | 2/3 Gurkha<br>Rif.                           | S. of Fauquissart, nr.<br>Neuve Chapelle,<br>25-26/9/15                   | 18/11/15                      |
| Dawson, Maj. James Lennox, Ind. Army ...                                                       | Cpl. ...                              | 187 Coy., R.E.                               | Hohenzollern Re-<br>doubt, nr. Loos,<br>13/10/15                          | 7/12/15                       |
| Kenny, Coy.-Sergt.-Maj. Thomas ( <i>disch'd</i> )                                              | Pte. ...                              | 13 Bn. Durh.<br>L.I.                         | Nr. La Houssioe,<br>nr. Armentières,<br>4/11/15                           | 7/12/15                       |
| Burt, Cpl. Alfred Alexander ( <i>disch'd</i> ) ...                                             | Cpl. ...                              | 1 Bn. Herts. R.                              | Cuinchy, nr. la<br>Bassée, 27/9/15                                        | 22/1/16                       |
| Caffrey, Pte. John ( <i>disch'd</i> ) ...                                                      | Pte. ...                              | 2 Bn. York &<br>Lanc. R.                     | Nr. La Brique, nr.<br>Ypres, 16/11/15                                     | 22/1/16                       |
| Meekosha, Capt. Samuel, Res. of Off. ...                                                       | Cpl. ...                              | 1/6 Bn. W.<br>York R.                        | N. of Ypres, 19/11/15                                                     | 22/1/16                       |
| Hull, Pte. Charles ( <i>disch'd</i> ) ...                                                      | Pte. (Shoe-<br>ing Smith)             | 21 Lrs. ...                                  | Hafiz Kor, N. of<br>Peshawar, India,<br>5/9/15                            | 3/3/16                        |
| Christian, Pte. Harry ( <i>disch'd</i> ) ...                                                   | Pte. ...                              | 2 Bn. R. Lanc.<br>R.                         | Cuinchy, nr. la<br>Bassée, 18/10/15                                       | 3/3/16                        |
| Saunders, Serjt. Arthur Frederick ( <i>disch'd</i> )                                           | Serjt. ...                            | 9 Bn. Suff. R.                               | Nr. Loos, 26/9/15                                                         | 30/3/16                       |
| Kenny, Pte. Henry ( <i>disch'd</i> ) ...                                                       | Pte. ...                              | 1 Bn. N. Lan.<br>R.                          | Nr. Loos, 25/9/15                                                         | 30/3/16                       |
| Mellish, <i>Rev.</i> Edward Noel, <i>M.C.</i> , Hon.<br>Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class.     | Temp. Chap-<br>lain to the<br>Forces. | Army Chap-<br>lains' Dept.                   | St. Elol, 27-29/3/16                                                      | 20/4/16                       |

| Name and Present Rank.                                                                                                               | Rank as<br>Gazetted.                                       | Regiment, &c.,<br>at the time of<br>Gazette. | Place and Date<br>(France and Flanders<br>unless otherwise<br>indicated).                                                   | Date of<br>Notifica-<br>tion. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Sinton, Lt.-Col. John Alexander, <i>O.B.E.</i> ,<br><i>M.B.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv.<br>Chatta Singh, Naik, 16 Punjab R.                | Capt. ...<br>Sepoy ...                                     | Ind. Med. Serv.<br>9 Bhopal Inf.             | Ora, Mesopotamia,<br>21/1/16<br>Wadi, N.W. of Shaikh<br>Sa'ad, Mesopotamia,<br>13/1/16<br>Nr. Calonne, nr.<br>Lens, 25/6/16 | 21/6/16<br>21/6/16            |
| Batten-Pooll, Capt. Arthur Hugh, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i><br>3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.                                                    | Lt.... ...                                                 | 3 Bn. R. Muns.<br>Fus. (attd.<br>2 Bn.)      | Nr. Calonne, nr.<br>Lens, 25/6/16                                                                                           | 5/8/16                        |
| Chafer, Pte. George William (disch'd) ...                                                                                            | Pte. ...                                                   | 1 Bn. E. York<br>R.                          | E. of Meaulte, nr.<br>Albert, 3-4/6/16                                                                                      | 5/8/16                        |
| Procter, Actg. Cpl. Arthur Herbert (disch'd)                                                                                         | Pte. ...                                                   | 1/5 Bn. L'pool<br>R.                         | Nr. Ficheux, nr.<br>Arras, 4/6/16                                                                                           | 5/8/16                        |
| Stringer, Pte. George (disch'd) ...                                                                                                  | Pte. ...                                                   | 1 Bn. Manch.R.                               | Es Sinn, Mesopo-<br>tania, 8/3/16                                                                                           | 5/8/16                        |
| Carton de Wiart, Hon. Maj-Gen. Adrian,<br><i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay.                                    | Capt. ( <i>temp.</i><br><i>Lt.-Col.</i> )                  | 4 D.G. (attd.<br>8 Bn. Glouc.<br>R.)         | la Boisselle, nr.<br>Albert, 2-3/7/16                                                                                       | 9/9/16                        |
| Blackburn, Capt. Arthur Seaforth, Aust. Mil.<br>Forces.                                                                              | 2 Lt. ...                                                  | Aust. Impl.<br>Force.                        | Pozlères, 23/7/16                                                                                                           | 9/9/16                        |
| Sanders, Lt. George, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i> W. York R.                                                                            | Cpl. ...                                                   | 1/7 Bu.W.York<br>R.                          | Nr. Thiépval, 1/7/16                                                                                                        | 9/9/16                        |
| Faulds, Capt. William Frederick, <i>M.C.</i> ,<br>Res. of Off., Union of S. Afr. Def. Forces.                                        | Pte. ...                                                   | 1 Bn. S. Afr.<br>Inf.                        | Delville Wood,<br>18/7/16                                                                                                   | 9/9/16                        |
| Hutchinson, Lce.-Cpl. James (disch'd) ...                                                                                            | Pte. ...                                                   | 2/5 Bn. Lan.<br>Fus.                         | Nr. Ficheux, nr.<br>Albert, 23/6/16                                                                                         | 9/9/16                        |
| Jackson, Pte. William, <i>late</i> Aust. Impl. Force                                                                                 | Pte. ...                                                   | 17 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                 | Nr. Armentières,<br>25-26/6/16                                                                                              | 9/9/16                        |
| Leak, Pte. John, <i>late</i> Aust. Impl. Force ...                                                                                   | Pte. ...                                                   | 9 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                  | Pozzières, 23/7/16                                                                                                          | 9/9/16                        |
| Quigg, Rifmn. Robert (disch'd) ...                                                                                                   | Rifmn. ...                                                 | 12 Bn. R. Ir.<br>Rif.                        | Hamel, nr. Albert<br>1/7/16                                                                                                 | 9/9/16                        |
| Ritchie, Drum-Maj. Walter (disch'd) ...                                                                                              | Drummer...                                                 | 2 Bn. Sca.<br>Hghrs.                         | N. of Beaumont<br>Hamel, 1/7/16                                                                                             | 9/9/16                        |
| Turrall, Pte. Thomas George (disch'd) ...                                                                                            | Pte. ...                                                   | 10Bn.Worc.R.                                 | la Boisselle, nr.<br>Albert, 3/7/16                                                                                         | 9/9/16                        |
| Veale, Cpl. Theodore William Henry (disch'd)                                                                                         | Pte. ...                                                   | 8 Bn.DevonR.                                 | E. of High Wood,<br>20/7/16                                                                                                 | 9/9/16                        |
| Addison, Rev. William Robert Fountaine,<br>Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class.                                                        | Temp. Chap-<br>lain to the<br>Forces, 4th<br>Cl.           | Army Chap-<br>lains' Dept.                   | Sanniyat, Meso-<br>potamia, 9/4/16                                                                                          | 26/9/16                       |
| Buchanan, Hon. Capt. Angus, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i><br>S. Wales Bord.                                                              | Lt. ( <i>temp.</i><br><i>Capt.</i> )                       | 4 Bn. S. Wales<br>Bord.                      | Al Fallahiya Lines,<br>Mesopotamia, 5/4/16                                                                                  | 26/9/16                       |
| Myles, Capt. Edgar Kinghorn, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Res.<br>of Off.                                                                         | 2 Lt. ...                                                  | Welsh R. ...                                 | Sanniyat, Meso-<br>potamia, 9/4/16                                                                                          | 26/9/16                       |
| Davies, Serjt. Joseph (disch'd) ...                                                                                                  | Cpl. ...                                                   | 10 Bn. R.W.<br>Fus.                          | Delville Wood,<br>20/7/16                                                                                                   | 26/9/16                       |
| Hill, Pte. Albert (disch'd) ...                                                                                                      | Pte. ...                                                   | 10 Bn. R.W.<br>Fus.                          | Delville Wood,<br>20/7/16                                                                                                   | 26/9/16                       |
| Shahamad Khan, Subadar, ret. Ind. Army                                                                                               | Naik ...                                                   | 89 Punjabis...                               | Nr. Balt 'Isa, Meso-<br>potamia,<br>12-13/4/16                                                                              | 26/9/16                       |
| Campbell, Hon. Brig.-Gen. John Vaughan,<br><i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Gentleman-at-<br/>Arms</i> ).               | Maj. & Brev.<br>Lt.-Col.<br>( <i>temp. Lt.-<br/>Col.</i> ) | 3 Bn. C. Gds.                                | Ginchy, nr. Guille-<br>mont, 15/9/16                                                                                        | 26/10/16                      |
| White, Bt. Lt.-Col. Archie Cecil Thomas,<br><i>M.C.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> , <i>A.E.C.</i><br>Holland, Capt. John Vincent, ret. Ind. Army | Temp. Capt.<br>Lt.... ...                                  | 6 Bn. York R.<br>Leins. R. ...               | Nr. Thiépval,<br>27/9/16 and 1/10/16<br>Guillemont, 3/9/16                                                                  | 26/10/16<br>26/10/16          |
| Coury, Lt. Gabriel George, <i>late</i> P.W. Vols.<br>and R.A.F.                                                                      | 2 Lt. ...                                                  | 3 Bn. S. Lan.<br>R. (attd.<br>1/4 Bn.)       | Nr. Guillemont,<br>8/8/16                                                                                                   | 26/10/16                      |
| Boulter, Lt. William Ewart, <i>late</i> North'n R.                                                                                   | Serjt. ...                                                 | 6 Bn. North'n<br>R.                          | Trones Wood, nr.<br>Guillemont, 14/7/16                                                                                     | 26/10/16                      |
| McNess, Lce.-Serjt. Fred (disch'd) ...                                                                                               | Lce.-Serjt.                                                | 1 Bn. S. Gds.                                | Nr. Ginchy nr.<br>Guillemont, 15/9/16                                                                                       | 26/10/16                      |
| Hughes, Pte. Thomas (disch'd) ...                                                                                                    | Pte. ...                                                   | 6 Bn. Conn.<br>Rang.                         | Guillemont, 3/9/16                                                                                                          | 26/10/16                      |
| Jones, Pte. Thomas Alfred (disch'd) ...                                                                                              | Pte. ...                                                   | 1 Bn. Ches. R.                               | Morval, nr. Bapaume<br>25/9/16                                                                                              | 26/10/16                      |
| Kerr, Pte. John Chipman, <i>late</i> Canadian<br>Exped. Force.                                                                       | Pte. ...                                                   | 49 Bn. Cana-<br>dian Inf.                    | Courcellette, nr.<br>Albert, 16/9/16                                                                                        | 26/10/16                      |
| Adlam, Capt. Tom Edwin, Res. of Off. ...                                                                                             | Temp. 2 Lt.                                                | 7 Bn. Bedf. R.                               | Thiépval, 27-28/9/16                                                                                                        | 25/11/16                      |
| Kelly, Capt. Henry, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i> D.W.R. ...                                                                             | Temp. 2 Lt.                                                | 10Bn.W. Rld.<br>R.                           | Le Sars, nr. Bapaume<br>4/10/16                                                                                             | 25/11/16                      |



| Name and Present Rank.                                                                                           | Rank as<br>Gazetted.                | Regiment, &c.,<br>at the time of<br>Gazette.              | Place and Date<br>(France and Flanders<br>unless otherwise<br>indicated). | Date of<br>Notifica-<br>tion. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Downie, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ..                                                                           | Serjt. ...                          | 2 Bn. R. Dub.<br>Fus.                                     | E. of Les Bœufs, nr.<br>Combles, 23/10/16                                 | 25/11/16                      |
| Edwards, Pte. Frederick Jeremiah (disch'd)                                                                       | Pte. ...                            | 12 Bn. Midd'x<br>R.                                       | Thiéfpval, 26/9/16                                                        | 25/11/16                      |
| Ryder, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ..                                                                            | Pte. ...                            | 12 Bn. Midd'x<br>R.                                       | Thiéfpval, 26/9/16—<br>23/10/16                                           | 25/11/16                      |
| Freyberg, Maj.-Gen. Bernard Cyril, <i>C.B.,<br/>C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., p.s.c., ret. pay<br/>(Res. of Off.)</i> . | Capt. ( <i>temp.<br/>Lt.-Col.</i> ) | R. W. Surr. R.<br>Cmdg. "Hood"<br>Bn. R.N. Div.           | Nr. Beaumont<br>Hamel, 13/11/16                                           | 15/12/16                      |
| Lewis, Pte. Herbert William (disch'd) ...                                                                        | Pte. ...                            | 11 Bn. Welsh R.                                           | Nr. Macukovo, E. of<br>R. Vardar, Salonika,<br>22-23/10/16                | 15/12/16                      |
| Bloomfield, Maj. William Anderson, <i>late<br/>S. Afr. Forces.</i>                                               | Capt. ...                           | Scouts Corps,<br>2 S. Afr. Mtd.<br>Bde.                   | Mlali, E. Africa,<br>24/8/16                                              | 30/12/16                      |
| Bennett, Capt. Eugene Paul, <i>M.C., late<br/>Worc. R.</i>                                                       | Temp. Lt. ...                       | 2 Bn. Worc. R.                                            | Nr. Le Transloy, nr.<br>Bapaume, 5/11/16                                  | 30/12/16                      |
| Cunningham, Pte. John (disch'd) ... ..                                                                           | Pte. ...                            | 12 Bn. E. York.<br>R.                                     | Nr. Hébuterne, nr.<br>Bapaume, 13/11/16                                   | 13/1/17                       |
| Lauder, Pte. David Ross (disch'd) ... ..                                                                         | Pte. ...                            | 1/4 Bn. R. Sc.<br>Fus.                                    | "The Vineyard,"<br>Gallipoli, 13/8/15                                     | 13/1/17                       |
| Murray, Lt.-Col. Henry William, <i>C.M.G.,<br/>D.S.O., D.C.M., late Aust. Mil. Forces.</i>                       | Capt. ...                           | 13 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                              | N.E. of Gueudecourt,<br>4-5/2/17                                          | 10/3/17                       |
| Mott, Serjt. Edward John, <i>D.C.M. (disch'd)</i>                                                                | Serjt. ...                          | 1 Bn. Bord. R.                                            | S. of Le Transloy, nr.<br>Bapaume, 27/1/17                                | 10/3/17                       |
| Grimshaw, Lt. John, Res. of Off. ... ..                                                                          | Cpl. ( <i>now<br/>Serjt.</i> )      | 1 Bn. Lau. Fus.                                           | "Lancashire Land-<br>ing," Gallipoli,<br>25/4/15                          | 15/3/17                       |
| Palmer, Lt. Frederick Willam, <i>M.M., late<br/>R. Fus. and R.A.F.</i>                                           | Lce.-Serjt.<br>( <i>now 2 Lt.</i> ) | R. Fus. ...                                               | N. of Courcellette, nr.<br>Albert, 16-17/2/17                             | 3/4/17                        |
| Cox, Pte. Christopher (disch'd) ... ..                                                                           | Pte. ...                            | 7 Bn. Bedf. R.                                            | Achiet le Grand, nr.<br>Bapaume, 13-17/3/17                               | 11/5/17                       |
| Wheeler, Lt.-Col. George Campbell, <i>ret. Ind.<br/>Army.</i>                                                    | Maj. . ...                          | 2/9 Gurkha Rif.                                           | Shumran, R. Tigris,<br>Mesopotamia,<br>23/2/17                            | 8/6/17                        |
| McDowell, Bt. Maj. Thain Wendell, <i>D.S.O.,<br/>Res. of Off., Canadian Mla.</i>                                 | Capt. ...                           | 38 Bn. Cana-<br>dian Inf.                                 | Vlmy Ridge,<br>9-13/4/17                                                  | 8/6/17                        |
| Newland, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. James<br>Ernest, <i>Aust. Mil. Forces.</i>                                        | Capt. ...                           | 12 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                              | W. of Boursies, nr.<br>Bapaume, 7-9/4/17                                  | 8/6/17                        |
| Harvey, Maj. Frederick Maurice Watson,<br><i>M.C., Canadian Mla.</i>                                             | Lt. ...                             | Lord Strath-<br>cona's Horse.                             | Guyencourt, nr.<br>Bapaume, 27/3/17                                       | 8/6/17                        |
| McNamara, Frank Hubert, <i>C.B.E. late Lt.<br/>Aust. Impl. Force (Group Capt. R.A.A.F.)</i>                      | Lt. ...                             | 67 Sqn. (Aust.)<br>R.F.C.                                 | Ramleh, Palestine,<br>20/3/17                                             | 8/6/17                        |
| Phillips, Capt. Robert Edwin, <i>late R. War.<br/>R.</i>                                                         | Temp. Lt.                           | 13 Bn. R. War.<br>R. (attd.<br>9 Bn.)                     | Nr. Kut al Imara<br>Mesopotamia,<br>25/1/17                               | 8/6/17                        |
| Halne, Capt. Reginald Leonard, <i>M.C., T.A.<br/>Res.</i>                                                        | 2 Lt. ...                           | 1 Bn. Hon. Art.<br>Co.                                    | Nr. Gavrelle, nr.<br>Arras, 28-29/4/17                                    | 8/6/17                        |
| Pollard, Capt. Alfred Oliver, <i>M.C., D.C.M.,<br/>T.A. Res.</i>                                                 | 2 Lt. ...                           | 1 Bn. Hon. Art.<br>Co.                                    | Gavrelle, nr. Arras,<br>29/4/17                                           | 8/6/17                        |
| Booth, Capt. Frederick Charles, <i>D.C.M.,<br/>Res. of Off.</i>                                                  | Serjt. ...                          | B.S. Afr. Police<br>(attd. Rho-<br>desia Native<br>Regt.) | Johannesbruck, nr.<br>Songea, E. Africa,<br>12/2/17                       | 8/6/17                        |
| Cator, Serjt. Harry (disch'd) ... ..                                                                             | Serjt. ...                          | 7 Bn. E. Surr. R.                                         | Nr. Arras, 9/4/17                                                         | 8/6/17                        |
| Ormsby, Serjt. John William (disch'd) ...                                                                        | Serjt. ...                          | 2 Bn. Yorks.<br>L.I.                                      | Fayet, nr. St. Quen-<br>tin, 14/4/17                                      | 8/6/17                        |
| Whittle, Serjt. John Woods, <i>D.C.M., late 12<br/>Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.</i>                                    | Serjt. ...                          | 12 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                              | Nr. Boursies, nr.<br>Bapaume, 9/4/17                                      | 8/6/17                        |
| Steele, Serjt. Thomas (disch'd) ... ..                                                                           | Lce.-Serjt.                         | 1 Bn. Sea.<br>Highrs.                                     | Nr. Sanniyat, Meso-<br>potamia, 22/2/17                                   | 8/6/17                        |
| Bryan, Lce.-Cpl. Thomas (disch'd) ... ..                                                                         | Lce.-Cpl. ...                       | 25 Bn. North'd<br>Fus.                                    | Nr. Arras, 9/4/17                                                         | 8/6/17                        |
| Heavyside, Pte. Michael (disch'd) ... ..                                                                         | Pte. ...                            | 15 Bn. Durh.<br>L.I.                                      | Nr. Fontaine les<br>Croiselles, nr. Arras,<br>6/5/17                      | 8/6/17                        |
| Kenny, Pte. Thomas James Bede, <i>late 21 Bn.<br/>Aust. Impl. Force.</i>                                         | Pte. ...                            | 2 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                               | Hermies, nr. Ba-<br>paume, 9/4/17                                         | 8/6/17                        |
| Sykes, Pte. Ernest (disch'd) ... ..                                                                              | Pte. ...                            | 27 Bn. North'd<br>Fus.                                    | Nr. Arras, 19/4/17                                                        | 8/6/17                        |
| Moon, Lt. Rupert Vance, Res. of Off., <i>Aust.<br/>Mil. Forces.</i>                                              | Lt. ...                             | 58 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                              | Nr. Bullecourt,<br>12/5/17                                                | 14/6/17                       |

| Name and Present Rank.                                                                                       | Rank as<br>Gazetted.                      | Regiment, &c.,<br>at the time of<br>Gazette.                    | Place and Date<br>(France and Flanders<br>unless otherwise<br>indicated). | Date of<br>Notifica-<br>tion. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Gosling, Actg. Bty. Serjt.-Maj. William (disch'd).                                                           | Serjt. ...                                | 3 Wessex Bde.,<br>R.F.A.                                        | Nr. Arras, 5/4/17                                                         | 14/6/17                       |
| Brooks, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. Edward (disch'd)                                                                    | Coy. Serjt.-<br>Maj.                      | 2/4 Bn. Oxf. &<br>Bucks L.I.                                    | Fayet, nr. St. Quen-<br>tin, 23/4/17                                      | 27/6/17                       |
| Foster, Cpl. Edward (disch'd) ... ..                                                                         | Cpl. ...                                  | 13 Bn. E. Surr.<br>R.                                           | Villers Plouich, nr.<br>Cambrai, 24/4/17                                  | 27/6/17                       |
| Howell, Cpl. George Julian, <i>M.M.</i> , late Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                                         | Cpl. ...                                  | 1 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                                     | Nr. Bullecourt, 6/5/17                                                    | 27/6/17                       |
| Welch, Actg. Serjt. James (disch'd) ...                                                                      | Lce.-Cpl. ...                             | 1 Bn. R. Berks.<br>R.                                           | Nr. Oppy, nr. Arras,<br>29/4/17                                           | 27/6/17                       |
| Dresser, Pte. Tom (disch'd) ... ..                                                                           | Pte. ...                                  | 7 Bn. York. R.                                                  | Nr. Roeux, nr. Arras,<br>12/5/17                                          | 27/6/17                       |
| White, Pte. Jack (disch'd) ... ..                                                                            | Pte. ...                                  | 6 Bn. R. Lanc.<br>R.                                            | Diyala R., Meso-<br>potamia, 7-8/3/17                                     | 27/6/17                       |
| Readitt, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ..                                                                        | Pte. ...                                  | 6 Bn. S. Lan.<br>R.                                             | Alqayat al Gharbiya,<br>W. of Kut, Meso-<br>potamia, 25/2/17              | 5/7/17                        |
| Grieve, Capt. Robert Cuthbert, Res. of Off.,<br>Aust. Mil. Forces.                                           | Capt. ...                                 | 37 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force                                     | Messines, 7/6/17                                                          | 2/8/17                        |
| Craig, Lt. John Manson, late R.S. Fus. and<br>R.A.F.                                                         | 2 Lt. ...                                 | 1/4 Bn. R. Sc.<br>Fus. (attd.<br>1/5 Bn.)                       | Gaza, Palestine, 5/6/17                                                   | 2/8/17                        |
| Maufe, Capt. Thomas Harold Broadbent,<br>late R.A.                                                           | 2 Lt. ...                                 | 124 Siege Bty.,<br>R.G.A.                                       | Feuchy, nr. Arras,<br>4/6/17                                              | 2/8/17                        |
| Frickleton, Lt. Samuel, ret. N.Z. Mil. Forces                                                                | Lce.-Cpl. ...                             | 3 Bn. N.Z. Rif.<br>Bde.                                         | Messines, 7/7/17                                                          | 2/8/17                        |
| Carroll, Pte. John, late Aust. Impl. Force ...                                                               | Pte. ...                                  | 3 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force                                      | St. Yves, nr. Mess-<br>ines, 7-12/6/17                                    | 2/8/17                        |
| Ratcliffe, Pte. William, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd) ...                                                           | Pte. ...                                  | 2 Bn. S. Lan. R.                                                | Messines, 14/6/17                                                         | 11/8/17                       |
| Bishop, Lt.-Col. William Avery, <i>D.S.O.</i> ,<br><i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , ret. Canadian Mila.         | Capt. ...                                 | Canadian Cav.<br>R.F.C.                                         | Nr. Cambrai (distrd.<br>flying services)                                  | 6/9/17                        |
| Bye, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ..                                                                          | Serjt. ...                                | 1 Bn. W. Gds.                                                   | Yser Canal, nr.<br>Ypres, 31/7/17                                         | 6/9/17                        |
| Andrew, Capt. Leslie Wilton, N.Z. Staff<br>Corps.                                                            | Cpl. ...                                  | 2 Bn. Wellin-<br>ton R.                                         | la Basse Ville, 31/7/17                                                   | 6/9/17                        |
| McIntosh, Pte. George (disch'd) ... ..                                                                       | Pte. ...                                  | 1/6 Bn. Gord.<br>Highrs.                                        | Nr. Ypres, 31/7/17                                                        | 6/9/17                        |
| Coffin, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Clifford, <i>C.B.</i> ,<br><i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay, <i>p.s.c.</i> (Col. Comdt. R.E.) | Lt.-Col. (temp.<br>Brig.-Gen.)            | R.E. (Comdg.<br>25 Inf. Bde.)                                   | Westhoek, nr. Ypres,<br>31/7/17                                           | 14/9/17                       |
| Graham, Maj. Sir John Reginald Noble, <i>Bt.</i> ,<br>late T.A. Res. ( <i>Maj. Ind. Aux. Force</i> ).        | Lt....                                    | 9 Bn. Arg. &<br>Suth'd Highrs<br>(attd. 136 Coy.<br>M.G. Corps) | Istabulat, Meso-<br>potamia, 22/4/17                                      | 14/9/17                       |
| Cooper, 2 Lt. Edward, late K.R.R.C. ...                                                                      | Serjt. ...                                | 12 Bn. K.R.<br>Rif. C.                                          | Langemarck, 16/8/17                                                       | 14/9/17                       |
| Grimbaldeston, Actg. Coy. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt.<br>William H. (disch'd).                                            | Serjt. (actg.<br>Coy. Qr.-<br>Mr.-Serjt.) | 1 Bn. K.O.Sc.B.                                                 | Wijldendrift, nr.<br>Langemarck, 16/8/17                                  | 14/9/17                       |
| Rees, Serjt. Ivor (disch'd) ... ..                                                                           | Serjt. ...                                | 11 Bn. S. Wales<br>Bord.                                        | Pilkem, nr. Ypres,<br>31/7/17                                             | 14/9/17                       |
| Mayson, Serjt. Tom Fletcher (disch'd) ...                                                                    | Cpl. ...                                  | 1/4 Bn. R. Lanc.<br>R.                                          | Wiltje, nr. Ypres,<br>31/7/17                                             | 14/9/17                       |
| Edwards, 2 Lt. Wilfrid, late K.O.Y.L.I. ...                                                                  | Pte. ...                                  | 7 Bn. Yorks.<br>L.I.                                            | Langemarck, 16/8/17                                                       | 14/9/17                       |
| Carmichael, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ..                                                                     | Serjt. ...                                | 9 Bn. N. Staff.<br>R.                                           | Nr. " Hill 60," nr.<br>Ypres, 8/9/17                                      | 17/10/17                      |
| Moyney, Lce.-Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ..                                                                    | Lce.-Serjt.                               | 2 Bn. I. Gds.                                                   | N. of the Broenbeek,<br>nr. Langemarck,<br>12-13/9/17                     | 17/10/17                      |
| Day, Cpl. Sidney James (disch'd) ... ..                                                                      | Cpl. ...                                  | 11 Bn. Suff. R.                                                 | E. of Hargleourt, nr.<br>Péronne, 26/8/17                                 | 17/10/17                      |
| Butler, Pte. William Boynton (disch'd) ...                                                                   | Pte. ...                                  | 17 Bn. W. York.<br>R. (attd.<br>106 T.M.B.)                     | E. of Lempire, nr.<br>St. Quentin, 6/8/17                                 | 17/10/17                      |
| Reynolds, Capt. Henry, <i>M.C.</i> , late Loyal R.                                                           | Temp. Capt.                               | 12 Bn. R. Scots.                                                | Nr. Frézenberg, nr.<br>Ypres, 20/9/17                                     | 8/11/17                       |
| Colvin, Capt. Hugh, ret. pay ... ..                                                                          | 2 Lt. ...                                 | Ches. R. (attd.<br>9 Bn.)                                       | E. of Ypres, 20/9/17                                                      | 8/11/17                       |
| Moore, Capt. Montague Shadworth Seymour,<br>Res. of Off.                                                     | 2 Lt. ...                                 | Hamps. R.,<br>attd. 15 Bn.                                      | E. of Ypres, 20/8/17                                                      | 8/11/17                       |
| Hanna, Lt. Robert ret. Canadian Mila. ...                                                                    | Coy. Serjt.-<br>Maj.                      | 29 Bn. Cana-<br>dian Inf.                                       | Lens, 21/8/17                                                             | 8/11/17                       |

| Name and Present Rank.                                                                                           | Rank as<br>Gazetted.                      | Regiment, &c.,<br>at the time of<br>Gazette. | Place and Date<br>(France and Flanders<br>unless otherwise<br>indicated). | Date of<br>Notifica-<br>tion. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Knight, 2 Lt. Alfred Joseph, <i>late</i> Foresters...                                                            | Serjt. ...                                | 2/8 Bn. Lond.<br>R.                          | Nr. Ypres, 20/9/17                                                        | 8/11/17                       |
| Ockenden, Serjt. James (disch'd) ...                                                                             | Serjt. ...                                | 1 Bn. R. Dub.<br>Fus.                        | E. of Langemarck,<br>4/10/17                                              | 8/11/17                       |
| O'Rourke, Pte. Michael James, <i>M.M.</i> , <i>late</i><br>Canadian Exped. Force.                                | Pte. ...                                  | 7 Bn. Canadian<br>Inf.                       | "Hill 60," nr. Ypres,<br>15-17/8/17                                       | 8/11/17                       |
| Evans, Col. Lewis Pugh, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )      | Maj. ( <i>actg.</i><br><i>Lt.-Col.</i> )  | R. Highrs.<br>(Comdg. 1Bn.<br>Linc. R.).     | Nr. Zonnebeke, nr.<br>Ypres, 4/10/17                                      | 26/11/17                      |
| Burman, Serjt. William Francis (disch'd) ...                                                                     | Serjt. ...                                | 16 Bn. Rif.<br>Brig.                         | S.E. of Ypres,<br>20/9/17                                                 | 26/11/17                      |
| Dwyer, Lt. John James, <i>late</i> Aust. Mil.<br>Forces.                                                         | Serjt. ...                                | 4 Coy. Aust.<br>M.G. Corps.                  | Zonnebeke, nr.<br>Ypres, 26/9/17                                          | 26/11/17                      |
| Lister, Serjt. Joseph (disch'd) ...                                                                              | Serjt. ...                                | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus.                              | E. of Ypres, 9/10/17                                                      | 26/11/17                      |
| Molyneux, Serjt. John (disch'd) ...                                                                              | Serjt. ...                                | 2 Bn. R. Fus.                                | E. of Langemarck,<br>9/10/17                                              | 26/11/17                      |
| Egerton, Serjt. Ernest Albert (disch'd) ...                                                                      | Cpl. ...                                  | 16 Bn. Notts<br>and Derby R.                 | S.E. of Ypres,<br>20/9/17                                                 | 26/11/17                      |
| Greaves, Serjt. Fred (disch'd) ...                                                                               | Actg. Cpl....                             | 9 Bn. Notts<br>and Derby R.                  | Poelcappelle, nr.<br>Ypres, 4/10/17                                       | 26/11/17                      |
| Konowal, Cpl. Filip, <i>late</i> Canadian Exped.<br>Force.                                                       | Actg. Cpl....                             | 47 Bn. Cana-<br>dian Inf.                    | Lens, 22-24/8/17                                                          | 26/11/17                      |
| Hewitt, 2 Lt. William Henry, <i>late</i> Union<br>Def. Forces.                                                   | Lce.-Cpl. ...                             | 2 Bn. S. Afr.<br>Inf.                        | E. of Ypres, 20/9/17                                                      | 26/11/17                      |
| Mugford, Pte. Harold (disch'd) ...                                                                               | Lce.-Cpl. ...                             | 8 Sqn. M.G.<br>Corps.                        | Monchy le Preux, nr.<br>Arras, 11/4/17                                    | 26/11/17                      |
| Peeler, Lce.-Cpl. Walter, <i>late</i> Aust. Impl.<br>Force.                                                      | Lce.-Cpl. ...                             | 3 (Pioneer) Bn.<br>Aust. Impl.<br>Force.     | E. of Ypres, 4/10/17                                                      | 26/11/17                      |
| Halton, Pte. Albert (disch'd) ...                                                                                | Pte. ...                                  | 1 Bn. R. Lanc.<br>R.                         | Nr. Poelcappelle, nr.<br>Ypres, 12/10/17                                  | 26/11/17                      |
| Hamilton, Lce.-Serjt. John Brown (disch'd)                                                                       | Pte. ( <i>actg.</i><br><i>Lce.-Cpl.</i> ) | 1/9 Bn. High.<br>L.I.                        | E. of Hooge,<br>25-26/9/17                                                | 26/11/17                      |
| Hutt, Cpl. Arthur (disch'd) ...                                                                                  | Pte. ...                                  | 1/7 Bn. R. War.<br>R.                        | S.E. of Poelcappelle,<br>nr. Ypres, 4/10/17                               | 26/11/17                      |
| Inwood Pte. Reginald Roy, <i>late</i> Aust. Impl.<br>Force.                                                      | Pte. ...                                  | 10 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                 | E. of Ypres,<br>19-22/9/17                                                | 26/11/17                      |
| Melvin, Pte. Charles (disch'd) ...                                                                               | Pte. ...                                  | 2Bn. R. Highrs.                              | Istabulat, Mesopo-<br>tamla, 21/4/17                                      | 26/11/17                      |
| Shankland, Capt. Robert, <i>D.C.M.</i> , Canadian<br>Mila.                                                       | Lt. ...                                   | 43 Bn. Cana-<br>dian Inf.                    | Passchendaele,<br>26/10/17                                                | 18/12/17                      |
| Strachan, Maj. Marcus, <i>M.C.</i> , Canadian Mila.                                                              | Lt. ...                                   | Fort Garry<br>Horse.                         | Masnieres, nr. Cam-<br>brai, 20/11/17                                     | 18/12/17                      |
| Coverdale, Lt. Charles Harry, <i>M.M.</i> , <i>late</i><br>Manch. E.                                             | Serjt. ...                                | 11 Bn. Manch.<br>R.                          | S.W. of Poelcappelle,<br>nr. Ypres.                                       | 18/12/17                      |
| Collins, Serjt. John, <i>D.C.M.</i> (disch'd) ...                                                                | Actg. Cpl....                             | 25 Bn. R.W.<br>Fus.                          | Nr. Beersheba, Pales-<br>tine, 31/10/17                                   | 18/12/17                      |
| Sage, Pte. Thomas Henry (disch'd) ...                                                                            | Pte. ...                                  | 8 Bn. Som. L.I.                              | E. of Ypres, 4/10/17                                                      | 18/12/17                      |
| Pearkes, Lt.-Col. George Randolph, <i>D.S.O.</i> ,<br><i>M.C.</i> , Canadian Mila, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> | Capt. ( <i>actg.</i><br><i>Maj.</i> )     | 5 Bn. Cana-<br>dian Mtd. Rif.                | Nr. Passchendaele,<br>30-31/10/17                                         | 11/1/18                       |
| Gee, Capt. Robert, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i> R.W.K.                                                              | Lt. ( <i>temp.</i><br><i>Capt.</i> )      | 2 Bn. R. Fus.                                | Masnieres, nr. Cam-<br>brai, 30/11/17                                     | 11/1/18                       |
| McAulay, Serjt. John, <i>D.C.M.</i> (disch'd) ...                                                                | Serjt. ...                                | 1 Bn. S. Gds.                                | Fontaine Notre<br>Dame nr. Cambrai,<br>27/11/17                           | 11/1/18                       |
| Mullin, Maj. George Harry, <i>M.M.</i> , Canadian<br>Mila.                                                       | Serjt. ...                                | P.P.C.L.I.,<br>Eastern Ont.<br>R.            | Passchendaele,<br>30/10/17                                                | 11/1/18                       |
| Spackman, Serjt. Charles Edward (disch'd)                                                                        | Serjt. ...                                | 1 Bn. Bord. R.                               | Marcoling, nr. Cam-<br>brai, 20/11/17                                     | 11/1/18                       |
| Barron, Cpl. Colin, <i>late</i> Canadian Exped.<br>Force.                                                        | Cpl. ...                                  | 3 Bn. 1 Cent.<br>Ont. R.                     | Nr. Passchendaele,<br>6/11/17                                             | 11/1/18                       |
| Holmes, Pte. Thomas William, <i>late</i> Canadian<br>Exped. Force.                                               | Pte. ...                                  | 4 Bn. Canadian<br>Mtd. Rif.                  | Nr. Passchendaele,<br>26/10/17                                            | 11/1/18                       |
| Kinross, Pte. Cecil John, <i>late</i> Canadian<br>Exped. Force.                                                  | Pte. ...                                  | 49 Bn. Alberta<br>R.                         | Nr. Passchendaele,<br>23-29/10/17, and<br>31/10/17 - 1/11/17              | 11/1/18                       |
| Gobind Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , Risaldar, ret. Ind.<br>Army.                                                      | Lce. Dafadar                              | 28 Lt. Cav.,<br>attd. 2 Lrs.                 | E. of Pezière, nr.<br>Cambrai, 1/2/17                                     | 11/1/18                       |
| Wallace, Capt. Samuel Thomas Dickson,<br>Ind. Aux. Force.                                                        | Temp. Lt...                               | 65 Bde. R.F.A.                               | Gonnelieu, nr. Cam-<br>brai, 30/11/17                                     | 13/2/18                       |
| Gourley, 2 Lt. Cyril Edward, <i>M.M.</i> , <i>late</i> R.A.                                                      | Serjt. ...                                | 276 Bde.,<br>R.F.A.                          | E. of Epéhy, nr.<br>Cambrai, 30/11/17                                     | 13/2/18                       |
| Shepherd, Rflmn. Albert Edward (disch'd)...                                                                      | Rflmn. ...                                | 12 Bn. K.R.<br>Rif. C.                       | Villers Plouich, nr.<br>Cambrai, 20/11/17                                 | 13/2/18                       |



| Name and Present Rank.                                                                                       | Rank as<br>Gazetted.            | Regiment, &c.,<br>at the time of<br>Gazette. | Place and Date<br>(France and Flanders<br>unless otherwise<br>indicated). | Date of<br>Notifica-<br>tion. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Thomas, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ..                                                                         | Pte. ( <i>Lce.-Cpl.</i> )       | N. Stafford R. (attd. 2/5 Bn.)               | Fontaine Notre Dame, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17                                | 13/2/18                       |
| Train, Cpl. Charles William (disch'd) ... ..                                                                 | Cpl. ...                        | 2/14 Bn. Lond. R.                            | W. of Jerusalem, Palestine, 8/12/17                                       | 27/2/28                       |
| Christie, Lce.-Cpl. John Alexander (disch'd)                                                                 | Rifmn. ( <i>Lce.-Cpl.</i> )     | 1/11 Bn. Lond. R.                            | Fajja, 10 miles N.E. of Jaffa, Palestine, 21-22/12/17                     | 27/2/18                       |
| Duffy, Pte. James (disch'd) ... ..                                                                           | Pte. ...                        | 6 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.                         | Kereina Peak, 11 miles N.W. of Jerusalem, Palestine, 27/12/17             | 27/2/18                       |
| Robertson, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Graham, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd).                                                  | Lce.-Cpl. ...                   | 10 Bn. R. Fus.                               | W. of Polderhoek Chateau, nr. Ypres 8-9/3/18                              | 9/4/18                        |
| Hayward, Capt. Reginald Frederick Johnson, <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )                    | Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> )      | 1 Bn. Wilts. R.                              | Nr. Frémicourt, nr. Bapaume, 21-22/3/18                                   | 24/4/18                       |
| McDougall, Serjt. Stanley Robert, <i>M.M.</i> , late Aust. Impl. Forc.                                       | Serjt. ...                      | 47 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.                    | Dernancourt, nr. Albert, 28/3/18                                          | 3/5/18                        |
| Roberts, Col. Frank Crowther, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> ... .. | Capt. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) | 1 Bn. Worc. R.                               | Pargny, nr. Péronne, 22/3/18 to 2/4/18                                    | 8/5/18                        |
| Toye, Maj. Alfred Maurice, <i>M.C.</i> , Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.                                                  | Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> )      | 2 Bn. Midd'x. R.                             | Nr. Eterpigny, S. of Péronne, 25/3/18                                     | 8/5/18                        |
| Masters, Pte. Richard George (disch'd) ...                                                                   | Pte. ...                        | A.S.C. (M.T.) (attd. 141 Fd. Amb.)           | Nr. Béthune, 9/4/18                                                       | 8/5/18                        |
| Whitfield, Serjt. Harold (disch'd) ... ..                                                                    | Pte. ...                        | 10 Bn. Shrops. L.I.                          | Burj El Lisane, on the Nabulus Road, Palestine, 10/3/18                   | 8/5/18                        |
| Forbes-Robertson, Col. James, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )                 | Capt. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) | 1 Bn. Bord. R.                               | Nr. Vieux Berquin, nr. Hazebrouck, 11-12/4/18                             | 22/5/18                       |
| Davles, Cpl. John Thomas (disch'd) ... ..                                                                    | Cpl. ...                        | 11 Bn. S. Lan. R.                            | Nt. Eppeville, nr. St. Quentin, 24/3/18                                   | 22/5/18                       |
| Stone, Gnr. Charles Edwin, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd)                                                             | Gnr. ...                        | 83 Bde. R.F.A.                               | S. of St. Quentin, 21/3/18                                                | 22/5/18                       |
| Counter, Cpl. Jack Thomas (disch'd) ... ..                                                                   | Pte. ...                        | 1 Bn. L'pool R.                              | Boisieux St. Marc, nr. Arras, 16/4/18                                     | 22/5/18                       |
| Knox, Lt. Cecil Leonard, late R.E. ... ..                                                                    | Temp. 2 Lt.                     | 150 Fd. Coy., R.E.                           | Tugny et Pont, S.W. of St. Quentin, 22/3/18                               | 4/6/18                        |
| Cross, Cpl. Arthur Henry (disch'd) ... ..                                                                    | Pte. ( <i>actg. Lce.-Cpl.</i> ) | 40 Bn. M.G. Corps.                           | Ervillers, nr. Bapaume, 25/3/18                                           | 4/6/18                        |
| Young, Pte. Thomas (disch'd) ... ..                                                                          | Pte. ...                        | 9 Bn. Durh. L.I.                             | Bucquoy, nr. Bapaume, 25-31/3/18                                          | 4/6/18                        |
| Storkey, Capt. Percy Valentine, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.                                             | Lt. ...                         | 19 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.                    | Hangard Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 7/4/18                              | 7/6/18                        |
| Herring, Maj. Alfred Cecil, late Corps of Mil. Acts.                                                         | Temp. 2 Lt.                     | 6 Bn. North'n R.                             | Montagne Bridge, S. of St. Quentin, 23-24/3/18                            | 7/6/18                        |
| Mountain, Serjt. Albert (disch'd) ... ..                                                                     | Serjt. ...                      | 15/17 Bn. W. York R.                         | Hamelincourt, nr. Arras, 26/3/18                                          | 7/6/18                        |
| Cruickshank, Pte. Robert Edward (disch'd)                                                                    | Pte. ...                        | 2/14 Bn. Lond. R.                            | Wadi El Haud, Trans-Jordan, 1/5/18                                        | 21/6/18                       |
| Karanbahadur Rana, Rifmn. Gurkha Rif...                                                                      | Rifmn. ...                      | 2/3 Gurkha Rif.                              | El Kufr, Palestine, 10/4/18                                               | 21/6/18                       |
| James, Maj. Manley Angell, <i>M.C.</i> , Gloster R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>                               | Temp. Capt.                     | 8 Bn. Glouc. R.                              | Nr. Velu Wood, nr. Bapaume, 21/3/18                                       | 28/6/18                       |
| Crowe, Capt. John, ret. pay ... ..                                                                           | 2 Lt. ...                       | 2 Bn. Worc. R.                               | Neuve Eglise, 14/4/18                                                     | 28/6/18                       |
| Gregg, Serjt. William, <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd)                                                 | Serjt. ...                      | 13 Bn. Rif. Brig.                            | Bucquoy, 8/5/18                                                           | 28/6/18                       |
| Woodall, 2 Lt. Joseph Edward, late Rif. Brig.                                                                | Cpl. ( <i>Lce.-Serjt.</i> )     | 1 Bn. Rif. Brig.                             | Nr. Hinges, nr. Béthune, 22/4/18                                          | 28/6/18                       |
| Hewitson, Cpl. James (disch'd) ... ..                                                                        | Lce.-Cpl. ...                   | 1/4 Bn. R. Lanc. R.                          | Nr. Givenchy, 26/4/18                                                     | 28/6/18                       |
| Beesley, Pte. William (disch'd) ... ..                                                                       | Pte. ...                        | Rif. Brig. ...                               | Bucquoy, nr. Bapaume, 8/5/18                                              | 28/6/18                       |
| Poulter, Pte. Arthur (disch'd) ... ..                                                                        | Pte. ...                        | 1/4 Bn. W. Rid. R.                           | Erquinghem, nr. Armentières, 10/4/18                                      | 28/6/18                       |
| Hudson, Bt. Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>K.O.S.B.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>           | Capt. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) | 11 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.                     | Nr. Asiago, Italy, 15/6/18                                                | 11/7/18                       |
| Sadler, Lt. Clifford William King, Ret. List. Aust. Mil. Forces.                                             | Lt. ...                         | 51 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.                    | Villers Bretonneux, 24-25/4/18                                            | 11/7/18                       |
| Ruthven, Lt. William, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.                                                       | Serjt. ...                      | 22 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.                    | Ville sur Ancr. nr. Albert, 19/5/18                                       | 11/7/18                       |

| Name and Present Rank.                                                                                       | Rank as<br>Gazetted.                          | Regiment, &c.,<br>at the time of<br>Gazette.       | Place and Date<br>(France and Flanders<br>unless otherwise<br>indicated).              | Date of<br>Notifica-<br>tion. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Finch, Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. Norman Augustus,<br>R. Mar.                                                            | Serjt. ...                                    | R.M.A. ...                                         | Zeebrugge and<br>Ostend, 22-23/4/18                                                    | 23/7/18                       |
| Grogau, Hon. Brig.-Gen. George William<br>St. George, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay<br>(Gentleman-at-Arms). | Maj. & Bt.<br>Lt.-Col. (temp.<br>Brig.-Gen.). | Worc. R.<br>(Comdg. 23 Inf.<br>Bde.).              | Bouleuse Ridge and<br>Aisne, 27-29/5/18                                                | 25/7/18                       |
| Halliwell, Lce.-Cpl. Joel (disch'd) ...                                                                      | Lce.-Cpl. ...                                 | 11 Bn. Lan. Fus.                                   | Muscourt, Aisne,<br>27/5/18                                                            | 25/7/18                       |
| Davey, Cpl. Phillip, M.M., late Aust. Impl.<br>Force.                                                        | Cpl. ...                                      | 10 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                       | Merris, nr. Haze-<br>brouck, 28/6/18                                                   | 17/8/18                       |
| Brown, Cpl. Walter Ernest, D.C.M., late<br>Aust. Impl. Force.                                                | Cpl. ...                                      | 20 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                       | Villers Bretonneux,<br>6/7/18                                                          | 17/8/18                       |
| Axford, Lce.-Cpl. Thomas Leslie, M.M., late<br>Aust. Impl. Force.                                            | Lce.-Cpl. ...                                 | 16 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                       | Vaire and Hamel<br>Woods, nr. Villers<br>Bretonneux, 4/7/18                            | 17/8/18                       |
| Dalziel, Pte. Henry, late Aust. Impl. Force.                                                                 | Driver ...                                    | 15 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                       | Hamel Wood, nr.<br>Villers Bretonneux,<br>4/7/18                                       | 17/8/18                       |
| Borella, Lt. Albert C., M.M., Res. of Off.,<br>Aust. Mil. Forces.                                            | Lt.... ...                                    | 26 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                       | Villers Bretonneux,<br>17-18/7/18                                                      | 16/9/18                       |
| Zengel, Serjt. Raphael Louis, M.M., late<br>Canadian Exped. Force.                                           | Serjt. ...                                    | 5 Bn. Sask. R.                                     | E. of Warvillers, nr.<br>Roye, 9/8/18                                                  | 27/9/18                       |
| Good, Cpl. Herman James, late Canadian<br>Exped. Force.                                                      | Cpl. ...                                      | 13 Bn. Quebec<br>R.                                | Hangard Wood, nr.<br>Villers Bretonneux,<br>8/8/18                                     | 27/9/18                       |
| Coppins, Cpl. Frederick George, late Canadian<br>Exped. Force.                                               | Cpl. ...                                      | 8 Bn. Manitoba<br>R.                               | Hatchet Wood, S. of<br>Caix, nr. Roye,<br>9/8/18                                       | 27/9/18                       |
| Brereton, Pte. Alexander, late Canadian<br>Exped. Force.                                                     | Pte. (actg.<br>Cpl.).                         | 8 Bn. Manitoba<br>R.                               | E. of Amiens, 9/8/18                                                                   | 27/9/18                       |
| Statton, Serjt. Percy Clyde, M.M., late<br>Aust. Impl. Force.                                                | Serjt. ...                                    | 40 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                       | Nr. Proyard, nr.<br>Péronne, 12/8/18                                                   | 27/9/18                       |
| Smith, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. Edward, D.C.M.,<br>Lan. Fus.                                                       | Cpl. (Lce.-<br>Serjt.).                       | 1/5 Bn. Lan.<br>Fus.                               | E. of Serre, nr. Ba-<br>paume, 21-23/8/18                                              | 22/10/18                      |
| Hunter, Actg. Serjt. David Ferguson (disch'd)                                                                | Cpl. ...                                      | 1/5 Bn. High.<br>L.I.                              | N.W. of Meuvres,<br>nr. Cambrai,<br>16-17/9/18                                         | 23/10/18                      |
| MacIntyre, Lt. David Lowe, late A. & S.H.                                                                    | Temp. Lt....                                  | Arg. & Suth'd<br>Highrs. (attd.<br>1/6 Bn. H.L.I.) | Nr. Henin sur Cojeul<br>and Fontaine lez<br>Croisilles, nr. Arras<br>24/8/18 & 27/8/18 | 26/10/18                      |
| Dnesen, Lt. Thomas, late Canadian Exped.<br>Force.                                                           | Pte. ...                                      | 42 Bn. Quebec<br>R.                                | Parvillers, nr. Roye,<br>12/8/18                                                       | 26/10/18                      |
| Judson, Lt. Reginald Stanley, D.C.M., M.M.,<br>N.Z. Staff Corps.                                             | Serjt. ...                                    | 1 Bn. Auckland<br>R.                               | S. of Bapaume,<br>26/8/18                                                              | 30/10/18                      |
| Peck, Col. Cyrus Wesley, D.S.O., Res. of Off.,<br>Canadian Mila.                                             | Lt.-Col. ...                                  | 16 Bn. Mani-<br>toba R.                            | Cagnicourt, nr. Ba-<br>paume, 2/9/18                                                   | 15/11/18                      |
| Beak, Bt. Lt.-Col. Daniel Marcus William,<br>D.S.O., M.C., The King's R.                                     | Temp.<br>Comdr.                               | "Drake" Bn.,<br>R.N.V.R.                           | Logeast Wood, nr.<br>Bapaume,<br>21-25/8/18-4/9/18                                     | 15/11/18                      |
| Rutherford, Lt. Charles Smith, M.C., M.M.,<br>late Canadian Exped. Force.                                    | Lt.... ...                                    | 5 C.M.R. Bn.<br>Quebec R.                          | Monchy le Preux, nr.<br>Arras, 26/8/18                                                 | 15/11/18                      |
| White, Lt. William Allison, late M.G.<br>Corps.                                                              | Temp. 2 Lt.                                   | 38 Bn. M.G.<br>Corps.                              | Gouzeaucourt, nr.<br>Cambrai, 18/9/18                                                  | 15/11/18                      |
| Calvert, Serjt. Laurence, M.M. (disch'd.)                                                                    | Serjt. ...                                    | 5 Bn. Yorks.<br>L.I.                               | Havrincoart, nr.<br>Cambrai, 12/9/18                                                   | 15/11/18                      |
| Laurent, Serjt. Harry John, late N.Z., Mil.<br>Forces.                                                       | Serjt. ...                                    | 2 Bn. N.Z. Rif.<br>Brig.                           | Nr. Gouzeaucourt,<br>nr. Cambrai,<br>12/9/18                                           | 15/11/18                      |
| Weale, Lce.-Cpl. Henry (disch'd) ...                                                                         | Lce.-Cpl. ...                                 | 14 Bn. R.W.<br>Fus.                                | Bazentin le Grand,<br>nr. Albert, 26/8/18                                              | 15/11/18                      |
| Wilcox, Cpl. Alfred (disch'd) ...                                                                            | Lce.-Cpl. ...                                 | 2/4 Bn. Oxf. &<br>Bucks. L.I.                      | Nr. Laventie, nr.<br>Armentières,<br>12/9/18                                           | 15/11/18                      |
| Metcalf, Lce.-Cpl. William Henry, M. M.,<br>Canadian Mila.                                                   | Lce.-Cpl. ...                                 | 16 Bn. Mani-<br>toba R.                            | Arras, 2/9/18                                                                          | 15/11/18                      |
| Harvey, Pte. Jack (disch'd) ...                                                                              | Pte. ...                                      | 1/22 Bn. Lond.<br>R.                               | N. of Péronne, 2/9/18                                                                  | 15/11/18                      |
| Crichton, Pte. James, late N.Z. Mil. Forces                                                                  | Pte. ...                                      | 2 Bn. Auckland<br>R.                               | Crevecoeur, 30/9/18                                                                    | 15/11/18                      |
| Gort, Gen. the Visct., K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.,<br>M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. s. ...                                | Capt. & Bt.<br>Maj. (actg.<br>Lt.-Col.)       | 1 Bn. G. Gds.                                      | Nr. Flesquieres, nr.<br>Cambrai, 27/9/18                                               | 27/11/18                      |
| Frisby, Capt. Cyril Hubert, late C. Gds.<br>Spec. Res.                                                       | Lt. (actg.<br>Capt.)                          | C. Gds. Spec.<br>Res. (attd. 1<br>Bn.).            | Nr. Graincourt, nr.<br>Cambrai, 27/9/18                                                | 27/11/18                      |

| Name and Present Rank.                                                                        | Rank as<br>Gazetted.                     | Regiment, &c.,<br>at the time of<br>Gazette.                      | Place and Date<br>(France and Flanders<br>unless otherwise<br>indicated). | Date of<br>Notifica-<br>tion. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Joynt, Capt. William Donovan, Aust. Mil.<br>Forces.                                           | Lt....                                   | 8 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force                                        | Nr. Herleville, nr.<br>Péronne, 23/8/18                                   | 27/11/18                      |
| Grant, Lt. John Gilroy, N.Z. Mil. Forces ...                                                  | Serjt.                                   | 1 Bn. Wellin-<br>ton R.                                           | Bancourt, nr.<br>Bapaume, 1/9/18                                          | 27/11/18                      |
| Wood, Pte. Wilfred (disch'd) ...                                                              | Pte.                                     | 10 Bn. North'd<br>Fus.                                            | Nr. Casa Van. W. of<br>Vazzola, Italy, 23/10/18                           | 27/11/18                      |
| Clark-Kennedy, Bt. Lt.-Col. William Hew,<br><i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Corps Res., Canadian Mila.</i> | Lt.-Col.                                 | 24 Bn. Quebec<br>R.                                               | Nr. Wancourt, nr.<br>Arras, 27-28/8/18                                    | 14/12/18                      |
| Burges, Lt.-Col. Daniel, <i>D.S.O., ret. pay</i> ...                                          | Maj. ( <i>temp.</i><br><i>Lt.-Col.</i> ) | Glouc. R.<br>(Comdg. 7 Bn.<br>S. Wales Bord.)                     | Jumeaux Ravine,<br>nr. Doiran, Sa-<br>lonika, 18/9/18                     | 14/12/18                      |
| Hutcheson, Capt. Bellenden Seymour, <i>late</i><br>Canadian Mila.                             | Capt.                                    | Canadian A.<br>Med. Corps<br>attd. 75 Bn.<br>1st Cent. Ont.<br>R. | Nr. Dury, Drocourt-<br>Quéant Line, nr.<br>Cambrai, 2/9/18                | 14/12/18                      |
| Barrett, Lt.-Col. John Cridlan, <i>T.D., 5 Bn.</i><br>Leicester R.                            | Lt....                                   | 1/5 Bn. Leic. R.                                                  | Pontruet, N. of St.<br>Quentin, 24/9/18                                   | 14/12/18                      |
| Lyall, Capt. Graham Thomson, <i>T.A., Res.</i> ...                                            | Lt....                                   | 102 Bn. 2nd<br>Cent. Ont. R.                                      | { Bourlon Wood,<br>27/9/18 }<br>Blecourt, 1/10/18<br>nr. Cambrai          | 14/12/18                      |
| Towner, Lt. Edgar Thomas, <i>M.C., Res. of</i><br>Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.                    | Lt....                                   | 2 Bn. Aust.<br>M.G. Corps.                                        | Nr. Péronne, 1/9/18                                                       | 14/12/18                      |
| Dean, Lt.-Col. Donald John, <i>T.D., 4/5 Bn.</i><br>The Buffs.                                | Temp. Lt....                             | R.W. Kent R.                                                      | N. W. of Lens,<br>24-26/9/18                                              | 14/12/18                      |
| McCarthy, Lt. Lawrence Dominic, <i>Res. of</i><br>Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.                    | Lt.....                                  | 16 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force                                       | E. of Verdanno-<br>villers, nr. Péronne,<br>23/8/18                       | 14/12/18                      |
| Williams, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. John Henry,<br><i>D.C.M., M.M. (disch'd on pension).</i>           | Coy. Serjt.-<br>Maj.                     | 10 Bn. S.<br>Wales Bord.                                          | Villers Outreaux, nr.<br>Cambrai, 7-8/10/18                               | 14/12/18                      |
| Johnson, Serjt. William Henry (disch'd) ...                                                   | Serjt.                                   | 1/5 Bn. Notts<br>& Derby R.                                       | Ramicourt, nr. St.<br>Quentin, 3/10/18                                    | 14/12/18                      |
| McNally, Serjt. William, <i>M.M. (disch'd)</i> ...                                            | Serjt.                                   | 8 Bn. York R.                                                     | { R. Piave, 27/10/18 }<br>Vazzola, Italy, 29/10/18                        | 14/12/18                      |
| Lowerson, Serjt. Albert David, <i>late Aust.</i><br>Impl. Force.                              | Serjt.                                   | 21 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force                                       | Nr. Péronne, 1/9/18                                                       | 14/12/18                      |
| Hall, Cpl. Arthur Charles, <i>late Aust. Impl.</i><br>Force.                                  | Cpl.                                     | 54 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force                                       | Péronne, 1-2/9/18                                                         | 14/12/18                      |
| Onions, 2 Lt. George, <i>late Rifle Bde.</i> ...                                              | Lce.-Cpl.                                | 1 Bn. Devon.<br>R.                                                | S. of Achiet le Petit,<br>nr. Bapaume, 22/8/18                            | 14/12/18                      |
| Tandey, Pte. Henry, <i>D.C.M., M.M. (disch'd)</i>                                             | Pte.                                     | 5Bn.W.Rid.R.                                                      | Marcoing, nr. Cam-<br>brai, 28/9/18                                       | 14/12/18                      |
| Rayfield, Lt. Walter Leigh, Canadian Mila.                                                    | Pte.                                     | 7 Bn. Br.<br>Columbia R.                                          | E. of Arras, 2-4/9/18                                                     | 14/12/18                      |
| Cartwright, Pte. George, <i>late Aust. Impl.</i><br>Force.                                    | Pte.                                     | 33 Bu. Aust.<br>Impl. Force                                       | S.W. of Boucha-<br>vesnes, nr. Péronne,<br>31/8/18                        | 14/12/18                      |
| Currey, Pte. William Matthew, <i>late Aust.</i><br>Impl. Force.                               | Pte.                                     | 53 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force                                       | Péronne, 1/9/18                                                           | 14/12/18                      |
| Greenwood, Lt.-Col. Harry, <i>D.S.O., M.C.,</i><br><i>late K.O.Y.L.I.</i>                     | Temp. Maj.<br>( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> )  | 9 Bn. Yorks<br>L.I.                                               | Ovillers, N. of Le<br>Cateau, 23-24/10/18                                 | 26/12/18                      |
| Wark, Maj. Blair Anderson, <i>D.S.O., Res. of</i><br>Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.                 | Maj.                                     | 32 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force                                       | S.E. of Bellicourt, nr.<br>St. Quentin, 29/9/18-1/10/18                   | 26/12/18                      |
| Johnson, 2 Lt. James, <i>late North'd Fus.</i> ...                                            | Temp. 2 Lt.                              | 2 Bn. North'd.<br>Fus. (attd.<br>36 Bn.)                          | S.W. of Wez Mac-<br>quart, nr. Armen-<br>tières, 14/10/18                 | 26/12/18                      |
| Huffain, Capt. James Palmer, <i>D.W.R.</i> ...                                                | 2 Lt.                                    | 5 Bu. W. Rid.<br>R., attd. 2 Bu.                                  | St. Servin's Farm,<br>S.E. of Monchy le<br>Preux, nr. Arras,<br>31/8/18   | 26/12/18                      |
| O'Neill, Serjt. John, <i>M.M. (disch'd)</i> ...                                               | Serjt.                                   | 2 Bn. Leins. R.                                                   | Nr. Moorsecle, nr.<br>Roulers, 14/10/18                                   | 26/12/18                      |
| Elcock, Lce.-Cpl. Roland Edward, <i>M.M.</i><br>(disch'd).                                    | Lce.-Cpl.<br>( <i>actg. Cpl.</i> )       | 11 Bn. R.<br>Scots.                                               | S.E. of Capelle St.<br>Catherine, nr.<br>Courtrai, 15/10/18               | 26/12/18                      |
| Gordon, Lce.-Cpl. Bernard Siduey, <i>M.M.,</i><br><i>late Aust. Impl. Force.</i>              | Lce.-Cpl.                                | 41 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                                      | E. of Bray, nr.<br>Péronne, 26-27/8/18                                    | 26/12/18                      |



| Name and Present Rank.                                                              | Rank as<br>Gazetted.                      | Regiment, &c.,<br>at the time of<br>Gazette.          | Place and Date<br>(France and Flanders<br>unless otherwise<br>indicated). | Date of<br>Notifica-<br>tion. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Moffat, Pte. Martin (disch'd) ... ..                                                | Pte. ...                                  | 2 Bn. Leins. R.                                       | Nr. Ledeghem, nr.<br>Courtrai, 15/10/18                                   | 26/12/18                      |
| Ryan, Pte. John, <i>late</i> Aust. Impl. Force ...                                  | Pte. ...                                  | 55 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                          | Nr. Bellicourt, nr.<br>St. Quentin,<br>30/9/18                            | 26/12/18                      |
| Woods, Pte. James P., <i>late</i> Aust. Impl.<br>Force.                             | Pte. ...                                  | 48 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                          | Nr. Le Verguier,<br>N.W. of St. Quen-<br>tin, 18/9/18                     | 23/12/18                      |
| Johnson, Maj.-Gen. Dudley Graham, <i>D.S.O.</i> ,<br><i>M.C.</i> , <i>s.</i>        | Capt. ( <i>actg.</i><br><i>Lt.-Col.</i> ) | S. Wales Bord.<br>(attd. 2 Bn.,<br>R. Suss. R.)       | Sambre Canal, S. of<br>Catillon, nr. Valen-<br>ciennes, 4/11/18           | 6/1/19                        |
| MacGregor, Maj. John, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , Cana-<br>dian Mils.             | Temp. Capt.                               | 2 Canadian Mtd.<br>Rif. Bn. 1<br>Cent. Ont. R.        | Nr. Cambrai,<br>29/9/18—3/10/18                                           | 6/1/19                        |
| Bissett, Lt. William Davidson, <i>late</i> T. F. Res.                               | Lt....                                    | 1/6 Bn. Arg. &<br>Suth'd Highrs.                      | E. of Maing, 25/10/18                                                     | 6/1/19                        |
| Gregg, Maj. Milton Fowler, <i>M.C.</i> , Canadian<br>Mils.                          | Lt ...                                    | R. Canadian R.<br>Nova Sco. R.                        | Nr. Cambrai,<br>27/9/18 to 1/10/18                                        | 6/1/19                        |
| Ingram, Lt. George Morby, <i>M.M.</i> , Res. of<br>Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.         | Lt....                                    | 24 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                          | Montebrehain, E. of<br>Péronne, 5/10/18                                   | 6/1/19                        |
| Maxwell, Lt. Joseph, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , Ret.<br>List, Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt....                                    | 18 Bn. Aust.<br>Impl. Force.                          | Nr. Estrées, N. of St.<br>Quentin, 3/10/18                                | 6/1/19                        |
| Caldwell, Serjt. Thomas (disch'd) ... ..                                            | Serjt. ...                                | 12 Bn. R. Sc.<br>Fus.                                 | Nr. Audenarde, nr.<br>Mons, 31/10/18                                      | 6/1/19                        |
| Clarke, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. James (disch'd) ...                                        | Serjt. ...                                | 15 Bn. Lan. Fus.                                      | Happegarbes, E. of<br>Le Cateau, 2/11/18                                  | 6/1/19                        |
| Curtis, Serjt. Horace Augustus (disch'd) ...                                        | Serjt. ...                                | 2 Bn. R. Dub.<br>Fus.                                 | E. of Le Cateau,<br>18/10/18                                              | 6/1/19                        |
| Merrifield, Lt. William, <i>M.M.</i> , Canadian<br>Mils.                            | Serjt. ...                                | 4 Bn. Cent.<br>Ont. R.                                | Abancourt, nr.<br>Cambrai, 1/10/18                                        | 6/1/19                        |
| Coltman, Lce.-Cpl. William Harold, <i>D.C.M.</i> ,<br><i>M.M.</i> (disch'd).        | Pte. ( <i>Lce.-</i><br><i>Cpl.</i> )      | 1/6 Bn. N.<br>Staff. R.                               | Mannequin Hill,<br>N.E. of Sequehart,<br>nr. St. Quentin,<br>3-4/10/18    | 6/1/19                        |
| Archibald, Spr. Adam (disch'd) ... ..                                               | Spr. ...                                  | 218 Fd. Coy.<br>R.E.                                  | Nr. Ors. nr. Le<br>Cateau, 4/11/18                                        | 6/1/19                        |
| Harvey, Actg. Cpl. Norman (disch'd) ...                                             | Pte. ...                                  | 1 Bn. R. Innis.<br>Fus.                               | Ingoyghem, E. of<br>Courtrai, 25/10/18                                    | 6/1/19                        |
| Miles, Pte. Francis George (disch'd) ...                                            | Pte. ...                                  | 1/5 Bn. Glouc.<br>R.                                  | Bois L'Évêque, nr.<br>Le Cateau, 23/10/18                                 | 6/1/19                        |
| Towers, Pte. James (disch'd) ... ..                                                 | Pte. ...                                  | 2 Bn. Sco. Rif.                                       | Méricourt, nr. Lens,<br>6/10/18                                           | 6/1/19                        |
| Wilkinson, Actg. Lce.-Cpl. Alfred (disch'd)                                         | Pte. ...                                  | 1/5 Bn. Manch.<br>R.                                  | Marou, nr. Solesmes,<br>20/10/18                                          | 6/1/19                        |
| Ricketts, Serjt. Thomas, <i>late</i> R. Newfound-<br>land R.                        | Pte. ...                                  | 1 Bn. R. New-<br>f'land R.                            | Ledeghem, nr. Con-<br>trai, 14/10/18                                      | 6/1/19                        |
| Cloutman, Maj. Brett MacKay, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i><br>T.A. Res.                 | Lt. ( <i>actg.</i><br><i>Maj.</i> )       | 59 Fd. Coy.,<br>R.E.                                  | Pont sur Sambre, nr.<br>Maubeuge, 6/11/18                                 | 31/1/19                       |
| Hedges, Lt. Frederick William, <i>late</i> Bedfs.<br>& Herts. R.                    | Temp Lt....                               | Bedf. R. (attd<br>6 Bn. North's<br>R.)                | N.E. of Boursies, nr.<br>Cambrai, 24/10/18                                | 31/1/19                       |
| Mitchell, Capt. Coulson Norman, <i>M.C.</i> ,<br>Res. of Off. Canadian Mils.        | Capt. ...                                 | 4 Bn. Canadian<br>Engineers.                          | Canal de L'Escaut,<br>N.E. of Cambrai,<br>8-9/10/18                       | 31/1/19                       |
| Doyle, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. Martin, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd)                               | Coy. Serjt-<br>Maj.                       | 1 Bn. R. Muns.<br>Fus.                                | Nr. Reincourt, nr.<br>Bapaume, 2/9/18                                     | 31/1/19                       |
| Amey, Cpl. William (disch'd) ... ..                                                 | Lce.-Cpl. ...                             | 1/8 Bn. R.<br>War. R.                                 | Landrécies, 4/11/18                                                       | 31/1/19                       |
| Waters, Maj. Arnold Horace Santo, <i>D.S.O.</i> ,<br><i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i> R.E. | Temp. Capt.<br>( <i>act. Maj.</i> )       | 218 Fd. Coy.,<br>R.E.                                 | Nr. Ors, nr. Le<br>Cateau, 4/11/18                                        | 13/2/19                       |
| Findlay, Lt.-Col. George de Cardonnel<br>Elmsall, <i>M.C.</i> , R.E.                | Capt. ( <i>actg.</i><br><i>Maj.</i> )     | 409 Lowland<br>Fd. Coy., R.<br>E.                     | Sambre-Oise Canal,<br>S. of Catillon, nr.<br>Valenciennes,<br>4/11/18     | 15/5/19                       |
| Bellew, Bt. Capt. Edward Donald, ret.<br>Canadian Mils.                             | Capt. ...                                 | 7 Canadian Inf<br>Bn., Br.<br>Columbia R.             | Nr. Kerselaere, nr.<br>Ypres, 24/4/15                                     | 15/5/19                       |
| Ker, Capt. Allan Ebenezer, Res. of Off. ( <i>Lt.</i><br><i>Ind. Aux. Force</i> ).   | Lt....                                    | 3 Bn. Gord.<br>Highrs. (attd<br>61 Bn. M.G.<br>Corps) | Nr. St. Quentin,<br>21/3/18                                               | 4/9/19                        |
| Ishar Singh, Subadar, 4/15 Punjab R. ...                                            | Sepoy ...                                 | 28th Punjabis                                         | Haidari Kaeh,<br>Waziristan, 10/4/21                                      | 25/11/21                      |

## DEATHS.

## Major-General.

Watson, H. W. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
late Inf. ... 23/3/38

## Brigadier-General.

Pedley, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) S. H., C.B.,  
ret. pay, late Inf. Chaddesley-Corbett ... 17/2/38

## Colonels.

Forestier-Walker, Hon. Col. R. S., D.S.O.,  
R. Mon. R.E. (Bt. Col. ret. S.R.) Melksham ... 20/2/38  
Garland, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) E. A. C., D.S.O.,  
ret. pay, late High.L.I. Devonport ... 10/3/38  
Kensington, Hon. Col. the Lord, C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., T.D., Pemb. Hy. Bde. R.A. (Col.  
ret. Terr. Army). London ... 4/3/38  
Mills, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) D. A., ret. pay, late  
R.E. London ... 22/2/38  
Napier, Hon. J. S., C.M.G., ret. pay, late Inf.  
Ventnor ... 9/3/38  
Sherlock, D. J. C. E., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res.  
of Off.) Burnham, Bucks. ... 18/2/38

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

Bright, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) R., ret. pay,  
late The Buffs. Sherborne, Dorset ... 18/3/38  
Eyre, M. S., D.S.O., ret. pay, late R.A.  
Ryhall ... 16/2/38  
Inglis, A. G., ret. pay, late A.P.D. Falmouth ... 25/2/38  
Kennedy, J., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M., ret. pay,  
late Black Watch. Hawick ... 16/3/38  
Kerrieh, W. E., C.M.G., ret. Ind. Pens., late  
I.O.D. London ... 11/3/38  
Lilly, A. T. I., ret. pay, late R.A.M.C. ... 13/2/38  
Manley, E. N., D.S.O., ret. Ind. Pens., late  
R.E. ... 2/2/38  
Mithell, H. H. G., O.B.E., V.D., M.Inst.C.E.,  
Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps, R.E. ... 11/3/38  
Parker, Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) J. W. R., C.B.,  
ret. pay, late York R. ... 24/2/38  
Travers, L. E., h.p., late R.E. Winfrith,  
Dorset ... 3/3/38  
Wilson-Farquharson, D. L., D.S.O., ret. pay,  
late R. Highrs. Weybridge ... 17/2/38

## Majors.

Brownhill, Capt. (Bt. Maj.) C. N., M.C.,  
I. G'ds. Johannesburg ... 25/3/38  
Clegg, W., ret. pay, late R. Berks. R. Zouete,  
Belgium ... 29/1/38  
Curzon, E. C. P., ret. pay, late 18th H.  
Tifracombe. ... 12/2/38  
Drought, T. A. W., ret. pay, late R.A.  
Southsea ... 26/2/38  
King, R. M. E., O.B.E., Ind. Army. Dehra  
Dun ... 12/3/38  
Latham, C. R., ret. pay, late R.A. (D.O.)  
Liverpool ... 1/3/38  
McKelvey, D., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.,  
R.A.M.C. London ... 17/3/38

## Majors—contd.

Martin, J., ret. pay, late Coast Bn. R.E.  
(Lt.-Col. late R. Mar.). Basingstoke ... 10/3/38  
Vans Agnew, E. L., ret. pay, late York R.  
London ... 3/3/38  
Wingate, R. R., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).  
Stratton, Cornwall ... 13/3/38  
Woolnough, F. W., ret. pay, late R. Muns.  
Fus. Wynberg, S. Africa ... 24/8/37

## Captains.

Best, A. A. M., Supy. List, Ind. Army ... 20/1/38  
Denny, P. A., ret. pay, late A. & S.H.  
Harrow ... 14/2/38  
Johnson, E., ret. pay, late Sco. Rif. (Maj.  
ret.) Harrow ... 11/3/38  
Mayhall, E. G., M.C., 4 Bn. P. W. Vols.  
Cressington, nr. Liverpool ... 13/2/38  
Mayo-Smith, C. F., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.  
Razmak ... 31/1/38  
Reid, R., ret. pay, late A. E. C. Chorlton-cum-  
Hardy. ... 22/3/38

## Lieutenants.

Dowdy, E. W., T.A. Res. ... 19/8/37  
Holder, Asst. Commy. C., Ind. Army Dept.  
Walsall ... 4/2/38  
Hollis, A. L., Res. of Off. ... 16/4/37  
Kirkham, Meeh. Offr. H., Ind. Army Dept.  
Netley ... 14/3/38

## Quarter-Masters.

Drayson, Capt. T., M.B.E., ret. pay, late  
R.A. Dover ... 1/3/38  
Green, Capt. G. F., ret. pay, late R.A.S.C. ... 2/3/38  
Staines, Capt. F., ret. pay, late R.A.S.C. ... 16/2/38

## Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

Holland, Maj. G. H., ret. pay, late A.O.D.  
Andover ... 22/2/38

## Warrant Officers.

Burnett, Sub-Cond. A. M., ret. pens., late  
A.O.C. Colchester ... 19/2/38  
Clutson, 1st Class Staff Serjt-Maj. T., ret.  
pens., late A.S.C. Oxford ... 18/3/38  
Forster, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist J., ret. pens.,  
late R.E. Sidcup ... 11/3/38  
Gilmarin, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. L., ret. pens.,  
late Mil. Prov. Staff Corps. Edinburgh ... 26/2/38  
Hazel, Bandmr. A., L.R.A.M., ret. pens.,  
late Dorset R. Bath ... 9/3/38  
Hooper, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., ret. pens., late  
A.P.C. Carshalton ... 27/1/38  
Le Blancq, 1st Class Staff Serjt.-Maj. E. J.,  
ret. pens., late R.A.S.C. Southsea ... 2/3/38  
Legg, Serjt.-Maj. L. C., ret. pens., late  
R.F.A. Exeter ... 12/3/38  
Levie, Serjt.-Maj. G., ret. pens., late 3 Bn.  
Cam'n Highrs. Glasgow ... 19/2/38  
Owen, Serjt.-Maj. L., ret. pens., late  
K.R.R.C. London ... 21/2/38

---

---

**SOLDIERS' BALANCES UNDISPOSED OF.**

In pursuance of "The Regimental Debts Act, 1893," notice is hereby given that there is available for distribution amongst the Next of Kin, or others entitled, the sum of money set opposite to the name of each of the deceased Officers and Soldiers named in the lists which are published with this notice in the London Gazette, and are also to be seen at the Regimental Depots throughout the United Kingdom.

Applications from persons supposing themselves entitled as Next of Kin should be addressed by letter to "The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, London, S.W.1," and marked outside "Effects."

The War Office.

H. J. CREEDY.

---

---



## INDEX.

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shewn after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively of the page.

THE KING. 1, 189, 190, 194a, 199b, 230a, 230b, 247, 280, 320, 370, 373, 376, 378, 380, 445, 455, 485, 616, 655, 656b, 680, 776, 835, 949, 950, 957, 963.

H.M. THE QUEEN. 191*b*, 567, 603, 653*a*, 706*a*, 950.

H.M. QUEEN MARY. 201a, 300a, 390, 806, 812, 944.

*H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester.* 1, 151*b*, 198*c*, 376, 503, 507, 651, 835*b*, 950.

*H.R.H. The Duchess of Gloucester.* 494, 591, 950.

*H.R.H. The Duke of Kent*, 1, 157*a*, 415, 509.

*H.R.H. The Duchess of Kent.* 573b.

*P.R.H. The Princess Royal.* 355, 385, 950.

*H.R.H. The Duke of Windsor.* 150.

*H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.* 1, 150, 299b, 370, 545c, 600a, 642, 643b(2), 660a, 669a, 720, 745, 940.

*H.R.H. The Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.* 664.

*H.R.H. The Princess Beatrice.* 312b.

*H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught.* 1, 194c. 788.

H.R.H. *The Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.* 950.

## A

|                                   |              |                            |               |                        |                |                               |            |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| <b>A</b>                          | Acton, T. H. | 670a                       | Adams, S.     | 852c                   | Agar, E. W. T. | 494a                          |            |
| Abbey, J. R.                      | 577c         | Acworth, G. W.             | 884b          | — T                    | 868a           | Agate, V. N.                  | 891b       |
| Abbott, A. L.                     | 170b, 340c   | — J. P.                    | 75, 870c      | — T. C.                | 456a           | Ager, F. C.                   | 421b       |
| — B.                              | 801b         | Adair, A. H. S.            | 370b          | — U. W.                | 778a           | Agnew, A. Q.                  | 478a       |
| — B. E.                           | 875c         | — H. S.                    | 481c          | — W. G.                | 728b           | — C. D.                       | 202b       |
| — D.                              | 879a         | — T. F. L.                 | 292a          | — W. S.                | 308c           | — D. Q. H.                    | 75, 873a   |
| — G. S.                           | 522b         | Adam, A. de B.             | 885b          | Adamson, F. A.         | 478a           | — D. R.                       | 952        |
| — H. J.                           | 902b         | — Miss A. M.               | 811a          | — J. A.                | 127            | — F. D.                       | 421a       |
| — J. R.                           | 319a         | — D. L.                    | 344b          | — W. J. C.             | 568b           | — J. M.                       | 665b       |
| — P. R.                           | 612b         | — E. C.                    | 347b          | Adcock, W. J.          | 731a           | — K. G.                       | 302c       |
| — R. S. 2, 68, 158a               | 860b         | — G. D.                    | 644b          | Addams Williams, H. T. | 881c           | — R. W.                       | 768b       |
| Abdul Aziz Khan                   | 895c         | — Miss H. M.               | 807b          |                        |                | Agnew-Wallace, J. A.          | 664b       |
| Abdul Rahman                      | 274b         | — J. C.                    | 768a          | Addenbrooke, R. G.     | 768a           |                               |            |
| Abdur Rahim Khan                  | 889c         | — Sir R. F., <i>Bt.</i>    | 7, 150b, 152b | Adderley, C. M.        | 260c           | Ahern, D. M.                  | 752a       |
| Abel Smith, A.                    | 190a         | — T.                       | 652a          | Addington, R. H. P.    | 254a           | — T. M. R.                    | 751b, 753b |
| — B.                              | 1, 583b      | — W. E.                    | 747b          | Addis, A. E.           | 904b           | Ahmad, S.                     | 893c       |
| — R. E.                           | 371c         | Adam Khan                  | 880a          | — A. L.                | 740b           | — T. D.                       | 893b       |
| Abela, J. V.                      | 274a, 274c   | Adami, G. D. S.            | 29, 325b      | — C. I.                | 335b           | Ahmadi, G. N.                 | 895c       |
| Abercromby, Sir G. W., <i>Bt.</i> | 652c         | Adams, A. C. H.            | 478a          | — I. B.                | 612b           | Ahmed Jan                     | 876a       |
| Aberdare, <i>The Lord</i>         | 293c         | — A. J.                    | 338a          | Addiscott, R. L.       | 344a           | Ahmed Khan                    | 274c       |
| Aberdeen, S.                      | 639a         | — A. R.                    | 317c          | — W. S.                | 238b           | Ahuja, M. L.                  | 893a       |
| Abernethy, P. P.                  | 870c         | — A. R. M.                 | 267b          | Addison, G. M.         | 264b           | Aikenhead, D. F.              | 251c       |
| Abey, H. W.                       | 290b         | — A. St. G.                | 864c          | — L. J.                | 900a, 932      | Alwood, F. J. N.              | 781a       |
| Abigail, R. A.                    | 839c         | — A. W.                    | 64, 867c      | — L. J. L.             | 874c           | Alnger, G. D.                 | 603a       |
| Abinett, W. G.                    | 258a, 940    | — C. F., <i>R. Signals</i> | 362a          | — P. H.                | 895a, 934      | Ainley, F. C.                 | 468a       |
| Abraham, T. E.                    | 326b         | — C. F., <i>Rifle Bde.</i> | 670c          | — Rev. W. R. F.        | 711b, 996      | — J. R.                       | 455b, 938  |
| Abrahamis, J. A.                  | 347a         | — D. E.                    | 771b          | Addy, A. J.            | 401a           | Ainscough, A.                 | 839a       |
| Ace, T. J.                        | 564b         | — D. G.                    | 170b, 392b    | — deane, M. E.         | 2, 374a        | Ainsley, J. E.                | 891c       |
| Acheson, S.                       | 726b         | — D. R.                    | 866c          | Adhemar, E. S.         | 901c           | Ainsworth, Rev. H. A.         | 712c       |
| Ackernley, T. L.                  | 350b         | — E. C. N.                 | 545c          | — H.                   | 901c           | — Rev. H. W. H.               | 715b       |
| Ackland, H. J.                    | 866b         | — F., <i>R. Tank Corps</i> | 687c          | Adkins, H. E.          | 171, 933       | — J. B.                       | 564c       |
| Ackroyd, Miss D.                  | 811b         | — F., <i>Ind. Army</i>     | 873c          | Adlam, T. E.           | 996            | — J. F.                       | 831b       |
| — J. W.                           | 545b, 838c   | — G. E.                    | 592a          | Adlard, R. W.          | 266c           | — R. M.                       | 473a       |
| Acland, A. G.                     | 267b         | — G. P. D.                 | 460b          | Adler, F. B.           | 90             | Aird, Sir J. R., <i>Bt. 2</i> | 370a       |
| — A. W.                           | 299a         | — G. S.                    | 835a          | — M. J.                | 191c           | — M. H.                       | 198a       |
| — C. E. B.                        | 525b         | — G. T. B.                 | 468b, 953     | — W. M. L.             | 563c           | Aird Smith, W.                | 74, 868c   |
| — P. T.                           | 884b         | — H. A.                    | 642a          | Adlercron, R. L.       | 530b           | Airey, C. R.                  | 518a       |
| — Sir W. H. D., <i>Bt.</i>        | 169b         | — H. F. W.                 | 767b          | Adolph, J. A. S.       | 298a           | — G.                          | 401b       |
| Acton, E. L. L.                   | 521a         | — H. L.                    | 392b          | Adsheed, J. M.         | 308b           | — G. W. E.                    | 289c       |
| — G.                              | 885b         | — J. A.                    | 282b          | — M. S.                | 481a           | — R. M.                       | 139, 156c  |
|                                   |              | — J. B.                    | 357b, 931     | Advani, R. T.          | 892b           | — T. S.                       | 637b, 955  |
|                                   |              | — J. D.                    | 263a          | Advice, A.             | 901b           |                               |            |
|                                   |              | — J. F. W.                 | 338a          | Adye, A. F. C.         | 258a           |                               |            |
|                                   |              | — K. W.                    | 728a          | — J. F.                | 895b           |                               |            |
|                                   |              | — M. B.                    | 330b          | Adye-Curran, G. F.     | 895b           |                               |            |
|                                   |              | — P.                       | 392b          | Affleck-Graves, D. A.  | 554b           |                               |            |
|                                   |              | — P. A.                    | 330b          |                        | 876a           |                               |            |
|                                   |              | — P. R.                    | 881b          | Aff Khan               | 876a           |                               |            |
|                                   |              | — R. H.                    | 844c          | Afridi, M. K.          | 892c           |                               |            |
|                                   |              | — R. M.                    | 358a          | Agar, A. A.            | 879a           |                               |            |

- Airy, E. A. 395c  
 Aitchison, W. 892b  
 Altken, A. 743c  
 — C. F. 867b  
 — D. B. 647a  
 — J. 836b  
 — J. A. 886b  
 — L. C. 38, 258a  
 — R. 347a  
 — R. S. A. 905b  
 — T. 643b  
 — W. H. H. 323a  
 — Rev. W. H. M. 712a  
 Aitkins, G. R. 900a  
 Alzlewood, J. A. 193a  
 Ajaib Singh 880b  
 Ajit Singh Gurya 881a  
 Akbar Khan 881a  
 Akehurst, A. C. J. 312a  
 — C. H. I. 357a  
 Akenhead, E. 690a  
 — J. 880c  
 Akerman, J. P. 868a  
 — W. P. J. 13, 154a  
 Akers-Douglas, A. G. 201a  
 Akers-Jones, P. B. 456a  
 Akram, M. 895c  
 Akroyd-Hunt, J. A. 258b, 271a  
 Alabaster, C. J. C. 885b  
 Alagappan, S. C. 892a  
 Alam, S. S. 895c  
 Alban, Miss A. D. M. 806a  
 — C. E. R. G. 420a  
 — R. G. E. W. 889b  
 Albemarle, *The Earl of* 426b  
 Albuquerque, J. W. F. 75, 892a  
 — V. M. 893c  
 Albnt, Miss W. L. 811b  
 Alcock, H. 747b  
 Alden, H. 901b  
 Alder, G. 365b  
 Alderman, Miss E. E. 812a  
 — R. H. R. 880b  
 Alderson, F. J. 96  
 — I. S. 264a  
 — T. E. 456a  
 — V. C. 868a, 932  
 — W. T. 346a  
 Alderton, A. L. 624b, 626a  
 Aldous, H. F. T. 325b  
 — J. R. T. 323a, 922  
 Aldridge, A. G. V. 771b  
 — D. C. 298a  
 — G. E. 358b  
 — J. D. 682b  
 Alexander, A. G. E. 603b, 958  
 — C. L. 875c  
 — C. W. D. W. 192b  
 — D. 879c  
 — D. G. S. 652a  
 — F. D. 220  
 — F. P. 263a  
 — Rev. F. P. W. 712a  
 — G. C. L. 341a  
 — G. S. 910b  
 — G. W. A. 651a  
 — H. G. 891b  
 — H. M. 749a  
 — Hon. H. R. L. G. 22, 152a  
 — H. T. 498c, 499a  
 — I. G. V. 639c  
 — J. C., R.A. (T.A.) 309c  
 — J. C., R.A. 259a, 937  
 — J. D. 345a  
 — Sir J. U. F. C. 2  
 — L. A. 871c  
 — M. G. F. 396a  
 — R. D. 893a  
 — R. H. 747a  
 Alexander, R. O. 125  
 Alexander, T. G. 648c  
 — W. S. 238c  
 — Hon. W. S. P. 175a  
 Alexandre, P. G. 345c  
 Alfieri, F. J. 871c  
 Alfonso, *His Majesty King* 150, 203a  
 Alford, F. R. 945  
 — J. 875a  
 — K. F. 79, 893a  
 Alger, C. H. 690a  
 Algie, W. M. 108  
 Allington, N. S. 889b  
 Allah Dad Khan 880a  
 Allah Ditta Khan 274a  
 Allan, A. E. 804b  
 — A. J. W. 253a  
 — A. W. 669b  
 — C. C. 231b  
 — D. 290c  
 — Miss E. 807b  
 — E. N. 343b  
 — F. 781b  
 — G. B. 363a  
 — J. B. 386b  
 — J. D., R.E. 347c  
 — J. D., *Cameronians*. 499c  
 — M. F. 159b, 364b  
 — P. 88  
 — R. W. 868a  
 — W. B. 349c  
 Allanson, J. E. 298a  
 Allardice, W. Med. 940  
 Allardyce, J. C. 254b, 271a  
 — J. G. 333a  
 Allason, J. H. 192b  
 Allatt, H. B. G. 472c  
 Allbones, F. W. 40  
 Allcock, T. W. A. 903b  
 Allcroft, J. R. 308b  
 Allebone, A. 350c  
 Allen, A. A. J. 682a  
 — A. H. 14, 152a, 776a, 937  
 — A. J. 908a  
 — A. S. 102  
 — A. W. G. 266c  
 — B. G. 582a, 583b  
 — C. F. 662b  
 — C. H., *Welch R.* 563c, 960  
 — C. H., R.A.S.C. 740c  
 — C. H. B. 659b, 660a  
 — C. H. P. 891a  
 — C. I. 353b  
 — C. P. 760b  
 — D. G., R. Signals 361a  
 — D. G., R. Berks R. 595c  
 — D. W. M. 287c  
 — E. H. 395a  
 — E. V. M. 426b  
 — F. J., R. Signals 356b  
 — F. J., *Wt. Offr.* 912b  
 — F. L. 469a  
 — Miss F. M. 812a  
 — F. R. W. K. 892b  
 — F. V. 770b  
 — G. 473a  
 — G. C. 308a  
 — G. E. 60, 170a, 740a  
 — G. M. 425c, 964  
 — G. R. D. 517c, 959  
 — G. T. M. 15, 415b  
 — H. A. 503a  
 — H. I. 7, 154a, 936  
 — H. W. S. 743c  
 — J. 347c  
 — J. F. L. 410c  
 — J. F. W. 395a  
 — J. G. 179c  
 — J. H. 311c  
 — J. H. S. 267b  
 — J. N. S. 564a  
 — J. R., *Gloster R.* 508b  
 — J. R., R.A.S.C. 721b  
 — J. T. 728b  
 — J. W. 341a  
 Allen, K. H. H. 596c  
 — L. St. J. 101  
 — P. G. 317c  
 — P. R. 348b  
 — R. 638a  
 — R. H. 23, 154b  
 — R. L. K. 53, 485b  
 — R. M. 425c, 959  
 — R. P. D. F. 201c  
 — R. S. S. 686b  
 — S. F. 140, 141  
 — Sir S. S. 142  
 — T. N. 835c  
 — W. C. 905a  
 — W. G. B. 587c  
 — W. H. J. 909a  
 — W. J. 271b  
 — W. J. J. 727a, 728b  
 — W. M. 837b  
 — W. P. M. 612a  
 — W. S. 950  
 Allenby, *The Visct.* 199c, 927  
 — W. D. R. 308a  
 Allendale, *The Visct.* 604a  
 Allerton, N. C. 319a  
 Allertou-Beattie, T. R. 914b  
 Allerton, G. H. 486b  
 Alleway, G. L. 781b  
 Alley, G. O. F. 748a  
 Alleyne, C. F. 43  
 Allfree, D. J. 521b, 927  
 Allfrey, C. W. 251c, 920  
 — H. M. 299b  
 — M. C. 835c  
 — R. M. 599c  
 Allhusen, D. S. 198b  
 — F. E. 831b  
 Allinson, F. W. 893c  
 — L. E. 901c  
 — S. W. 895a  
 Allison, G. F. 67, 746b  
 — J. M. 573b  
 — N. 416b  
 — W. W. 135, 253a  
 Allman Smith, E. P. 746a  
 Allnatt, J. C. 341a  
 Allnutt, E. B. 35, 746a  
 Allpass, J. S. 314a  
 Allpress, H. V. 249c, 947  
 — R. J. H. 267b  
 — W. J. 617b  
 Allsebrook, F. J. 907b  
 — H. 486a  
 — M. B. 870a  
 — W. P. 582c  
 Allsop, F. 907a  
 Allsopp, F. J. A. 630b  
 — H. L. 854a  
 — Hon. H. R. 374a, 380b  
 — J. R. 843c  
 — R. L. 885b  
 Allum, G. C. 909b  
 Almond, W. E. 625a  
 Alms, G. F. H. 321b  
 — J. H. 445b  
 Alpin, P. M. 879a  
 Alport, C. J. McC. 702c  
 Alsop, J. R. 638c  
 Alston, G. M. F. 885a  
 — L. A. A. 485a  
 — W. L. 872c  
 Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. 572c, 573a  
 Amato, E. R. P. 274b  
 Amato-Gauei, H. P. G. 829b  
 Amato Gauei Bernard, E. P. 179  
 Ambery, R. 281c  
 Ambrose, A. 900b  
 — M. 271b  
 — R. D. 868c, 977  
 — W. 604a  
 Amers, J. H. 328b  
 — T. 344a  
 Ames, A. K. 780a  
 — E. R. C. 319a  
 Ames, G. 296e  
 — R. G. R. 472b, 475b  
 — W. H. 573a  
 Amesbury, R. C. 687c  
 Amey, W. 1003  
 Amherst, *The Lord* 190b  
 Amies, B. J. 867c  
 Amiot, L. F. 338a  
 Amooore, D. M. 885a  
 — W. M. 885a  
 Amos, K. J. 365b  
 Amphlett, B. W. J. 440b  
 Amphthill, *The Dowager Lady* 944  
 Amrick Singh 274a  
 Anand, H. S. 891b  
 Anand Parkash Nanda 881a  
 Anderson, A. 655a  
 — A. F. 410c  
 — A. L. B. 864b  
 — A. M. 319a  
 — A. S. 643c  
 — A. S. K. 396a  
 — A. T. 95  
 — A. V. 321b  
 — Sir C. A. 247a  
 — C. B. 97  
 — C. B. C. 749a  
 — C. F. F. 266c  
 — C. H. 482a  
 — C. H. W. G. 309c  
 — C. P. 665a  
 — C. R., R.A. 231c  
 — C. R., *Wt. Offr.* 912a  
 — D. F. 25, 152a, 943  
 — D. H. 482a  
 — D. L. 343a  
 — D. M. 643c  
 — D. S. 770a  
 — E. 337b  
 — E. G. 333b  
 — Miss E. J. G. 810a  
 — E. W. 884b  
 — E. W. S. 263c  
 — F. G. 876a  
 — F. H. 494c  
 — F. J. 890c  
 — F. P. M. 751a  
 — G. D. 495b  
 — G. G. B. 464a  
 — G. H. 652c  
 — G. M. C. 592a  
 — G. R. 305c  
 — G. T. 482a  
 — G. W. S. 108  
 — H. A. 971  
 — Rev. H. D. 716b  
 — H. H. 785a  
 — H. J. 753b  
 — H. R. W. 846b  
 — H. S. 322b  
 — I. D. H. 508c  
 — I. F. 831b  
 — J., R.A. 300b  
 — J., H.L.I. 643c  
 — Rev. J. 716c  
 — J., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) 784b  
 — J. C., R. Signals 362c  
 — J. C., R.A.M.C. 769b  
 — J. D'A. 193c  
 — J. D. C. 651c  
 — J. E. 359a  
 — J. E. C. 643c  
 — J. G., R.A.S.C. 743a  
 — J. G., R.A.P.C. 788b  
 — J. G. C. S. 86  
 — J. H., R.E. 325b  
 — J. H., R.A.M.C. 751a  
 — J. J. 743c  
 — J. N. V. 727a, 932  
 — J. P. 416b  
 — J. R. 388a  
 — J. S. 977  
 — K. 316b  
 — K. A. N. 26, 155a  
 — L. A. P. 890c

|                           |                |                           |            |                        |            |                      |            |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|
| Anderson, N. M.           | 867b           | Angior, F. C.             | 771a       | Archambault, J. P. U.  | 121        | Armstrong, R. W.     | 728b       |
| — P. A.                   | 790b           | Angus, A.                 | 768a       | Archard, D. U.         | 436c       | — R.A.S.C.           | 321b       |
| — P. F.                   | 436a           | — A. W., Esq.             | 938        | Archdale, A.           | 263a       | — S. J.              | 771a       |
| — P. K.                   | 316c           | — D. D.                   | 280a       | — A. Q.                | 248a       | — T. G.              | 343b       |
| — P. S.                   | 648c           | — E. G.                   | 169a       | — A. S.                | 59, 155b   | — T. L.              | 330a       |
| — R. A.                   | 74, 747b       | — J.                      | 652b       | — C. L.                | 624c       | — W. B. J.           | 768b       |
| — R. C. B.                | 664a, 971, 972 | — J. A.                   | 312b       | — G. A. F.             | 262b       | — W. C.              | 879a       |
| — R. D., S. Afr. Mil.     |                | — J. C.                   | 355        | — R. J.                | 267b       | — W. E.              | 876a       |
| — Forces                  | 90             | — T. H.                   | 69, 872a   | — W. M.                | 625a       | — W. J.              | 521c       |
| — R. D. R. Norfolk R.     | 426a           | — W.                      | 994        | Archer, B. H.          | 687c       | — J. R.              | 507c       |
| — R. D. S.                | 727a, 931      | Angwin, A. S.             | 380a       | — D. H.                | 600a       | — L. W.              | 248c       |
| — R. E.                   | 342b           | — J. B. P.                | 325b       | — G. F. H.             | 416a       | — J. L.              | 179        |
| — R. F. J.                | 262b           | Anis Ahmad Khan           | 875b       | — G. T. L.             | 132, 751a  | — R. W.              | 93         |
| — R. J.                   | 592b           | Anketell-Jones, S. W.     | 65, 870b   | — H.                   | 57, 153b   | — Arnold, A. C.      | 415a       |
| — R. N.                   | 400c, 401a     | Anley, M. J. G.           | 446a       | — K. J.                | 436c       | — B. E.              | 311b       |
| — R. P.                   | 782b           | — P. M. G.                | 405c       | — M. G. M.             | 600a       | — C.                 | 308b       |
| — R. P. G.                | 21, 325b       | Ann, J. E.                | 317c       | — R. K.                | 620c       | — C. B.              | 781a       |
| — S.                      | 316a           | Annuand, A. McK.          | 361b       | — R. P.                | 406c       | — C. E.              | 801b       |
| — T. E.                   | 456a           | — A. R.                   | 840a       | — R. R.                | 196b       | — F. G.              | 363b       |
| — T. R.                   | 249a           | — D. M.                   | 652b       | — T. C. R.             | 48, 746a   | — F. T.              | 885a       |
| — T. S. J.                | 431b           | — D. S.                   | 652c       | Archer-Perkins, C. E.  | 468c       | — G. E.              | 347b       |
| — T. T.                   | 292c           | — R. W.                   | 639c       | Archer-Shee, J. P.     | 199a(2)    | — H. A.              | 731b       |
| — T. V., R.A.             | 295a           | Annandale, E.             | 568c       | — R. A.                | 199a       | — J. E.              | 905b       |
| — T. V., Can. Mil. Forces | 121            | Annaswami, S.             | 892c       | Archibald, A.          | 1093       | — M. E. D.           | 526c       |
| — V. D. W.                | 873b           | Anne, F. J.               | 603c       | — B. M.                | 329a, 921  | — T. A.              | 620b       |
| — W., Col.                | 2, 169a        | Anneer, D. T.             | 309b       | — G. K.                | 55, 155b   | — T. F.              | 794a       |
| — W., R.E.                | 350b           | Annesley, F. D.           | 747b       | — S. C. M.             | 15, 156a   | — W. F.              | 302c       |
| — W. A. C.                | 203c           | Annet, W. N. P.           | 728a       | Arde, The Lord         | 61, 371a   | — W. J.              | 517a       |
| — W. B.                   | 124            | Anning, F. R.             | 771b       | — P. A.                | 721a       | — W. N.              | 302c       |
| — W. F.                   | 323b           | — R. M. H.                | 289b       | Ardern, C.             | 254b       | — W. N.              | 302c       |
| — W. H.                   | 305b           | Ansell, G. L. R. J.       | 406b       | Ardern, E. A.          | 837b       | — P.                 | 420c, 933  |
| — W. H. M.                | 588b           | — M. P.                   | 193c       | Ardeshr, E. A. R.      | 893a       | Arnold-Edwards, C.   | 777b       |
| — W. M.                   | 97             | Anslow, A. R.             | 513c       | Arango-Jones, A. J. A. | 503a       | — P.                 | 420c, 933  |
| — W. M. E.                | 752a           | — F. F.                   | 801b       | Argent, D. J.          | 441c       | Arnot, C. W.         | 771b       |
| Anderson-Pelham, C. H.    | 25, 220        | Anson, The Visct.         | 371b       | Aris, G. B.            | 298a       | Arnott, S.           | 746b       |
| — G.                      | 749b           | — H. E.                   | 670a, 972  | Arkwright, A. S. B.    | 477c       | — T. F.              | 767a       |
| — H. L.                   | 350b           | — K. G.                   | 880c       | — F. G. B.             | 200b       | — T. J.              | 202b       |
| — R.                      | 763b           | — P. A. R.                | 612a       | — J. B.                | 231c       | — W. M.              | 772a, 836b |
| — W. D.                   | 748a           | Ansted, D. A.             | 620a       | — M. R.                | 191a       | Arnsby, C. E.        | 912a       |
| André, J. R. G.           | 130b, 970      | Anstee, G. A.             | 460a       | — P.                   | 61, 199c   | Arrigo, J. T. C.     | 829b       |
| Andreasen, A. T.          | 893c           | Anstey, A. W.             | 436a       | — P. F.                | 203a       | Arrowsmith, G. E.    | 588a       |
| — W. S.                   | 460c           | — D.                      | 863b       | — R. H. B.             | 19, 200b   | Arthur, A. H.        | 264c       |
| Andrew, B. J.             | 97             | — T.                      | 436a       | — W. P. B.             | 478a       | — A. J. V.           | 835b       |
| — L. W.                   | 998            | Anstice, J. H.            | 193c       | Armbrister, C. A.      | 316b       | — A. J. W.           | 903a       |
| — R. G.                   | 473b           | Anstruther, A. M.         | 326b, 948  | Armistead, R. B.       | 169b       | — C. L. T.           | 128        |
| — S. H.                   | 577a           | — P. N.                   | 599a       | Armitage, A. E.        | 79, 325a   | — C. M.              | 752b       |
| — T. S. K.                | 361a           | Anstruther-Gough-Cai-     |            | — A. M.                | 743b       | — G.                 | 339c       |
| Andrewes, C. J.           | 941            | thorpe, R. H.             | 195a (2)   | — B. S.                | 329a       | — J. K.              | 591c       |
| — C. L.                   | 69, 159b, 861a | Antenbring, N. H.         | 540c       | — C.                   | 267b       | — W. D.              | 747a       |
| — W. E.                   | 121            | Antoniches, T.            | 784c       | — C. C.                | 150b       | Artus, H. H.         | 322b       |
| Andrews, A., Belifs. &    |                | Antonisz, C. F.           | 748a       | — E. F. P.             | 386a       | Arundell, Hon. J. F. | 621a       |
| — Herts. R.               | 460a           | — E. G.                   | 749b       | — E. L.                | 300c       | — S. W. K.           | 751b       |
| — A., Foresters           | 582b           | Anthony, H. H.            | 357a, 925  | — F. R.                | 529b       | Ascroft, E. S.       | 909b       |
| — A. J., Wt. Offr.        | 909b           | — J. E.                   | 371c       | — G. T. A.             | 267b       | Aserappa, R. E.      | 880a       |
| — A. J., Rifle Bde.       | 670c           | — R. A.                   | 881a       | — H. G. P.             | 749a       | Ash, C. L.           | 895a       |
| — A. W.                   | 396a           | — S. E. A.                | 361c       | — N. A.                | 323b       | — E. R.              | 778a       |
| — D. H.                   | 599c, 962      | — W. S.                   | 793a       | — N. J.                | 266c       | — R. F.              | 318c       |
| — E. A. L.                | 521c           | Antia, P. M.              | 891c       | — R. MacL.             | 472b       | — R. H.              | 741a       |
| — E. H. G.                | 910b           | Antrobus, C. H.           | 266b       | Armistead, R. C. H.    | 607c       | Ashburner, G. C.     | 616a       |
| — E. I.                   | 482a           | — P. R.                   | 62, 323b   | — R.                   | 88         | — P. R.              | 416a       |
| — F. A.                   | 592b           | — R. H.                   | 249c       | Armour, R.             |            | — W. N.              | 559b       |
| — F. J.                   | 793, 794a      | Auup Singh Kalha          | 831a       | Armstrong, A. F.       | 121        | Ashburnham, A. F.    | 539c, 728a |
| — F. S.                   | 342b           | Apap Bologna, M.          | 829a       | — A. E.                | 323a       | Ashby, E. E.         | 460a       |
| — F. Y.                   | 742c           | Apcar, S. T.              | 873b       | — A. S.                | 876c       | — M. A. E.           | 534a       |
| — G. H.                   | 782a           | Appelbee, Miss M.         | 807b       | — B. F.                | 88         | — R. T.              | 263a       |
| — G. L. W.                | 648a           | Appleby, C. B.            | 876c       | — C.                   | 747a       | Ashcroft, A. T.      | 768b       |
| — H. A.                   | 864b           | — G. B.                   | 317b       | — C. D.                | 521b, 522a | — R. J.              | 903a       |
| — H. C.                   | 780b           | — R. J.                   | 637a       | — C. D. J.             | 266b, 967  | — T. P.              | 318b       |
| — J. O.                   | 156b           | Appleton, G. F.           | 421a       | — D. J. C.             | 325a       | Ashdown, J. W. R. D. | 879a       |
| — J. S. V.                | 296a           | — G. L.                   | 138, 252c  | — E. F. E.             | 122        | — M. I. L.           | 345c       |
| — L.                      | 564b           | — R. D.                   | 638b       | — F. L.                | 280a       | Ashdowne, H. A.      | 363a       |
| — L. J.                   | 904b           | Appleyard, G. H.          | 903b       | — G. R.                | 871c       | Ashe, R. A. d'E.     | 874c       |
| — P. E. C.                | 319b           | — K. C.                   | 169b, 339a | — H. F. C.             | 583c       | — V. C.              | 254a       |
| — R. W.                   | 253b, 922      | — O. W.                   | 604a       | — H. J. B.             | 281b       | Asher, J. A. G.      | 914a       |
| — S.                      | 772b, 838b     | Apps, E. H.               | 778b       | — J. A.                | 870c       | — W. A.              | 799a, 934  |
| — T. E.                   | 914a           | Aisey, G. R. M.           | 893a       | — J. A. E.             | 666a       | Ashfield, The Lord   | 159a, 343a |
| — W. D.                   | 682a           | — W.                      | 670a       | — J. B.                | 460c, 960  | Ashford, E.          | 872c       |
| — W. H.                   | 901b           | Apsley, The Lord          | 836b       | — J. C.                | 721a       | — G. F.              | 346b       |
| — W. N.                   | 884b           | Apthomas, R.              | 740a       | — J. C., R.A.S.C.      | 785a       | — W. G.              | 971        |
| Andrews Levinge, K. T.    | 133, 721b      | Apthorp, D. P.            | 425c       | — J. E.                | 875a       | Ashley, The Lord     | 232a       |
| Angel, F.                 | 907a           | Apthorpe-Webb, H. F.      | 770b       | — J. F.                | 13, 477b   | — A. D.              | 305b       |
| — R. C.                   | 363b           | Aquilina, A.              | 908a       | — J. N.                | 362a       | — G.                 | 498b, 499b |
| — R. L.                   | 670b           | Arber, J.                 | 900b       | — J. V., Esq.          | 932        | — J. O. M.           | 77, 252b   |
| Angell, F. A.             | 361b           | Arbery, Miss D. V.        | 311b       | — K. P. F.             | 344b       | — R.                 | 620b       |
| Angelo-Thomson, W. T.     | 416b           | Arbuthnot, J. H.          | 313a       | — P. B.                | 583b       | — R. W. C.           | 545c       |
| — A.                      |                | Arbuthnot, R.             | 625b       | — P. F. B. N.          | 65, 874c   | — W. S.              | 169b       |
|                           |                | — R. K.                   | 567b       | — R. A.                | 73, 249c   | Ashley Cooper,       |            |
|                           |                | Arcedeckne-Butler, St. J. |            | — R. W., D.L.I.        | 639b       | Hon. A. J. P. H. M.  | 189b       |
|                           |                | D. 355b, 941, 948, 950    |            |                        |            |                      |            |



- Ashmore, B. H. 133, 385b  
 — G. C. 262c  
 Ashton, A. E. 900a  
 — B. C. 71, 159b, 891b  
 — B. D. 728b  
 — E. C., *Can. Mil. Forces*  
 121  
 — E. C., *R.A. (T.A.)* 300b  
 — E. M. 889b  
 — F. H. 626b  
 — G. 910a  
 — H. W. 353c  
 — J. B. 347c  
 — J. F. 534b, 971  
 — J. H. 742a  
 — J. L. 284a  
 — J. M. 192b  
 — J. O. M. 380a, 967  
 — J. P. 421a  
 — L. C. 522c  
 — P. A. B. 392b  
 — P. C. 617c  
 — P. J. 659b  
 — R. G. 903a  
 — W. P. B. 778a  
 Ashwanden, S. W. L. 2, 298a  
 Ashwin, F. R. 348c  
 Ashworth, E. 401b  
 — E. C. 258a  
 — E. W. 768a  
 — F. G. 530b  
 — J. B. 144, 539c  
 — W. 904a  
 Askari, S. W. H. 893b  
 Askew, C. 535a  
 — J. 588a  
 Askin, R. C. de V. 789b  
 Askwith, A. M. 607c  
 — S. C. 253c  
 Aslett, A. R. 400b  
 Aspell, G. L. 349a  
 Asplnall, C. 639c  
 — R. S. 891c  
 — W. B. 873c  
 Asplin, C. 507b, 920  
 Asquith, D. V. H. 191c  
 — R. W. 530a  
 Aste, L. H. 43, 776b  
 Astell, H. T. 532c  
 Astley, *Hon. E. D. H.* 374c  
 Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. 573a  
 Astley-Rushton, J. F. 197a  
 Aston, A. 371c  
 — B. G. 844b  
 — C. J. 359b, 940  
 — D. M. 780a  
 — E. N. 945  
 — H. S. S. 262b  
 — H. C. F. 741a  
 — W. F. 796a  
 Astor, *The Visc.* 309a  
 — *Hon. J. J.* 311a, 522c  
 — *Hon. M. L.* 831b  
 Astwood, J. C. 829a  
 Ata-ullah, M. 893c  
 Atal, H. L. 875b  
 Atchison, I. A. N. 687c  
 — P. F. 416c  
 Atherton, E. S. 421b  
 — J. W. 555a  
 — T. G. 873b  
 Athey, J. 344c  
 Athlone, *The Earl of*  
 1, 189, 196c, 837a  
 Atholl, *The Duke of*  
 238b, 568b, 656c  
 Atkey, R. T. 903b  
 Atkin, B. G. 38  
 — F. C., *Esq.* 16  
 Atkins, A. H. 465b  
 — B. G. 315a  
 — C. H. 728b  
 — C. N. 109  
 — E. A. G. 503, 503a  
 — E. C. 271c  
 — *Miss E. M.* 807a  
 Atkins, J. S. 230b  
 — O. I. 420a  
 — P. H. C. 263c  
 — R. R. G. 747a  
 — S. H. 440b  
 — W. 908a  
 — W. H. 255b  
 — W. J. 907a  
 — W. V. 868b  
 Atkinson, A. G. 262c, 274c  
 — A. L. 355b  
 — B. 266b  
 — C. 760a  
 — C. A., *R.E.* 353a  
 — C. A., *R. Signals* 365a  
 — C. F. 334b  
 — D. C. 193a  
 — D. G. R. 603c  
 — E. G. A. 843b  
 — E. H. 317a  
 — F. C. 425c  
 — G., *R.A.* 317a  
 — G., *R. Signals* 364b  
 — G. C. C. 348b  
 — H. H. 752b  
 — J. 349c  
 — *Miss J.* 812a  
 — J. E. A. 670a, 955  
 — J. F. 463c  
 — J. G. 396a  
 — J. J. 583a, 841c  
 — J. N. 749b  
 — J. S. 885b  
 — L. H. 780a  
 — M. P. 892b  
 — R. 170a, 290b  
 — R. G. 638a  
 — R. L. 743a  
 — S. 315a  
 — W. H. 334a  
 Atley, N. S. 456a  
 — W. P. 633b  
 Atma Singh 875c  
 Attenborough, S. 254a  
 Atter, A. L. 880c  
 Atterbury Thomas, K. P. 564a  
 Atterton, F. A. S. 335a, 359b  
 Attewell, G. P. 284c  
 — J. H. 284c  
 Attfield, C. J. 870a  
 Atthill, A. J. M. 359a  
 Attoe, R. 607b  
 Attridge, P. W. 873b  
 Attwater, H. F. 405, 405a  
 Attwell, G. E. 874a  
 Attwood, F. C. 902b  
 — W. D. M. 503c  
 Atwill, R. C. 727a  
 Aubrey, H. A. R. 39, 155a  
 — *Rev. M. E.* 17  
 Aubrey-Fletcher, J. H. L. 371c  
 Auchinleck, C. J. E. 62 (2), 152a, 860a  
 Aucott, B. 50, 255b  
 Audland, E. G. 48, 253c  
 August, J. C. W. 563c  
 Auld, A. T. 305c  
 — J. D. 490c  
 — S. C. 253c  
 — W. C. 258c  
 Ault, L. A. 391b  
 Auret, G. L. 881c  
 — J. H. 881b  
 Austen, C. 333b  
 Austin, *The Lord* 742c  
 — A. B. 801a  
 — A. H. 682b  
 — B. A. 780a  
 — D. S. 771b  
 — F. 901a  
 — F. C. K. 747a  
 — F. S. 914b  
 — F. W. 900a  
 — I. M. 540b  
 — J. 743a  
 Austin, J. F. L. 253c  
 — P. E. J. 446b  
 — P. H. 600a  
 — R. A. 747a, 932  
 — R. C. 298a  
 — R. E. 420c  
 — W. J. 780a  
 Austing, L. F. 903a  
 Auten, G. W. 70, 563b  
 Authers, J. N. 337a  
 Auxenfans, H. W. 311a  
 Avant, G. F. C. 436c  
 Aveline, A. P. 595a  
 Aveling, J. C. 319b  
 — J. S. 267b  
 Avery, A. H. St. J. 871a  
 — C. 867a  
 — G. W. 843a  
 — W. J. 353c  
 Avis, F. C. 949  
 Awdry, A. L. 300a  
 — C. E. 232a  
 — H. G. 232a  
 — R. J. 253b  
 Axford, R. A. 600c  
 — T. L. 1001  
 Axton, H. E. D. 854c  
 Axworthy, A. E. 334a  
 — F. G. W. 624c, 625a  
 Ayers, A. H. R. 300c (2)  
 — P. R. 563b  
 Aykroyd, H. H. 169b  
 Ayling, A. W. 271b, 938  
 Aylmer, C. 258c, 314c  
 — H. R. 836c  
 — R. M. 27, 721a  
 — S. D. A. S. 651c  
 Aylwin, W. H. 329b, 346b  
 Ayre, F. 904a  
 — C. B. 612b  
 — J. B. B. 284a  
 Ayres, D. E. R. 345a  
 — W. G. 769b  
 Ayscough, E. S. M. 611c  
 — H. C. 201a  
 Ayton, W. W. 638c  
 B  
 Baass, G. W. G. 252c  
 Babb, *Rev. H. C.* 712b  
 Baber, E. 89  
 — M. J. 904b  
 — T. R. 690b  
 Babinaton, A. M. S. 875c  
 — G. 203a  
 Babonau, A. F. 79, 158a, 890a  
 Babtle, J. W. A. 868c  
 Bacchus, R. A. 392b  
 Back, G. R. B. 944  
 Backhouse, E. H. W. 440a, 948  
 — J. E. 262b  
 — T. M. 518a  
 Backhurst, L. G. 893a  
 Backshall, P. G. 901c  
 Bacon, C. W. 776b  
 — E. C. 302c  
 — G. D. 396a  
 — L. G. 284c  
 — L. W. 743c  
 — R. L. 284b  
 — R. N. 889c  
 — W. E. W. 334b  
 Badcock, W. B. 871a  
 Baddeley, A. F. 347c  
 Baden-Powell, *The Lord*  
 201a  
 Badenoch, A. 767b  
 Bader, E. 325a  
 Badger, A. P. 317b  
 — D. C. 780a  
 — G. A. 740c  
 — H. D. 852c  
 — R. E. A. G. 435b  
 Badgley, *Miss M.* 807a  
 Badham-Thornhill,  
 D. G. B. 885c  
 — P. L. 266b  
 Badmau, C. L. 912a  
 — S. D. 801b  
 Bado, A. J. 749a  
 Badrock, S. H. 682c  
 Baggallay, D. A. R. 203a  
 Baggs, E. F. 910a  
 Baghel Singh Rajkumar  
 880a  
 Baglehole, K. C. 314a  
 Bagley, C. L. 341b  
 — S. E. 963  
 Bagnall, B. H. 559a  
 — H. C. 347a  
 — H. G. 156b, 924  
 — H. S. 864a  
 Bagnall-Wild, R. E. 326b  
 Bagnold, R. A. 175a  
 Bagot, C. E. K. 507b  
 — C. F. V. 577c  
 — H. 7, 325a  
 — W. B. 559b  
 Bagshaw, A. N. 971  
 — F. B. 628b  
 Bagshaw, G. F. 289b  
 — H. V. 760a  
 — J. L. 840b  
 Bagwell, F. E. 908b  
 Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E.  
 259b, 920  
 Baig, M. O. A. 889c  
 Bailey, C. H., *Wt. Offr.* 912b  
 — C. H., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 99  
 — E. G. 338b  
 — E. R. U. 54, 554a  
 — G. C. 345a  
 — G. C. R. 284b  
 — G. N. 772b, 837b  
 — H. F. 101  
 — H. P. V. 780a  
 — J., *R.A.* 309b  
 — J., *R.E.* 347c  
 — J. D. B. 831b  
 — J. E. 315b  
 — J. H. J. 350a  
 — J. P. C. 908a  
 — J. S. 446c  
 — J. V. 477c, 478a  
 — J. W. 356a  
 — L. J. W. 313b  
 — L. S. 742c  
 — N. L. L. 441c  
 — P. H. 588a  
 — P. S. 508b  
 — R. A. 879c  
 — R. W. 364a  
 — W. A. S. 780b  
 — W. R. 108  
 Baillie, A. C. 322b  
 — *Hon. G. E. M.* 656b  
 — S. E. H. 371a  
 — W. L., *Esq.* 950  
 Baillon, J. A. 21, 549b  
 Bailward, P. 266b  
 Bailly, J. W. S. 621a  
 — M. H. H. 874b  
 — R. 681c, 925  
 — R. P. 430c  
 — V. S. 445c  
 Bain, A. R. 169a  
 — A. T. 517c  
 — F. W., *Esq.* 936  
 — G. A. 78, 868b  
 — H. 741c  
 — J. D. S. 289b  
 — M. 499b  
 — P. W. C. 239b  
 — W. L. 724b, 939  
 Bainbridge, H. 328a, 920  
 Baines, E. 411b  
 — F. 588a  
 — F. T. 132, 789a  
 — G. D. 866a  
 — G. E. A. 341c  
 — J. H. 169a

# Index.

|                        |                |                         |            |                           |                |                         |               |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Baines, J. N.          | 670b           | Bal, N. V.              | 880a       | Bambury, P. J. R.         | 881c           | Barclay, W. P.          | 18, 567c      |
| — J. S.                | 137, 321b      | Balden, A. D.           | 578b       | Bamfield, W. H.           | 485            | Barclay-Smith, E. A.    | 322b          |
| — M. F. T.             | 74, 254b       | Balders, D. V. M.       | 30, 154b   | Bamford, P. G.            | 876a, 921      | Barcroft, A. C. C.      | 687b          |
| — P. S. T.             | 333a           | — J. C. M.              | 512a       | — P. V.                   | 893b           | — Sir J.                | 935, 936      |
| — R. G. T.             | 544c           | Balderston, J.          | 339b       | — R. M.                   | 793b, 937      | — R. B.                 | 879a          |
| Baines-Hewitt, F. B.   |                | Baldorstone, J.         | 298a       | Bampfild, G. C.           | 864a           | Bardell, F. E.          | 319c          |
| — 140, 328a            |                | Balding, C. D.          | 867b       | — R.                      | 871a, 930      | Bardsley, J. N.         | 310b          |
| Baird, D. A.           | 665c           | — R. E.                 | 846a       | Bampfylde, J. A. F. W.    |                | Bardwell, A. T.         | 665a          |
| — G. H. W.             | 647c           | Baldry, W. Y., Esq.     | 16         | — W. G.                   | 435c           | — M. E.                 | 666a          |
| — Sir H. B. D.         |                | Baldwin, C. L.          | 252c       | Bampton, Miss N. P. de B. | 314c           | Bare, A. R.             | 588a          |
| — I. R.                | 73, 150b, 860a | — C. M.                 | 611c, 970  | 807b                      |                | Barff, G. F. A.         | 262b, 931     |
| — J. E. A.             | 503a, 977      | — Miss E. M.            | 807a       | Banbury, P. S.            | 359b           | — R. H.                 | 852b          |
| — J. R. G.             | 345a           | — I. H. T.              | 262b, 271b | Bancroft, C. N.           | 740a           | Barford, B. C.          | 255b          |
| — R. D.                | 669a           | — J. A. I.              | 723b       | — D. R. J.                | 607c           | Barge, R. N. K.         | 333a          |
| Bairstow, J. T.        | 530b           | — J. N. A.              | 197c       | — F. W.                   | 287c           | Barham, G. C.           | 287c          |
| — Prof. L.             | 944            | — J. S.                 | 293b       | — G. F.                   | 776            | — J. D.                 | 879b          |
| — R. P.                | 451a           | — K. B.                 | 361b       | Banerjee, P. C.           | 891b           | — W. T.                 | 907a          |
| Baker, A.              | 495b           | — Miss M. M. C.         | 810a       | Banfield, A. G. H.        | 314c           | Baring, M.              | 371c          |
| — A. H.                | 78, 870b       | — R. H.                 | 343b       | — E.                      | 315a           | — R. A.                 | 312c          |
| — A. H. L.             | 771a           | — R. T.                 | 410c       | — H. F. G.                | 921            | Barkas, T. L.           | 455a, 963     |
| — A. R.                | 309b           | — S.                    | 910b       | Banham, C. F. W.          | 295c           | Barker, A.              | 456b          |
| — A. R. G.             | 876c           | Baldwin Webb, J.        | 169a       | Bankart, C. R.            | 254b, 314c     | — A. E.                 | 905a          |
| — B. C.                | 284c           | Bale, A. L.             | 909a       | Bankes, J. H.             | 949            | — A. J.                 | 798b          |
| — C. B.                | 912a           | — H. J.                 | 910b       | Banks, A. W.              | 309c           | — A. R.                 | 68, 870b      |
| — C. F. T.             | 30, 400a       | — J. G.                 | 478a       | — B. L.                   | 914a           | — C. H.                 | 358a          |
| — C. H.                | 534c           | — W. G. F.              | 363b       | — G.                      | 585b           | — Miss C. L.            | 807a          |
| — C. H. N.             | 891a           | Bales, R. H.            | 421a       | — I. A. D.                | 681c           | — C. W.                 | 778b, 939     |
| — D. R. M.             | 231b           | Balfour, A. M.          | 377c       | — J. A. H.                | 266b           | — D.                    | 870a          |
| — D. S.                | 295b           | — C. M., Esq.           | 946        | Bannatine-Allason, Sir R. |                | — Miss E. E.            | 807b          |
| — E.                   | 908a           | — Hon. D.               | 292c       | 247a                      |                | — E. H.                 | 616a          |
| — E. E. F.             | 159b           | — E. W. S. 33, 153b,    | 376        | Bannatyne, F. W. N.       | 258c           | — F.                    | 179a          |
| — E. G.                | 312c           | — F. H.                 | 290a       | — J. C.                   | 267b           | — F. A.                 | 890b          |
| — E. T.                | 771b           | — K. G. F.              | 194b       | — J. T.                   | 26, 655c       | — F. B.                 | 321b          |
| — E. T. L.             | 690c           | — P. M.                 | 253a       | — N. C.                   | 62, 152a, 860a | — F. H.                 | 753b          |
| — E. V.                | 348a           | Balfour-Davey, C. G. C. | 7, 651a    | Banner, E. H. W.          | 938            | — Rev. Canon G. D.      | 3             |
| — Rev. F.              | 715b           | Balguy, J. St. J.       | 582b       | Bannerman, D. A. G.       | 655b           | — G. K.                 | 26, 193a      |
| — F. J. S.             | 753a           | Balharrie, J. C.        | 293a       | — D. A. H.                | 633b, 958      | — H., R. E.             | 346c          |
| — G.                   | 171b, 933      | Baliga, B. P.           | 892a       | — J. M.                   | 262a           | — H., R. Tank Corps     | 687c          |
| — G. A.                | 319c           | Baljit Singh            | 875c       | — S. H.                   | 801a           | — H. E., K.O.Y.L.I.     | 604b          |
| — G. B. A.             | 936(2c)        | Bali, A. E.             | 271c       | Bannister, D. J. H.       | 436a           | — H. E., R. Tank Corps  | 687c          |
| — G. H., R. A.         | 263c           | — A. S. S.              | 62, 607b   | — D. W.                   | 255a           | — H. F.                 | 322b          |
| — G. H., O.T.C.        | 835b           | — E.                    | 907a       | — F. M.                   | 540b           | — H. S.                 | 258a, 274a    |
| — G. H. M.             | 831a           | — Miss G. C.            | 806b       | Banon, G. P. B.           | 406c           | — J.                    | 451b          |
| — G. J.                | 741b           | — G. E. J.              | 127        | Barbary, J. E. T.         | 170a, 314b     | — J. N.                 | 357b          |
| — G. L.                | 326b           | — J.                    | 349a       | — P. J.                   | 314c           | — J. W.                 | 282c          |
| — H.                   | 342a           | — O. V.                 | 554c       | — R. A. C.                | 314c           | — L. E. S.              | 103           |
| — H. A.                | 133, 322b      | — P. H.                 | 753a       | Barber, A. A.             | 469b           | — M. G. H. 9, 151b,     | 633           |
| — H. C. A.             | 876a           | — R. D.                 | 482b       | — A. D.                   | 895a           | — M. W. McL.            | 491b          |
| — H. F. M.             | 316b           | — W. A.                 | 769a       | — A. L.                   | 914b           | — N. H. S.              | 330b          |
| — H. S.                | 778b, 933      | — W. J.                 | 271b, 938  | — B. L.                   | 280c           | — P. H.                 | 904b          |
| — H. W.                | 607a           | Ballam, J. E.           | 311c       | — C. B.                   | 302c           | — R. E.                 | 35, 156b      |
| — J.                   | 776a           | — R. C.                 | 311c       | — C. M.                   | 44, 655a       | — R. W.                 | 889a          |
| — J. A. B.             | 884c           | Ballan, D. J.           | 910a       | — C. R.                   | 446a           | — S. G.                 | 854b          |
| — J. F.                | 341b           | Ballance, T. G. L.      | 840a       | — F.                      | 271c           | Barkham, E. J., Esq.    | 929           |
| — J. H.                | 361b           | Ballantine, A. C.       | 499c       | — F. H. P.                | 849a           | — E. S.                 | 329b          |
| — J. M.                | 1              | — J. D. H.              | 682b       | — F. W.                   | 908a           | Barlas, A. R.           | 749a          |
| — K. A.                | 578a           | Ballantine-Dykes, F. H. | 1, 159a    | — M. G.                   | 234c           | — R. M.                 | 359b          |
| — K. C.                | 416c           | Ballantine Dykes, T. L. | 377a       | — N. A.                   | 740a           | — T. W. C.              | 651b, 652b    |
| — L. A.                | 670c           | — P. T.                 | 873a       | — N. L.                   | 313a           | Barlow, A. E., R.A.P.C. | 789b          |
| — L. B. H. C.          | 359a           | — R. H.                 | 592a       | — P. T.                   | 873a           | — A. E., Ind. Army      | 866c          |
| — L. J.                | 440b           | Ballantyne, A.          | 312c       | — R. J. de C.             | 360c           | — C.                    | 626b          |
| — M. C.                | 342b           | — A. M.                 | 837a       | — T. V.                   | 365a           | — C. D.                 | 607b          |
| — R. C.                | 317a           | — C. J.                 | 495a       | — V. J.                   | 468, 468a      | — C. J.                 | 296a          |
| — R. C. H.             | 416a           | Ballard, E. B.          | 287c       | — W. J.                   | 910b           | — D. W.                 | 626b          |
| — R. G.                | 347c           | — J. A. W.              | 591c, 592a | — W. C.                   | 769b           | — E. A.                 | 253c          |
| — R. H.                | 411b           | — J. F.                 | 573a       | — W. F.                   | 302c           | — F. F. S.              | 490c, 973     |
| — R. S.                | 262a           | — R. H.                 | 771b       | — W. H.                   | 583a           | — G. A. P. N.           | 330b          |
| — S., Esq.             | 943            | Ballentine, G. C.       | 867a       | Barbour, D. C.            | 203c           | — G. E. B.              | 652c          |
| — S. E.                | 840c           | — J. S.                 | 870b       | — G. R.                   | 229b           | — H. N.                 | 445b, 929     |
| — T. MacD.             | 169a           | Ballin, J. F.           | 880b       | — H. M.                   | 804a           | — I. A.                 | 801b          |
| — W.                   | 903b           | Ballingall, D. C. G.    | 746b       | — J. D.                   | 341a           | — J. A.                 | 450b, 941     |
| — W. A.                | 456b           | — H. C.                 | 308c       | — R. F.                   | 879c           | — J. C.                 | 436c          |
| — W. H.                | 904b           | Ballingier, G. A.       | 872a       | Barcham, Miss E. M. G.    |                | — J. M.                 | 875b          |
| — W. H. G. 75, 159a,   | 860c           | Balloch, A. E.          | 313b       | 812a                      |                | — K. I.                 | 794b          |
| — W. R.                | 743c           | Balmain, G. H. S.       | 358a       | Barchard, D. M.           | 485a           | — L. M.                 | 873b          |
| — W. R. O. G.          | 503b           | — I. S.                 | 202b       | Barclay, B. de E.         | 752b           | — T. H.                 | 347b          |
| Baker Baker, H. C.     | 568a           | — M. S.                 | 202b       | — C. N.                   | 60, 408b       | — T. R.                 | 421a          |
| Baker-Carr, D. H. N.   | 262b           | Balwant, Singh          | 880b       | — D.                      | 838c           | — V. W.                 | 607b, 959 (2) |
| — R. M. T.             | 664b           | Balwant Singh Lamba     | 875b       | — F. P.                   | 425c           | — W. N. D.              | 193a          |
| Baker Cresswell, G. E. | 330b           | Baly, E. J.             | 316b       | — I. C.                   | 647a           | Barlow-Massicks, T. L.  | 534c          |
| Bakswell, R. H.        | 445b           | Bamber, C. J. C.        | 266b       | — J. J.                   | 302c           | Barlow-Poole, B. H. T.  | 431a          |
| — S. T. P.             | 318b           | — Miss E. M.            | 807b       | — L. L.                   | 656c           | Barlow-Wheeler, W. H.   | 880a          |
| Bakhle, S. C.          | 893a           | — J. P.                 | 837c       | — M. E.                   | 299c           | Barltrop, A. B.         | 871a          |
| Bakhsh, I.             | 893b           | Bamblott, E. A.         | 884b       | — Miss M. K.              | 806a           |                         |               |
| Bakhsh, R. R.          | 893a           | Bambridge, H. W.        | 769a       | — R. E.                   | 299c           |                         |               |
| Bal, N. K.             | 891a           |                         |            |                           |                |                         |               |

# Index.

|                          |           |                               |                |                           |            |                                |                      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Barnard, A. C.           | 686b      | Barrett, D. C.                | 312a           | Bartlett, B. S.           | 760a       | Bateman, A. F. W.              | 731a                 |
| — A. F. G.               | 346a      | — F.                          | 575b           | — C. E. C.                | 549, 549a  | — A. S.                        | 338a                 |
| — A. N.                  | 662b, 920 | — G. Fitz C.                  | 259a, 972      | — D. F.                   | 868c       | — B.                           | 545c                 |
| — J. L.                  | 690c      | — G. M.                       | 314b           | — E. G.                   | 498b       | — D. R. E. R.                  | 63, 874a             |
| Barnardiston, N. M.      | 440b      | — G. S.                       | 530a           | — F. C.                   | 731b       | — E. W., Esq.                  | 937                  |
| Barne, A. M.             | 194b      | — H. C. S. T.                 | 596b           | — F. R.                   | 88         | — F. G.                        | 55                   |
| Barneby, H. H.           | 706b      | — H. S.                       | 6, 155b        | — G. McL.                 | 253b       | — Rev. G. H.                   | 712a                 |
| — R. P.                  | 706b      | — J. C.                       | 465b, 1002     | — H.                      | 356b, 361c | — I. B.                        | 295b                 |
| Barnes, B. H. P.         | 359a      | — J. E.                       | 106            | — I. H.                   | 638a       | — R. M.                        | 530b                 |
| — C.                     | 789a      | — J. H.                       | 892a           | — M. G.                   | 290b       | Bates, C. D.                   | 392a                 |
| — C. H. A.               | 263c      | — N.                          | 353a           | — M. L. P.                | 534c       | — D. H.                        | 169b                 |
| — C. L.                  | 850a      | — R. N.                       | 596b           | — P. N.                   | 543c       | — E. J. H.                     | 263c                 |
| — D. W. D.               | 267c      | Barrie, D. A. B.              | 287c           | — R. C.                   | 253b       | — G. S.                        | 789a                 |
| — E. K.                  | 583a      | — V.                          | 309c           | — R. W. J.                | 660a       | — H. T.                        | 3, 169b              |
| — F. C.                  | 948       | Barrington, A. H.             | 630b           | — S. J.                   | 298c       | — R. C. S.                     | 871b                 |
| — F. G.                  | 179b      | — C. E.                       | 253c           | — S. P.                   | 621b       | — R. J.                        | 315c                 |
| — F. K.                  | 727b      | — G. L. G.                    | 875a, 921      | — T. J.                   | 912b       | — R. S. P.                     | 871b                 |
| — G. A.                  | 790a      | — J.                          | 255a           | Bartley, E. W.            | 280a       | — S. H.                        | 344b                 |
| — G. J.                  | 499b      | — J. W.                       | 662c           | Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B. | 266c       | — Miss W. A. K.                | 812a                 |
| — H. A.                  | 839c      | — S.                          | 620b           | Barton, A. A.             | 910a       | — W. N.                        | 941                  |
| — H. K.                  | 727a      | Barroll, W. S.                | 72, 868a       | — A. B.                   | 481b       | Batson, C. J. P.               | 318a                 |
| — L. V.                  | 522b      | Barron, C.                    | 999            | — A. E.                   | 356b       | — D. M.                        | 308c                 |
| — M.                     | 526a      | — F. W.                       | 8, 151a        | — A. H. G.                | 266c       | — H. A.                        | 558a, 559a           |
| — Miss M. C.             | 811b      | — J.                          | 48, 254b       | — A. S.                   | 329a       | — R. G.                        | 785b                 |
| — R. E.                  | 289c      | — J. R. B.                    | 333a           | — C. T.                   | 349a       | — T. C. H.                     | 353b                 |
| — R. F.                  | 573b      | — J. R. N.                    | 880c           | — E. C.                   | 539a       | — V. M. E.                     | 420c                 |
| — R. H.                  | 771a      | — K. E.                       | 420c           | — E. L. T.                | 742c       | — W. G.                        | 752b                 |
| — Sir R. W. R.           | 196a      | — M. W.                       | 885c           | — F. S., Esq.             | 950        | Batey, J. F.                   | 290c                 |
| — S.                     | 314c      | — R. A.                       | 320a           | — G. B.                   | 343c       | — Miss M. A.                   | 812a                 |
| — S. K.                  | 517b      | — T.                          | 451c           | — G. E. C.                | 485c, 959  | Bath, The Marq. of             | 232a                 |
| — T. H.                  | 686c      | Barrow, B. E.                 | 881b           | — Miss H. B.              | 807b       | — C. W. A.                     | 507c                 |
| — T. T.                  | 588b      | — C. R. P.                    | 267b           | — H. R.                   | 884a       | Ba Thaw, A.                    | 892a                 |
| — W.                     | 193c      | — D. de S.                    | 391a           | — J. C.                   | 267c       | Bathe, D.                      | 323b                 |
| Barnetson, J. C          | 751b, 772 | — R.                          | 29, 252c       | — J. E. B.                | 79, 870b   | Bather, A. J.                  | 681a, 977            |
| Barnett, A. R.           | 295b      | — R. C.                       | 607c, 959      | — J. J.                   | 895a       | — G. G. N.                     | 630b                 |
| — B. G.                  | 300b      | — S. P.                       | 266c           | — J. S.                   | 308b       | Bathgate, D. E.                | 390b                 |
| — C. H.                  | 329a      | — S. W.                       | 345b           | — J. W.                   | 315b       | — P. L. S.                     | 508c                 |
| — D.                     | 230c      | — T. J.                       | 460c           | — L. E.                   | 889a       | — R. G. M.                     | 728a                 |
| — F. H. W.               | 617a(2)   | Barrs, E. E.                  | 30, 742a       | — L. I. F.                | 789b       | Bathurst Brown, A. P.          | 473a                 |
| — F. W.                  | 583a      | Barry, A. G.                  | 175b, 920      | — R. G. L.                | 607c       | Batra, H. L., Lt.-Col.         | Ind. Med. Serv. 890c |
| — G.                     | 64, 794a  | — A. J.                       | 343a           | — R. J.                   | 780a       | — H. L., Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. | 893a                 |
| — Rev. G. R.             | 716b      | — E. C. J.                    | 252c           | — R. T.                   | 441c       | — K. R.                        | 891a                 |
| — G. R. C.               | 727b      | — F.                          | 249a           | — R. V.                   | 950        | Batt, E. C.                    | 259c, 302c           |
| — H. D.                  | 347c      | — F. J. B.                    | 347c           | — V. G. J.                | 80, 871b   | — T. R. D.                     | 374a, 374b           |
| — J. W.                  | 903b      | — G. H.                       | 749a           | Bartram, H. B. B.         | 266b       | Batten, G. H.                  | 837b                 |
| — M. W.                  | 195c      | — I. W. G.                    | 295c           | — R.                      | 612b       | — J. F.                        | 249b, 922            |
| — O. C., Esq.            | 6         | — J. R.                       | 248b, 274a     | — R. A.                   | 238b       | — R. H.                        | 544c                 |
| — P. C.                  | 706c      | — J. S.                       | 460b           | Bartrum, V. A.            | 794a       | — S. A. H.                     | 323b                 |
| — P. O.                  | 345b      | — P. D.                       | 651c, 652a     | — V. H.                   | 420c       | Batten-Pooll, A. H.            | 996                  |
| — W. A.                  | 305b      | — R. H.                       | 445b, 921      | Barttelot, Sir W. de S.   | 373c       | Batterbury, A.                 | 900a                 |
| Barnish, W. J.           | 559a      | — R. R. F. T.                 | 573a           | — B.                      | 854c       | Battersby, F. J.               | 473b                 |
| Barnsley, J. R.          | 289b      | — S. J.                       | 746a           | Barwell, H. B.            | 907b       | — T. E. M.                     | 157b, 173a           |
| — R. E.                  | 746b, 932 | — W. C.                       | 141            | Barwood, A. V.            | 893c       | Battine, O. J.                 | 328b                 |
| Barnwell, R. E.          | 69, 410a  | — W. E.                       | 794a           | Barzilai, A. H.           | 712a       | Battiscombe, C. R.             | 637c                 |
| Baron, R. 58, 170a, 364a |           | Barsotti, R.                  | 907b           | Basham, Rev. H. J.        | 361a       | Battle, R. J. V.               | 770b                 |
| — R. C. K.               | 364a      | Barsted, A.                   | 904a           | Basing, The Lord          | 234c       | Battman, L. J.                 | 731a                 |
| Barr, A.                 | 768a      | Barstow, A. E.                | 159a, 861a     | Basker, G. A.             | 271b       | Batty, E.                      | 742a                 |
| — D. J.                  | 308b      | — H. L.                       | 867c           | Baskett, F. W.            | 311b       | — G. H.                        | 171a                 |
| — R.                     | 499c      | — H. S. P.                    | 602b           | Basley, C. H.             | 731b       | Battle, J. C. A.               | 255c                 |
| — R. H.                  | 314a      | — J. A.                       | 8, 567b        | Bass, G.                  | 815b       | — R. K. M.                     | 889c                 |
| — W.                     | 796a      | — J. A. T.                    | 280a           | — L. P. R.                | 895c       | — S. H. M.                     | 329a                 |
| Barraclough, J. A.       | 400a      | — W. A. T.                    | 175c           | Bassalvi, P. S.           | 895c       | — T. H.                        | 861b, 977            |
| — T.                     | 302a      | Bartelot, R. St. G. G.        | 264c           | Basset, R. A. M.          | 36, 155b   | Batty-Smith, S. H.             | 132                  |
| Barran, E. N.            | 193c      | Bartels, G. K. A.             | 900a           | — R. T.                   | 670a       | Baucher, J. L.                 | 702c                 |
| Barrass, E. B.           | 436b      | Barter, A. R.                 | 69, 258b       | Bassett, C. R. G.         | 995        | Baulf, H. A.                   | 909b                 |
| — G. S.                  | 353b      | — F.                          | 994            | — D. V.                   | 600b       | Baume, E. H.                   | 498c, 931            |
| Barratt, S. F.           | 789b      | Bartholomew, A. W., Maj.-Gen. | 132, 151a      | — J.                      | 254b, 274a | Baumgartner, W.                | 852b                 |
| — T., Esq.               | 945       | — A. W., R. Signals           | 363b           | — J. B.                   | 298a       | Bavidge, K. G. S.              | 771a                 |
| — V. L.                  | 425c      | — C. C.                       | 295b           | — J. F.                   | 264a       | Bavin, A. J. W.                | 140, 724a            |
| — W. M.                  | 626a      | — H. J.                       | 534c           | — J. H. C.                | 267a       |                                |                      |
| Barrell, H. A. J.        | 465a      | — P. I.                       | 446a           | Bastable, J. D. L.        | 406b       |                                |                      |
| — I. F.                  | 349b      | — R. E. G.                    | 881a           | Bastin, G. E. R.          | 259a       |                                |                      |
| — K. G.                  | 431a      | — W. A. B.                    | 731a           | Baston, F. W.             | 491a       |                                |                      |
| — S. W. P.               | 311a      | — W. G. H.                    | 65, 875c       | Bastyan, E. M.            | 682b       |                                |                      |
| Barrett, A.              | 281c      | — Sir W. H.                   | 35, 150b, 247c | — K. C. O.                | 357b       |                                |                      |
| — B. H. H.               | 721a      | Bartington, D. W., Esq.       | 16             | Basu, B.                  | 892a       |                                |                      |
|                          |           |                               |                | — P. N.                   | 892a       |                                |                      |
|                          |           | Bartle, F.                    | 583b           | Batchelor, A. C.          | 743c       |                                |                      |
|                          |           | Bartleet, T. E.               | 871b           | — G. G. M.                | 494b       |                                |                      |
|                          |           | Bartlett, A.                  | 525b, 526b     | — H. T. N.                | 401a       |                                |                      |
|                          |           | — A. H. B.                    | 460c           | Bate, J. E.               | 330a       |                                |                      |
|                          |           |                               |                | — T. I.                   | 782a, 874a |                                |                      |
|                          |           |                               |                | Bately A. W.              | 363c       |                                |                      |



- Bawden, F. M. M. 526a  
 — K. W. M. 526a  
 — M. C. 526a  
 Bax, O. N. T. N. 840a  
 Baxendale, J. A. F. 299c  
 Baxendine, W. P. 801b  
 Baxter, A. J. 287b  
 — A. V. 728b  
 — A. W. 731a  
 — C. B., A.E.C. 799b  
 — C. B., R.A.M.C. 767a  
 — D., Dorset R. 555a  
 — D., North'n R. 592a  
 — D. V. St. J. 266b  
 — G. V. 305a  
 — H. 769a  
 — H. G. 602c  
 — J. H. 348c  
 — J. St. J. 880c  
 — J. W. P. 881c  
 — R. P. 253a  
 — W. E. 125  
 — W. M. 289a  
 Baxter Ellis, Miss M. 950  
 Bayer, C. P. 866b  
 — P. L. 411a  
 Baylay, B. C. 670a  
 — J. A. 284a  
 Bayley, C. D. 252a, 922  
 — H. H. R. 760a  
 — J. H. 748a  
 — J. M. 262c  
 — K. 572b  
 — K. H. 578c  
 Baylis, F. W. 513c  
 Bayliss, B. 868b  
 — D. 239b  
 — G. F. 359b  
 — G. S. 318c  
 — P. J. 349b  
 — W. A. 901a  
 Bayly, B. 583b  
 — Miss C. F. 812a  
 — R. P. 232b  
 Bayne, C. L., Esq. 16, 17  
 — T. C. 742b  
 Bayne-Jardine, C. W. 248b  
 Baynes, D. McL. 555b  
 — R. M. S. 45  
 Baynham, C. T. 248c  
 — G. T. 564a  
 Baynton, R. A. 344c  
 Bays, E. N. 345b  
 Bazalgette, J. E. A. 889c  
 — R. L. 889c  
 — V. S. 782a  
 Bazeley, H. C. 260b  
 Bazett, L. Y. 870c  
 Bazley, H. A. 135, 323b  
 Beach, A. 341b  
 — G. 159b  
 — L. G. 328a  
 — W. H. 320b, 337a  
 Beacham, F. J. 344c  
 Beadel, A. S. 421a  
 Beades, O. H. R. 312a  
 Beadnell, L. C. 612a  
 Beadon, H. C. 721b  
 — H. D. 355b  
 — V. 889a  
 Beahan, H. 778b  
 Beak, D. M. W. 420a, 1001  
 Beal, G. R. W. 875a  
 Beale, A. H. M. 830b  
 — C. 741a  
 — F. M. 264b  
 — G. E. A. 881c  
 — M. E. 486a  
 Beale-Browne, D. J. E. 198b  
 Beales, K. H. 838b  
 — R. H. A. 908b  
 Beall, F. W. 9, 10, 155a, 937  
 — S. N. 346c  
 Beaman, W. H. 264c  
 Beamish, A. L. 88  
 — D. W. 135, 748a  
 — T. V. H. 406a  
 Beamiss, W. S. 876a  
 Bean, Ven. A. S. 59, 716a  
 — J. R. 204b  
 — L. H. 507c, 962  
 — R. L. 13, 258c  
 — S. D. 73, 884b  
 Beanland, D. 866a  
 Beard, A. G. W. 731b  
 — A. W. 73, 834b  
 — E. C. 529a  
 — G. E. 280c  
 — H. G. 513b  
 — H. T. 781a  
 — J. H. L. 289a  
 — P. 909b  
 — R. 371c  
 — S. 348b  
 — W. H. G. 872b  
 Beardor, F. N. 903b  
 Beardsworth, Miss E. 810a  
 Beare, F. H. 104  
 Bearne, L. H. 620b  
 — S. 681c, 687a  
 Beart, C. W. 637a  
 Beasley, A. L. 849b  
 — A. P. 623c  
 — E. H. 305b  
 Beat, C. 907b  
 Beath, C. M. 612a  
 — D. I. L. 446a  
 Beaton, Rev. A. MacL. 716b  
 — D. J. 836b  
 Beattie, A. 831c  
 — A. H. 359b  
 — A. R. 330b  
 — D. A. 770a  
 — E. 317a  
 — F. C. J. 909b  
 — F. K. 587c  
 — G. S. 495b  
 — J. S. Stafford R. 550b  
 — J., Wt. Offr. 914a  
 — J. A. N. 690b  
 — J. H. 259b, 319b  
 — L. MacI. 353b  
 — T. L. 903a  
 — W. A. 558b  
 — W. G. L. 665a  
 Beatty, The Earl 230b  
 — C. R. L. 486c  
 — G. K. 895c  
 — T. E. B. 748b  
 Beaty, J. H. 421a  
 Beaty-Pownall, C. C. 464c, 953  
 Beauchamp, G. H. 687c  
 — H. R. 464c  
 — K. G. 728a  
 Beaufort, The Duke of 686b  
 — F. V. 831a  
 Beauman, A. B. 36, 152b  
 Beaumont, A. T. 203a  
 — F. 344a  
 — G. R. R. 400a  
 — M. W. 300a  
 — Hon. R. E. B. 486c  
 Beaumont-Nesbitt, D. J. 371b  
 — F. G. 18, 156b  
 Bausang, J. J. 893a  
 Beaven, C. L., Esq. 930  
 — P. E. 365a  
 — R. M. P. 620b  
 Beaver, J. A. 365a  
 Beazley, Miss D. M. 807b  
 — G. G. 230a  
 — H. D. 308a  
 — J. W. 316b  
 Bebb, Rev. E. D. 712b  
 — R. H. 801a  
 Bebbington, P. 644a  
 Becher, A. R. L. R. 262c  
 — A. W. B. 603a, 926  
 — J. S. 329b  
 — L. A. B. 862a  
 — L. B. A. 65, 159a, 801a  
 Beecher, N. St. J. 881b  
 — W. P. St. J. 263a  
 Beck, E. A. 9, 151b  
 — M. G. 45, 435b  
 — W. 478b  
 — W. L. 363c  
 Becke, W. H. A. 582c  
 Beckerson, Rev. W. T. 712a  
 Beckett, A. 69, 870c  
 — Hon. C. J. 198b  
 — C. T. 248c  
 — D. C. 634a  
 — L. O. 904a  
 — M. G. 603b  
 — Sir M. G., Bt. 831c  
 — P. H. R. O. 333a  
 — R. H. C. 838a  
 Beekingham, E. M. H. 406c  
 Beckwith, C. E. 405b  
 — E. G. C. 583b  
 — F. C. 451a  
 Beckwith-Smith, M. B. 70, 155a  
 Beective, The Earl of 231c  
 Beddall, W. S. 799a  
 Beddington, H. L. V. 252b, 972  
 — K. L. 259a, 920  
 — W. R. 191c  
 Beddows, E. C. 746b  
 — W. J. 237a  
 Bedell, H. C. 900c  
 Bedford, F. H., Esq. 14  
 — F. W. 540b  
 — J. A. 131, 780a  
 — P. R. 231c  
 — R. 253a  
 — S. 338a  
 — W. J. R. 51, 254b  
 Bedi, B. D. S. 889c  
 Bedingfield, E. G. F. 426b  
 — Miss M. J. 812a  
 Beduall, C. N. 35, 788b  
 Bedson, Prof. S. P. 935  
 Bedwell, L. J. 612c  
 Bee, J. F. W. H. 902a  
 — J. W. 838b  
 — L. R. 849b  
 — L. J. 841b  
 Beecher, J. C. 451c  
 Beecroft, C. T. 651b, 940  
 Beedle, E. B. 781b  
 — E. H. 781b  
 Beer, A. E. 353a  
 — D. F. L. 596c  
 — E. A. 781a  
 — F. E. 298c  
 — F. W. 517b  
 Beer, G. B. 881c  
 Beer, G. E. 559b  
 — G. H. B. 680c  
 — T. V. 445b, 958  
 Beere, W. J. 295b  
 Beers, F. M. 350c  
 Bees, W. 993  
 Beesley, W. 1000  
 Beeson, A. J. 796b  
 Beeston, W. 728a  
 Beet, H. 993  
 Beeton, J. R. 358a  
 — W. G. R. 390a  
 Beevor, C. T. A. 295a  
 — P. 613a  
 Begbie, D. A. D. 670c  
 Beggs, H. 796a  
 — I. E. 58, 655b  
 Behets, F. J. 365c  
 Behn, F. J. 364a  
 Beirne, E. 798b  
 — R. E. S. 587c  
 Belt, Sir A. L., Bt. 12  
 Bekenn, M. G. 349b  
 — W. E. 349b  
 Belam, F. A. 767a  
 — O. H. 391c  
 Belanger, C. E. 125  
 — P. E. 127  
 Belas, C. W. S. 455c  
 Belchamber, A. E. 873a  
 Belchem, F. H. 875c  
 — J. 881a  
 — R. F. K. 682a  
 Belcher, A. B. 742c  
 — A. E. I. 468a  
 — C. G. 325b  
 — D. W. 994  
 — J. A. 313c  
 — S. O. 914a  
 Belfield, C. 330a  
 Belgians, His Majesty  
 Leopold III, King of  
 the 4, 193c  
 Bell, A., R.A.M.C. 753b  
 — A., Lan. Fus. 472c  
 — A. C. 743b  
 — A. D. 330a  
 — A. E. 287c  
 — A. F. 330a  
 — A. G. 785c  
 — A. O. 901b  
 — D. 747b  
 — E. A. 341a  
 — E. G. 545c  
 — Miss E. M. 806a  
 — F. C. L. 431a  
 — F. W., R.E. 345b  
 — F. W., F.C. 993  
 — G. B. 357b, 362b  
 — G. G. 522c  
 — G. H. 348a  
 — G. J. 317c  
 — H. G. 80, 868b  
 — H. P. 406c  
 — H. T. 777a  
 — J. 339c  
 — J. D. H. 396a  
 — J. G. 760c  
 — J. H. 799b  
 — J. L.A. 880c  
 — J. R. N. 406b  
 — J. V. 872c  
 — J. W., R.A. 266a  
 — J. W., R.E. 348c  
 — L. C. 13, 356c  
 — L. G. R. F. H. 251a  
 — L. J. 319a  
 — M. A. 643c  
 — M. D. 13, 153b  
 — M. E. F. 353a  
 — Sir M. H. L., Bt. 469a  
 — M. W. H. 201a  
 — P., Gordons 652a  
 — P., R.E. 333b  
 — P. H. 143  
 — P. J., Esq. 136  
 — R. 741b  
 — R. H. 349a  
 — R. S. C. M. 343b  
 — S. 535b  
 — S. H. F. 347  
 — T. M. 193  
 — W., King's Own R. 401a  
 — W., Lan. Fus. 473c  
 — W. J. E. 760c  
 — W. L. H. L. 753a  
 — W. S. 386a  
 Bell-Murray, Miss H. 811a  
 — M. 811a  
 Bell-Syer, L. S. 867  
 Bellad-Elis, R. G. 88  
 Bellairs, G. ff. 364  
 Bellamy, A. J. 839  
 — C. W. 613a  
 — H. N. 534  
 — J. L. 875  
 — K. S. 254  
 — L. C. M. 871  
 — P. R. 660a  
 — R. G. 838  
 — R. H. 525  
 — E. L. 780  
 — W. A. 770a  
 — W. E. 364  
 Bellers, E. V. R. 866  
 — R. C. H. 612  
 Bellew, E. D. 100

- Bellhouse, A. E. 473a  
 Bellman, J. F. 21, 789a  
 Belsey, R. S. 282c  
 Belson, P. C. E. 313c  
 Belton, P. A. 683c  
 — *Miss R. M.* 807c  
 Bernister, N. M. 522c  
 Benbow, R. 907a  
 — T. 907a  
 Bench, G. E. 875a  
 Bendle, M. S. 68, 870c  
 Benfield, K. V. B. 18, 251a  
 Benford, H. 573b  
 Benger, J. H. 171a  
 Benham, P. C. 302a  
 Benison, E. W. A. 742a  
 Benito, F. M. 558c  
 Benjamin, E. F. 138, 325b  
 — S. A. 315c  
 Benke, V. E. 421a  
 Benn, A. 299c  
 — A. A. 455c  
 — G. K. 353a  
 — J. A. da C. 420b  
 — J. T. 881c  
 — L. M. H. 873c  
 Bennell, L. A. 333b  
 Benner, P. K. 326a, 929  
 Bennet, J. 749a  
 Bennett, A. 770a  
 — A. G. 616b, 930  
 — C. B., *Ind. Army* 880b  
 — C. B., *R.E.* 330b  
 — C. V. 23, 721b  
 — C. W. 230c  
 — E. 760a  
 — E. A. 740c  
 — E. P. 997  
 — E. V. 900b  
 — F. V. 240  
 — G., *R.A.* 282a  
 — G., *Wt. Offr.* 914a  
 — G. B. 108  
 — G. G. 848a  
 — G. M. 436c  
 — H. E. 912b  
 — H. E. V. 451c  
 — H. St. P. J. 880a  
 — J. A. 903a  
 — J. A. J. 785b  
 — J. E. H. 473a  
 — J. H. D. 325b  
 — J. P. 573c  
 — J. T. 57, 784c  
 — J. W. H. 345a  
 — K. A. M. 267c  
 — K. de B. 743b  
 — L. A. 867b  
 — L. D. 653a  
 — M. C. 357a  
 — M. R. 912a  
 — N. S. 271c  
 — O. J. 781a  
 — *Miss P. G.* 811a  
 — P. M. 330a  
 — R. A., *R.A.S.C.* 740c  
 — R. A., *R.A.M.C.* 749b  
 — R. L., *Aust. Staff Corps* 107  
 — R. L., *K.R.R.C.* 617c  
 — R. S. de C. 760b  
 — S. J. 179a  
 — V. 753a  
 — W. J. 592a  
 Bennetts, A. 78, 325b  
 — J. K. 314b  
 — M. 486a  
 Bennet, R. J. C. 271c  
 Bennie, H. D. 386b  
 Bennison, J. C. 706b  
 Benoy, J. F. 132, 549a  
 — J. M. 22, 549a  
 Bensley, C. J. F. 251a  
 — *Miss D. E.* 807b  
 Benson, A. A. 742c  
 — C. T. V. 760a  
 Benson, *Miss D. H. E.* 811b  
 — E. R. 259a, 921  
 — G. 659a  
 — H. C. 751a  
 — J. E. 568a  
 — *Hon. J. R.* 302b  
 — J. R. E. 259a, 298c  
 — J. W. H. 867b  
 — N. S. T. 844b  
 — R. 45, 154b  
 — W. A. 230c  
 Bensted, H. J. 748b  
 — R. G. 600b  
 Bent, A. A. G. 486a  
 — S. J. 994  
 Bentall, G. C. 345c  
 — M. C. 281c  
 — R. G. 345c  
 Bentley, C. F. C. 410b  
 — G. F. 902b  
 — H. 604b  
 — N. T. 530a  
 Bently, P. R. 284c  
 Benton, A. V. 359a  
 Benwell, R. J. 875c  
 Benyon, W. L. R. 485c, 486a  
 Benyon-Winsor, B. R. 160a, 293b  
 Benzie, W. G. S. 682a  
 Berdoc-Wilkinson, M. A. 313a  
 Bere, C. G. T. 319b  
 Beresford, G. de la P. 78, 154b, 860b  
 — H. de la P. 347b  
 — *Rev. J. R.* 58, 715a  
 — T. E. O. de la P. 296b  
 Beresford-Peirse, H. C. de la P. 283a  
 — N. M. de la P. 154a, 922  
 Berg, L. 782b  
 Bergman, G. L. 604b  
 Berkeley, M. H. 872a  
 — W. M. C. 364c  
 Berkeley-Miller, J. N. 681b, 927  
 Bermingham, W. T. 752a  
 Bernard, *Hon. C. B. A.* 23, 572b  
 — D. J. C. K. 49, 151a, 659  
 — J. C. 266c  
 — R. P. St. V. 74, 158b, 860c  
 Bernays, J. S. N. 464b  
 Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M. 642a  
 Bernthal, H. J. 644b  
 Berragan, W. J. 907a  
 Berridge, B. 874c  
 — H. H. 864c  
 — R. L. 329a, 342b  
 Berriman, G. H. 314c  
 Berry, E. W. B. 513c  
 — G. V. 287a  
 — H. 652c  
 — J. A. 296b  
 — L. D. 740b  
 — L. F. 281b  
 — M. 353c  
 — N. 780a  
 — O. C. D. 317c  
 — P. 607c  
 — W. A. C. 853a  
 — W. E. 835b  
 Berryman, F. H. 96  
 Bertin, L. M. 319c  
 Bertram, D. C. 617c  
 — R. 195c  
 — R. B. 850c  
 Berwick, E. K. 535b  
 Besant, P. W. F. 410c  
 Besley, A. P. 316c  
 — C. R. I. 406b  
 — I. E. N. 743b  
 — R. G. P. 446b  
 Bessonette, R. V. C. 128  
 Best, A. D. 885b  
 — A. de G. 325b  
 — A. E. J. 687c  
 — J. G. 337b  
 — J. H. W. 309a  
 — L. C., *Esq.* 942  
 — R. S. 486a  
 Beswick, *Rev. A. E.* 716b  
 Betham, G. L. 889b  
 Bethell, R. B. W. 260c  
 — S. P. 333b  
 Bett, H. 365c  
 — N. G. 875b  
 — T. D. 348c  
 — W. T. 843b  
 Bettany, *Miss M. J.* 810b  
 Bettesworth, B. Y. 350a  
 Bettington, J. B. 43, 607a  
 Bettie, H. W. 340c  
 Bettley, F. R. 763b  
 Betts, D. L. 260b, 271b  
 — E. L. 620a  
 — H. W. E. 904b  
 — J. C. 727a  
 — S. F. 107  
 Betty, C. J. E. 846c  
 — T. 271c, 938  
 Beuttler, L. B. H. 529c  
 — V. O. 157b, 173a  
 Bevan, A. E. 798b  
 — A. L. 908b  
 — B. 904b  
 — D. G. 637a  
 — D. J. V. 853a  
 — F. A. 769a  
 — F. E. Y. 209c  
 — H. 902a  
 — J. J. 782a  
 — O. D. 371c  
 — O. V. 839b  
 — R. A. 333a  
 — R. H. 361a  
 — S. A. 346c  
 — T. 373b  
 — W. H. 287b  
 — W. S. 440c  
 Beveridge, A. J. 139, 748a  
 Beverly, J. M. 305b  
 Beves, E. L. 311a  
 Beville, C. H. 258c, 271a  
 Bevington, J. G. 392a  
 Bevir, G. T. 771a  
 Bevis, D. C. 267c  
 Bew, G. J. 904b  
 Bewell, R. J. 507b  
 Bewicke, C. 230c  
 Bewoor, M. G. 881a  
 Bews, J. T. 731a  
 Bewsher, F. W. 415a  
 Beyers, L. 87  
 Beynon, L. J. 770a  
 Beyts, A. G. A. 885c  
 — G. H. B. 876b, 921  
 — W. D. H. 326a  
 Bezuidenhout, F. R. 88  
 Bhaduri, D. N. 892a  
 Bhandari, B. N. 895c  
 — M. G. 891b  
 — R. N. 892b  
 Bhargava, D. P. 892b  
 — M. L. 891c  
 Bharucha, J. C. 890c  
 — K. B. 891b  
 — K. M. 892c  
 — P. B. 890c  
 Bhatia, S. L. 891c  
 — S. P. 893b  
 Bhatnagar, S. S. 78, 893a  
 Bhonsle, J. K. 876b  
 Blard, W. L. 724b  
 Bibb, R. F. 337c  
 Blhra, F. A. 262c  
 Bickerton, R. E. 765a  
 Bickford, E. N. 326b, 924  
 Bickford, J. B. A. 512c, 959  
 — M. H. 801b  
 — N. 753a  
 — W. A. 595b, 958  
 Bickham, R. H. S. 706b  
 Bickley, G. R. G. 881b  
 — G. W. 75, 884b  
 Bicknell, C. G. 255a, 955  
 Bicks, R. A. 420c  
 Biddle, C. A. 329a  
 — D. W. 507c  
 — R. P. 343c  
 Biddulph, A. 508b  
 — F. J. 24, 322b  
 — J. 507b  
 — M. A. 330a  
 — R. 260c  
 Bidie, A. G. C. 866a  
 Bidwell, J. L. 266a  
 — R. G. S. 264b  
 Bielski, J. 564b  
 Bierwirth, R. 108  
 Bigg, J. T. 255b  
 Biggam, A. G. 3, 157b, 746a, 932  
 — J. 747b  
 Biggar, B. 156b, 746a  
 Biggart, T. R. 436c  
 Biggie, B. N. R. 549b  
 Biggs, A. J. 340a  
 — H. T. F. 295b  
 — K. R. McK. 613b  
 — M. W. 330a, 963  
 — R. E. 904a  
 Bigham, *Hon. R. C.* 262b  
 Bignell, C. A. 903b  
 Bignold - de - Cologan, A. T. B. 670b  
 Bikaner, *Maharaja of* 1  
 Bikram Singh 880b  
 Bilbrough, C. V. U. S. 612a  
 Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S. 891a  
 — W. J. H. 43, 154b, 788a  
 Billmorla, N. D. 870c  
 Bill, J. G. 266c  
 Bille-Top, A. C. 743b  
 Billing, W. H. D. 903b  
 Billingham, A. H. 360c  
 Billings, R. 620c  
 Billington, R. 345c, 260c  
 Bilson, G. H. T. 305c  
 Bilney, C. N. H. 936  
 Bindra, B. S. 895c  
 Binfield, W. J. 907a  
 Bingham, *The Lord* 32, 373b  
 — *Sir A. E., Bt.* 339a  
 — D. L. C. 771b  
 — H. D. S. 503b  
 — J. A. 767a  
 — J. S. M. 568b  
 — J. W. 681a, 929  
 — R. M. 308a  
 — W. 248c, 947  
 — W. R. 741b  
 Bingley, *The Lord* 232c  
 — R. A. G. 190c, 238c  
 Binham, L. R. 881c  
 Binney, F. B. 248b  
 — T. L. 498b  
 Blinnie, J. A. W. 936  
 Binns, A. 343b  
 — P. L. 455b  
 — T. P. 895c  
 Binny, A. T. C. 416a  
 — J. A. F. 202b  
 — K. S. 420b  
 — R. A. G. 329b  
 — R. A. W. 879a  
 Birbeck, J. H. B. 251b

- Birch, C. 630a  
 — E. N. W. 721a  
 — F. H. C. 267a  
 — G. S. M. 347a  
 — J. C. A. 460a  
 — *Sir J. F. N.* 247a  
 — J. B. 481b  
 — M. 868a  
 — N. B. S. 687a  
 — W. J. 361c  
 Birchall, J. R. 798a  
 Birchenough, M. J. 831a  
 Bird, A. C. 880a  
 — A. D. W. 629c  
 — A. V. 138, 255c  
 — B. C. B. 731a  
 — C. 21, 153a  
 — C. A. 400c  
 — C. V. B. 473b  
 — D. G. 670c  
 — E. A. 681b  
 — E. F. G. 743b  
 — E. M. 521c  
 — E. S. 496c  
 — G. C. 728b  
 — G. L. W. K. 582b  
 — G. R. G. 410, 410a  
 — H. B. 507b, 508a  
 — H. L. W. 343a  
 — H. T. 193a  
 — J. 841c  
 — J. G. 852c  
 — L. W. 608b  
 — P. G., *K.S.L.I.* 392a  
 — P. G., *The Queen's* 682c  
 — R. 880b  
 — R. E. R. 314b  
 — S. F. G. 747a  
 — W. 390  
 — *Sir W. D.* 436c  
 — W. G. 907a  
 Birdsall, G. E. 810a  
 — *Miss M.*  
 Birdwood, *The Lord* 150, 190, 200a, 860a  
 — C. B. 872a  
 — F. T. 72, 867c  
 — R. D. D. 895c  
 — T. J. D. 880c  
 Birkbeck, A. S. 681b, 682c  
 — M. B. 296b  
 — T. H. 86, 534c  
 Birkett, D. G. 263a, 274c  
 — J. 902a  
 — J. B. 359a  
 Birkhead, H., *Esq.* 16  
 Birkin, P. G. 302c  
 — P. L. 302c  
 Birkle, W. J. 139, 778b  
 Birkmire, *Rev. A.* 715b  
 Birkmyre, J. F. 309a  
 Birks, H. 456a  
 — H. L. 681a, 921  
 Birley, N. A. 203c  
 — R. H. 587b  
 — S. 305b  
 Birnie, A. 873b  
 — E. St. J. 267a  
 — F. M. 348a  
 Birrell, A. 801b  
 Birse, W. McD. 262c  
 Birt, A. L. 728b  
 — E. J. 716a  
 — *Rev. S. H. G.* 298b  
 Birtwistle, A. H. 518a  
 — R. R. 879a  
 Biscoe, D. H. 465a  
 — J. S.  
 Bisdee, M. S. W. 752a  
 Blagood, P. E. 558c  
 Blashell, T. I. 282b  
 Blashop, *Rev. A. J.* 712b  
 — *Miss A. M.* 812a  
 — C. B. J. 249a  
 — C. R. N. 550b  
 — *Miss G. W.* 810b  
 Bishop, G. W. R. 170b, 446a  
 — J. B. 771a  
 — J. H. 350a  
 — K. C. 852c  
 — L. E. 529b  
 — R. A., *R.E.* 10, 326b  
 — R. A., *Ind. Army* 885c  
 — R. N. C. 127  
 — T. G. 229c  
 — T. R. J. 342c  
 — W. A., *Y.C.* 993  
 — W. A., *O.T.C.* 852a  
 — W. E. 901b  
 — W. H. A. 554a, 957, 963  
 Bishton, F. 350c  
 Biss, W. C. 912b  
 Bisset, I. S. 728b  
 — J. 362c  
 — W. 746a  
 — W. G., *R.A.* 309c  
 — W. G., *R.A.M.C.* 770c  
 Bissett, F. W. L. 132, 153b  
 — W. D. 1003  
 Bixley, G. C. 907b  
 Blaber, H. K. 872c  
 — S. C. 259c, 317a  
 Black, A. R. 318c  
 — A. S. 868c  
 — A. W. 122  
 — D. J. MacG 267a  
 — D. McC. 895c  
 — D. V. 867a  
 — E. R. E. 410c  
 — I. H. S. 229a  
 — J. G. 751b, 772  
 — J. H. G. 51, 665a  
 — K. R. F. 624c  
 — K. R. M. 431a  
 — K. S. R. 568c  
 — K. W. 349c  
 — *Miss M.* 811b  
 — M. G. 292a  
 — P. S. 583b  
 — *Sir R. A. S.* 300a  
 — R. E. 329a, 347c  
 — R. G. V. 229c  
 — T. L. 333b  
 — W. C. G. 686a  
 — W. G. 290c  
 Blackburn, A. S. 99b  
 — G. B. 583b  
 — G. H. B. 101  
 — J. H., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604b  
 — J. H., *K.S.L.I.* 608b  
 — W. E. 349c  
 Blackburne, C. L. W. 558c  
 — G. W. 359b  
 — W. E. 296b  
 Blackden, C. F. 490a  
 — H. C. 491b  
 — J. F. 872c  
 — W. A. S. 204b  
 Blacker, C. H. 193c  
 — G. P. D. 260a, 921  
 — L. V. S. 284a  
 — P. V. W. 95  
 — W. D. 259b  
 Blackett, C. D. 19 230c  
 — C. W. S. 374c  
 — F. H. 194b  
 — R. H. 638a  
 — R. J. G. 365c  
 — T. 912b  
 Blackhurst, J. R. 436c  
 — S. 318b  
 Blackie, R. D. 582b, 965  
 Blacklock, E. N. 495b  
 Blackman, A. H. 781b  
 — M. J. D'A. 582c  
 — W., *Esq.* 946  
 Blackmore, J. C. 784b  
 — L. W. S. 170a, 545c  
 — W. T. E. 770a  
 Blackstone, G. V. 282b  
 — P. L. 481a  
 Blackwall, J. 348a  
 Blackwell, C. A. 374b  
 Blackwell, C. C. 138, 789b  
 Blackwood, *Miss D.* 811a  
 — F. A. G. 232a  
 — F. M. P. 665a  
 — W. D. 682a  
 Blad, C. E. 633b  
 Blades, *Hon. R. R.* 299c  
 Blagden, J. R. 315b  
 — W. H. 323a  
 — W. M. 325a, 942  
 Blaikie, C. J. 746a  
 — S. H. B. 386c  
 Blain, J. A. 770a  
 — T. R. 175b  
 — W. B. 681c  
 Blair, A. 880b  
 — C. N. M. 568a  
 — D. A. 648a  
 — D. C. 365c  
 — *Miss E. M.* 949  
 — F. G. 230b  
 — H. N. 568a, 967  
 — J. T. 780a  
 — *Miss K. M.* 810a  
 — M. 789b  
 — N. M. 612b  
 — P. J. 159a  
 — R. C., *R.A.* 296a  
 — R. C., *R.A.M.C.* 753b  
 Blair-Imrie, H. A. C. 568b  
 Blake, C. A. H. B. 659b  
 — D. H. 319b  
 — D. O'B. E. ff. 201a, 230a  
 — D. V. J. 108  
 — E. M. 325a, 338b  
 — E. P. 358a  
 — F. A. A. 254a, 925  
 — G. A. 746a  
 — C. F. S. 345b  
 — G. T. 312b  
 — H. E. 770a  
 — H. H. 132, 156b  
 — J. B. 232b  
 — N. G. 706c  
 — R. L. V. ff. 203c  
 — T. A. 141  
 — W. G. 634a  
 — W. H. 128  
 — W. J. 873b  
 Blakeley, W. A. 905a  
 Blakemore, *Miss E.* 812a  
 Blakeney, H. W. 323a  
 — R. L. 340b  
 Blaker, E. C. R. 358b  
 — E. H. 252c, 924  
 — G. B. 545c  
 — G. H. 900c  
 — *Sir R.* 282c  
 Blakeway, R. A. 330b  
 Blakey, G. W. 839b  
 — W. E. 159a, 344a  
 Blakiston Houston, J. 151b, 922  
 — J. M. 312c  
 Blamey, *Sir T. A., Knt.* 102  
 Bland, F. P. 910b  
 — J. E. M. 22, 376b  
 — T. E. 405b, 933  
 — W. F. 284b  
 Blandford, N. L. 328b  
 Blandford-Newson, N. A. 325b  
 Blandy, P. H. 348b  
 Blatchford, O. 909a  
 Blatherwick, T. 159a  
 Blackland, A. B., *R.A.* 263b  
 — A. B., *Ind. Army* 866a  
 — L. B. 850b  
 Blay, R. A. 909b  
 Blackley, B. N. G. 539c  
 Bleakley, R. 785a  
 — 952  
 Bleau, A., *Esq.* 339b  
 Blench, E. R. 451c  
 Blenkinsop, J. C. 323a  
 — R. I. C. 577, 577a  
 Blest, A. H. 74, 751b  
 Blewitt, B. 349c  
 Bluck, C. R. 349c  
 Blight, G. L. 595a  
 Bliss, C. H. 895a  
 — H. A. 305a  
 — J. L. 340c  
 — P. W. 10, 155a, 93a  
 — W. E. 93a  
 Block, A. J. C. 262a  
 — A. P. 390b, 392a  
 — D. A. K. W. 262a, 274a  
 Blockey, H. S. 150b, 38a  
 Blockley, N. R. 60, 669a  
 — T. N., *Esq.* 94a  
 Blois, J. D. 378a  
 Blomfield, J. R. 330c  
 — N. C. 396b  
 — V. 53, 534a  
 Blood, *Sir B.* 320, 320a  
 — B. FitzG. 406b  
 — *Miss D. M.* 811a  
 — J. A. 867b  
 Bloom, A. J. 912a  
 — G. A. 341b  
 — H. C. R., *Esq.* 1a  
 Bloomer, B. 680c  
 — B. G. 330c  
 — K. R. 330c  
 Bloomfield, W. A. 99a  
 Bloor, F. R. 48, 157a, 778a  
 — R. F. 743a  
 Blount, *Rev. A. E. S.* 715a  
 — H., *R.M.* 152a  
 — H., *Yeo.* 232a  
 — W. P. 540  
 Blow, C. A. 315a  
 Blower, A. J. 368a  
 Blowney, P. S. 681a, 92a  
 Blows, C. P. 416c, 625a  
 Bloxam, C. A. 909a  
 — G. C. 258b, 299a  
 — P. F. C. 459a  
 Bloxham, H. W. 84a  
 Bluett, A. P. Q. 683a  
 — D. 751a  
 Blum, G. M. de M. 358a  
 Blumer, G. F. 409a  
 Blundell, J. 349a  
 — J. H. 32a  
 Blundell-Hollinshead-  
 Blundell, C. V. R. 37a  
 Blunden, J. H. W. 742a  
 — W. C. L. 90a  
 Blunt, A. 789a  
 — D. S. 32a  
 — F. S. 32a  
 — G. C. G. 2, 153b, 9a  
 — J. E. C. 268a  
 — J. S. 68, 251a  
 Blyth, D. C. 80a  
 — G. F. 33a  
 — G. M. 878a  
 — H. W. 37a  
 — J. H. 879b, 9a  
 — J. V. G. 84a  
 — L. J. 78a  
 — T. 31a  
 — W. P. 49a  
 Blythe, J. F. 41a  
 — W. H. 28a  
 Blythen, A. 90a  
 Boag, J. H. 30a  
 Boak, H. E. 1a  
 Boam, T. S. 727b, 74a  
 Board, D. H. V. 5a  
 — M. H. 3a  
 Boas, K. G. 659b, 9a  
 — P. H. 8a  
 Boase, A. J. 1a  
 — G. O. 152a, 94a, 9a  
 Boast, S. W. 5a  
 Boatwain, T. W. 2a  
 Bobin, F. G. 2a  
 Bocca, J. W. 4a  
 Bockett-Pugh, H. A. 7a  
 Boddam-Whetham, A. 3a  
 — A. T. 643a, 9a  
 Boddie, R. C. 3a



- Boddington, J. S. 318a  
— N. 326a  
Boddy, F., *Esq.* 948  
Boden, P. A. D. 670a  
Bodenham, C. E. M. 838b  
Bodfield, K. W. T. 741b  
Bodie, A. J. G. 305b  
Bodkin, F. 901a  
Body, B. R. 189c  
— J. 396a  
— J. A. 578c  
— K. M. 21, 152a, 776a  
— O. G. 248c  
— O. J. 472c, 959  
— T. T. 517b  
Boehm, H. H. H. 573c  
Bogart, J. L. H. 130  
Boger, R. A. 48, 153a  
Boggis, E. 347a  
— E. A. T. 620c, 960  
Boggis-Rolfe, P. 608c  
Boggs, W. W. 323b  
Bogie, D. J. 362c  
Bogle, B. A. H. 359a  
Boileau, D. R. C. 616c, 617c  
— D. W. 721a  
— E. H. T. 146, 445b, 953  
— T. W. 357a  
Bois, J. 152a, 382  
Boissier-Wyles, F. W. 401b  
Bokenham, *Miss* C. M. 810a  
Bolam, J. A. V. 876c  
— R. H. 849a  
— *Sir* R. A. 935  
Bolingbroke, J. R. H. 545c  
Bolitho, E. H. W. 314b  
— M. L. 374b  
— S. E. 371b  
Bolland, A. K. 848b  
— H. 465a  
— R. H. J. 287b  
— T. A. W. 662b  
Bols, E. L. 420b, 972  
— K. W. 62, 880c  
Bolster, G. H. 136, 405b  
— G. R. S. 267c  
Bolt, E. M. 255a, 941  
— F. R. 360b  
— G. C. 312a  
Bolton, C. N. 578a  
— E. A. E. 325a  
— E. F. 390a  
— H. C. 740a  
— H. E. 486b  
— H. F. B. 361c  
— H. W. 391b  
— J. S., *Ind. Army* 880b  
— J. S., *Ind. Army Dept.* 900a  
— L. 258a, 274a  
— R. D. 258a, 274a  
— T. B. G. 284c  
Bomford, G. 323a  
— G. W. 873a  
Bonallack, B. G. 298b  
Bonar, A. W. T. 647b  
Bonavia, C. F. 829b  
— V. J. 749a  
Bond, A. 271b  
— A. H. 760a  
— B. A. 559b  
— C. E. 841a  
— D. H. 724a  
— D. O. S. 617c  
— E. L. 934  
— G. A. 727b  
— G. H. W. 876c  
— H. R. 319a  
— J. H. 330b  
— J. J. 298a  
— L. V. 151b, 925, 936, 948  
— R. A. 753b  
— R. L. 10, 156a  
— R. M. 482b  
— W. H. 328b  
Bone, G. 706c  
— H. 794b  
— P. H. 907a  
Bougard, A. 142
- Bonham, *Sir* A. L. T., *Bt.* 195a  
— J. H. H. 638a  
Bonham-Carter, A. M. 405c  
— B. H. 864a  
— *Sir* C. 139, 150b, 599  
— J. 687b  
Bonner, E. E. 741b  
— V. R. 741b  
Bonnett, D. D. 416b  
— E. J. S. 51, 749b  
Bonney, R. J. B. 912b  
— V., *Esq.* 932  
Bonniwell, E. B. 743c  
Bonshor, C. L. 486c  
Bonsor, B. C. 390a  
— D. V. 371b  
Bontein, A. C. 392c  
Bonthron, *Miss* M. O. C. 812a  
Bontor, A. A. 870a  
Bonynge, G. F. W. 780b  
Booker, C. G. 662c  
— K. C. 522c  
— R. G. 102  
Boome, K. E. 880a  
Boon, C. 727a  
— P. G. 55, 554b  
— R. W. 318c  
— W. R. 837b  
Boord, O. L. 35, 199a  
— V. F. 289a  
Boote, C. G. M. 348b  
— J. S. 342b  
Booth, A. C. 781a  
— A. H. 895c  
— A. J. 253c  
— B. J. 289c  
— C. F. 361b  
— D. B. 780a  
— E. W. 16, 789a  
— F. C. 997  
— F. R. 13, 357a  
— I. F. 652b  
— J. 900a  
— J. E. 629c  
— J. R. 874a  
— K. S. 311b  
— K. W. 573b  
— *Miss* M. 807a  
— P. 23, 572a  
— R. J. N. 687b  
— *Miss* U. M. J. 811a  
— W. N., *Esq.* 934  
Booth-Tucker, J. M. D. 599b, 958  
Boothroyd, E. G. 850b  
Bootiman, C. E. 522c  
Bootle-Wilbraham, L. 373a  
Booty, F. C. 867b  
Borckenhagen, H. H. 86  
Bordass, W. H. 24, 254c  
Borella, A. C. 1001  
Borg, *Rev* E. S. 829c  
— S. J. 274a  
Borgars, D. J. 613b  
Borlase, A. 340a  
Borradaile, H. A. 435b  
— J. W. 435b  
— R. G. 655c  
Borrett, G. E. 295a  
— *Sir* O. C. 150a, 400  
Borrill, E. F. 740b  
Borrowman, C. G. 864c  
Borthwick, A. M. 653a  
— D. B. 902a  
— H. G. E. 967  
Borwick, G. 648b  
— J. H. M. 643a  
— M. G. 195a  
— P. M. 195a  
Bosanquet, N. R. G. 485c  
— P. 391a  
Boscawen, *Hon* E. F. V. 374b  
Bose, A. N. 891b  
Bosher, F. E. 313c  
Boss, T. H. 864c  
Bossard, J. W. 335a  
Bossom, C. 396b
- Bostock, C. M. 778a, 955  
— T. M. T. 329b  
— W. N. 921  
Boston, A. E. 912b  
Bosville, T. J. B. 609a  
Boswell, D. W. 170b, 766a  
— H. Fitzg. 233a  
— J. S. 255b, 941  
— K. C. 930  
— S. L. 781b  
Bosworth, D. 9 0c  
Botley, H. C. 903a  
Botteley, G. 338a  
Botting, E. L. 43, 325a  
— R. 907b  
Bottomley, J. B. 588a  
— L. 308b  
Boucher, A. N. 281c  
— C. H. 870c, 921  
— F. T. 760a  
— H. M. 872a  
— *Miss* J. 811a  
— V. 395c, 921  
Bouchier, C. B. 681a  
Boughton, C. O. 456a  
— E. J. 65, 872a  
Boulden, C. D. a  
Boulnois, P. K. 155b  
Boulst, E. D. 482b  
Boulstbee, H. L. 874c  
— *Rev* H. T. 52, 715a  
— J. H. 893a  
Boulter, A. E. L. 465b  
— *Miss* C. J. 812a  
— C. J. 885c  
— E. C. 731b  
— H. E. 879c  
— H. G. 874b  
— H. G. V. 879a  
— J. S. 852b  
— W. E. 996  
Boulton, C. H. 473b  
— H. H. C. 378c  
— R. G. 578b  
— W. J. 914b  
— W. W. 302a  
Bourdillon, *Sir* B. H. 95  
Bourke, A. J. H. 867a  
— H. S. J. 258a  
— J. F. 748b  
— L. E. 60, 259b  
Bourne, A. D. 751b  
— A. G. B. 2, 158a, 943  
— A. T. 266a  
— C. N. 743b  
— G. K. 8, 259a  
— H. J. 326b  
— I. C. J. 319c  
— L. E. 100  
— P. K. 831b  
— R. M. 302c  
— V. G. 396b  
Bousfield, D. G. 843c  
— H. D. 317a, 451b  
— H. E. N. 521b, 933  
— L. C. 772b, 837b  
Bouskell-Wade, G. E. 230b  
Boustead, G. J. 909a  
— H. L. H. 577a  
Bouthillier, G. 126  
Boutle, *Miss* E. M. 807a  
Bouverie, F. C. 901a  
Bouverie-Brine, J. I. 682b  
— P. J. F. 867a  
Bovenizer, V. G. F., *Esq.* 16  
Bovenschen, F. C., *Esq.* 16  
Bovill, R. W. 435b  
— W. F. 193c  
Bowater, G. B., *R.A.* 317c  
— G. B., *R. War. R.* 411b  
Bowden, C. E. 724a  
— E. A. 478c  
— G. E. 587a  
— J. A. 281c  
— J. S. 796a  
— R. C. 883c  
— J. W., *Esq.* 934  
— S. A. 889b  
— T. H. 905a
- Bowden,  
Bowden-Smith, P. E. 156b, 922  
Bowe, D. R. 305c  
Bowen, C. A. 840b  
— C. G. 472c, 962  
— C. J. C. 330b  
— C. L. J. 378a  
— F. H. 472c, 473a  
— H. C. 338b  
— J. B. 950  
— J. C. E. 879b  
— L. A. G. 933  
— P. M. 361c  
— R. I. M. 473a  
— T. C. W. 323a, 926  
— T. H. 785c  
— W. O. 356b, 359b  
Bowen-Jones, *Miss* E. 816a  
Bower, C. E. W. 768a  
— C. W. 333b  
— E. 910b  
— G. A. 909b  
— L. C. 616c  
— N. I. 358a  
— R. H. 182, 603b  
— S. R. 361a  
— S. W. 868c  
— T. H. W. 559a  
— W. A. 334a  
— W. H. 451a  
Bowerbank, F. T. 141  
Bowerman, E. R. M. 455c, 933  
— J. F. 867c  
Bowers, *Miss* G. M. 812a  
— G. P. F. 892c  
— L. S. F. 778b  
— P. L. 485b, 486c  
— T. I. 871a  
Bowes, E. C. 190c  
— H. 362b  
— K. R. 849c  
— S. 391b  
Bowes-Lyon, F. J. C. 371b  
— *Hon.* J. P. (*Master of Glamis*) 377a  
— *Hon.* T. P. 568c  
Bowey, J. W. 852a  
Bowie, A. G. 876c, 921  
— D. A. J. 139, 255c  
— D. C. 749b  
— J. H. 895b  
— T. C. 760b  
— W. 652c  
Bowie Wilson, J., *Esq.* 97  
Bowker, C. H. 72, 558b  
Bowliby, J. E. R. 194b  
Bowler, G. L. 545c  
Bowles, D. 83  
Bowley, H., *Esq.* 943  
— L. W. 314a  
— R. G. 464c, 931  
Bowling, *Miss* W. 812a  
Bowly, H. E. 410c  
Bowman, A. A. St. C. 313b  
— D. S. 345a  
— F. E. 854b  
— J. H. 374b  
— K. R. 849a  
Bowman-Manifold, *Sir* M. G. E. 320b  
Bowman-Vaughan, A. 875c  
Bown, E. L. G. 141(3)  
— G. L. 885c  
— W. B. G. 308a  
Bowra, E. V. 322b  
Bowring, G. P. 617b  
— H. C. W. 416a  
— J. A. F. 360a  
— J. H. S. 330a  
— J. R. 198b, 955  
— W. 971  
Bowser, G. C. M. 539c  
— P. R. 253c  
Bowtell, A. R. 771a  
— F. G. 350c  
Bowyer, G. D. 540b  
— G. H. E. 334a  
— *Miss* R. 812a

- Box, G. E. 910a  
 Boxall, A. E. 720  
 — Sir A. P. 159a, 282c  
 — H. 884c  
 Boxer, C. R. 132, 430b  
 Boxshall, R. A. 521a  
 Boyan, J. F. 839a  
 Boyce, A. 544c, 931  
 — A. W. 682a  
 — C. E. 53, 152b  
 — H. C. 259b, 920  
 — J. S. B. 841b  
 — T. W., *R.E.*, 349b  
 — T. W., *Ind. Army* 871c  
 Boycott, C. A. 440c  
 — G. P. H. 329b, 972  
 — S. J. B. 266c  
 Boyd, C. P. M. 482c  
 — C. T. 55  
 — D. A. 396b  
 — D. G. B. 330a  
 — E. A. 743b  
 — F. B. 885b  
 — F. L. 875a  
 — I. H. F. 329a  
 — J. H. 29, 325a  
 — J. L. S. 392a  
 — J. S. K. 747b  
 — L. C. 356b  
 — R. O. F. 267a  
 — R. W. 659b  
 — S. 785a  
 — T. C. 890b  
 — T. W. 687a  
 Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. 410a  
 Boyd-Moss, D. F. 682b  
 Boyd-Rochfort, G. A. 995  
 Boydell, D. H. 330a  
 Boyer, N. 410b, 953  
 Boyes, W. 296c  
 — W. E. 295c  
 Boyes-Cooper, A. 62, 874a  
 Boyle, B. J. H. 503a  
 — C. A. 62, 159b, 861a  
 — C. L. 258a  
 — E. J. 494c  
 — E. P. O. 477a  
 — F. J., *Esq.* 120  
 — G. L. 840b  
 — H. A. 748b  
 — H. MacC. 662a  
 — H. N. 107  
 — J., *R.E.* 335b  
 — J., *R.A.M.C.* 752a  
 — J. G. 630a  
 — J. J. 801a  
 — P. J. S. 478a  
 — R. 568a  
 — R. L. 486a  
 — R. V. 587b, 957  
 — S. M. 468c, 965  
 — W. 362a  
 — W. E. 799a  
 Boyman, L. T. 353c  
 Boyne, G. A. N. 539c  
 Boyns, P. A. 406b  
 Boys, *S'r C. V.*, *Knt.* 944  
 Boyt, J. S. 513b  
 Bozman, C. A. 892c  
 B-abazon, E. E. FitzG. 503a  
 Brabourne, *The Lord* 61  
 Brace, H. 914b  
 — H. F. 155a, 191  
 Braceyrdle, L. S. 95  
 Braecwell, W. F. 604b  
 Braek, C. M. A. 881a  
 Brackenbury, R. H. L. 259b, 318a  
 — 317c  
 Brackett, W. R. 314a  
 Brackfield, A. J. 314a  
 Bradbeer, W. G. 801b  
 Bradbrooke, G. R. 121  
 Bradbury, G. C. 879b  
 — G. H. 358b  
 — L. 785a  
 — N. 313c  
 — S. 907a  
 Braddell, J. M. A. 790a  
 Bradfer-Lawrence, P. L. 333a  
 Bradfield, E. W. C. 3, 152a, 890a  
 — H. B. 234c  
 Bradford, A. W. 345c  
 — B. C. 568a  
 — C. J. 405b, 406c  
 — D. E. 333a  
 — Sir E. M. A., *Bt.* 498c  
 — F. W. P. 358a, 365c  
 — G. D. 706c  
 — J. B. 317b  
 — J. M. 690b  
 — J. M. K. 554c  
 — J. S. 348a  
 — R. 909b  
 — R. H. 508a  
 Bradford-Martin, B. R. 499a  
 Brading, N. B. 521b  
 Bradish, W. B. P. 662c  
 Bradley, C. C. 406c  
 — C. M. 767a  
 — D. 451c  
 — D. C. 518a  
 — E. de W. H. 155a, 173b  
 — E. V. H. 40  
 — F. H. 993  
 — Rev. H. H. 715b  
 — J. 796a  
 — J. H. 348b  
 — J. S. T. 943  
 — J. V. 769b  
 — L. 908a  
 — P. E. M. 359a  
 — R. N., *Esq.* 56  
 — R. O. 77, 864c  
 — W., *Esq.* 14  
 — W. A. McL. 881a  
 — W. J. 799a, 930  
 Bradley-Birt, F. J. 287c  
 Bradley-Williams, W. P. 603a  
 Bradney, E. 157b, 173a  
 Bradshaw, A. 526a  
 — E. W. 681a  
 — F. C. C. 326b, 940  
 — G. R. 63, 254c  
 — H. L. 651b  
 — H. M. E. 545b  
 — J. R. L. 889b  
 — L. 559b  
 — L. H. 445b  
 — P. G. P. 263a  
 — W. P. A. 376a  
 Bradshaw-Smith, B. 77, 871b  
 Bradwell, J. H. 348b  
 Brady, F. G. 549c  
 — J. C. 363a  
 — Miss K. M. 807a  
 — P. J. 587c, 588b  
 Bragg, H. V. 868c  
 Braid, P. K. 264a, 925  
 Braide, R. W. 558a  
 Brain, C. J. A. G. 401b  
 — E. W. 348b  
 — H. G. L. 874a, 929  
 — R. T. 329b  
 — S. W. 559a  
 Braine, D. J. 365a  
 — F. A. W. 361c  
 — K. C. 365a  
 Braithwaite, A. D. G. 204a  
 — B. L. 740a  
 — G. E. 485b, 486a  
 — M. R. 425c, 970  
 — T. M. 287c  
 — Sir W. P. 445  
 — S. I. 122  
 Brakspear, O. S. 621a  
 Bramall, D. H. 313b  
 Bramble, H. O. 314c  
 Bramball, E. D. G. 728b  
 Bramley, F. 904b  
 Bramston, J. 578b  
 Bramwell, E. 932  
 Bramwell, J. 639a  
 — N. A. 255a  
 — S. O. 753b  
 Bramwell-Davis, R. A. 643a, 929  
 Branch, J. R. A. 971  
 Brancker, P. L. 318b  
 Brand, A. J. 905b  
 — C. G. 344b  
 — E. M., *Esq.* 934  
 — G. R. 852b  
 — H. D. F. 747a  
 — J. F. 643a (2)  
 Brandenbourg, L. F. 890c  
 Brander, M. S. 10, 151b  
 — R. S. 941  
 — W. G. 770b  
 Brandle, A. V. 364b  
 Brandon, M. L. 905a  
 Branfoot, D. C. 864b  
 Brannford, J. H. 264b  
 Brannon, C. W. 312b  
 Bransbury, S. P. B. 430c, 777b  
 Branscombe, J. S. G. 468a  
 Bransden, W. J. 295b  
 Bransom, H. I. 289b  
 Branson, C. W. P. 572b, 573c  
 — D. S. 1, 159a  
 — G. E. 634a  
 Branstorn, P. J. 583b  
 Brant, W. T. 903b  
 Branton, H. 785b  
 Brar, D. S. 875c  
 Brasier-Creagh, J. G. 446b  
 Brasington, R. E. D. 508a  
 Brass, T. F. S. 353a  
 Brassey, B. T. 230b  
 — H. T. 195a  
 — R. 910a  
 Brassey-Gottlieb, G. A., *Esq.* 146  
 Bratt, T. I. 687c  
 Braund, N. L. 282c  
 Brawn, E. F. 337b  
 — J. A. 425a, 967  
 Bray, A. A. E. 264b  
 — C. 362a  
 — F. R. C. 573a  
 — G. E. T. 400c  
 — G. J. 362a  
 — H. A. A. 554c  
 — R. N. H. C. 529c, 530a  
 — W. L. 905b  
 — W. N. 349a  
 Braybrook, F. H. 346a  
 Braybrooke, E. A. 573b  
 — M. K. 770b  
 Brayden, G. B. A. 789b  
 Brayshay, W. A. 451c  
 Brazenor, A. 801b  
 Brazier, C. C. H. 342b  
 — W. R. 251b  
 Brazier-Creagh, K. R. 262c  
 — N. H. S. 846b  
 Breacher, J. B. 544a  
 Breardmore, R. G. 867a  
 Breaks, K. G. 881a  
 Brebner, J. 895a, 921  
 Breden, N. P. 751b  
 Bredin, A. E. C. 554b  
 — H. E. N. 659c  
 Bredon, A. S. 782b  
 Breeds, J. L. 539b, 540a  
 Breene, R. A. S. 341a  
 — 943  
 Breese, C. D. 534c  
 — C. F. O. 814b  
 Breeze, J. L. 814b  
 Brekke, H. W. 796a  
 Bremner, A. 768a  
 — C. E. U. 889a  
 — D. S. O. 517c  
 — G. J. H. 319c  
 — I. 309c  
 — J. A., *Seaforth* 648c  
 — J. A., *R.A.S.C.* 745a  
 — Miss M. 807a  
 Brenchley, R. H. 904a  
 Brenchley, W. E. 905b  
 Brendon, D. L. 554c  
 — J. W. 195b  
 — R. E. H. 436b  
 Brennan, J. H. C. 742c  
 — J. W. 789b  
 — M. W. 549c  
 — O. W. 639b  
 — P. F. 308a  
 — T. G. 262a  
 — W. B. F. 751b, 772a  
 Breinen, A. 780c  
 Brenton, *Rev.* O. 716a  
 Breton, A. 1001  
 — Miss E. C. 807b  
 — Rev. Canon E. H. 715b  
 — V. le G., *Esq.* 97a  
 Bretherton, G. P. L. 831a  
 — J. T. 175b, 97c  
 Brett, D. A. 867c  
 — D. A. T. 595c  
 — E. T. St. M. 772a  
 — F. L. 318a  
 — G. A. 490a  
 — J. R. I. D. 879b  
 — S. J. 572a  
 — S. I. 361b  
 — V. 901b  
 Brettell, W. N. 513b  
 Brew, R. B. 769b  
 Brewer, A. 626b  
 — C. E. 903b  
 — E. C. 789b  
 — E. P. U. 778b  
 — J. A. 456b  
 — L. 626b  
 — T. E. 620c  
 — W. S. 904a  
 Brewster, L. V. A. 875a  
 Brewill, B. H. 348b  
 Brewlin, J. V. 591b  
 Brewis, C. R. W. 563a  
 — G. S. 563a  
 — J. M. 781b  
 Brewitt, B. 634a  
 Brewster, C. H. V. 555a  
 — F. W. T. 901a  
 — G. L. 312a  
 — H. R. 308a  
 — J. R. V. 625a  
 — W. T. 780c  
 Briant, E. S. 909a  
 Briars, R. 30, 340a  
 Brice, S. J. 445b  
 — W. H. G. 314c  
 Brick, T. M. 964a  
 Brickman, E. 498b, 499b  
 — I. P. 137, 788b  
 Bridge, A. E. P. 540a  
 — A. V. N. 554c  
 — G. A. 747a  
 — H. 530b  
 — J. E. 740b  
 — R. P. 633c, 777b  
 — W. B. C. 221a  
 Bridgeford, W. 98b  
 Bridgeman, M. 796b  
 Bridger, D. E. 460a  
 — H. 349b  
 — W. R. P., *Esq.* 952b  
 Bridges, G. B. 612b  
 Bridgewater, P. A. C. 193a  
 Bridgman, J. 901b  
 Brierley, F. 912a  
 — J. B. 512a  
 — M. S. L. 472a  
 — R. 867b  
 — W. P. 406b  
 — W. T. 271a  
 Brierly, D. S. C. 348a  
 Brita, G. W. 274b, 933b  
 Briggs, B. 633c, 634a  
 — C., *Esq.* 934a  
 — Sir C. J. 191a  
 — G. C. 473a  
 — G. H. 374b  
 — H. R. 864a  
 — H. S. 138, 321a

- Briggs, J., *Maj.* 343c  
 — J., *Capt.* 342b  
 — J. A. 295c  
 — R., *R.E.* 891a  
 — R., 322a  
 — R., *R. Tank Corps* 8, 680c  
 — R. A. 863c  
 — *Miss R. N. K.* 811b  
 — T. F. 770a  
 — T. M. R. 727a  
 Bright, C. P. C. S. 328a  
 — Rev. E. M. M. 712a  
 — G. H. 903a  
 — H. N. 468a  
 — R. H. 682a, 925  
 — T. J. R. 338a  
 Brightman, M. R. C. 460c  
 Briff Mohan Kaul 880c  
 Brims, C. W. 316b  
 — D. V. 200c  
 Brinkman, R. N. 370c  
 Brind, H. G. 350a  
 — *Sir J. E. S.* 77, 150a, 247c  
 — J. L. 445b  
 — P. H. W. 61, 554c  
 Brindle, E. H. 769a  
 — L. 771b  
 Brindley, H. 912b  
 — Rev. N. Y. L. 716a  
 Bringan, J. C. W. 625b  
 Brink, A. J. E. 87(2)  
 — C. J. H. 893c  
 Brinkley, W. H. 425c  
 Brinscad, K. 341a  
 Brinton, E. T. C. 831a  
 Erisbane, J. 902a  
 Eriscoe, A. D. 769a  
 — C. J. 559b  
 Briscoe-Smith, J. H. 895c  
 Bristow, R. C. B. 873a  
 Bristowe, L. W. 435b, 963  
 Brittain, J. A. 849c  
 — J. K. 441c  
 — J. W. 854a  
 — R. 905b  
 Brittan, C. H. 251a  
 — E. M. G. 252a  
 Britten, C. E. 460c  
 — C. R. 32, 157b, 175b, 370  
 — G. V. 591c, 926  
 — J. R. 591c  
 — P. C. 371b  
 Britton, A. H. 359b  
 — B. G. 193c  
 — B. H. 349b  
 — H. 901b  
 — W. P. 171a  
 Brittorous, F. 136, 624b  
 Broad, C. L. 451c  
 — C. N. F. 21, 151b, 943  
 — E. W. 284a  
 — H. H. 347b  
 Broadbent, *Sir E. N.* 60, 151a, 494  
 — H. H. 626a  
 — R. B. 873c  
 Broadfoot, W. A. 864c  
 Broadhead, H. F. 296a  
 Broadhurst, A. G. W. 789a  
 — R. E. 782b  
 — W. F. 271b, 945  
 Broadley, J. S. 588b  
 Broadway, E. E. 494a  
 — P. R. 871b  
 Broady, O. J. 625c  
 Brock, E. A. P. 746b  
 — T. L. 410c  
 — W. 436a  
 Brockbank, C. A., *Esq.* 14  
 Brookes, H. G. 588a  
 Brockett, W. G. 559b  
 Brockhurst, C. E. 468a  
 Brocklebank, G. R. 261a  
 — J. A. 772a  
 Brocklehurst, A. E. 260a, 922  
 — R. G. H. 573c  
 Brode, *Rev. R. T.* 716a  
 Broderick, R. A. 52, 169b  
 Brodhurst, H. J. W. 328b  
 — H. M. 549b, 550b  
 Brodie, A. 644a  
 — A. U. C. 568a  
 — D. G. 254a, 271a  
 — D. J. 655c  
 — E. F. S. 258a  
 — J. K. 300a  
 — N. M. 879c  
 — T. 481b, 929  
 Brodribb, N. K. S., *Esq.* 96, 951  
 Brodrick, G. S. 376b  
 — W. Le C. 65, 159b, 861a  
 Broe, T. 905b  
 Broekma, A. H., *Esq.* 86(2)  
 Broke, R. S. 264a  
 Broke-Smith, W. 263c  
 Brokenshire, P. B. 508b  
 Bromhead, *Sir B. D. G.*, 873b  
 — E. de G. H. 875b  
 — J. 330b  
 — R. B. G. 595c  
 Bromilow, D. 317c  
 — H. M. 879b  
 — J. B. B. 494c  
 Bromley, L. 837a  
 — R. H. 371a  
 Bromley Davenport, *Sir W.* 231b  
 Bromwich, J. I'a 836a  
 Bronkhorst, H. J. 90  
 Brook, G. S. 263a  
 — J. A. 289b  
 — R. J. 170b, 401a  
 — T. R. 537c  
 Brooke, A. F. 49, 151b  
 — A. S. 863c  
 — A. W. 740c  
 — C. H. 334b  
 — D. M. 267b  
 — E. G. 880b  
 — F. H. 563c, 564b  
 — F. K. 681b, 972  
 — G. F. C. 203c  
 — G. F. H. 63, 151b  
 — Rev. H. 716a  
 — H. 909b  
 — H. J. S. 600a  
 — J. I. 951  
 — J. R. 530a  
 — J. W. 238a  
 — K. R. 681c  
 — N. R. R. 690a  
 — O. G. 563c, 965  
 — P. A. 252a  
 — R. A. I. 603b  
 — R. H. J. 853a  
 — W. G. S. 266a  
 — W. H. 54, 169b  
 Brooke Fox, J. F. F. 522c  
 Brooke-Hunt, J. F. 202b  
 Brooke-Popham, *Sir H.* 86  
 — R. M. 86  
 Brooke Taylor, E. M. 169b  
 — J. C. 348a  
 Brooke-Taylor, W. M. 348a  
 Brooke-Webb, A. V. 263b  
 Brookes, E. G. 318b  
 — B. J. S. 361a  
 — H. H. 687b  
 — P. 770b  
 — V. H. 885c  
 — W. H. 53  
 Brookfield, T. 564a  
 Brooking, G. R. A. 503b  
 Brookman, H. 901a  
 — J. 871a  
 — K. A. 350a  
 Brooks, C. A. 578b  
 — C. F. 902b  
 — C. H. 908a  
 — D. F. 308b  
 — E. 998  
 — G. H. 681a, 927  
 — G. O. 770b  
 — H. J. 545a  
 — J. E. 748a  
 — J. E. H. 349b  
 — O. 995  
 — R. C. 508a  
 — R. O. 770a  
 — S. E. 600a  
 — W. P. 660a  
 — W. J. 731a, 932  
 — W. T. 2, 136, 153a  
 Brocksbank, E. W. 232c  
 — J. H. 263a  
 Brooman, A. 314c  
 Broome, P. G. 328b, 348a  
 Broomfield, A. A. 865b  
 — A. N. R. 311a  
 Broomhall, W. M. 7, 322b  
 Broomhead, C. L. 765b  
 Brotherton, A. R. 559a  
 — Miss H. 812a  
 — R. B. 289a  
 Brough, J. J. 724b  
 Brougham, A. C. 555b  
 — H. G. 486a  
 — J. H. 938  
 Broughton, B. J. 416b  
 — E. D. 378c  
 — T. R. 386a  
 Broun, M. A. W. 550a  
 Brounlie, C. A. de B. 599c, 959  
 Brousson, A. G. H. 329a, 953  
 Browell, L. H. H. 410c  
 Brown, *Miss A.* 812a  
 — A. B. 603b, 954  
 — A. D., *R.A.* 292c  
 — A. D., *R. Berks R.* 595b  
 — A. D., *Ind. Army* 873a  
 — A. D., *A. & S.H.* 665c  
 — A. E. B. 400c  
 — A. H. J. 902b  
 — A. M. 289a  
 — A. R. 48, 777a  
 — A. T. A. 690b  
 — A. V. 884a  
 — A. W., *R. Signals* 362c  
 — A. W., *R. Tank Corps* 682a  
 — B. H., *R. Signals* 346b  
 — B. H., *Wt. Offr.* 908a  
 — C. 743c  
 — C. B. 831a  
 — C. H. 386b  
 — C. M. 629b  
 — C. N. 342c  
 — C. R. M. 426a  
 — C. S. 643c  
 — C. T. 942  
 — D. 777a  
 — D. A. 55, 355b  
 — D. B., *R.A.* 290a  
 — D. B., *R.S. Fus.* 478b  
 — D. B., *R.A.M.C.* 771b  
 — D. F., *R.E.* 323a  
 — D. F., *R.A.* 282c  
 — D. H. W. 885b  
 — D. R. 885b  
 — Rev. E. 716a  
 — E. G. 777b, 940  
 — E. G. L. 914a  
 — Miss E. I. 810b  
 — E. J. 319c  
 — E. M. 341c  
 Brown, E. N. L. 359a  
 — E. S. 844c  
 — F. 681a  
 — F. D. W. 831c  
 — F. F. 451b  
 — F. H. 853a  
 — G., *O.T.C.* 836c  
 — G., *Ind. Army* 878b  
 — G. A., *Terr. Army* 849a  
 — G. A., *R.A.* 315b  
 — G. A., *R.E.* 349c  
 — G. E. G. 358b  
 — G. H. J. 760a  
 — G. J. W. 875a  
 — G. L. 8, 156b, 936  
 — G. W. S. 799a  
 — *Sir H. A.* 5, 13  
 — H. D. 362a  
 — H. E. 638b  
 — H. F. 908a  
 — H. H., *R.A.* 305c  
 — H. H., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a  
 — H. J. S. 341b  
 — H. M. 680c  
 — H. N. 60, 356a  
 — H. R. 365a  
 — H. R. S. 346c  
 — H. S. 600b  
 — H. W., *Esq.* 120  
 — I. D. 120, 651b  
 — I. D. S. 333a  
 — *Sir J.* 15, 152  
 — J. 666a  
 — J. A., *Suffolk R.* 441b  
 — J. A., *K.R.R.C.* 617b  
 — J. A. S. 314b  
 — J. B. 329a  
 — J. F., *R. Wilts. Yeo.* 232a  
 — J. F., *Wilts. R.* 621a  
 — J. H., *R. Signals* 356b  
 — J. H., *R. Scots* 386c  
 — J. H., *Wilts. R.* 621a  
 — J. H., *Durham L.I.* 637c  
 — J. J. M. 770b  
 — J. M., *R.A.* 289b  
 — J. M., *R.A.S.C.* 740b  
 — J. P., *R.A. (Tank A.)* 318b  
 — J. P., *R. Tank Corps* 681c  
 — J. R. 495a  
 — J. S. 741c  
 — J. T. 638b  
 — Miss J. T. 811b  
 — J. W., *Ind. Army* 876a  
 — J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 908b  
 — K. C. 350c  
 — K. M. 364a  
 — K. P. 753b  
 — L. 652b  
 — L. A., *Esq.* 952  
 — L. D. 908a  
 — N. A. 441c  
 — P. 344b  
 — P. B. 350c  
 — P. E., *Manch. R.* 625b  
 — P. E., *A.D. Corps* 801a  
 — P. T. S. 350a  
 — P. W. F. 55, 777a  
 — R. 8480  
 — R. E. 255a, 944  
 — Reginald L. 322a, 974  
 — Rupert L. 15, 325a  
 — R. P., *Esq.* 120  
 — R. P. 311b  
 — R. W., *R.E.* 346a  
 — R. W., *Ind. Army* 880b  
 — S. 752b  
 — T. A. 903a  
 — T. P. 329a



- Brown, Rev. William 715b  
 — Rev. Walter 712b  
 — W. 401b  
 — W. A. 290a  
 — W. B. E. 595c  
 — W. D. E. 264b  
 — W. E. 1001  
 — W. F. 372c  
 — W. L. 643c  
 — W. M. 349c  
 — W. R. 353c  
 — Rev. W. R. A. 715b  
 — W. R. E. 905a  
 — W. S. 292c  
 — W. S. S. 373b  
 — W. W., *R.C.A.F.* 128(2)  
 — W. W., *O.T.C.* 836c
- Brown Syngc-Hutchinson, E. D. 993
- Browne, A. A. 951  
 — A. E. 873b  
 — A. R. S. 264a  
 — B. W. 125  
 — C. C. L. 262a, 963  
 — C. E. 135, 721b  
 — E. C. 801b  
 — E. G. W. 440c  
 — G. B. 435c  
 — G. D. 544c, 545a  
 — Hon. H. G. A. 670a, 970  
 — H. S., *R.A.* 63, 248b  
 — J. B. 203a  
 — J. R. C. 945  
 — K. 728a  
 — M. 264a  
 — N. G. M. 102  
 — N. Q. 885c  
 — P. F. W. 201c  
 — P. R. H. 662c  
 — P. T. L. 266c  
 — R. F. H. 512b  
 — R. S. 98  
 — V. F. 252c, 955
- Browne-Clayton, W. P. 200b
- Browne-Swinburne, R. G. 230c
- Browning, A. N. 702c  
 — A. Q. 170a, 311a  
 — C. E. A. 10, 325b  
 — F. A. M. 370a  
 — G. W. 32, 370b  
 — H. O. 789b  
 — J. A. C. 266b  
 — J. M. 873a  
 — J. R. 540a  
 — L. 248c  
 — R. F. 314a  
 — S. B. 771b
- Brownjohn, N. C. D. 322a  
 Brownlie, A. B. 741c  
 Brownlow, C. A. L. 248b  
 — Miss G. S. 806a  
 — H. G. 323a, 248c  
 — J. D. C. 371a  
 Brownrigg, J. F. 582c  
 — W. D. S. 6, 150b
- Brownsdon, T. R. 880a
- Brownsorth, W. F. 104
- Brozyna, H. L. 780a  
 Bruce, A. 652b  
 — A. J. 89(2)  
 — A. S. 305c  
 — Hon. B. 377c  
 — C. D. 766b  
 — Hon. D. 169a  
 — E. P. C. 395c  
 — G. D. 386b  
 — G. McI. S. 430a, 970  
 — G. T. 340a  
 — G. W. 652b  
 — I. R. C. G. M. 655a  
 — J. 386a  
 — J. A. 292c  
 — J. C. D. 876a, 921  
 — J. G. 864c  
 — Hon. J. H. 949  
 — M. W. 263b  
 — R., *R.E.* 339b  
 — R., *Gordons* 652b  
 — R. G. D. 521c  
 — R. J. T. 330a  
 — R. M. 864a  
 — R. N. B. D. 617c  
 — W., *R.A.M.C.(T.A.)* 770a  
 — W., *R.A.M.C.* 748a  
 Bruce-Johnston, R. G. 843a  
 Bruford, E. J. 446b  
 Brummitt, Rev. G. N. 716a  
 Brumwell, Rev. P. M. 55, 711a  
 Brundret, J. B. 281c  
 Bruel, H. P. 10, 334b  
 Brunet, J. G. M. A. 752a  
 Brunker, C. H. M. 25, 254c  
 — Sir J. M. S. 247b  
 — K. E. M. 498b  
 Brunner, H. T. 780a  
 Bruno, H. A. B. 80, 400b  
 Brunsden, A. 908a  
 Brunsdon, S. A. 347b  
 Brunskill, F. C. 583b  
 — G. 659a  
 — G. S. 144, 158a  
 — S. 578b
- Brunt, Prof. D. 936  
 — P. E. 743a
- Brush, E. J. A. H. 669c, 670a
- Bruton, D. C. 293c  
 — H. H. 727b  
 — L. J. 101
- BruXner-Randall, J. G. 57, 157b  
 Bryan, C. E. W. 796a  
 — C. G. F. 374b  
 — D. C. S. 599b  
 — G. J. 326b  
 — J. M. 831a  
 — Rev. J. N. L. 712a  
 — J. W. R. 287c  
 — R. C. P. 266c  
 — R. V. P. 344b  
 — T. 997  
 — T. E. 596a
- Bryan-Daunt, P. G. B. 526b
- Bryans, M. C. 231c
- Bryant, A. D., 9th L. 193b  
 — A. D., *R. North'd Fus.* 405c  
 — C. H. 255b, 933  
 — C. S., *Esq.* 945  
 — E. N. H. 681c  
 — L. G. H. 512b  
 — M. M. A. 507c  
 — R. C. W. 353a  
 — R. K. 290a  
 — T. P. 625c
- Bryar, B. L. 613a
- Bryce, D. P. 350b  
 — M. K. 893c
- Bryceson, D. J. 871c
- Bryden, J. A. 588b  
 — R. A. 26, 152b
- Brydges, R. M. 780a
- Bryers, R. H. C. 400c
- Brymer, H. R. G. 607c
- Bryson, J. G. 318b  
 — R. 340c
- Bubb, A. N. 339b
- Buccleuch and Queensberry, The Duke of 159b, 495a
- Buchan, D. A., *R.A.* 248b, 281a  
 — D. A., *R. Tank Corps* 682c  
 — P. W. 624c
- Buchanan, A. 996  
 — A. G. B. 10, 155b, 936  
 — A. L. 97  
 — A. W. 874b  
 — Sir C. J., *Bl.* 642b  
 — C. R. 477c, 920  
 — D. 901b  
 — E. J. B. 321a  
 — G. H. 535a  
 — G. R. 314b  
 — I., *Camerons* 656c  
 — I., *R.A.M.C.* 752a  
 — J. A. 840b  
 — J. T. 563c  
 — K. H. 881b  
 — K. I. M. 336a  
 — Miss M. 810b  
 — N. 780a  
 — P. D. G. 328b, 344a  
 — P. G. 568c  
 — R. C. 451b  
 — R. V. M. 322b  
 — W. E. A. 707b
- Buchanan-Dunlop, A. I. 477c  
 — R. A. 498b, 499c
- Bucher, A. M. M. 386a  
 — F. M. 385c  
 — F. R. R. 866a
- Buck, B. S. 281b  
 — E. M. 513b  
 — G. A., *R.A.* 314b  
 — G. A., *Wt. Offr.* 904a  
 — G. E. 799b  
 — Miss N. A. 807a  
 — R. D. 789b  
 — Miss U. V. J. 810b
- Buckee, J. 416a
- Buckham, A. H. 595b
- Buckingham, A. J. 347c  
 — Miss M. E. 806b  
 — P. H. H. 651c
- Buckland, F. E. 752a  
 — G. C. B. 70, 158a, 860b  
 — J. C. 380c  
 — P. M. 835b
- Buckle, C. 159b  
 — C. D. 834b  
 — D. H. V. 727a  
 — J. 451b  
 — J. D. 405c  
 — P. C. M. 600a
- Buckley, A. 852a  
 — C. D. M. 746b  
 — E. G. 669c  
 — Miss E. R. 810a  
 — F. 868a  
 — H. C. 3, 152b, 890a  
 — J. C., *R.A.* 296a  
 — J. C., *R.A.M.C.* 771b  
 — J. E. C. 914a  
 — J. R. 319b  
 — M. P. 881a  
 — N. 743c  
 — P. B. 348c  
 — R. 588a  
 — W. P. 21, 156b
- Buckmaster, A. N. 299b  
 — F. 908a
- Bucknall, D. C. 405b  
 — F. R. B. 363a  
 — G. C. 611a, 952b  
 — W. R. 567b
- Buckney, E. J. D., *Esq.* 938
- Buckston, G. B. 879c
- Buckwell, B. A. 267a
- Budd, C. A. 508a  
 — C. E. G. 608a  
 — C. H. 766a
- Budden, E. F. 248a  
 — T. R. 191a
- Budge, A. C. 648b  
 — R. H. 910a  
 — V. A. P. 371b
- Budgen, C. R. 875c  
 — D. A. 936(2)  
 — J. P. M. 267b
- Budibent, G. A. R. 698b
- Buell, D. B. 952
- Buffard, Miss G. L. 812a
- Buffey, W. 296b
- Bugg, C. H. 319b
- Buist, C. N. 861b  
 — T. D. L. 643a  
 — J. P. 748b
- Bulfield, G. F. X. 873b
- Bulfin, Sir E. S. 463  
 — P. G. J. M. D. 468b, 469a
- Bulkeley, D. P. 266a  
 — R. D. S. 885a  
 — T. F. R. 377b
- Bulkeley, T. A. W. 885a
- Bull, A. H. 335b  
 — C. E. 753b  
 — F. C. 258a, 922
- Bull, G. B. 881b  
 — G. G. C. 867b  
 — G. H. 370b  
 — J. H. 469c  
 — J. T. 612c  
 — L. C. 868a  
 — P. C. 837a  
 — W. A. 781b  
 — W. J. H. 867c
- Bullard, C. 14, 778b  
 — D. A. 872a  
 — G. J. 554b
- Bulleid, O. V. S. 343c
- Bullen, J. F. S. 253a  
 — P. E. 333b
- Bullen-Smith, D. C. 79, 494b
- Buller, M. L. 616a  
 — R. S. 970
- Bullimore, F. J. E. 743a
- Bullivant, A. S. 203a  
 — L. F. 353a  
 — O. M. 195c
- Bullock, A. F. 743a  
 — D. A. 436c  
 — E. C. 289a  
 — G. L. 879a  
 — H. 67, 864c  
 — J. G. 550a
- Bulman, H. A. 769a
- Bulmer, E. L. 345c  
 — G. J. 364c  
 — N. 171b
- Bultitude, A. S. 782a  
 — F. L. 368a
- Bunbury, F. R. St. P. 529d  
 — J. W. N. 831a  
 — N. L. St. P. 861c
- Bunce, L. J. M. 687c
- Bunch, S. J. 431b
- Buncher, A. E. 901c
- Bundock, H. C. 107
- Bundred, N. 914b
- Bunge, F. G. 287a  
 — W. A. 287a

|                         |           |                           |                 |                      |            |                        |                |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Bunkall, J. D.          | 690c      | Burn, M. C.               | 698b            | Burt, G. G. P.       | 936        | Butler, M. A. H.       | 558c           |
| Bunn, P. N.             | 386c      | — R. D.                   | 770b            | — J. A.              | 347b       | — N. C.                | 318a           |
| Bunt, G. W.             | 910b      | — R. R. P.                | 648a            | — M. E.              | 349a       | — Hon. P. A. S.        | 345b           |
| Bunting, J. B.          | 753a      | — S.                      | 385c            | — P. J.              | 296a       | — P. N. D.             | 682c           |
| — R. R.                 | 416c      | — W. A.                   | 850b            | Burton, A. D. R.     | 431b       | — R.                   | 600a           |
| Burbury, D. R. W.       | 190c      | Burnaby, C. D. K.         | 262b            | — A. N.              | 401b       | — R. A. P.             | 300b           |
| — F. H.                 | 880b      | Burned, W. H.             | 804b            | — B. E. L.           | 390c       | — R. B.                | 61, 158a, 880b |
| — R. P. H.              | 525b      | Burne, C. J. S.           | 266b            | — C. E. C.           | 259a 937   | — R. D. W.             | 770a           |
| Bureh, A. V. E.         | 309b      | — E. O.                   | 13, 200b        | — C. F.              | 747b       | — R. S.                | 507c           |
| — F. W.                 | 64, 867a  | — J. R.                   | 790a            | — E. O.              | 486b       | — S. J.                | 362a           |
| Burchell, T. C.         | 237b      | Burnell, S. F.            | 905a            | — G. S. M.           | 567b, 955  | — S. S.                | 52, 151a       |
| Burchett, H. A.         | 237a      | Burness, K. C.            | 952             | — G. W. S.           | 875c, 921  | — T. D.                | 485b, 958      |
| Burd, F.                | 333b      | — M. F.                   | 573c            | — H. G.              | 876i       | — T. P.                | 371a           |
| Burdass, D. R. B.       | 481c      | Burnett, A.               | 420c            | — H. M.              | 425b, 953  | — Hon. T. P. P. 28,    | 156a           |
| Burden, C. A.           | 727b      | — A. B.                   | 545b            | — J. A.              | 347c       | — T. V.                | 742c           |
| — G. W. P. N.           | 517a      | — A. H.                   | 158a, 860b, 930 | — J. L. B.           | 431b       | — V. J. L.             | 781a           |
| — R. A. M.              | 193b      | — C. M. D.                | 263c            | — J. M.              | 266c       | — W.                   | 990c           |
| Burder, H. A.           | 902a      | — D.                      | 559a            | — L. M.              | 411b       | — W. B.                | 998            |
| — J.                    | 540a      | — D. I.                   | 329b, 974       | — O. C. H.           | 263a, 922  | — W. F.                | 201a           |
| — P. G.                 | 465a      | — J. E.                   | 343b            | — R.                 | 656b       | — W. G. O.             | 885c           |
| Burdett, A. G.          | 464c      | — J. H. L.                | 818b            | — R. II.             | 530i       | Butler-Cole, E. N.     | 313b           |
| — V. T.                 | 334b      | — J. M.                   | 652b            | — R. M.              | 390c, 392a | Butler-Henderson, P.   | 687a           |
| Burdiss, T. D.          | 344c      | — Sir L. T., Bt.          | 315b            | — R. O.              | 231a       | Butlin, H. E. B.       | 350c           |
| Burdon, M. D.           | 830b      | — M. J. B.                | 259c            | — R. S.              | 259c, 302b | Butt, D.               | 621a           |
| — W.                    | 781b      | — R. L. S.                | 840c            | — R. S. M.           | 426c       | — F. D.                | 840c           |
| — W. V.                 | 190c      | — R. P.                   | 633a            | — S.                 | 914b       | — P. J. D. E.          | 637c           |
| Burford, P. G. R.       | 702c      | — R. R.                   | 889b            | — S. H.              | 486b       | — S. P. F.             | 349b           |
| Burge, P. B. I. O.      | 410b      | — T. A. F.                | 232b            | — V. M.              | 873a       | — T. B.                | 603a           |
| — W. R.                 | 141, 142  | Burnett-Brown, A. D.      | 573b            | Burton-Brown, C.     | 840a       | — V. K.                | 554c           |
| Burges, D.              | 1002      | Burnett-Stuart, Sir J. T. | 318a            | Burwell, A. J.       | 949        | Buttenshaw, A. S.      | 778a, 925      |
| — R. L. T.              | 264c      | 1, 48, 150a, 669          |                 | Burwith, R. J.       | 139, 356b  | — C. G.                | 263c           |
| — W. E. P.              | 508a      | Burney, C. A. G.          | 491c            | Bury, F. H.          | 67, 203c   | Butterfield, F. H.     | 405b           |
| — W. J. C. H., Esq.     | 934       | — C. T.                   | 651a            | — J.                 | 835a       | — H. W.                | 478b           |
| Burgess, A. M.          | 284c      | — N. M.                   | 508a            | Bushy, H. D. C.      | 460c       | — R. S.                | 879a           |
| — A. V.                 | 108       | — W. H. S.                | 760a            | — J. H.              | 436c       | Butters, Sir J. H.     | 97 (2)         |
| — B.                    | 335a      | Burns, A. C. M., Esq.     | 120             | Buseombe, G. H.      | 907a       | — J. H.                | 778b           |
| — B. L.                 | 139, 789a | — C., Esq.                | 120             | Bush, F. H.          | 751b, 772  | — N.                   | 311c           |
| — E. C. H.              | 907b      | — E. L. M.                | 125             | — F. K.              | 323b       | Butterworth, D. C.     | 629a           |
| — E. O.                 | 872b      | — E. Mael.                | 356b            | — H. W., R.E.        | 780b       | — D. G.                | 881a           |
| — G. J. F.              | 289b      | — E. R. V.                | 253a            | — H. W., R.A.O.C.    | 252b       | — Miss E. G. B.        | 811a           |
| — G. L.                 | 316c      | — H. G.                   | 690c            | — R. F. L.           | 230c       | — F. J.                | 308c           |
| — H.                    | 625c      | — H. P.                   | 770a            | — R. H.              | 468a       | — F. W. A.             | 450b, 953      |
| — H. S.                 | 522b      | — J.                      | 376c, 380a      | — W. E.              | 356b       | — H.                   | 629c           |
| — J.                    | 912a      | — J. A.                   | 305c            | Bushby, A. B.        | 346c       | — H. S.                | 741b           |
| — J. A.                 | 359b      | — J. E. C.                | 71, 253c        | Bushell, F. D.       | 315c       | — J.                   | 909b           |
| — J. B.                 | 804b      | — L. B. D.                | 892c            | Bushman, G. N.       | 370c       | Buttigieg, J.          | 829c           |
| — Miss J. E. M.         | 810b      | — L. F.                   | 316c            | — R. H.              | 386b       | Buttner, A. R. W.      | 106            |
| — J. L.                 | 535a      | — M.                      | 61, 374a        | Bushnell, A. Mel. L. | 322b       | Button, F. H. D.       | 347a           |
| — J. T.                 | 799a      | — W. A. G.                | 804a            | Busk, C. W. F.       | 881a       | Buxey, V. C.           | 781a           |
| — N. F. C.              | 768a      | Burns-Jones, H. J.        | 287c            | — R. C.              | 554c       | Buxton, A. L. O.       | 319c           |
| — R. J.                 | 128       | Burnside, C. V.           | 2, 159b         | Buss, J. A. G.       | 591c       | — B.                   | 342b           |
| — S. H. J.              | 345a      | Burnyeat, R. W.           | 603b            | Bussell, R. M.       | 885b       | — C. R.                | 850c           |
| Burgess Winn, G. I.     | 358a      | Burr, H. N.               | 706c            | Butzard, M. F. F.    | 251c       | — G. A. H.             | 503b           |
| Burghley, The Lord      | 592b      | — S. R. W.                | 630a            | Butchard, H. C.      | 100        | — H. A.                | 670c           |
| Burgoyne-Johnson, D. R. | 687c      | Burrage, R. G. V.         | 330a            | Butcher, A.          | 849c       | — J. F.                | 302c           |
| — J. C.                 | 264b      | Burrell, C. D.            | 728a            | — A. E.              | 879b       | — J. G. F.             | 371c           |
| Burke, A. O. L.         | 841b      | — P. G.                   | 299c            | — A. L.              | 902a       | — J. W.                | 302a           |
| — B.                    | 900a      | — K. H. F.                | 305b            | — C. G.              | 359b       | — P. S.                | 230b           |
| — B. A.                 | 400c, 973 | — W. R.                   | 357b            | — E. S.              | 875b       | — S. F.                | 299b           |
| — C. G.                 | 512c      | Burridge, C. L.           | 767a            | — H. C.              | 743c       | — S. L.                | 203c           |
| — F. W.                 | 801a      | — D. W.                   | 171b            | — R. H. G.           | 343c       | Buzzard, Sir E. F.     | 932, 935       |
| — H. P. J. M.           | 401c      | — D. W. E.                | 881c            | Butland, A. N        | 314c       | Bywe, M.               | 873c           |
| — I. T.                 | 687c      | — F. A.                   | 861b            | — F. T.              | 939        | Byam-Shaw, G.          | 385b           |
| — M. R.                 | 751a      | — H. F. B.                | 267b            | Butler, A. E.        | 867b       | Byas, E. B.            | 70, 629b       |
| — M. R. J.              | 455c      | — T. F. S.                | 853c            | — A. G.              | 583a       | — W.                   | 260a           |
| — P. H. A.              | 371b      | Burrill, J. E. O.         | 338c            | — B. G.              | 503a, 503c | Byass, F. W.           | 196c           |
| — R. V.                 | 600b      | Burrough, E. H.           | 266c            | — B. H.              | 416a       | — Sir G. R. S., Bt.    | 293b           |
| — S. I.                 | 293a      | — T. H. B.                | 781a            | — D. B.              | 686b       | Bye, R.                | 998            |
| Burke-Gaffney, J. J.    | 420a      | Burroughs, M. D.          | 421c            | — E. P.              | 902a       | Byer, G. R.            | 912a           |
| Burkhardt, V. R.        | 132, 157a | Burroughs, S. G.          | 329b            | — G.                 | 264b       | Byerley, J. A.         | 311a           |
| Burki, W. A.            | 892c      | Burrows, J. M. S.         | 182, 156a       | — G. A. L.           | 778b, 933  | Byers, E.              | 872b           |
| Burkis, R. W.           | 61, 498c  | — T.                      | 299b            | — G. E.              | 850a       | — F. M. R.             | 341a           |
| Burkitt, H. G. S.       | 881b      | Burrows, A. J.            | 600c            | — G. V.              | 789a       | Ryford, R. A. A., Esq. | 10             |
| Burley, W. W. U.        | 781a      | — J. H.                   | 264c            | — G. W.              | 881b       | Bygate, W. N.          | 316a           |
| Burlingham, R. G.       | 513c      | — J. R. C.                | 870b            | — H. A.              | 329b       | Bygott, J. F.          | 549b           |
| Burlison, C. J. V.      | 287b      | — L. B.                   | 7, 193c         | — H. A. B. C.        | 133, 721b  | Bygott-Webb, J. W.     | 319c           |
| Burlton, A. T.          | 512b      | — M. B.                   | 881b            | — H. B. B.           | 812a       | Bygrave, W.            | 839c           |
| — H. L. G.              | 252a, 922 | — P. I.                   | 780b            | — Miss H. D.         | 347c       | Byles, A. C.           | 752b           |
| — L. H. B.              | 48, 721b  | — R.                      | 751a            | — H. E.              | 16         | Byrde, H. E.           | 564a           |
| — W. E. N.              | 558a      | — S. M.                   | 743b            | — H. G., Esq.        | 867b       | — J. M.                | 436a           |
| Burman, W. F.           | 999       | — T. L.                   | 743a            | — H. M.              | 109        | — R. G. de F.          | 831a           |
| Burmester, A. C.        | 873c      | Bursey, F. C.             | 317c            | — H. N.              | 879b       | Byrn, F. Mac.D.        | 895c           |
| Burn, G. O.             | 905a      | Burstall, C. R.           | 108             | — J. D.              | 837b       | Byrne, B. A.           | 568c           |
| — H. B.                 | 406c      | Burston, S. R.            | 995             | — J. W.              | 323b       | — F. W. B. M.          | 662b           |
| — I. M. P.              | 255c      | Burt, A. A.               | 343b            | — L. G.              | 771b       | — H.                   | 588a           |
|                         |           | — E. J.                   |                 | — M. A.              |            | — H. F.                | 801a           |

- Byrne, I. C. 872c  
 — *Sir J. A.* 86  
 — J. O. 405b  
 — R. E. P. 282a  
 — R. O. L.-D. 874c  
 — T. 992  
 Byrom, C. R. 343b  
 — D. L. 348a  
 — J. 912b  
 Byron, R. G. G. 140, 193a
- C**
- Cable, D. J. 884c  
 — G. E. P. 879c  
 Cadbury, A. 289a  
 — R. T. 289b  
 Cadbury-Brown, H. T. 314a  
 Caddell, H. M. 731b  
 Caddick, G. A. 318c  
 Cadly, E. 670c  
 — J. A. 262b  
 Cadell, A. P. H. 53  
 — C. A. E. 245b  
 — H. M. 74, 321a  
 Cadge, C. R. 426a  
 Cadie, E. S. 312a  
 Cadman, S. P. 468c  
 — W. T. 198a  
 Cadogan, *The Earl* 232b  
 — E. H. 485c, 959  
 Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E. 871c, 930  
 Cadoux-Hudson, P. H. 544a  
 Caesar, J. H. 61, 607b  
 Caffin, C. G. 329a  
 Caffrey, J. 995  
 Cahill, J. E. 909a  
 — M. J. 721b  
 — T. J. 347c  
 Caiger, F. E. 799a  
 Cain, T. H. P. 473a  
 — W. S. 473a  
 Caine, K. E. 837b  
 Calues, *Miss B. J.* 806b  
 Cairn-Duff, J. C. 889b  
 Cairneross, J. C. 925  
 Cairnes, J. E. 681b, 927  
 Cairns, A. C. 656c  
 — H. W. 61, 655c  
 — H. W. B., *Esq.* 932  
 — *Rev. J.* 715a  
 — J. W. D. 350c  
 — R. W. 656b  
 — W. N. 191a  
 — W. W. 901b  
 Calstor, *Miss H. M.* 809a  
 Calasca, H. A. 743c  
 Calascione, A. J. 829b  
 Calcott, S. T. 267a  
 Caldecott, *Sir A.* 131  
 — H. D. 874b, 922  
 Caldecott Baird, N. P. D. 556a  
 Calder, R. S. M. 416b  
 Calderbank, E. 400c, 931  
 Caldicott, L. H. 363c  
 Caldicutt, A. J. 908a  
 Caldwell, A. B. 903b  
 — A. C. 121  
 — *Miss I. A. E.* 806b  
 — M. R. 223b, 930  
 — R. A. P. 665b  
 — T. 1003  
 — W. 665b
- Caloy, F. R. 681b, 929  
 Callaghan, C. A. 100  
 — R. G. W. 477a, 926  
 Callan, R. G. 741c  
 Callander, C. B. 63, 464a  
 Callari, L. H. 742c  
 — *Miss M.* 812a  
 Callender, D. I. H. 386a  
 Callingham, N. J. 831b  
 Callow, J. C. 540a  
 — K. H. 347a  
 Calmady-Hamlyn, V. W. 539c  
 Calver, J. W. 258a  
 Calvert, E. A. 194b  
 — H. B. 328b  
 — J. C. 349b  
 — J. H. K. 333a  
 — J. M. 330a  
 — L. 1001  
 — M. R. St. J. 914b  
 — R. E. 420c  
 — S. D. 329b  
 — W. T. 330a  
 Calvert-Jones, P. G. 253c, 974  
 Calwell, J. Y. 659a  
 Cam, G. 77, 884b  
 — W. 777a  
 Cambier, V. 866a  
 Cambridge, *Lord F. C. E.* 374a  
 Cameron, A. 263b  
 — A. E. 377a  
 — A. G., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 108  
 — A. G., *R.A.* 316b  
 — A. J. 656a  
 — A. L. 252b  
 — A. M. 37, 323a  
 — *Sir A. R.* 567  
 — B. A. F. 344a  
 — C. A. S. 259a  
 — D. 780a  
 — D. C. 330a, 974  
 — D. E. 343c  
 — D. H., *Lorat Scts.* 238a  
 — D. H., *Gordons* 652b  
 — D. M. 353a  
 — D. R. G. 885b  
 — E. A. 583b  
 — E. P. B. 655a  
 — H. F. 656b  
 — H. P. L. 478a  
 — H. R. 780b, 939  
 — I. C. 655a  
 — J. 666a  
 — J. A. 328b  
 — J. B. 159a  
 — J. E. 653a  
 — J. R. 666a  
 — K. I. 329a, 350b, 350c  
 — K. McK. 339b  
 — K. R. M. 353a  
 — *Miss M.* 812a  
 — N. 747b  
 — N. J. G. 655  
 — O. S. 314c  
 — R. D. 9, 749a, 942  
 — R. T. 867a  
 — W. M., *R.A.S.C.* 741c  
 — W. M., *R.A.M.C.* 749a  
 — W. S. 741a  
 Cameron of Lochiel, *Sir D. W.* 1  
 Cameron - Ramsay - Fairfax - Lucy, *Sir H. W., Bt.* 741a  
 Cameron Reid, *Rev. D. A.* 17  
 Cameron-Rose, J. L. R. 192b
- Cameron-Webb, J. H. 356a  
 Camfield, A. S. 731a  
 Camilleri, E. A. 274b  
 Camm, D. A. L. 374b  
 Cammell, C. B. 401b  
 Camp, H. G. 271c  
 Campbell, *Hon. A. C.* 655c  
 — A. D., *R.E.* 10, 323b  
 — A. D., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 900a  
 — A. D. P. 864a  
 — A. E. 74, 75, 749b  
 — A. E. H. 655c  
 — A. F., *Suffolk R.* 440c  
 — A. F., *R.A.M.C.* 760b  
 — A. G. 872a  
 — A. H. 885c  
 — A. McC. 769a  
 — A. P., *R.A.* 135, 252a  
 — A. P., *R.A.S.C.* 727b  
 — A. S. 687c  
 — B. A. 170a, 665c  
 — C. 778a  
 — C. G. 880a  
 — C. H. 873b  
 — C. L. 653a  
 — C. M. St. A. 870c  
 — C. S. 305c  
 — C. S. R. 507b  
 — D., *R.A.* 239a, 271b  
 — D., *R.A.M.C.* 770a  
 — D. C. 652a  
 — D. F. 498, 498a  
 — D. F. L. 721a  
 — D. J. 770a  
 — D. J. ff. 875b  
 — D. L., *A. & S.H.* 665a  
 — D. L., *R. Signals* 362c  
 — D. L., *R.A.O.C.* 784b  
 — D. St. A. 179a  
 — E. D. C. 266c  
 — E. F. 616a  
 — E. F. D. 568c  
 — E. G. 60, 249c  
 — *Miss F. A.* 812a  
 — F. J. 910a  
 — *Hon. G.* 616c  
 — G. C. 665c  
 — G. F. 248b  
 — G. M. 264c, 274c  
 — G. T. H. 603c  
 — H. 613a  
 — H. A. 124  
 — H. G. 666a  
 — H. M. 664c, 790a  
 — I. F. 612a  
 — J., *A. & S.H.* 666a  
 — J., *Ind. Army* 872b  
 — J., *R. Signals* 362a  
 — J. A., *R.A.* 263b  
 — J. A., *Col.* 155b, 963, 971  
 — J. A. D. 346a  
 — J. C. 253a  
 — J. D., *Col.* 153b  
 — J. D., *H.L.I.* 644b  
 — J. F., *R. Signals* 359a  
 — J. F., *H.L.I.* 644a
- Campbell, J. K. B. 494a  
 — *Miss J. N. S.* 811a  
 — J. O. 248c  
 — J. S. 885a  
 — J. T. 386c  
 — J. V. 996  
 — K. G. C. 840a  
 — L. 903a  
 — L. M. 665c  
 — M. H. A. 866a  
 — M. S. 771a  
 — N. A. 299b  
 — N. A. H. 95  
 — N. R. 46, 169b  
 — N. St. C. 262a  
 — P. E. 885a  
 — P. F. 194b  
 — P. U. 643a  
 — P. W. E. 353c  
 — R. F. B. 839c  
 — R. H. 37  
 — R. J. R. 659a  
 — R. M. 267a  
 — R. W., *R. Tank Corps* 682b  
 — R. W., *Wt. Offr.* 904b  
 — T. E. 879b  
 — *Miss V. B.* 810a  
 — V. D. G. 655b, 921  
 — W. 747b, 931  
 — W. F. 889b  
 — W. G. 425a  
 — W. I. 885c  
 — W. J. II. 365b  
 — W. K. 748a  
 — W. M. 655c, 963  
 — W. N. 907a  
 — W. T. 386a  
 Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. 665a  
 Campbell Colquhoun, G. H. 665a  
 Campbell-Harris, A. 874c  
 — C. 867a  
 Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. 875c  
 Campbell-Miles, D. C. 490c, 491b  
 Campbell Orde, *Sir S. A.* 238a  
 — *Bt.* 238a  
 Campbell-Preston, G. P. 120, 568a  
 — R. M. T. C. 238c  
 Campion, D. 13, 325a  
 — D. J. M. 46, 153b  
 Campling, C. D. B. 263a  
 — C. F. 914a  
 Candy, A. H. J. 309a, 309b  
 — R. H. 890c  
 Cane, E. G. S. 25, 746a  
 — L. B. 29, 169b, 765a  
 — P. G. 881a  
 Cann, C. A. 785b  
 — *Rev. G. S.* 715b  
 — H. J. 365a  
 — P. H. M. 873c  
 Cannell, D. G. 260b, 293b  
 Canning, C. D. 777b  
 — J. G. H. 612c  
 Cannon, A. T. 170a, 346a  
 — G. K. T. 420c  
 — P. S. 798b, 930  
 Canny, *Miss J. M.* 810b  
 Cansdale, C. 43, 776b  
 Cant, A. McG. 798b  
 — G. Y. 517a, 518a



- Canteenvalla, J. P. 891b  
 Cantile, N. 746b  
 Cantopher, J. K. 660a  
 Cantrell, A. H. 344b  
 — B. D. P. 660a  
 — H. 681c  
 — O. W. A. 540c  
 Cantwell, J. 903b  
 Cape, H. A. 35, 43, 220(2)  
 — J. R. M. 777b, 940  
 Capel, A. W. 312c  
 — B. H. 884b  
 — E. L. T. 508c  
 Capel-Dunn, D. C. 573b  
 Capell, B. A. 258a, 271a  
 Caple, H. F. D. 258b, 939  
 Capon, F. 473b  
 — P. J. L. 751a  
 Capper, C. F. 259a  
 — P. L. 837a  
 — W. S. 264c  
 Capron, G. T. H. 323b  
 Capstaff, G. 406a  
 Capstick-Dale, E. J. 491b  
 Cara, H. R. 770a  
 Carberry, W. D. 731b  
 Carbery, D. H. M. 251b  
 Carl, L. C. 752a  
 Cardale, P. H. G. 951  
 — W. J. 328a, 920  
 Cardeiro, E. 900c  
 Cardell, I. S. 837b  
 Carden, D. S. 465a  
 — H. C. 203c  
 Carden Roe, W. 662a  
 Cardew, C. G. 322a  
 — H. D. St. G. 249a  
 — R. W. 60, 321a  
 Cardiff, E. B. W. 377a  
 — R. D. 377a  
 Cardigan, N. A. 844b  
 Cardozo, F. H. 473c, 550a  
 Cardwell, C. A. 221  
 — E. 785b  
 Care, H. C., *Esq.* 16  
 Careless, W. P. 607b, 607c  
 Carew, *The Lord* 525b  
 — R. L. O. 312c(2)  
 Carew Hunt, R. J. 263c  
 Carew Pole, *Sir* J. G., *Bl.* 373b  
 Carey, A. St. G. 420c  
 — B. 681b  
 — C. G. M. 545b  
 — C. W. 971  
 — D. de M. 266b  
 — de L. 892c  
 — D. P. 465a  
 — H. E. 56, 400a  
 — H. H. 344a  
 — J. A. 267c  
 — J. J. 146, 521b  
 — L. F. de V. 328a, 926  
 — O. R. C. 70, 873a  
 — P. H. 263b  
 Carey-Thomas, H. C. 356a  
 — O. G. C. 682b  
 Carey, W. D. S. 179b  
 Carfoot, B. G. 630b  
 Carfrae, C. C. A. 446a  
 — M. J. F. 264b  
 Cargill, E. S. P. 835c  
 — J. C. W. 879c  
 Cariappa, K. M. 78, 874a  
 Cariss, N. L. 349a  
 Carkeet-James, C. A. 43, 258b  
 Carkeet James, E. H. 525a  
 Carlaw, B. L. 363a  
 Carles, J. R. 872c  
 Carless, *Rev.* F. H. 712b  
 — T. A. 706b  
 Carleton, E. H. 728a  
 Carley, H. J. 271b  
 Carlisle, A. J. 721b  
 Carlile, *Sir* E. H. 348c  
 Carlisle, F. A. 347a  
 — N. E. 348a  
 Carlisle, D. M. 296b  
 — G. L. 267a  
 — J. K. R. M. 670b  
 Carlou, C. 644b  
 Carlton, C. H. 337b  
 — J. R. D. 681c  
 Carmichael, C. 282b  
 — D. 780c  
 — D. R. G. 681b, 912  
 — D. W. 282a  
 — G. B. 259a  
 — H. R. 881c  
 — I. M. 656c  
 — J. 998  
 — J. A. G. 752b  
 — J. H. 305b  
 — J. L. 292a  
 — P. 400c  
 — P. E. L. 267a  
 — S. G. 687b  
 — W. C. 613c  
 Carmody, J. B. 109  
 Carne, C. H. 777a  
 — E. F. 35, 249c  
 — J. P. 507c, 508a  
 Carnegie, D., *H.L.F.* 644b  
 — D., *Wt. Offr.* 912c  
 — D. L. 356b  
 — F., *Esq.* 934, 944  
 — Hon. J. D. 568b  
 — J. F. 499a  
 Carney, P. L. 909b  
 Carnow, J. M. 752a  
 Carnwath, T. 935  
 Carolan, W. 789b  
 Carolin, G. I. 941  
 — R. E. G. 577a  
 Carpendale, W. St. J. 861b  
 Carpenter, F. E. 13, 724b  
 — J. O. 521a  
 — R. L. 875c  
 Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. 435c  
 Carpmal, R. 169b, 343a  
 Carr, A., *5th Laais. D.G.* 193c  
 — A., *Wt. Offr.* 908a  
 — A. M. D. 648c  
 — A. R. 266c  
 — A. S. 343b  
 — C. B. D'A. Des V. 633c  
 — C. H. 760a  
 — E. N. 319c  
 — F. H., *Esq.* 936  
 — G. D'R. 747b  
 — G. F. 748a  
 — G. H. 876a  
 — H. R. 330a  
 — I. E. 232b  
 — I. L. 317a  
 — J. G. 330a, 345b  
 — L. 22, 153a  
 — L. E., *Esq.* 942  
 — M. 385a  
 — N. O. 121  
 — R. S. 318c  
 — T. E. A. 766b  
 — W. G. 200b  
 — W. M. 340b  
 Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD. 952  
 — L. H. 258a, 922  
 Carr-White, G. 70, 866b  
 Carratt, A. J., *Esq.* 943  
 Carreke, W. M. 784b  
 Carrell, R. K. 314c  
 Carrette, A. D. 362a  
 Carrey, J. 892a  
 Carriek, C. B. 406b  
 — G. P. 290a  
 — L. 741b  
 — R. 652b  
 — W. E. 591b  
 Carriek-Buchanan, D. R. 810z  
 — 651c  
 Carrigan, H. C. 440b  
 Carrington, F. R. 905z  
 — P. C. R. 483c  
 — R. H. 63, 151b  
 — R. W. S. 852b  
 — W. 671a, 849b  
 Carroll, D. 876b, 930  
 — Miss E. K. 810z  
 — F. A. 383b  
 — F. C. 545c  
 — H. G. 901c  
 — H. J. 771b  
 — Miss H. M. 811b  
 — J., *F.C.* 998  
 — J., *Wt. Offr.* 905b  
 — J. F., *R. Norfolk Regt.* 425b, 426a  
 — J. F., *The Queens R.* 391c  
 — R. W. 721b, 939  
 — T. St. G. 529b  
 — W. J. 914a  
 Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. 254b, 271a  
 Carruth, G. 770b  
 Carruthers, A. 991c  
 — Miss G. 810a  
 — H. St. J. 866c  
 Carry, J. R. 362c  
 Carryer, T. W. 904c  
 Carse, D. A. 290b  
 — E. A. 573b  
 Carslaw, D. P. L. 593b  
 — F. W. L. 261a  
 Carson, B. S. M. 831a  
 — C. F. 175c  
 — F. S. 330b  
 — J. 840c  
 — R. J. H. 659b  
 — T. 252c  
 Carstairs, F. 45  
 Carswell, J. R. 991a  
 — M. W. A. 391b  
 Carter, C. F. 904b  
 — C. L. 904b  
 — D. G. 400c, 790a  
 — D. H. 345z  
 — D. R. 341b  
 — E. A. 171b  
 — E. T. G. 25, 321b  
 — F. A. 902b  
 — G. B. 690b  
 — G. T. 831c  
 — H., *Col.* 169b  
 — H., *R.A.O.C.* 782z  
 — H. H. V. 311c  
 — I. P. 258a  
 — J., *Loyal R.* 170a, 588b  
 — J., *A.E.C.* 793b, 930  
 — *Rev. J.* 712a  
 — J. A. H. 401a, 401b  
 — J. D. 526b  
 — J. E. L. 330b  
 — J. G. 901b  
 — J. H. 316b  
 — J. L. 870b  
 — J. N. 410b, 411a  
 — J. S., *The King's R.* 420b  
 — J. S., *R.E.* 350c  
 — K. P. M. 472c  
 — L. 873a  
 — L. B. 742c  
 — M. 535a  
 — N. 262a  
 — N. V. 305b  
 — R. B. 316b  
 — R. W. H. 284a  
 — S. B. 343c  
 — S. L. A. 258c  
 — W. A. C. 267b  
 — W. A. P. 339a  
 — W. H. 749b  
 — W. M. 333b  
 Carter-Campbell, D. M. 498c  
 Carthew, P. R. W. 849z  
 Carthew-Yorston, M. A. 52, 567b  
 Cartlan I. J. A. H. 135, 439a  
 Cartland, J. R. H. 391a  
 Cartledge, E. F. 353b  
 Cartmsh, A. E. 873z  
 Cartmsh, G. S. 281b  
 — H. S. 337a  
 Carton do Wlart, A. 996  
 Cartwright, D. F. 302c  
 — G. 103c  
 — G. V. 539z  
 — H. 231c  
 — J. A. D'A. 345z  
 — J. M. F. 259c, 921  
 — R. N. 193c, 959  
 Cartwright-Taylor, H. C. G. 339b  
 Caruana-Dingli, G. 777b  
 Caru-Wilson, M. M. 799a  
 Caruth, R. A. 255c, 302c  
 Carvell, C. F. 549a  
 Carver, A. R. 319b  
 — F. L. 768a  
 — J. H., *R.E.* 330a  
 — J. H., *R. Taak Corps* 687a  
 — J. S. 287c  
 — R. M. P. 682b  
 — R. O. H. 330a  
 — W. E. 195c  
 Carwin, S. 365b  
 Cary, A. D. H. 347a  
 — F. A. 559b  
 — F. J. L. 267b  
 — R. T. O. 355b  
 Cary-Elwes, O. A. J. 430c  
 Case, J. P. 346b  
 Casebourne, R. W. S. 339b  
 Caselton, E. J. 780b  
 Casement, F. 9, 155z, 935, 949  
 Casey, *Hoa. R. G.* 96  
 — W. P. 902a  
 Cash, R. J. 169b  
 — T. J., *Esq.* 16  
 Caslake, E. R. 353a  
 Casolani, C. E. R. H. 274a  
 — R. L. S. C. G. 274c  
 Cass, E. E. E. 603a, 927  
 Cassar Torreggiani, A. A. 829b  
 Cassar-Torreggiani, F. 829b  
 Casse, J. 318b  
 Cassell, E. E. 365b  
 Cassels, A. J. H. 62, 647c  
 — F. H. 314a  
 — G. K. 326a  
 — J. S. 35, 539a  
 — *Sir* R. A. 61, 62, 150a, 860a  
 — R. J. 314a  
 Cassidy, D. M. 867c  
 — R. F. 513c  
 — V. C. 64, 150b, 861b, 938  
 Cassillis, *The Earl of* 478b  
 Casson, J. W. FitzG. 876b  
 — T. 530a  
 Casswell, C. G. 353c  
 — Miss M. R. 806z  
 Castell, D. P. 305b  
 Castle, E. R. S. 682a  
 — G. S. 53, 170b, 338c  
 — J. D. 578b  
 — J. E. 686c  
 — M. A. 295a  
 Castley, R. C. 840b  
 Caswill, H. W. 743a  
 — R. J. 743c  
 Cate, W. F. 903b  
 Cater, A. C. A. 522a  
 — J. H. 895b  
 Cathcart, *Prof.* E. P. 935  
 Catherall, J. E. 410a

- Cathie, D. B. 287b  
 Catleugh, W. S. 363b  
 Catling, J. E. 345a  
 Caton, R. M. 392a  
 Cator, H. 997  
 — P. J. 326a  
 — S. G. L. 545a  
 Catt, C. E. B. 876b  
 — P. H. 376a  
 Cattanach, A., *Camerons*  
 650b  
 — A., *Seaforth* 648b  
 — D. R. 595b  
 Cattell, A. G. 690b  
 — E. W. 349a  
 — W. H. G., *Esq.* 934  
 Cattley, G. A. 192b, 922  
 — L. A. 850b  
 Catton, F. T. 753b  
 Caudle, H. C. R. 249b  
 Caulfeild, A. J. 260a, 311c  
 — R. 61, 494b  
 — W. S. 53  
 Caulfield, C. H. 834c  
 — R. C. F. 914a  
 Caunter, J. A. L. 680a  
 Caute, E. H. C. 801a  
 Cavaghan, G. 231b  
 — H. D. 231b  
 Cavan, *The Earl of*  
 150, 378  
 Cave, A. C. 465a  
 — C. R. 859b  
 — F. C. 346b  
 — F. J. 353c  
 — F. O. 669b, 953  
 — G. E. 259a  
 — R. J. C. 478a  
 Cave-Bigley, J. 253a  
 Cave-Browne, J. R. 333a  
 — W. 183, 155a  
 Cave-Orme, R. W. 420a  
 Cavenagh-Mainwaring,  
 R. G. D. 348b  
 Cavanaugh, J. A. 284a  
 Cavendish, H. P. 326a  
 — *Rt. Hon. Lord R. F.*  
 401a  
 — R. V. C. 582a  
 Caverhill, J. H. 895b  
 Cawdell, R. C. 592b  
 Cawdor, *The Earl* 656b  
 Caws, R. R. 342a  
 Cawthorn, F. R. 893c  
 — G. 363b  
 — W. J. 7, 870b  
 Cawthorne, R. W. C. 319c  
 Caygill, L. K. 804b  
 Cayzer, H. R. 195a  
 Cazalet, G. L. 415, 415a  
 Cazenove, A. de L. 373a, 380  
 Cecil, *Hon. H. K. A.* 197a  
 — L. 195a  
 — *Hon. R. E. P.* 371c  
 Cerely, W. E. 346b  
 Cêtre, F. O. 517c  
 Chabot, C. A., *Esq.* 952  
 Chad, T. B. 420a  
 Chadd, G. V. N. 319b  
 Chaddock, E. H. J. 871b  
 Chadha, M. S. 895c  
 Chads, C. W. D. 468b, 926  
 Chadwick, B. G. 743c  
 — C. A. H. 357a  
 Chadwick, *Rev. C. E.*  
 43, 711a  
 — D. M. 604b  
 — E. W. 56, 157a  
 — G. T. 603b  
 — H. P. 456a  
 — J. W. R. 319c  
 — R. T. 284a  
 — T. 604a  
 Chadwyck-Healey, C. A. 229a  
 Chafer, G. W. 996  
 Chaff, R. A. W. 317a  
 Chaffer, K. S. 350b  
 Chakravarti, D. N. 892c  
 Chaldecott, G. H. F. 263a  
 — J. S. 391c  
 Chalk, J. 905b  
 Chalker, W. V. 743a  
 Challen, B. S. 867c  
 — H. D. 349b  
 — J. B. 361c  
 — P. 866c  
 Challinor, E. R. S. 512c  
 — H. 907a  
 Chalmers, F. G. 46, 155a  
 Chalmers, E. A. 311c  
 — J. D. 651b, 957, 963  
 — *Rev. R.* 715b  
 — T. C. 229a  
 Chaloner, G. T. 829a  
 Chalton, J. S. 289b  
 — T. L. 289b  
 Chamberlain, d'E. G.  
 544b  
 — L. E. 508b  
 — N. J. 793b  
 — T. H. 638a  
 Chamberlayne, A. T.  
 416a  
 — J. E. S. 203a, 838a  
 Chamberlain, C. L. 848b  
 Chambers, A. 771b  
 — C. P. 749a  
 — E. C. G. 121  
 — E. W. 901c  
 — F. G. 249c, 940  
 — G. C. 334a  
 — G. H., *R.E.* 333a  
 — G. H., *Ind. Army* 861c  
 — G. T. S. 284b  
 — H. M. 867a  
 — *Miss J. B.* 811a  
 — J. C. 347a  
 — K. M. 880c  
 — L. B. 179b  
 — P. A. 781b  
 — P. J. 534b  
 — *Miss S. C.* 807a  
 — W. F. H. 534a  
 Chambers, J. 625b  
 Chamier, A. 971  
 — C. E. D. 329b, 929  
 — F. T. 498b  
 — G. Des. C. 603c, 604b  
 — R. O. 861b  
 Chanley, A. C. 179b  
 Champion, A. M. 564a  
 — R. S. 522a  
 Champion-Jones, M. 328b  
 Champness, G. H. 280c  
 Champney, J. D'A. 749b  
 Chance, N. F. 617c  
 — P. K. 231c  
 — R. F. L. 617a, 963  
 Chancellor, J. L. M. 881c  
 Chand, A. 891c  
 — H. 891a  
 Chand Narain Das 880c, 977  
 Chandler, D. 864c  
 Chandler, F. C. 747b  
 — H. M. 322b, 940  
 — H. W. R. 971  
 — J. 578c  
 — R. 624c, 958  
 — R. W. E. 298a  
 — T. S. 380c  
 Chandos-Pole, J. 61, 374a  
 — J. W. 371b, 380b  
 Chandra, J. 891c  
 Channan Khan 274b  
 Channer, G. O. De R. 70, 159a, 860c  
 — H. K. De R. 642c, 643c  
 — V. K. H. 525b, 963  
 Chantler, C. 731a  
 Chapel, D. 292a  
 Chaplin, C. 517c  
 — H. D. 545b, 593b  
 — J. B. 264a  
 — N. F. E. 876b, 922  
 — P. S. 617a  
 Chapman, A. V. 731a  
 — C. 901b  
 — C. A. 889b  
 — D. H. 522a  
 — D. S. 630a  
 — E. G. 360c  
 — E. W. 271b, 938  
 — G. F. 411b  
 — G. M. 469a  
 — G. P. 258a, 924  
 — H. S. A. 347a  
 — J. A. 103, 951  
 — J. D. P. 328b  
 — J. E. 348b  
 — J. H. G. 876a  
 — J. L. 539c, 960  
 — J. M. F. 293c  
 — K. A. S. 252b  
 — L. B. 522b  
 — M. T. 80, 864b  
 — O. E. 681a, 925  
 — P. G. 616c  
 — R., *Col.* 290b  
 — R., *R.E.* 334a  
 — R. C. G. 325a  
 — R. MacG. 313b  
 — W. F. 426b  
 — W. W. 340c  
 Chapman-Walker, W. M. 670b  
 Chappel, B. H. 866c  
 Chappell, E. E. 852c  
 — H. H. 316a  
 — H. J. 670c  
 — J. K. 751b  
 — L. W. A. 578a  
 Chapple, J. C. 782a  
 — J. G. D. 315c  
 — W. W. M. 416a  
 Charlebois, J. G. G. 126  
 Charles, A. H. 770a  
 — B. S. 841a  
 — G. F. 21, 801a  
 — *Sir J. R. E.* 320a  
 — N. O. H. 445c  
 — T. L. G. 577b  
 Charles-Auekland, C. H. 687b  
 Charlesworth, G. C. B. 232c  
 — J. F. 356a  
 Charleswood, G. P. 895a  
 Charlton, D. R. W. G. 197c  
 — E. G. 603c  
 — G. H. 139, 156b, 788a  
 — J. R. O. 486b  
 — M. A. 358b  
 — N. P. 425b  
 — T. 316c  
 — T. A. G., *Esq.* 6  
 — T. P. 229b  
 Charnley, J. 769b  
 Charnock, J. 798b  
 Charnock-Wilson, H. P. 608b  
 Charrington, E. C. 545a  
 — H. N. 629b  
 — N. D. 199a  
 — R. N. 440b  
 Charter, G. E. 881c  
 — W. F. 867c  
 Charteris, *Miss A.* 812a  
 — E. B., *Esq.* 16  
 — J. D. 386a  
 — J. D. A. 330b  
 — *Hon. M. M. C.* 617a  
 — N. G. G.-A. 333a  
 Chartres, R. A. H. 267c  
 Chary, E. H. 350b  
 Chase, F. J. J. 264c  
 — F. J. A. 852a  
 — H. E. 781a  
 — M. S. 441a  
 Chassels, M., *The Greys*  
 195a  
 — M., *R.E. (T.A.)* 339c  
 — W. 195a  
 Chaston, A. J. 690b  
 Chater, A. F. 67, 156b  
 — A. R. 965  
 — G. A. 386a, 959 (2)  
 Chatta Singh 996  
 Chatterji, A. C. 891c  
 Chatterley, R. M. 361c  
 Chatterton, J. 529b  
 — R. M. 349b  
 Chattey, T. W. 612a  
 — W. H. P. 611c, 971  
 Chatwin, J. P. A. 741a  
 Chaudhri, B. R. 892a  
 Chaudhuri, A. M. 893b  
 — B. 892c  
 — J. N. 876b  
 Chauncey, F. C. L. 889c  
 Chaudler, R. J. 266a  
 Chauveau, C. 125  
 Chauvel, C. E. P. 876c  
 — I. H. K. 876a, 921  
 Chauvin, H. F. G. 262b  
 Chavasse, *Rev. C. M.* 838a  
 — K. G. F. 662b, 662c  
 Chawla, G. S. 892c  
 Chaytor, D. G. 401a  
 — E. D. 450c  
 — E. J. C. 259c, 925  
 — F. C. 248b  
 Cheale, A. G. M. 600b  
 Cheek, W. J. 914b  
 Cheese, K. A. L. 837a  
 Cheeseman, C. 271c  
 — W. A. 876c  
 Cheesewright, P. 348a  
 Cheesman, W. H. 290b  
 Cheetham, *Miss D. W.*  
 807a  
 — G. 321a, 974  
 Chegwin, E. 526b  
 Chenery, A. E. 914a  
 Chenevix-Trench, C. P.  
 881a  
 — R. 153b, 931, 948  
 Cherry, A. G. 698b  
 — A. H. M. 175b  
 — D. W. 295c  
 — E. J. 271c  
 — R. G. 58, 155a  
 Chesney, D. 512a  
 — E. C. 159a, 861a, 932  
 Chesnutt-Chesney, *Rev. F.*  
 716a  
 Chessells, A. E. 260b  
 Chesshire, J. I. 550a  
 Chester, A. B. 344b

- Chester-Master, W. A. 686b  
 Chestnutt, J. M. A. 262a  
 Chetland, A. 271c  
 Chetwode, G. D. 61, 374a  
 — Sir P. W., *Bt.* 100, 194c  
 — R. C. G. 573b  
 Chetwynd, G. R. 122  
 Chetwynd-Palmer, R. J. 835a  
 Chetwynd-Stapylton, C. G. 264a  
 — E. H. 481c  
 — G. R. 445c  
 Chevallier, F. T. 78, 863c  
 Cheverton, F. P. 870a  
 Chevis, W. J. C. 325b, 312c  
 Chew, C. K. 843b  
 Cheyne, Miss A. 807b  
 — D. G. 747b  
 Chibnall, F. 904a  
 Chichester, A. 209a  
 — A. E. R. 512c  
 — Hon. A. P. S. 374a  
 — C. 299a  
 — Hon. D. R. C. 197a  
 — E. J. 478a  
 — J. N. C. 512c, 513b  
 — O. R. H. 670a  
 — P. 513c  
 Chillaw-Roberts, J. R. 582a  
 Chidson, M. R. 249b  
 — R. A. 521b, 522c  
 Chignall, G. 316b  
 Child, A. 344b  
 — C. H. 373c  
 — Sir C. J., *Bt.* 374c  
 — Sir S. H., *Bt.* 2  
 — T. 344b  
 Child, G. K. 315a  
 — L. B., *Esq.* 925  
 Child-Thomas, M. S. 545c  
 Childers, H. F. E. 880a  
 Childs, A. E., *Esq.* 937  
 — C. 357a  
 — M. J. H. 339c  
 Chillingworth, J. B. 255c  
 — R. G. 578b  
 Childman, K. G. 316a  
 Chilton, M. S. 253a, 922  
 — P. 554c  
 — R. G. R. 507c  
 — T. C. 364a  
 Chilvers, F. E. 325b  
 Chimni, *Sirdar* B. S. 875b, 921  
 Ching, P. W. 843c  
 Chinn, W. E. 364c  
 Chinnery, F. 900b  
 Chioletti, V. A. 624c  
 Chipperton, W. R. 743c  
 Chippin Dale, W. A. M. 512c  
 Chippinall, J. E. 10, 157a  
 Chiraside, P. E. F. 157b  
 Chisenhale-Marsh, H. A. 831a  
 Chisholm, G. A. N. 884b  
 — H. A. 127  
 — H. A. J. 901a  
 — R. G. 303c  
 — W. N. 771b  
 Chisnall, W. E. 385b  
 Chiswell, H. T. 760b  
 Chitty, A. A. E. 599b  
 — A. G. 876b  
 Chiverall, J. G. 612a  
 Chivers, J. A. 313c  
 — P. R. 837a  
 Choat, C. G. 345a  
 Cholerton, N. E. 317c  
 Cholmeley, L. N. 260c, 317b  
 Cholmondeley, A. P. 507c  
 Chopra, A. J. H. 72, 158a, 860b  
 Chopra, A. N. 892c  
 — D. C. 893a  
 — I. S. 879b  
 — P. D. 891b  
 — R. N. 3, 159b, 890a  
 Chowdhury, P. S. 880c  
 Chowdry, P. P. 74, 893a  
 Chown, G. R. 333a  
 Crisp, J. H. O. 312b  
 Christian, C. G. H. 259b  
 — C. K. 144, 749b  
 — H. 995  
 — J. M. 617a  
 Christianson, K. C. J. 653a  
 Christie, A. 97  
 — A. D. M. 313a  
 — C. M. 251a  
 — G. H. 872c  
 — H. H. V. 314b  
 — I. M. 885a  
 — 473c  
 — J. A. 1000  
 — J. J. 499c  
 — J. N. H. 472c  
 — N. M. 431b  
 — P. N. 706b  
 — R. C. 861b  
 — R. F. 785c  
 — R. G. 322b  
 — R. N. 651c, 652b  
 — V. S. M. 740c  
 — W. D. M. 72, 322a  
 Christie-Miller, G. 308b  
 — W. 659b  
 — W. J. 392b  
 Christison, A. F. P. 72, 153a  
 Christmas, E. W. 904a  
 Christopher, C. de L. 64, 153b, 860c  
 — E. E. 585b  
 — J. G. 369a  
 — J. R. C. 253a, 300b  
 — T. F. S. 264a  
 Christophersen, R. I. 346c  
 Christy, C. B. 416c  
 — H. C. 563c  
 Chrystal, P. D. 191a  
 Chrystal, J. I. 175c, 970  
 Chrystie, J. M. 766b  
 Chubb, K. 319a  
 Chukerbuti, J. C. 891c  
 Church, C. J. B. 871a  
 — F. N. J. 831b  
 — F. O. 876c  
 — Sir G. S., *Bt.* 169b  
 — J. B. 323b  
 — J. C. 665a  
 — P. J. B. 578b  
 — T. F. S. 539b, 973  
 Chureher, C. W. 914b  
 — G. M. 251b  
 — J. B. 607b  
 — L. H. 936  
 — R. E. 314c  
 — W. D. 866c  
 — W. J. 535b  
 Churehill, A. P. ff. 886a  
 — A. R. 326a  
 — B. H. 146, 624b  
 — H. W. N. 234a  
 — J. A. 38, 153b  
 — R. H. 830b, 977  
 — T. B. L. 624c, 974  
 Churchward, P. R. de S. 231a  
 Churton, G. V. 229b  
 Chute, D. C. F. 534c  
 — R. F. E. 631b  
 Chuter, D. A. 600c  
 Cillers, H. E. 83  
 — H. S. 921  
 Clabby, J. 794b  
 Clague, J. L. 534c  
 Clain, H. 851b  
 Clair, S. F. 545c  
 Clamp, G. H., *Esq.* 14  
 Clapham, A. D. 231b  
 — H. C. 290a  
 — J. B. 653a  
 — P. J. E. 260c, 921  
 — W. R. 625a  
 Clapin, B. P. W. 333a  
 Clapp, C. D. 48, 357a  
 — H. W. 97  
 Clapp, W. M. 356b  
 Clapton, T. L. A. 633a  
 Clarabut, R. B. 61, 883a  
 Clare, F. 573a  
 Claridge, P. N. 549b  
 — P. R. P. 855c  
 Claringbull, E. J. 931c  
 Clark, A. A. 665b  
 — A. E. 990c  
 — A. S. V. 423c  
 — A. W. 612a  
 — B. H. 914a  
 — Rev. C. A. 715b  
 — D. A. 298b  
 — Sir E. 95  
 — E. C. 843a  
 — F. C. 905b  
 — F. G. 255b, 925  
 — F. W. 665a  
 — G. 411a  
 — G. B. H. 662c  
 — G. C. 326a  
 — G. F. 653a  
 — G. H. C. 698c  
 — G. H. W. 380c  
 — Miss G. M. 810b  
 — G. P. 51, 591b  
 — H. B. 663b  
 — H. H. 799a, 929  
 — H. J. D. 157b, 926  
 — H. J. S. 555a  
 — H. P. C. 549c  
 — I. G. 302b  
 — J., *Gordons* 651b  
 — J., *R. North'd. Fus.* 496a  
 — J. G. W. 7, 156a  
 — J. H. M. 293c  
 — J. J. K. 348c  
 — J. O. 522c  
 — K. A. 406a  
 — K. H. 752a  
 — L. O. 78, 323b  
 — L. T. E. 347b  
 — L. V. 299b  
 — L. V. W. 784c, 835a  
 — Miss O. 810a  
 — Miss O. E. 807a  
 — P. W. 158b, 322a, 972  
 — R. 781a  
 — R. A. 625c  
 — R. D. 267c  
 — R. F. 621a  
 — R. K. 625a  
 — R. P. 303c  
 — R. S. 349a  
 — S. J. 611c, 612b  
 — T. B. 316c  
 — T. L. 767b  
 — W. 359b  
 — W. D. 665a  
 — W. G., *P. W. Vols.* 553, 553a  
 — W. G., *The Greys* 195a  
 — W. G., *E. York. R.* 456b  
 — W. S. 665c  
 — W. V. 70, 863c  
 Clark-Kennedy, W. H. 1002  
 Clark Maxwell, J. N. 583a  
 Clarke, A. B. S. 494b  
 — A. C. 460c  
 — A. E. 864b  
 — A. F. G. 871a  
 — A. H. 749a  
 — A. J. W. 850a  
 — A. N. 329b  
 — B. C. S. 53, 155a  
 — B. R. 345c  
 — B. T. S. 512c  
 — C. M. 195c  
 — C. N. 503a  
 — C. P. 866b  
 — C. S. 7, 655b  
 — D. A. B. 263c  
 — D. W., *R.A.* 144, 254c  
 — D. W., *The Queen's R.* 392c  
 — E., *R.E.* 353c  
 — E., *R.A.S.C.* 727a, 920  
 Clarke, Miss E. 810b  
 — E. B. S. 600b  
 — E. H., *Col.* 21, 156b  
 — E. H., *R. Signals* 353b  
 — E. M. C. 154a, 944, 947  
 — E. N. 8, 660c  
 — E. P. 169a  
 — E. W. H. 328a, 921  
 — E. W. N. S. 519a  
 — F. 915a  
 — F. A. S. 577a, 957  
 — F. B. 406a  
 — F. D. 872a  
 — F. S. 65, 864c  
 — F. W. 727a, 723b  
 — G. 905a  
 — G. E. 607c  
 — G. G. S. 10, 326b  
 — G. H. 441c  
 — G. M. 925  
 — G. P., *Somerset L.I.* 170a, 446b  
 — G. P., *R.A.* 296c  
 — G. R. 866b  
 — H. A. S. 485b  
 — H. F. 169a  
 — Rev. H. J. St. J. 712a  
 — H. M. 837a  
 — H. S. 319b  
 — I. A. 853b  
 — I. R. H. S. 465a  
 — J., *R.E.* 318a  
 — J., *F.C.* 1003  
 — J. G. 135, 193a  
 — J. L. J. 455  
 — Rev. J. M. 712b  
 — J. P. 58, 169b  
 — J. S. 706b  
 — J. T. C. 416a  
 — K. A. 392b  
 — K. D. 604c  
 — L. B. 748a  
 — L. L. F. 346c  
 — L. P. 769b  
 — L. W. 600c  
 — M. F. 284a  
 — M. J. 889b  
 — O. W. W. 753a  
 — P. B. 410c  
 — P. C. 549c  
 — P. G. 396a  
 — P. T. N. 259c  
 — R. A. O. 252b  
 — R. B. W. 302a  
 — R. C., *R.A.M.C.* 766a  
 — R. C., *R. Berks. R.* 554c  
 — R. C. R. 348b  
 — R. C. R. M. 371a, 967  
 — R. E. 391c  
 — R. L. 333a  
 — R. S. 169b  
 — R. S. N. 405b  
 — S. J. 347b  
 — S. R. W. 778b  
 — T. C. 682b  
 — T. C. A. 681a  
 — Sir T. E. 503, 950  
 — T. E. 724b  
 — T. H. 777b, 781b  
 — V. L. 706b  
 — V. S. 599a  
 — W. G., *R. Norfolk R.* 426a  
 — W. G., *Oxf. & Bucks.* 527b  
 — W. G., *Hereford R.* 706b  
 — W. H. 721a  
 — W. J. F. 365b  
 — W. L. 799a  
 — W. N. J. 752a  
 — W. S. 48, 831a  
 Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. 558b  
 Clarkson, A. H. 364b  
 — A. J. 344c  
 — C. K. 364b  
 — C. P. 317c  
 — E. H. 348b  
 — F. H. 799b  
 — R. 900b



- Clarkson, R. M. 741b  
 — T. W. 316c  
 Clatworthy, F. W. 341b  
 Clauson, P. A. 325a  
 Claxton, P. F. 723a  
 Clay, B. L. 599a  
 — H. A. P. 335c  
 — H. W. F. 411a  
 — J. P. H. 411a  
 — R. H. 411a  
 Clayden, H. W. 611c, 612b  
 Claydon, G. A. 723a  
 Clave, Miss N. N. 812a  
 Clayton, A. S. J. de S. 612a  
 — E. H. 7, 255c  
 — I. N. 248a  
 — J. E. 337a  
 — J. H. 742c  
 — R. 65, 325b  
 — R. J. 406b  
 — W. B. 740a  
 Cleary, H. A. 282c  
 Cleasby Thompson, P. 472c  
 Cleave, R. A. 613a  
 Cleaver, A. S. 728b  
 — C. F. R. 343a  
 — R. D. M. 540b  
 Cleeve, A. J. E. 258a  
 — D. W. A. 326b  
 — F. C. F. 252a  
 — S. M. 252a  
 Clegg, C. B. 230a  
 — G. 289c  
 — H. H. B. 260a  
 — J. A., *Hampshire R.* 544b, 545b  
 — J. A., *Manch. R.* 626b  
 — R. 799a  
 — R. H. 361a  
 Clegg-Hill, Hon. F. R. 607c  
 — Hon. G. R. 485b  
 Cleghorn, J. R. 416a  
 Clelland, Miss M. B. 807a  
 Clemas, L. H. 361b  
 Clemence, A. J. 348b  
 — G. T. A. 482a  
 — S. 78, 866b  
 Clemens, L. A. 920  
 — W. P. 596c  
 Clement, F. G. E. 687c  
 — I. T. 681a  
 — J. 314c  
 — J. W. 740c  
 Clementi, D. M. 329b  
 Clements, A. A. 353a  
 — A. E. 328a  
 — C. M. L. 196b  
 — H. R. G. 338a  
 — H. T. W. 299c  
 — M. W. 408b  
 — N. G. 771b  
 — R. E. 339b  
 — S. P. 530c, 630a  
 — W. D. 282b  
 Clennow, C. A., *Esq.* 946  
 — E. P. *Esq.*, 946  
 Clench, G. R. McD. 539b  
 Clephan, R. E. S. 335a, 359b  
 Clerke, A. B. H. 944  
 — N. J. 316c  
 Clerke Brown, A. 573a  
 Clery, V. A. C. 63, 321a  
 Cleveland, E. A. M. 420a  
 Cleverton, W. P. P. 881c  
 Clewer, D. 9, 156a, 935  
 Clibborn, E. B. 885c  
 Cliff, A. B. 157b, 788a  
 Cliff-McCulloch, A. P. 495c  
 — E. M. W. 267c  
 Cliffe, A. H. 311c  
 Clifford, A. B. 853b  
 — Hon. Sir B. E. H. 140  
 Clifford, E. H. M. 321b  
 — H. F. 262c, 977  
 — J. A. 503b  
 — L. H. 436a  
 — M. M. 637b  
 — R. C. 390c  
 — R. V. 875c  
 — W. H. 425b  
 — W. H. R. 883c  
 — W. R. M. 405b  
 Clift, A. R. V. 521c, 943  
 — J. M. 544c  
 Clifton, *The Lord* 191a  
 — A. J. 680a  
 — C. 572c  
 — C. F. T. 415c, 960  
 — E. N. 322a  
 — G. H. 140  
 — P. T. 371a  
 — R. S. 361b  
 Clifton-Brown, A. G. 300a  
 — G. B. 200b  
 Climpson, W. A. D. 319c  
 Clinch, A. D. 603b, 921  
 Clissold, K. G. 21, 777a  
 Clive, A. F. L. 370c, 921  
 — J. McC. 889b  
 — M. G. D. 231a  
 Clode, C. M. 425a  
 Close, A. G. L. 263b  
 — J. C. 267c  
 — J. C. M. 632a  
 — J. S. 329a  
 — L. 341b  
 — R. A. 881b  
 — R. F. 607c  
 Close-Brooks, N. B. 625a  
 Clothier, G. D. 339b  
 Clough, A. B. 156a, 974  
 — G. 873c  
 — H. J. B., *Esq.* 16, 936  
 Clough-Taylor, L. G. S. 486b  
 — W. S. A. 485c  
 Cloutman, B. MacK. 1003  
 Clover, C. S. 482a  
 — F. S. 21, 721a  
 — S. K. 578b  
 — W. R. F. 311c  
 Cloves, F. W. 30, 425b  
 — G. C. K. 159a  
 — H. N. 377a, 377b  
 — J. 305a  
 — J. E. 686c  
 — J. H. 790a  
 — L. A. 686c  
 — N. 624a  
 Clune, J. J. 794a  
 Clunies-Ross, W. G. F. 295b  
 Clutterbuck, E. T. 289b  
 — J. E. 323a  
 — M. I. 289a  
 — R. L. 333a  
 — W. E. 477, 477a  
 Cluver, E. H. 87  
 — F. W. P. 89  
 Clyde, D. 891c  
 Clyne, A. J. 752a  
 Coad, B. A. 620b, 621a  
 — H. E. 48, 804  
 — L. W. 315b  
 — R. H. 884a  
 Coak, E. H. 314c  
 Coaker, C. H. F. 266c  
 — R. E. 885b  
 Coase, S. A. 852b  
 Coate, R. D. 435c, 790a  
 Coates, B. 415c  
 — B. B. 314c  
 — D. C. 51, 395c  
 — D. E. F. 568c  
 — *Sir F. G. L.* 682b  
 — G. H. 365a  
 — H. 905b  
 Coates, H. G. 901a  
 — J., *Inniskilling Fus.* 503c  
 — J., *Wt. Offr.* 912a  
 — J. B. 79, 390a  
 — J. H. H. 909a  
 — J. M. E. B. 875b  
 — P. U. 455b, 456a  
 — R. B. J. C. 374a, 970  
 — R. G. 435b  
 — T. 518a  
 — *Sir W.* 765a, 949  
 Coath, W. R. 902b  
 Coats, D. H. 748b  
 — N. G. R. 67, 159b, 861a  
 — P. B. 267c  
 Cobb, E. H. 889c  
 — E. H. W. 326b, 920  
 — E. M. 844a  
 — F. I. 653b  
 — F. M. P. C. 884b  
 — F. R. 363b  
 — G. R. W. 592c  
 — M. H. 831b  
 — W. T. 36, 771a  
 Cobban, J. MacD. 843a  
 Cobbett, J. E. 889b  
 Cobbing, J. H. W. 592b  
 Cobbold, R. C. 258b, 271b  
 Cobby, A. H. 839b  
 Cobden-Ramsay, L. B. 495b  
 Cobley, F. R. N. 587c, 588a  
 — J. S. 284b  
 Coburn, D. F. 464c  
 Coehran, A. V. 494c  
 — D. S. 752b  
 — J. 362c  
 Cochrane, *Sir A. D.* 80  
 — A. G. 656a  
 — D. N. 656c  
 — E. H. 503b  
 — J. O. 264c  
 — J. R. 260a, 271a  
 Cock, A. H. C. 545a  
 — J. G. 287a  
 — R. L. 630a  
 Cockayne, Miss E. 812a  
 — J. R. A. 179c  
 Cockburn, A. A. 789b  
 — C. 582b, 953  
 — C. B. 721a  
 — J. C. 15, 664c  
 — J. F. 665a  
 — J. S. 196a  
 Cockeraft, W. G. La T. 595c  
 Cockcroft, P. W. 530a  
 — T. 904a  
 Cocke, J. W. R. 360b  
 Cockerill, W. J. 723a  
 Cockerton, O. V. 348a  
 Cocking, Miss G. 807b  
 Cockram, L. H. 868b  
 — S. G. 780b  
 Cockrill, S. R. 867b  
 Cocks, A. D. B. 10, 328b  
 — A. K. 446b  
 — B. 309b  
 — C. J. 311b  
 — G. B. 451a  
 — L. P. 264b  
 Cocksedge, A. E. 880b  
 — F. A. 425a  
 Cockwell, R. J. 318c  
 Codrington, *Sir A. E.* 373  
 — C. W. A. 743b  
 — G. R. 159b  
 — W. S. 796b  
 Coe, A. J. 600a  
 — A. W. E. 781b  
 — O. D. B. 482b  
 Coertse, *Rev. A. G. O.* 89  
 Coffey, J. K. 108  
 — W. M. 330a, 941  
 Coffin, C. 320b, 998  
 — H. 512b  
 — T. L. 347a  
 Cogger, R. S. 287c  
 Coghill, C. A. R. 376b  
 — C. J. 620c  
 — H. 669b  
 — *Sir M. N. P. S., Bt.* 295c  
 Coghlan, E. M. E. 322b  
 — *Rev. J.* 711b  
 — P. M. C. 289b  
 Cohen, A. M. 101  
 — H. J. 771b  
 — J. 767b  
 — J. W. 364b  
 — M. H. W. 305b  
 — N. L. 638b  
 Cokayne, F. 365c  
 Cokayne-Frith, C. 202b  
 Coke, A. H. 885c  
 — E. D' E. F. 582c  
 — J. S. A'D. 494c  
 — L. S. 253a  
 — P. G. W. M. 879c  
 — *Hon. T. W. E. 2,* 377a  
 — W. L. 130  
 Colam, J. A. R. 52, 255c  
 Colbeck, C. E. 154b, 948  
 — D. F. T. 406a  
 — H. E. 534b  
 — S. C. 895b  
 Colbourne, W. A. 870c  
 Colechester, G. 258c, 302c  
 Coldicot, C. U. 873a  
 Coldstream, C. D. 799b  
 — G. A. P. 929  
 — R. A. C. 872a  
 — 260c  
 Coldwell, A. St. G. 591, 591a  
 — W. G. A. 591a  
 Coldwell-Horsfall, J. H. 662c  
 Coldwell-Smith, F. L. 104  
 Cole, A. 499c  
 — A. B. H. 801a  
 — A. G. 255a  
 — D. H. 798b, 930  
 — E. J. 349a  
 — F. S. 357b  
 — F. T. 341a  
 — G. A. 889c  
 — G. F. 347a  
 — G. H. 61, 445b  
 — G. S. 263b, 274c  
 — H. C. 11  
 — H. H. 912a  
 — H. N. 347a  
 — H. W. 743a  
 — J. R. 587b  
 — P. R. 608b  
 — R. E. W. 625a  
 — R. N. P. 875a  
 — R. W. 753b  
 — *Rev. S. E.* 716b  
 — S. J. 957, 963  
 — S. W. 271c, 274b  
 — W. A. 549c  
 — W. E. 280c  
 — W. S. 326a, 920  
 Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W. 633a  
 Colebrook, J. C. 843a  
 Coleing, Miss F. C. 811a  
 Coleman, A. 914b  
 — C. F. C. 563b, 564c  
 — F. G. 25, 777a  
 — G. V. L. 872c  
 — J. B. 900a  
 — J. G., *R. A.* 319a  
 — J. G., *R. Fus.* 416b

- Coleman, M. B. 876a, 921  
 — P. 753a  
 — W. 901c  
 — W. E. L. 121  
 Colenso, R. A. 10, 828b  
 Coleridge, F. J. R. 843c  
 — G. G. C. 436a  
 — *Sir John F. S. D.*  
 1, 67, 150b, 860a  
 Coles, G. H. H. 456a  
 — G. R. 353b  
 — J. R. 909a  
 — R. H. 578b  
 — R. V. 361c  
 — S. 344c  
 — T. E. J. 545a  
 — W. E. 254c, 271a  
 Coley, E. 350c  
 Colhoun, J. H. 252a  
 Collard, C. A. 600b  
 — F. W. 879c  
 Collas, M. J. J. 587c  
 Colledge, C. D. 309c  
 Collen, K. H. 616c, 965(2)  
 Collett, J. N. 508b  
 — R. G. 690b  
 Collett-White, H. E.  
 258c, 271a  
 Colley, A. D. 426b  
 — A. S. 258a  
 — F. L. 40, 339a  
 — J. B. 909b  
 — M. H. 313a  
 — P. G. 319c  
 — R. L. 311a  
 — R. 901b  
 — R. B. 191a  
 Collier, A. E. 849c  
 — A. L. 6, 655a  
 — *Rev. H. F. S.* 35, 711a  
 — H. M. G. 472c  
 — J. B. 353b  
 — W. N. 753b  
 Collin, A. W. 573c  
 — E. P. C. 356a  
 Collingridge, H. V. 864c  
 Collings, A. G. 854c  
 — A. G. P. 314a  
 — R. C. 909a  
 — W. A. 411a  
 — W. d'A. 144, 721b  
 Collingwood, A. L. 870b  
 — C. 262b  
 — C. P. 260c  
 — G. 559a  
 — J. H. F. 196b  
 — J. O. 638a  
 — L. O. M. 613a  
 — R. G. 498b  
 — S. 249b, 920  
 — W. A. C. 405c  
 Collins, A. F. St. C. 25, 721a  
 — B. L. L. A. 330a  
 — D. C. 742c  
 — D. E. 293a  
 — D. G. 361b  
 — D. J. 745b  
 — D. S. 10, 151b  
 — E. 203a  
 — E. H. 582b  
 — *Miss E. M.* 806a  
 — E. T. 330a  
 — F. 87  
 — F. M. 893a  
 — G. H. H. 784b  
 — G. J. H. D. 392a  
 — G. W. 912b  
 — H. B. 771a  
 — J. 999  
 Collins, J. C. 749a  
 — J. H. 885b  
 — J. J. 360b  
 — M. O. 323b, 974  
 — N. 587a  
 — R. A. 28, 259b, 274b  
 — R. F. 844a  
 — R. G. 529c  
 — R. G. T. 507c, 958  
 — R. H. 545c  
 — R. J. 73, 151a  
 — S. St. B. 249b  
 — T. F. J. 468b, 921  
 — T. J. 293c  
 — W. 344c  
 — W. M. W. 554a  
 — W. P. R. 282c  
 Collinson, A. W. 900a  
 — F. 731b  
 — J. P. 771b  
 — L. St. J. D. 876b  
 — N. 588a  
 Collinssplatt, C. H. 727a  
 Collis, D. A. 780b  
 — H. J. G. 841a  
 — R. W. 662b  
 — W. B. G. 361a  
 Collison, C. S. 901c  
 — E. A. S. 876c  
 — H., *Col. T. A.* 169b  
 — H., *Wt. Offr.* 914b  
 — L. H. 852c  
 Collyer, *Rev. H. H.* 716b  
 — J. J. 86  
 Collyns, G. G. 867a  
 Colman, A. R. 302c  
 — R. L. P. 267c  
 Colquhoun, A. R. 264a  
 — C. H. 259a, 281c  
 — G. T. 872c  
 — *Sir I., Bt.* 836c  
 — J. A. 884a  
 — W. R. 843c  
 Colsey, J. W. T. 73, 872a  
 Colson, A. F. D. 263a  
 — E. B. 879a  
 — N. M. 260c, 271a, 274b  
 Colt, J. R. 629b  
 Coltart, A. T. 46, 498b  
 — M. B. S. 420c  
 Colthurst, *Rev. A. St. G.* 716b  
 Coltman, T. A. H. 260a  
 — W. H. 1003  
 Colver, C. A. 583b  
 Colvil, D. McC. 643b  
 Colville, K. N. 798a, 929  
 — P. A. F. 575c  
 Colvill, D. C. 572b  
 — R. L. C. 71, 322a  
 Colville, D. 607b  
 — E. C. 651c, 652a  
 — E. H. 262a, 271b, 274c  
 — F. J. 652a  
 Colvin, C. 643a  
 — E. 328a  
 — E. J. D. 889a  
 — H. 908  
 — J. A. 179a  
 — J. B. 450c  
 — J. M. C. 992  
 — R. B. R. 32, 370b  
 — *Sir R. M.* 96  
 Colwill, F. R. 8, 642c  
 — R. P. 73, 872a  
 Colyer, W. J. 72, 871a  
 Combe, G. E. 600c  
 — H. J. D. 600c  
 — H. P. 390b  
 — H. V. 170a, 617b  
 — J. F. B. 199b  
 — L. M. 866b  
 — R. T. 374c  
 Comber-Higgs, E. D. 508a  
 Combes, B. 96  
 — E. 743a  
 Combi, L. A. 295a  
 Comerford, A. A. 302b  
 — B. M. 302b  
 — T. J. 867a  
 Comerford Green, K. G. 620c  
 Commings, J. C. 549c  
 — P. R. C. 32, 151a, 549  
 Compton, C. A. O'B. 330b  
 — J. G. S. 681c  
 Compton-Bracebridge, J. 411b  
 Comyn, G. V. 73, 158b, 860c  
 — J. A. 197c  
 — J. H. 314b  
 — K. 157b  
 — K. F. 884b  
 — P. J. 315a  
 Comyns, W. F. 296c  
 Conant, R. T. 572b  
 Concannon, J. N. 752a  
 Cond, T. H. G. 318a  
 Conder, H. R. R. 425b  
 Condle, R. J. 801a  
 Condon, G. F. 893b  
 — *Miss J. C.* 810a  
 — *Miss M. A. J.* 810b  
 — W. E. H. 861b  
 Condry, A. T. 559a  
 — S. C. 436b  
 Coney, A. H. 742a  
 Coneys, *Miss C. M.* 810a  
 Congdon, J. L. 782b  
 Congreve, A. C. J. 36, 669c, 829  
 — J. 197a  
 — W. R. 201c  
 Coningham, A. E. 63, 157a  
 Conlay, R. A. 328a  
 Counan, J. C. 782a  
 Connell, J. S. M. 170b, 766a  
 Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. 889a  
 — B. E. A. 876a, 977  
 Conner, R. A. 358b  
 — R. S. 781a  
 — T. S. 866b  
 Connery, F. A. J. 626a  
 — L. T. M. 626a  
 Connick, *Rev. W. J.* 716b  
 Connolly, C. E. 129  
 Connolly, J. F. 396a  
 — J. J. P. 195c  
 — J. W. 901c  
 — N. J. S. 319c  
 — R. C. 540a  
 Connor, C. W. 790b  
 — J. R. 329a  
 Connors, D. 53  
 — J. G. 662c  
 Conolly, J. J. P. 867b  
 Conran, W. A. P. 333a  
 Conron, J. S. C. R. 629c  
 — P. A. R. 874c, 927  
 Conroy, E. A., *Esq.* 86  
 — H. G. 879c  
 — J. T. 473a  
 — M. P. 892c  
 Consett, C. d'A. P. 617a, 965(2)  
 — M. C. W. P. 232c  
 — W. L. 380b  
 Considine, W. D. C., *Esq.* 930  
 Constable, J. D. 731b  
 — J. H. 175c  
 — L. R. 604b  
 — W. B. 252b  
 — W. G. 254b  
 Constant, J. 330b  
 Constantine, C. F. 121  
 — R. K. 881c  
 — W. J. 804a  
 Contractor, S. C. 891b  
 Conway, A. E. 142  
 — C. W. W. S. 879b  
 — J. T. 910a  
 — M. J. 358a  
 — W. E. 910a  
 Conwell, W. H. 105  
 Conyers, C. G. A. J. 251c  
 Coode, G. C. S. 329b  
 — G. E. 436b  
 — P. N. P. 545c  
 Cook, A. E. 365b  
 — A. G. A. 596b  
 — A. G. M. 339b  
 — A. S. K. 687b  
 — *Miss C. A. M.* 811b  
 — C. C., *Esq.* 952  
 — C. L. 852a  
 — D. O. 872b  
 — *Miss E.* 807a  
 — E. A. 909b  
 — E. F. B. 326a, 952  
 — E. T. 371c  
 — E. W. 271c  
 — F. G. R. 353b  
 — F. J. M. 508a  
 — G. B. R. 600a  
 — G. F. 639a  
 — H. 912b  
 — H. C. B. 549c  
 — H. H. 912a  
 — H. K. 266b  
 — J. A., *A. & S. H.* 665b  
 — J. A., *R. A.* 296b  
 — J. W. 904a  
 — K. C. 690c  
 — L. C. L. 723a  
 — R. 873a  
 — R. A. 262b  
 — R. J. F. 849a  
 — T. L. 665b  
 — W. C. 801b  
 — W. J. 912a  
 — W. R. 690b  
 — W. R. G. 263b  
 — W. R. J. *Esq.* 946

- Cooke, A. F. F. 503b  
 — A. M. 768a  
 — B. C. 346c  
 — C. F. 35, 155a  
 — C. H. 346b  
 — C. P. 481c  
 — C. S. V. 323a  
 — D. A. R. B. 201a, 231a  
 — E. H. 874c  
 — G. C. S. B. 255a, 941  
 — G. F. 7, 203a  
 — G. H. 889c  
 — G. M. B. 867a  
 — H. R. V. 357b, 359b  
 — J. A. 198b  
 — J. C. C. 724b, 740a  
 — J. D. 363c  
 — J. G. M. B. 249a  
 — L. K. J. 854a  
 — M. H. 843b  
 — P. F., *Deron R.* 436a  
 — P. F., *R.E.* 330b  
 — R. 625c  
 — R. B. B. B. 203c  
 — R. J. H. 436c  
 — R. P. 620a  
 — R. T. 724a  
 — S. A. 430b  
 — S. V. 125  
 — T. F. 312c  
 — T. T. S. 358b  
 — W. 687b  
 — W. E. H. 314a  
 — W. J. 907a  
 Cooke-Collis, E. C. 468b, 469a  
 — Sir W. J. N. 42, 151a  
 Cooke-Hurle, F. J. 446a  
 — J. D. 431b  
 — R. J. 259c  
 Cookes, H. C. 681b, 939  
 Cookson, E. C. 343c  
 — J. C. 230c  
 — S. M. 64, 159a, 861a  
 Cooley, R. C. W. 909a  
 Coombe, A. F. 330b  
 — G. A. 885b  
 — R. J. 348a  
 Coombe-Tennant, A. H. S. 380b  
 Coombes, C. C. 545a  
 — J. H. H. 319a  
 — P. H. 782b  
 — R. 682c  
 — W. J. 271c  
 Coombs, B. 335a, 359b  
 — J. M. 302b  
 Cooney, R. C. 681a, 927  
 Coop, H. 530b  
 Coope, E. F. 415b  
 — L. 342a  
 Cooper, A. C. 330b  
 — A. E. L. 522a  
 — A. J. 481c  
 — A. M. 450c  
 — A. M. H. 743c  
 — A. R. 310b  
 — A. T. 743c  
 — A. V. 845b  
 — A. W. 905b  
 — C. E. D. 194b  
 — C. F. W. 820b  
 — C. H., *R.A.O.C.* 777b  
 — C. H., *R. North'd Fus.* 405a  
 — C. H., *Ind. Army* 872a  
 — Miss D. J. 807b  
 — E. 993  
 — E. B. 578b  
 — E. J. 170a  
 — E. L. 97  
 — E. O. 912b  
 — E. W. 203c  
 — F. A. L. 55, 255b  
 — F. W., *R.E.* 348c  
 — F. W., *R.A.P.C.* 790b  
 Cooper, G. A. 829b  
 — G. C. 490a  
 — G. D., *I. G'ds.* 378c  
 — G. D., *Manch. R.* 624b  
 — G. M. 201a  
 — H. 846a  
 — H. A. 426a  
 — H. J. 724a  
 — H. S. 534b, 534c  
 — J. A. 365a  
 — J. B. 507b, 790a  
 — J. H. G. 264a  
 — J. T. 595c, 967  
 — K. C. 681c, 682c  
 — L. 604a  
 — L. R. 512b  
 — M. A. F. 799b  
 — N. 338a  
 — P. 406b  
 — P. H. 778b, 933  
 — P. T. 771a  
 — R. A. B. 455b  
 — Rev. R. G. H. 716b  
 — R. H. 456a  
 — R. N. 425c, 965  
 — R. W. H. 549b, 927  
 — S. B. R. 374b, 380  
 — T. G. G. 193a  
 — V. M. 342c  
 — W. 287a  
 — W. B. 334b  
 — W. E., *Bermuda Rifle Corps* 829a  
 — W. E., *Welch R.* 564a  
 — W. F. 892c  
 — W. J. 254a  
 — W. M. 450c  
 — W. M. W. 400c, 401b  
 — W. S. 875a  
 Cooper-Key, C. A. 503b  
 — E. A. 426a  
 Cope, A. H. 435a  
 — E. A. S. 874c  
 — P. R. S. 880c  
 — S. B. 521b, 972  
 Copeland, F. T. 876c  
 — Rev. N. 712a  
 — R. H. 357b, 363b  
 Copeman, C. N. C. 464a  
 — F. C. 345b  
 — W. S. C. 772b  
 Copestake, T. A. B. 680c  
 Coplaud, W. O. 559a  
 Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V. 380a  
 Copleston, R. G. 330b  
 Copley, H. J. 104  
 Coplin, F. J. 731a  
 Coppin, F. H. 353b  
 Copping, J. 907a  
 Coppiuger, F. R. 32, 156b  
 — W. W. 895c  
 Coppins, F. G. 1001  
 Corall, J. M. 753b  
 Corballis, B. J. 445a  
 Corbally, M. J. P. M. 659b, 962  
 Corben, H. E. 314c  
 Corbet, J. V. 329b  
 Corbett, A. N. S. 9, 250b  
 — B. D. 359a  
 — R. S. 264b  
 — T. W. 159a, 860c, 921  
 — U. 202c  
 — W. O. 348b  
 Corbett-Winder, E. F. 298c  
 — J. L. 617a  
 Corbin, C. J. 563b, 973  
 — E. H. P. 339c  
 — N. B. 578c  
 Corbyn, D. N. 600c  
 — J. E. L. 472c  
 Coreoran, T. M. 751b  
 — W. 513a  
 Cordale, R. H. G. 951  
 Corder, F. G. 903b  
 — M. 400c  
 Cordingley, J. E. 268c  
 Cordy-Simpson, G. F. 192b  
 — J. B. 201a  
 Corfield, F. A. 77, 158b, 860c  
 — F. V. 266a  
 Cork, M. H. 799b, 931  
 — W. T. 790b  
 Corke, F. S. 75, 871a  
 — H. T. 912a  
 — J. G. 293a  
 — R. M. 864a  
 — T. D. 801a  
 Corkery, E. D. 42, 435a  
 — H. T. R. G. 687b  
 — M. P. 760a  
 Corkhill, J. S. 347b  
 Corkill, C. C. 421b  
 Corless, J. E. 854b  
 Corley, H. V. 508c  
 Cornack, E. A. 770a  
 — H. S. 890c  
 Cornah, D. M. 876a  
 Cornell, C. A. 315c  
 Cornelius, F. T. 137, 799a  
 — W. H. 747b  
 — W. J. L. 361b  
 Corner, C. G. 578b  
 — D. R. 263b  
 — E. A. 54  
 — J. D. 749b  
 — R. J. 70c  
 Corney, C. E. 740c  
 — E. C. 995a  
 Cornfoot, D. G. 347a  
 Cornford, H. 778a  
 Cornforth, G. N. 338a  
 Cornish, C. D. 296b  
 — C. F. 903b  
 — E. M. J. 588a  
 — G. M. 370a  
 Cornwall, A. E. C. 849a  
 — V. C. 771b  
 Coruwall-Jones, A. T. 74, 878c  
 Cornwallis, *The Lord* 312a  
 Corral, G. E. 884a  
 Corrie, N. H. W. 330a  
 Corrigan, L. 659c  
 Corry, N. B. F. 431a  
 Corsau, R. A. 287a  
 Corser, H. H. 361a  
 Corson, G. J. 743c  
 Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 874c  
 Cory-Wright, A. J. J. 295c  
 Coryton, O. O. 526a  
 — R. H. O. 7, 357a, 950  
 Cosby, N. R. C. 864c  
 Cosens, F. R. S. 873b  
 Costa de Beauregard, J. 930  
 Costain, G. D. 559b  
 Costello, E. W. 992  
 Costelloe, W. H. G. 323a  
 Costeloe, G. F., *Esq.* 132  
 Costigan, M. J. 421b  
 Costin, E. B. 624a  
 Cotes, C. H. 904b  
 Cottam, A. E. 549b, 954  
 Cottle, A. C. 563b  
 Cotter, Sir D. J. A., *Bt.* 201a  
 — E. 891c  
 — K. E. 179a  
 — R. K. 940  
 — W. H. E. 179c  
 Cotterell, J. M. V. 482b  
 — Sir R. C. G., *Bt.* 231a  
 Cotterill, F. H. 874b  
 Cottesloe, *The Lord* 573b, 948  
 Cottier, H. H. 789b  
 Cottingham, E. B. 507c  
 — K. D. 743b  
 Cottle, W. J. 603b  
 Cotton, A. F. E. 831c  
 — B. H. C. 326b  
 — E. A. 900c  
 — F. B. E. 486a  
 — F. H. 544c  
 — G. J. S. 431a  
 — H. E. M. 329a  
 — J. C. 871c  
 — J. R. 876c  
 — T. F., *Esq.* 932  
 — Miss T. M. 810b  
 Cotton-Swanston, W. L. 868c  
 Cottrell, A. F. B. 248c  
 — W. F. 630a  
 Cottrell-Hill, R. C. 534b  
 Cottrill, A. W. 643a  
 Couch, E. A. 411b  
 Couchman, B. A. 742c  
 — R. H. 670b  
 Coulden, L. W. 794b  
 Coull, G. C. 292a  
 Coulman, E. R. 690a  
 Coulson, D. J. 682b  
 — J. C. 950  
 — N. 313a  
 — S. G. 638b  
 — S. M. 465b  
 Coulter, H. G. 353b  
 — J. 530a  
 — R. 478b  
 — W. 101  
 Coulthard, E. J. 780b  
 — G. A. R. 319a  
 Coulton, K. H. 804a  
 Counter, J. T. 1000  
 Couper, A. H. 238c  
 — D. O. 264b  
 — F. K. 680c  
 Courage, A. 202b  
 — E. R. 231c  
 — N. A. 202b(2)  
 — W. 406a  
 Court, C. V. W. 512a  
 — G. D. W. 287a  
 — W. A. P. 330a  
 Courtenay, D. H. D. 682a  
 — G. W. 255b  
 — H. A. 67, 864a  
 — H. D. 124  
 — J. R. A. 446b  
 Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. 494c  
 Courtenay-Thompson, F. R. 179a  
 Courtice, R. S. 333a  
 Courtis, J. 727a  
 Courtnell, E. P. 907b  
 Courtney, F. I. 900b  
 — G. B. 600a  
 — R. W. 724b  
 Coury, G. G. 996  
 Couzens, H. S. 503b  
 — J. R. 637c, 953  
 — P. G. L. 529c  
 Cousins, C. W. 870c  
 — J. A. 912a  
 Cousland, K. J. 313a  
 Coutts, C. A. L. 573b  
 — J. C. 749b  
 — W. B., *Esq.* 924  
 Couzens, R. T. A. 743c  
 — T. 901a  
 Covell, G. 891a  
 — H. C. 311a  
 Covency, K. W. 311b  
 Coventry, A. 907b  
 — E. W. D. 517c



- Coverdale, C. E. 513c  
 — C. H. 999  
 — F. J. 839a  
 — H. S. 513b  
 — T. G. 494c  
 — W. M. F. 289b  
 Coverton, J. L. 851a  
 Cowan, A. A. 305c  
 — A. S. 347b  
 — C. F. 264c  
 — C. R. 469a  
 — D. T. 67, 868c  
 — H. W. L. 259c  
 — I. C. 723b  
 — J. 665a  
 — J. B. 264a  
 — J. B. M. 478b  
 — J. L. 770b  
 — J. P. 350b  
 — J. W. 315c  
 — Miss K. G. 810a  
 — N. S. 330a, 348c  
 — R. J. P. 339c  
 — W. M. 686a  
 — W. W. 253c, 925  
 Cowan-Douglas, H. 643b  
 Cowans-Fairweather, D. S. 238c  
 Coward, A. G. R. 345a  
 — Miss L. 807b  
 Cowburn, J. C. L. 534c  
 Cowdell, H. G. 196b, 232a  
 Cowden, W. A. 801b  
 Cowdray, *The Visct.* 299c  
 Cowdy, A., *R.U. Rif.* 659b  
 — A., *R.U. Rif. (T.A.)* 660a  
 Cowell, A. W. R. 513b  
 — E. M. 31, 169a  
 Cowell-Smith, R. 290c  
 Cowen, D. J. 230c  
 — J. D. 563c  
 Cowey, B. T. V. 770b  
 Cowie, A. 768a  
 — C. A. 325a, 929  
 — D. 260a  
 — H. E. 554b, 554c  
 — J. A. L. 875b  
 — J. B. 801b  
 Cowland, W. G. 942  
 — W. S. 854c  
 Cowley, J. G. 328b, 930  
 — L. D. 613b, 839b  
 — P. V. 406a  
 — W. G. 577a  
 — W. J. 908b  
 Cowling, L. D. 108  
 Cowper, F. C. 191a  
 Cowtan, H. 281c  
 Cox, A. C. 752b  
 — A. I. 892a  
 — A. J. S. 392a  
 — B. G. 777b  
 — C. 997  
 — C. C., *Cambridge R.* 690c  
 — C. C., *R.E.* 342b  
 — C. F. 490c, 960  
 — C. H. V. 464a  
 — D. H. 238c  
 — E. B. 880b  
 — E. F. 789a  
 — E. G. 835a  
 — E. H. 262c, 925  
 — E. R. 238c  
 — F. G. 348c  
 — H. J. H. 789a  
 — J. H. F. 477c  
 — J. L. C. 266c  
 — J. R. 564c  
 — L. F. 293b  
 — L. H., *Gloster R.* 507a  
 — L. H., *R. Tank Corps* 687a  
 Cox, M. 870c  
 — M. H. 871b  
 — P. D. W. 284a  
 — P. St. J. 875c  
 — R. B. 568c  
 — R. G. S. 503a  
 — R. R. C. 411a  
 — R. T. 748a  
 — Rev. S. 712b, 934  
 — S. A. 612c  
 — S. C. S. 508c  
 — S. H. 731b  
 — S. J. 780a  
 — S. M. 349c  
 — T. B. 904a  
 — T. W. 464b  
 — V. M. H. 889b  
 — W. A. M. 568b  
 — W. E. 745  
 — W. E. P. 854c  
 — W. L. S. 749b  
 — W. R. 607b, 921  
 — W. T. 904a  
 Cox-Cox, G. G. 231b  
 Coxen, H. B. 526b  
 Coxon, H. W. 333b  
 Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 192b  
 — N. A. 322a  
 Coy, F. C. 871c  
 Coyle, D. W. 267b  
 — E. D. 875c  
 — J. W. 157b, 778a  
 — T. R. 902b  
 Cozens, Miss F. B. 310a  
 — J. L. 741a  
 Crabbe, J. G. 232b  
 Crabtree, J. O. 362a  
 — T. H. V. 881a  
 Cracknell, D. D. P. 578b  
 Cracroft, H. J. B. 681b  
 — R. G. 682a  
 Craddock, A. B. 864c  
 — C. W. 800c  
 — P. C. 287a  
 — R. W. 396a (2)  
 Craddock, J. W. 313b  
 Craddock-Watson, K. C. 872b  
 Crafer, R. P. 743a  
 Craft, Rev. E. C. 712b  
 Crafter, F. W. 521b, 522b  
 Cragg, E. B. E. 884c  
 — W. J. R. 131, 430c  
 Cragg-Hamilton, D. 298a  
 Craggs, C. C. 903b  
 Craig, A. H. 63, 892b  
 — A. T. B. 879a  
 — B. H. 396a  
 — D. D. 317b  
 — Miss D. E. 811b  
 — Miss F. C. 806a  
 — G. H. 315b  
 — G. L. 193a  
 — H. 315b  
 — H. T. 864a  
 — J. L. 801b  
 — J. M. 998  
 — Miss M. M. 812a  
 — P. B. 446a  
 — P. G. S. 450b  
 — R. J. C. 621a  
 — R. W. 308c  
 — T. H. L. 309c  
 — T. J. 364a  
 — T. R. 499b  
 — V. F. 322b  
 — W. H. 652b  
 — W. J. 295b  
 — W. J. F. 9, 749a, 935  
 Craig-McFeely, C. M. 534a  
 — W. N. 725b  
 Craigen, A. 782a  
 Craighhead, A. C. 79, 891c  
 Craik, J. J. 363a  
 Craine, A. H. 73, 870c  
 Craker, L. S. 578c  
 Cramphorn, J. F. 578b  
 Crampton, G. P. 866c  
 Cramsie, A. J. H. 405c  
 Cran, D. 748a, 930  
 — F. K. 326b  
 — J. 305b  
 Crandon, H. G. 993  
 Crane, C. 905b  
 — D. R. 267b  
 — E. A. 322b  
 — E. H. 578a  
 — H. T. 425b, 426b  
 — W. S. 313a  
 Cranfield, L. S. W. 280c  
 Crankshaw, W. E. 600b  
 Cranley, *The Visct.* 189b  
 Cranston, S. F. 753a  
 — W. P. 880c  
 Cranworth, *The Lord* 305c  
 Crapp, W. V. 872b  
 Crassweller, H. J. 350a  
 Cratc, E. H. 342a  
 Craufurd-Stuart, J. I. 881c  
 Craven, *The Earl of* 374c  
 — C. E. P. 599b, 925  
 — J. 105  
 — Miss M. E. 812a  
 — P. G. 741a  
 Crawford, A. C. 765a  
 — A. I. 303a  
 — A. R. 169a  
 — D. A. McM. 769a  
 — D. I. 308a  
 — F. 472, 472a  
 — G. A. 870b  
 — G. O. 777a  
 — H. L. 839b  
 — H. N. 358a  
 — J. A., *R.A.M.C.* 748b, 931  
 — J. A., *R.E.* 329b  
 — J. D. 880a  
 — J. H. 769b  
 — J. H. A. C. 380c  
 — J. K. B. 841a  
 — J. M. L. 258c, 922  
 — J. S. 13, 158b, 778a, 942  
 — K. B. S. 321a  
 — K. N. 322a, 925  
 — M. 611c  
 — M. T. 267a  
 — R. A. V. 259a, 271a  
 — R. E. 355b  
 — S. W. K. 254a, 271a  
 — V. R. W. 253c  
 — W. 13, 254a  
 — W. K. 308a  
 — W. W. 769a  
 Crawford-Jones, C. 746b  
 Crawford-Slade, R. D. 690a  
 Crawford, C. H. P. 260c  
 — E. R. P. 539c  
 — R. J. P. 539c  
 Crawley, F. 912a  
 — J. A. 262c, 925  
 — J. N. H. E. 588a  
 — K. A. G. 231b  
 — N. J. R. 267c  
 Crawshaw, C. H. 799a, 930  
 Craze, M. R. 844a  
 Creagh, A. G. 247a  
 — E. P. N. 749a  
 — Miss M. F. 810a  
 — M. O'M. 155b, 922  
 — P. N. 760a  
 Creals, E. J. 900a  
 Crensy, R. H. 435b  
 Cree, A. 839b  
 — D. 43, 154b  
 — G. A. McM. 267c  
 — G. H. 450b, 451a  
 Cree, G. W. 643c  
 — P. R. 264c  
 — T. J. R. 267c  
 Creed, J. 630a  
 — R. S. 768a  
 Creedon, H. E. 400b, 973  
 Creedy, Sir H. J. 5, 16, 17  
 Crees, R. M. 633c  
 Creffield, G. 872b  
 Cregan, S. J. G. A. 69, 874b  
 Crellin, D. 745b  
 — W. W. 951  
 Crerar, A. 282b  
 — H. D. G. 121  
 Cresswell, H. B. 782b  
 — R. A. 881c  
 — R. S. 67, 491a  
 Crew, G. C. E. 728b  
 Crewdson, H. A. F. 583b  
 — W. T. O. 245b  
 Crewe, M. G. 839a  
 Crewe-Read, J. O. 491a, 959  
 — R. O. 491b  
 Cribb, A. L. 883c  
 — R. D. 295c  
 Crichton, A. 835a  
 — C. A. 316b  
 — D. C. 687c  
 — D. S. 653b, 849c  
 — Hon. Sir G. A. C. 2  
 — G. C. L. 889c  
 — J. 1001  
 — J. H. L. 358a  
 — J. W. 843a  
 — R. J. V. 374b  
 — T. C. 61, 871a  
 — W. H. 892b  
 Crichton-Miller, D. 478b  
 Crichton-Stuart, M. D. D. 377b  
 Crick, M. A. 295a  
 — P. C. 295a  
 Criddle, R. H. H. 436b  
 — T. W. H. 525b, 960  
 Cridland, F. H. 287c  
 Crimmin, G. W. 751b  
 — J. 992  
 — J. F. 875c  
 Crinean, E. A. 840a  
 Cripps, A. T. H. 885a  
 — B. U. S. 22, 563a  
 — D. S. 197c, 229a  
 — H. 781a  
 — M. A. L. 465b  
 — R. R. 702c  
 — W. A. 130  
 Crisfield, J. S. 295c  
 Crisford, M. C. 600a  
 Crisp, J. A. 406b  
 — N. V. 742c  
 Crisp Clarke, J. A. 445c  
 Critchley, C. B. 498c  
 — C. F. 770a  
 — D. R. 866b  
 — G. H. 875b  
 — R. A. 201a  
 — R. O., *Ind. Army* 875b  
 — R. O., *Oxf. & Bucks* 573b  
 Critchley-Salmonson, J. A. M. 835b  
 Croce, G. L. S. 539c  
 Crockart, D. 741c  
 Crocker, G. L. 503b  
 — J. T. 49, 158a, 680c  
 — M. H. 577c  
 — W. J. 864c  
 Crockett, J. R. 193c  
 Crockford, A. L. 769a

- Croft, C. R. 769a  
 — E. C. 262b  
 — F. N. 334b  
 — J. A. 881b  
 — J. A. B. 450c  
 — R. H. 831a  
 Crofton, H. C. H. 266z  
 — H. H. 450c  
 — R. 159a, 881b  
 Crofton-Diggins, J. C. 554b  
 Crofts, A. W. 903a  
 — H. J. F. 416b  
 — W. A. P. 706c  
 Croghan, E. 323a, 337c  
 Croker, C. 42, 721a  
 — E. J. O'B. 464c, 962  
 — W. P. 746b, 934  
 Croly, H. G. 262c  
 Crombie, J. C. 835a  
 — J. H. 103  
 Cromer, *The Earl of* 2  
 Cromie, W. H. 941  
 Crompton, A. D. 625c  
 — G. 854c  
 — R. E. 260b  
 Crompton-Inglefield, J. F. 636c  
 Crompton-Roberts, R. 371b  
 Cromwell, G. A. 340b  
 — J. R. 340b  
 — L. 727b  
 Crone, C. 343c  
 — D. R. 326a  
 — J., *Esq.* 943  
 Cronin, C. W. 345a  
 — D. N. 513b  
 — F. 631b, 927  
 Cronje, C. H. B. 90  
 — W. L. 90  
 Cronshaw, C. J. T., *Esq.* 936  
 Crook, A. A. 591b  
 — E. P. 348c  
 — F. W. 769a  
 — *Miss* H. M. 810a  
 — K. D. 365a  
 — P. E. 600a  
 — R. A. 350a  
 Crooke, F. M. W. 872a  
 Crookenden, A. 481  
 — N. 481c  
 Crookes, V. C. 89  
 Crooks, B. 781b  
 — J. E. 769b  
 Crookshank, A. K. 879c  
 — G. H. U. 195a  
 — R. F. A. 650b  
 — *Sir* S. D'A 320b  
 Croom-Johnson, H. P. 698b  
 Croot, R. S. 436c  
 Cropper, C. F. J. 893a  
 — R. A. 872c  
 Crosbie Dawson, R. C. 191c  
 Crosby, G. J. V. 768b  
 Crossfield, G. R. 559a  
 Croshaw, R. 316a  
 Croskln, R. 456a  
 Crossland, E. 885b  
 — H. P. 170b, 299c  
 — T. D. 348c  
 — W. H. 300a  
 Cross A. E. W. 633c  
 — A. H. 1000  
 — A. R. 643b  
 — E. C. 420a  
 — G. C. 436b  
 — J. C. 318c  
 — L. W. S. 353c  
 — N. P. 292c  
 — R. F. 353a  
 — S. H. 481c  
 — S. L. 573c  
 Crosse, E. N. 253a  
 — J. H. J. 752a  
 Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B. 503b  
 Crossey, A. W. 901b  
 Crossfield, E. A. K. 861b  
 — R. E. K. 881b  
 Crosslé, J. R. C. 460b  
 Crossley, A. P. C. 191a  
 — B. R. 772a  
 — R. A. 249b  
 Crossman, D. P. 231c  
 — F. L. M. 154a, 922  
 — J. E. 559b  
 Crosthwait, A. E. L. 330a  
 — M. L. 333a  
 Crosthwaite, B. 771a  
 — C. 302b  
 — D. F. 638a  
 — G. B. 741b  
 — I. J. 371c  
 — N. A. 482a  
 — P. 260b, 271b, 274c  
 — R. M. 494a, 963  
 — T. D. 300a  
 Croston, L. B. 743a  
 Crouch, G. E. 790b, 925  
 — L. H. 346c  
 — L. P. 681b  
 Croucher, A. H. 365b  
 — J. M. 328a  
 Croudaice, F. J. L. 796b  
 Crow, A. D., *Esq.* 946  
 — L. S. C. 345b  
 — S. H. 400b  
 — W. P. 587c  
 Crowden, G. P. 772a, 905b  
 Crowder, C. L. 909b  
 — H. A. 880a  
 Crowley, R. C. 313b  
 — D. M. 970  
 — E. J. 753a  
 — J. 1000  
 — J. P. 258c, 284c  
 — N. R. A. 522a  
 — R. M. 877c  
 — W. H. F. 249b  
 — W. J. 727b  
 Crowle, T. B. F. 179b  
 Crowley, *Miss* D. A. J. 810b  
 — J. Y. 315c  
 Crowther, A. H. 864b  
 — C. H. 522c  
 — D. E. 617c  
 — T. H. 309c  
 — W. A. 78, 874a  
 — W. L. 105  
 Croxton, R. C. 280a  
 Croysdale, J. B. H. 879c  
 Crozier, A. J. 874a  
 — B. B. 53, 151a  
 — H. B. D. 880c  
 Cruddas, G. J. 875c  
 — H. H. 267c  
 — R. C. 525b  
 Cruden, I. G. F. 478a  
 Cruickshank, A. G. 682b  
 — A. J. 321a  
 — A. P., *Esq.* 14  
 — J. D. 752b  
 — M. H. 105  
 — M. M. 891b  
 — M. P. D. 199a  
 — R. E. 1000  
 Crum, J. A. S. 259b, 271a  
 Crumby, L. H. 68(2), 872b  
 Crump, E. T. 353b  
 — J. P. 230a  
 — S. H. 141(2)  
 Crunden, H. H. 914a  
 Cruise, J. B. 436c  
 — R. A. 839c  
 Crush, P. A. 411b  
 Crutwell, J. R. 687c  
 Crymble, *Prof.* P. T. 932  
 Cubbin, J. H. 481c, 482a  
 Cubitt, A. B. 425b  
 — *Hon.* A. E. 299c  
 — C. G. 192b  
 — *Hon.* C. G. 299c  
 Cublitt, C. W. 308a  
 — D. Y. 790a  
 — F. L. 425a  
 — G. S. 411b  
 — R. G. 169b  
 — *Sir* T. A. 247b  
 — W. F. 206c  
 Cublitt-Smith, H. E. 873b  
 Cuckney, H. D. 345b  
 Cuckson, T. M. 583a  
 Cuddon, P. 179b  
 Cuddon-Fletcher, A. H. 687b  
 Cuddy, R. D. 305b  
 Cuerden, C. G. 875c  
 — F. E. F. 875c, 927  
 — F. G. 875b, 927  
 — H. B. 876c  
 Cuff, A. St. G. 910a  
 — B. 481a  
 Culhane, A. J. C. 892b  
 Cullen, A. 499b  
 — A. L. 578b  
 — S. K. 45, 734b  
 Cullenan, J. 749a  
 Culley, E. E. T. 53  
 — G. W. 266z  
 — R. H. 872b  
 Culliford, E. J. 742a  
 Cullinan, W. E. 880b  
 Cully, W. F., *Esq.* 934  
 Culpin, E. 105  
 Culver, B. F. J. 481c  
 Culverhouse, R. E. 314a  
 Culverwell, E. R. 251a  
 — G. J. N. 681a  
 Cumberland, C. A. M. 260b  
 — C. R. T. 529b, 530a  
 Cumes, C. G. 702c  
 Cuning, *Miss* M. G. L. 811b  
 Cumming, A. E. 888a  
 — *Rev.* D. B. 716b  
 — G. W. 363a  
 — J. W. 391b  
 — R. H. R. 70, 870c  
 — W. J. 868a  
 Cumming Bruce, *Hon.* F. E. 656b  
 Cummings, K. 401a  
 Cummins, A. A. 156b, 945  
 — M. L. 659b, 965  
 — P. H. 893a  
 — R. L. 638c  
 Cunnard, G. A. 193a  
 Cundy, P. J. 612c  
 — R. M. 612c  
 Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. 416a  
 Cunningham, H. I. 874c, 933  
 Cunliffe, J. P. 365c  
 — R. 266a  
 Cunningham, A. G. 23, 154a, 947  
 — A. P. 73, 870b  
 — D. W. 43, 156b  
 — F. M. 503b  
 — *Sir* G. 61  
 — G. P. 260c  
 — G. T. 229a  
 — H. 229b  
 — I. B. 491c  
 — J. 997  
 — J. A. 334b  
 — J. B. 873a  
 — J. C. 664a  
 — J. S. W. 416c  
 — J. W. H. 564c  
 — *Miss* M. J. 810b  
 — O. A. 318c  
 — P. S. G. 521c  
 — T. A. 895c  
 Cunnington, W. E. 780b  
 Cunynghame, D. H. 175b  
 — V. G. 620c  
 Cuppage, D. G. B. 459c, 965  
 Curling, J. D. F. 880b  
 Curling, J. R. M. 26a  
 Curme, D. C. 202a  
 Curmi, G. T. 822a  
 — V. A. 19  
 Curnoe, R. B. T. 526a, 52a  
 Curraow, E. 86a  
 Curran, E. J. 757c  
 — H. J. 89  
 — P. 43  
 Curran-Sharp, W. J. 9  
 Currey, H. P. 137, 15a  
 — R. F. R. 742c  
 — W. M. 100  
 Currie, D. 614a  
 — D. H. 872c  
 — J. 905b  
 — J. C., *R.A.* 252c  
 — J. C., *R.A. (T.A.)* 281  
 — J. H. C. 525c  
 — *Miss* M. A. L. 811c  
 Curry, D. G. W. 93  
 — J. H., *R.A. (T.A.)* 315  
 — J. H., *Durham L.I.* 638  
 — P. G. 359  
 — R. M. S. 435c  
 Cursetjee, H. J. M. 890  
 Cursetji, H. R. 891  
 Curties, C. I. 251  
 — H. M. 642  
 Curties, R. A. 55, 420  
 Curtis, A. C., *R. Fus.* 415  
 — A. C., *Ind. Army* 866c  
 — A. D. 157a, 248a, 92  
 — A. D. E. 313  
 — A. E. 99  
 — A. G. N. 878  
 — F. C. 21, 356  
 — H. A. 100  
 — H. C. 829  
 — H. O. 22, 154a  
 — J. 401b  
 — J. L. 790a  
 — K. F. 740b  
 — P. 231a  
 — S. G. 905f  
 — T. C. 731f  
 — W. H., *Esq.* 15  
 — W. P. S. 669b, 702b  
 — W. S. C. 445f  
 Curtis-Willson, C. L. 311b  
 Curtois, G. M. 753a  
 — J. R. W. 252b  
 — P. A. 854c  
 Curtoys, O. F. 508c  
 Curwen, *Miss* E. 806b  
 Curzon, J. 230b  
 — R. O. N. 686c  
 Cusack, P. B. 895c  
 Cushing, R. J. W. A. 766b  
 Cusins, G. R. S. 885c  
 Cussens, J. T. 884b  
 Cussens, F. 535b  
 Custance, C. N. 721a  
 — E. C. N. 680b, 927b  
 Cusworth, W. 743a  
 Cutbill, A. M. 157b, 383  
 Cutcliffe, A. C. 849c  
 Cutforth, L. E. 777b, 933  
 Cuthbert, C. T. L. 348c  
 — E. S. 748a  
 — H. H. M. 727b  
 — J. C. 971  
 — *Miss* M. 810b  
 — M. M. 364b  
 — S. J. 61, 377a  
 Cuthbertson, J. P. 251b  
 — N. H. 386a  
 — R. H. 341c  
 Cutlack, W. P. 156b  
 Cutler, R. V. 322a  
 — W. G. 902b  
 Cutts, A. G. 626b  
 Cuzen, E. McL. 900a



- D**
- Dabbs, W. 781b  
Dabholkar, A. Y. 891b  
Daboo, E. R. 891b  
Dacre, J. S. 290a  
Dadson, G. T. 435c  
Dady, Miss A. C. G. 807a  
— C. H. 583b  
Daga, S. J. 62, 353b  
Daglish, E. G. 472  
Dain, J. R. 853c  
Daish, L. G. 789a  
Dakers, G. S. 914a  
Dakeyne, H. W. 153a, 680  
Dalal, S. D. 895c  
D'Albertanson, E. 907a  
Dalby, C. 616c  
— R. S. 320a  
Daldy, E. V. 325b  
— F. G. 844c  
Dale, A. D. F. 843a  
— C. G. 595c  
— Miss G. 812a  
— J. E. 342b  
— J. T. 907a  
— R. 190b  
— S. C. R. 545a  
— S. T. 345c  
Dale Lace, L. E. C. 346b  
Daley, B. 625c  
— W. S. 909a  
Dalgeish, J. D. 319b  
Dalglish, D. R. 465a  
Dalhousie, *The Earl of* 568b  
Dalison, J. E. 568c  
Dalkins, G. 337b  
D'Allenger, A. D. 914a  
Dallimore, A. F. W. 904a  
Dallison, F. H. 364b  
Dallmeyer, C. J. Y. 686a  
Dally, F. G. 901a  
Dalrymple, *The Visct.* 33, 376c, 377b  
— Sir C. M., *Bt.* 386b  
— J. A. 907b  
— J. H. 529b, 929  
— M. J. 872b  
Dalrymple-Hay, B. G. 870c  
— H. B. 873b  
— J. E. 477a  
Dalton, C. E. W. 780a  
— C. J. G. 258c  
— D. F. 872c  
— E. L. 282c  
— E. R. 901c  
— J. C., *Esq.* 938  
— J. C. D'A. 260b  
— M. N. 721a, 949  
— T. R. 341c  
Daltroff, E. M., *Esq.* 16  
Daly, A. S. 300b  
— B. B. St. G. 472c  
— B. J. 328b  
— C. K. 889a  
— C. R. S. 885b  
— D. R. 377a  
— D. S. 345c  
— G. F. K. 333a  
— J. D. 794b  
— J. V. F. 643c  
— L. D. 40, 156b  
— P. D. 520a, 960 (2)  
— T. D. 158b, 485a, 977  
— W. 52  
Dalzell, J. L. 794b  
Dalziel, E. G. 740b  
— H. 1001  
— J. G. 498b  
— L. A. G. 477a, 953  
Damon, A. W. 365b  
d'Anaeker, V., *Esq.* 941  
Danby, C. C. 357b, 362a  
Danby, T. A. 769a  
— W. A. 782b  
Dance, C. G. 191c  
Dancer, J. B. 753a  
Dane, E. S. 281c  
— R. C. A. 503b  
Dandridge, L. A. 344b  
Dangherfield, A. H. 62, 410b  
— E. 950  
— E. P. 255a, 924  
Daniel, H. C., *R. Signals* 358b  
— H. C., *S. Afr. Mil. Forces* 87  
— H. W. 415b  
— J., *R.A.* 314b  
— J., *S. Afr. Mil. Forces* 89  
— J. A. 563a  
— L. S. 446b  
— M. O. 590c  
— R. G. 698b  
— R. T. 396b  
— T. W. 264c  
— W. H. C. 564a  
Daniell, A. J. 259a, 314b  
— A. W. E. 558b  
— E. A. 682b  
— J. N. A. 260a  
— K. F. 329b  
— N. J. C. 728b  
— R. B. T. 253c, 281b  
Daniell-Jackson, J. H. 564c  
Daniels, H. 59, 994  
— H. N. 465a  
— R. T. 904b  
— W. J. 909a  
Danielsen, F. G. 317c  
— G. F. C. 317c  
— R. W. N. 361c  
Danks, A. R. 280a  
— W. L. 790b  
Dann, C. H. 848a  
— G., *Esq.* 930  
— P. B. 612b  
Dansey-Browning, G. C. 752b  
Danson, J. R. 482a  
Danter, R. W. 781b  
Danvers, A. A. J. 879a  
d'Aplice, J. A. C. 875c  
Darby, E. H. d'E. 343c  
— J. F. 363a  
— W. C. 914b  
— W. J. 903b  
Darbysldre, E. 348a  
Dareh, M. J. 346c  
d'Arcy, J. C. 251c  
D'Arcy, T. M. W. 753a  
Darey, W. H. 902a  
D'Arcy-Irvine, C. M. 638a  
D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S. 875b  
Dare, P. 296a  
Darcl, Sir L. E. H. M. 508b  
Darell-Brown, M. 572c  
Darewski, N. L. 346b  
Dargan, P. A. 391c  
Dargie, D. C. 905b  
Darkin, W. 364b  
Darley, D. B. J. 274a  
— 262c, 271b, 274a  
— F. T. R. 48, 464b  
— G. V. C. 353a  
— R. 252a  
Darling, C. R., *Esq.* 948  
— D. L. 670a  
— E. 253a  
— F. H. A. 545b  
— K. T. 416a(2)  
— R. R. A. 356b  
— T. A. 380b  
— T. R. M. 260a  
— W. N. 302b  
Darlington, C. E. 337a  
Darlington, Sir H. C. 625b  
— H. J. 401a  
Darlow, A. R. 771b  
— K. 362a  
Darnell, W. R. 392a  
Darriotte, E. D. 364a  
Darroch, D. 684b  
— F. P. 910a  
Darwall, G. N. M. 431a  
Darwan Sing Negi 994  
Darwell, G. 59, 157a  
— T. H. 62, 155b  
Das, H. 892a  
— M. 891a  
Dashwood, A. L. 282b  
— G. E. 281a  
— J. H. C. 728a  
— V. E. C. 170c  
Dass, L. 893a  
Datt, D. 893b  
Dauban, R. R. 78, 254b  
Daubeny, R. E. J. 192b  
— W. G. 358a  
Daubney, R. H. 264c  
D'Aubuz, S. C. 8, 254a  
Daukes, H. W. 751a  
— J. C. 287a  
Daulat Shah 274b  
Daulet Singh 879c  
Daunt, A. D'O. E. 545b  
— B. 258b, 305b  
— B. J. 749a  
— R. H. 727a  
Davenport, J. L. 231a  
— J. R. 263c  
— J. S. 460a  
— P. A. C. 892b  
Davey, B. C. 323a  
— C. W. B. 55, 778a  
— F. H. R. 801b  
— G. 436b  
— G. R. K. 258a  
— H. 334b  
— H. J., *Esq.* 940  
— J. H. G. 293b  
— J. W. W. 311b  
— N. G. 578b  
— P. 1001  
— P. A. 781a  
— R. E. 231b  
— W. A. J. 314c  
— Miss Y. K. 810b  
David, A. G. 363b  
— B. R. 293c  
— D. C. S. 330b  
— F. U. 293b  
— H. E. 293b  
— I. A. 880b  
Davidson, A. 656c  
— A. D. 770a  
— A. E. 13, 151b  
— A. F. 872b, 922  
— A. G., *R.S. Fus.* 477b, 478b  
— A. G., *Devon R.* 435b, 436a  
— Rev. A. M. 711b  
— A. W. 772b  
— C. G. F. 903a  
— D. N. F. 138, 503a  
— D. P. 290c  
— D. S. 477a  
— E. R. 909b  
— E. W. 282a  
— F. H. A. L. 893b  
— F. H. N. 23, 157a  
— F. J. 907b  
— G. H. 495a  
— G. N. 874a  
— J., *R.A.* 315a  
— J., *K.O.S.B.* 495b  
— J., *D.W.R.* 529c  
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 760b  
— J. A. 753a  
— Sir J. H. 616  
Davidson, J. H. 618b  
— J. W. 97  
— K. B. L. 665a  
— K. C. 23, 651b  
— L. M. 290c  
— M. R. 624a  
— Miss N. V. 811b  
— R. A. N. 874c  
— R. St. C. 325b  
— T. J. 892b  
— T. N. 874b  
— T. S. 612b  
— T. W. 749b  
— W. E. 908a  
— W. S. 895a  
Davidson Houston, A. C. 539b  
— J. V. 132, 326b  
— W. E. C. 595b  
Davie, C. L. B. 282b  
— E. D. 578b  
— J. E. J. 686c  
— M. M. 529c, 530b  
— T. A. S. 362c  
— W. G. 844b  
Davies, A. 564a  
— A. A. M. 746b  
— A. B. 250c, 921  
— A. P. 848c  
— A. S. 564a  
— A. W., *R.E.* 341a  
— A. W., *N. Stafford R.* 630b  
— B. 315c  
— C. 530a  
— C. H. 785a  
— C. K. 325a, 974  
— D. G., *R. Signals (T.A.)* 363b  
— D. G., *O.T.C.* 838c  
— D. H. M. 564c  
— D. J. 766b  
— D. J. L. 564c  
— D. L. 951  
— D. S. 486b  
— D. T. 293b  
— D. T. W. 706b  
— E. A. 328c  
— E. F. 650a  
— Miss E. F. 811b  
— E. H. 342a  
— E. J. 340a  
— E. J. R. 300c  
— E. L. 937  
— E. L'E. 255b  
— F. C., *Esq.* 950  
— G. B. R. 267b  
— G. F. F. 282a  
— G. G. 626a  
— Rev. G. L. 712b  
— G. P., *R.E.* 330b  
— G. P., *Loyal R.* 588a  
— H. 302b  
— H. A. 662a  
— H. B. 870a  
— H. C. 486a  
— Rev. H. C. 712a  
— H. C. S. 881a  
— H. L. 868b  
— Rev. H. L. O. 712b  
— H. M., *S. Wales Bord.* 170b, 486b  
— H. R. H. 370c, 371b  
— H. W. 769a  
— I. A. 784b  
— J. 99b  
— J. A. 320a, 948  
— J. B. 345b  
— J. C. 643b  
— J. L., *R.A.* 263c  
— J. L., *R.A.T.A.* 284a  
— J. M. 486a  
— J. O. 353c  
— J. R. 252c



- Davies, J. T., *W.C.* 1000  
 — J. T., *O.T.C.* 846b  
 — Miss K. B. 897b  
 — K. W. 317c  
 — L. A. 450a  
 — Rev. M. 716b  
 — Miss M., *Q.A.I.M.N.S.* 807b  
 — Miss M., *T.A.N.S.* 812a  
 — Miss M. M. 810b  
 — O. 871c  
 — P. G. E. 267a  
 — P. J. R. 282a  
 — R. A. 595c  
 — R. B. 550b  
 — R. M., *R.A.T.A.* 287b  
 — R. M., *R.A.M.C.* 760a  
 — R. M., *Ind. Army* 871b, 927  
 — R. R. 486b  
 — R. S. 486c  
 — S. 603b  
 — Miss S. F. 806a  
 — S. T. 893b  
 — T. A. L. 770b  
 — T. G. K. 781a  
 — T. S. 89  
 — V. G. 347a  
 — V. K. N. 868b  
 — W. A. 854b  
 — W. D. 616c  
 — W. H. R. 293b  
 — W. J. H. 293c  
 — W. L. L. 341a  
 — W. W. N. 201a  
 Davies-Colley, H. 760a  
 Davies-Cooke, P. R. 232b  
 Davies-Gilbert, C. G. 197a  
 Davies-Jenkins, E. M. 563b  
 — R. G. 485b, 959  
 Davies-Scourfield, D. G. 380a  
 — J. 670a  
 Davies-Thomas, E. 769b  
 d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, J. A. 193a(2)  
 Davis, A. C. 342a  
 — A. E. 436a  
 — A. L. 346b  
 — C. 690b  
 — C. A. 785c  
 — C. A. L. 875a  
 — C. E. 721a  
 — C. R., *Somerset L.I.* 446b  
 — C. R., *Gloster R.* 503a  
 — C. R., *Wt. Offr.* 903b  
 — E. D. 948  
 — E. D. D., *Esq.* 932  
 — E. T. 365c  
 — F., *R.A.P.C.* 790b  
 — F., *R.E.* 353c  
 — F. E. 230c  
 — F. G. T. 63, 873a  
 — F. W. D. 343c  
 — G. B. 420b  
 — H. A. 328b  
 — H. C. 727a  
 — H. G. E. 436b  
 — J. G. 875a  
 — J. H. 530a  
 — J. J. 555a  
 — J. J. B. 346c  
 — L. S., *Ind. Army* 868b  
 — L. S., *R.E.* 346b  
 — M. J. 346b  
 — Miss M. J. 810a  
 — P. 314b  
 — P. A. 311b  
 — R. A. 659b  
 — R. B. 895b  
 — R. C. 550b  
 — Miss R. C. 810a  
 — R. J. D. 141  
 — T. A., *The King's R.* 420b, 962  
 — T. A., *E. Surrey R.* 521c  
 Davis, T. J. 374b  
 — T. W. 777b  
 — W. 760a  
 — W. H. 910b  
 — W. J. 780a  
 — W. J. H. 902b  
 Davison, H. 639b  
 — H. T. 363c  
 — J. A. 406a  
 — K. T. 741b  
 — M. H. A. 771a  
 — R. G. C. 687c  
 — T. A. 267b  
 — W. E. 901c  
 Davisson, P. C. B. 702c  
 Davy, A. E. G. 876b  
 — G. M. O. 195c, 929  
 — I. A. G. 656b  
 — R. D. 748a  
 — R. E. 314a  
 — R. S. 912b  
 Daw, A. F. 595c  
 — H. H. 67, 884a  
 — J. G. H. S. W. 670c  
 Dawe, A. R. 885b  
 — Miss E. M. E. 807b  
 — L. G. 854a  
 — L. J. 311a  
 — R. L. 881c  
 — W. J. 345c  
 Dawes, A. B. 195c  
 — C. E. 347a  
 — D' A. A. 202b  
 — E. G. 259c  
 — G. 549a  
 — G. P. 138  
 — H. D. 866a  
 — H. F. 48, 156b  
 — K. C. B. 868a  
 — R. A. A. 881a  
 — R. M. 341c  
 Dawkins, C. B. 977  
 — J. B. W. 318a  
 — T. N. 298a  
 Dawnay, A. G. C. 6, 152b, 153a  
 — C. P. 374c  
 — D. 199a  
 — G. N. 491b  
 — Hon. G. W. ff. 374c  
 — N. P. 430c  
 — R. 374a  
 Dawney, F. L. 617c, 852c  
 Dawson, *The Visct.* 935  
 — A. F. 904b  
 — Miss A. F. 810a  
 — A. H. F. 629b  
 — A. J. E. 871a  
 — C. B. 345b  
 — C. E. L. S. 727a  
 — C. N. B. 595c  
 — D. 503c  
 — D. R. Y. 662c  
 — E. F. S. 71, 155a  
 — F., *S.A. Mil. Forces* 88  
 — F., *R. North'd. Fus.* 406b  
 — G. B. 229b  
 — G. C. 612a  
 — G. F. 43, 156a  
 — G. McC. Y. 473a  
 — H. S., *R.E.* 337a  
 — H. S., *Wt. Offr.* 912b  
 — H. V. 656a  
 — J. A. 455b  
 — J. G. 386c  
 — J. L. 872c, 995  
 — J. R. 770b  
 — K. C. D. 868a  
 — N. G. 450b  
 — P. E. R. 262c  
 — R. A. 391a, 928  
 — R. G. 665c  
 — R. M. 362c  
 — R. S. P. 264a  
 — U. G. 127  
 Dawson, W. C. P. 680c, 977  
 — W. H. 8, 798a  
 — W. J. 342a  
 — W. N. 305a  
 Dawson-Walker, *Rev.* E. D. 712b  
 Day, A. F., *Col.* 35, 155b  
 — A. F., *Wt. Offr.* 901b  
 — A. O. 54, 337c  
 — C. E., *A.D. Corps* 801b  
 — C. E., *Wt. Offr.* 904b  
 — C. G. 252c  
 — C. J. 790a  
 — C. L. 751a  
 — E. A. 416c  
 — E. C. 914b  
 — E. G. 364a  
 — E. W. 314c  
 — F. 620b  
 — F., *Esq.* 945  
 — F. E. A. 365c  
 — F. W. J. 503a  
 — G. H. 513c  
 — H. M. 872c  
 — J. 559a  
 — J. A. 901b  
 — J. K. 844c  
 — J. M. 910b  
 — Miss L. E. 810b  
 — L. H. 345b  
 — P. G. 633b  
 — P. T. L. 751b  
 — R. W., *R. Signals* 361b  
 — R. W., *R.A.O.C.* 778b, 942  
 — S. A. 364a  
 — S. J. 903  
 — T. C. 874a, 933  
 — W. 740b  
 — W. C. 902b  
 — W. R. 753b  
 Daybell, G. T. 849a  
 Daymond, J. R. 837a  
 Daynes, W. H. 171a  
 Dayrell, E. R. E. 264b  
 Dayrell-Browning, P. R. 262b  
 De, J. C. 891a  
 Deacon, A. W. 912b  
 — H. W. 251a  
 — J. P. 295a  
 — J. W. 512c  
 — W. 335b  
 Deakin, A. E. 267a  
 — C. 512a  
 — C. C. 872b  
 — C. H. 353b  
 — C. M. F. 371a  
 — D. N. 358b  
 — E. B. 798a, 931  
 Deall, B. A. R. 522c  
 — E. N. 348b  
 Dean, A. A. 782b, 946  
 — A. E. 867b  
 — A. T. 903b  
 — D. F. E. C. 296c  
 — D. J. 396a, 1002  
 — E. K. 435c  
 — F. E. 912b  
 — F. J. 341b  
 — G. B. 873a  
 — G. J. 682a, 682c  
 — G. P. T. 867c  
 — H. H. 157b, 175b, 927  
 — H. S. 659a  
 — H. W. 440b  
 — J., *R.A.* 290b  
 — J., *R.A.S.C.* 743a  
 — J. A. A. 740b  
 — J. H. A. 512c, 959  
 — J. H. B. 289a  
 — *Rev. J. O.* 716a  
 — K. J. 392b  
 — P. 681a  
 — W. E. 868c  
 Deane, C. H. S. 889a  
 — D. V. 326b  
 Deane, H. H. 563c, 564  
 — H. H. R. 861  
 — J. A. L. 241  
 — M. W. B. 472  
 — R. C. 901  
 — S. L. 8  
 — W. P. 464  
 Deane-Drummond, A. J. 356  
 Deans, A. L. 63  
 Dearden, F. 23  
 Deas, J. B. 456  
 — R. M. 316  
 — W. M. 632  
 Deasoni S. W. 296  
 de Barr, A. 353  
 Dabenharn, C. A. 426  
 De Blois, H. C. 339  
 de Brett, E. M. 268  
 — E. S. 10, 326  
 — R. J. H. 455  
 de Brissay, A. C. D. 839  
 — R. L. 439  
 de Bruyne, G. 70, 616  
 de Burca, B. 895  
 de Burgh, E. 69, 152a, 860a  
 — H. G. 231  
 De Butts, F. C. 861  
 — F. M. 446  
 de Candole, C. A. 751b  
 de Carteret, A. G. 563c  
 de Chair, S. S. 190c  
 de Chassiron, H. E. C. 329, 924  
 de Cliford, *The Lord* 636b  
 de Cordova, V. L. 409a  
 de Courcy, W. B. 660b  
 de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. 323a  
 de Courcy Ireland, G. B. 512b  
 de Courcy-Wheeler, A. E. 895c  
 De Domenico, G. E. 275b, 777b  
 Dee, A. R. H. 849a  
 Deed, B. L. 831b  
 Deedes, C. J. 603c  
 — Sir C. P. 603  
 — H. B. 944  
 — R. B. 62, 159b, 861a  
 Deegan, *Rev. L.* 716b  
 Deeks, E. G. 880a  
 — H. B. 416b  
 Dees, C. H. G. 545c  
 de Fonblanque, E. B. 251b, 921  
 — P. 43, 154b  
 de Gex, G. F. 2630  
 de Gruchy, A. E. 88  
 de Guinand, F. W. 450b, 926  
 de Havilland, P. H. 259c, 295a  
 De Hocheptied Larpent, L. D. A. 405c  
 Deighton, J. E. 682b  
 de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. 263a  
 de Jersey, D. S. 263c  
 de Klee, F. B. 190a  
 de Klerk, J. M. 90  
 De La Bere, H. C. 721b, 949  
 — I. 554a  
 Delacombe, R. 385c, 386a  
 De la Cour, G. 700b  
 De Lacy, M. 769a  
 de la Fargue, D. G. H. 889b  
 Delaforce, C. N. N. 477c  
 Delage, C. A. 126  
 Delahay, S. 932  
 Delamain, C. B. H. 133, 253a  
 — W. T. 51, 259b

- elaney, C. B. 60, 361a  
 elano-Osborne, J. D. O. 478a  
 O. H. 151a  
 la Poer, E. R. A. 680a  
 J. P. H. A. 662c  
 la Prvine, W. H. A. 949  
 Las Casas, E. J. E. 670a  
 H. A. 884c  
 Lantour, P. C. F. D. 461c  
 Court, S. F. W. M. 611b  
 alf, C. Mei. 870a  
 elforce, C. G. 416c  
 Linde, C. A. 18, 325a  
 Lisle, A. B. 358a  
 Lisle, C. de B. 199c  
 elius, J. P. 201a  
 elma-Radcliffe, M. 330a  
 elnege, A. C. S. 191a  
 J. C. W. 191a  
 Low, H. C. 102  
 elves, Miss M. 806b  
 enetriadi, S. S. 290c  
 empsey, A. B. 752b  
 H. H. 721b  
 M. C. 595a  
 enaro, A. E. 465a  
 G. T. 633b, 970  
 L. F. 353c  
 enby, J. J. 350b  
 endy, G. L. 311b  
 M. H. 35, 153a  
 P. C. 311b  
 R. H. 396a  
 ene, J. A. 526a  
 enehy, F. P. G. 870a  
 enham, Sir E. B. 138  
 M. W. 254a  
 enholm, J. N. C. 499a  
 W. L. 292b  
 enholm-Young, C. P. S. 358a  
 E. J. 872c  
 ening, E. C. 32, 321b  
 J. W. L. 263c, 925  
 R. H. 67, 159a, 860c  
 R. H. 267b  
 onson, E. W. 329b  
 G. T. 329a  
 W. M. E. 230c  
 onson-Pender, Hon. R. E. 364b  
 Niverville, J. L. E. A. 125(2)  
 nman, A. E. 361a  
 P. D. 876c  
 nmark and Iceland, *His Majesty* Christian X., *King of* 4, 395  
 nne, G. T. 396b  
 V. A. H. D. 651b  
 nness, T. 895c  
 nnett, D. 271c  
 F. W. 903a  
 S. W. 311a  
 nney, T. D. 903b  
 nning, E. A. 508a  
 G. M. 752b  
 J. V. 344b  
 R. F. S. 35, 460a  
 nnis, A. E. 914a  
 B. R. 760a  
 C. E. 903a  
 D. C. 310a  
 Rev. G. M. 716a  
 J. H. 229b  
 J. M. 189b  
 M. E. 249c  
 R. R. J. 309a  
 S. E. 742b  
 W. C. 901c  
 W. L. 777a  
 nniss, B. H. 325b  
 nnistoun, J. G. 777a  
 nnistoun Sword, J. C. 653b  
 Denny, A. M. C. 539c, 971  
 — G. A. W. 303b  
 — J. C. 592a  
 — M. C. M. 841c  
 Denny, K. G. G. 445a  
 — L. E. 7, 159b, 861a  
 — R. E. 463b, 927  
 Denoon, G. 743b  
 Denham, H. A. 237c  
 Dent, H. D. 625a  
 — J. C. 260a, 271b  
 — L. T. 342b  
 — N. H. 681b  
 — O. W. R. 289a  
 — R. C. W. 876b  
 — R. P. 775b  
 — W. H. N. 356b  
 — W. P. 871b  
 Dent-Young, J. 971  
 Denton, A. V. 537b  
 — C. F. 612b  
 — F. V. 421a  
 — F. W. H. 32  
 — J. E. 362a  
 — J. W. M. 390b  
 — K. K. 743c  
 — R. B. 343b  
 — R. M. V. 254c  
 Denvir, J. C. 743a  
 Denyer, C. M. 573c  
 — P. H. 873b  
 de Pass, D. H. 540b  
 — G. E. 573b  
 De Pree, G. 616c  
 — H. 410c  
 — H. D. 247c  
 — J. B. 649a  
 de Pury, A. J. 325a, 955  
 Derby, *The Earl of* 302b, 311b, 401b, 421a, 472b, 588a, 583b, 625a, 742a  
 — J. 634a  
 Derbyshire, J. S. 348c  
 Derham, F. P. 104  
 Derham-Reid, J. B. R. 625a  
 de Rêhe-Phillips, A. T. 328b  
 Dering, R. A. Y. 494c  
 De Ritter, R. B. 728b  
 de Roebek, B. L. 253b  
 — J. H. E. 252a  
 — P. 633a, 955  
 de Roeper, H. P. 345a  
 de Rothschild, E. L. 300a  
 Derry, S. I. 284c  
 de Rutzen, Baron 380c  
 de Salis, Count P. F. 374a  
 — R. A. 870a  
 De Salis, S. C. F. 616b  
 De Sausmarez, C. H. 854a  
 — H. G. T. 254a  
 de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V. 881a  
 Desborough, H. A. 901b  
 Desbrow, P. D. 937  
 des Graz, E. P. A. 660b, 926  
 Desoer, N. L. 921  
 de Soldenhoff, R. 895a  
 Dessall, P. H. D. 468c  
 de Staepoole, G. G. R. E. 660b  
 de St. Croix, V. C. 600b  
 des Voeux, W. R. de B. 371a, 371b  
 de Telssier Prevost, A. 319c  
 Dettmer, J. S. 315c  
 Deullin, S. 929  
 Dev, A. K. 895c  
 Deveney, F. G. 334a  
 Devenish-Mearns, B. J. 867c  
 De Vere, G. R. J. 682c  
 Deverell, Sir C. J. 150, 450  
 — W. B. S. 721b, 932  
 Devereux, A. C. E. 260a  
 — J. L. F. 300c  
 — R. de B. 67, 385a  
 — W. C. 340c  
 Devcy, J. C. 592a  
 de Villiers, C. N. 88  
 — M. 89  
 Devlin, P. 901c  
 Devon, *The Earl of* 374b  
 Devonshire, *The Duke of* 583a, 636c  
 de Vos, A. N. 90  
 Dew, N. P. 347a  
 de Waal, P. 87  
 Dewar, A. J. 727b  
 — F. W. 255a, 274a  
 — G. J. A. 545a  
 — I. B. D. 874a  
 — J. M. 771b  
 — J. P. P. D. 626b  
 — K. M. J. 440c  
 — M. P. D. 395c  
 — P. A. 362c  
 Dewar-Durie, R. V. 694c  
 de Watteville, K. W. 325a  
 Dewardney, W. E. 334a  
 Dewe, D. P. 895a  
 de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. 105c  
 Dewey, G. R. 526b  
 — K. T. 839c  
 Dewhurst, C. H. 539b  
 — F. J. P. 631b  
 de Wilton, G. P. St. C. 425, 425a  
 — J. D. 873b  
 De Wilton, J. G. B. 866a  
 Dewing, M. N. 253b, 922  
 — R. H. 155a, 920  
 de Winton, C. P. G. 490c  
 — R. P. 192b, 921  
 — R. W. M. 21, 651c  
 de Wolff, C. E. 139, 776b  
 Dewse, J. W. 741b  
 de Wytt, W. H. H. J. 772a  
 Dexter, Miss A. 806b  
 — H. 318c  
 Dey, Miss H. 812a, 944(2)  
 — *Rev. Bishop*, J. 17(2)  
 Deyermont, C. 914a  
 Dhal, C. H. 893b  
 Dhawan, M. L. 891b  
 Dhondy, B. S. 891b  
 Dhanjibhoy, J. E. 891c  
 Diack, W. 652b  
 Diamond, J. 308a  
 Dibb, G. K. 252a  
 Dibben, H. C. 64, 152a  
 — W. L. 410a  
 Dick, A. MacD. 890b  
 — C. 743a  
 — *Rev. D.* 716a  
 — E. J. 638b  
 — J. S. Esq. 945  
 — R. F. 643c  
 Dick Cunyngham, Sir C. K., *Bl.* 26, 568a  
 Dick-Lauder, G. A. 568a  
 Dickens, Miss N. 811b  
 Dickenson, E. M. 681c  
 — G. N. 128  
 — J. M. 617c  
 Dicker, R. 781b  
 Dickey, H. W. E. 770a  
 Dickie, A. D. 308c  
 — H. 770b  
 — H. A. 255a, 939  
 — R. 169a  
 — R. S. 748b  
 Dickens, C. H. 144, 521b  
 — O. H. 686c  
 — S. V. 617b  
 — W. A. 549a  
 Dickinson, A. B. de C. 258b, 296c  
 — D. C. G. 399b, 392b  
 — D. P. 153b, 957  
 — E. 238c  
 — E. G. L. 578c  
 — F. R. 400c  
 — G. L. 578a  
 Dickinson, J. 836a  
 — K. 353c  
 — L. G. 430b, 829c  
 — R. 361c  
 — R. F. O'T. 760a  
 — R. J. 577c  
 — R. E. B. 659b  
 — W. A. K. 631c, 933  
 — W. P. 518a  
 — W. R. 526b  
 Dicks, F. N. 349c  
 Dickson, A. C. 296b  
 — A. T. B. 768b  
 — D. 852a  
 — D. A. 359a  
 — D. E. L. 348b  
 — D. G. 522b  
 — D. J. J. 287a  
 — E. C. S. 837c  
 — E. P. 328a  
 — G. F. T. B. 485c  
 — H. 837b  
 — J. D. L. 267a  
 — J. M. 784c, 837c  
 — J. T. 302b  
 — N. J. 592a  
 — R. G. 595c  
 — S. G. 346a  
 — T. C. J. 664c  
 — W. 386b, 844b  
 Diffey, Miss B. L. 810b  
 Digby, *The Lord* 309b  
 — A. K. 220  
 — A. S. D. 441c  
 — C. W. 909b  
 — F. N. D. D. 690c  
 Digby-Wingfield-Digby, F. J. B. 298c  
 Diggins, R. W. 340c  
 Diggins, H. G. G. 254b, 271a  
 Diggins, F. J. 465b  
 Dizon, E. A. 849b  
 Dill, J. de G. 266c  
 — *Sir J. G.* 21, 150a, 517  
 — N. B. 353b  
 — R. H. 881a  
 Dille, V. 905a  
 Dillon, F. J. 64, 874a  
 — G. J. 287c  
 — J. J. 724b  
 — *Hon. M. E.* 190b  
 — N. M. 680c  
 — T. A. 529a  
 — W. C. 101  
 Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C. M. 370b  
 Dimelow, W. B. 316a  
 Dimmock, H. L. F. 175a  
 — R. O. S. 633c  
 Dimoline, H. K. 303a  
 — W. A. 356a, 971  
 Dimond, W. E. R. 891c  
 Dinsdale, H. C. L. 880b  
 — T. E. 192b  
 Dinsey, G. W. 875b  
 — N. W. 263b  
 Dinan, Miss C. 811a  
 — D., Esq. 42  
 Dines, J. S. 935  
 Dinesen, T. 1001  
 Dingwall, C. F. 522a  
 Dingwall-Fordyce, J. A. 656c  
 Dinsdale, W. 907a  
 Dinsmore, G. T. 871c  
 — R. J. 592a  
 Dinwiddie, H. W. 62, 872a  
 — R. J. 329a  
 Dinwiddy, G. D. 600b  
 Dipper, O. C. 406a  
 — W. G. 591b  
 Dishley, H. 305a  
 Disney, P. C. W. 840b  
 Disney-Roeback, A. G. 262a  
 Ditcham, C. H. 665c

- Ditmas, B. N. L. 264b  
— J. M. 455b, 456a  
— J. M. R. 773b  
Dittmer, G. 141  
Ditton, M. A. H. 578b  
— R. D. 578c  
Divall, W. E. 912a  
Divers, L. S. P. 634b  
— S. T. 741b  
Dix, H. A. 252a  
— J. H. 743c  
— Rev. R. J. E. 716b  
Dixie, E. A. W. B. 573c  
— W. J. 900a  
Dixon, A. C. 349c  
— A. F. 271c, 274a  
— A. P. 874b  
— B. C. 853c  
— B. E. C. 322b  
— B. P. 604b  
— C. A. 460b, 938  
— D. E. 371b  
— D. O. 914b  
— D. S. T. B. 42, 371a  
— E. Esq. 944  
— F. H. 874b  
— G. M. 465a  
— G. R. 469a  
— H. B. F. 746b  
— H. W. 317c  
— J. F. C. 308a  
— J. G. 196b  
— J. H., *Durham L. I.* 639c  
— J. H., *R.A.* 267b  
— J. J. H. 741b  
— J. M. 839c  
— M. G. 880a  
— N. L. 362a  
— P. S. 625b  
— R. H. 481c  
— R. W. 558b  
— S. F. 519a  
— S. H. 558b  
— T. 401a  
— W. 868b  
— W. G. M. 582c  
— W. M. 634a  
— W. P. 464c, 933  
— W. T. 785a  
— W. V. 753b  
Dixon-Smith, H. R. 867b  
Dobb, B. S. 486a  
— H. R. 721b  
Dobbie, A. W. G. 323b, 333b  
— E. T. 251b  
— H. C. 801b  
— O. C. S. 138, 264a  
— W. G. S. 138, 151a  
Dobbie-Bateman, A. F., Esq. 18  
Dobbin, D. C. 266a  
— M. G. 588a  
— P. R. 284b  
— R. W. 258b  
Dobbs, C. E. S. 132, 721b  
— J. E. 611b  
— J. J. F. 263b  
— N. C. 255c, 940  
— W. B. D. 49, 659b  
Dobell, Sir C. M. 485  
— J. A. T. 481c  
Dobie, D. T. 456a  
— J. L. 343c  
Dobree, T. S. 254c, 296a  
Dobson, A. C. C. 728b  
— A. E. A. 156a, 945  
— A. H. G. 329b  
— A. R. B. 361a  
— B. A. P. 282a  
— D. L. 299a  
— E. F. P. 266b  
— E. Y. 465a  
— J. P. 634a  
— P. F. S. 319b  
— R. W. 728a  
— T. E. 358a, 931  
— T. H. 535b  
Dobson, Sir W. W. 348a  
Dockar-Drysdale, D. A. G. 468c
- Doeker, L. R. 411b  
— P. 159b  
Dockerill, U. 411c  
Dockery, G. 832c  
Dockrell, M. 832a  
— T. H. 770b  
Doekrill, A. D. 312c  
Dod, A. G. 293a  
— D. F. 411b  
— J. S., *R.A.* 234a  
— J. S., *Manch. R.* 626b  
— N. L. 267b  
— S. A. 421a  
— W. A. 421a  
— W. M. 361a  
— W. T. 159a, 361a  
Doddrell, H. O. 315c  
Dodd, A. M. 914b  
— F. B. 316b  
— J. B. 339b  
— J. P. 316b  
— K. 339b  
Dodge, Rev. E. J. 712b  
— N. K. B. 879a  
— W. 473c  
Dodgson, H. G. 311b  
— P. H. 108  
Dodkins, C. M. 581b  
Dods, E. R. S. 864c  
Dodson, H. M. 472b  
Doe, Henson 885a  
Doelberg, J. F. 10, 323a  
Doggrell, D. 629b  
Dogra, J. R. 893b  
Doherty, F. J. 895a  
— J. S. 905b  
— M. J. 914a  
— T. O'C. 577a  
— W. R. 349b  
Doig, T. G. 801a  
Dolan, Miss A. 812a  
— J. E. 535b  
— S. O. 748a  
Dolbear, S. W. 369b  
Dolby, F. A. 902a  
Doll, T. H. 266b  
Dollar, G. 192b  
— P. W. 193b  
Dollery, E. M. 97, 951  
Dolley, L. G. F. 837b  
Dolman, E. 587c, 960  
— G. L. 587b  
— R. F. 901b  
Dolphin, C. E. H. 410b, 920  
— H. B. 583b  
— M. J. X. 900c  
Don, D. T. K. 743c  
— P. A. C. 264c  
Donald, A. H. 885a  
— C. R. 585b  
— D. A. 305c  
— D. G. 920  
— G. 652c  
— H. R. J. 771a  
— J. J. 362c  
— J. O. S. 889c  
— W. H. 101  
Donaldson, D. H. W. H. 141  
— I. G. 596c  
— J. B. 258c, 931  
— J. E. 648b  
— J. 743a  
— R. N. 670c  
— W. N. S. 770b  
Donbavand, N. B. 347c  
Donegan, B. A. 753b  
Dout, E. G. 90  
Doner, A. D. 318c  
Donkin, A. J. 253b  
— I. 469a  
Donlea, B. J. FitzG. 659b  
— T. A. M. 884a  
Donlon, Miss N. 807b  
Donnellan, J. N. 782a  
Donnelly, J. H. 768b  
— J. L. 892b  
Donner, E. J. S. 316c  
— H. F. 316c  
Donovan, A. S. 938  
— Miss K. E. 811a
- Doogan, J. 992  
Doak, H. D. 624c  
Doonan, E. 721b  
Dooley, T. M. 203c  
Dooley, J. 564c  
Doran, B. J. 895b  
— F. L. 347b  
— G. F. 625a, 777b  
— T. A. 892b  
Dore, A. M. 870b  
— G. W. 742a  
— R. E. 912b  
— W. A. 541b  
Dorling, F. H. 624  
Dorman, E. A. J. R. 883c  
— E. S. P. 887c  
— J. M. 341b  
— Rev. P. M. 712c  
— W. J. 997a  
Dorman-Smith, E. E. 405a  
— Sir R. H., *Knt.* 391c  
Dormer, J. K. 604a  
— J. S. P. 194b  
Dorr, D. M. 350c  
Dorrell, G. J. 513c  
— G. T. 994  
Dorrien-Smith, A. R. A. 292b  
— G. R. 336a  
Dorrington, A. G. 359b  
Dothie, W. H. 348c  
Dotivala, N. M. P. 891c  
Double, I. F. P. 345b  
Douch, A. J. 728a  
— E. J. H. 13, 253c  
Dougall, D. 766b  
— L. S. 345b  
Dougall, R. 876b  
Dought, J. H. 908a  
— T. G. 908a  
Doughty-Wylie, B. P. 485c  
Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marq. of* 614a  
Douglas, A. 498b  
— A. B. 844c  
— A. S. 495a  
— A. S. G. 669a  
— A. S. K. 655c  
— A. V. C. 376b, 843c  
— B. 317c  
— C. G., *Esq.* 936  
— C. P. 490c, 690b  
— D. 126  
— D. M. 831b  
— G. 643a  
— G. J. 648b  
— G. J. G. 335c  
— G. S., *R.A.* 316c  
— G. S., *R.A.M.C.* 748a  
— G. S., *R.A.S.C.* 741c  
— G. T. A. 891b  
— H. E. M. 993  
— H. J. S. 377a  
— J. B. 780b  
— J. K. 71, 321a  
— J. M. 263b  
— J. P. 751b  
— J. S., *R.A.* 281a  
— J. S., *R. Scots* 385c  
— J. S., *Ind. Army* 879c  
— J. S. H. 647c, 648a  
— K. G. 881c  
— L. N. 870a  
— N. 38, 170a, 784b  
— P. S. 568c  
— R. L. St. C. 365a  
— S. L. H. 430c  
— V. L. 724b  
— W. A. G. 874b  
— W. F. 350a  
— W. F. R. 731a
- Douglas-Pennant, M. F. 616c, 617a  
Douglas-White, C. F. 36, 776b  
Douglass, A. F. S. 603b  
— Miss D. W. 819a  
— G. 107  
— J. A. H. 886a  
— R. W. K. 436b
- Douglass, W. J. 62  
— W. S. T. 323a, 34  
Doulton, A. J. F. 85  
— D. H. F. 41  
— O. S. 639  
Douse, H. W. 914  
Dovaston, C. J. 232  
Dove, A. J. H. 146, 326  
— B. S. 460b  
— C. R. T. 460b  
— J. M. E. 28  
— P. A. 883b  
— W. W. 316b  
Dove-Wilson, G. C. 636  
Dow, A. C. 912  
— F. A. 631b, 96  
— J. A. 283c  
— L. 743b  
Dowbiggin, R. F. L. 884  
Dowd, B. W. 473  
Dowdell, E. H. 849  
Dowden, R. J. 10  
Dowdeswell, W. H. 840  
Dowding, A. D. C. 682  
Dowell, G. 903a  
— H. E. 377a  
Dower, J. H. 884  
Dowland, G. R. 883b  
Dowie, D. R. 907  
Dowler, A. A. B. 521a, 920  
Dowling, B. A. 573a  
— F. B. B. 521a  
— J. R. H. 554b  
— Miss U. A. 810b  
Down, A. F. 383a  
— D. R. L. 809a  
— E. E. 57, 607b  
— J. E. 97  
Downe, *The Visct.* 469b  
— N. C. H. 253b  
Downer, A. A. 545a  
Downes, A. A. H. 885a  
— O. C. 156a, 333, 616, 639  
— R. M. 97  
— T. H. 885c  
Downie, A. F. 885a  
— C. F. 885c  
— R. 997  
Downing, C. L. 742a  
Downs, C. E. 353b  
— E. J. 319a  
— R. A. A. 629b  
Dowse, A. K. 353b  
— J. C. A. 746b  
— M. B. 49, 485a  
— R. J. O. 721b, 941  
Dowson, A. H. 329a, 974  
— B. H. 583b  
— R. E. 392b  
— W. F. G. 583b  
Dowsell, H. C. 255c, 940  
Dowty, J. E., *Esq.* 14  
Doxat, A. C. 993  
Doxford, E. M. 728a  
— T. B. 743b  
Doyle, G. W. 900a  
— J. 900b  
— J. B. H. 321b  
— J. F. R. W. H. 662b  
— J. O. 348a  
— J. R. I. 603c  
— L. S. J. 885c  
— M. 1003  
— M. J. 901b  
— P. K. 521b  
— P. M. W. 881a  
— R. M. 578a  
— W. P. 360c  
D'Oyly, N. H. M. 380a  
— P. A. A. 435b  
D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L. 872c  
Doyle, R. H. 572b  
— Mrs. 949  
Drabble, F. 559b  
— P. C. 191a, 238b  
Dracott, H. 873c  
Dracup, R. C. 893b  
— W. C. 468b



- Draddy, F. E. 353c  
 Draffen, G. W. C. 191c  
 Drain, J. H. C. 994  
 Drake, C. G. 271c  
 — F. W. 171a  
 — H. N. 591b  
 — J. A. 870c  
 Drake-Briscoe, F. M. R. D. 425b, 426b  
 Drake-Brockman, A. G. 10, 323a  
 — C. L. E. 874b  
 — G. C. 595b, 933  
 — G. P. L. 680a  
 — P. H. 521b, 522b  
 — R. F. H. 258b  
 Drakeford, M. G. 549c  
 Drane, J. M. 426b  
 Drasfield, R. T. 421b  
 Draper, A. P. 749a  
 — B. B. 875c  
 — St. J. 681c  
 — W. G. 315c  
 Drayson, A. P. 522b  
 — FitzA. 135, 155a  
 — G. B. 302a  
 — H. P. 328b  
 Dredge, A. C. L. 875b, 931  
 — A. L. A. 889c  
 Drennan, Miss C. 810b  
 — Miss J. 807b  
 Dressing, H. G. 751a  
 Dresser, T. 993  
 Drew, A. 253a  
 — A. C. W., Esq. 16  
 — A. D. 880b  
 — A. W. 259a, 271a  
 — B. G. F. 441a  
 — C. A. E. 914a  
 — C. F. 498a  
 — C. H. 258b, 930  
 — F. G. 321a  
 — G. S. 592a  
 — H. D. 680c  
 — J. M. MacF. 895c  
 — J. S. 2, 48, 153a  
 — P. R. 522b  
 — P. T. 902a  
 — W. R. 349c  
 — W. R. M. 751b  
 Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. 386a  
 Drewe, P. J. L. 10, 326b  
 DREWITT, G. B. 526b  
 Dreyfus, C. P. 337b  
 Dring, A. J. 889c  
 Drinkwater, J. W. 784c, 835a  
 — N. 319a  
 — S. 907a  
 Driscall, S. J. 781b  
 Driscoll, J. 316b  
 — J. A. 781a  
 — W. 905a  
 Driskell, A. T. E. 192b  
 Driver, C. E. 420a  
 — H. 626b  
 Dromgoole, B. A. 559a  
 Dronseld, J. W. 482b  
 Drought, G. E. 265a  
 — G. R. S. 22, 498c  
 Drover, C. B. 346b  
 Druitt, Rev. G. P. 712b  
 Drummond, A. 905b  
 — B. G. 345a  
 — C. A. F. 866a  
 — D. R. O. 686a  
 — E. A. 350a  
 — F. C. 404c, 965  
 — G. G. 749a  
 — G. T. 801b  
 — J., R. U. Rif. 659b  
 — J., O. T. C. 831c  
 — J. C. 892c  
 — J. H. 790b  
 — J. M. F. 837c  
 — J. S. 292b  
 — M. J. D. 647c, 959  
 Drummond, P. 907a  
 — W. A. D. 749b  
 — W. G. 912b  
 Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. 567c  
 Drury, G. H. 577b, 943  
 — G. J. S. 339b  
 — H. 70, 517b  
 — J. 724a  
 — S. C. P. 338b  
 — W. G. 783b  
 Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. 376c  
 Dryden, Miss D. M. 811b  
 Dryer, E. A. B. 875b  
 Dryland, J. N. 337b  
 — L. W. J. 357b, 362c  
 Drynan, A. E. 767a  
 Drysdale, Miss A. 812a  
 — A. E. 861c  
 — A. M. 643c  
 — J. G. 668a  
 — J. K. M. 386a  
 D'Souza, A. J. 891b  
 Dubey, U. C. 879b  
 Du Boulay, M. H. H. 880c  
 du Boulay, T. P. H. 534b, 962  
 Dubs, C. I. A. 229a  
 Du Buisson, T. G. 221  
 Du Cane, Sir J. P. 247a  
 Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. 572c, 953  
 Duce, J. 740c  
 Duchesne, C. C. 10, 323a  
 Duckett, N. G. 727a, 741c  
 Duckham, W. 743c  
 Duckworth, G. F. 900b  
 — K. B. 347c  
 — R. H. F. 131, 321b  
 — W. E. 801b  
 du Cros, E. H. 356a  
 Dudding, T. S. 760b  
 Dudgeon, J. A. 670b  
 — J. J. S. 655b, 964  
 — R. M. 386b  
 — W. A. 271b, 938  
 Dudley, The Earl of 305a  
 — The Lord 513c  
 — C. W. 767b  
 — G. W. 900b  
 — J. L. G. 831b  
 — W. E. 271b  
 Dudman, E. C. 907a  
 Duesbury, H. 154b, 788b  
 Duff, A. C. 29, 322a  
 — Rev. A. D. 715b  
 — A. MacG. 772a, 836b  
 — C. E. R. 197c  
 — D. G. B. 653a  
 — J. B. 365a  
 — R. H. 179c  
 Duff-Grant, Miss L. G. 812a  
 Duffield, F. W. N. 550b  
 Duffus, S. 290c  
 Duffy, H. H. W. 639b  
 — J., F. C. 1000  
 — J., I. M. S. 895a  
 — S. C. R. 347b  
 Dufton, F. G. 55, 323b  
 Duffty, Miss F. M. 812a  
 Dugan, Sir W. J. 95  
 Dugdale, A. 300a  
 — N. 233c  
 — T. L. 232c  
 Duggal, A. N. 593a  
 Duggan, C. W. R. 635b, 958  
 — T. C. B. 337b  
 Dugmore, A. P. J. 271c, 274a  
 — C. L. D. 455b, 920  
 — J. W. R. 603b  
 Duguid, A. F. 121  
 — D. K. 778a  
 — J. P. 135, 801a  
 — W., R. A. M. C. 760a  
 — W., R. A. O. C. 778a  
 Duhaute, J. R. J. 125  
 Duigan, J. E. 140(2)  
 Duke, B. L. 153b, 240  
 — C. L. B. 73, 322b  
 — D. A. 386a  
 — D. H. 78, 450c  
 — G. W. 339a  
 — J. E. B. 294c  
 — J. J. D. 446b  
 — J. P. 25, 156a  
 — M. 356b, 364a  
 — O. St. A. 971  
 — P. A. 359b  
 — W. D. H. 651c  
 Dulake, Miss D. 807b  
 Dumas, P. A. E. 880c  
 Dumbell, D. H. 179c  
 Dumbreck, S. C. 49, 194a  
 Dumma, A. L. 743c  
 Dummer, A. E. J. 914b  
 Dumville, W. G. 469b  
 Dau, T. I. 747a  
 Dunbar, C. I. H. 21, 377a  
 — G. R. 253a  
 — H. C. F. V. 681b  
 — J. B. P. 127  
 — J. C. 221  
 — L. 21, 746b  
 Duncan, A., Welch R. 563b  
 — A., R. A. S. C. 743b  
 — A. A., R. A. (T. A.) 289c  
 — A. A., W. G. ds. 380b  
 — A. F. 330b  
 — A. H. 503c  
 — A. M. 170b, 666a  
 — A. W., Ind. Med. Serv. 890c  
 — A. W., Ind. Army 868b  
 — C. S. 655b  
 — D. 644b  
 — Rev. D. A. 712a  
 — D. L. 867b  
 — D. R. 353c  
 — F. A. 349a  
 — G. L. 891a  
 — H. C. 62, 867b  
 — H. L. 262c  
 — H. W. 103  
 — Sir J. 949  
 — J., R. A. 289c  
 — J., S. Wales Bord. 491b  
 — J. G. 879c  
 — J. H. 478b  
 — J. W. G. 839b  
 — K. D. I. 260a  
 — K. W. W. 881c  
 — M. 356b  
 — M. G. 573b  
 — N. W. 31, 681b  
 — R. Hon. Sir P. 86  
 — S. A. 339c  
 — S. C. 420c  
 — T. M. 72, 867a  
 — W. E. 249a  
 — W. J. C. 870b  
 Duncannou, The Visct. 299c  
 Duncanson, E. R. T. 617a  
 — J. P. 670a  
 — P. F. J. 299c  
 Duncombe, H. G. 390c  
 Duncombe-Anderson, A. J. 463b  
 — R. F. 521b  
 Dundas, Hon. C. C. F. 109  
 — F. V. L. 616b  
 — H. A. C. 266a  
 — W. F. 567c  
 Dundas-Robertson, D. 494c  
 Dundon, P. S. 903b  
 Dunford, L. G. 365c  
 Dunglass, The Lord 229c  
 Dunhill, Sir T. P. 932  
 Dunkerley, A. J. 274a  
 — W. J. V. J. 829b  
 Dunkerton, G. H. H. 753a  
 Dunkin, J. C. 852a  
 Dunkley, D. P. 481b  
 — F. C. 318b  
 — I. E. 106  
 Dunlop, A. 664c, 666a  
 Dunlop, A. G. 866c  
 — A. J. H. 885c  
 — C. W. D. 990b  
 — D. 37, 254c  
 — D. M. 769b  
 — E. S. O., Esq. 14  
 — G. D. 386a  
 — G. K. 844b  
 — G. M. 281c  
 — J. A. 308c  
 — J. K. 15, 169b  
 — Rev. N. M. 716a  
 — R. A. E. 727b  
 — R. J. 743b  
 — T. C. 2  
 — W. 872b, 932  
 — W. H. 229a  
 Dunmore, The Earl of 902  
 Dunn, A. F. 771a  
 — A. H. 526b  
 — D. C. 743c  
 — E. C. 349b  
 — G. B. 643c  
 — G. R. 620c  
 — G. W., R. S. Fus. 478b  
 — G. W., R. A. S. C. 741c  
 — H. 282b  
 — H. G. M. 260c, 309b  
 — Miss J. A. 807a  
 — J. H. 768b  
 — J. J. F. 900b  
 — J. W. 353b  
 — K. F. W. 249a  
 — L. G. 568a  
 — L. N. 907b  
 — P. D. E. 144, 534a  
 — R. H. W. 401b  
 — R. H. W. 267c  
 — R. W. J. 326a  
 — W. K. 365a  
 Duane, Miss L. 811a  
 — N. G. F. 197c  
 — T. ff. 267a  
 Dunhill, A. L. 789b  
 — J. W. 469c  
 Dunolly, J. C. G. 194b  
 — K. P. R. S. 681b  
 Dunphie, C. A. L. 49, 258c  
 — G. P. W. 260c  
 Duquoy, B. L. 303c  
 Duncombe, K. O. 319a  
 Dunseath, D. R. 659b  
 Dunstan, W. 995  
 Dunstan-Adams, A. 971  
 Dunster, H. W. 902a  
 Dunsterville, H. G. M. 780b  
 — K. F. 154b, 938, 944, 948  
 — P. W. E. L. 328b  
 Dunwell, C. L. 411b  
 Dunwoody, J. M. 128  
 Duperier, H. W. 320a  
 Du Plat Taylor, St. J. M. 600c  
 Du Poutet, G. H. S. 617c  
 Dupré, F. H., Esq. 945  
 Dupuis, R. D. B. 38, 255b  
 Duraud, A. A. M. 251a  
 — A. T. M. 670b  
 Durant, H. F. H. 96  
 Durban, M. 341a  
 Durham-Matthews, J. R. 378a  
 — T. E. 157b, 173a  
 Durkin, B. C. 53, 784a  
 Durnford, C. M. P. 867b  
 Durnford-Slater, J. F. 262b  
 Durno, W. L. 596c  
 Durno, J. H. 339b  
 Durrans, T. E. W. 849b  
 Durrant, J. M. A. 97  
 — N. S. 876c  
 — O. T. 867b  
 — T. 314c  
 Durtuell, C. S. 599b  
 Du Sautoy, A. J. 478a  
 — E. M. C. 831a

|                      |            |                       |            |                            |                |                           |            |
|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Dutfield, E. G.      | 416c       | Early, E. P. N. M.    | 893b       | Ede, N. H.                 | 8, 356b        | Edwards, E. A.            | 908        |
| du Toit, C. L. de W. | 89         | Earnshaw, P.          | 127        | Edgar, A. W.               | 455c           | — E. A. S.                | 345        |
| — F. S.              | 83         | Earp, E. L. L.        | 340b       | —                          | 977            | — Miss E. E.              | 807        |
| — L.                 | 86, 88     | Earp J. P.            | 55, 773b   | — J. D.                    | 330b           | — E. F.                   | 8          |
| Dutt, S.             | 891c       | Easdale, R. M.        | 644b       | Edgecombe, O. P.           | 25, 157a       | — E. J.                   | 353        |
| Dutta, P. C.         | 893a       | Eason, A. A.          | 599b, 699c | Edge, C. G. J.             | 262c           | — E. J. R., Esq.          | 16         |
| Dutton, B. B.        | 583b       | — A. W.               | 902a       | — I. W. B.                 | 329a           | — E. L.                   | 486a       |
| — E. G.              | 743c       | — J. A.               | 600c       | — J. D.                    | 249b           | — F. J., F.C.             | 770c       |
| — E. M.              | 819b       | — J. P.               | 386c       | — R. C. A.                 | 330c           | — F. J., R.A.O.C.         | 785        |
| — F. W.              | 687c       | — R. E.               | 850b       | — S.                       | 338a           | — F. J., Wt. Offr.        | 905        |
| — G. A.              | 359a       | — W. E. L.            | 753b       | Edgworth-Partington, I. N. | 267c           | — F. M.                   | 486a       |
| — H. R.              | 944        | — W. F.               | 339c       | Edgecombe, P. J. E.        | 345c           | — G.                      | 608b       |
| Duveen, A. H. C.     | 287b       | Easie, W. J. F.       | 727a, 723b | — R. A. S.                 | 255c           | — G. A.                   | 870b       |
| DuVivier, C. L. E.   | 884c       | East, A. W. G.        | 357a       | Edgecumbe, W. S. G.        | 361b           | — G. B.                   | 52, 155a   |
| Duvivier, J. J.      | 357a       | — J. G.               | 319c       | Edgell, J.                 | 169a           | — G. E.                   | 544a       |
| Duxbury, J. N.       | 846b       | — L. C.               | 390c, 301c | Edgerton, G. B.            | 345b           | — G. H., R.E.             | 337a       |
| — R. G. A.           | 262c       | Eastcott, A. J.       | 332b       | — R. L.                    | 345a           | — G. H., R. Fus.          | 415c       |
| Dwyer, J. J.         | 999        | Easterbrook, C. C.    | 951        | Edgeworth-Johnstone,       | 405a           | — G. K. S.                | 361b       |
| — P.                 | 751a, 772  | — F. C.               | 991c       | R.                         | 405a           | — G. T.                   | 743b       |
| Dyas, H. H.          | 263c       | Easterby, D. T.       | 296b       | Edgington, A. T.           | 13, 259b       | — H. C. A.                | 410b       |
| — J. H.              | 544c       | Easterling, C. E.     | 365c       | Edgson, H. B. O.           | 910a           | — H. G.                   | 687b       |
| Dyason, F. J.        | 90         | Eastham, J.           | 311c       | Edinger, E. D.             | 789b           | — H. I. P.                | 169a       |
| Dyball, G. F. H.     | 643a       | Eastick, B. C. D.     | 596b       | Edington, G. H.            | 765a           | — H. W.                   | 299a       |
| — R. H.              | 841a       | Eastman, C. E. C.     | 850c       | Elis-Myers, J.             | 895a           | — I. C.                   | 690b       |
| Dyce, A. R.          | 363a       | — E. G.               | 909b       | Edkins, F. J.              | 344a           | — J. K.                   | 376a, 921  |
| Dye, E. L.           | 311b       | — H. C. W.            | 254c       | Edleman, J. H. R.          | 879a           | — Rev. J. L. A.           | 712a       |
| Dyer, A. B. H.       | 873c       | — R. H. C.            | 657c       | Edleston, R. S. M.         | 780a           | — J. O. V.                | 521c       |
| — C. J.              | 874a       | Easton, C. A.         | 909c       | Edlmann, R. L. C.          | 396a           | — L. E. L.                | 319c       |
| — F. E. J.           | 298c       | — F. J.               | 535b       | — F. J.                    | 875a           | — L. G.                   | 743a       |
| — G. M.              | 78, 871b   | — H. C.               | 473b       | — J. C.                    | 262a, 937      | — L. H.                   | 267b       |
| — H. B.              | 284a       | — J. McL.             | 342c       | Edmeades, A. W.            | 262c           | — M. A.                   | 522b       |
| — J. C.              | 900c       | — M. E. G.            | 742b       | — F. B.                    | 266c           | — M. R. T.                | 670c       |
| — J. H.              | 321b       | — P. A.               | 328a       | — R. W.                    | 396a           | — P. C.                   | 901b       |
| — W. R.              | 912b       | — R. C.               | 472c       | Edmiston, J. F.            | 769a           | — R.                      | 804a       |
| — W. W.              | 252c       | Eastwick-Field, W. L. | 251b       | Edmond, D.                 | 308c           | — R. H., Worc. R.         | 513b       |
| Dyke, R. C.          | 262b       | Eastwood, G. A.       | 254a       | Edmonds, C. T.             | 293b           | — R. H., R.E.             | 343b       |
| — T. H.              | 390c       | — H.                  | 518a       | — M. R.                    | 293b           | — R. T.                   | 290b       |
| Dykes, D. B.         | 513b       | — R. B.               | 255a       | Edmonds, A. McL.           | 344b           | — R. V.                   | 625a       |
| — D. O. T.           | 831b       | — T. R.               | 152b, 92c  | — F.                       | 460b           | — S. L., Esq.             | 16         |
| — G. H.              | 472b, 473b | Eates, E. A.          | 900b       | — F. J. H.                 | 312a           | — S. V.                   | 690b       |
| — I. V.              | 262a       | Eaton, A. H. MacC.    | 767b       | — J. S. C.                 | 314c           | — T., A.D. Corps          | 801a       |
| — J. D.              | 743c       | — A. R.               | 314c       | — J. W.                    | 908b           | — T., F.C.                | 992        |
| — O. C. T.           | 874c, 921  | — C. E. J.            | 914b       | — R. W.                    | 526b           | — T. F.                   | 728a       |
| — S. S.              | 760b       | — F. L.               | 626a       | — W. G.                    | 344c           | — T. O. M.                | 875a       |
| — V.                 | 323b, 974  | — F. S.               | 473b       | Edmondson, B. E. W.        | 870c           | — W.                      | 998        |
| Dymond, E. A. W.     | 347a       | — J.                  | 450c       | — H.                       | 741b           | — W. B.                   | 337c       |
| Dymott, B. K.        | 864c       | — R. L.               | 686c       | Edmunds, J. T. W.          | 785a           | — W. G.                   | 564b       |
| Dynes, E.            | 727a       | — T. C.               | 426b       | — S. P.                    | 881b           | — W. H.                   | 319a       |
| — M. H. McL.         | 420c       | Eaton-Matthews, G. J. | 322b       | — W. R.                    | 564b           | — W. J. R. E.             | 801b       |
| — W. J.              | 325b       | Eayrs, E. C.          | 839a       | Edmundson, J. W. S.        | 341b           | — W. L.                   | 472b       |
| Dyson, Miss E. M. B. | 807a       | Ebbage, G. B.         | 771a       | Edney, A. J.               | 141, 326a, 973 | — W. P. S.                | 794a       |
| — G. A. G.           | 350b       | — V. S.               | 912a       | — Miss K. M.               | 811b           | Edwards-Heathcote,        | M. L.      |
| — G. St. J. A.       | 251b       | Ebbels, W. A.         | 253a       | Edridge, C. E.             | 446b           | — M. L.                   | 203c       |
| <b>E</b>             |            | Ebbisham, The Lord    | 522a       | — H. P. M.                 | 446b           | Edye, J. H. M.            | 633, 633a  |
| Eade, C.             | 231a       | Ebbutt, W. A.         | 284b       | — R. S.                    | 391b           | Eeles, C. A.              | 175c       |
| Eadie, J. A.         | 231b       | Ebden, J. A. W.       | 892b       | Edward, R. J. S.           | 308c           | Effenberg, W. C.          | 334b       |
| — W.                 | 789a       | Eberli, F. H.         | 934        | — W. D.                    | 71, 868c       | Egan, V. T.               | 179b       |
| Eady, H. G.          | 7, 157b    | Ebsworth, W. A.       | 6, 582a    | Edward-Collins, C. E.      | 64, 152b, 860a | Egerton, C. R.            | 299c       |
| Eagar, F. M.         | 607a       | Eccles, A. S.         | 308a       | — C. T.                    | 879b           | — D. B.                   | 264c       |
| Eagger, A. A.        | 766b       | — C. E.               | 751c       | — G.                       | 64, 159a, 860c | — E. A.                   | 875b       |
| Eagle, A.            | 908b       | — C. W. V.            | 415a       | Edwardes, D. G.            | 577b           | — E. G. B.                | 999        |
| — R. C. H.           | 334b       | — F. L.               | 587b       | — E. de B.                 | 875c           | — G. J. B.                | 491b       |
| Eaglen, W. G.        | 903b       | — H. A.               | 768b       | — H. G.                    | 879a           | — S. A. F. S.             | 642c, 643a |
| Eagles, A. C. H.     | 135, 777a  | — H. G.               | 876b       | — E. de B.                 | 879a           | Egerton-Smith, J. D. E.   | 481c       |
| — Rev. J. E.         | 716a       | — M.                  | 861c       | — Hon. M. G.               | 670a(2)        | — W. L. E.                | 317a       |
| Eaglesome, Sir J. E. | 343b       | — T. A.               | 517b       | — V. A. M.                 | 549c           | Egerton-Williams, Rev. C. | 715b       |
| Eales, C. H. H.      | 866a       | — Dr. W. H.           | 942        | Edwardes-Ker, R. D. W.     | 299a           | Eggar, R. A. J.           | 728a       |
| — C. S.              | 345c       | Eccleston, A. J.      | 914a       | Edwards, A. B.             | 319c           | Egginton, J.              | 314a       |
| — R. A.              | 742c       | Eccott, E. N.         | 839a       | — A. B. D.                 | 323a           | — N. E.                   | 295b       |
| — T. F. J.           | 75, 867a   | — W. Y.               | 749b       | — A. R.                    | 559b           | Ehrke, P. E. L.           | 592c       |
| Eames, A. E.         | 908a       | Echevarri, J. A. V.   | 950        | — A. R. G. M.              | 599c           | Eiloart, F. S.            | 346b       |
| — J. W.              | 751a       | Echlin, F. C.         | 871c       | — A. S.                    | 582a           | Ekin, R. G.               | 864c       |
| Eardley, F. J.       | 796a       | Eddie, E. G.          | 89         | — A. T., Esq.              | 932            | Ekin-Smyth, W. L.         | 625a       |
| Earl, A., Esq.       | 16         | Eddis, B. L.          | 64, 153a   | — A. W.                    | 633a           | Eking, H. C. W.           | 328a, 333b |
| Earle, A. V.         | 559a       | Eddison, K. B.        | 264a       | — B. B.                    | 321b           | Ekins, J.                 | 335b       |
| — C.                 | 371b       | Eddowes, N. R. B.     | 253a       | — C. G.                    | 721b           | — M. S.                   | 63, 415b   |
| — E. G.              | 9, 249b    | Eddy, J. N.           | 345b       | — C. G. N.                 | 390b           | Elam, G. E.               | 790b       |
| — E. N. G.           | 490b       | Ede, W.               | 901c       | — C. H.                    | 315a           | Elce, H.                  | 353a       |
| — P. B.              | 617a       | Eden, A. A.           | 481c       | — C. K. D.                 | 770b           | Elcock, R. E.             | 1002       |
| — P. H.              | 38, 405b   | — G. A.               | 678a       | — C. T.                    | 325a, 977      | Eld, R. C.                | 266b       |
| — R. I. P.           | 13, 681a   | — G. W.               | 63, 468b   | — C. W.                    | 343c           | Eldcr, H.                 | 844a       |
| — R. J. S.           | 266a       | — H. C. H.            | 248b, 296b | — D. C. H.                 | 446a           | — J. B.                   | 668b       |
| Earley, B. J.        | 625c       | — P. R.               | 342b       | — D. St. J.                | 333a           | Elderton, A.C.R.          | 876a, 921  |
| — R. G., Esq.        | 945        | — R. A.               | 264a       |                            |                |                           |            |
|                      |            | — R. L.               | 853c       |                            |                |                           |            |

- Eldicott C. 903a  
 Eldridge, Rev. E. J. M. 718a  
 — H. 271c  
 — R. C. 545b  
 — W. J. 253b, 974  
 Element, R. 957  
 Eley, D. M. 323a, 925  
 — D. R. A. 440a  
 — E. H. 1  
 — J. C. R. 440b, 972  
 Elford, D. E. 435b, 436b  
 — E. N. 345c  
 — P. W. T. 436b  
 — R. S. 450c, 933  
 Elias, E. R. D. 440b, 441c  
 — G. L. P. 564c  
 Elias Morgan, G. M. 330c  
 Elliot, D. B. 430b, 926  
 — G. P. 575c  
 — J. N. 263c  
 — M. G. 440c  
 — N. R. M. 526a  
 — P. C. 299b  
 — P. S. 573b  
 — W. E. C. 258b, 271a  
 — W. E. L. 724a  
 Elliott Lockhart, W. 875c  
 Elkington, E. B. 322b, 974  
 — J. R. S. W. 328a  
 Elkins, W. H. P. 122  
 Ellam, G. P. 349b  
 Ellcome, J. E. 156b  
 Ellen, W. R. 540b  
 Ellenberger, G. F. 37, 603a  
 Ellerby, H. F. St. G. 739b  
 Ellerv, A. G. 201a  
 — W. H. 346a  
 Elles, Sir H. J. 150a, 320b, 689a  
 — P. G. M. 243b  
 Ellesmere, *The Earl of* 1  
 Ellice, J. 299c  
 Ellicott, C. F. 554b  
 — R. S. 789b  
 Ellinan, P. D. 317a  
 Elliot, A. J. 874c  
 — C. F. D. 876c  
 — F. E. 251b  
 — F. M. 664b  
 — G. H. 249b  
 — G. J. M. 534c  
 — G. M. 252b  
 — H. H. 891c  
 — J. B. 343b  
 — J. F. 255a  
 — J. S. 254c, 271a  
 — R. 260b, 960  
 — R. H. 727a  
 — W. E., *Rt. Hon.* 760a  
 — W. G. R. 481a  
 Elliot-Heywood, C. E. 789b  
 Elliott, A. C. 760a  
 — A. G. 780a  
 — A. W. 863b  
 — B. H. 175b, 934  
 — C. E. 545b  
 — C. H. 342b  
 — C. M. L. 101  
 — E. B. 359a  
 — E. G. 596a  
 — E. H. 912a  
 — F. 912b  
 — F. G. 284a  
 — F. N. 595a, 596a  
 — G. G. 139, 599c  
 — G. T. 731a  
 Elliott, H. A. V. 378b  
 — H. T. 410a  
 — J. A. 313a  
 — Rev. J. B. 712a  
 — J. D. 359a  
 — J. E. 771a  
 — J. G. 870c  
 — J. W. 604b  
 — N. L. 742c  
 — N. M. 315b  
 — O. G. 317a  
 — P. 406c  
 — P. G. 264a  
 — R. A. R. A. 260b, 311b  
 — R. A., *R. E.* 333b  
 — R. W. 846c  
 — T. B. 138, 525b  
 — T. G. L. 525a  
 — T. H. 406c  
 — T. R. 935  
 — W. A. 908a  
 Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R. 872a  
 Elliott-Cooper, P. D. 416a  
 Ellis, A. S. 262b  
 — B. W. 353a  
 — E. 901a  
 — E. C. 770a  
 — E. L. 361a  
 — F. F. 360c  
 — F. J. S. 350b  
 — G. V. 508b  
 — H. 912b  
 — H. A. 905a  
 — H. B. 873a  
 — H. C. 612b  
 — H. H. 340c  
 — H. L. B. 521b  
 — H. S. 248b, 274c  
 — H. W. 344c  
 — J. 914a  
 — J. A. 97  
 — Miss J. A. 811a  
 — J. B. 353b  
 — J. C. 604b  
 — J. E. 343c  
 — J. G. A. 508b  
 — J. H. 469b  
 — J. N. 743c  
 — J. R. 477c, 953  
 — Miss Mary 810a  
 — Miss Margaret 811a  
 — N. K. 303a  
 — P. F. 583b  
 — P. N. 72, 252b  
 — P. S. C. 319c  
 — R. S. 38, 156a  
 — S. E. 903a  
 — T. E. 885b  
 — T. G. 295a  
 — W. D. 612b  
 — W. F. 728b  
 — W. H. 771b  
 — W. R. F. 446b, 843a  
 Ellison, A. 364a  
 — A. L. 874b  
 — D. F. 660b  
 — E. B. 104  
 — F. J. K. 724a, 939  
 — G. G. 451c  
 — H. T., *Esq.* 998  
 — J. D. C. 262a  
 — J. S. O. 867b  
 — M. B. 900a  
 — Miss N. 807b  
 — P. J. M. 370b  
 — T. F. 169a  
 — W. S. 780b  
 Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M. 617b  
 Elliston, J. C. P. 296c  
 Elloy, K. P. 900c  
 Ellison, G. 343b  
 Elmley, *The Visct.* 6  
 Elmsley, J. R. S. 267c  
 Elmslie, A. F. J. 727b  
 Elmslie, N. S. C. 600b  
 Elphick, A. H. 901a  
 — E. E. 142  
 Elphinston, W. G. 78, 159a, 860c  
 Elphinstone, *Hon. A. C. V.* 558b  
 — H. G. A. 320b  
 — Hon. J. A. 568c  
 — R. 109  
 Ellrington, M., *Loyal R.* 587a  
 — M., *Border R.* 59, 534b  
 Elsdale, R. 158a, 175a, 945  
 Elsdon, A. V., *Esq.* 950  
 Else, F. H. 611c, 777b  
 — J. 741a  
 Elsey, A. J. 342c  
 Elsmie, G. R. 652a  
 — R. 880c  
 — V. 267b  
 Elsmore, B. A. 359b  
 Elson, M. 350a  
 Elstone, R. C. 587b  
 Elsworth, A. L. 477a, 955  
 Elton, H. C. 258a  
 — J. P. 333a  
 Elveden, *The Visct.* 302c  
 Elvet Lewis, *Rev. H.* 17  
 Elvins, G. F. 881a  
 — S. W. G. 712b  
 Elwell, C. E. 318c  
 — G. 169a  
 Elwes, G. G. 220  
 — J. H., *S. G'ds.* 276c  
 — J. H., *R. Norfolk R.* 425b  
 — R. P. H. 203a  
 — S. V. E. P. 687a  
 Elwig, H. J. C. 314a  
 Elwis, C. R. 604b  
 Elwood, *Miss A. W.* 811b  
 Ely, T. H. 607b, 929  
 Emanuel, M. F. J. 318c  
 Embersou, *Miss E. M.* 812a  
 Emblem, L. D. 687c  
 Emden, E. G. 682c  
 Emerson, H. H. A. 2, 9, 152a, 935, 937  
 — Sir H. W. 61  
 — J. 874b  
 — L. H. S. 687c, 850b  
 — R. B. 325a  
 — S. J. 342b  
 Emery, K. A. L. 612c  
 — T. S. 865c  
 Emes, A. S. 902a  
 Emmett, R. C. 508a  
 Emile, C. A. A. 900c  
 — V. W. A. 900c  
 Emihson, B. F. 891a  
 Emley, M. W. 159b  
 Emlyn, *Miss E. S.* 806a  
 Emmerson, C. L. 748b  
 — T. V. 416b  
 Emmet, A. M. 852b  
 — E. R. 854c  
 Enmett, B. R. 318b  
 — K. H. 342a  
 Emond, H. P., *Esq.* 952  
 Empey, W. S. 895b  
 Empson, A. H. A. 861b, 934  
 — C. W. 910a  
 — P. T. 347a  
 Emsden-Laubert, W. H. 873c  
 Emslie, A. G. 769b  
 — B. D. D. 290c  
 Emtage, E. J. R. 874b  
 Enderby, S. 405b  
 Endicott, E. L. 300a  
 Endle, R. M. C. 300a  
 Engelbrecht, S. A. 933  
 England, A. F. J. 558b, 970 (2)  
 — F. G. 596b  
 — G. B. 284a  
 — P. A. V. 259c  
 Engledow, C. W. 844b  
 Engleheart, H. 993  
 English, D. R. 330a  
 — J. F. 360b  
 — J. W. 249b  
 — R. A. 263b  
 — R. G. 530c  
 — Sir T. C. 932  
 — W. J. 993  
 Ennals, J. T. 592a, 959(2)  
 Enniou, J. R. 690c  
 — T. A. D. 690c  
 Ensoll, H. G. 789a  
 Ensor, F. C. C. 944  
 — H. 745  
 Entwistle, H. 298b  
 Eraut, A. D. 355b  
 — R. B. S. 358a  
 Erridge, H. E. 141  
 Errington, R. 38, 169a  
 Erskine, *The Lord* 61  
 — Sir A. E. 2  
 — C. E. F. 153b, 860c  
 — D. B. 682c  
 — G. W. E. J. 25, 616b  
 — I. D. 22, 376a  
 — J. 309c  
 — K. C. S. 861c  
 — M. D. 376c, 921  
 Erskine-Shaw, *Miss* M. L. F. E. 807b  
 Ervine-Andrews, H. M. 517c  
 Esam, J. A. 583b  
 Eseritt, F. K. 749b  
 — G. S. 780a  
 Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. 266c  
 — L. G. P. 835b  
 Esnouf, C. E. 850c  
 Essame, H. 591b  
 Esse, F. A. 865c  
 Estall, C. M. 905a  
 Estcourt, E. N. K. 260a, 316a  
 Estlin, K. S. 346b  
 Estorffe, A. 904b  
 Etches, B. D. A. 410b  
 Etheridge, A. T., *Esq.* 945  
 Etherington, E. C. 789b  
 Eton, E. 159a  
 Ettles, D. C. McC. 751a  
 Eugster, B. O. P. 378b  
 Eustace, G. H. 876c  
 — J. P. L. 873a  
 — N. 874a  
 — R. 864c  
 — W. D. 753a  
 Eustace-Smith, J. 230c  
 — T. 230b  
 Evans, A. F. P. 468b, 927  
 — A. G. P. 231b  
 — A. M. G. 485, 485a  
 — B. L. 169a  
 — C. B. 864c, 942, 947  
 — C. D. 772b  
 — C. H. S. 169a  
 — C. S. 908a  
 — C. T. 334a  
 — D. C. 885a  
 — Rev. D. D. L. 712b



- Evans, A. F. R. 504c  
 — D. I. 346c  
 — D. MacN. 63, 159b, 361a  
 — D. S. C. 249c, 938  
 — *Sir E.* 620  
 — E. G., R.A. 300c  
 — E. G., Mon. R. 690a  
 — E. H. 753a  
 — G. C. 410b  
 — G. E. 690b  
 — H. B. 850b  
 — H. D. 743a  
 — H. G. M. 390b  
 — H. H. 530c  
 — H. L. 157a, 927  
 — I. 293c  
 — I. E. 564b  
 — J., Col. 690a  
 — J., R.E. (S.R.) 344a  
 — J. E. 486b  
 — J. L. 908a  
 — J. M. 486b  
 — J. N. 363b  
 — J. W. 264c  
 — J. W. W. 347c  
 — K. J. 340a  
 — K. M. C. 564a  
 — L. C. 507a  
 — L. E. O. 361b  
 — L. F. 771a  
 — L. H. 690b  
 — L. N. 876a  
 — L. P. 999  
 — L. S. 460b  
 — L. V. 564c  
 — L. W. B. 538c  
 — M. H. 771a  
 — M. P. 251a  
 — M. P. E. 625a  
 — O. A. 491b  
 — Rev. O. W. T. 712b  
 — P. H. F. 400b  
 — R., Col. 2, 7, 153b, 193c  
 — R., R.A.M.C. 770a  
 — R. A. A. 564c  
 — R. F. 333a  
 — R. J. T. 401a  
 — R. M. H. 231a  
 — R. P., Esq. 934  
 — R. R. 749a  
 — R. W. 564b  
 — S. 564c  
 — S. I. 295a  
 — T. 386a  
 — T. C. 122  
 — T. S. 626b  
 — W. B. 771a  
 — W. E. 347b  
 — W. G. 293b  
 — W. L. 308a  
 — W. M. 769a  
 — W. S., R.A.M.C. 747b  
 — W. S., R.E. 340a  
 Evans-Evans, E. W. 592b  
 Evans-Gordon, B. K. S.  
 — 267a  
 — K. A. G. 889a  
 Evans-Lawrence, J. L.  
 — 264c  
 Evans-Lombe, J. M. 866a  
 — T. B. A. 197b  
 Evanson, A. C. T.  
 — 521, 521a  
 — E. A. 867b  
 Evatt, J. H. B. 259c, 287a  
 Eve, C. D. 311a  
 — H. E. 72, 867a  
 — H. F. H. 724a  
 — J. V. 311a  
 — R. A. T. 616b  
 — S. T. 196b  
 — T. J. 333b  
 Eveleigh, B. G. N. 530a  
 Eveleigh, E. D. 8, 251b  
 — E. N. 321a  
 — G. C. 776b  
 — V. 23, 525a  
 Eveleigh, E. W. 319b  
 — M. 203c  
 — T. B. J. 472c  
 Evelyn, P. G. 209c  
 Evelyn-Smith, R. 620a  
 Evynnett, Miss S. C. 812a  
 Evens, L. P. 713b  
 Everard, Sir N. H., Bt. 529b  
 Everatt, W. R. 770b  
 Evered, C. G. 682b  
 — E. C. H. 445b  
 Everett, E. N. 400b, 639a  
 — G. E. N. 259c  
 — H. M. 335c  
 — Miss J. 810a  
 — J. F. 844a  
 — M. 155b, 967  
 — W. 912b  
 Everidge, J. 932  
 Everington, J. E. 559a  
 Everitt, F. 340c  
 — P. A. C. 426a  
 Evers, A. N. 789b  
 — C. R. 852a  
 — R. D. M. 513b  
 — R. H. K. 513b  
 Everson, E. H., Esq. 144  
 Every, H. M. C. 723b  
 Eves, J. A. 364a  
 — J. G. 753b, 923  
 — T. S. 746a  
 Evetts, J. F. 140, 156a  
 — M. J. 478a  
 Evill, G. A. 690a  
 — T. H. 335a  
 Lwbank, Rev. H. 715b  
 — H. V. 357b, 921  
 — R. W. 329a, 342b  
 Ewen, J. S. 496b  
 Ewens, F. G. H. 921  
 — J. G. 554c  
 Ewin, A. A. H. 681b, 682c  
 Ewing, R. D. 895c  
 — R. R. 889a  
 — W. 293a  
 Exham, K. G. 529b, 920  
 — R. K. 523c  
 Exshaw, J. 873b  
 Eyears, W. A. 617c  
 Eykyn, D. A. D. 385c  
 Eyles, J. C. H. 620b  
 — W. K. 804b  
 Eynon, J. S. 789b  
 Eyre, F. C. 258c  
 — H. E. J. 221  
 — R. P. H. 22  
 Eyton-Lloyd, R. 607c  
 F  
 Fabb, J. W. E. 295a  
 Faber, H. G. 159a  
 Fabin, P. D. 146, 587b, 953  
 Facer, J. 796a  
 — P. J. 482a  
 Facey, R. V. 769a  
 Fadden, J. F. B. 578a  
 Fagan, F. C. F. 607b  
 — H. A. 870a  
 — J. 904a  
 — R. W. F. 25, 252b  
 Fair, J. 914b  
 Fairbairn, R. 392b  
 — R. R. 340c  
 Fairbank, C. A. H. 170a, 287c  
 — H. A. T. 932  
 Fairbanks, C. B. 582b, 943  
 Fairbrother, A. K. 346b  
 Fairclough, H. 559a  
 — J. 266c  
 Fairclough, J. P. 559a  
 — S. E. 298a  
 Fairley, C. R. 344c  
 Fairfax-Ross, T. 670b  
 Fairfield, V. 460c  
 Fairhurst, L. A. 451c  
 — F. N. St. J. 197a  
 Fairley, A. 937  
 — H. E. M. 879c  
 — W. M. 872b  
 Fairlie, J. E. 872c  
 Fairrie, A. G. 655b  
 Fairtlough, E. V. H. 248a  
 Fairweather, C. C. 362b  
 — J. S. H. 881a  
 Faithfull, A. F. 607b  
 — C. K. T. 529b  
 — H. C. T. 325b  
 — W. McC. T. 259c, 925  
 Faiz Mohammad Khan 874c  
 Falak Sher 274b  
 Falcon, A. K. 426b  
 Falconar, M. H. 613a  
 Falconer, A. L. 648b  
 — G. A. 889b  
 — J. L. 386b  
 Falk, C. J. 625b  
 — G. F. 625b  
 Falkner, F. N. 831b  
 — L. L. 572c  
 — Sir T. E. P., Bt. 280c, 373c  
 Falkner, F. N. 159b  
 — H. 296c  
 — J. S. 460b  
 Fallon, J. B. 529c  
 Fallowfield, B. 781a  
 Falvey, C. V. 892b  
 Fancott, W. E. 340b  
 Fane, A. C. 508c  
 — A. F. S. 361b  
 — C. N. 374a  
 — J. H. M. 469c  
 — Hon. M. J. C. W. 230b  
 Fane de Salis, E. W. 612b  
 FaneGladwin, L. V. 416a  
 — P. F. 377a  
 Fanning-Evans, C. 637c  
 Fannon, D. H. 881c  
 Fanshawe, B. 450b, 967  
 — C. J. 573c, 592a  
 — E. D. 191b  
 — E. L. 201c  
 — G. D. 259a, 295c  
 — G. H. 191c  
 — N. H. 850b  
 — R. A. R. 71, 263b  
 — R. M. 203a  
 Farbrother, C. 284a  
 Farewell, J. F. 325a  
 Farfan, A. J. T. 67, 152a  
 Fargus, B. A. 386a  
 — H. 473b  
 Faris, R. B. 660b  
 Farish, J. 839c  
 Farley, A. J. J. 630b  
 — E. L. 157a  
 — J. E. W. 909a  
 Farmer, A. 317a  
 — A. H. L. 525c  
 — D. D. 993  
 — E. D. A. 526b  
 — E. E. J. 346a  
 — E. T. N. 153b  
 — G. H. 907a  
 — G. W. P. 909b  
 — J. H. 391b  
 — L. F. W. 873c  
 — R. C., Esq. 945  
 Farmery, J., Esq. 924  
 Farmiloe, T. H. 196b  
 Farnall, E. L. 350a  
 Farnell-Watson, E. R. 682c  
 Faro, J. L. J. 904a  
 Farquhar, C. R. 231c  
 Farquhar, J. V. L. 752b  
 — K. R. 243b  
 — N. P. 665a  
 — R. H. 648a  
 — W. 912a  
 Farquharson, A. S. L.  
 — C. D. F. A. 831a  
 — E. G. 875b  
 — 880a  
 Farquharson-Roberts,  
 — K. F. 49, 776b  
 — M. F. 724a, 742a  
 Farr, A. L. 361b  
 — D. S. 578a  
 — J. R., R.A. 313a  
 — J. R., Devon R. 436a  
 Faran, C. C. C. 874c, 921  
 Farrant, R. H. 262b  
 Farrar, F. W. 698b  
 — J. D. 513c  
 — W. B. 280b  
 Farrell, E. 901a  
 — H. W. 893a  
 Farren, R. H. 248a  
 — Rev. W. M. A. 132, 139, 711a  
 — W. S., Esq. 936  
 Farrimond, R. H. 881c  
 Farrington, G. G. 770a  
 — H. P. C. 266c  
 — J. E. 353a  
 — J. R. 51, 680b  
 — W. D. 785b  
 Farrow, G. D. 517c  
 — H. 907a  
 — V. C. H. 741a  
 — W. G. 907a  
 Farrugia Bugeja, Rev.  
 — A. E. 274c  
 Faruki, S. M. A. 892a  
 Farwell, A. E. 870b  
 — G. A. I. 864c  
 — W. L. 864c  
 — 35  
 Fasken, J. E. 595c  
 Fass, J. E. 229c  
 Fasson, J. C. H. 534b, 958  
 — T. L. 996  
 Faulds, W. F. 578b  
 Faulkner, A. C. 600a  
 — D. O. 780a  
 — F. C. 870a  
 — G. F. 410c  
 — J. H. 513c  
 — P. A. 770a  
 — S. B. 378a  
 — W. D. 909b  
 — W. M. C. 933  
 Faunce, E. de L. 876b, 933  
 Faure Field, J. A. 481b, 959  
 Fausset, W. A. 251b  
 Faux, W. L. 426a  
 Fava, W. F. L. 752a  
 Favell, B. K. 522a  
 Faviell, J. V. 8, 430b  
 Faweett, C. E. W. S. 760a  
 — F. G. 317c  
 — G. P. 600a  
 — G. S. 907a  
 — H. N. N. 874c  
 — J. G. 740a  
 — R. B. 868b  
 — R. E. M. 769b  
 — W. H. M. 879a  
 — W. L. 866c  
 Fawcus, G. A. R. 329a  
 — Sir H. B. 950  
 — J. 406c  
 Fawdry, T. N. 312c  
 Fawkes, C. D. 544a  
 — L. V. F. 264b  
 Fawns, F. A. 831b  
 — G. C. 234c  
 Fay, K. R. 469c  
 Fayle, L. R. E. 328a  
 Fazal-ud-Din, M. 892a  
 Fazan, E. A. C. 169b

- Fazil, I. 258c  
 Fea, J. H. S. 75, 325a  
 Fearfield, C. J. 322a  
 Fearn, W. 731b  
 Fearnchough, R. S. 713a  
 Fearon, J. M. 403b  
 — S. P. 879b  
 Feast, A. F. 578b  
 Featherman, M. 290c  
 Featherston, Rev. J. 710a  
 Featherstone, C. F. 874c  
 — F. 231c  
 — H. E. M. 361a  
 — Rev. J. 715b  
 Feaver, D. W. G. 446b  
 Fedden, W. L. A. 870c  
 Fee, D. J. 785c  
 Feehally, J. 790b  
 — J. T. 727b, 930  
 — W. J. 592a  
 Feetham, O. J. 635b  
 Fegan, B. T. O. 629c, 959  
 — H. L. F. 884c  
 Fellden, C. H. 374c  
 — R. G. 373c, 374b  
 — W. M. B. 221  
 Feinhols, L. 893c  
 Feist, W. J. 296c  
 Felix-Williams, A. 871a  
 Fell, A. L. 871a  
 — G. 530b  
 — J. H., *Ind. Army* 875b  
 — J. H., *R.E.T.A.* 343b  
 Fellowes, Hon. C. A. 346b  
 — R. W. L. 251b  
 — T. P. 396b  
 Fellows, D. W. L. 515c  
 — J. W. H. 361c  
 — N. C. B. 682a, 967  
 — R. E. 873b  
 Felton, M. F. 284b  
 — R. O. 830b  
 Fenech, L. C. 829a  
 Fenlon, J. J. 912b  
 Fenn, E. W. H. 335c  
 — L. H. 319c  
 Fennamore, R. W. 361b  
 Fennell, F. 909b  
 — G. W. P. 258a  
 — H. P. 788b  
 — R. C. G. 604b  
 — W. J. 254a  
 — W. L. 895c  
 Fenner, C. H. 901a  
 Fennessy, P. L. 912b  
 Fenney, G. H. J. 353c  
 Fenton, C. E. 763a  
 — G. A. 252a  
 — G. G. J. 263a  
 — R. W. 143(2)  
 — W. S. 121  
 Fenwick, C. D. A. 75, 321b  
 — C. P. 122  
 — C. R. E. 231c  
 — G. 469c  
 — H. W. 361b  
 — I. 230b  
 — J. A. 333a  
 Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E. 400c  
 Ferard, C. L. 50, 253a  
 Ferdinando, G. H. F. 252c  
 Ferens, M. R. 635c  
 Fergus, A. N. 772b  
 Ferguson, Rev. A. 41, 715a  
 — A. F. 643b  
 — A. H. 189a  
 — A. K. 464b, 465a  
 — C. 362c  
 — C. A. 769b  
 — F. E. H. 253b  
 — G. L. 362c  
 — H. A. 80, 751a  
 — J. A. 801b  
 — J. B. B. 682b  
 — J. C. 741c  
 — J. M. 872a  
 — K. E. M. 784a  
 — N. 844b  
 — R., *Esq.* 945  
 Ferguson, R. S. 406a  
 — W. H. 259a, 317c  
 — W. M. 612a  
 — W. R., *Req.* 949  
 Ferguson-Davie, Rev. A. P. 716b  
 Ferrusson, B. E. 563a, 929  
 — D. W. 416c  
 — J. C. 253a  
 — J. L. S. 305b  
 — K. A. P. 262a  
 — N. M. 766a  
 — S. C. D. 665a, 953  
 Fermor-Hesketh, Hon. F. 377b  
 — Hon. J. B. 350c  
 Fern, K. A. 837b  
 Fernau, F. J. 617c  
 Fernle, I. B. 681b  
 — J. S. 680b  
 Ferns, W. H. A. 910b  
 Fernyhough, A. H. 260a, 777b  
 — H. B. 259c, 232c  
 Ferrers, R. C. MacK. 498c  
 Ferrey, C. V. 727b, 932  
 — P. 316a  
 Ferrier, Miss B. L. 807b  
 — W. P. 440c  
 Ferris, R. P. N. 309b  
 Ferro, A. A. P. A. 753b  
 — E. A. P. 620c  
 — H. A. R. 274a  
 — W. G. 274b  
 Ferry, J. G. 253c, 924  
 Festing, F. W. 8, 669c  
 Fethers, G. 104  
 Fetherstonhaugh, Miss M. 950  
 — T. 391c  
 Fettes, D. 743b  
 Feversham, The Earl of 232c  
 Few, K. S. 690c  
 — M. E. 510b  
 Fewkes, J. H. 837a  
 Fewtrell, A. C. 102  
 — A. H. H. 866b  
 — F. P. H. 102  
 Finch, H. D. N. 880c  
 Finch, M. M. 690b  
 Ffolliott, Miss A. R. 807c  
 Ffiorde, C. de L. W. 455c  
 French, B. E. 804a  
 French-Mullen, D. R. 321a  
 — St. J. J. 103  
 Fiddian, I. P. 319b, 846a  
 Field, A. 329b  
 — A. M. 343b  
 — C. M. 850b  
 — C. N. C. 811b  
 — Miss D. A. 456a  
 — F. 107  
 — F. D. 12, 249b  
 — F. D. S. 868a  
 — F. J. 338b  
 — G. M. 266c  
 — G. S. 169a  
 — G. W. H. 465a  
 — H. C. 741a  
 — H. H. 742c  
 — H. L. 742a  
 — J. 109  
 — J. A. J. 743a  
 — J. H. S. 319b  
 — J. T. 721a  
 — L. 440c  
 — L. F. 724b  
 — N. F. 406b  
 — N. J. L. 416a  
 — R. W. 311a  
 — S. D. 464c  
 Fielden, E. B. 282a  
 — G. 196c  
 — J. H. 473c  
 — S. S. 262a  
 Fielder, A. E. 901c  
 — H. P. 312b  
 — S. J. 356b  
 Fieldhouse, H. 910b  
 — R. R. 742c  
 Fielding, D. E. M. 633b, 973  
 — J. N. 231c  
 — W. C. 296b  
 Fielding-Mould, R. H. 255a, 284b  
 Fields, J. W. G. 903b  
 Fife, C. M., *Esq.* 16  
 — I. B. 416c  
 — J. G. 895c  
 — R. J. 578c  
 — W. A. 837c  
 Fillmore, E. W. H. 731a  
 Filmer-Bennett, J. R. 503b, 959  
 Filon, S. P. L. 837b  
 Filor, F. W. 455c  
 Filose, A. A. E. 864b  
 Fincastle, The Visct. 656b  
 Finch, G. F. 169b  
 — H. B. 724b  
 — H. Du P. 595b, 596a  
 — H. J. 315a  
 — J. H. 740c  
 — J. R. G. 329b  
 — L. H. K. 9, 154a, 936  
 — N. A. 1001  
 — P. C. 624b  
 — R. J. 881b  
 — W. H. 901a  
 Finch-Noyes, Miss M. K. 811b  
 Findlater, G. 992  
 — G. R. P. 662b  
 — H. M. 596c  
 — W. Q. 682b  
 Findlay, C. A. 336c  
 — C. B. 2, 24, 152b  
 — C. T. L. 260a, 271a  
 — D. A. 728a  
 — G. de C. E. 175b, 1003  
 — H. T. 74, 743b  
 — J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a  
 — J., *R.A.* 282b  
 — J., *Wt. Offr.* 905a  
 — P. H. L. 259b  
 — R. L. 195a  
 — W. K. 233c  
 Findlay-Shirras, G. 652a  
 Fineron, F. W. 535b  
 Finigan, J. L. 421b  
 Flmk, E. J. 80, 879b  
 — R. H. L. 175a  
 Finlaison, A. M. 498b, 953  
 Finlay, C. K. 378c  
 — F. H. R. 341c  
 — J. A. 872a  
 — J. A. 868a  
 — J. E. B. 690a  
 — K. N. 503b  
 Finlayson, D. I. MacA. 884a  
 — J. D., *Capt.* 770a  
 — J. D., *Id.* 771a  
 — M. C. K. 305c  
 — M. R. 107  
 — P. 910a  
 — Rev. R. A. 716a  
 — W. F. 804a  
 Finlison, N. W. 549b, 550a  
 Finlow, A. F. 482b  
 Finmore, J. 359b  
 Flinn, B. S. 141  
 — M. J. 901b  
 — S. R. 290b  
 Finn-Smith, G. R. 885a  
 Finney, G. U. 358a  
 — R. H. A. P. 420b, 777b  
 — W. H. 106  
 Flinnis, A. F. 539b  
 — H. 159a, 861a, 922  
 — S. A. 344a  
 Flunny, C. M. 157a, 746a, 932  
 — D. M. 727b  
 Finzel, G. P. W. 742c  
 Firbank, C. L. 445b, 446b  
 — L. T. 874b, 931  
 Firebrace, R. C. W. G. 18, 157a  
 Flrth, C. E. A. 507b  
 — C. R. H. 356a, 940  
 — F. J. W. 866a  
 — H. 343c  
 — H. R. 357a, 364b  
 — J. E. A. 255b  
 — J. W. J. 392b  
 — L. J. B. 267c  
 — O. J. 289b  
 — R. M. 263c  
 Fish, E. 353a  
 Fishbourne, J. R. 192b  
 — P. A. 612a  
 Fisher, A. F. 200b  
 — A. H. 879a  
 — B. D. 150b, 203c, 936  
 — C. A. 255c  
 — C. H. 854b  
 — C. S. 319b, 319c  
 — C. W. 316a  
 — D. MacE. 665c  
 — D. R. D. 248b  
 — E. H. L. 267a  
 — G. A. 767b  
 — G. B. W. 893b  
 — G. J. G. 535a  
 — G. P. 902b  
 — G. T. 889a  
 — H. 914b  
 — I. T. 844a  
 — J. D. F. 871b  
 — J. G. 960  
 — J. M. 170b, 317b  
 — J. R., *R. Tank Corps* 687c  
 — J. R., *O.T.C.* 811c  
 — M. E. 410c  
 — M. W. 681c  
 — P. R. C. 267b  
 — R. H. 266b  
 — R. M. 450c  
 — S. H., *Hon. Col.* 333b  
 — S. H., *Maj.* 343c  
 — T. E. 741a  
 — Rev. W. F. O'N. 716a  
 — W. J. 416a  
 — W. L. P. 267c  
 Fisher-Hoch, T. V. 267b  
 Fisher-Rowe, D. 371a  
 Fiskens, S. F. 252a  
 Fitch, Rev. E. A. 3, 21, 711a  
 — E. B. H. 263a  
 — F. 426c  
 — J. A. C. 625a  
 — K. S. 892c  
 — W. C. 319c  
 Fitt, F. 742a  
 — H. A. 525b  
 — T. 771a  
 Fitton, H. H. 140, 777b  
 — H. W. 347c  
 Fitzalan-Howard, Hon. M. 831b  
 Fitzalan Howard, Hon. M. F. 371b  
 FitzEarle, W. H. 907b  
 Fitz - George - Balfour, R. G. V. 374a  
 FitzGerald, A. J. 330a  
 — B. A. E. 267b  
 Fitz-Gerald, B. A. E. 267b  
 Fitzgerald, B. E. 436a  
 — C. P. W. 687c  
 — D. C. V. 3, 79, 158a, 890a  
 — D. de B. 267b  
 — D. E. 662c  
 FitzGerald, D. H. 378b, 380b  
 — D. J. O. 333a  
 Fitzgerald, D. M. 425b  
 — E. J. 772a  
 FitzGerald, G. L. 260b, 317b  
 — G. M. 864a  
 — G. P. M. 378b  
 Fitzgerald, J. 660b  
 FitzGerald, J. B. 378a

- FitzGerald, J. S. N. 156b, 378  
 — J. V. 724b, 939  
 — L. J. 410c  
 Fitzgerald-Lombard, J. C. R. 132, 328b  
 FitzGibbon, F. 73, 154b  
 FitzHarris, *The Viscé*. 545b  
 Fitzherbert, E. H. 10, 156a, 942  
 FitzHerbert, J. K. F. 583b  
 FitzHugh, G. E. 308b  
 — R. M. 203c  
 Fitzmaurice, J. G. 680b  
 Fitz-Maurice, W. H. 872a  
 FitzPatrick, *Miss* B. M. 810a  
 Fitzpatrick, R. P. S. 873c  
 — E. D. 770b  
 — G. R. D. 194b  
 — J. A. 682a, 929  
 — L. V. 866c  
 Fitz Patrick, R. G. A. 881b  
 FitzPatrick, *Rev.* R. W. 712a  
 FitzPatrick, T. D. 653c  
 — W. G. C. 942  
 Fitzroy-Williams, H. W. 936  
 Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C. 400b  
 Fitzwilliams Hyde, A. J. 193a  
 Flack, H. A. 416a  
 — H. E. D. 347b  
 Fladgate, C. W. 21, 157a  
 Flaherty, N. A. 752b  
 Flanner, G. E. 907a  
 Flash, M. 267b  
 Flather, K. D. 289c  
 Flatow, A. F. 451c  
 Flatt, P. N. 347b  
 Flavell, H. E. 801a  
 Flay, A. L. 353b  
 — J. C. 289a  
 Flear, E. H. 790b  
 Fleet. *Rev.* C. S. 715b  
 — W. B. 234c  
 Fleetwood, A. E. 271c  
 Fleetwood-Hesketh, C. P. F. 230a  
 — F. C. B. 230a  
 — R. F. 230a  
 Fleming, A. G. I. 652c  
 — D. J. 907a  
 — F. 290c  
 — G. 79, 151a  
 — G. A. 361a  
 — G. H. J. 905a  
 — *Rev.* J. G. G. 716a  
 — J. H. 348b  
 — M. V. P. 573b  
 — R. B. 682a  
 — R. E. 238a  
 — R. J. C. 290c  
 — R. W. 568a  
 — T. 868c  
 — W. 893b  
 — W. J. 903b  
 — W. R. 477b  
 Fleming-Sandes, A. J. T. 995  
 Flemming, G. 159b, 446a  
 Flenley, H. G. 347b  
 Fletcher, B. C. 642a  
 — C. A. 377a  
 — D. G. M. 333a  
 — E. W. 889b  
 — F. H. 545b  
 — G. D. A. 971  
 — G. H., *Durham I.I.* 638b  
 — G. H., *R.E.* 334a  
 — G. J. 525b  
 — H. 31, 170b, 740b  
 — J. 831b  
 — J. A. 267c  
 — J. C. 771a  
 — J. F. 338a  
 — J. R. 781a  
 — J. W., *N.Z. M.V. Forces* 141  
 Fletcher, J. W., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 951  
 — J. W. S. 583a  
 — M. E. 333a  
 — M. H. A. 253b  
 — M. J. B. 460c  
 — M. V. 391a  
 — P. 363b  
 — R. C. 864b  
 — R. F. 743a  
 — R. G. T. 258b, 924  
 — W. J. 263b, 925  
 Fletcher-Barrett, K. 749b  
 Fletcher-Jones, A. A. 843a  
 Fletcher-Vane, W. M. 638c  
 Fleury-Teulon, C. A. 220  
 Fléwett, J. G. 874b  
 Flowitt, T. E. 662b  
 Flint, A. J. M. 600a  
 — D. H. 702c  
 — H. L. 728a  
 — J. M. 333a  
 — L. 460c  
 Flood, A. W. 781a, 343  
 — D. F. 909a  
 — F. G. 747a  
 — J. E. 769b  
 — R. A. 746a  
 — R. R. 53  
 Flower, H. E. 901b  
 — H. S. 405b  
 — *Miss* L. M. 810a  
 — P. H. 374a  
 — W. D. 392a  
 Flowerdew, G. D. H. 263a, 319c  
 — J. P. B. 179c  
 — R. E. 890b  
 Flowers, A. E. 912b  
 — L. R. 596b  
 Floyd, B. E. 248b, 309a  
 — B. J. 334a  
 — V. G. 334a  
 Floyer, M. du B. 10, 326b  
 Floyer-Acland, A. N. 69, 153b  
 — S. N. 523a  
 Flux, S. J. J. 912b  
 Flyte, T. H. 872b  
 Flynn, J. T. P. S. 411a  
 — V. V. 282c  
 Fogg, H. G. H. 731b  
 Fogg Elliot, R. 179a  
 Fogg-Elliott, W. T. C. 380b  
 Foggie, N. 841c  
 Foley, F. G. 522c  
 — J. R. 522c  
 — M. 781a  
 — P. F. 323b  
 Follanbe, P. G. W. S. 706c  
 Folkard, G. J. 799b  
 Folkes, P. L. 742b  
 Follenfant, H. G. 344c  
 Fonteyn, R. G. 315b  
 Fookes, A. W. 884c  
 Foord-Kelcey, R. D. 340b  
 Foot, G. W. 902b  
 — N. H. 687c  
 — R. C. 170b, 346c  
 — W. 747a  
 — W. P. 312c  
 Foote, C. J. A. 578a  
 — H. R. B. 681b, 682c  
 Footman, J. W. F. 841a  
 Foott, T. H. B. 103  
 Footitt, D. J. W. 573c  
 — I. D. 885c  
 Forbes, A. F. G. 866a  
 — A. M. 100  
 — A. R. 603b  
 — C. F. O. G. 373b  
 — C. M. 768a  
 — D. G. P. 122  
 — D. W. A. W. 136, 374a  
 — E. C. H. 386b  
 — E. W. 771b  
 — H. S. 380c  
 — I. G. D. A. 839a  
 — J. A. 872a  
 Forbes, J. M. 468c  
 — *Sir* J. S., *Bt.* 320a  
 — L. C. 876b  
 — *Miss* M. I. 810b  
 — N. I. (*Master of Forbes*) 371b  
 — P. R. A. 656a  
 — P. W. 652a  
 — R. H. 639b  
 — R. L. 330b  
 — R. M. N. 40, 155a  
 — *St.* J. O. A. W. 374a, 374b  
 — W. A. H. 498b, 953  
 — W. D. H. C. 373b  
 — W. J. H. 665a  
 Forbes-Robertson, J. 1000  
 Forbes-Watson, R. F. 405b, 406a  
 Ford, A. M. 608b  
 — *Sir* B. J. T., *Knt.* 765b  
 — C. G. 371c  
 — C. W. W. 886b  
 — E. C. 682b  
 — E. C. K. H. 192b  
 — E. W. S. 371c  
 — F. J. V. 561a  
 — F. O'N. 871b  
 — F. W. 563a  
 — G. H. D. 558c  
 — G. N. 2, 75, 158a, 512b  
 — H. E. R. 656a  
 — J. A. 903a  
 — J. B. 370c  
 — J. F. 910a  
 — J. G. 315b  
 — J. H. 264b  
 — J. L. 342a  
 — J. W. F. 903a  
 — *Miss* K. H. B. 811a  
 — L. S. 629b  
 — *Sir* R. 720a  
 — R. G. L. 591c, 777b  
 — T. A. 583b  
 — V. T. R. 59, 153a  
 — W. T. 271b  
 Forde, A. J.-B. 687c  
 — D. C. 373c  
 — D. L. 481c  
 — E. 121  
 — N. 35, 157a, 788a  
 Fordham, F. P. G. 900c  
 — H. H. 903a  
 — H. M. 157b, 948  
 — W. A. 781a  
 Fordyce, L. McP. 347a  
 Foreman, A. V. 903b  
 — J. McL. 801a  
 — P. A. 333b  
 — R. T. 331b  
 Forester, *The Lord* 190a  
 Forestier-Walker, A. 1563c  
 — C. F. 190b  
 — E. A. 155b, 173a  
 Forman, A. N. 282a  
 — J. C. 319b  
 — J. F. R. 873b  
 — P. C. 938  
 Forinby, E. L. 318b  
 — M. L. 770a  
 Forrest, B. M. 846b  
 — *Miss* E. V. 63, 806a  
 — J. S. 499b  
 — M. N. 849b  
 — N. R. 925  
 — R. H. 421c  
 Forrestal, R. B. 316c  
 — R. W. 316b  
 Forrester, B. T. C. 264b  
 — H. W. L. 809a  
 — M. 392c  
 — T. 638a  
 Forsdick, A. E. 912a  
 Forshaw, W. T. 995  
 Forster, A., *Esq.* 945  
 — A. L., *R. Marines* 158a  
 — A. L., *R. North'd. Fus.* 405c  
 Forster, B. C. 682c  
 — B. E. 469a  
 — C. M. 748a  
 — C. O. G. 469c  
 — *Miss* D. I. 810b  
 — *Miss* E. A. 810b  
 — G. H. 905a  
 — H. S. 264b  
 — J. A. R. 573b  
 — J. F. A. 895a  
 — J. M. 881a  
 — J. P. 469a  
 — J. P. B. 316c  
 — J. W. 559b  
 — K. 596c  
 — K. H. 469b  
 — L. G. 874c, 921  
 — O. M. 852c  
 — R. H. 742b  
 — S. A. 373b  
 — T. 290c  
 — W. J. 290b  
 Forsyth, C. R. A. 554c  
 — G. 912b  
 — G. H. 785b  
 — H. W. 386a, 960  
 — I. D. 264a  
 — J. B. 836c  
 — J. G. 652b  
 — J. W. D. 687c  
 — R. A. 362c  
 — R. C. N. 267b  
 — R. C. R. 295a  
 — R. D. 770b  
 — W. B. 844a  
 — W. B. 426a  
 Forte, J. K. 870b  
 Forteach, G. M. 879a, 927  
 Fortescue, *The Earl* 169a, 280, 299a  
 — A. 870b  
 — A. H. G. 374b  
 — *Hon.* D. G. 299a  
 Forth, N. P. N. de R. 690b  
 Fortnam, G. W. 784c  
 Fortune, G. R. 90  
 — J. W. S. 319a  
 — V. M. 44, 151b  
 Forward, A. 728a  
 Forwood, D. R. 377c  
 — H. 53  
 Fosbery, F. C. W. S. 325a  
 Fostick, F. R. C. 197a, 953  
 Foss, C. C. 994  
 — T. F. 876c  
 Foster, A. J. 406a  
 — A. L. 42, 157a  
 — C. E., *R.E.* 353a  
 — C. E., *Wt. Offr.* 903b  
 — *Rev.* D. B. L. 711b  
 — D. R. 595c  
 — *E. R.A.M.C.* 771b  
 — E. F. C. 998  
 — E. H. 289c  
 — F. H. 338a  
 — F. N. 768b  
 — G. 530a  
 — G. E. 884b  
 — G. W. 781b, 925  
 — H. F. B. 238c  
 — *Rev.* H. R. V. 716a  
 — H. S. 880c  
 — H. W. 921  
 — I. P. 578b  
 — J. G. N. 405b  
 — K. O. N. 871a  
 — L. A. 530a  
 — M. A. 260b, 287c  
 — N. L. 262c  
 — N. P. 189b  
 — O. H. J. 456a  
 — P. 905b  
 — R. 582b  
 — R. C. 390a  
 — R. D. 252c  
 — R. F. 311b  
 — R. H. 752a  
 — R. H. A. 260a, 271a



- Foster, R. L. V 760a  
 — R. N. 328a, 333b  
 — R. V. R. 259b  
 — S. G. 289a  
 — T. F. V. 135, 157a  
 — T. H. 843c  
 — W. 348b  
 — W. B., *Gen. List T.A.* 831c  
 — W. B., *Wt. Offr.* 907b  
 — W. G. S. 751a  
 Fothergill, C. F. 450b, 964  
 — J. 282c  
 — J. M. 535a  
 Fotheringham, J. B. 747b  
 Fouhy, D. E., *Esq.* 140  
 Foulds, A. 742c  
 — M. F. 760a  
 — T. D. 742c  
 Foulger, *Rev.* B. C. 716b  
 — R. E. A. 522b  
 Foulkes, C. 920  
 — C. H. 320b  
 — K. 549a  
 — T. H. F. 329a  
 — T. K. 303c  
 — W. A. 170a, 740a  
 Foulkes-Roberts, H. L. 801b  
 Fountain, R. L. 577c, 573c  
 Fouracre, J. L. 625a  
 Fourie, M. E. 951  
 Fowden, F. L. 626a  
 Fowell, R. 290c  
 Fowke, G. G. 330b  
 — J. L. 600c, 853a  
 — T. 550a  
 — W. 550a  
 Fowkes, C. C. 158b, 490a, 964  
 Fowle, F. E. 321b, 948  
 — H. A. 255a, 274a  
 — J. Le C. 864a, 932  
 — Sir T. C. W. 889a  
 Fowler, A. 707a  
 — A. G. 578a  
 — B. J. 254b  
 — E., *R.A.M.C. (T.A.)* 770a  
 — E., *Wt. Offr.* 904a  
 — E. C. W. 879c  
 — G. A. 477c, 644a  
 — G. N. 159b  
 — H. G. 65, 874a  
 — H. O. W. 871c  
 — J. W. 914b  
 — *Prof. R. H.* 944  
 — R. H. W. 491b  
 — T. M. 753a  
 — W. M. W. 426c  
 Fowler-Esson, J. P. 544b  
 Fowles, J. H. G. 904a  
 Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. 642c  
 Fox, C. E. 901a  
 — C. L. 325a  
 — E. L. W. 871c, 927  
 — G. L. 612c  
 — H. F. W. 264c  
 — H. M. 900a  
 — J. E. 907a  
 — J. V. 572c  
 — K. A. 903b  
 — K. M. 518a  
 — L. D. 319a  
 — L. F. 835c  
 — P. D. H. 468c  
 — P. J. 753a  
 Fox, P. M., *S. Stafford R.* 549b  
 — P. M., *P.W. Vols.* 559a  
 — P. R. J. 895b, 953  
 — R. de V. R. 871a  
 — R. J. O. 870b  
 — S. R. 603c  
 — T. W. C. 781a  
 — W. G. 284c  
 — W. M. 144 (2), 374a  
 Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR. 637c, 633a  
 Fox-Pitt, W. A. F. L. 33, 158a, 175a, 380  
 Foxon, A. D. 234c  
 Foxton, E. F. 790b  
 Foy, M. V. 578c  
 Frampton, G., *O.T.C.* 853c  
 — G., *Manch. R.* 624  
 — W. E. 341c  
 France, C. S. 625b  
 — G. L. A. 406b  
 — J. C. 284c  
 — M. H. C. 881b  
 — R. A. 625b  
 — R. L. 330b  
 Francis, A. J. 513a  
 — A. N. 170a, 596c  
 — *Miss C. J. E.* 811b  
 — E. A. L. 72a  
 — F. J. 843a  
 — F. V. 909b  
 — G. B. 305a  
 — G. H. 909a  
 — H. S. 326b, 928  
 — J. A. 743c  
 — J. M. 670b  
 — L. B. 258c, 314a  
 — L. V. Da C. 903b  
 — M. F. 264c  
 — S. C. 451a  
 — T. W. 341a  
 — W. D. 872b  
 Frank, T. P. 169b, 343a  
 Frankom, F. H. 790b  
 Frankeiss, F. J. 333b  
 Frankis, J. E. 529b  
 Frankland, A. 79, 868c  
 — T. L. 742b  
 — *Hon. Sir T. W. A. Bt.* 202b  
 Franklen-Evans, I. J. 895a  
 Franklin, A. V. 796b  
 — B. L. 728a  
 — C. 780b  
 — C. G. 340b  
 — C. L. 54, 157b  
 — E. A. McA. 863a  
 — E. S. 282b  
 — G. 360b  
 — G. C. 900c  
 — H. B. J. 7, 171b  
 — H. C. 871b  
 — P. H. A. L. 577c  
 — R. H. 360b  
 — R. J. 760a  
 — R. V. 751a  
 — W. A. A. 728b  
 Franklyn, G. E. W. 248b  
 — H. E. 146(2), 152b, 953  
 — R. A. A. 670a  
 Franks, Sir G. McK. 247b  
 — G. M. K. 881c  
 — G. R. 670b  
 — H. P. K. 884c  
 — I. F. K. 885c  
 — K. F. 153b, 860b  
 — P. I. 895a  
 Fraser, A. 302c  
 — A. D. 77, 152a  
 — A. H. I. 238a  
 Fraser, Miss C. F. 807a  
 — C. I. 238a  
 — C. M. 772a  
 — D. 317b  
 — D. A. D. 651b  
 — D. De M. S. 839a  
 — D. E. 347b  
 — D. G. 326b, 925  
 — D. MacD. 892c  
 — E. 44  
 — E. G. 440a  
 — F. H. 529a  
 — G. H. 892b  
 — H. 292a  
 — H. C. 169b  
 — *Hon. H. C. P. J.* 238b  
 — H. G. 604a  
 — H. M. 374a  
 — H. R. E. C. 259b, 921  
 — H. V. 686b  
 — I. C. 386b  
 — I. G. P. 266b  
 — I. M. 831c  
 — I. R. L. 647b  
 — *Sir J.* 932, 935  
 — *Rev. J. A.* 716b  
 — J. A. 943  
 — J. D. 866a, 930  
 — J. F. 772a, 835a  
 — J. G., *R.A.* 308c  
 — J. G., *Black Watch* 568b  
 — J. L. 771b  
 — J. S. 339c  
 — L. A. McL. 339c  
 — M. A. 345b  
 — *Miss M. F.* 810b  
 — N. 292a  
 — N. I. 130  
 — N. N. 665a  
 — P. C. 568b  
 — *Rev. R.* 716a  
 — R. C. 804b  
 — S. G. G. 159b, 861a, 922  
 — T. G. 305c  
 — T. L. 131, 747a  
 — *Rev. T. N.* 712b  
 — *Hon. W.* 370a  
 — W. A. K. 79, 158b, 860c  
 — W. D. S. 643c  
 Fraser-Tytler, W. K. 889a  
 Fray, B. G. 741a  
 — G. C. 741a  
 Fraymouth, D. R. 410c  
 Frazer, A. C. 772b, 837b  
 — D. S. 202b  
 — E. M. R. 769a  
 — S. M. 837b  
 Frazer-Allen, D. 742c  
 Frederick, C. W. E. 900b  
 Frederickson, H. E. B. 330b  
 Freegard, H. S. 885c  
 Freeland, B. C. T. 48, 322a  
 — I. H. 425c  
 — J. A. R. 62, 391a  
 — R. A. B. 867a  
 — R. B. 440b  
 Freeman, A. F. 359a  
 — D. H. 267a  
 — E. B. 430b  
 — E. R. 485b  
 — F. J. 320b  
 — I. C. H. 838c  
 — J. E. B. 573a  
 — N. M. 104  
 — O. G. 253c, 937  
 — O. R. C. 900c  
 — R. A. F. 169a  
 Freeman-Attwood, H. A. 38, 485a  
 Freeman-Cowen, F. H. 724b  
 Freeman-Taylor, R. P. 425b  
 Freeman-Young, A. L. 741b  
 Freemantle, J. B. W. 904b  
 Freer, C. 473b  
 Freer-Ash, T. 361b  
 Freeston, F. B. 335c  
 Freeth, G. H. B. 472  
 — H. S. 259c, 271a  
 Fremantle, F. D. E. 295c  
 — P. O. R. 420b  
 French, A. C. 440a  
 — A. E. 460c  
 — B. H. 361c  
 — E. E. 874a  
 — F. H. 588b, 633c  
 — F. H. R. 326a  
 — G. A. 662b  
 — H. 659b, 965  
 — J. 681c, 925  
 — J. L. 169a  
 — M. 662b  
 — *Miss M. L.* 811a  
 — R. A. 644b  
 — T. H. 271c, 274a  
 — V. X. 530c  
 Frencham, H. M. 100  
 Frere, J. G. 440a  
 Freshwater, C. 333b  
 — H. 907a  
 Fretton, J. A. 767b  
 Fretz, W. L. E. 746a  
 Freyberg, B. C. 997  
 Frickleton, S. 998  
 Friday, H. 348a  
 Friedberger, J. C. 255b  
 — W. H. D. 920  
 Friend, A. L. I. 136, 154a  
 — J. A. 199c  
 Frier, R. N. D. 875b  
 — W. 747a  
 Frink, H. R. C. 193a  
 Fripp, F. D. S. 870c, 967  
 Frisby, C. H. 1001  
 — L. F. 912b  
 — K. G. F. 544c  
 Frith, A. J. 875b  
 — E. H. C. 43, 445a  
 — F. H. 799a, 930  
 — J. B. 266a  
 — J. G. 868a  
 — O. T. 248b  
 — R. B. 513a  
 Frizell, G. M. 769a  
 Frizelle, G. S. 659b  
 Frost, A. T. 760a  
 — D. M. 900b  
 — F. G. C. 909a  
 — F. H. 872b  
 — H. S. 481c  
 — J. D. 498c  
 — J. R. 854c  
 — R., *R.E.* 170b, 350b  
 — R., *Wt. Offr.* 908b  
 — K. L. 892c  
 — W. A. 43, 746a  
 — *Miss W. E.* 807b  
 Frowd, T. S. 539b  
 Frowen, J. H. 254b, 122  
 Fry, A. M. 743c  
 — A. S. 891b  
 — H. D. 782a

- Fry, J. E. E. 526a  
 — L. A. C. 889c  
 — P. de G. 193c  
 — R. 334a  
 — W. J. 371c  
 — W. K., *Esg.* 935  
 Fryde, A. 901c  
 Frye, M. C. 74, 874a  
 — R. E. 682c  
 Fryer, H. N. 473a  
 — J. E. 583a  
 — P. R. 790b  
 — R. E. 322a, 926  
 — R. W. H. 405b  
 — W. G. 325a, 926  
 Fulbrook, E. 905b  
 Fuleher, E. A. 681b  
 Fulford, E. 771a  
 — F. E. A. 669b  
 Fullagar, K. F. 559b  
 Fullalove, Miss M. B. 806b  
 Fullarton, I. G. 102  
 — J. P. 62a  
 Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O. 156b, 922  
 Fuller, A. B. 901c  
 — A. C. 13, 153a, 950  
 — A. G. 600v  
 — A. H. 340c  
 — A. W. 848c  
 — C. G. 320b  
 — C. H. F. 232a  
 — D. L. J. M. 313a  
 — E. G. 905b  
 — F. H. 879a  
 — F. M. 343c  
 — J. A. C. 386a  
 — J. A. O'D. 885c  
 — *Sir* J. G. H. F., *Det.* 189a  
 — R. A. 728a  
 — R. J. 540c, 841a  
 — T. J. F. 358b  
 — T. W. 232c  
 — W. 994  
 — W. D. 994  
 Fullerton, A. H. T. F. 752b  
 — A. R. H. 396a  
 — E. C. 350c  
 — E. G. 122  
 — F. P. 728a  
 — G. A. 872a  
 — J. P. 864c  
 — R. G. 260b, 290c  
 Fulton, E. J. 866a  
 — F. F. 854  
 — G. K. 69, 70, 749a  
 — H. 232a  
 — I. N. 752b  
 — J. D. 159b, 862b  
 — J. O. 866c  
 — J. S., *Lan. Fus.* 472a  
 — J. S., *R.A.M.C.* 767a  
 — R. 478b  
 — R. A. 345c  
 — R. W. 292b  
 — S. J. 831c  
 Furber, C. T. 30  
 Furey, E. L. 910b  
 Furley, A. 834a  
 Furlong, D. W. 144, 595a  
 — G. F. 128  
 Furlinger, W. C. 591b  
 Furneaux, C. H. 742a  
 Furness, D. L. 319b  
 — J. H. 687b  
 — W. S. 866c  
 Furney, C. 873a  
 Furney, J. E. L. 264c, 924  
 — S. K. 867b  
 Furnivall, C. H. 760a  
 — L. T. 751b  
 Furse, *Sir* W. T. 247a  
 Furstenburg, J. P. A. 951  
 Furze, E. K. B. 67, 798a  
 Fussell, S. A. 313c  
 Futcher, A. A. 903a  
 Eyfe, C. R. 345b  
 — R. D. 881a  
 Fyffe, R. A. 670a  
 Fyldes, G. B. 867a  
 Fyler, A. R. 600a  
 Fyson, J. H. 330b  

**G**

 Gaade, A. W. 421a  
 Gabb, S. A. 512a  
 Gabbe, S. W. 760b  
 Gabbett, K. J. 65, 159b, 864b  
 — R. E. 329b, 929  
 Gabe, J. H. 687b  
 Gabriel, *Sir* E. V. 344a  
 — R. C. 333a  
 Gadd, A. G. 325b, 940  
 — T. P. 319a  
 Gade, O. H. 900c  
 — R. F. 347a  
 Gaden, C. G. 460a  
 Gadgil, B. B. 892a  
 Gadsby, T. A. 682c  
 Gadsden, G. E. G. 282b  
 Gaffikin, P. J. 169a  
 Gaffney, E. D. 875b  
 — E. S. B. 62, 253b  
 — W. N. S. 780b  
 Gage, *The Visct.* 284a  
 — R. F. O'D. 322a  
 Gage-Brown, J. D. 445b, 446b  
 Gahagan, D. R. 577b  
 Gahan, B. B. 662c  
 — G. A. 97(2)  
 — H. M. 879c  
 — J. 867a  
 — W. G. 873b  
 Gai, N. J. 891b  
 Gain, J. C. 867c  
 Gaimher, J. W. E. R. 537b, 588a  
 Galr, A. W. 319a  
 — G. R. 319a  
 Gairdner, C. H. 198c  
 — J. O. 666a  
 — K. D. 664b  
 — R. D. 293a  
 Gaisford, G. 681c, 927  
 — J. W. 132, 777a  
 — P. 889a  
 Gaisford-St. Lawrence, C. II. 194c  
 — S. F. 936  
 Gaitley, R. Q. 420c  
 Galaud, G. E. 313c  
 Galbraith, C. M. 363c  
 — I. W. 889b  
 — J. W. S. 199b  
 — M. A. 315a  
 — P. H. M. 881b  
 — R. A. H. 952  
 Gale, A. C. 706b  
 — A. W. R. 319c  
 — B. 890b  
 — H. J. G. 54, 156b  
 — H. M. 10, 156a  
 — J. H. 317a  
 — P. W. 317a  
 — R. C., *Esg.* 924  
 — R. N. 8, 503a  
 — R. W. 545c  
 — W. D. 596a  
 Gall, H. 157a  
 Gallagher, H. N. 21, 721b  
 — L. S. 254c  
 — W. A. 359b  
 Galletty, C. J. 559b  
 Galletty, J. 350a  
 — T. H. S. 490c  
 Galletti, A. 260b, 318b  
 Galley, E. D. G. 724a  
 Gallichan, F. J. G. 583a  
 Gallie, G. H. 292c  
 — R. E. 336c  
 Galliford, R. E. A. 904b  
 Gallon, S. H. 406c  
 Galloway, A. 498a, 920  
 — A. C. 889c  
 — A. F. 330b  
 — A. L. 359a  
 — G. L. 329b  
 — I. C. P. 648c  
 — J. 741c  
 — J. B. 315c  
 — J. L. 260b  
 — J. R. D. 262a  
 — R. W. 133, 747a  
 — T. L. 300b  
 Gallwey, H. D. 266b  
 Galpin, R. 333b  
 — S. G. 325a  
 Galsworthy, D. W. A. 416a  
 Galvin, J. S. 891c  
 Galway, *The Visct.* 140, 348b  
 Galwey, W. C. V. 356a, 931  
 Gambhir Singh 879c  
 Gambier, P. B. G. 358a, 977  
 Gambier-Parry, M. D. 8, 154b  
 Gamble, A. M. 230c  
 — A. Q. 583b  
 — C. S. 752a  
 — G. M. 582a  
 — J. S. 971  
 — L. 863c  
 — R. A. N. 559b  
 Gambling, M. T. 319c  
 Gambrell, R. F. 143  
 Game, G. M. 545a  
 Gamlin, C. T. 102  
 Gamman, H. M. 311a  
 Gammell, J. A. H. 655a, 920  
 Gammie, Miss M. H. 812a  
 Gammon, W. J. 436c  
 Gaumon, E. W. 298a  
 Gamper, A. J. L. 340c  
 Ganado, F. A. 329b  
 — L. E. 274a  
 Ganapathy, C. M. 891b  
 Gandar-Dower, A. V. 346c  
 Gander, S. 909b  
 Gandy, M. N. 482a  
 Gane, N. G. 78, 870b  
 Gange, W. S. 508a  
 Gannon, J. A. 742b  
 Gape, W. V. H. 199c  
 Garbutt, J. W. 362b  
 Gard, E. M. 309a  
 Gardham, H. P. 10, 440a, 935, 936  
 Gardiner, A. J. C. 682c  
 — C. D. 358a  
 — C. J. 338c  
 — D. E. L. 359a  
 — J. 363b  
 — L. E. 568c  
 — L. J. H. 778b, 942  
 — M. D. 881b  
 — M. M. 881a  
 — R., *R.E.* 325b  
 — R., *R.E. (T.A.)* 343c  
 — R. A. 329b  
 — S. G. 874a  
 — W. H. 873c  
 Gardner, A. D. 985  
 — A. E. 130  
 — A. H. 473b  
 — A. R. 361c  
 — B. B. 362a  
 — D. L. 267c  
 — D. M. 293b  
 — E. N. 508c  
 Garduer, G. A. 522b  
 — G. H. 339b  
 — G. P. 742a  
 — H. A. C. 155b, 173b  
 — H. H. 446c, 652a  
 — J. 357a, 940  
 — J. A. 587c  
 — J. C. T. 262b  
 — J. H. 876c  
 — J. H. D. 872c  
 — M. R. 728a  
 — R. E. 347c  
 — R. O. G. 230a  
 — S. 349a  
 — T. A. 909a  
 Gardner-Brown, G. P. 266a  
 — J. L. 262c  
 Gardyne, D. G. 652a  
 Gareh, E. 753a  
 Garewal, A. S. 892a  
 Garfit, C. F. 893c  
 Garforth, C. E. 994  
 — F. I. de la P. 63, 322a  
 — W. S. H. 264c  
 Garforth-Bles, G. D. G. 879b  
 Garland, H. E. 67, 874a  
 — H. G. 769a  
 — S. H. 401a  
 Garlick, G. C. 880c  
 — J. C. 359b  
 Garman, B. A. 318c  
 Garmoyle, *The Visct.* 48, 670a  
 Garner, H. 311b  
 — *Rev.* H. 716a  
 — P. T. 535a  
 — W. 612b  
 Garner-Smith, K. J. G. 647c, 648b  
 Garnett, A. M. 325b  
 — C. V. H. 345b  
 — E. 21, 517b  
 — E. D. 831c  
 — J. B. 340c  
 — J. C. 508a  
 — J. D. 905b  
 — T. W. 314a  
 Garnham, F. M. 145a, 943  
 Garnier, A. P. 9, 154a, 943  
 — D. A. 406a  
 — G. C. 267c  
 — W. d'A. 455a  
 Garnons-Williams, H. F. 490b  
 — J. A. 56, 415a  
 — R. F. 127  
 Garon, M. M. L. 801a  
 Garrard, J. L. 945  
 Garratt, E., *Esg.* 299a  
 — J. A. R. 251b  
 — L. F. 789b  
 — O. D. 254c  
 — R. 642c  
 — R. L. 472b, 943  
 — S. R. 9, 748b  
 Garraway, G. T. 874a  
 — M. C. R. 921  
 Garrett, A. R. 508b  
 — A. T. 337b  
 — C. H. 441b  
 — F. 770b  
 — G. A. 350a  
 — G. W. 345a  
 — H. E. 680c  
 — H. F. B. 875a  
 — J. S. 864c  
 — K. A. 880c  
 — P. C. 346a  
 — R. G. W. 810b  
 — *Miss* W. M. 305b  
 Garrioch, D. B. 785a  
 Garrity, J. F. 346b  
 Garrod, K. S. 317b  
 — T. 872c  
 Garrow, R. K. 770b  
 — W. G. 770b

- Garry, R. V. M. 249b  
 Garside, B. R. D. 451a  
 Garson, H. L. 170a, 766a  
 Garstin, H. A. 861c  
 — H. C. 885c  
 Gartell, W. F. J. 346c  
 Garth, F. W. 682b  
 Garthwaite, C. C. 262c, 274b  
 Gartlan, G. I. 23, 156a  
 Gartside, J. B. 473b  
 Garwood, J. C. 328b  
 Gascolgne, A. W. H. 873b  
 — C. A. H. 648b  
 — J. A. 370c, 921  
 — R. C. 648a  
 Gash, I. H. 517c  
 Gask, G. E. 935  
 Gaskell, G. F. G. 293c  
 — G. N. 253b  
 — H. S. 65, 151b  
 — J. G. 293c  
 — J. R. 420c  
 — J. S. B. 563c  
 — P. A. 643c  
 Gaskin, F. F. C. 912a  
 — W. J. 876c, 933  
 Gason, A. W. 526a  
 Gass, F. T. 871b  
 Gastrell, E. H. 889b  
 Gatehouse, Rev. A. F. 712a  
 — A. H. 680b, 942(2)  
 — G. J. W. 405a  
 — R. P. 251a  
 Gater, E. W. 411a  
 Gates, F. L. 682b  
 — J. S. 545c  
 — L. C. 430b  
 — L. D. 880a  
 — P. H. 430a  
 Gathorne-Hardy, Lady I. 944  
 Gatliff, V. H. 104  
 Gatt, A. J. 274a  
 — G. C. 274b, 274c  
 — J. A. 274b  
 — J. F. 829b  
 Gattie, K. F. D. 390a  
 Gauld, G. O. 770b  
 Gaunt, Miss E. M. 810a  
 — W. C. H. 318b  
 Gauntlett, D. A. 314c  
 — H. G. 861b  
 Gaussen, C. de L. 68, 322a  
 — C. E. S. P. 637c, 638b  
 — J. L. 499a  
 Gauvain, G. Le B. 460c  
 — R. de P. 876b  
 Gavan-Duffy, W. C. J. 106  
 Gavin, J. M. L. 329b  
 Gawler, J. H. 848c  
 Gawthorpe, J. B. 169b  
 Gay, E. L. 350c  
 Gaye, A. D. 461a  
 — D. B. 554b, 959  
 Gayer, E. H. T. 326a  
 — H. W. 873b  
 — W. M. 253b, 925  
 Gaywood, W. H. 902a  
 Geake, C. H. 777a  
 Gear, F. E. 912b  
 — W. C. 912b  
 Geary, B. H. 995  
 — H. V. 849a  
 — O. W. 271c  
 — V. 902a  
 Gebbett, A. E. 912b  
 Geddes, A. J. W. 260b  
 — D. M. 655c  
 — G. A. 652b  
 — H. H. E. 724a  
 — J. G. 263b  
 — W. McK. 142  
 Gedge, P. A. 48 788b  
 Gee, C. H. R. 841a  
 — R. 999  
 Geffers, W. F. H. 315b  
 Gegan, W. P. 771b  
 Geldart, Miss M. I. 811a  
 — P. 298b  
 Gelder, G. 171b, 931  
 Gell, H. V. 864a  
 — P. L. 885c  
 — W. C. C. 159b, 349a  
 Gelley, T. F., Esq. 952  
 Gelston, R. T. H. 357a  
 Gem, R. H. 137, 356b  
 Gemmell, A. S. 200b, 686c  
 — G. A. S. 341c  
 — G. W. 867c  
 — J. A. M. 804b  
 — R. W. 768b  
 — T. R. 266a  
 Genders, C. H. 876a  
 — H. J. K. 577c  
 — L. W. 727a  
 — R., Esq. 945  
 Genese, C. C. S. 517c  
 — S. 781b  
 Genet, H. 322a  
 Genge-Andrews, H. 135, 154b, 788a  
 Genochlo, E. 681b  
 Gent, W. 914b  
 Gentleman, B. E. 801a  
 Gentry, L. H. 363c  
 — W. G. 921  
 Gentry-Birch, C. 481a  
 Geoghegan, P. J. 752b  
 — R. S. 345c  
 George, A., Ind. Army 870b  
 — A., R.A.S.C. 731a  
 — A. C. W. 741b  
 — C. H. 752a  
 — E. 831c  
 — J. B. 751b  
 — J. E. 522c  
 — J. G. 315b  
 — J. H. N. 874b  
 — L. E. 284b  
 — P. C. 315b  
 — P. K. 231b  
 — R. 870c  
 — T. E. 300c  
 — W. 766a  
 — W. R. 753b  
 Gepp, E. C. 35, 151b  
 Gerard, R. C. F. 371c  
 Gerard Leigh, W. H. G. 189b  
 German, G. 465b  
 — G. J. 465b  
 — R. J. 465b  
 Gerrard, Miss A. 812b  
 — B. J. D. 651c, 958  
 — R. A. 337c  
 — R. A. H. 529c  
 — W. 837a  
 Gerrish, F. M. 309c  
 Gerstenberg, E. G. 769b  
 — V. 292c  
 Gerty, B. C. H. 872c  
 Gethin, G. F. 267c  
 — P. St. L. C. 503b  
 — R. P. St. L. 780a  
 — W. A. T. 264b  
 Gething, O. J. E. 340a  
 — P. J. 410a  
 — R. C. 592b  
 Gettings, F. W. C. 353a  
 — H. C. 508b  
 Geyton, C. A. 108  
 Ghanshyam Singh 881a  
 Ghose, S. K. 875c  
 Gian Chand Dubey 880a  
 Gibaud, F. C. 508c  
 Gibb, A. M. 232a  
 — D. 900b  
 — Sir E. 720a, 950  
 — F. W. 875a  
 — J. E. 232b  
 — R. A. 340a  
 — W. 731a  
 Gibbin, P. 771b  
 Gibbon, A. W. 664c  
 — E. 155a  
 — E. H. 136, 682a  
 — J. D. 534c  
 — M. D. 258a  
 — T. H. 682b  
 Gibbons, A. G. 425c  
 — E. 782b  
 — E. J. 346c  
 — G. F. P. 760a  
 — H. 435, 435b  
 — J. A. 512c, 933  
 — L. J. 300b  
 — T. B. 563c, 959  
 — W. E. 550b  
 Gibbs, A. 374c  
 — A. C. G. 282c  
 — C. A. 743c  
 — C. A. F. 660a  
 — D. L. A. 390c, 391a  
 — D. T. 365c  
 — Miss E. C. 811b  
 — G. A. E. 325a  
 — G. H. P. 778b  
 — H. R. K. 872a  
 — I. L. 473c, 517c  
 — L. E. 682c  
 — L. M. 9, 155b  
 — M. A. 374b  
 — M. St. J. V. 232b  
 — P. J. 65, 871c  
 — Miss P. J. 807a  
 — S. H. 753a  
 — S. S. 901b  
 — W. J. 908a  
 — W. O. 2, 169a, 446b  
 Gibbs Kennet, R. E. G. 638a  
 Giblin, H. W. 325a  
 — R. G. L. 138, 356a  
 Gibson, A. 25, 801a  
 — A. B. 866c  
 — A. C. 193c  
 — A. C. V. 156b, 776a  
 — A. de V. 946  
 — A. E. C. 592a  
 — Alexander J. 411a  
 — Alfred J. 766a  
 — C. G. G. 749a  
 — D. G. 386a  
 — D. H. M. 266a  
 — D. T. W. 359a  
 — E. B. S. 831b  
 — F. A. S. 629a  
 — F. M. S. 549a  
 — G. M. 578a  
 — G. W. 587b  
 — H. J. 895b  
 — J. 836b  
 — J. F. 339c  
 — J. H., R.A. 267b  
 — J. H., R.A. (T.A.) 292c  
 — J. L. 801a  
 — J. M. 290c  
 — J. N. 129  
 — J. T. 563b  
 — J. V. 529a  
 — L. N., R.A. 313c  
 — L. N., Ind. Army 879a  
 — L. Y. 290a  
 — R. 361b  
 — R. B. 596c  
 Gibson, R. E. 904b  
 — Rev. R. M. 29, 715a  
 — Rev. S. 716b  
 — T. 771a  
 — T. S. 666a  
 — W. 796b  
 — W. D. 841a  
 — W. G. 353c  
 — W. L. 55, 255b  
 — W. S. 335b  
 Gidden, J. H. 313b  
 Giddings, J. D. 971  
 Gidley-Kitchin, E. G. 48, 157a  
 Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. 587b  
 Giffard, G. J. 151b, 957, 963  
 Gifford, F. R. 866b  
 — J. 554b, 953  
 — S. 771a  
 Gilbert-Denham, V. V. 378a  
 Gilbert, C. 872a  
 — C. W. B. 266b  
 — F. R. 313c  
 — G. F. L. 263c  
 — H. H. 861b  
 — J. A. 908a  
 — J. R. D. 455b, 921  
 — L. 864b  
 — N. G. 611c, 958  
 — P. D. 848b  
 — R. G. 839b  
 — S. J. 740c  
 — S. K. 337a  
 — W. 361b  
 Gilbertson, D. M. 293b  
 — J. G. 293b  
 — R. N. 385c, 386a  
 Gilby, P. T. 604b  
 — W. J. 346b  
 Gilchrist, A. D., Esq. 951  
 — A. I. M. 666a  
 — H. T. 724b  
 — J. 848c  
 — J. W. 499b  
 — R. K. 925  
 Giles, A. 904b  
 — A. C. 410a  
 — A. N. 296c  
 — C. L. 513c  
 — F. 904a  
 — F. A. 881c  
 — F. H. 731b  
 — G. M. 32, 159b  
 — J. P. 508b  
 — L. W. 572b  
 — O. R. 431b  
 — P. N. 608b  
 — Rev. R. A. 715b  
 — S. E. H. 135, 153a  
 Gilford, The Lord 374a  
 Gilhesby, W. M. 316c  
 Gilkes, C. H. 253b  
 Gill, A. 550a  
 — A. R. 54  
 — D. J. 884a  
 — D. N. 725b  
 — G. A. W. 522b  
 — G. F. 848b  
 — G. H. 2, 25, 152a  
 — G. S. 892b  
 — G. W. 724a, 941  
 — J. G., R.A.M.C. 63, 746b  
 — J. G., Res. of Off. 760a  
 — J. H. 392b  
 — R. C. 249c  
 — R. P. 203a  
 — W. E., R.A. 296b  
 — W. F., R. Signals 365a  
 — W. T. 192b  
 Gill-Davies, D. G. 339a  
 Gilling, G. 781a  
 — H. J. H. 530a  
 — P. R. L. 534c



- Gillan, D. H. D. 880a  
 — G. M. 879b  
 — G. V. B. 889a  
 — *Rev. J. R. W.* 716a  
 Gillard, E. W. 841c  
 Gillespie, C. T. 141  
 — D. R. B. 873a  
 — F. S. 747a  
 — H. M. 494b  
 — H. P. 491b  
 — *Miss H. S.* 807a  
 — J. K. 721b  
 — R. 626b  
 — R. F. F. 491a  
 — R. R. 325b  
 Gillespy, P. R. 885c  
 Gillett, C. R. 311a  
 — C. R. E. 838b  
 — G. R. T. 263b  
 — H. F. D. 267b  
 — P. B. 264c  
 Gilliam, H. J. 346b  
 Gilliat, J. 378b  
 — M. J. 617a  
 Gillibrand, A. 159b  
 Gillies, *Sir H. D., Knt.* 932, 935  
 — H. S. 494c  
 Gillilan, M. E. 230b  
 Gillin, M. C. 122  
 Gillington, J. H. 329b, 350b  
 Gillman, E. C. 314b  
 — H. C. R. 263c  
 — H. J. 349b  
 — J. W. C. 780b  
 Gillmor, D. A. 794a  
 — H. 796a  
 Gillmore, A. H. 512b, 953  
 Gillon, F. J. 346b  
 Giltow, W. H. J. 910a  
 Gills, H. 901c  
 Gilson, H. K. 263a  
 Gilman, H. J. 742b  
 Gilmer, H. S. H. 770a  
 Gilmore, E. M. B. 507b, 508c  
 — G. H. 498a  
 Gilmour, A. M. 238b  
 — C. D. 567, 567a  
 — E. A. 912a  
 — *Rt. Hon. Sir J., Bt.* 686a  
 — J. E. 686a  
 — 253b  
 Gilpin, F. E. 682b  
 — G. J. 322a  
 — G. R. 38  
 — W. J. 38  
 Gilroy, A., *Black Watch* 567a  
 — A., *Scottish Horse* 238c  
 — J. C. 751a, 972  
 Gimblett, *Rev. E. C.* 715b  
 Gimlette, G. T. 748b  
 Gimson, T. W. 378b, 378c  
 — W. A. 874a  
 Gingell, W. G. 522a  
 Glnn, B. D. S. 780b  
 — S. M. 835c  
 Girdler, A. H. 319a  
 Girdlestone, *Miss D.* 806b  
 — P. C. 337c  
 — R. O. 785c  
 Girdwood, *Sir E. S.* 498  
 — J. A. 592a  
 Girling, F. E. B. 25, 390b  
 — G. N. 469b  
 — J. D. 879c  
 Gits, E. J. 296c  
 Gittings, C. J. 259c, 257c  
 — S. J. 804b  
 Gittins, W. G. 690b  
 Given, T. F. 455a  
 Gladish, J. N. 469b  
 Gladstone, J. H. H. 799b  
 — R. H. E. 346b  
 — *Rev. W. E.* 712b  
 Glancy, T. R. 885b  
 Glanister, C. W. 508b  
 Glansk, *The Lord* 690b  
 Glanville, R. C. 526a, 963, 964  
 — W. J. 778a  
 Glasgow, D. R. 105  
 Glass, H. P. L. 582c, 965  
 Glasseo, A. E. 875b  
 Glasspool, B. T. R. 482a  
 Glaysheer, J. M. 271b  
 Gleadell, P. 435c, 436a  
 Gleadow, R. W. 456a  
 Gleave, A. 752b  
 — R. H. F. 846b  
 Glead, R. W. 230c  
 Gleeson, E. C. 831b  
 — F. 62, 871a  
 — L. D. 873a  
 Gregg, J. A. 864c  
 Glen, A. 769a  
 — A. T. MacM. 753a  
 — J. P. 644a  
 Glenecross, G. M. 392a  
 Glendinning, G. M. 895c  
 Glendinning, A. C. 341a  
 — A. H. 778b  
 — H. V. 450b  
 — R. G. 563b  
 — W. 853a  
 Glenn, M. J. 321a  
 Glennie, E. A. 539c  
 — J. B. A. 909a  
 Glenny, R. W. 391b  
 Gliddon, C. M. 740b  
 Glinn, A. R. 900c  
 Gloria, J. S. 348a  
 Glossop, A. W. C. 386a  
 — F. W. A. 362b  
 Glover, E. 411b  
 — G. B. 9, 154a  
 — G. de C. 296a  
 — H. P. McC. 253b  
 — J. F. 741b  
 — M. F. 65, 863c  
 — P. J. 264c  
 — T. L. 293b  
 Glubb, J. B. 977  
 Glue, R. H. 333b  
 — W. H. C. 903b  
 Glunicke, R. C. A. 153b  
 Glyn, G. H. 298c  
 — R. H. 298c  
 Goadby, F. R. L. 872c  
 Goater, W. H. G. 599a  
 Gobind Singh 999  
 Gobie, D. C. 873c  
 Godbehear, T. H. 914a  
 Godbold, T. H. A. 191c  
 Godby, C. E. 262b  
 Goddard, A. G. 905b  
 — A. G. I. A. 867a  
 — B. M. 192b, 970  
 — C. E. 314a  
 — E. N. 864b  
 — H. G. 334b  
 — L. D. 21, 356b  
 — L. E. H. 630a  
 Godden, F. P. 670a  
 — L. I. 600b, 853c  
 Godding, H. C. 748a  
 Godefroy, A. G. 284b  
 Godfrey, A. F. H. 258b  
 — A. J. 254c  
 — A. S. T. 329b  
 — A. W. 914a  
 — C. G. 876c  
 — C. J. 329a  
 — F. J. 526b  
 — J. G. 309a  
 Godfrey, J. T. 18, 322b  
 — J. V. 392a  
 — L. R. 431b, 841c  
 — N. F. 314a  
 — R. J. 804a  
 — W. E. 781b  
 — W. W. 150a  
 Godfrey-Faussett, B. T. 25, 322b  
 Godley, A. S. 385b  
 — B. R. 68, 871c  
 — M. 146  
 — S. F. 994  
 Godman, A. P. 73, 572c  
 Godolphin, D. 743c  
 Godrich, A. J. 702c  
 Godslan, C. H. 79, 864c  
 Godsman, G. 910a  
 Godson, R. W. McC. 686c  
 Godwin, A. C. F. 582c  
 — E. B. 790b  
 — G. W. 73, 793a  
 — J. F. 329a  
 — J. S. 344c  
 Godwin-Austen, A. R. 154b, 955  
 Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. 558c  
 Goedvolk, C. J. 90  
 Goff, *Miss G. H. L.* 807b  
 — I. M. 420b  
 — R. E. C. 554b, 554c  
 Goffin, S. F. H., *Esq.* 16  
 Gofton-Salmond, G. P. 582b  
 — 582c  
 — R. B. 879a  
 Gohel, M. B. 659b  
 Goins, G. D. 834c  
 — R. W.-Q. 494c  
 Gold, H. P. 231c  
 — P. J. 728b  
 — P. R. 264a  
 Goldby, F. 446a  
 Golden, C. H. 359b  
 — H. 364b  
 Goldfinch, D. A. 353c  
 — L. J. E. 342c  
 Goldfrap, H. W. 75  
 — 155b, 860c  
 Goldie, B. A. H. 295c  
 — H. D. B. 478a  
 — R. M. J. 135, 400b  
 Golding, A. J., *Esq.* 934  
 — A. V. 681c, 942  
 — E. 260b, 939  
 — G. V. 68, 793b  
 — H. 139, 157b, 788a  
 — H. S. 801b  
 Goldney, C. Le B. 721a  
 — F. P. 252a  
 — H. W. 13, 154b, 936  
 — J. L. 875a, 921  
 — R. M. 251a, 274a  
 Goldsbrough, H. H. 335c  
 Goldschmidt, G. T. 637a  
 — K. P. P. 465a  
 Goldsmith, D. J. 358b  
 — F. 144, 254b  
 — H. M. 901b  
 — O. 620c  
 — R. B. F. K. 525c, 920  
 Goldstein, B. A. 777a  
 Goldsworthy, E. W. 281b  
 Goldthorp, H. D. 863c  
 Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., *Esq.* 120  
 Goleworthy, C. T. 311a  
 Gollop, *Rabbi Dayan M.* 17, 715a  
 Gomer, P. W. 334a  
 Gompertz, A. W. B. 861b  
 Gompertz, H. I. P. 267b  
 — M. C. T. 868c, 932  
 — M. L. A. 71, 155b, 860c  
 — P. C. M. A. 264a  
 Gonin, M. W. 769b  
 Gooch, B. S. 302c  
 — G. A. 781a  
 — G. E. 348c  
 — H. 10, 171a  
 — R. E. S. 189a  
 — R. F. S. 61, 374a  
 Good, C. A. 127  
 — E. D. 357b  
 — F. W. B. 681b  
 — H. J. 1001  
 — H. L. 315b  
 — I. H. 659b  
 — J. 456a  
 — *Rev. J.* 712b  
 — M. S. 770a  
 — S. B. 870c  
 — W. G. N. 446b  
 Goodale, E. M. 592a  
 Goodall, F. W. 794a  
 — J. W. D. 895a  
 — *Sir S. V.* 944  
 Goodbody, R. W. 259b, 230, 281c  
 Goodchild, C. D. 234a  
 — S. 875c, 921  
 Goode, A. F. 895b  
 — B. W. K. 587c, 938  
 — C. F. R. 281c  
 — C. W. 790b  
 — E. R. 146, 727b, 953  
 — F. D. 431a  
 — G. H. W. 391a, 971(2)  
 — K. L. 62, 871c  
 — S. T. 781b  
 — *Rev. W. H.* 715b  
 Goodenough, B. E. 349c  
 — F. W. E. 639a  
 — L. T. 596a  
 Gooderham, E. E. 363c  
 — W. J. 130 (2)  
 Goodridge, R. A. 77, 793a  
 Goodeve, H. T. 130  
 — L. C. 122  
 Goodeve-Docker, P. G. 358a  
 Goodfellow, H. C. 10, 724b  
 — P. R. 770a  
 Goodger, A. V. 903b  
 — H. W. 255a, 939  
 Goodhall, A. R. 342c  
 Goodhart, J. H. 232c  
 Goodhind, P. W. 909b  
 Goodin, E. 517c  
 Goodland, E. A. 360c  
 Goodman, E. W. 249c  
 — G. 902a  
 — H. G. 341b  
 — J. 545b  
 — L. W. 522b  
 — W. K. 255b, 922  
 Goodson, J. N. 907a  
 Goodwin, A. A. 440b, 921  
 — E. A. 254a, 315b  
 — E. G. M. 255b, 940  
 — G. 781a  
 — G. L. 440c  
 — H. L. 914b  
 — H. S. 311a  
 — J. A. 563c, 929  
 — P. E. 348c  
 — P. T. 970  
 — R. B. 740a  
 — R. E. 440b, 441a  
 — S. T. W. 102  
 — T. F. 342b  
 — *Sir T. H. J. C.* 745a  
 — W. G. H. 312a  
 — W. H. M. 904a  
 Goodwyn, J. N. 563c  
 Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J. 727a

- Gould, L. B. 106  
 Goulden, F. H. W. 943  
 Gordon, A. 643a  
 — A. J. 267c  
 — A. J. E. 371a  
 — A. L. 425c  
 — A. R. 439b  
 — B. S. 1002  
 — C. A. C. 251c  
 — C. A. R. 549c  
 — C. C. B. 656a  
 — C. I. B. 835b  
 — C. L. 2  
 — C. V. T. 549b  
 — Lord D. C. A. 568a  
 — D. F. 831c  
 — D. G. I. 652b  
 — D. H. 861a  
 — D. S. 468c  
 — D. St. V. 866a  
 — D. W. 8, 651b  
 — D. W. M. 831a  
 — E. B. 843b  
 — E. J. 652c  
 — H. 155b, 382  
 — H. C., Esq. 12, 14  
 — I. S., Border R. 535a  
 — I., R.A.M.C.F. 772b, 835a  
 — I. D. S. 611c, 612a  
 — J. A. 573b  
 — J. de la H. 889a  
 — J. E. 874a  
 — J. E. G. 267a  
 — J. G. 482a  
 — J. H. 318c  
 — J. K. 39, 155b  
 — J. K. M. 563b, 920  
 — J. L., R.C.A.F. 128  
 — J. L., R.A.M.C. 752b  
 — J. McK. 44  
 — J. O. 648a  
 — J. P. 549c  
 — Miss J. S. 807b  
 — J. V. 874a  
 — J. W. 357b, 359b  
 — K. 316b  
 — L. H. 780a  
 — Miss M. 811b  
 — M. H. 935  
 — M. J. A. 377c  
 — N. K. 652a  
 — O. B. 499b  
 — P. H. 333a  
 — R. 62, 872b  
 — Miss R. 807b  
 — R. D. 851b  
 — R. E. 175a  
 — R. F. H. 499c  
 — R. H. 499b  
 — R. McI. 763b  
 — R. O. 723b  
 — S. 904a  
 — Rev. T. C. 716a  
 — T. M. 798b, 929  
 — T. P. 549b  
 — V. D. 895b  
 — W. B. 652c  
 — W. D. 440c  
 — W. E. 992  
 — W. H. L. 359a, 900  
 Gordon Brown, H. E. W. 194b  
 Gordon-Duff, J. B. 669b  
 — L. C. 652a  
 — T. R. 670b  
 Gordon-Finlayson, Sir R. 150a, 247c  
 — R. 267a  
 Gordon-Gray, J. L. 89  
 Gordon-Hall, F. W. S. 13, 681b  
 Gordon-Lennox, G. C. 370c  
 Gordon-Marshall, W. T. 436c  
 Gordon-Potts, G. F. A. 426b, 841b  
 Gordon-Smith, J. M. G. 267b  
 Gordon-Watson, D. M. L. 378b  
 Gore, A. C. 669c  
 — C. H. C. 864b  
 — F. N. W. 260a, 298a  
 — G. U. 284b  
 — H. G. N. 517c, 653b  
 — R. M. 870c  
 — R. St. G. B. 194b  
 — T. G. 620b, 777b  
 Gore-Browne, E. 2, 170b, 230b  
 Gore Browne, J. G. C. 230b  
 — T. A. 371c  
 Gore Graham, P. A. J. 264a  
 Gore-Langton, I. W. 374a  
 Goreham, E. J. 731a  
 Goring, A., Remt. Serv. 220  
 — A., Ind. Army 875c  
 — F. Y. 539, 539a  
 — H. 875a, 921  
 — J. 299c  
 Gorle, M. J. V. 596c  
 — R. A. 263a  
 Gorman, J. H. 893b  
 — M. E. 780a  
 — M. J. 900b  
 — W. W. 478b  
 Gornall, J. M. 340b  
 — S. J. G. 587b  
 Gorrings, G. T. J. 874b  
 — W. P. H. 871c  
 Gorse, R. A. 743c  
 Gorssline, R. M. 125  
 Gort, The Visct. 5, 7, 150b, 1001  
 Gorton, H. V. H. 436a  
 Goschen, G. W. 263b  
 — J. A. 370c, 930  
 — W. H. 81, 370b  
 Gosden, B. N. O. 468c  
 — F., Esq. 36  
 Gosling, A. T. 829a  
 — E. F. 194b  
 — R. F. 740b  
 — W. 998  
 Gosnell, K. A. 67, 868b  
 Goss, E. S. 890c  
 — H. H. 455b  
 — L. G. 142  
 Gossage, A. W. 617b  
 Gosse, A. H. 159a  
 Gosselin, A. N. 477c, 478a  
 — G. Le M. 296b  
 Gosset, H. H. E. 175a  
 Gotch, J. D. 621a  
 Gotthard, E. J. 630a  
 Gott, W. H. E. 616a  
 Gotto, C. H. 435a  
 — T. E. M. 436a  
 Gottwaltz, P. 490a  
 Goudie, K. W. 643a  
 Goudy, L. J. 343c  
 Gough, A. J. 338a  
 — A. L. 690a  
 — D. L. 846a  
 — E. A. 325b  
 — G. F. 662a, 662a  
 — G. W. 203a  
 — H. 790a  
 — Sir H. de la P. 203a  
 — H. H. 662c  
 — Dr. H. J. 942  
 — H. M. 727a, 740c  
 — J. G. M. B. 430c  
 — J. T. 681b, 927  
 — P. H. 262a  
 — R. 349c  
 — W. G. H. 866b  
 Goulburn, C. 136, 197c  
 — E. H. 370c, 929  
 Gould, A. G. J. 875a  
 — E. C. 799b  
 — G. C. M. 540a  
 — H. 908a  
 Gould, H. C. 258b, 311c  
 — K. 267b  
 — Rev. W. L. P. 716a  
 Goulden, C. B., Esq. 932  
 — G. I. 313b  
 Gouldier, C. 252c  
 Goulding, B. L. 315c  
 Gouldsmith, T. C. 232c  
 Goulson, F. J. 431a  
 Gourlay, A. B. 853a  
 — C. W. 313a  
 — C. W. II. 771a  
 — D. F. C. 313a  
 — K. I. 120, 321a  
 — R. D. 643b  
 Gourley, C. 999  
 — Miss H. 811b  
 — S. G. 804b  
 Govan, J. T. 487b  
 Gow, D. 318c  
 — P. F. 890c  
 Gowan, F. E., Esq. 26  
 — Sir H. C. 61  
 Gowans, R. L. N. 603c  
 Gower, H. N. C. 287c  
 Gowers, G. K. 881a  
 Gowing, M. 426b  
 Gowlland, G. C. 132, 154a  
 Gowrie, The Lord 95, 992  
 Graham, R. H. A. 109  
 Grace, H. R. 396a  
 — J. W. 881b  
 Gracey, D. D. 71, 866a  
 — H. M. K. 864b  
 — P. D. 359a  
 — T. W. 263b  
 Gracie, J. G. R. 873c  
 — W. 874c  
 Gradidge, J. H. 867a  
 Graine, I. R. 264b  
 Grafton, A. H. 743c  
 — D. 588a  
 Graham, A., R.A. 268c  
 — A., Green Howards 468c  
 — A. G. N. 309b  
 — A. T. J. 259a, 271a  
 — C. C. 876b  
 — C. E. A. 325b  
 — C. S. 406b  
 — D. A. H. 498a  
 — D. P. S. 653a  
 — D. R. G. M. 264c  
 — E. L. 682b  
 — F. C. C. 665a(2)  
 — Sir F. F., Bt. 535a  
 — F. J. F. 259c, 271a  
 — F. R. W. 155a, 173b  
 — G. A. 895c  
 — G. C. 263b  
 — G. K. 893b  
 — H. E. O. 885b  
 — H. L. 376a  
 — I. S. 648a, 970  
 — J. 568c  
 — J. A., R.E. 322b  
 — J. A., Camerons 658a  
 — J. B. 316b  
 — J. D. 446b  
 — J. G. 513a  
 — J. G. B. P. 643b  
 — J. H. 778a  
 — J. L. 741b  
 — J. O. 885c  
 — J. P. 319b  
 — J. P. A. G. 572b  
 — J. P. N. 884c  
 — Sir J. R. N., Bt. 998  
 — J. T. 473b  
 — J. W. M. 314b  
 — Sir L. 61  
 — L. A. J. 748a  
 — L. C. T. 73, 159b, 861a  
 — M. A. 850c  
 — M. N. 267a  
 — Miss N. A. 806c  
 — N. I. 868a  
 Graham, O. B. 312c  
 — P. 232b  
 — P. L. 75, 253c  
 — R., R.E. 359c  
 — R., R. Signals 362c  
 — R. C. 328b  
 — R. H. 745b  
 — R. H. N. 450b  
 — R. M. 290a  
 — R. P. 317b  
 — S. D. 248b  
 — W. 771a  
 — W. D. McN. 259c  
 — W. J. 651a  
 — W. M. 415c  
 Graham-Clarke, L. T. 374b  
 Graham-Green, G. J. 314a  
 Graham-Hogg, G. C. 885c  
 — Graham, J. 901b  
 — T. 796a  
 Grainger, H. J. 238b  
 — J. A. 334a  
 Grainger-Stewart, T. 170a, 386b  
 Graley, G. G. 304a  
 Grand, L. D. 13, 323b  
 Grandage, P. A. 350b  
 Grane, J. Q. W. 687c  
 Granet, G. E. A. 248a  
 Granden, C. L. 35, 778a  
 Grant, A. E. 426a  
 — A. F. 299a  
 — A. G. C. 555a  
 — A. J. S. 540b  
 — A. L. 238a  
 — A. MacG. 309a  
 — A. R. 386b  
 — Rev. Canon A. R. H. 715a  
 — Sir C. J. C. 43, 150a, 607  
 — C. R. 128  
 — D. A. 952  
 — D. J. 604a  
 — D. J. F. 263a  
 — D. P. 508b  
 — Rev. D. P. 716a  
 — E. E., Aust. Mil. 109  
 — Forces 109  
 — E. E., R.A. (T.A.) 317b  
 — E. G. R. 768b  
 — E. H. 664, 664a  
 — E. H. G. 647b  
 — E. L. 875f  
 — E. R. 900c  
 — E. W. 25, 788b  
 — F. R. E. 889a  
 — F. W. 508b  
 — H. G. 2, 158a  
 — Miss H. M. 811b  
 — H. S. 508c  
 — I. A. 644b  
 — I. C., R.A. 293b  
 — I. C., Col. 136, 156a  
 — I. P. 655c  
 — J. 652b  
 — J. A. 281b  
 — J. D., Ind. Med. Serv. 893c  
 — J. D., F.C. 993  
 — J. G. 1003  
 — J. M., Seaforth 83, 647b  
 — J. M., Aust. Mil. 105  
 — Forces 105  
 — J. P., Lovat Scouts 238a  
 — J. P., R.A. 311c  
 — J. W. 290b  
 — L. F., Esq. 952  
 — P. 293a  
 — P. A. 229a  
 — P. C. 329b  
 — P. C. H. 376a  
 — P. F. 251c  
 — P. F. A. 892a  
 — R. A. 73, 873c  
 — R. A. P. 159b, 863c, 977  
 — R. S. 329a  
 — S. M. 875a, 921  
 — T. G. L'E. 867b

|                                  |                   |                                |                 |                        |          |                             |           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Grant, T. H.                     | 25, 788b          | Grazebrook, E. W.              | 231c            | Greene, J.             | 79, 901b | Gragson, G. D.              | 29        |
| — W. C.                          | 252c              | — F. M.                        | 329b            | — J. S.                | 577c     | — G. P.                     | 260a, 9   |
| — W. H.                          | 567c              | — G. G. W.                     | 281c            | — W. G.                | 752a     | — J.                        | 36        |
| Grant Forman, G. E. G.           | 665c              | — R. M.                        | 507a            | Greener, F.            | 431a     | — J. H.                     | 238       |
| Grant-Lawson, Sir P., <i>Bt.</i> | 190a, 231b        | — T. N.                        | 507b, 921       | Greenfield, H. R. H.   | 684a     | — J. R.                     | 638       |
| Grant Peterkin, J. A.            | 655c, 656a        | Greatbatch, A. R., <i>Esq.</i> | 945             | — J. W.                | 753a     | — M. G.                     | 202       |
| Grant-Suttie, H. F.              | 10, 156a          | Greatwood, H. E.               | 872c            | — W. T.                | 583a     | — M. I.                     | 26        |
| Grant Thorold, R. M.             | 199c              | Groave, O.                     | 912a            | Greenhalgh, A. W.      | 282a     | Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S.     | 370b, 92  |
| Grant Watson, R. de M.           | 377a              | Greaves, C. G. B.              | 325b, 926       | — A. Y.                | 282a     | Greig, D. L.                | 769       |
| Granville, J.                    | 737a              | — F.                           | 999             | — P.                   | 588a     | — J. P. S.                  | 10, 157   |
| Grapes, E. S.                    | 731a              | — F. M.                        | 363c            | — R. W.                | 282a     | — R. B.                     | 25        |
| Grasett, A. E.                   | 35, 153b          | — G.                           | 626b            | Greenhill, G. F.       | 416b     | Grellier, E. F. W.          | 746       |
| Grattan, H.                      | 328a              | — R. H., <i>Esq.</i>           | 945             | — T. F.                | 763a     | Grenfell, Hon. A. B. J.     | 199       |
| Gratton, J. S. S.                | 545a              | — R. R.                        | 592a            | Greenhous, P. E. J.    | 608b     | — D. A.                     | 855       |
| Gravelle, D. H.                  | 742a              | — Miss S. M.                   | 811b            | Greening, C. L.        | 895a     | — G. H. P.                  | 451       |
| Gravely, T. B.                   | 77, 355b          | Green, A.                      | 396b            | — F. C. G.             | 365a     | — O. P.                     | 451       |
| Graves, Miss C.                  | 810a              | — A. E.                        | 611c            | — T. B.                | 411a     | Grenville-Grey, C. E. M.    | 616       |
| — C. E.                          | 482a              | — A. L.                        | 340a            | Greenland, A. J.       | 904b     | Gresham, C. E.              | 788       |
| — L. W. A.                       | 319c              | — A. T.                        | 780b            | — A. M.                | 295a     | — J. F.                     | 380       |
| Graves-Morris, P. H.             | 512b              | — B. W. H.                     | 544c            | — H. T.                | 295a     | Gresley, Sir H. N.          | 343       |
| Gravestock, P. E.                | 350c              | — C. F. B.                     | 904a            | Greenhields, J.        | 643c     | Gretton, R. J.              | 881       |
| Graveston, H. B.                 | 889b              | — C. T. S.                     | 296c            | — P. L.                | 264c     | Greval, S. D. S.            | 892       |
| Gray, A.                         | 319b              | — D. A.                        | 794b            | Greensitt, J. I.       | 317c     | Grevatt, A. W.              | 910a      |
| — Miss A. H. H.                  | 811b              | — D. B.                        | 391c            | Greenslade, C.         | 629a     | Greville, A. W.             | 14        |
| — A. J. A.                       | 752b              | — Rev. E. J.                   | 712b            | Greensted, L. J.       | 912b     | — G. E. F.                  | 887a      |
| — C. B.                          | 391a              | — E. R.                        | 323b            | Greenway, A. R. C. K.  | 879a     | Grey, C. A.                 | 873a      |
| — C. D.                          | 613a              | — F.                           | 901b            | — C. D. W. K.          | 881c     | — F. G. M.                  | 44        |
| — C. E.                          | 868c              | — F. C.                        | 682a            | — C. W.                | 749b     | — G. C. G.                  | 255b, 922 |
| — C. H.                          | 885c              | — F. H.                        | 289a            | — B. F. J. K.          | 503b     | — G. T. E.                  | 440b, 690 |
| — C. H. W.                       | 910a              | — G. B.                        | 289a            | — G. A.                | 905b     | — I. W. S.                  | 706a      |
| — C. R. D.                       | 879b              | — G. G., <i>Black Watch</i>    | 567c            | — J. W. H. K.          | 875c     | — J. G.                     | 780c      |
| — D.                             | 42                | — G. G., <i>Res. of Off.</i>   | 853a            | — P. B.                | 702c     | — W. A.                     | 607b      |
| — D. A.                          | 639a              | — G. H.                        | 648b            | — S. H. P. K.          | 682b     | — W. E.                     | 293a      |
| — D. J. L.                       | 692c              | — H. J.                        | 771b            | Greenwell, P. McC.     | 299c     | Grey-Wilson, W. A.          | 637a      |
| — E. C.                          | 648a              | — H. J. L.                     | 374a            | — T. G.                | 316a     | Gribben, E.                 | 660a      |
| — E. D.                          | 768b              | — H. L., <i>Esq.</i>           | 937             | — W. B.                | 349c     | Gribble, T. W.              | 849a      |
| — E. E.                          | 782b              | — H. M.                        | 690a            | Greenwood, A. C. O.    | 549b     | Gribble, N. St. G.          | 401a      |
| — E. H.                          | 864c              | — H. W. B.                     | 884c            | — B.                   | 230a     | Grice, C. W. S.             | 879c      |
| — E. R. B.                       | 841c              | — J.                           | 316c            | — C. F. H.             | 321a     | — J. D.                     | 341a      |
| — F.                             | 626a              | — J. H.                        | 870b            | — C. J. E.             | 69, 321a | Grier, J. B.                | 885b      |
| — F. P. L.                       | 357a              | — J. R.                        | 318a            | — F.                   | 293c     | Grierson, E. M.             | 771b      |
| — F. V. S.                       | 743b              | — Miss K.                      | 811a            | — F. H.                | 259c     | — W. A.                     | 169a      |
| — G. C.                          | 255c, 924         | — K. C.                        | 621a            | — G.                   | 880b     | Grieve, A.                  | 727a      |
| — G. D.                          | 743a              | — L.                           | 59, 169a        | — H.                   | 1002     | — C. F.                     | 530a      |
| — G. E., R. A. M. C.             | 772b, 838b        | — L. B.                        | 620a            | — H. G. F.             | 65, 321b | — C. G.                     | 495b      |
| — G. E., <i>Ind. Army</i>        | 873a              | — L. C.                        | 340c            | — H. V. B.             | 400c     | — D. B.                     | 343b      |
| — D. M., <i>Bromsgrove Sch.</i>  | 840b              | — M.                           | 289b            | — J.                   | 230a     | — G. I. A.                  | 771a      |
| — H. M., <i>Abingdon Sch.</i>    | 839a              | — M. A.                        | 158b, 591a, 960 | — J. B.                | 345a     | — I. M. D.                  | 465b      |
| — H. W. W.                       | 612c              | — M. C.                        | 839a            | — J. G. E.             | 290b     | — I. S.                     | 499a      |
| — J.                             | 362c              | — M. W.                        | 451a            | — J. K.                | 682a     | — R. C.                     | 998       |
| — Rev. J.                        | 715b              | — P. J.                        | 578c            | — J. R.                | 198b     | Griffett, R. W.             | 908a      |
| — J. A.                          | 456b              | — P. J. P.                     | 478b, 625a      | — T. C.                | 65, 248a | Griffin, C. C.              | 937       |
| — J. D.                          | 909a              | — P. W. P.                     | 518a            | — T. P.                | 884a     | — C. V.                     | 329a      |
| — J. D. A.                       | 769b              | — R., <i>E. Lan. R.</i>        | 924             | — W. L.                | 873c     | — C. W.                     | 517c      |
| — J. E.                          | 892c              | — R., <i>Res. of Off.</i>      | 924             | Greer, E. R.           | 866c     | — J.                        | 901c      |
| — J. E. B.                       | 743c              | — R. A.                        | 365b            | — G. G.                | 122      | — J. A. A.                  | 430a      |
| — K. W.                          | 436b              | — R. E. D.                     | 517b            | — H. C.                | 129      | — J. F.                     | 522c      |
| — Miss M.                        | 807a              | — R. G. M.                     | 582c            | Greest, P. W.          | 253a     | — J. R.                     | 431a      |
| — M. C.                          | 513a              | — R. H.                        | 804a            | Greet, R. H.           | 596b     | — Rev. J. W.                | 716b      |
| — M. V.                          | 499a              | — R. J.                        | 347b            | Greeves, J. R. H.      | 371b     | — R. A. J.                  | 743a      |
| — P. V.                          | 498c              | — R. L. H.                     | 607a            | — S.                   | 348c     | — R. P.                     | 329b      |
| — R. A. P.                       | 770a              | — S.                           | 784c            | Gregg, A. M.           | 910a     | — S.                        | 760b      |
| — R. B.                          | 358a              | — S. A.                        | 799b, 934       | — D.                   | 604b     | — S. J.                     | 508a      |
| — R. H.                          | 421b              | — S. B. R.                     | 853c            | — E. S.                | 1003     | — V. C.                     | 873b      |
| — R. L. M.                       | 652a              | — S. J. H.                     | 875c            | — M. F.                | 1000     | Griffith, D. E. G.          | 486a      |
| — Miss S. J.                     | 812b              | — S. L.                        | 232b            | — W.                   | 849c     | — D. L.                     | 333a      |
| — T.                             | 907b              | — T. H. G.                     | 313c            | Gregory, A.            | 900a     | — F.                        | 891a      |
| — T. L.                          | 350c              | — T. L. L.                     | 295c            | — C. A.                | 577b     | — L. J. M.                  | 338c      |
| — T. N.                          | 559a              | — T. M. B.                     | 743a            | — C. E. C.             | 874a     | — R. R.                     | 880a      |
| — W.                             | 741b              | — V. C.                        | 529, 529a       | — Rev. C. G.           | 712b     | — R. S.                     | 599b, 958 |
| — W. E.                          | 58                | — Miss V. H.                   | 811a            | — Miss D.              | 810a     | — S.                        | 563b      |
| — W. F. M.                       | 292b              | — W.                           | 51, 151b        | — E. W.                | 634b     | — S. C.                     | 843a      |
| — W. J. S.                       | 357b              | — W. C.                        | 549a            | — G. R.                | 431a     | — Rev. W. G. A.             | 716b      |
| — W. R. D.                       | 743a              | — W. D.                        | 902b            | — H.                   | 753b     | Griffith-Jones, L. R.       | 451b      |
| Gray-Cheape, L. G.               | 648a              | — W. H.                        | 400b            | — Miss I.              | 812b     | Griffith-Williams, E. L. G. | 251b, 922 |
| Grayson, J. E. B.                | 743b              | — W. W.                        | 154b, 922       | — K.                   | 529b     | Griffiths, B. J.            | 893b      |
| — T. H. H.                       | 26, 32, 378a, 829 | Green-Price, F. C.             | 871a            | — R. B.                | 266b     | — C., <i>R. W. Fus.</i>     | 486c      |
| — W. H.                          | 353b              | Greenaere, W. D. C. 2.         | 380a            | — R. C.                | 743a     | — C., <i>Mon. R.</i>        | 690a      |
| Graystone, W. A. F.              | 871c              | Greenall, D.                   | 392a            | — R. G.                | 329b     | — D. G. M.                  | 311b      |
|                                  |                   | — T. H.                        | 558c            | — R. J.                | 846b     | — D. H.                     | 314a      |
|                                  |                   | Greenaway, E. J.               | 912b            | — R. K.                | 728b     | — Rev. D. J. L.             | 715b      |
|                                  |                   | — F. L.                        | 912b            | — R. R.                | 329b     | — Rev. E. R.                | 716b      |
|                                  |                   | Greene, B. W.                  | 573c            | — R. S.                | 401b     | — F. E. D.                  | 486a      |
|                                  |                   | — C. W.                        | 895c            | — S.                   | 933      | — F. M.                     | 353b      |
|                                  |                   | — D.                           | 901a            | Gregory-Hood, A. M. H. | 371b     |                             |           |
|                                  |                   | — E.                           | 343b            | Gregson, D. A.         | 873a     |                             |           |
|                                  |                   | — H.                           | 249b            |                        |          |                             |           |



- Griffiths, G. P. 513c  
 — H. C. 298a  
 — J. D. 296a  
 — J. E. 725b  
 — J. H. S. K. 880a  
 — J. N. 353a  
 — Miss J. W. 810b  
 — P. T. 743c  
 — P. W. P. 478a  
 — R. F. H. 625a  
 — R. J. 625a  
 — S. A. 743b  
 — S. M. 727b  
 — T. S. 485a  
 — W. H., *Rec'g. Offr.* 40  
 — W. H., *Wt. Offr.* 914b  
 Grigg, C. M. 648a  
 — T. G. W. 790b  
 — T. H. C. 633c  
 — W., *Esq.* 930  
 Griggs, C. W. 907b  
 — F. C. 895c  
 Grigor, W. C. 780a  
 Grigson, R. R. W. 345c  
 Grimaldeston, W. H. 998  
 Grinble, A. F., *Esq.* 146  
 Grime, W. H. 559a  
 Grimes, R. E. G. 907b  
 Grimley, A. T. 554b  
 — C. W. G. 529a, 958  
 — E. H. D. 405b  
 — G. B. 881c  
 Grimsdale, G. E. 321b  
 Grimsey, G. E. 840a  
 Grimshaw, E. H. W. 879b  
 — G. C. 263a  
 — J. 38, 997  
 — P. 907a  
 — W. E., *Esq.* 946  
 Grimston, G. S. 390c, 929  
 — N. R. 299c  
 — R. A. 633c  
 Grimthorpe, *The Lord* 232c  
 Grimwood, A. G. 308a  
 — A. J., *Esq.* 944  
 — B. J. 305a  
 — F. R. 577a  
 — I. R. 881a  
 Grindle, B. R. T., *Esq.* 11  
 Grindley, W. H. 338a  
 Grindling, E. J. 169b  
 Grinstead, E. 338a  
 Gripper, E. S. 426b  
 — G. D. 65, 748b  
 Grisewood, P. G. 481c  
 Grissell, M. 199a  
 Grist, D. B. A. 508a  
 — H. G. G. 971  
 Grogan, F. W. 522b  
 — G. W. St. G. 1001  
 Gronow, H. G. 340a  
 Groom, A. H. W. 284a  
 — G. T. 311c  
 — W. A. 743a  
 Groombridge, J. 596a  
 — W. G. 940  
 Groome, J. J. 752b  
 Grose, D. C. E. 326b, 338c  
 — J. 61, 263a  
 Gross, C. S. 751b  
 — K. A. C. 319a  
 — K. H. A. 893a  
 — R. M. W. 680a  
 Grossman, H. A. 912b  
 — H. H. 781b  
 Grosvenor, G. H. 198b(2)  
 Gottrian, C. H. B. 302b  
 — F. S. B. 252b  
 Groube, L. F. B. 415a  
 Grove, C. J. A. 69, 455c  
 — Miss D. M. 810b  
 — F. W. 727b, 742c  
 — G. R. 870c  
 — K. S. 633a  
 — L. T. 328b, 333b  
 Grove, M. R. L. 600a  
 Grove-White, M. F. 8, 154a  
 — T. 326a  
 Grover, C. A. 345b  
 — J. M. L. 607a  
 Groves, C. E. 643a, 960  
 — F. W. 365c  
 — H. B. M. 680c, 931  
 — H. T. 271c  
 — J. J. D. 329b  
 — L. H. S. 201c  
 — S. E. 347a  
 — T. J. 309b  
 Groves-Raines, J. A. R. 455c  
 — R. G. D. 838b  
 Growse, P. F. A. 591c  
 Grubb, A. J. W. 262c  
 Grurgeon, D. G. 522a  
 Grundy, F. 902b  
 — G. L. 317a  
 Grunert, J. C. O. 282a  
 Grylls, G., 14, 155b, 776a, 937  
 — H. L. 530a  
 — J. A. B. 10, 328a  
 — W. E. H. 202b  
 Gubbings, B. H. 907b  
 Gubbins, C. McV. 8, 251c  
 — M. E. 258a, 308c  
 — W. J. M. 535a  
 Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham, R. H. 377c  
 Gudgeon, H. N. C. 612a  
 Guertitz, J. E. F. 880b  
 Guest, B. C. 780a  
 — Hon. I. G. 687a  
 — L. A. 300b  
 — T. F. 508b  
 Gueterbock, E. A. L. 323b, 921  
 — P. G. J. 159b  
 Guild, A. B. 893b  
 — A. M. 568b  
 Guilford, G. R. 311b  
 — T. M. N. 253b  
 Guillian, S. C. 391b  
 Guille, J. D. de C. 874b  
 Guilly, R. L. C. 831b  
 Guilmanst, S. A. 907b  
 Guiney, J. A. 872a  
 Guinness, D. R. 328a, 921  
 — H. P. 195a  
 — V. E. G. 321a  
 Guiton, H. 513c  
 — L. W. 868c  
 — R. Le H. 325a  
 Gujral, M. L. 895c  
 Gull, M. S. C. 377c  
 Gullan, A. G. 353c  
 Gulland, J. C. 254a  
 — J. P. 72, 159a, 861a  
 Gullidge, G. F. C. 728b  
 Gully, J. 682c  
 Gumbley, B. S. 907b  
 Gummner, E. D. 441b  
 Gundel, W. D. 781b  
 Gundry, G. A. 203a  
 Gunn, F. 902b  
 — H. 309c  
 — H. I. T. 386c  
 — H. J. D. 648c  
 — J. R. 195a  
 — N. C. 317a  
 — R. C. 656c  
 — R. M. C. 100  
 — W. C. 766a  
 — W. D. I. 338c  
 Gunnell, B. L. 410c  
 Gunner, F. L. S. 347a  
 — H. 909b  
 — T. C. 298a  
 Gunning, J. B. 876a  
 — J. T. H. 625a  
 — R. C. 350c  
 Gunter-Jones, R. 604a  
 Gunton, E. H. W. 353a  
 Guppy, F. H. 760b  
 Gupta, A. K. 893a  
 — M. S. 892c  
 — S. D. 892c  
 Gurbachau Singh (Senior) 876a  
 — (Junior) 880c  
 Gurdial Singh 876c  
 Gurdip Singh 879c  
 Gurdip Singh Dhillon 875b  
 Gurdon, E. T. L. 567a, 920  
 Gurney, C. H. 616b  
 — J. E. 380, 380a  
 — J. F. G. 260c  
 — J. H. 942  
 — L. 13, 251a  
 — R., *Col.* 156b, 926  
 — R., *W. York R.* 451a  
 — R. Q. 281c  
 — S. E. 302c  
 Gurney-Richmond, A. L. 607c, 977  
 Gurnhill, J. B. 13, 323b  
 Gurowski, R. D. M. 377a  
 Gurr, A. 902b  
 Gurtun, Miss F. M. 807a  
 Guscott, R. T. 612a  
 Gutch, A. J. 512c  
 — J. R. 263b  
 Guthrie, A., R.E. 71, 323a  
 — A., R.A. 395b  
 — E. D. 350c  
 — E. 893c  
 — K. M. 121  
 — R. 884c  
 Gutsell, W. A. 971  
 Gutteridge, N. M. 106  
 Guy, J. B. S. 769a  
 — J. R. 362c  
 — N. G. 868c  
 — P. V. V. 468b, 469a  
 — W. 190b  
 Guyatt, W. 904b  
 Guyon, E. D. 908b  
 — J. M. 329b  
 Gwatkin, F. 70, 158a, 860b  
 — N. W. 375b, 974  
 Gwilliam, I. H. 600a  
 Gwinner, D. 348a  
 Gwydyr-Jones, L. 485b  
 Gwyer, G. C. F. 371b  
 Gwyn, J. W. 197c  
 — P. E. C. J. 132, 871c  
 — R. A. 138, 612a  
 Gwynne, D. R. H. 140, 669b  
 — L. E. A. 350a  
 — T. H. 340a  
 Gwynne-Jones, H. 780a  
 Gwynne-Vaughan, Dame H. C. I. 949, 950  
 Gwyther, R. D. 342b  
 Gyani, P. S. 880a  
 Gyde, C. L. 731a  
 — W. J. 258b  
 Gyl, M. M. 895c  
 Gyngell, F. G. E. 555a
- H**
- Haasbroek, C. J. 89  
 Habibullah, E. 879b  
 Hack, W. S. 788a  
 Hacker, E. S. 137, 721a  
 — F. A. R. 749a  
 Hacket Pain, A. U. H. 390c, 953  
 Hacket-Pain, T. A. 378b  
 Hackett, J. H. M. 582c  
 — J. W. 197c, 970  
 — R. W. 16, 788b  
 — T. G. 731b  
 — T. W. D. 252b  
 Hackforth, D. F. 600c  
 Hackforth-Jones, P. N. L. 360c  
 Hackwood, F. 416c  
 Hadden, A. L. 40, 799a  
 — G. B. 748a  
 — J. McA. 885c  
 Haddington, *The Earl of* 686a  
 Haddock, C. R. 790b  
 — E. M. 941  
 — F. F. 540a  
 — W. W. 28, 253b  
 Haddon, T. 534a  
 Haddow, A. C. 766b  
 — Miss H. 812b  
 Haden, G. F. C. 651c, 958  
 Hadfield, E. G. 267c  
 — Prof. G. 932  
 Hadoke, D. FitzG. 881c  
 Hadow, E. A. 333a  
 Haggard, B. C. 390a  
 — G. 790b  
 Haggerty, Miss D. H. 810b  
 Haggie, P. F. S. 201c  
 Hague, E. 271b  
 — E. J. 316c  
 — S. 784a  
 Haig, A. B. 152b, 860a, 921  
 — A. E. G. 263c  
 — A. W. 238a  
 — D. B. 494c  
 — G. A. 883c  
 — Sir H. G. 61  
 — H. R. 655c  
 — R. P. 44, 655b  
 — W. de H. 175a  
 — W. G. 473c  
 Haig-Thomas, R. A. 573c  
 Haigh, C. F. T. 776c, 946  
 — D. W. L. 308c  
 — E. G. C. 643a  
 — G. P. 281c  
 — J. D. 358a  
 — J. M. 348c  
 Haighton, T. 289c  
 Hailey, J. M. 260a, 921  
 — P. C. 889c  
 Hailsham, *The Visct.* 238a  
 Haine, R. L. 997  
 Haines, B. L. C. 353a  
 — F. 108  
 — G. H. 748a  
 — H. A. 784c  
 — J. L. P. 253c, 940  
 — L. H., *Esq.* 945  
 — M. A. 868a  
 — R. 630a  
 — Rev. R. E. M. 715b  
 — T. B. 22, 171a  
 Haining, J. 742b  
 — R. H. 151b, 936  
 Hains, H. R. 914b  
 Hainsworth, J. R. 325a  
 — Miss M. 812b  
 Haji, H. S. G. 891a  
 Hajra, B. N. 893a  
 Hakewill Smith, E. 9, 477b  
 Haking, Sir R. C. B. 544  
 Baldane, F. P. 319a  
 — I. B. 660a  
 Halden, C. V. 499c  
 Hale, A. J. 902b  
 — H. T. 338a  
 — P. F. 781b  
 — W. G. 872c  
 Hales, A. 910b  
 Halfhide, P. 578a  
 Halford, J. 350b  
 — M. C. K. 633c  
 Halford-Thompson, P. T. 295c  
 Halifax, *The Visct.* 232b

|                                            |                |                                 |              |                                |                   |                          |            |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| all, A. C.                                 | 1002           | Hallchurch, W. W.               | 766b         | Hamilton, H. C. P.             | 662c              | Hanafi, P. J. R.         | 885b       |
| — A. C. S.                                 | 249a           | Hallctt, B. E.                  | 68, 872b     | — H. G. W.                     | 335a              | Hanaghan, A. V.          | 901c       |
| — A. P.                                    | 680c           | — C. J.                         | 309a         | — H. W. R.                     | 321a              | Hanbury, C. L.           | 300a       |
| — A. J.                                    | 626a           | — J. N. R.                      | 426a         | — Sir I. S. M.                 | 625a, 651         | — D. R.                  | 895c       |
| — A. L.                                    | 343c           | — Sir M. G.                     | 61           | — J., <i>Eng.</i>              | 995               | — H. C.                  | 371b       |
| — A. M.                                    | 410c           | Halliday, A. J. D.              | 333a         | — J., <i>Aust. Mil. Forces</i> | 107               | — J. R.                  | 195a       |
| — A. O.                                    | 728b           | — C. A. T.                      | 544c         | — J. A., <i>Midd'x. R.</i>     | 612b              | — P. B.                  | 752b       |
| — B. A. E. M.                              | 591b           | — F. M. J.                      | 522a         | — J. A., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>       | 752b              | — R. H. O.               | 202b       |
| — C. L. A.                                 | 315c           | — F. S.                         | 248a         | — J. B.                        | 999               | — R. N.                  | 295c       |
| — D.                                       | 687a           | — G. R.                         | 356a         | — J. D.                        | 743a              | Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C.  | 377c       |
| — D. A.                                    | 103            | — Sir L. S. T.                  | 993          | — J. G. A.                     | 568a              | Hanbury-Williams, Sir J. | 2, 572     |
| — D. B.                                    | 687c           | — P. A. T.                      | 545a         | — J. L.                        | 170a, 766a        | Hanco, J. B.             | 891a       |
| — D. C. P.                                 | 357b, 974      | Hallifax, C.                    | 881a         | — J. M.                        | 158a, 173b        | Hancock, A.              | 872b       |
| — D. G. F.                                 | 526a           | — F. P.                         | 137, 251a    | — J. R. C.                     | 328b, 349b        | — C. P.                  | 889b       |
| — D. O.                                    | 545b           | Halliley, A. A.                 | 884b         | — J. W.                        | 785c              | — E. L.                  | 760b       |
| — D. P.                                    | 652b           | Hallinan, E. V.                 | 253a, 937    | — K. S.                        | 831c              | — F. S. C.               | 612a       |
| — D. P. M.                                 | 337b           | — F. J.                         | 69, 748a     | — L. W. G.                     | 554b              | — G. D. W.               | 342c       |
| — D. R.                                    | 727a, 942      | Halliwell, J., <i>Lan. Fus.</i> | 473b         | — N. C.                        | 54, 170b, 740b    | — K. W.                  | 342c       |
| — E.                                       | 340b           | — J., <i>Eng.</i>               | 1001         | — N. F. V.                     | 620b              | — L. F.                  | 326a       |
| — E. A.                                    | 781a           | — J. N.                         | 311b         | — Rev. P. D.                   | 712b              | — M. S.                  | 359a       |
| — E. F.                                    | 395b           | Hallmark, B.                    | 64           | — R. J. C.                     | 770a              | — O. G.                  | 914b       |
| — E. H.                                    | 751a           | — J. A.                         | 625a         | — T. F. C.                     | 405c, 926         | — T. R.                  | 348c       |
| — E. M.                                    | 330b           | — N. B.                         | 481c         | — T. P.                        | 880c              | — W. B.                  | 415c       |
| — Miss E. M.                               | 807a           | Halloway, L. J.                 | 907b         | — T. W.                        | 642c              | — W. H.                  | 313b, 925  |
| — R. R. M.                                 | 866b           | Hallowes, F. C.                 | 563c         | — W. B.                        | 752a              | Hancocks, A. C.          | 249a       |
| — F. F. W.                                 | 920            | — J. W.                         | 607a         | — W. H.                        | 3, 67, 152b, 890a | — F. G.                  | 613a       |
| — F. W.                                    | 967            | — M. G.                         | 724b, 939    | — W. R. D.                     | 749b              | Handcock, C. G.          | 798b, 934  |
| — G. A., <i>Esq.</i>                       | 940            | — Miss M. L.                    | 807b         | Hamilton-Campbell, M. C.       | 229a              | Handforth, G. W.         | 169a       |
| — G. E.                                    | 335a           | Halls, A. N.                    | 287c         | Hamilton-Cox, H. R.            | 873b              | Handley, G.              | 841c       |
| — G. G.                                    | 660a           | — C. A.                         | 690c         | Hamilton Cox, M. A.            | 512a              | — G. B.                  | 451a       |
| — G. R.                                    | 302b           | Hallsworth, J.                  | 319a         | Hamilton Gordon, Sir A.        | 247a              | — L. H. G.               | 416c       |
| — G. S.                                    | 293c           | Hallward, P. N. R.              | 78 (2), 175a | Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L.     | 669c              | Hands, A. C. W.          | 789b       |
| — H. C. B.                                 | 258b, 237b     | Halmkan, T. A.                  | 469a         | — Hon. J.                      | 194b              | — H. C.                  | 724a       |
| — H. G. L.                                 | 901b           | Halpin, G. E.                   | 723b         | — Hon. R. G.                   | 203c              | Handscomb, J. R.         | 345c       |
| — H. J.                                    | 258c           | Halse, F. T.                    | 346c         | Hamilton-Smith, R. H.          | 568c              | Handy, L.                | 749b       |
| — H. L. C.                                 | 880c           | — R. C.                         | 6, 171b      | Hamlyn, E. A.                  | 870b              | Hanington, F. C.         | 126        |
| — H. P.                                    | 251b, 932      | Halsey, T. A.                   | 539b         | — F. B. G.                     | 508b              | Hankey, G. T.            | 768b       |
| — H. R. C.                                 | 311b           | Halsted, J. G.                  | 21, 155b     | — H. W. A.                     | 866c              | — J. B. A.               | 494b, 495a |
| — I. F. G.                                 | 866a           | Halton, A.                      | 999          | Hamman, J. J. C.               | 951               | — P. J. A.               | 264b       |
| — J., <i>Manch. R.</i>                     | 626a           | — D. C.                         | 281a         | Hammer, N. W.                  | 768a              | Hanks, A. F.             | 435c, 955  |
| — J., <i>A.A. Brig. R.A.</i>               | 317b           | — E. C.                         | 281b         | Hammack, R. T.                 | 37, 152b          | Hanley, E. R.            | 259a       |
| — J., <i>R. Tank Corps</i>                 | 682a           | — E. D.                         | 359a         | Hammond, A. G. W.              | 365b              | Hanlin, R. K.            | 656b       |
| — J. A.                                    | 400c           | Ham, P. G.                      | 626b         | — A. V.                        | 864b              | Hanlon, P. J.            | 540a       |
| — J. R., <i>Esq.</i>                       | 16             | Hamber, L. G. W.                | 866a         | — C.                           | 900c              | Hammer, J. M.            | 637c       |
| — J. G.                                    | 850c           | Hambleton, H. A.                | 252c         | — Miss C. R.                   | 806a              | — M. T.                  | 308a       |
| — J. H., <i>Capt.</i>                      | 341c           | Hamblin, S. R. M.               | 554c         | — D., <i>Esq.</i>              | 16                | — R. G.                  | 875c       |
| — J. H., <i>2-Lt.</i>                      | 346b           | Hambly, C. R.                   | 600b         | — E. C.                        | 850a              | — S. H.                  | 231a       |
| — Rev. J. H.                               | 716a           | Hamblyn, P.                     | 740c         | — F. J.                        | 753b              | Hann, F. N.              | 743a       |
| — J. O. G.                                 | 232c           | Hambro, E. B.                   | 202b         | — H. A. B.                     | 252b              | — G. C.                  | 335b       |
| — J. P., <i>Midd'x. R.</i>                 | 612a           | — J. O.                         | 374c         | — J.                           | 347c              | — J. S.                  | 361b       |
| — J. P., <i>O.T.C.</i>                     | 843c           | Hamel-Smith, Rev. L. F.         | 716a         | — J. D. Le B.                  | 780a              | Hanna, G. B.             | 891c       |
| — J. P. L.                                 | 690a           | — H.                            | 592b         | — L. B.                        | 902b              | — H.                     | 867b       |
| — J. R.                                    | 482b           | Hamer, F. H.                    | 588b         | — L. P.                        | 881b              | — J. R. M.               | 868c       |
| — J. V.                                    | 290a           | — R.                            | 853b         | — N. L.                        | 325a              | — R.                     | 998        |
| — K. A.                                    | 97             | — R. J. A.                      | 491c         | — P. M. B.                     | 13, 251b          | — W. F.                  | 155a, 173a |
| — K. R. L.                                 | 263c           | Hamersley, J. H. St. G.         | 359a         | — R. E. R.                     | 784a              | Hannaford, B. A.         | 522a       |
| — L. R.                                    | 74, 356b       | Hamerton, J. R.                 | 771a         | — W. A. N.                     | 345c              | — S. J.                  | 420b       |
| — Miss M. B.                               | 806b           | Hames, A. E.                    | 901a         | Hammond-Chambers, R.           | 648a              | Hannah, A. J.            | 356a       |
| — M. C.                                    | 266c           | Hamid Saiyid Shahid             | 881a         | Hammond-Chambers-Bornais, D.   | 494c              | Hannam, C. M.            | 239c       |
| — P. de H.                                 | 345c           | Hamill-Stewart, C. E.           | 259a, 271a   | Hammond-Davies, B. E.          | 395a              | — R. A.                  | 342b       |
| — R.,                                      | 305a           | Hamilton, A.                    | 612c         | Hammond Searle, A. C.          | 56a, 933          | Hannay, A. P. C.         | 655b, 977  |
| — R. C. S.                                 | 260a, 284a     | — A. C.                         | 491a         | Hamon, C. D.                   | 659c              | — J. R.                  | 494b       |
| — R. M.                                    | 549b           | — A. D.                         | 377a         | Hamond, R.                     | 426a              | Hanne, Miss D.           | 807b       |
| — R. M. D.                                 | 682c           | — A. J.                         | 358b         | Hamp, H. J. D.                 | 302b              | — R. C.                  | 907b       |
| — R. P.                                    | 281c           | — A. K.                         | 567a         | — P. T.                        | 315c              | — W. C. A.               | 595a       |
| — S. E.                                    | 742c           | — A. R.                         | 790a         | Hampden, <i>The Visc.</i>      | 193c, 706a        | Hanning, A. S.           | 370c       |
| — T.                                       | 914a           | — A. K.                         | 258c         | Hamper G. W.                   | 88                | — H. F.                  | 578b       |
| — T. A.                                    | 426a           | — C. P.                         | 262c         | Hampshire G. P., <i>Esq.</i>   | 11                | Hansen, C. S. W.         | 445c       |
| — T. R.                                    | 922            | — C. S.                         | 32           | Hampson, E. T.                 | 296a              | — P. H.                  | 430a, 995  |
| — T. R. S.                                 | 770a           | — D. G.                         | 607c         | — J. P.                        | 347c              | Hansford, B.             | 314a       |
| — W. A.                                    | 302b           | — G. F.                         | 395a         | Hampton, P. G.                 | 522a              | — E. V.                  | 872a       |
| — W. D.                                    | 71, 159b, 861a | — G. J.                         | 880b         | Hamshire, J. H.                | 333b              | Hansom, C. F. R.         | 340c       |
| — W. H.                                    | 139            | — G. M.                         | 941          | Hanafi, J. De C.               | 879b              | — Rev. D. H.             | 17         |
| — W. R., <i>53rd Fd. Bde.</i>              | 282a           | — G. R.                         | 854c         | — P. J.                        | 60, 760b          | — F. S.                  | 411a       |
| — R. A.                                    | 311b           | — G. W.                         | 196b         |                                |                   | — J. G.                  | 833a       |
| — W. R., <i>Kent and Sussex Bde., R.A.</i> | 311b           |                                 |              |                                |                   | — J. K. T.               | 302c       |
| Hall-Dare, D. A.                           | 7, 258b        |                                 |              |                                |                   | — T. D.                  | 348b       |
| Hallam, G. E.                              | 401b           |                                 |              |                                |                   | Hanwell, W.              | 264a       |
| — J. F.                                    | 583a           |                                 |              |                                |                   | Happell, W. H.           | 63, 864a   |
| — T.                                       | 904b           |                                 |              |                                |                   | Happer, W.               | 893b       |

- Iarbord, A. G. 617c, 852c  
 — Prof. F. W. 942, 944  
 — J. D. 197c(2)  
 Iarborne, H. G. 53, 410b  
 Iarbotte, H. A. 687b  
 — M. N. 573a  
 Iarby, A. J. 338b  
 Iarcourt, A. C. 680c  
 — P. V. 130  
 Iarcus, T. E. 305c  
 Iard, L. F. 416c  
 — T. 790b  
 Iardaker, M. W. B. 901b  
 Iardcastle, H. K. 612c  
 — H. M. 230a  
 Iarden, J. A. G. R. H. 572c, 573a  
 — J. G. L. 343b  
 — J. R. E. 682b  
 Iardie, A. 342c  
 — A. S. 292c  
 — I. G. G. S. 255c  
 — J. D. A. 723a  
 — J. L. 100, 107  
 — R. de B. 485b, 486c  
 — W. K. 617c  
 Iardman, A. J. 319b  
 Iarding, A. E. 526b  
 — A. F. 7, 445a  
 — A. W. 901b  
 — B. E. M. 416a  
 — C. 411b  
 — C. E. L. 760a  
 — E. D. 503a  
 — E. S. 900b  
 — F. E. 271c  
 — G. D. 747a  
 — G. P. 481, 481a  
 — G. W. C. 267a  
 — H. E. 763b  
 — J. C. E. 681a  
 — M. M. 670c  
 — P. A. 359b  
 — P. C. 790b  
 — R. L. 302b  
 — R. P. 193c(2)  
 — R. S. G. 451a  
 Iarding-Newman, E. 282b  
 — R. J. R. 263b  
 — R. N. 681c, 955  
 Iardinge, Rt. Hon. Sir 2  
 — A. H. L. 2  
 — L. B. H. von D. 880b  
 Iardisty, W. 901b  
 Iardman, D. H. 596c  
 — E. A. 29, 784c  
 — G. 473b  
 — J. D. I. 921  
 — J. H. 282a  
 — L. K. 282c  
 Iards, F. W. T. 323a, 926  
 — T. M. 314a  
 Iardwick, M. B. 743a  
 Iardy, C. E. 831b  
 — C. H. K. 319a  
 — E. P. 867b  
 — G. 907b  
 — G. P. U. 777a  
 — H. A. 313b  
 — H. B. 231c  
 — J. C. 357b, 930  
 — J. H. 400, 400a  
 — L. 578a  
 — N. 349b  
 — R. J. 189a  
 — R. S. A. 231c  
 — Miss S. E. A. 806a  
 — T. F. 309a(2)  
 — T. H. 263c  
 — T. M. 686c  
 — W. A., R.E. 334b  
 — W. A., R.A.O.C. 781b  
 Hare, D. H. L. 347b  
 — E. J. C. 347b  
 — E. V. 914b  
 — G. L. 267b  
 — H. A. 550b  
 — H. J. 872c  
 — J. 749b, 932  
 — J. F. 616a, 929  
 — J. H. 573a  
 — R. G. D. 137, 425c  
 — T. R. M. 885b  
 Hares, M. W. 880a  
 Harewood, *The Earl of*  
 1, 416a, 451a  
 Harford, C. 373c  
 Hargrave, W. S. L. 852c  
 Hargreaves, E. A. 319b  
 — F. 316c  
 — K. 317a  
 — L. A. 741a  
 — P. W. 512a  
 — R. 849a  
 — W. H. 751b  
 Hargroves, F. E. 743c  
 — R. L. 549c, 550b  
 Harington, Sir C. H. 137, 150a, 420, 421b  
 — C. H. P. 481c, 482a  
 — H. 583c  
 — J. 264a  
 — J. T. 670a, 959  
 Harker, A. W. A. 13, 777a  
 — G. B. 535a  
 — G. D. 639b  
 — R. K. S. 267b  
 — W. G. 450b, 790a  
 Harker-Smith, S. 360b  
 Harkirat Singh 881c  
 Harkness, J. W. P. 760a  
 Harland, F. W. 871a  
 — H. C. 385c  
 — L. S. 680c  
 — Rev. S. J. 712b  
 Harlech, *The Lord* 231a  
 Harley, J. 613a  
 — J. A. G. 885b  
 — R. M. S. 263c  
 Harling, C. H. 905b  
 — W. F. 849a  
 Harlock, H. FitzG. 540a  
 Harman, Sir A. E. W. 191b  
 — C. R. 259c, 293a  
 — G. A. E. 752b  
 — G. H. 345b  
 — M. B. 695b  
 — R. L. 876a  
 Harinar, D. M. I. 772a  
 — V. D'O. 262b  
 Harmes, B. V. 743c  
 Harms, G. G. 346b  
 Harmsworth, C. A. St. J. 380c  
 — S. G. M. St. J. 648b  
 Harnett, Mrs. E. St. C. 950  
 — E. T. 100  
 Harold, E. 884c  
 — W. H. 302b  
 Harper, A. F. 879b  
 — B. J. 299a  
 — C. 319c  
 — C. K. M. 881a  
 — C. W. 400b  
 — E. M. S. 460b, 960  
 — F. W. 302b  
 — G. H. M. 440b, 960  
 — I. D. 521c, 522c  
 — J. G. 884a  
 — J. N. 686b  
 — K. H. 753a  
 Harpham, H. B. 885c  
 Harrap, R. T. G. 201a(2)  
 Harraway, J. E. 903b  
 Harries, B. G. G., Esq. 14  
 — J. A. H. 690b  
 — Miss S. A. 806b  
 — W. D. J. 357a, 941  
 Harrington, C. 473c  
 — D. 903b  
 — D. J. 392c  
 — E. C. 904a  
 — J. C. K. 473a  
 — T. C. G. 903b  
 — W. M. 960  
 Harriott, W. G. 73, 249b  
 Harris, A. 778b  
 — A. F. 840b  
 — A. J. 356a  
 — A. J. M. 346a  
 — A. L. 23, 355b  
 — A. T. R. 77, 872b  
 — A. W. 785c  
 — C. E. L. 870c, 921  
 — C. W. 315a  
 — D. C. 838a  
 — D. M. 530a  
 — D. W. 343b  
 — E. F. 914b  
 — E. H. C. 356b  
 — E. W. G. 361c  
 — F., R.A.M.C. 67, 748a  
 — F., Seaforth 648a  
 — F. C. V. 904b  
 — F. H. 637a  
 — F. H. H. B. 376c  
 — F. J. 907b  
 — G. D. T. 359a  
 — G. F. 893c  
 — G. S. 941  
 — G. W., R.E. 326a  
 — G. W., R. Signals 359b  
 — H. J. 852a  
 — H. R. 295a  
 — H. W. W. 259a  
 — I. C. 659b, 659c  
 — J. C. Q. 595c  
 — J. N. A. 871c  
 — J. R. M. 353c  
 — J. R. M. 885b  
 — J. S. 287c  
 — J. T. H., Esq. 946  
 — K. P. 682a  
 — L. A. 253a, 924  
 — L. C. 743a  
 — L. H. 361b  
 — L. J. 329b  
 — Miss M. E. 807a  
 — N. M. 780a  
 — P. V. 203c  
 — R. A., Ind. Army 875a  
 — R. A., S. Stafford R. 731a  
 — R. C. 550a  
 — R. F. 472a  
 — R. M. 333a  
 — R. W., R.E. 426c  
 — R. W., R. War. R. 345b  
 — St. G. E. 411c  
 — S. W. 760a  
 — T., Esq. 302a  
 — T. E., Esq. 916  
 — V. W. 934  
 — W. 879a  
 — W. A. 907a  
 — W. A. B. 416a  
 — W. E. 904b  
 — W. J. 334a  
 — W. L. 319c  
 — W. T. 58  
 Harris-Rivett, A. A. D. 490b, 965  
 Harris St. John, B. J. 396a  
 — E. D. 232b  
 Harrison, A. G. C. 410b  
 — A. J. C. 349b  
 — A. M. L. 67, 867c  
 Harrison C. A. 517  
 — C. E. 690  
 — C. H. 64, 159a, 860  
 — C. L. 284b  
 — C. M. 840c  
 — C. T. 316b  
 — C. W. 903b  
 — D., 4th H. 196b  
 — D., R.E. 323a  
 — D. E. 358b  
 — E. 902a  
 — E. G. P. 468c  
 — E. G. W. W. 249c, 837c  
 — E. J. 347b  
 — E. J. C. 358b  
 — F. J. 456a  
 — F. L. 508a  
 — F. T. 903a  
 — G. 731b  
 — G. F. 751b  
 — G. M. 90  
 — H. B., R.W. Fus. 485a  
 — H. B., R.E. 323b, 955  
 — H. C. 144, 153b  
 — H. D. 876c  
 — H. P. 334a  
 — J., Bedfs. & Herts. R. 460c  
 — J., D.W.R. 570a  
 — J. B. 838a  
 — J. E. 370c  
 — J. H. 441c  
 — J. K. 319c  
 — J. L. 361a  
 — J. M. 308a  
 — J. M. D. W. 302c  
 — J. M. R. 37, 151a  
 — J. W. 977  
 — J. W. H. 872a  
 — L. A., Ind. Army 874b  
 — L. A., Wt. Offr. 912a  
 — L. C. C. 358a  
 — M. G. 486a  
 — M. I. 613b  
 — M. J. H. 592b  
 — N. W. 465b  
 — P. A. 317b  
 — P. F. St. C. 494c  
 — P. M. J. 539c  
 — R. 513c  
 — R. F. L. 742c  
 — S. B. 431a  
 — S. L. 365a  
 — S. W. 10, 157b, 804  
 — T. H. 264b  
 — T. R. 872a  
 — T. V. 872c  
 — T. W., R. Signals 359b  
 — T. W., Border R. 535b  
 — W. 681a  
 — W. V. 731a  
 Harrison Stanton, R. G. 539c  
 Harrison-Topham, T. W. 603b, 604b  
 Harris, F. W. 289a  
 — S. T. 838b  
 Harrow, J. 902a  
 Harrowby, *The Earl of* 284c  
 Harrowing, W. W. 525b  
 Harrop, W. D. 841a  
 Harry, F. L. 866c  
 Harsant, A. G. 749a, 972  
 Hart, A. C. V. 604a  
 — C. A. 837a  
 — C. H. 39  
 — D. S. 344c  
 — G. R. G. 202b  
 — H. P., R. Signals 356b  
 — H. P., R.A.M.C. 760a  
 — J. 910b  
 — J. A. 781a  
 — L. H. P. 159a, 431a  
 — L. R. A. 513a  
 — N. B. 170a, 349b  
 — S. C. 87



- Hart, W. D. 740b  
 — W. J., *O.T.C.* 848c  
 — W. J., *R.A.S.C.* 723b  
 — W. V. 592b  
 Hart Cox, E. W. 788a  
 Harte, E. W. B. 325b  
 Harter, M. W. 652a  
 Hartfall, S. J. 768b  
 Hartgill, W. C. 747b  
 Hartigan, D. J. 267a  
 — G. E. R. S. 370c  
 — J. W. 582c  
 — M. G. 195c  
 — R. 902a  
 — T. J. 97  
 Hartington, *The Marg. of* 348a  
 Hartland, B. S. 871b  
 — T., *Esq.* 26  
 Hartland-Mahon, R. W. 391a  
 Hartley, A. F. 70, 152a, 860a  
 — A. S. 839c  
 — B. 530b  
 — B. C. 936  
 — G. 612b  
 — Sir H. B. 936  
 — J. E. 482b  
 — P. 264c  
 — R. F., *Esq.* 934  
 — R. St. J. 435a  
 — T. F. 264a, 274c  
 Hartmann, L. G. 252c  
 Hartnell, W. J. 344a  
 Hartnoll, F. H. 866c  
 Hartridge, A. J. 910b  
 — B. F. 905c  
 Hartshorn, E. P. 90  
 Hartwell, J. R. 159a, 860c, 922  
 Harty, A. H. 891a  
 Harvest, G. A. de V. 435b  
 Harvey, A. C. 778b  
 — B. E. 600a  
 — B. W. 879a  
 — C. A. 643a  
 — C. B. C. 198c  
 — C. D. 287c  
 — C. F. E. 344a  
 — C. J. R. 682b  
 — C. O. 75, 159a, 861b  
 — C. W. L. 889b  
 — E. D. N. 595b  
 — E. S. F. 71, 368a, 846a  
 — F. A. 945  
 — F. E. 362b  
 — F. M. W. 997  
 — G. A. D. 3, 71, 151b  
 — G. D. E. B. 179b  
 — G. D. 309c  
 — H. 529b, 974  
 — H. G. L. 314b  
 — H. L. 525a  
 — H. N. 740b  
 — J. 1001  
 — J. B. 665a, 967  
 — J. L. 377c  
 — J. L. G. 873b  
 — J. M. 420b  
 — J. S. 864c  
 — N. 1003  
 — N. R. 609b  
 — P. C. 743c  
 — P. N. L. 179a  
 — R. A. 901a  
 — R. E., *R.A.O.C.* 778a  
 — R. E., *R.A.M.C.* 753b  
 — R. E. L. 377a  
 — K. G. G. 464b  
 — S. 995  
 — S. S. G. C. 308c  
 — S. W. 138, 777b  
 Harvey, T. 907a  
 — W. 883c  
 — W. F. J. 341a  
 — W. G. 751a  
 — W. R. 330a  
 — W. S. 772, 836b  
 Harvey-Kelly, J. H. 885c  
 Harvey Williams, S. F. 873c  
 Harward, D. C. 299a  
 — J. F. 559a  
 — R. B. 864a  
 — R. L. 770b  
 Harwood, A. 639b  
 — L. A. 32, 169a  
 — W. P. 253a  
 Hasan, Syed Ibn-I. 879b  
 Haselton, S. C. 903b  
 Haslam, C. S. 840b  
 — G. M. 287b  
 — J. P. MacD. 262a  
 Haslehurst, A. K. 360c  
 Hasler, J. A. 320a  
 Haslett, R. S. 871c  
 — Miss W. H. 810a  
 Hassall, A. B. 481a, 960  
 Hassell, J. 39  
 — L. L. 549a  
 Hassells-Yates, P. G. 517c  
 Hassett, C. J. 895a  
 Haste, F. J. 910a  
 Hasted, J. O. C. 637a  
 — W. F. 67, 322b  
 Hastie, D. M. 89  
 — W. A. 490b  
 Hastings, C. T. 801a  
 — P. J. B. 884b  
 — M. C. 436a  
 — R. H. W. 838a  
 — R. J. 573b  
 — T. E. 769b  
 — W. P. S. 406a  
 Hastings-Thomas, R. E. 61, 592a  
 Haswell, F. W. 871b  
 — R. H. 534b  
 Hatch, G. C. G. 346c  
 — P. G. 329b  
 — R. B. L. 460a  
 Hatcher, M. W. 903a  
 — R. D. 904b  
 Hatfield, C. S. 612b  
 — E. J. 435b  
 Hatherell, M. P. S. 314b  
 Hathorn, D. McF. 499b  
 Hattersley, A. S. 742c  
 — S. M. 746b  
 Hatton, C. 338a  
 — C. L. 338a  
 — D. M. 238c  
 — F. A. 839c  
 — G. S. 71, 323b  
 — L. H. C. 158b, 977  
 — R. H. 522a  
 — Miss S. L. 812b  
 Hatton-Hall, H. C. 494a  
 Haugh, D. H. 45, 647a  
 — J. W. N. 35, 498a  
 Haughton, H. L. 68, 152b, 860a  
 — J. C. 264c  
 — S. G. S. 3, 74, 75, 158a, 890a  
 — W. G. 280b  
 Hauting, L. C. 508b  
 Havelock, Miss D. C. 811b  
 Havercroft, H. E. 311c  
 Havers, R. H. 67, 326b  
 Haviland Minchin, R. L. 893c  
 Haward, F. L. W. G. 784c  
 Hawe, P. 771a  
 Hawes, D. G. H. 889c  
 — G. C. B. 517b, 963  
 Hawes, J. R. 342b  
 — L. A. 249a  
 — M. G. F. 316a  
 Hawke, J. 884a  
 Hawker, A. A. 284a  
 — J. 201a  
 — R. F. 342a  
 — R. V. 881c  
 Hawkes, L. V. C. 866c  
 Hawkesworth, C. P. E. 853a  
 — J. L. I. 455a  
 Hawking, W. 608b  
 Hawkins, A. B. 314c  
 — A. C. C. 234c  
 — A. E. 554a  
 — A. G. 263c, 274c  
 — A. W. 468a  
 — B. 595b  
 — B. S. 905a  
 — C. A. V. 545c  
 — E. A. 426b  
 — E. B. B. 450a  
 — F. A. 642b  
 — G. J. 879b  
 — G. L. S. 159b, 866c, 936, 937, 942, 944, 947, 948 (2)  
 — G. V. 287c  
 — G. W. B. 401b  
 — Rev. H. J. 53, 715a  
 — H. J. C. 721a  
 — J. A. S. 263c  
 — J. B. S. 353b  
 — J. C. W. 267c  
 — J. V. 633c  
 — Miss K. M. 802a  
 — P. L. 426b  
 — R. S. 329b  
 — S. J., *Esq.* 940  
 — V. F. S. 53, 472a  
 — V. W. 363b  
 — W. C. 914b  
 — W. E. 910a  
 — W. F. 799b  
 — W. G. 436b  
 — W. R. 363b  
 Hawks, G. R. L. 260a  
 — P. A. 420c  
 Hawksfield, P. 317b  
 Hawley, Sir D. H., *Bt.* 617a  
 — V. C. 284c  
 Haworth, B. J. 725b  
 — G. A. G. 604a  
 — P. S. 317b  
 — R. 853b  
 — K. L. G. 472b  
 — S. 588b  
 Hawthorn, D. C. 871b  
 Hawthorne, J. A. 353c  
 Hawtin, H. 333b  
 — J. H. 727a, 741b  
 — T. N. 517c, 962  
 Hawtreay, G. M. 681c  
 — J. G. 921  
 Haxby, P. J. T. 349c  
 Haxell, C. J. 600b  
 Haxworth, A. J. W. 317b  
 Hay, A. K. 74, 153a  
 — Lord E. D. J. 578a  
 — E. O. 247a  
 — G. H. 385a  
 — J. E. G. 652a  
 — J. G. 451c  
 — J. M. 651c, 963  
 — J. W. 875c  
 — K. S. 280a  
 — N. M. 358a  
 — R. 891b  
 — R. A. 322b  
 — R. T. 341a  
 — R. T. V. 290a  
 — S. G. D. 386b  
 — W. R. 889b  
 Hayburn, E. F. 262b  
 Haycock, Miss C. J. 807a  
 — J. 908b  
 — W. L. 295a  
 Hayercraft, J. M. 599b  
 — T. W. R. 821b  
 Hayercroft, T. W. M. 271b  
 Hayden, A. B. 326a  
 — J. G. 103  
 — W., *Esq.* 16  
 Haydon, C. W. 611a  
 — F. L. 796b  
 — J. C. 378a, 929  
 Hayes, A. G. 401b  
 — Miss A. T. 810a  
 — C. 456b  
 — C. J. 742c  
 — E. C. 7, 425a  
 — E. V. C. 914a  
 — F. B. 79, 793b  
 — F. C. McN. 347c  
 — G. P. 346c  
 — H. A. 258c  
 — H. G. 866a  
 — J. R. 912a  
 — J. W. A. 587b  
 — K. A., *Esq.* 925  
 — P. 768a  
 — P. F. 329b  
 — R. B. 901a  
 — S. N. 892a  
 — W. A. H. 873c  
 — W. W. 231a  
 Hayes-Newington, B. Y. 481a  
 — E. A. 872a  
 Hayes-Palmer, K. S. 558b, 970  
 Hayfield, H. V. 358b  
 — J. 844c  
 — M. A. 522a  
 Hayhurst-France, A. H. H. 295b  
 Hayler, E. V. 391b  
 Hayles, B. R. M. 359a  
 Haylock, S. W. 70, 871a  
 Hayman, D. K. 430b, 431b  
 — J. R. 747a  
 — Rev. W. S. 716b  
 Hayman-Joyce, H. J. 7, 534a  
 — T. F. 260b, 311b  
 Haymes, R. A. L. 885c  
 — W. R. 965  
 Hayne, M. L. 867c  
 Haynes, B. B. 873b  
 — C. C. 175a  
 — D. W. 517b  
 — E. G. 875a, 921  
 — J. K. 260a, 925  
 — P. F. 600b  
 — T. L. 266c  
 — W. N. L. 752b  
 Hays, S. V. 908b  
 Hayter, A. G. 881a  
 — G. 907a  
 Haythorn, H. F. 740b  
 Haythornthwaite, J. P. 577c  
 — R. A. 892c  
 — Hayton, A. A. 90  
 Hayward, A. H. T. 469a  
 — E. J. 320  
 — E. W. 908b  
 — F. G. 284b  
 — G. 901a  
 — H. O. B. F. 281c  
 — P. H. C. 595c, 596a  
 — R. C. 298c  
 — R. D. 298c  
 — R. F. J. 1000  
 — S. D. 681a, 927  
 — W. G. 904b  
 — W. J. C. 264a

|                            |                |                        |            |                                 |                |                                |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Iaywood, E. J.             | 513b           | Heath, N.              | 772b, 837b | Hemsworth, R. A.                | 613a           | Henriques, G. R. Q.            | 263a           |
| — E. J. T.                 | 907b           | — R. M.                | 611        | Henchley D. V.                  | 780a           | — R. D. Q.                     | 282b           |
| — J. S.                    | 319b           | — W.                   | 335c       | Henderson, A.                   | 639b           | Henry, J. R. A.                | 866b           |
| Hazel, E. J.               | 314a           | — W. H.                | 482c       | — A. D.                         | 410b, 959      | — M., <i>Ind. Army</i>         | 870b           |
| — T. G.                    | 266b           | Heathcoat-Amory, D.    | 299a       | — A. G.                         | 768b           | — M., <i>Aust. Mil. Forces</i> | 107            |
| Hazelgrove, P. W.          | 264b           | Heathcoat Amory, P. G. | 290a       | — A. H.                         | 493c           | — P. B.                        | 974b           |
| Hazell, A. E.              | 271c           | — W.                   | 194b       | — A. J.                         | 292a           | — P. F.                        | 172a           |
| Hazellon, B. E.            | 600a           | Heathcote, E. R.       | 55, 616c   | — C. R.                         | 892b           | — T. R.                        | 866b           |
| — E. G.                    | 727b           | — W.                   | 348a       | — D. L.                         | 648a           | — V.                           | 914a           |
| — S. C.                    | 903b           | — G. R. S.             | 421b       | — E. R.                         | 353c           | Hensby, G. C.                  | 908a           |
| Hazlerigg, A. G.           | 230b           | — G. S.                | 264b       | — G. A.                         | 903b           | Henshaw, L. J.                 | 318b           |
| — A. W.                    | 259b, 311a     | Heatly-Spencer, J.     | 760b       | — G. B.                         | 70, 159b, 861a | — N. S.                        | 58, 170b, 340b |
| Hazlett, Miss I. B.        | 807b           | Heaton, A. F. T.       | 901c       | — G. G.                         | 841a           | Henslowe, F. A.                | 258c           |
| Hazzledine, R.             | 508c           | — F. V.                | 350b       | — H. G.                         | 36, 355b       | Hensman, J. W.                 | 634b           |
| Head, A. H.                | 189a           | — H. S.                | 530a       | — H. H.                         | 568c           | — R. F. B.                     | 406a           |
| — A. J.                    | 314c           | — J.                   | 230a       | — H. P.                         | 721a           | Henson, H. D.                  | 340b           |
| — C. S.                    | 314c           | — Miss M. C.           | 310b       | — H. S.                         | 992            | — J. D.                        | 494c           |
| — C. W. P.                 | 267a           | — R. E.                | 230a       | — J. A.                         | 629c           | — P. H.                        | 728b           |
| — Sir F. D. S., <i>Bt.</i> | 656a           | — T. M.                | 230a       | — J. C.                         | 308c           | — R. K.                        | 867c           |
| — H. G.                    | 513b           | — W.                   | 993        | — J. D. N. C.                   | 478a, 965      | — R. L.                        | 494c           |
| — J. A.                    | 400b, 401a     | — Rev. W. J.           | 715b       | — J. H.                         | 495b           | Henstock, R. P.                | 861c           |
| — M. W. H.                 | 264b           | Heaton-Armstrong,      |            | — J. L.                         | 356a, 931      | Henwood, A. R.                 | 317b           |
| — R. D.                    | 319b           | C. G. W. S.            | 322b       | — J. W.                         | 353a           | — L. J.                        | 914b           |
| Headland, W.               | 460c           | Heaven, E. J. N.       | 879b       | — K. G.                         | 386b           | Hepburn, J.                    | 790b           |
| Headley, Rev. J. V.        | 712b           | Heaver, L. G. H.       | 868b       | — L. D.                         | 169b           | — M.                           | 359b, 931      |
| Heafey, Miss H.            | 810a           | Heavisdale, M.         | 997        | — Miss M. L.                    | 810b           | — O. W.                        | 884a           |
| Heal, H. R.                | 903a           | Hebblethwaite, E.      | 617a       | — M. P.                         | 653a           | Hepburne-Scott, H. A.          | 835b           |
| — W. A.                    | 440c           | — R. V.                | 255a       | — P.                            | 625b           | Hepper, J. M.                  | 262b, 274b     |
| — W. H.                    | 903a           | Hebden, H. H.          | 57         | — P. H.                         | 238c           | — M. G. A.                     | 13, 357b       |
| Heald, A.                  | 588a           | Heber-Percy, A. G. W.  | 370c, 371b | — P. R.                         | 262a           | Hepple, R. A.                  | 48, 747a       |
| — A. E.                    | 59, 784a       | Hebert, B. L. E.       | 262c       | — R. A.                         | 305c           | — T.                           | 687b           |
| — R.                       | 559b           | Hedderwick, I. H.      | 885b       | — R. A. C.                      | 156a, 931      | Hepworth, A. G. E.             | 420c           |
| Heale, A. S.               | 746a           | Hedgecoe, S. F.        | 611b       | — R. I. M.                      | 652a           | — M. A.                        | 868c           |
| — R. N.                    | 880c           | Hedges, F. W.          | 1003       | — R. J., <i>Ind. Army</i>       | 881c           | Herapath, L. H. J. de la       | 611c, 964      |
| — Rev. T. W.               | 712a, 929      | Heddingham, G. R.      | 588a       | — R. J., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> | 895b           | Herbage, K. A.                 | 255a, 308a     |
| Heales, J. N.              | 772a           | Hedley, A. E.          | 406a       | — R. S.                         | 535b           | Herbert, Hon. A. E. G.         | 232a           |
| Healey, C. O.              | 841a           | — D. J.                | 345a       | — St. P. J.                     | 508b           | — A. F.                        | 904b           |
| — C. W.                    | 768a           | — E.                   | 534c       | — T. L.                         | 749a           | — A. S. S.                     | 158a, 788b     |
| — Rev. T. B.               | 716b           | — H. J.                | 315a       | — T. K.                         | 385c, 924      | — A. W. P. P.                  | 189b           |
| Healing, N. D. P.          | 603c           | — O. M.                | 522c       | — Sir V. L.                     | 588a           | — C. E.                        | 293a           |
| — W. R.                    | 326a           | — R. C. O.             | 874b, 929  | — W. L.                         | 652a           | — C. E. M.                     | 10, 328a       |
| Heane, C. W.               | 794a           | Heeley, E. G. R.       | 843a       | — W. Mac. G.                    | 883b           | — de V. E. de M.               | 361b           |
| Heaney, G. F.              | 323a           | Heenan, P. S. V.       | 881b       | Henderson-Brooks, T. B.         | 879a           | — E. O.                        | 29, 258c       |
| — Miss H.                  | 811a           | Hefford, C. R.         | 460c       | Hendley, C. G.                  | 260a, 271b     | — Rev. Canon E. W.             | 715b           |
| Heanley, C. L.             | 772b, 837b     | — E. A.                | 431a       | Hendrick, C. A.                 | 871a           | — G. B.                        | 284c           |
| Heap, A. W.                | 7, 325a        | Hegan, K. E.           | 727a       | Hendriks, N. C.                 | 408b           | — Hon. Sir G. S., <i>Bt.</i>   | 2, 159a, 621a  |
| — E. J. F.                 | 358a           | Hegarty, J. P.         | 794a       | — P. L.                         | 498c           | — H. G.                        | 780a           |
| — P. B.                    | 350c           | Heggie, A. V.          | 753b       | Hendry, A. F.                   | 665c           | — H. R.                        | 68, 864a       |
| — W. K.                    | 473b           | Heggs, F. S. M.        | 770a       | — J. D.                         | 643c           | — J. N.                        | 293b           |
| Heape, R. A.               | 400c           | — G. B. M.             | 768b       | — R. M.                         | 339b           | — J. S.                        | 843b           |
| Heaps, R. B.               | 743c           | Heidenstam, P. C. S.   | 508a       | — R. P.                         | 753b           | — K. L.                        | 534b           |
| Heard, E. G. D.            | 880c           | Heighway, S. H.        | 771b       | Heneage, A. P.                  | 313c           | — M. C.                        | 706c           |
| — F. G.                    | 451b           | Heiron, G. M.          | 768b       | — N. F.                         | 264b, 274c     | — N. T.                        | 468b           |
| — H. E.                    | 578a           | Heisch, J. K.          | 478a       | Heneker, P. A. H.               | 876c           | — R.                           | 349a           |
| — H. T.                    | 326b           | Helby, I. D. H.        | 595b, 920  | Henfrey, C. O.                  | 146, 724a, 954 | — R. C. E.                     | 370c           |
| — J. G.                    | 322b           | — T. E. H.             | 74, 253b   | Henley, A. C.                   | 880a           | — S. F.                        | 284c           |
| — J. H.                    | 592b           | Hellaby, V. R. D.      | 540b       | — F. L.                         | 104            | — Rev. T. D.                   | 712a           |
| — L. F.                    | 328a           | Hellcar, A. G.         | 341b       | — M. C.                         | 179c           | — W. F. J.                     | 690b           |
| — R. A.                    | 503a, 973      | Hells, R. W.           | 686b       | — M. G. H.                      | 420b           | Herbert-Stepney, C. J.         | 38, 151a, 405  |
| — S. H.                    | 251c           | Helliwell, J. P.       | 801a, 935  | Henn-Collins, C. A.             | 359a           | Herdon, H. O. S.               | 410b, 929      |
| — W.                       | 771a           | Hellyer, A.            | 191a       | Hennell, F. J.                  | 870a           | Hereford, R. J.                | 607c           |
| Header, R. D.              | 682a, 929      | Helm, Rev. Canon G. F. | 715a       | — J. D.                         | 728b           | Heriz-Smith, G. V.             | 540a           |
| Hearn, H. P.               | 884b           | — S.                   | 365c       | Hennessy, D. M. L.              | 889b           | Herron, K. E.                  | 638a           |
| — J. N. W.                 | 264b           | Helme, R.              | 530b       | Hennessy, E. M.                 | 751a           | — R. A.                        | 194b           |
| — P. J.                    | 266c           | — R. M.                | 539b, 540a | — Hon. J. B. G.                 | 370c           | Heron, G. C. H.                | 777a           |
| — T. E.                    | 577a, 926      | Helps, G. M. B.        | 411a       | — J. M. R.                      | 891a           | — J. G.                        | 583b           |
| — W. D.                    | 88             | Hely, A. F.            | 302b       | — L. H.                         | 104            | Herring, A. C.                 | 1000           |
| Heaslop, H. A. P.          | 267c           | Hely-Hutchinson, M.    | 426a       | — P.                            | 121            | — H.                           | 302b           |
| Heath, A. G.               | 912a           | Hemans, P. R.          | 263c       | Henniker, C. H. D.              | 905b           | Herring Cooper, J. G.          | 464b           |
| — A. H.                    | 900c           | Hemelryk, E. V.        | 159a       | — G.                            | 333b           | Herrington, H.                 | 545a           |
| — A. J.                    | 745c           | — G.                   | 486b       | — M. C. A.                      | 328b, 333b     | Herriot, C. M. G.              | 386c           |
| — C. B.                    | 542b           | Hemingway, C. J.       | 347b       | Henniker-Gotley, R. A.          | 841b           | Herron, R. C.                  | 867c           |
| — C. P.                    | 249c           | — J. T.                | 319c       | Henniker-Heaton, H.,            | Esq.           | — R. H. C.                     | 316b           |
| — D. A. G.                 | 844b           | Hemley, G. F.          | 909b       | — W. W.                         | 70, 258b       | — R. L.                        | 179c           |
| — F. J. R.                 | 325b, 955      | Hemmings, J. S.        | 317b       | Henning, D. E. H.               | 401a           | Hersee, A. J.                  | 904b           |
| — G. J.                    | 905b           | — N. F.                | 347c       | — W. M.                         | 498c           | Hertzberg, H. F. H.            | 127            |
| — G. W. E.                 | 252b           | Hemming, A. P.         | 416b       |                                 |                | Hervey, K. W.                  | 302c           |
| — H.                       | 513c           | — D.                   | 881a       |                                 |                |                                |                |
| — H. H.                    | 266b           | — G. E.                | 550a       |                                 |                |                                |                |
| — H. M.                    | 613b           | — W. E. G.             | 254c       |                                 |                |                                |                |
| — J.                       | 507c           | — W. W.                | 70, 258b   |                                 |                |                                |                |
| — J. J.                    | 411a           | Hemmings, J. S.        | 317b       |                                 |                |                                |                |
| — J. S.                    | 305a           | — N. F.                | 347c       |                                 |                |                                |                |
| — L. M.                    | 71, 158b, 860b | Hemsley, A.            | 365a       |                                 |                |                                |                |
|                            |                | — A. C.                | 231b       |                                 |                |                                |                |
|                            |                | — A. W.                | 724b       |                                 |                |                                |                |

- Heseltine, R. D. 340a  
 — S. H. 103  
 Heseltou, F. S. 639a  
 Hesketh, C. W. 879a  
 — G. B. 588b  
 — J. M. 230a  
 — W. 64, 867a  
 — W. A. H. 89  
 Heskett, A. D. 267a  
 Heslop, E. T. 637a  
 — J. R. 771a  
 Hester, Miss E. E. 807b  
 Hesterlow, A. M. V. 891c  
 Hetherington, J. P. 535b  
 Hetzel, J. F. 315c  
 Heugh, G. B. 753a  
 Heveningham, A. G. 794b, 970  
 Hevey, F. 317c  
 Hewer, R. K. 190c  
 Hewetson, G. 535b  
 — R. H. 262a, 274b  
 Hewett, B. S. 365c  
 — G. K. S. 727a  
 — G. W. 287a  
 — J. M. 362b  
 — P. M. 311b  
 — W. G. 563, 563a  
 — W. P. 612c  
 Hewick, J. S. 554a  
 Hewison, M. D. 312b  
 Hewit, W. M. 741c  
 Hewitson, J. 1000  
 Hewitt, A. 620a  
 — A. G., *Midd'x R.* 612a  
 — A. G., *Wt. Offr.* 914b  
 — C. C. 13, 153b, 948  
 — F. 305a  
 — F. E. W. 264b  
 — F. G. 312b  
 — H. 316b  
 — J. C. 910b  
 — P. A. 665c  
 — P. D. S. 264b  
 — R. G. 455c  
 — S. 71b, 926  
 — S. B. 406b  
 — W. H. 999  
 — W. M. 344b  
 Hewlett, G. H. K. 355b  
 — J. O. F. 316b  
 Hews, G. D. 603b  
 — G. R. D. 396b  
 Hewson, Rev. A. B. M. 712a  
 — A. G. 248c  
 — A. R. 879b  
 — T. L. 535a  
 Hext, D. Y. 525b  
 — F. M. 326a  
 Hey, Miss A. M. 811a  
 — B. S. 868c  
 — C. G. 853a  
 — S. 853a  
 — W. L. 362a  
 Heycock, P. J. H. 191c  
 — R. H. F. 831a  
 Heydeman, C. A. 49, 154a  
 Heygate, E. S. 599c  
 Heyland, A. D. R. 440b  
 — G. R. 440c  
 — H. M. 680b  
 Heyman, G. D. G. 420b, 921  
 — J. E. 617c  
 Heymann, Miss P. C. 49, 154a  
 Heywood, E. L. 611c  
 — G. H. 740a  
 — J. H. 596c  
 — J. L. 727a, 932  
 — J. W. 350c  
 — T. G. G. 21, 153a  
 Heywood-Jones, F. 768b  
 Heywood-Lonsdale, A. 231a  
 Heywood-Waddington, J. B. 323a  
 Heyworth, R. F. 194a  
 Hezlet, R. K. 65 (2), 151a  
 Hiatt, A. G. 881c  
 Hibbard, T. A. 624c, 625b  
 Hibbert, A. 907b  
 — E. S. 340b  
 — F. 169b, 340a  
 — H. B. 603a  
 — H. W. 191c  
 — J. A. 267c  
 — J. D. 330b  
 — O. Y. 31, 155a  
 Hiehens, A. 314b  
 Hick, B. 350b  
 — G. 341b  
 Hiekes, L. D. 15, 153b  
 Hickey, E. M. 624b, 626b  
 — G. R. 436a  
 — J. 251b  
 — P. 767b  
 Hickie, F. C. 861b  
 — G. W. C. 864c  
 — H. W. 861b  
 — W. S. F. 455c  
 Hickinbotham, T. 889c  
 Hickling, H. J. 555b, 839c  
 Hickman, A. E. 781b  
 — G. D. 451c  
 — H. T. D. 68, 158b, 860c  
 — J. 794b  
 — J. A. 876b  
 — J. B. 356b  
 — K. P. 540a  
 — P. H. B. 876b  
 — T. A. K. 498c  
 Hickox, W. F. 364c  
 Hicks, A. L. 329b  
 — A. M. 558b  
 — A. N. 282c  
 — D. T. 287c  
 — E. C. 893c  
 — G. E. 26, 435c  
 — H. R. 620b  
 — J. H. 282b  
 — J. M. 522b  
 — K. B. 669c  
 — L. H. 908b  
 — M. G. 522b  
 — P. H. W. 410a  
 — R. T. 893b  
 — R. T. D. 612b  
 — W. A. 903a  
 — W. F. G. H. 335b  
 Hicks Beach, W. W. 686b  
 Hickson, D. F. 267b  
 — H. W. 731a  
 — J. B. 592a  
 — J. G. E. 587b  
 — R. E. 655b, 656a  
 Hidden, A. M. 776b, 937, 946  
 Higgins, L. 313c  
 Higgins, A. W. 287c  
 — C. S. 682c  
 — D. G. 311a  
 — E. J. C. 604a  
 — F. H. G. 573a  
 — H. J. 801a  
 — J. 747a  
 — J. C. P. 289a  
 — R. S. W. 295b  
 Higgon, J. H. V. 300c  
 Higgs, A. H. 334b  
 — R. N. 356b  
 — W. H. 258a, 925  
 High, J. M. 728a  
 Higham, A. R. C. 709b  
 — J. B. 330b  
 — P. N. 876c  
 — W. E. 342c  
 Higham-Hodge, W. J. 874a  
 Highfield, A., *Esq.* 945  
 Highfield-Jones, P. H. 550b  
 Hight, P. H. 595, 595a  
 — T. H. W. 873c  
 Highway, F. T. G. 325b  
 Hignett, J. D. 193c  
 Higon, D. 282a  
 — J. F. 577c  
 — W. J. 486c  
 Hilary, R. M. 617c  
 Hilborn, F. A. 778a  
 Hilborne, Rev. F. W. 712b  
 Hildebrand, A. R. 322b  
 — B. M. 88  
 — G. L. 259c  
 Hilder, Miss J. C. 811a  
 Hildesley, A. G. 596c  
 Hildick-Smith, J. N. 867a  
 Hildige, W. J. 558b  
 Hilditch, Miss M. E. 810b  
 Hildreth, G. A. 891c  
 — H. J. C. 14, 262b, 777b  
 — H. R. 648a, 970  
 Hildyard, Sir R. J. T. 120, 150a  
 Hiley, J. 901b  
 — J. G. T. 364c  
 Hill, A., *R. Signals* 358b  
 — A., *VC* 996  
 — A. C., *E. Surrey R.* 522a  
 — A. C., *O.T.C.* 839b  
 — A. C. C. 440c  
 — A. G., *R.E.* 341c  
 — A. G., *Wt. Offr.* 907a  
 — A. J. R. 326b  
 — A. R. 874a  
 — B. A. 14, 151b, 776a (2), 936, 937  
 — C. 530b  
 — C. C. 309c  
 — C. E. 485c  
 — C. F. S. 175a, 940  
 — C. G. 843c  
 — C. G. 662b  
 — C. J. K. 789a  
 — C. T. W. 633b  
 — C. V. 255b, 302a  
 — D. V. 254c  
 — E. G. F. 346c  
 — E. L. 621a  
 — Miss E. M. 807a  
 — E. R., *C. G'ds.* 373c, 380a  
 — E. R., *Ind. Army* 885c  
 — E. W. F. 742b  
 — F. M. 329a, 335c  
 — F. T. 220  
 — F. W. C. 522a  
 — G. A. 690b  
 — G. M. 850a  
 — G. V. W. 152a, 382  
 — H. A. 749b  
 — H. H. 743a  
 Hill, H. L. 872c  
 — H. R. 494  
 — H. R. D. 391  
 — H. S. 910  
 — I. G. W. 769  
 — J. 10  
 — J. A., *R.A.* 280  
 — J. A., *R.E.* 335c, 941, 944  
 — J. B. W. 843  
 — J. D., *Cameronians* 493  
 — J. D., *Wt. Offr.* 902  
 — J. E. 876  
 — J. G. 252  
 — J. H. 441c  
 — J. H. C. 880  
 — J. R., *R.A.M.C.* 740c  
 — J. R., *Wt. Offr.* 920c  
 — K. A. 284  
 — L. E. 339b  
 — L. R. 29, 155a  
 — Miss L. R. 812b  
 — M. G. O. 653a, 657b  
 — N. G. 768b  
 — N. O. 472b  
 — N. W. T. 743b  
 — P. A. 914a  
 — Miss P. D. E. 811c  
 — P. G. 293b  
 — P. G. E. 521a  
 — Miss P. K. 810a  
 — P. L. A. 875a, 921  
 — P. M. 415a  
 — P. S. 237a  
 — R. F. B. 435b  
 — R. F. E. 573a  
 — R. G. 554c, 963  
 — R. H. M. 259b, 924  
 — S. H., *Cameronians* 656b  
 — S. H., *Can. Mil. Forces* 121c  
 — S. J. 104  
 — S. N. 144, 789a  
 — T. G. 873b  
 — T. W. R. 259b  
 — V. A. L. 853a  
 — W. H. E. 910a  
 — W. O. 486b  
 — W. P. H. 48, 151a, 415  
 — W. R. S. 353a  
 Hill-Walker, A. R. 992  
 — G. A. 591c  
 Hill-Workman, T. H. 347a  
 Hillard, J. L. 884b  
 Hillary, N. 313b  
 Hilliersdon, E. H. 416b  
 Hilliard, L. M. 867b  
 Hillier, A. E. 629c, 959 (2)  
 Hillman, A. J. 741a  
 — J. D. T. 362c  
 Hills, A. J. 578b  
 — G. F. S., *Esq.* 10  
 — J. 259a  
 — N. M. 416c  
 — R. A. W. 698b  
 — R. W. W. 70, 867c  
 — S. 908a  
 Hillson, D. H. 293a  
 Hillyard, C. A. C. 252c  
 — H. L. S. 400c, 962 (2)  
 Hillyer, E. 901a  
 Hillyers, Miss G. V. L. 944  
 Hilser, H. M. 743b  
 Hilton, A. D. MacI. 396b  
 — C. H. C. 347c  
 — F. W. 309a  
 — R. 251a  
 — R. G. 941  
 — R. B. B. 344a  
 — R. T. 902b  
 — R. W. 626b  
 Hilton-Sergeant, F. C. 749b, 933



|                     |           |                          |                |                         |                 |                        |            |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------|
| Himbury, A. L. P.   | 596c      | Hoar, I. R.              | 545c           | Hodgson, D. E. P.       | 380a            | Holden, W. C.          | 249c       |
| Hime, M. W. J.      | 721b      | Hoare, C. K. F.          | 255a, 940      | — E. H.                 | 907a            | — W. G.                | 909a       |
| Himely, F. C. A.    | 436c      | — G. B.                  | 302a           | — G. H.                 | 416a            | — W. W. I. H.          | 904b       |
| — W. A.             | 521b      | — H. G.                  | 731b, 939      | — G. L.                 | 39, 930         | Holder, C. F. C.       | 263b       |
| Himling, F. R.      | 905a      | — H. N.                  | 620c           | — H. C.                 | 871b, 930       | — E.                   | 904a       |
| Hinchcliffe, J. W.  | 591a      | — J. G.                  | 682c           | — H. N.                 | 451a            | — E. D.                | 872b       |
| — W. A.             | 530b      | — J. W. G.               | 238b           | — H. P. E.              | 330a            | Holderness, G. E.      | 386c       |
| Hinchey, Miss R. M. | 811b      | — K. N.                  | 295a           | — H. T.                 | 904a            | — J. A. A.             | 264c       |
| Hinchliffe, Rev. S. | 712a      | — L. L.                  | 14, 152b, 776a | — J. R.                 | 687a            | — W.                   | 530a       |
| Hincks, J. H. W.    | 262b      | — N. E.                  | 395b, 613a     | — Rev. J. T.            | 715b            | Holderness-Roddam,     | 179b       |
| — K. C.             | 743b      | — N. W.                  | 345a           | — Miss M. A.            | 810a            | — P. R.                |            |
| Hind, C. E.         | 535b      | — P. H. T.               | 643a           | — R. C. S.              | 191c            | Holdershaw, W. C. T.   | 731a       |
| — G. P. R.          | 617a      | — R.                     | 230b           | — S. H.                 | 353a            | Holdich, N. G. H.      | 410c       |
| — K. C.             | 416c      | — S. G. A.               | 341a           | — V. N.                 | 903a            | — V. H. A.             | 410c       |
| — Miss M. C. V. F.  | 307a      | — Rt. Hon. Sir S. J. G., |                | — W. E.                 | 743a            | Holding, E. W.         | 613a       |
| — N. G.             | 861c      | — Bt.                    | 740c           | — W. F. T.              | 638b            | Holdridge, A. V.       | 254a       |
| — R. W.             | 535a      | — W. N. S.               | 844a           | — W. R.                 | 96              | Holdsworth, C. E. W.   | 465b       |
| Hinde, G. G. L.     | 359a      | Hobart, J. W. L. S.      | 156a, 922      | Hodsoll, E. J.          | 936             | — H. D.                | 604b       |
| — H. M.             | 24, 721b  | — P. C. S.               | 8, 152b        | Hodson, Sir A. W.       | 95              | — J.                   | 451a       |
| — H. T. L.          | 861c      | — P. R. C.               | 682c           | — F. I.                 | 573b            | — M. E.                | 170b, 380a |
| — K. A. L.          | 440c      | Hobbins, H. J.           | 296c           | — Rev. H. V.            | 715b            | — R. Y.                | 317b       |
| — P. C.             | 577c      | Hobbiess, M. A. H.       | 318c           | — J. S.                 | 853c            | — W. E.                | 771b       |
| — R. G.             | 889a      | Hobbs, E. J.             | 175a, 939      | — M. H.                 | 885c            | Holdsworth-Hunt, C. W. |            |
| — W. R. N.          | 202b      | — F. A.                  | 914b           | — Rev. R. V.            | 716a            | — 405b, 920            |            |
| Hindle, E.          | 836c      | — G. P.                  | 405c           | — R. V. E.              | 881a            | Holdway, Miss E. M.    | 811b       |
| Hindley, G. B. S.   | 259b, 921 | — H. A.                  | 914a           | Hodson Mackenzie, R. P. | 260c            | Hole, H. A.            | 907b       |
| Hindmarch, E.       | 339c      | — H. H., Esq.            | 12             |                         |                 | — M. W.                | 319b       |
| Hindmarsh, J. H. L. | 864b      | — J. B.                  | 875c           | Hoey, C. F.             | 431a            | — T. M.                | 540b       |
| — R. F.             | 343c      | — J. M.                  | 868c           | — R. A.                 | 753a            | Holford, J. H. L.      | 202b       |
| — R. J.             | 343c      | — Miss M.                | 807b           | Hoffman, H. R.          | 741c            | — T. P. J.             | 200b       |
| — W. L.             | 97        | — P. G.                  | 263b           | — M. A. H.              | 873c            | Holford-Walker, B. A.  | 680c       |
| Hinds, C. D.        | 357a      | — B. F.                  | 854b           | Hofford, R. McV.        | 870c            | Holgate, H. R.         | 312b       |
| — G. H.             | 252c, 944 | — R. G. S.               | 262a           | Hofman, R. A.           | 592a            | — M. J.                | 890b       |
| — V. G.             | 796b      | — W. E. A.               | 912b           | Hofmeyr, F. A.          | 89              | Holland, A. C. S.      | 101        |
| — W. A. G.          | 864b      | — W. P.                  | 264b           | Hogan, H. T.            | 258a, 313a      | — A. D.                | 347c       |
| Hine-Haycock, W.    | 526a      | Hobby, H. S.             | 455a           | — J. F. C.              | 994             | — A. F.                | 192b       |
| Hingeston, W. H.    | 87        | Hobday, J. W.            | 522b           | — J., R. E.             | 353c            | — A. L.                | 341a       |
| Hingley, G. B.      | 513b      | — R. B.                  | 302b           | — Miss P.               | 810b            | — A. P.                | 901c       |
| — M. W.             | 513b      | — R. E.                  | 42, 662a       | Hogbin, J. H.           | 910a            | — C.                   | 794a       |
| Hingston, A. T.     | 263c      | — S. W.                  | 753a           | Hogg, C. F.             | 495a            | — E. J.                | 993        |
| — F. B.             | 435c, 963 | Hobhouse, C. C.          | 231b           | — D. McA.               | 25, 155b        | — F. C.                | 852a       |
| — J. C. L.          | 135, 156a | — Rt. Hon. Sir C. E. H.  |                | — D. O.                 | 495a            | — F. S.                | 303c       |
| — P. C. M.          | 330a      | — H. C.                  | 508c           | — D. W. B. T.           | 595b, 921       | — G. H. J.             | 550b       |
| — R. C.             | 302c      | Hobkirk, I. K. C.        | 647c           | — F. G.                 | 612c            | — J. C. F.             | 8, 322b    |
| — W. G.             | 876a      | Hoblyn, J. M. C.         | 357b           | — H. B. J.              | 55, 334b        | — J. E. S.             | 333b       |
| Hinks, G. D.        | 341c      | Hobson, P. M. P.         | 358b           | — H. S. M.              | 333a            | — J. R.                | 840c       |
| Hinrichs, A. H.     | 342c      | — R. W.                  | 200b           | — J. A.                 | 309b            | — J. V.                | 996        |
| Hinsley, S.         | 743b      | — S. B.                  | 90             | — J. N.                 | 617c            | — K. A.                | 555a       |
| Hinton, H. O.       | 600c      | Hockey, A. T.            | 743c           | — M. C. T.              | 549c            | — N. W. A.             | 318c       |
| — R. J. A.          | 687c      | Hockin, C. J. A.         | 526a           | — N. N.                 | 264b            | — R. B.                | 365c       |
| — W. H.             | 231c      | Hocking, R. B.           | 690b           | — O. F. G.              | 156b, 175b, 944 | — R. J.                | 203b       |
| Hinxman, R. P.      | 311a      | Hockings, R. H.          | 420c           | — P. G. H.              | 934             | — R. T.                | 26, 153b   |
| Hipkin, J. W. M.    | 293b      | Hocquard, J. H.          | 430c, 431a     | — Q. D. T.              | 435c            | — S.                   | 901c       |
| Hipwood, F. C. S.   | 558c      | Hocroft-Duncan, B. M.    |                | — Rev. W. M. B.         | 711b            | — S. G.                | 380b       |
| Hire, D. A. H.      | 251a, 924 | — 60(2), 727a            |                | — W. P.                 | 891b            | — T. W.                | 315a       |
| Hirsch, C. E. R.    | 563b, 920 | Hodder, C. H.            | 464c, 465b     | Hoggart-Hill, R. L.     | 687b            | — V. C.                | 314b, 931  |
| Hirst, C. J.        | 169a      | — G. E.                  | 731b           | Hogge, A. H. F.         | 864a            | — W. W.                | 592c       |
| — D. H.             | 343c      | Hoddnott, J. H.          | 193a           | — A. H. T.              | 544b            | Hollander, H. P.       | 670c       |
| — H. W.             | 271b      | Hodge, B. McA.           | 421a           | — I. S.                 | 464b, 790a      | Hollebone, J. E.       |            |
| — I.                | 530b      | — E. H. V.               | 890b           | Hoggins, G. S.          | 411b            | — 158b, 778a, 942      |            |
| — J. A. E.          | 25, 254c  | — J. H., Esq.            | 934            | — E. K.                 | 411b            | Holley, K. H.          | 638b       |
| — J. E.             | 67, 887c  | — K. S.                  | 742a           | Hogh, M. W. S.          | 416b            | Holleyman, O. W.       | 315c       |
| — J. B.             | 767b      | — R. W.                  | 555a           | Hogsflesh, G. W.        | 578b            | Hollicak, A.           | 908a       |
| — M. S.             | 266a      | Hodgen, G. W.            | 74, 864c       | Hogshaw, J. H.          | 405a            | — J. P. H.             | 289b       |
| — P. E.             | 530b      | Hodges, A. P.            | 298a           | Holbert, H. N.          | 296a            | Holliday, A. G. D.     | 406c       |
| Hiscocks, H. B.     | 742b      | — G. G.                  | 630b           | Holbrook, A. W.         | 322a            | — J. E.                | 287b       |
| Hishop, Miss D. L.  | 811b      | — H. R. L.               | 263a           | — D. E.                 | 329b, 339b      | — T. L.                | 348c       |
| — J. A.             | 880c      | — J. W.                  | 855c           | — F. G.                 | 252b            | Holliman, C. A.        | 682b       |
| — J. F. G.          | 558a      | — T. C. M.               | 545b           | — J. St. C.             | 252c            | Hollingdale, G. L.     | 742a       |
| — J. H.             | 890c      | Hodgess, F. L.           | 785a           | — N. W.                 | 255b, 922       | Hollingshead, F. H.    | 769a       |
| — J. L.             | 299c      | Hodgens, Rev. J. J.      | 712a           | — P. N. E.              | 545a            | Hollingsworth, H. J.   | 789a       |
| Hissey, B. S.       | 540b      | — Rev. J. J. A.          | 712b           | Holcombe, J. C.         | 436c            | — J.                   | 905b       |
| Hitch, F. A. N.     | 346c      | — Miss L. M. M.          | 811a           | Holcroft, R. C.         | 231a            | Hollinrake, R.         | 282a       |
| Hitchcock, A. G.    | 302a      | — T.                     | 794a           | Holdaway, E. S.         | 880b            | Hollis, A. W.          | 839c       |
| — J. H. F.          | 777a      | Hodgkinson, C. R.        |                | — L.                    | 230c            | — L.                   | 900a       |
| — L. W.             | 870b      | — F. O.                  | 254a, 938      | — A. F.                 | 302b            | — M. W.                | 643a       |
| — P. A.             | 355b      | — G. F.                  | 583a           | — Miss E.               | 812b            | — R. D.                | 702c       |
| Hitchen, P. S.      | 741b      | — J.                     | 604a           | — E. E.                 | 747b            | Hollist, E. G.         | 539b       |
| Hitchens, H. B.     | 841a      | — P.                     | 731a           | — G. K. F.              | 318a            | Hollister, R. G.       | 742a       |
| Hitchins, E. N. F.  | 63, 153b  | — R. B.                  | 202b, 931      | — F., Esq.              | 945             | Holloboon, E. F.       | 486b       |
| — T. K.             | 309a      | Hodgkiss, Miss Z.        | 807b           | — H. L.                 | 426a            | Holloway, A. V.        | 781a       |
| Hitchman, P. N.     | 568a      | Hodgman, Miss N. H.      | 811b           | — J. H.                 | 377b            | — C. W.                | 287a       |
| Hitchon, L. F.      | 741b      | Hodgson, A. J., Esq.     | 940            | — J. R.                 | 682b            | — G. A. F.             | 770b       |
| Hoad, C. W.         | 631b      | — C. F.                  | 871b, 933      | — O. J. B.              | 317c            | — R. E.                | 62, 326a   |
| — O. V.             | 105       | — C. V.                  | 77, 263b       | — P. V. S.              | 724b            | — S. W.                | 644a       |
| — P. W.             | 311a      |                          |                | — R. F.                 | 582c            | — T.                   | 706b       |
| Hoar, F. P.         | 854b      |                          |                | — U. S.                 | 340c            | Hollowell, W. J.       | 441b       |

- Hollway, A. C. 347b  
 — S. M. 340b  
 Hollyoak, C., *Esq.* 934  
 Holman, F. 311c  
 — H. J. 837b  
 — M. S. 771a  
 — S. 790b  
 — W. F. C. 262c, 943  
 — W. L. 743a  
 — W. R. 264a  
 Holme, G. D. 206b  
 — H. A. 477b  
 — H. O. 881a  
 — J. R. 264c  
 — R. E. 768a  
 Holmes, A. L. 644b  
 — A. T. G. 843c  
 — B., *Ind. Army* 866c  
 — B., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901c  
 — C. 43, 788b  
 — C. M. 852a  
 — D. C. B. 880c  
 — D. P. 771b  
 — D. P. E. 831b  
 — D. S. 309b  
 — E. 580b  
 — E. B. 624a  
 — F. 749b  
 — *Miss F.* 807a  
 — F. W. 994  
 — G. B., *R.E.* 345b  
 — G. B., *R.A.S.C.* 724a  
 — G. D. 258a, 905a  
 — H. 426a  
 — H. F. W. 853a  
 — J. 592a  
 — J. D. 879c  
 — J. L. 905b  
 — J. M. D. 361c  
 — J. T. 473c  
 — J. W. 625b  
 — K. F. 357b  
 — L. G. 23, 254b  
 — L. V. 872b  
 — *Miss M.* 812b  
 — *Miss M. E.* 810b  
 — M. P. C. 687c  
 — N. G. 455a  
 — N. S. 440c  
 — P. E. 330a  
 — P. I. 727b  
 — R. 900c  
 — R. F. G. 854c  
 — R. K. 49  
 — R. L. 564c  
 — R. P. 316a  
 — R. W. L. 595c  
 — S. C. 280c  
 — T. W. 999  
 — W. A. 652a  
 — W. G., *Maj.-Gen.* 59, 152a  
 — W. G., *O.T.C.* 839a  
 Holmes-Tarn, K. A. 254b  
 Holness, H. J. 48, 155a  
 Holohan, W. J. 588a  
 Holroyd, C. R. 289c  
 — R. 289c  
 Holroyde, B. 638c  
 — G. G. B. 747a  
 Holst, W. O. 749a  
 Holt, A. J. R. 549c  
 — A. V. 567a  
 — C. W. 287b  
 — D. C. 308b  
 — D. O. 315b  
 — F. R. F. 345b  
 — H. A. 345b  
 — H. M. 767b  
 — H. W. 450c  
 — J. C. 573b  
 — *Rev. J. F.* 712b  
 — J. L. 486c  
 — J. M. 612a  
 — L. J. 406b  
 — N. B. 207a  
 — *Miss P. M.* 811b  
 — R. A. 778b  
 Holt, W. 742c  
 — W. K. 742b  
 Holt Wilson, Sir E. E. B. 977  
 Holthouse, J. 90  
 Holton, G. E. 411a  
 Holworthy, A. W. W. 70, 871a  
 Holy-Hasted, J. S. 873a  
 Holyman, D. 345c  
 — E. J. 910b  
 Homberger, P. W. 698b  
 Home, *The Earl of* 229c, 499a(2)  
 — A. G. D. 490c  
 — D. A. F. 373c  
 — J. C. 512c, 972  
 — J. I. D. 203c, 977  
 — R. S. P. 377c  
 Home Robertson, J. W. 495a  
 Homes, B. M. 319a  
 Homfray, J. 293b  
 — R. 486b  
 Honey, N. 690b  
 Honeyball, F. R. 867c  
 Honeybourne, C. T. 353b  
 — F. 909a  
 — H. C. 793a, 930  
 Honeyman, G. E. B. 44, 567b  
 Honeywill, L. R. 144, 746a  
 Hood, A. 770b  
 — D. R. 446c  
 — E. H. M. 626b  
 — J. C. 715a  
 — *Rev. J. C. F.* 39, 715a  
 — J. E. C. 486a  
 — J. W. 58  
 — T. F. 338c  
 Hook, G. W. 264b  
 — H. 885c  
 — P. 835c  
 Hooke, C. G. 870c  
 Hooker, A. J. 353a  
 — C. E. P. 642c  
 — C. J., *Esq.* 16  
 — G. H. 287a  
 — J. A. 287c  
 Hookey, H. 271c  
 Hool, P. W. 780b  
 Hoole, G. P. 853c  
 Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 203a  
 Hooley, A. W. S. 620c  
 — St. J. C. 777b  
 Hooper, A. M. 416b  
 — A. R. 903a  
 — A. W. 884a  
 — B. A. W. 885a  
 — C. 311a  
 — D. G. 587a, 940  
 — E. R. 907b  
 — H. R. 170a, 441b  
 — I. S. H. 450b  
 — J. 138b, 255b  
 — J. H. 260c  
 — K. C. 392b  
 — R. A. L. P. 881a  
 — R. G. 262a, 970  
 — R. H. 356b, 363c  
 Hooton, D. L. 633b  
 Hope, A. E. 460c  
 — A. H. C. 386b  
 — A. J. G. 264a, 274c  
 — A. P. 555b  
 — A. P. W. 494c, 495a  
 — C. J. P. 349c  
 — H. 907b  
 — H. A. 617a  
 — J. 260b  
 — J. L. 386b  
 — J. P. M. 264a, 274c  
 — J. U. W. 153a, 937  
 — J. W. 490b  
 — M. W. 50, 258c  
 Hope-Campbell, J. B. 885c  
 Hope-Dunbar, B. D. 293a  
 Hope-Jones, A. 743c  
 Hopegood, C. J. I. F. 577a  
 Hopetoun, *The Earl of* 686a  
 Hopewell, A. C. B. 239c  
 — E. R. 841b  
 Hopkin, A. D. 461b  
 — E. 799a, 929  
 — H. J. M. 884a  
 Hopking, H. R. 440b, 973  
 Hopkins, A. J. L. 790a  
 — B. H. 971  
 — C. 912a  
 — F. A. 964  
 — G. R. 156b, 776a, 946  
 — H. L. 344c  
 — *Miss I. M.* 806b  
 — J. A. S. 629a, 958  
 — J. G. 362b  
 — J. P. I. 600c  
 — K. D. 411b  
 — L. M. 743a  
 — M. P. 550b  
 — R. H. I. 875b, 920  
 — W. A. 395c  
 — W. B. 342a  
 Hopkinson, A. F. 784b  
 — F. T. 840b  
 — G. C. 682a  
 — H. S. P. 132, 669c  
 — J. A. L. 391a  
 — J. F. 535a  
 — J. K. 473a  
 — P. 879b  
 Hopper, C. R. L. 727a  
 — H. R. 633c  
 — J. H. 771a  
 — J. O. 702c  
 — T. D. 731b  
 Hoppett, G. E., *Esq.* 43  
 Hopps, R. V. 300c  
 Hopson, M. G. S. 724b  
 Hopwood, A. F. B. 778a  
 — A. H. 133, 155a  
 — J. A. 568a  
 Hora, H. A. 740c  
 Horan, B. D. 353b  
 Horder, D. 314c  
 Hordern, A. C. 410b  
 — H. M. 251a, 939  
 — M. P. C. 264a  
 — P. H. 682b, 974  
 — *Rev. R. L.* 712b  
 Hore-Bolisha, Rt. Hon. L. 5, 6, 740b  
 Hore-Ruthven, Hon. A. H. P. 670a  
 Horey, F. C. F. 781a  
 Morgan, M. O'C. 333a  
 Horley, B. M. 396a  
 — C. R. 572, 572a  
 — E. D. 293b  
 Horlick, J. N. 346c  
 Horlington, F. 317c  
 Horlock, B. 311c  
 Horn, R. B. 555b  
 — R. V. G. 43, 154a  
 — S. B. 192b  
 Hornby, A. H. 251b  
 — C. B. 220  
 — F. R. 853b  
 — *Rev. H. L.* 716a  
 — J. R. 323b  
 — J. W. 156a, 973  
 Horne, A. T., *Esq.* 934  
 — D. R. 319b  
 — G. T. W. 777a, 921  
 — H. F. C. 262a  
 — J. O. 258b  
 — L. K. 534c  
 — O. C. 440c  
 — R. D. 647c, 953  
 — R. W. 558c  
 Horner, A. W. 702c  
 — J. B. M. 378c  
 — R. S. 322b  
 Hornidge, G. M. P. 971  
 Horniman, W. D. 357b  
 Hornsby, A. C. 309b  
 Hornsby-Wright, R. 573a  
 Hornung, J. D. 378b  
 Horrell, E. W. J. 436b  
 Horridge, G. B. 473a  
 Horrocks, A. J. 625b  
 — B. G. 611a  
 — *Miss E. A.* 811a  
 — J. F. 421a  
 Horrox, S. 363a  
 Horsburgh-Porter, A. M. 200b  
 Horsfall, J. M. 530b  
 Horsfield, D. R. 359a  
 — *Miss F. V.* 810b  
 — G. 252b  
 — H. E. 321b  
 — T. C. 518a  
 Horsford, D. G. T. 835a  
 — E. B. O'B. 313b  
 — R. T. O'B. 464b, 790a  
 — T. O'E. 670c  
 Horsley, W. T. 411b  
 Hort, A. V. D. 364b  
 Hortin, J. H. 881a  
 Horton, A. E. 284b  
 — A. G. 839b  
 — B. E. 485b  
 — R. C. 721b  
 — S. W. 912a  
 — T. 254b  
 Horton-Smith, D. A. G. 653a  
 Horwood, K. 258c, 315c  
 Hose, *Miss C.* 806a  
 — H. C. R. 460b  
 Hoseason, H. S. 624b, 625c  
 Hosford, B. B. 771a  
 Hoskin, W. T. 731a  
 Hosking, R. V. 315b  
 Hoskins, J. G. 690b  
 Hoskyn, G. W. V. 517a  
 Hoskyns, C. B. A. 669a  
 Hossack, I. F. 871c  
 Hotblack, F. E. 8, 154a  
 Hotchkin, N. S. 284c  
 — S. V. 284b  
 Hotham, *The Lord* 316a  
 — J. A. 682b  
 — *Hon. P.* 603b  
 Hothersall, A. W., *Esq.* 945  
 Hotine, M. 323b, 974  
 Houchin, A. H. C. T. P. 727b  
 — D. J. B. 591c  
 — V. G. 578a  
 Hough, F. A. 363a  
 Houghton, A. C. 334b  
 — D. A. S. 296b  
 — E. P. 196b  
 — F. W. 325a  
 — G. F. 358a, 362a  
 — G. T. J. 229b  
 — H. W. 876a  
 — H. W. H. 882b  
 — S. 353b  
 Houghton-Beekford, F. W. 262a  
 Houlbrooke, A. 770a  
 Houlder, J. M. 313a  
 Houldsworth, H. W. 648a  
 — R. D. H. 229a  
 — W. T. R. 229a  
 — W. W. W. 348a  
 Houle, S. H. 549b  
 Houlshby, T. T. 349c  
 Hounsell, H. A. 55, 254b  
 — R. C. E. 333b  
 Housden, F. F. 846a  
 House, M. H. N. 169b, 314a  
 Houston, J. I. 577a  
 — R. W. 643b  
 — T. Mc. J. 478b  
 Howell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Hon. H. C. 144, 648a  
 Hovey, E. L. 337a  
 How, D. F. 347a  
 — R. W. 540a  
 — R. W. W. 328a

- Howard, A. B. 267b  
 — C. A. L. 70, 159a, 861a  
 — C. E. 881b  
 — C. M. B. 549c  
 — C. S. 445b  
 — E. A., *R.A.* 258c  
 — E. A., *E. Surrey R.* 522a  
 — E. C. 781b  
 — E. C. S. 300b  
 — E. F. E. 702c  
 — E. S. G. 251b, 924  
 — F. C. 348a  
 — F. C. W. 728a  
 — F. H. 396a  
 — F. K. 349b  
 — G. C., *Black Watch* 568a  
 — G. C., *Can. Mil. Forces* 952  
 — G. D. 266c  
 — G. E. 254b  
 — G. N. W. 416b  
 — G. T. 191c, 927  
 — *Sir G. W.* 150b, 577  
 — H. J. M. 77, 864a  
 — H. R. 724a, 953  
 — H. R. G. 617a  
 — J. 728a  
 — J. A. 347c  
 — J. E. 900c  
 — K. N. 789a  
 — M. P. G. 374c  
 — M. W. 436a  
 — P. 794a, 794(b)  
 — P. T. 690c  
 — R. B. 253b  
 — R. F. A. 907b  
 — R. H. 910b  
 — R. W. H. 912b  
 — T. F. K. 48, 258a  
 — W., *Hereford R.* 706c  
 — W., *rel. pay* 782b  
 Howard de Walden, *The Lord* 686b  
 Howard-Jones, J. 259c  
 — L. H. 778b  
 — S. I. 682c  
 Howard-McLean, J. R. 603a  
 Howard-Vyse, C. E. 133, 326a  
 — E. D. 250c, 271b  
 Howarth, C. 626a  
 — C. H. 361b  
 — F. 626b  
 Howcroft, A. S. 799b, 930  
 — G. B. 530b  
 Howden, J. M. 309a  
 Howe, A. G. 290c  
 — E. H. 73, 871b  
 — F. 850a  
 — F. J. 687b  
 — G. R. 395, 395a  
 — H. 780b  
 — *Miss J.* 810a  
 — J. C. C. 767b  
 — J. M. W. 330a  
 — J. S. 144, 326b  
 — M. St. J. 742b  
 — R. F. 266b  
 — R. H. 657b  
 — S. F. M. 359a  
 — S. J. 545c  
 — T. A. K. 358a  
 — W. B. 79, 793b  
 — W. T. 73, 355a  
 Howell, A. E. 804a  
 — A. H. E. 302a  
 — A. J. W. 313c  
 — D. G. 608b  
 — E. A. E. 430b  
 — F. D. G. 3, 21, 151b  
 — G. B. 77, 158b, 860c  
 — G. J. 998  
 — G. P. 482a  
 — H. A. A. 789b  
 — H. F. 577b, 960  
 — H. L. 75, 155b  
 — O. E. 801b  
 — R. T. 314b  
 — R. V. 625a  
 Howell, R. W. 486c  
 — T. E. 909b  
 Howells, B. St. J. 420b  
 Howes, E. V. 731a, 940  
 — J. B. 876c  
 — J. P. 740a  
 — K. 743b  
 — S. 87, 154b  
 Howes Roberts, W. 880b  
 Howie, C. H. R. 420b, 927  
 — H. R. 237c  
 — J. N. 229a  
 — W. A. R. 362b  
 Howitt, J. F. G. 873b  
 — W. J. 652c  
 Howkins, C. H. F. 695c  
 — T. P. 753b  
 — W. A. 687a  
 Howland, H. J. 781b  
 — J. C. D. 296c  
 Howlett, B. 39, 599b  
 — F. 271c, 274b  
 — M. D. D. 728b  
 — R. 138, 154a  
 — W. H. 312b  
 Howling, G. W. 170b, 315b  
 — J. E. 555a  
 Howman, R. C. 70, 872a  
 Howorth, P. J. 132, 260c  
 Howse, E. C. 587b, 588b  
 — R. D. 885a  
 — V. E. 400b  
 Howson, *Miss E. J.* 811a  
 — H. G. 289c  
 — J. M. 881b  
 — W. 289c  
 — W. R. 881b  
 Hoxey, F. R. 903a  
 Hoyland, F. 904a  
 Hoyle, G. E. 338b  
 — J. 298b  
 — R., *R.A.* 280c  
 — R., *E. Lan. R.* 518a  
 — W. M. 230a  
 Hoysted, D. St. J. 357b  
 Huban, J. P. 891a  
 Hubback, *Sir J. A.* 61  
 Hubbard, B. L. F. 353c  
 — J. G. 885b  
 — P. A. 895a  
 — R. J. 687c  
 Hubbe, H. 702c  
 Hubert, J. A. 874b  
 — L. E. F. 743b  
 Hucker, E. G. 344c  
 Huddleston, H. J. 72, 151a, 554  
 Hudleston, G. L. H. 264b  
 — J. W. 150b  
 — L. J. 300c  
 Hudson, A., *late R.E.* 942  
 — A., *R.A.* 289b  
 — A. B. 260b  
 — A. J. 108  
 — A. L. 900a  
 — C. A. N. 567c, 568b  
 — C. E. 494a, 1000  
 — E. H. 318c  
 — E. R. 289c  
 — E. V. H. 799b, 930  
 — F. B. G. 309a  
 — F. E. 232c  
 — F. W. 337a  
 — G. R. 302c  
 — H. B. 880a  
 — H. R. 914a  
 — J. B. 293a  
 — J. C. 875c  
 — J. E. H. 881b  
 — J. F. H. 473a  
 — J. H. S. 613a  
 — *Miss L. A.* 811a  
 — *Miss M. H. A.* 810a  
 — P. G. 353a  
 — R. 289b  
 — *Rev. R. D.* 716a  
 — R. E. H. 250c, 930  
 — R. V. 302b  
 — S. G. 326b, 974  
 — S. R. 839a  
 Hudson, T. 64, 871a  
 — T. E. 406c  
 — T. F. H. 687a  
 Hudson-Davies, J. 385b  
 Huelin, J. L. R. 620c  
 — W. 868c  
 Huff, A. W. J. 901b  
 Huffam, J. P. 529b, 1002  
 Huggett, D. C. 853c  
 — E. D. 826b, 347a  
 — P. S. 508b  
 Huggins, C. L. 195c  
 Hugh-Jones, N. 866b  
 Hughes, A. C., *R. Berks.* 170b, 596a  
 — A. C., *Ind. Army* 875c  
 — A. J., *Mild'x R.* 612b  
 — A. J., *Wt. Ofgr.* 904a  
 — A. J. L. 875c  
 — A. P. 421b  
 — A. R. 305a  
 — A. S. R. 788b  
 — *Rev. B. J.* 716a  
 — B. P. 37, 259a  
 — C. C. 844a  
 — C. R. 868b  
 — C. T. 356b  
 — C. W. 724a  
 — D. G. 330a, 924  
 — E. E. 687b  
 — E. H. 901a  
 — E. V. M. 317c  
 — F. D. 839b  
 — F. E. C. 870b  
 — *Rev. F. L.* 716b  
 — G. I. 317c  
 — G. L. 253b  
 — G. O. 885c  
 — G. S. N. 893c  
 — G. W. 353c  
 — H. A. 875c  
 — H. B. W. 9, 156a  
 — H. C. 844c  
 — H. J. 794a  
 — I. 486b  
 — I. T. P. 391b  
 — J. 486a  
 — J. C. O. 289c  
 — J. G. 319b  
 — J. S. 31, 155b  
 — K. M. 317a  
 — *Rev. L. G.* 712a  
 — *Miss L. G.* 806b  
 — *Miss M. F.* 812a  
 — O. E. W. 486b  
 — O. S. 854a  
 — P. M. 573a, 960  
 — R. C. 482a  
 — R. G. 347c  
 — R. H. 900a  
 — R. R. M. 608b  
 — R. T. 486c  
 — *Miss S. E.* 807b  
 — T. 996  
 — T. C. E. 300c  
 — T. E. 564a  
 — T. F. 513a  
 — T. J. F. 141  
 — T. L. 876c  
 — *Rev. W. B.* 712a  
 — W. D. 751a  
 — W. L. 782a  
 — *Rt. Hon. W. M.* 96  
 — W. R. 522c  
 Hughes-Hallett, N. M. 607a  
 Hughes-Jones, N. 941  
 Hughman, B. St. L. 587b  
 Hugo, H. R. 879b  
 — J. E. 681b  
 — J. M. 871c  
 — J. W. 229c  
 Hugonin, F. E. 253b  
 Hukins, L. 234b  
 Hulbert, J. H. 264a  
 — R. C. 260c, 303a  
 Huleatt, H. 266c  
 Hull, C. C. 995  
 — C., *O.T.C.* 835c  
 Hull, C. E. W. 391a  
 — E. W. 625c  
 — G. T. 266a  
 — H. C. E. 175b  
 — H. G. 473c  
 — R. A. 203c(2)  
 Hullah, *Rev. A. S.* 715a  
 Hulley, C. P. O. 315c  
 Hullock, H. 876b  
 — R. 728a  
 Hulse, W. E. 260a, 300a  
 Hulton, A. I. 267a  
 — C. C. 682b  
 — F. R. 263a  
 — W. J. 486a  
 HultonHarrap, W. H. 607b  
 Hume, J. E. 587a  
 — J. G. L. 264c  
 — J. L. 549c, 933  
 — W. E. 765b  
 Hume Wright, H. E. 876a  
 Humphrey, H. B. 870c  
 Humpage, E. B. 905a  
 Humpherson, F. 728b  
 Humphery, R. F. M. 544c  
 Humphrey, G. A. C. 318b  
 — H. W. 873a  
 — J. S. 267c  
 — R. 340b  
 — R. F. 426a  
 — W. J. 420a, 421a  
 Humphreys, R. H. J. 706c  
 Humphreys, C. L. H. 360a  
 — C. W. 900b  
 — F. R. 724a, 949  
 — G. C. 405b  
 — *Sir G. W.* 169a, 343a  
 — H. F. 3, 169a  
 — H. V. 334a  
 — J. H. 741b  
 — L. G. 721a  
 — M. B. 874c  
 — R. B. 638a  
 Humphreys-Davies, A. W. 264c  
 — B. 838a  
 Humphries, A. R. E. 907a  
 — E. R. K. 884c  
 — H. R. 293c  
 — J. S. A. 199c  
 — R. H. 558c  
 — W. J. 908b  
 Humphrys, D. S. 780a  
 — S. G. 358a  
 Hungerford, G. A. W. 727b  
 — S. A. H. 159b, 861c, 977  
 — W. T. 873a  
 Hunnard, F. H. 771b  
 Hunnings, *Miss L. M.* 806b  
 Hunt, A. 445b, 446a  
 — A. G. 313c  
 — A. J. M. 910b  
 — A. K. 790b  
 — A. T. 740b  
 — C. 777b  
 — C. A., *R.A.* 315b  
 — C. A., *R.A.S.C.* 724b  
 — C. H. 780b  
 — C. W. 771b  
 — D. A. 13, 255b  
 — D. W. 687b  
 — *Rev. E. A.* 716b  
 — E. A. C. 728b  
 — E. O. 912a  
 — E. W. F. de V. 262b  
 — F. L. 142  
 — G. E. H. 411b  
 — G. H. 48, 669c  
 — H. C. J. 617a  
 — H. S. 305a  
 — J. de V. 329a  
 — J. M. 866b  
 — J. P. 634a  
 — *Rev. J. W. R.* 712b  
 — L. C. P. 902b  
 — L. O. A. 591b  
 — P. G. 885a  
 — P. M. 656a  
 — R. E. 867a  
 — R. G. 834c



- Hunt, R. H. 752b  
— R. S. 753a  
— R. W. 267c  
— S. R. 629b  
— T. A. 267b  
— W. 170a, 315c  
— W. C. 742c  
— W. G. 784a  
— W. S. 62, 874a  
Hunt-Davis, C. E. 90  
Hunter, A. 478b  
— A. D., R.E. 328b, 930  
— A. D., *Gloster R.* 508a  
— A. D. N. 478a, 965  
— A. D. W. 446a  
— A. E. 109  
— C. D. 656b  
— C. J. 191c  
— C. M. 784b  
— C. R. G. W. 305b  
— D. F. 1001  
— D. R. 656c  
— D. S. 287c  
— E. McC. 345c  
— *Miss G.* 811a  
— G. H. 406b  
— G. L. 316c  
— G. N. 634b  
— G. P. 977  
— H. B. de M. 359a  
— H. M. A. 820c  
— J. A. 617a  
— J. C. G. 154b, 173b  
— J. E. 130  
— J. G. 109  
— J. H. D. 870a  
— J. H. G. 62, 747a  
— J. R., R.A. 267c  
— J. R., R.A., T.A. 317a  
— N. G. 875a  
— N. S. 648a  
— R. A. 238c  
— R. G. P. 139, 154b  
— R. L. 784b  
— R. S. 346c  
— T. A. A. 763b  
— T. H. 45, 741b  
— W. 912a  
Hunter-Blair, D. W. 651a  
Hunter-Brown, G. H. 780a  
Hunter-Paterson, J. J. 495b  
Hunter-Weston, Sir A. G. 320a  
Huntingfield, *The Lord* 95  
Huntington, A. C. 371a, 380a  
— E. 401b  
— J. R. 740b  
Huntley, A. G. 344a  
— J. F. B. 308c  
Hunton, T. L. 158a  
Hurd, J. L. T. 378c  
Hurd-Wood, E. G. 892b  
Hurdle, W. E. G. 909b  
Hurford, D. L. 252a, 945  
— E. W. C. 564c  
Hurford-Jones, M. 839b  
Hurley, Rev. A. V. 716a  
— G. E. W. 951  
— J. M. 43  
— L. 365b  
— W. J. 914b  
Hurly, M. F. F. 868c  
Hurndall, F. B. 201c  
— J. W. W. 201c  
Hurr, C. P. 743b  
Hurrell, G. T. 203c, 929  
— J. G. 873b  
Hurry, G. E. 945  
— S. 785a  
Hurst, B. H. D. 171a, 933  
— C. N. 346a  
— J. S. 293c  
— N. 70, 868c  
— T. R. 72, 872b  
— W. E. 909a  
Hurt, D. S. F. 486a  
— J. 171b  
Hurt, R. A. F. 485c, 963  
Hurwitz, F. 904b  
Husard, *Miss M.* 812a  
— R. B. 849b  
Hushar, W. S. 941  
Huskisson, J. 617c  
Huson, E. C. W. 345a  
Hussey, B. W. L. F. 941  
— P. J. 743a  
— T. E. 260c, 921  
— W. D. 854b  
Hussey de Burgh, U. F. 517b, 954  
Huston, J. 749b  
Hutcheon, A. G. 72, 255a  
— E. 769b  
Hutcheson, A. B. 706a  
— B. S. 1002  
Hutchings, C. H. 903b  
— C. M. 64, 871c  
— D. A. 870a  
— *Rev. H. W.* 712a  
— J. F. 311a  
— L. B. 853a  
— R. V. L. 582a  
Hutchins, C. D. M. 651b, 652c  
— G. E. P. 465a  
— H. A. P. 260a  
— H. R. 885b  
— H. R. P. 326b  
— S. L. 370b  
— S. 220  
— S. N. S. 267c  
Hutchinson, A. H. W. 743b  
— A. R. W. 844c  
— A. S. 837b  
— A. W. 902a  
— C. F. 455c, 960(2)  
— D. B. W. 879b  
— D. L. R. 682a  
— F. O'S. 292b  
— G. C. 473a  
— G. F. 328b, 345c  
— H. F. 260b, 925  
— H. H. 843c  
— H. P. L. 874c, 921  
— J. 996  
— M. G. 530b  
— R. G. 885b  
— R. R. L. 330a  
— R. V. N. 608c  
— S. A. 835b  
— T. J. 880a  
— W. B. 229b  
Hutchison, A. O. 686a  
— B. O. 49, 157b, 175b  
— C. T. 35, 253c  
— D. A. 64, 157a  
— *Sir E. A. O., Bl.* 319a  
— R., *Black Watch* 568c  
— R., *Wt. Off.* 910a  
Huth, P. H. 197c  
Huthwaite, M. P. 587b  
Hutson, H. P. W. 321b  
Hutt, A. 999  
— C. F. 262a  
— R. C. 263c  
Hutton, A. 300b  
— D., *Qr. Mr.* 333b  
— D., *2 Lt.* 343c  
— D. A. 392c  
— G. M. 864a  
— H. E. 347c  
— R. A. 75, 871c  
— R. H. B. 881b  
— T. J. 22, 153b  
— W. B. 638a  
— W. M. 682a  
— W. S. 666a  
Hutton-Attenborough, P. 643b  
Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. 889a  
Huxford, A. S. 914b  
— C. P. H. E. 264a  
— H. J. 30  
— J. F. 539c  
Huxham, H. C. D. 727a, 933  
— H. N. 727b  
Huxham, P. B. 727b  
Huxley, C. 603b  
Huxtable, C. W. 99  
— T. L. 293c  
Hyatt, J. W. 749a  
— R. B. O. 263b  
Hyde, C. 308b  
— C. H. B. 624c  
— D. L. 357b  
— E. C. 353c  
— E. F. D. 591c  
— F. 909b  
— G. L. 868c  
— P. R. 357a, 359b  
— R. G., A. & S.H. 864b  
— R. G., *Ind. Army* 879c  
— R. J. G. 749b  
— W. H. 410c  
bHyde-Smith J. B. 254c, 271a  
Hyde-Thomson, R. J. 638a  
Hyder, R. I. 770b  
Hyland, F. G. 37, 155a  
— J. P. 870b  
— E. 522c  
Hymen, A. W. 98  
Hynes, A. R. F. 662c  
— B. J. 564a  
— C. A. 263c  
— L. G. 681b, 927  
— T. 771b  
— W. H. 503a  
Hyslop, H. J. M. 664c  
Hyson, R. P. 910a  
Ibberson, G. 534a  
Ibbittson, E. H. 392b  
Ibbotson, W. 305b  
Icely, B. C. 866a  
Icke, J. H. T. 158a, 558a, 944  
Idle, P. G. 353a  
Idris, K. M. 875c  
Ievers, E. H. 328a  
— *Miss E. M. E.* 807b  
— V. R. 263a  
— O. 3, 48, 151a  
Iggulden, D. P. 396b  
Ikin, *Miss M. R.* 811b  
Ilderton, G. 21, 385b  
Iles, F. F. C. 875c  
— H. V. D'A. 752a  
— T. 904b  
Iliff, A. D. 874a  
— J. 349c  
Illingworth, G. H. 203a  
— V. R. 343b  
Imison, J. A. 522a  
Impson, H. J. 430a  
Imrie, C. H. 771a  
Ince, C. E. R. 724a  
Incedon-Webber, A. B. 662  
— G. S. 299a  
Ingall, F. H. B. 876c  
— R. M. 582b, 929  
Ingham, F. R. 232b  
— G. 22, 599b, 829  
— J. O. 880b  
— J. S. 361a  
— P. S. 612b  
Ingham Clark, G. F. 665c  
Ingilby, J. W. V. 376c  
Ingle, C. T. 430b  
— H. C. 901c  
— L. S. 871a  
Ingleby, A. H. B. 634b  
Ingledew, G. E. 914b  
— H. A. 60, 405b  
— J. M. 293c  
Inglesfield, L. C. 526b  
— L. D. 48, 152b  
Ingles, E. H. 820c  
— J. P. 508a  
Ingulis, *Rev. A.* 716b  
— A. G. 941  
— A. K. 801b  
— *Prof. C. E.* 948  
— F. R. 651b  
— G. H. 255c, 271a  
Inglis, J. D. 321b  
— J. M. 292b  
— R. 799a  
— R. F. 885b  
— R. J. M. 343b  
— R. T. S. 267c  
— T. E. 263c  
— W. M. 830b  
Ingpen, R. L. L. 789a  
Ingram, A. M. 267a  
— C. S. 365a  
— D. H. 353a  
— G. M. 1003  
— H. V. 769a  
— J. R. 292c  
— T. L. 446a  
— W. A. 264c  
— W. J. S. 891b  
Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S. 872c  
Inigo-Jones, C. M. 460c  
Inkson, E. J. 549b  
— E. T. 993  
Inman, R. 290a  
Innes, A. P. 495a  
— A. W. 431a  
— B. A. 567c, 568c  
— G. W. H. 39, 450b  
— I. W. 346a  
— J., R.E. 329a, 341c  
— J., C. G'ds. 374b  
— R. G. B. 647c  
— V. J. 141  
— W. A. 346a  
— W. A. D. 652a  
Inness, J. B. 607c  
Inskip, H. F. 416c  
— R. D. 69, 158b, 860b  
Inslay, G. E. 555a  
Instone, F. A. A. 346b  
Instrall, R. C. 356b  
Inwood, *Miss M.E.S.* 810b  
— R. P. 879b  
— R. R. 999  
Ireland, E. P. 681a  
— G. 80, 159b, 861a  
— G. D., R.A. 293c  
— G. D., *Cheshire R.* 432a  
— R. G. 232b  
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. 876b  
Iremonger, E. A. L. 831c  
— J. L. 430c  
Iremonger-Watts, H. B. 410c  
Irish, E. C. 801b  
Iron, H. D. 313a  
Ironside, P. W. A. 192b  
— *Sir W. E.* 1, 25, 150a, 247c  
Irven, D. N. W. D. 259b, 921  
Irvin, G. 908a  
Irvine, G. M. 892b  
— H. C. 317a  
— J. B. 305b  
— L. G. 752a  
— T. A. 499b  
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G. 322b  
Irvine-Robertson, A. 665c  
Irving, G. 908a  
— *Miss M.* 807a  
— R. G. H. 96  
Irving-Bell, C. G. 425c  
Irwin, A. D. H. 568a  
— A. F. A. 101  
— A. F. R. 534c  
— B. St. G. 333a  
— B. W. S. 660a  
— C. 349b  
— C. L. 406b  
— D. B. 106  
— D. R. L. 267b  
— H. R. B. H. 71, 861c  
— H. R. H. F. 885b  
— L. G. 909b  
— N. L. C. 868a

|                             |                               |                                                         |                            |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Erwin, N. M. S. 132, 156a   | Jackson, H. J. R. 808c        | James, G. N. 392a                                       | Jayne, P. W. 508c          |
| — R. A. 825c                | — H. T. 550b                  | — H. 995                                                | — R. F. G. 197a, 977       |
| — S. F. 867c                | — H. V. 743a                  | — H. A. C. 831b                                         | Jeanes, B. H. 905a         |
| — T. 406b                   | — J. C. 396b                  | — H. C. 867b                                            | Jeanes, A. S. P. 621a      |
| — W. J. 660a                | — J. E. 880c                  | — H. F. 554b, 953                                       | Jeanus, J. G. 266c         |
| Isaac, Rev. B. J. 715b      | — Rev. J. F. 716b             | — H. P. 441a                                            | Jeavons, Miss P. M. 810b   |
| — C. L. 765b                | — J. P. A. 330b               | — H. R. 346b                                            | Jebb, A. C. 747a           |
| — D. J., R.E. 340a          | — J. R. 900b                  | — Rev. J. A. 712a                                       | — D. G. 493c               |
| — D. J., A.D. Corps 891a    | — J. V. R. 156a, 333          | — J. A. 743b                                            | — H. R. G. 401a            |
| — E. O. 742a                | — J. W. 406a                  | — J. B. 353c                                            | Jebens, F. 558a, 930       |
| — W. R. V. 171a             | — K. L. T. 854a               | — J. G. 607b, 607c                                      | — F. J. 175b               |
| Isaacs, R. L. 863c          | — L. 315a                     | — J. H. G. 311c                                         | Jee, E. H. 317b            |
| — S. C. 361c                | — L. F. W. 599c               | — J. R. 79, 870a                                        | — R. 67, 356a              |
| Isacke, H. L. 329a          | — L. H., R.A.O.C. 55, 777a    | — J. T. 239a                                            | Jeff, W. J. F. 349b        |
| — N. H. L. 329b             | — L. H., Ind. Army 864a       | — J. W. H. 263c                                         | Jefford, W. W. 611a        |
| Isard, Rev. J. C. L. 712a   | — L. N. 765b                  | — K. H. 255a                                            | Jefferies, C. G. 353c      |
| Isbester, M. 128            | — M. L. P. 465b               | — L. 872b                                               | — H. A. 602c               |
| Isdale, J. M. 652b          | — N. C. 867c                  | — L. E. 789b                                            | — T. H. 727b               |
| Ishtar Singh 1003           | — O. R. 260a, 271a            | — L. R. 365a                                            | Jefferis, G. M. 237b       |
| Isherwood, C. M. 626c       | — P. B. 702c                  | — M. A. 36, 507a, 1000                                  | — M. R. 325a               |
| Iskander Mirza 889c         | — P. B. 386b                  | — N. 600a                                               | — R. M. 545b               |
| Isles, G. V. 731b           | — P. S. F. 258b, 290b         | — N. C. 406b                                            | Jeffers, J. H. 727a, 967   |
| Ismay, H. L. 158b, 860b     | — R. 364a                     | — N. D. G. 289b                                         | Jefferson, A. D. 612b      |
| Ivens, J. C. 835a           | — R. D. 25                    | — P. A. 337a                                            | — A. J. 910b               |
| Ives, A. H. 781a            | — R. E. 97                    | — P. C. 617a                                            | — B. G. 486b               |
| — F. W. 840c                | — R. E. M. 316a               | — P. T. 867c                                            | — J. 330a                  |
| — W. H. M. 171a             | — R. G. 329a                  | — R. B., Gloster R. 507a                                | — J. C. 780b               |
| Ivimey, F. J. 344b          | — R. H. S. 319b               | — R. B., Essex R. 577c                                  | Jeffery, C. H. P. 253c     |
| — H. 907b                   | — T. J. 564b                  | — R. C. P. 323b                                         | — H. J. 545a               |
| Ivimy, J. W. L., Esq. 10(2) | — V. 901c                     | — R. L. 617c, 852c                                      | — J. 127                   |
| Ivor-Moore, T. 62, 690c     | — V. H. 639b                  | — R. W. 446b                                            | — J. D. W. 340b            |
| Ivory, J. W. 909a           | — W. 996                      | — S. P. 935                                             | — N. F. 103                |
| — W. 939                    | — Sir W. E. F. 120            | — S. T. 146, 517a                                       | Jefferys, J. B. 659b       |
| Iyengar, K. R. K.—S. 892a   | — W. F. 40, 362a              | — T. 171b, 931                                          | Jeffrey, C. N. D. 644a     |
| Izod, R. E. 406b            | — W. G. F. 333a               | — T. G. S. 753b                                         | — E. J. Esq. 22            |
|                             | — W. H. 410c, 973             | — V. K. 298c                                            | — E. N. B. 344b            |
|                             | — W. N. 469b                  | — W. A. L. 868a                                         | — J. C. 941                |
| J                           | Jacob, A. J. LeG. 330a        | — W. D. S. 300c                                         | — J. P. 339b               |
| Jabez-Smith, A. R. J. 617b  | — Sir C. W. 150, 512, 860a    | — W. E. 901a                                            | Jeffreys, C. J. D. 7, 370c |
| Jack, A. F. M. 330a         | — E. I. C. 136, 325a          | — W. G. H. 742c                                         | — Sir G. D. 1, 150a        |
| — A. P. 365b                | — M. A. 611c                  | — W. R. 159b, 839a, 977                                 | — H. B. 247b               |
| — F. W. 305b                | Jacobs, E. A. 350a            | — W. W., Esq. 935                                       | — H. F. 889b               |
| — J. L. 2                   | — P. G. 365b                  | Jameson, A. D. M. 867b                                  | — J. F. D. 871c            |
| — Miss M. L. R. 811a        | — S. 346b                     | — E. N. 874c                                            | — P. J. 638a               |
| — W. A. 229a                | Jacobs-Larkcom, E. H. L. 323a | — G. D. 73, 746b                                        | Jeffs, G. A. T. 349c       |
| — W. A. M. 153b, 890a       | Jacoby, J. M. 849b            | — G. O. M. 323b                                         | — H. S. 868b               |
| Jacks, H. L. 130            | Jacomb, B. L. B. 513c         | — J. A. R. 804b                                         | — P. 137                   |
| Jackman, H. R. 871a         | — H. W. 831b                  | — J. E. 752a                                            | Jelf, A. G. 396a, 955      |
| — J. J. B. 406a             | — W. H. L. 289a               | — Prof. W. W. 935                                       | — H. S. J. 401c            |
| — R. C. 880b                | Jacomo, R. 829b               | Jamieson, A. S. 844b                                    | — R. W. 259b               |
| — W. A. 767a                | Jacques, H. 760a              | — Rev. H. B. 716b                                       | — R. W. R. 607c            |
| Jackson, Lady 944           | — L. I. 323a                  | — H. M. 495b                                            | — W. E. 359a               |
| — A., O.T.C. 846c           | — V. 905a                     | — J. 652c                                               | Jelley, C. H. 907a         |
| — A., R.A.M.C. 746b, 929    | Jafar, M. 893b                | — J. G. H. 319b                                         | — D. H. 350c               |
| — A. Ind. Army Dept. 901c   | Jafarey, M. A. 892a           | Jammu and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja of 1                   | — M. 350c                  |
| — A. C. 682a                | Jaffray, Sir W. E. 231c       | Janes, E. 753b                                          | Jelly, J. S. O. 329a       |
| — A. C. F. 544b, 920        | — Rev. W. S. 3                | Janson, P. B. 874b                                      | Jennett, K. R. 608b        |
| — A. E. S. 494c             | Jaffrey, G. 339b              | Japan, His Imperial Majesty Hirohito, Emperor of 4, 150 | Jennett-Browne, B. F. 539c |
| — A. F. J. G. 513c          | Jagat Singh 274a              | Jaff, A. H. 910a                                        | Jenkin, F. H. B. 259a, 925 |
| — Miss A. M. B. 811b        | Jagger, F. W. 621a            | Jagues, A., Esq. 934                                    | Jenkins, A. de B. 721a     |
| — B. H. W. 469a             | — W. 617a                     | — E. H. 770a                                            | — A. F. 348b               |
| — C. H. 861b                | Jago, Miss H. 806b            | Jardine, Sir C. A., Bt. 249b                            | — A. N. 727b               |
| — C. I. A. 681b             | — R. K. 686c                  | — D. J., Esq. 95                                        | — Miss B. P. 812b          |
| — C. V. S. 67, 155b         | — T. de F. 262b               | — J. B. 789b                                            | — C. D. F. 293c            |
| — D. E. K. 436a             | Jagoe, H. E. 255a             | Jardine-Paterson, R. N. 89b                             | — C. R. W. 881a            |
| — D. G. L. 207c             | Jahan Dad 274c                | Jarman, H. C. 907b                                      | — D. A. R. 742c            |
| — D. N. W. 396b             | Jai Krishna Majumdar 880c     | — J. D. 884c                                            | — D. B. 300c               |
| — D. W. 600a                | Jai Singh 879b                | Jarrard, D. C. 884c                                     | — E. J., R.E. 309c         |
| — E. 314c                   | Jamal Dar 876c                | Jarratt, R. C. 334a                                     | — E. J., ret. pay 335a     |
| — E. H. A. 280b, 289c       | Jamal-ud-din 891b             | Jarred, H. A. 731b                                      | — E. S. 260b, 274b         |
| — E. H. P. 249a             | James, A. 559a                | Jarrett-Kerr, H. A. T. 329b, 941                        | — F. A. M. B. 868b         |
| — Mrs. E. O. 812a           | — A. B. 555a                  | — Sir A. W. 686c                                        | — F. M. 142                |
| — F. A. 482b                | — A. E. 907b                  | Jarvie, R. J. 893c                                      | — J. G. 334b               |
| — F. C. 893c                | — A. H. 513c                  | Jarvis, C. A. 994                                       | — J. P. J. 766b            |
| — Miss F. E. K. 807a        | — C. H. 804b                  | — C. E. 879c                                            | — J. S. 73, 873b           |
| — F. J. P. 266a             | — C. M. 889b                  | — E. D. 910a                                            | — L. C., R.A. 295a         |
| — F. W. 731a                | — C. V. 564a                  | — E. W. 232a                                            | — L. C., Gloster R. 503b   |
| — F. W. H. 626a             | — Miss D. E. 811a             | — F. E. 289c                                            | — L. G. O. 63, 255b        |
| — G. 231c                   | — D. S. 341a                  | — H. N. 305b                                            | — L. W. G. 282c            |
| — G. A. 289c                | — E. 155b, 382                | — J. B. 572b                                            | — M. B. 629c, 630b         |
| — G. B. 895c                | — E. A. 361c                  | — J. E. O. 741b                                         | — O. R. 885b               |
| — G. C. A. 895b             | — E. L. B. 299b               | — R. E. 363c                                            | — P. R. E. 392c            |
| — G. G. 743a                | — F., Esq. 945                | — R. H. E. 908a                                         | — S. A. 771b               |
| — G. L. 260a                | — F. H. 522c                  | — R. H. E. 908a                                         | — S. R. M. 193a            |
| — G. M. 360b                | — G. 426a                     | Jatar, N. S. 891a                                       | Jenkinson, R. C. H. 687a   |
| — G. S. 596c                | — G. H. 771a                  |                                                         | Jenkyms, R. S. A. 290a     |
| — G. W. A. 282c             | — G. J. 255b, 942             |                                                         | Jenner, J. R. 319a         |
| — H., King's Own R. 401b    | — G. L. S. 259b, 941          |                                                         | — R. V. 319b               |
| — H., Cheshire R. 482b      |                               |                                                         |                            |
| — Sir H. C. 55, 150a, 460   |                               |                                                         |                            |
| — H. F. 280c                |                               |                                                         |                            |
| — H. H. 348a                |                               |                                                         |                            |



|                              |            |                                   |                     |                                 |      |                                        |  |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|--|
| Jenney, C. A.                | 583b       | Johnson, B. O.                    | 305b                | Johnson, W. H., <i>Lead. R.</i> | 702c | Joly de Lotbinière, H. A.,<br>72, 321a |  |
| — R. C. N.                   | 876c       | — B. T.                           | 741a                | — W. H., <i>FC</i>              | 1002 | Jonas, E. G.                           |  |
| — W. R.                      | 878b       | — C. A. R., 430b                  | 926                 | — W. H. L.                      | 310b | — J. C. S.                             |  |
| Jennings, B. C.              | 770b       | — C. H., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>          | 770a                | Johnson-Ferguson, B. C.         | 904c | Jones, A.                              |  |
| — F. D.                      | 904b       | — C. H., <i>E.A.O.C.</i>          | 781a                | — N. E.                         | 229c | — A. A. E.                             |  |
| — F. W. D.                   | 10         | — C. I. M. C.                     | 807a                | Johnson-Houghton, B. J.         | 229c | — A. E.                                |  |
| — Miss M.                    | 812b       | — C. R.                           | 815c                | — N. E.                         | 799b | — A. H., <i>W. York. R.</i>            |  |
| — M. B.                      | 144, 825a  | — C. T.                           | 865b                | Johnston, A. G.                 | 731a | — A. H., <i>R.A.</i>                   |  |
| — M. I.                      | 884c       | — C. W., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>          | 939b                | — A. L., 63, 150b               | 809c | — A. J.                                |  |
| — M. T. N.                   | 831b       | — C. W., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>          | 810a                | — A. S.                         | 780b | — A. J. L.                             |  |
| — N. D.                      | 430b       | — Miss D. A.                      | 364a                | — <i>Rev. A. W.</i>             | 716a | — A. R. H.                             |  |
| — P.                         | 359b       | — D. G. C. M.                     | 1003                | — C. C. F.                      | 905  | — A. V. D.                             |  |
| Jennings-Bramly, H. G.       | 140        | — D. G. W.                        | 20, 152b, 400b, 929 | — C. C. F.                      | 201c | — <i>Miss B.</i>                       |  |
| — J. R.                      | 599c       | — E. S. W.                        | 873b                | — C. J.                         | 648b |                                        |  |
| — J. R.                      | 262a       | — <i>Ind. Army</i>                | 905a                | — U. J.                         | 799b |                                        |  |
| — J. R.                      | 251c, 933  | — E., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>            | 949b                | — C. C. P. R.                   | 647c |                                        |  |
| Jennison, S. A.              | 867a       | — E. C.                           | 105                 | — C. C. P. R.                   | 868b |                                        |  |
| Jensyn, H. M. J.             | 728a       | — E. M. W.                        | 290c                | — D. F. H.                      | 305c |                                        |  |
| — G. A. B.                   | 61, 391a   | — E. W. L.                        | 406a                | — D. F. H.                      | 902b |                                        |  |
| — G. A. B.                   | 469a       | — F. K. L.                        | 804b                | — D. R.                         | 155b |                                        |  |
| Jephson, E. W. F.            | 252b       | — F. P. B.                        | 359a                | — D. S.                         | 659c |                                        |  |
| — J. A. H.                   | 874c       | — F. T. B.                        | 587b, 931           | — E. F.                         | 648b |                                        |  |
| — J. A. D.                   | 426b       | — F. A. A.                        | 302c                | — <i>Miss E. M. S.</i>          | 930  |                                        |  |
| Jepson, G. H.                | 909a       | — G. B. A.                        | 499a                | — F. G. L.                      | 647c |                                        |  |
| — O. B.                      | 741b       | — G. C. C.                        | 944                 | — F. G. L.                      | 868b |                                        |  |
| Jerden, W. E.                | 902a       | — G. C. F.                        | 33, 376b            | — F. P. W.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jermyn, K.                   | 871c       | — G. G.                           | 415b, 904           | — F. P. W.                      | 930  |                                        |  |
| — P. O.                      | 267c       | — G. H. F.                        | 333b                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — R. O.                      | 875a, 920  | — G. H. F.                        | 868a                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jerran, B. S.                | 633b       | — G. T.                           | 868a                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jerran, E. J.                | 410b       | — G. T., <i>Ind. Army</i>         | 861b                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — R. M.                      | 13, 680c   | — G. T., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>         | 903b                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jerrard, C. I.               | 71, 873c   | — H., <i>R.A.</i>                 | 907b                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jerron, H.                   | 794a       | — H., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>            | 33, 376b            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jervis, A. S.                | 263a       | — H. C. H.                        | 415b, 904           | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — T. W. V.                   | 740c       | — H. H., <i>R.A.</i>              | 280a                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — V. G.                      | 142        | — H. H., <i>Ind. Army</i>         | 870a                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jervis-Read, J. V. B.        | 330a       | — H. I.                           | 99                  | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jervois, W. J.               | 7, 591a    | — J. C.                           | 1002                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jesper, N. McK.              | 7, 344c    | — J. C.                           | 587c                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jess, Sir C. H., <i>Knt.</i> | 96, 97     | — J. H., <i>O.T.C.</i>            | 850c                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jessop, H.                   | 904a       | — J. H., <i>R.E.</i>              | 350c                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — H. T. E.                   | 160b, 837a | — J. H., 5 <i>Bn. North'n. R.</i> | 592b                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — I. G.                      | 617b       | — J. H., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>         | 912a                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — W.                         | 465b       | — J. H. F.                        | 301b                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jesty, A. R.                 | 329a       | — J. H. F.                        | 871a                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — O. K. E.                   | 873b       | — J. O.                           | 400b                | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jeudwine, Sir H. S.          |            | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jewell, J. E. N.             | 308a       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jewhurst, F. G.              | 821b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jewson, J. B.                | 781b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jickling, C. H. K.           | 426a       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jill, K.                     | 893b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jillams, Miss J. M.          | 807b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jobey, J. R.                 | 315a       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — T. S.                      | 391c       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — T. S.                      | 67, 361b   | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Joce, O. P.                  | 335b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Jodhpur, H. H. Maharaja      | 777b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| John, C. N.                  | 345b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — J. C.                      | 891a       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — K. E. L.                   | 871c       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Johns, F. L.                 | 564c       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — M. F. L.                   | 282c       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — F. M.                      | 401b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — H. F.                      | 333b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — R. C. W.                   | 871b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| Johnson, A. A., <i>R.A.</i>  | 314b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — A. C.                      | 440c       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — A. C. C. D.                | 582b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — A. E.                      | 583a       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — A. F.                      | 280c       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — A. G.                      | 363b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — A. G. E.                   | 358b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — A. J. M.                   | 340c       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — A. K.                      | 612b       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — A. M.                      | 59, 109b   | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — A. P.                      | 440c       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — B. C. W.                   | 55, 155a   | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |
| — B. K.                      | 881c       | — J. R. G.                        | 95, 485c            | — G. C. C.                      | 648b |                                        |  |



|                           |            |                          |              |                         |                    |                      |            |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Jones, H. P.              | 159a       | Jones, W., R.A.M.C.      | 771b         | K                       | Keating, D. C.     | 545c                 |            |
| — H. P. E.                | 525a       | — W., Aust. Mil. Forces. |              |                         | — D. J.            | 455b                 |            |
| — H. R.                   | 875a, 920  |                          | 104          | Kafait, Ali             | — H. C.            | 271c                 |            |
| — H. W. E.                | 770b       | — W. E.                  | 392b         | Kaine, J. T.            | — J.               | 907a                 |            |
| — Miss I.                 | 810b       | — W. E. B.               | 550b         | Kalaugher, W. G.        | — S. J.            | 629c                 |            |
| — I. R.                   | 770b       | — W. G. M.               | 399a         | Kalwant Singh           | Keatinge, A. F. H. | 752b                 |            |
| — J. A.                   | 912a       | — W. H. M.               | 768b         |                         | — E. M.            | 302c                 |            |
| — J. B., R.A.             | 295c       | — W. H. V.               | 611b, 943    | Kalwant Singh Sandhu    | — L. R. H.         | 751a                 |            |
| — J. B., R.A.M.C.         | 746a       | — W. J.                  | 365a         |                         | — M. B. B.         | 100                  |            |
| — J. C.                   | 873a       | — W. J. L.               | 849b         | Kam, A. A.              | Keay, G. A.        | 852a                 |            |
| — Rev. J. C.              | 712a       | — W. P.                  | 405b, 958    | Kamakaka, B. H.         | Keays, G. A. V.    | 430b, 954            |            |
| — J. E.                   | 342c       | — W. R., R.E.            | 340b         | Kamm, L. U.             | — H. de J.         | 778b, 938            |            |
| — J. H.                   | 564a       | — W. R., R.A.S.C.        | 743c         |                         | Keays-Byrne, P. C. | 885a                 |            |
| — J. J.                   | 308b       | — W. V.                  | 482a         | Kane, G. A.             | 772a, 832b         | Keble, C. M.         | 620b, 620c |
| — J. K.                   | 867b       | Jones-Davies, H. M.      | O.           | — J. J.                 | 794a               | Keddle, A. J.        | 357a, 931  |
| — J. L.                   | 873b       |                          | 264b         | — R. E.                 | 249c               | Kee, G. H.           | 289b       |
| — J. M.                   | 300c       | Jones Hughes, J. W.      | 564c         | — T. V.                 | 731a               | Keeble, G. W. J. L.  | 411a       |
| — J. O.                   | 573b       | Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. |              | Kanwar Bahadur Singh    |                    | — R.                 | 342b       |
| — J. R., E. Surrey R.     | 522b       |                          | 380a, 380c   |                         | Keegan, B. J.      | 333b                 |            |
| — J. R., Welch R.         | 564a       | Jones-Stamp, D. S. D.    |              | Kapila, C. C.           | — C. J.            | 603b                 |            |
| — J. W.                   | 948        |                          | 530a         | Kappe, C. H.            |                    | Keelan, A. P.        | 889b       |
| — Miss K. H.              | 806b       | Jooste, P. J.            | 89           | Kaprey, R. A. H.        | — R. E.            | 40, 339c             |            |
| — L.                      | 67, 870b   | Joplin, H. J.            | 909a         | Kapur, B. K.            | — R. E. T.         | 264a                 |            |
| — L. A.                   | 885a       | Jordaan, L. H.           | 87           | — B. L.                 | 879b               | Keeling, A. M.       | 361c       |
| — L. B.                   | 687b       | Jordan, A. H.            | 468c         | — N. C.                 | 895c               | — S. V.              | 481b, 482a |
| — Rev. L. D.              | 712b       | — F. H.                  | 633b         | Karamchandani, P. V.    | 891a               | Keen, Miss E.        | 812a       |
| — L. E.                   | 839a       | — J. C.                  | 287b         |                         |                    | — G. S.              | 854a       |
| — L. L., R.W. Fus.        | 486c       | — J. L.                  | 875a         | Karanbahadur Rana       | 892b               | — P. J.              | 879c       |
| — L. L., Ind. Army        | 881b       | — J. W.                  | 171a         |                         | 1000               | Keenan, J. D. S.     | 874c       |
| — L. M.                   | 681a       | — J. W. C.               | 731a         | Karnail Singh           | 274b               | — P. J.              | 879b       |
| — Miss M.                 | 812a, 944  | — O.                     | 753a         | Karran, R. A.           | 740a               | Keene, G. A. E.      | 875c       |
| — M., Terr. Army          | 690b       | — R.                     | 333b         | Karslake, Sir H.        | 150b, 247c         | — G. R.              | 831b       |
| — M., Wt. Offr.           | 907a       | — R. J.                  | 365b         | Kashmir, Jammu and      |                    | — M. R.              | 866b       |
| — M. V.                   | 411a       | — S. P.                  | 340c         | H. H. Maharaja of       |                    | — T. H. N.           | 545a       |
| — N. D.                   | 742a       | Jordan, H.               | 908a         | Kastner-Walmsley, N. W. |                    | — T. P.              | 260c       |
| — N. J. G.                | 874b       | Joseph, H. H.            | 132, 798a    |                         |                    | Keenlyside, W. P.    | 309c       |
| — N. R.                   | 193a       | — R. H.                  | 159a         | Katariya, J. R.         | 892b               | Keenlyside, C. H.    | 600a       |
| — O. L., R.A.O.C.         | 784c       | Josephs, S. A. M.        | 298a         | Katoch, C.              | 876b               | — R. H.              | 262c       |
| — O. L., Cheshire R.      | 481b, 927  | Joshi, M. S.             | 891b         | Katre, M. S.            | 895c               | Keens, K.            | 411a       |
| — O. R.                   | 851b       | — S. P.                  | 892c         | Kaul, P. M.             | 895c               | Keeping, A. R.       | 604b       |
| — Miss P. A.              | 810b       | Joslen, H. F.            | 525a         | Kaulback, R. J. A.      | 662b, 662c         | — E. G.              | 936        |
| — P. De C.                | 607c       | Joslin, S. W.            | 138, 325a    |                         |                    | — F.                 | 545b       |
| — P. G.                   | 311b       | Joss, W. T. B.           | 768b         | Kauntze, C. S.          | 879b               | Keevil, L. G. M.     | 350a       |
| — P. H.                   | 53, 361c   | Josselyn, J. W.          | 440b         | Kauter, H. J.           | 681c               | Keighley, G. E. V.   | 879a       |
| — R., A.E.C.              | 26, 798a   | Joubert, R. M.           | 951          | Kay, G. S.              | 625c               | — R. A. S.           | 836c       |
| — R., Wt. Offr., R.A.     | 903a       | — S. J.                  | 920          | — H. N. R.              | 518a               | Keighley-Bell, G. H. | 558a       |
| — R., Wt. Offr., R.A.O.C. | 912a       | Joule, F. B.             | 319c         | — R. C.                 | 426c               | Keightley, C. F.     | 136, 193c  |
| — R. A.                   | 564c       | Joules, Miss G. B.       | 810b         | — W. D. R.              | 518a               | — M. F.              | 870c       |
| — R. C.                   | 171a, 933  | Jourdain, F. A.          | 456a         | — W. E.                 | 100                | Keiller, P. L. L.    | 743b       |
| — R. D.                   | 771b       | Jourdain, J. A.          | 264b         | Kaye, C. B.             | 348c               | Keily, E. W.         | 879b       |
| — R. E. A.                | 400b       | — J. M.                  | 522a         | — D. R. B.              | 40, 199a           | — P. B.              | 876c       |
| — R. E. F. R.             | 420b       | Journeaux, C. G.         | 780b         | — Miss F. E.            | 812a               | Kelth, A. L. S.      | 638a       |
| — R. F.                   | 90         | Jowers, F. W.            | 659b         | — G. L.                 | 131, 248c          | — C. H.              | 944        |
| — R. G.                   | 338b       | Jowett, Miss F.          | 807b         | — G. W. C.              | 942                | — J., Esq.           | 940        |
| — R. H. L.                | 401b       | — H. T. W.               | 874c         | — H. S.                 | 159a               | — J. M.              | 617c       |
| — R. I.                   | 868b       | Joy, C. L.               | 904b         | — M. A. C. P.           | 604b               | — M. T.              | 426b       |
| — R. K.                   | 264c, 274c | — C. N.                  | 254a         | — R. A.                 | 612b               | Keith-Murray, R. M.  | 665a, 965  |
| — R. L.                   | 473b       | — H. A.                  | 901b         | — W.                    | 65, 876a           | Keitley, C. H.       | 59, 624b   |
| — R. L. J.                | 529b, 777b | — R. C. G.               | 194b         | Kayler, E.              | 308b               | Kekewich, A. G.      | 941        |
| — R. M.                   | 144, 329b  | Joyce, A.                | 680b         | Kayll, D. A.            | 263b, 925          | Kekwick, J. F.       | 62, 874a   |
| — R. N. M.                | 420b, 973  | — E. D.                  | 262c         | Kealy, H. L. B.         | 358b               | Kelaart, V. D.       | 282b       |
| — R. P. W.                | 300c       | — G. J.                  | 892c         | — J. B. H.              | 390c               | Kelavkar, M. K.      | 892b       |
| — R. R.                   | 740a       | — H. V.                  | 89           | — M. R. B.              | 435c, 960          | Kell, Sir V. G. W.   | 977        |
| — R. V.                   | 564a       | Jubbs, M.                | 348c         | — N. H. H.              | 881c               | Kellar, R. J.        | 770b       |
| — R. W. L.                | 903a       | Juekes, F. W.            | 706b         | — P. R. H.              | 301a               | Kelleher, J. S.      | 752a       |
| — S. E.                   | 870b       | — W. G.                  | 545b         | Keane, A. C.            | 255b               | — M. F.              | 753a       |
| — S. F.                   | 564b       | Judd, G. R.              | 302a         | — C. G. G.              | 748a               | Keller, F. W. T.     | 909b       |
| — S. G. D.                | 875a       | — J.                     | 908a         | — C. H.                 | 26                 | — J.                 | 912b       |
| — S. O.                   | 8, 485a    | — J. S.                  | 360c         | — G.                    | 295c               | — R. C.              | 680b       |
| — S. W.                   | 512a       | Judge, A. E.             | 908a         | — J. C.                 | 544b, 963          | — R. F. L.           | 122        |
| — T., R.A.                | 319a       | — J                      | 794a, 794(b) | — Miss K. M.            | 810b               | Kellett, E. O.       | 230c       |
| — T., R.E.                | 337a       | Judson, R. S.            | 1001         | — M. H.                 | 599c               | — G.                 | 260a, 937  |
| — T., Ind. Army           | 884b       | Jupe, Miss M. M.         | 807a         | — M. W.                 | 521b               | — J. P.              | 415a       |
| — T. A.                   | 996        | Jupp, J. G. L.           | 564a         | — R. D.                 | 10, 322b           | — J. R.              | 752b       |
| — T. A. A.                | 486a       | Justice, F. L.           | 258a, 274b   | — S.                    | 350b               | — L.                 | 319c       |
| — T. B.                   | 665c       | — I. C.                  | 267a         | — W. McM.               | 323a               | — R.                 | 329a, 953  |
| — T. C.                   | 300c       |                          |              | Kearns, R. W.           | 871c               | Kelley, A. F.        | 338b       |
| — T. D.                   | 363b       |                          |              | Kearsley, E. R.         | 221                | — R. H.              | 844b       |
| — T. E.                   | 264c       |                          |              | — B. S.                 | 588b               | Kellie, C. C. J.     | 866b       |
| — T. M.                   | 308c       |                          |              |                         |                    | — G. B. J.           | 27, 253a   |
| — T. P.                   | 871b       |                          |              |                         |                    | — G. H. S.           | 321b       |
| — V. H.                   | 201c       |                          |              |                         |                    | — G. J. D.           | 864a       |
| — Miss V. M. E.           | 806a       |                          |              |                         |                    | — R. H. A.           | 248c       |
|                           |            |                          |              |                         |                    | Kellie-Smith, A. W.  | 266c       |
|                           |            |                          |              |                         |                    | Kellow, R.           | 903b       |

|                               |            |                             |            |                              |                |                           |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Kelly, A. D.                  | 771a       | Kendrew, C. H.              | 743b       | Kent, H. S.                  | 769b           | Kershaw, D. S.            | 289c       |
| — A. H.                       | 136, 577b  | — D. A.                     | 465a, 927  | — J. A.                      | 592a, 963      | — E. R.                   | 634b       |
| — A. J.                       | 704a       | Kendrick, G. W.             | 751b       | — J. C.                      | 682b           | — J. H.                   | 416c       |
| — D.                          | 892c       | Kenion, H. G. H.            | 246b       | — P. J.                      | 335b           | — L. F.                   | 580c       |
| — D. A. C.                    | 854b       | Kennan, L. W.               | 728a       | — R. H. S. M.                | 405c           | — R. P.                   | 426b       |
| — D. H.                       | 582c, 963  | Kennard, D. A.              | 374b       | — R. J.                      | 43, 384b       | — W. W.                   | 784c       |
| — D. P. J.                    | 77, 798a   | — G. A. F.                  | 196b       | — S. H.                      | 603c           | Kerslake, M. J.           | 440b, 959  |
| — E.                          | 743a       | — R. B.                     | 880b       | — S. P. M.                   | 885b           | Kersley, G. D.            | 770a       |
| — Miss E.                     | 811a       | — R. M.                     | 200b(2)    | Kent-Lemon, A. L.            | 633a           | — Miss N. M.              | 807b       |
| — E. R.                       | 789b       | — R. W.                     | 665c       | Kentish, B. L.               | 662b           | Kerswill, A. E.           | 436c       |
| — F. J. O'K.                  | 880c       | — W. G. L.                  | 356b       | Kenward, C. T.               | 396a           | Kerwick, T. R. J. P.      | 751b       |
| — G.                          | 893a       | Kennaway, R. C. L.          | 578c       | Kenworthy, J. D. A.          | 317a           | Kestell, W. J. G.         | 314b       |
| — G. A.                       | 71, 793a   | Kennedy, A. A.              | 499a       | Kenyon, <i>The Lord</i>      | 231a           | Ketley, <i>Rev. E. W.</i> | 716a       |
| — G. C.                       | 39, 151a   | — A. J., <i>R.E.</i>        | 325a       | — G. V.                      | 706c           | Kett, R. G.               | 804a       |
| — G. D.                       | 771b       | — A. J., <i>K.O.S.B.</i>    | 495b       | — H. W.                      | 334a           | Kettle, W. R. A.          | 435c       |
| — G. H.                       | 904a       | — A. S. C.                  | 249a       | — J. C.                      | 473a           | Kevill-Davies, W. T.      | 197a       |
| — H.                          | 996        | — C. D. S.                  | 264c       | — L. F. R.                   | 8, 325b        | Kewish, J. D.             | 482a       |
| — H. A.                       | 94b        | — C. J.                     | 799a       | — F. W.                      | 349a           | Kewley, E. R.             | 169b       |
| — H. B.                       | 305b       | — D. V.                     | 7, 494b    | — T.                         | 600c           | — L. J. E.                | 876b       |
| — H. S.                       | 390c       | — E. E.                     | 866a       | — W. D.                      | 416c           | Key, B. W.                | 864c       |
| — J., <i>Esq.</i>             | 43         | — E. G.                     | 158b, 890a | — W. P.                      | 485b           | — Miss E. C.              | 812b       |
| — J. E.                       | 840b       | — E. W.                     | 521b       | Kenyon-Fuller, L. M.         | 262a           | — E. F. H.                | 262a       |
| — J. T.                       | 702c       | — F.                        | 964        | Keown-Boyd, W. D.            | 617a           | — S. H. L.                | 633b, 974  |
| — L. M.                       | 895b       | — F. W.                     | 880a       | Keppel, <i>Hon. D. W. C.</i> | 201a           | Keyes, G. C. T.           | 195a       |
| — Miss M. C.                  | 807b       | — G. R. T.                  | 477a       | — <i>Hon. Sir D. W. G.</i>   | 2              | Keymer, P. N.             | 633c       |
| — O. C.                       | 342c       | — G. W.                     | 521a       | Ker, A. E.                   | 1003           | Keys, D. N.               | 752a       |
| — P. J.                       | 893a       | — H. G.                     | 867a       | — A. M.                      | 740a           | — J. G. I.                | 873c       |
| — P. J. V.                    | 195c       | — H. R.                     | 545b       | — F. L.                      | 772a, 836b     | Keysor, L.                | 995        |
| — R. C.                       | 639b       | — I. W.                     | 464c       | — I. M.                      | 494b, 954      | Keyworth, H. S.           | 469a       |
| — R. C. M.                    | 485c       | — <i>Sir J.</i>             | 395        | — J. G. S.                   | 266c           | Khadam Hussain            | 274c       |
| — R. E.                       | 935        | — J. A.                     | 901c       | — T. M.                      | 872a           | Khalid Jan                | 876c       |
| — R. W.                       | 788b       | — J. B.                     | 724b       | Ker-Gibson, A. W.            | 760a           | Khan, A. K. M.            | 892c       |
| — S. J. L.                    | 473c       | — J. C.                     | 784b       | — R.                         | 330b           | — B. N.                   | 893b       |
| — T.                          | 789a       | — J. D.                     | 780a       | Kerans, P. W.                | 513a           | — F. M.                   | 893b       |
| — T. E. D.                    | 139, 259a  | — J. N.                     | 253a, 920  | Kerfoot, J. D.               | 885a           | — G. A.                   | 891c       |
| — T. F. H. J. J.              | 61, 872c   | — J. R., <i>R.E.(T.A.)</i>  | 339b       | — R. G.                      | 625b           | — L. H.                   | 890c       |
| — T. W.                       | 289c       | — J. R., <i>R.A.(T.A.)</i>  | 284a       | Kerin, F. C. A.              | 874b           | — M. M.                   | 891b       |
| — W. D. C.                    | 760a       | — J. R. T.                  | 881c       | Kerlin, F. C. A.             | 321a           | Khan Ata Mohammad         | 880a       |
| — W. G.                       | 903b       | — <i>Miss M. G.</i>         | 806a       | Kermack, H. N.               | 318b           | Khan, T. R.               | 891c       |
| — W. S., <i>Ind. Army</i>     | 874c       | — M. H. W.                  | 885a       | Kernmode, D. C.              | 836c           | Khanolkar, V. R.          | 876b       |
| — W. S., <i>R.A.</i>          | 903a       | — M. W.                     | 866b       | — C. C.                      | 305c           | Kharegat, M. D.           | 311a       |
| Kelman, R. P. S.              | 768a       | — N.                        | 660b       | — C. F.                      | 361a           | — R. M.                   | 891b       |
| Kelsall, H. A.                | 721b       | — N. R.                     | 48, 385b   | — D.                         | 740a           | — S. M.                   | 893b       |
| Kelsey, M. H. A.              | 943        | — P. J.                     | 874c, 920  | — D. A.                      | 665b           | Khin, H. A.               | 891b       |
| — P. H.                       | 848b       | — P. W.                     | 338a       | — D. G.                      | 347c           | Khosla, R. N.             | 891c       |
| Kelway, J. W.                 | 262b, 924  | — R. A.                     | 769b       | — D. L.                      | 768a           | Khudadad                  | 994        |
| Kemball, H. F.                | 315a       | — R. F.                     | 839b       | — E. S.                      | 599, 599a      | Khurana, B. D.            | 893a       |
| — K. F.                       | 315b       | — R. W. R.                  | 292a       | — F. J. B.                   | 854a           | Kibblewhite, A. R.        | 513b       |
| Kember, E. H.                 | 780b       | — S. V.                     | 157b, 829  | — F. R. N.                   | 336a           | — G. G.                   | 365c       |
| Kemble, A. E., <i>Esq.</i>    | 16         | — T. F.                     | 21, 747b   | — H.                         | 901b           | Kidd, A. S.               | 338c       |
| — D. H. A.                    | 377a, 963  | — W.                        | 101        | — H. R.                      | 721b, 932      | — C. B.                   | 342c       |
| — W. F.                       | 263c       | — W. G.                     | 895a       | — I.                         | 305c           | — E. H.                   | 469a       |
| Kemeys-Jenkin, E. M.          | 881b       | — W. H.                     | 839a       | — J. A. G.                   | 666a           | — G. P.                   | 747b       |
| Kemmis, F. J.                 | 780a       | Kennedy, D. McK.            | 867b       | — J. C.                      | 996            | — G. R.                   | 866a       |
| Kemmis Betty, M. F.           | 260c, 274b | Kennerley, T. A. S.         | 770a       | — J. M.                      | 259b, 271a     | — H. H.                   | 904b       |
| — P.                          | 884a       | Kenueth, J.                 | 665c       | — J. M. M.                   | 670c           | — J. A. C.                | 749a       |
| Kemp, A. H.                   | 967        | — M. R.                     | 665c       | — J. N. W.                   | 687c           | — P. W.                   | 776b       |
| — D. T.                       | 318c       | Kennett, B. B.              | 356b       | — J. R.                      | 895b           | — R. C. H.                | 194b       |
| — F. W.                       | 141        | — S. E.                     | 908b       | — J. R. A.                   | 341b           | — R. W. F.                | 545a       |
| — G. C.                       | 248c       | Kenning, F.                 | 348a       | — K. R.                      | 289c           | — S.                      | 535a       |
| — G. I.                       | 363b       | Kenny, G. S.                | 885a       | — L. W. H.                   | 175c           | — T. P.                   | 879c       |
| — J. C.                       | 477b       | — H.                        | 995        | — M. G.                      | 61, 670a       | — W. S. B.                | 785c       |
| — <i>Hon. J. D.</i>           | 281a       | — J.                        | 907a       | — P. J.                      | 690a           | Kidgell, J. C.            | 312a       |
| — M. J. B.                    | 486c       | — J. W.                     | 67, 255b   | — R. H.                      | 300b           | Kidman, P. B.             | 284b       |
| — R. P.                       | 771b       | — R. E.                     | 481b       | — R. R.                      | 292b           | Kidner, W. E.             | 73, 154b   |
| Kemp-Small, C. G.             | 335a       | — R. J. C.                  | 599c       | — T. D.                      | 644b           | Kidston, A. N. W.         |            |
| Kempson, <i>Miss R. E. R.</i> | 811b       | — T.                        | 995        | — W. G.                      | 308c           | — G. J.                   | 665a, 926  |
| Kempster, W. F. H.            | 607b, 962  | — T. J. B.                  | 997        | — W. H.                      | 57, 169b       | — N. W.                   | 760b       |
| Kempthorne, H. P. A.          | 485c       | Kerrick, G. W. M.           | 549c       | — W. S.                      | 499b           | Kidwell, C. W.            | 481b, 482b |
| — J. P.                       | 478a, 478b | — J. J. M.                  | 472b, 473c | Kerr Muir, R. J.             | 849c           | Kiggell, A. W.            | 322a       |
| Kemsley, A. R.                | 879b       | — J. T.                     | 300b       | Kerr-Smiley, C. H.           | 441b           | Kilburn, J. E. D.         | 572b       |
| Kenber, E. M.                 | 319a, 849a | — N. C. E.                  | 620b, 620c | Kerr Thomas, H., <i>Esq.</i> | 942            | Kilgour, I. J.            | 405b, 406b |
| Kenchington, A. G.            | 680a       | Kensett, J.                 | 905b       | — R. G. P.                   | 875b           | Kilkelly, G.              | 197c, 221  |
| Kendall, A.                   | 909b       | Kenshole, H. H.             | 772a, 837b | — R. G.                      | 875b           | — R. G. P.                | 875b       |
| — F. H.                       | 535a       | — J. H.                     | 564c       | Kerrick, J. W.               | 743a           | Killelea, M. J.           | 794a       |
| — F. S.                       | 686b       | — M. C.                     | 491c       | Kerridge, <i>Miss D.</i>     | 800b           | Killick, H. S.            | 617c       |
| — M. H. V.                    | 410b       | Kensington, <i>The Lord</i> | 875b       | — L. W.                      | 742c           | — P. J. N.                | 884a       |
| — M. W.                       | 780a       | — E. C.                     | 251b       | Kerrison, A. V.              | 253c, 946, 948 | Killingley, D. MacD.      | 68, 873c   |
| — R.                          | 96         | — Kent, A. E.               | 937        | — S.                         | 731a           | Killingworth, S. H.       | 353c       |
| — T. A.                       | 526a       | — F. G. A.                  | 271b, 938  | Kerry, A. J.                 | 125            | Killoch, J. B.            | 436b       |
| — W., <i>Esq.</i>             | 36         | — <i>Miss F. Z.</i>         | 811b       | Kersey, A. O.                | 870b           | Kilminster, A. C.         | 910a       |
| — W.                          | 908b       |                             |            | Kershaw, A.                  | 625c           | Kilner, E. E. R.          | 348a       |
|                               |            |                             |            | — C. H. M.                   | 431a           | — R.                      | 530c       |

- Kilpatrick, H. J., *Esq.* 22  
— R. 350b  
Kilroe, *Miss* H. F. 811a  
Kimber, L. J. 106  
— N. E. 740b  
— R. J. 740b  
— T. 325b  
Kimberley, G. J. 784a  
Kimm, A. E. 525b  
— A. S. 904b  
— G. W. P. 799b  
Kimmins, B. C. H. 255a  
Kimmitt, G. R. 258b, 311a  
Kincaid, J. B. S. 264b  
Kinchin, K. F. 780a  
Kinder, T. H. 530b  
Kindersley, C. R. H. 643a  
— N. H. 258a  
— P. D. R. 643a  
King, A. A. 446b  
— A. C. 769b  
— A. E. 592b  
— A. J. 769a  
— A. S., *Esq.* 14  
— B. E. 303c  
— B. W. 186, 517b, 829  
— C. 752a  
— C. G. 830b  
— C. J. S. 72, 156a  
— C. K. 455c, 953  
— C. V., *Devon R.* 135c, 926  
— C. V., *Ind. Army* 874a  
— D. G. 350c  
— D. M. 63, 154a  
— *Rev. E.* 716a  
— E. J. 2, 612a  
— E. R. 386a  
— E. T. 340a  
— F., *O.T.C.* 853a  
— F., *R.A.M.C.* 752a  
— F., *R.A.* 271c  
— F. H. 298a  
— F. J. M. 154b  
— G. B. 472b  
— G. H. 431a  
— G. R. 57  
— G. St. L. 361c  
— H., *R.A.P.C.* 788, 790b  
— H., *R.A.O.C.* 780b  
— H. F. S. 35, 777a  
— H. J., *R.A.* 253c  
— H. J., *Ind. Army* 884a  
— *Rev. H. P.* 716a  
— H. R. 910a  
— H. T. S. 322b  
— H. W. 583a  
— J., *Esq.* 949  
— J. E. 395c, 837a, 837c(2), 838c  
— J. F. 132, 157a, 776a  
— J. G. Le N. 300a  
— J. H. W. 852b  
— J. S. 317b  
— K. J. D. 365b  
— K. S. 295c  
— L. C. 512b  
— L. T. 446a  
— M. B. 748b  
— M. C. D. 612b  
— P. C. 507a  
— P. W. 440c, 971  
— R. 96  
— R. A. 255c, 271b  
— R. C. M. 450b, 929  
— R. de L. 539c  
— R. G. M. 875a  
— R. M. 35, 156b  
— R. S. 870c  
— S. C. J. 741c  
— S. J. 680c  
— T. C. 867a  
— T. D. 348c  
King, T. G. K. 881b  
— T. J. 141(2)  
— V. J. 904b  
— W. A. 410c  
— W. E. W. 625c  
— *Rev. W. H.* 715b  
— W. M. 127  
— W. S. 260b  
King-Harman, A. L. 267c  
King Lewis, H. 260c  
King-Martin, J. D. 881b  
King-Salter, E. J. C. 26, 669c  
King-Wilkinson, L. C. 518a  
Kingan, T. 790b  
Kinghorn, J. P. 660a  
— R. H. 884a  
Kingman, G. E. C. 904b  
Kingsberry, W. H. 28, 587a  
Kingscote, R. N. 198b  
Kingscott, S. 909b  
Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L. 415c  
Kingsley, A. N. 881b  
— E. F. 314a  
— H. E. W. B. 158a, 860b, 930a  
— P. G. T. 392b  
Kingsmill, A. J. F. 727b  
— R. G. J. 728a  
Kingston, A. E. 893b  
— *Rev. A. V.* 712b  
— D. B. 743a  
— *Miss* I. M. 807a  
— J. S. 794a, 922  
— T. K. 742c  
— W. G. 895a  
Kingstone, J. A. C. 179a  
— J. J. 37, 156b  
Kington, S. B. 529b  
— W. B. N. 486a  
Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J. 534b, 535a  
— W. Y. 534b  
Kingzett, B. 263a  
— I. 629a  
Kinkead, *Miss* I. E. 806a  
Kinchlo, G. 309a  
Kinmont, G. M. 376c  
Kinna, C. J. 544c, 933  
Kinnaird, C. H. 563a  
Kinnear, H. 604b  
— J. 766a  
— K. A. 604b  
— W. L. 768b  
Kinnersly, R. A. 686b  
— T. 525c  
Kinnish, A. K. 421a  
Kinns, P. C. 867a  
Kinross, C. J. 999  
Kinsey, I. K. 508c  
— K. S. M. 568b  
Kinsman, J. F. 309c  
Kinzig, E. J. 784a  
Kipling, J. W. 638c  
Kirby, C. F. 841a  
— C. S. 258c, 939  
— C. W. 314b  
— E. R. B. 508c  
— E. W. 612b  
— F. H. 993  
— G. E. 682c  
— H. S. 952  
— L. M. 231b  
— P. S. 317b  
— R. F. 637b  
— S. W. 65, 157b, 321b  
Kirby-Smith, C. M. 258b  
Kirk, A. H. 499a  
— C. 334b  
— E. G. 315a  
— M. F. R. 583b  
— W. R. 319c  
Kirkaldy, H. A. 941  
— H. M. 362b  
Kirkbride, G. 889b  
— W. 777b  
Kirkby, D. H. W. 485a  
— S. A. H. 530b  
Kirkcaldy, J. N. 296c  
Kirke, J. N. St. G. 313a  
— *Sir* W. M. St. G. 1, 5, 15, 150a, 247c, 318a  
Kirker, D. S. 267c  
Kirkham, P. C. F. 874b  
— W. M. 909b  
Kirkhouse, E. S. 769a  
Kirkland, J. 583b  
Kirkland-Laman, E. G. 491b  
Kirkman, H. 588b  
— J. M. 8, 254c  
— S. C. 252a  
Kirkpatrick, *Sir* G. M. 320a  
— *Miss* N. 811a  
— Y. E. S. 840b  
Kirkup, F. B. 639b  
— P. 160b  
— R. B. 349c  
— W. B. 639a  
Kirkwell, F. H. 646c  
Kirkwood, H. R. 9b, 930  
— T. G. H. 330b  
— T. M. 193c  
Kirsop, D. 312b  
Kirtou, H. 343c  
— J. H. 318b  
— P. Y. C. 879c  
— R. J. 250b, 924  
— W. J. S. 349c  
Kirwan, *Sir* B. R. 247c  
— E. W. O'G. 890b  
— F. M. 891c  
— J. W. K. 872c  
— M. E. 893c  
— P. L. 328b  
— R. C. H. 259a, 920  
Kiteat, T. 263b, 274b  
Kitch, E. J. E. 670c  
Kitchiner, N. A. H. 296a  
Kitching, A. H. 638b  
— H. E. 638b  
— J. A. 508b  
— L. C. 353c  
Kite, C. M. B. 446b  
— F. E. 656c  
— R. C. D. 682a  
Kitney, H. 907a  
Kitson, G. L. 280b  
— H. W. 329b, 339c  
— J. A. 876b  
— J. B. 190b  
— J. D. 435b  
— W. J. A. 900b  
Kittermaster, *Sir* H. B. 86  
Kitton, L. H. 460a, 706c  
Kitts, T. E. 364a  
Kitwood, R. T. S. 525b, 829  
Klein, B. E. 100  
Klerck, G. W., *Esq.* 86  
— W. J. 88  
Klitz, C. R. L. 346b  
Klootwyk, L. J. 925  
Knapp, D. B. 879b  
— H. N. 621a  
— J. 263c  
— T. H. 554c  
Knapp, W. G. D. 328a  
Knatchbull, W. M. 599b, 600b  
Kneale, T. 340b  
Knebworth, *The Visct.* 191c  
Knee, H. 365a  
Kneebone, G. F. C. 359b  
— *Miss* H. M. 810a  
Kneebone, *Miss* M. B. 810a  
Knecn, R. H. 342a  
Knell, C. E. 910b  
Kneller, F. 319a  
Knevet, A. T. 912b  
Knight, A. H. 508a  
— A. J. 999  
— A. J. H. 866a  
— C. E. 426c  
— C. T. 299a  
— C. W. 357a, 361b  
— *Miss* D. 811b  
— E. 545a  
— E. A. 780b  
— *Rev. E. C. W.* 712b  
— E. D. 613a  
— E. W. G. 360a  
— F. B. B. 259a  
— G. B. 600c  
— G. S. 681a  
— H. 377b  
— H. E. 365b  
— H. G. B. 374a  
— H. J. 993  
— H. L. 179c  
— J. C. 416c  
— J. O. 512b  
— K. W. 309a  
— L. A. W. 72(3), 868a  
— *Miss* M. S. 811b  
— P. A. 478a  
— R., *4th H.* 196b(2)  
— R., *Notts. Yeo.* 230c  
— R. A. 300b  
— R. C. 837a  
— R. F. 360a  
— W. A. Y. 751b  
— W. R. 39  
Knight-Bruce, J. H. W. 220  
Knights, A. E. 426a  
— D. A. 743c  
Knock, A. H. 564a  
Knocker, H. S. 395c  
Knollys, V. C. 853a  
Knott, A. J. 146, 328a, 953  
— H. E. 751a  
— J. A. C. 363a  
— W. J. 799b  
Knotts, L. J. M. 344b  
Knowland, R. W. S. 741a  
Knowles, A. 686c  
— C. 357a, 359b  
— E. 850a  
— E. A. 396b  
— F. I. L. 843a  
— G. 873c  
— I. A. 885b  
— J., *R.A.* 300c  
— J., *R.A.O.C.* 780b  
— P. D. 687c  
— R. H. 793b, 929  
— R. K. 686c  
— V. I. S. 873c  
— W. A. 341b  
— W. J. H. 347c  
Knox, A. E. 951  
— C. L. 1000  
— F. Y. C. 58, 659a  
— G. S. 62, 358a  
— *Sir* H. H. S. 150b, 591  
— J. 365b  
— J. C. 767a  
— J. R. B. 450c  
— P. R. H. 333a  
— R. H. A. 503b  
— W. H. 322a  
Knox-Peebles, G. E. 681b  
Knox-Thompson, J. H. 728b  
Knox-Wilson, G. R. 782a, 946  
Koch, E. M. 872a  
Kochhar, J. R. 891c



- Koe, A. R. W. S. 71, 544b  
— M. B. 778b  
Kohane, M. J. 751b  
Konowal, F. 999  
Korner, H. C. R. 109  
Kortright, J. C. H. 540b  
— M. 727a  
Kosloff, M. 752b  
Kramer, H. J. 90  
Kreiser, C. J. W. 264a  
Krell, C. C. 308a  
— P. R. G. 420c  
Kreyer, H. S. 468a  
— R. G. 880b  
Krishna Kumar Varma 881a  
Krishna Purshotam  
  Dhargalkar 879c  
Krohn, V. R. 313c  
Kuhne, C. H. 778a  
Kulbir Thapa 995  
*Kunwar Gurbachan Singh* 875a  
Kup, G. F. 267c  
Kureishi, M. D. A. 890b  
Kyd, J. P. 292a  
Kydd, H. S. 315c  
— R. S. 315c  
— W. L. 293b  
Kyle, B. B. 743b  
— J. T. 767a  
— S. W. 9, 156b  
Kynaston, J. R. 266a  
Kynch, A. G. 287c  
Kynoch, G. B. 652c  
Kyte, E. F. 330b
- L**  
Laas, J. C. C. 87  
Labbett, E. 436a  
Labcy, C. C. 65, 75, 864b  
Labordc, C. D. 302c  
Labouehere, P. H. 25, 195c  
La Brum, W. C. J. 411b  
Lace, A. F. 849b  
— J. 639a  
— R. H. 513c  
Lacey, E. C. 295a  
— J. H. S. 329a, 333b  
— J. W. 901c  
— R. 629b  
— T. K. 508a  
Laehman Singh Negi 880a  
Lack, L. A. H. 890c  
Lacy, A. J. A. 441c  
— W. 469b  
Ladds, G. W. V. 507b  
— H. J. 850a  
Ladly, F. E. 353b  
Laffan, C. B., *Esq.* 96  
Laffey, J. V. 287c  
La Flèche, L. R. 120(2)  
Lahiri, P. N. 892a  
Laidlaw, D. 995  
— J. A. M. 313b  
— W. E. 604b  
Lainé, J. O. 262c  
Laing, A. G. 238c  
— A. H. 682c  
— A. M. 686a  
— F. C. K. M. 682b  
— F. R. 158b  
— G. 529c, 959  
— G. E. 255c  
— G. M. 648b  
— *Miss M. C.* 812b  
— S. van B. 158b, 800b, 931  
Laird, C. C. 347b  
— D. 267a  
— E. A. 271b  
— H. G. C. 861c  
— J. W. 770a  
— P. 308a  
— R. S. MacG. 456a  
— R. W. 348a  
— T. B. 292a
- Laister, H. S. 841b  
Lathewatte, A. 724b  
Lake, A. E. C. 345c  
— A. J. 280, 280c  
— B. 900b  
— B. C. 494a  
— E. J. 345c  
— G. V. 436c  
— H. H. 460, 460a  
— H. J. 925  
— H. W. 334b  
— J. F. 517c  
— M. C. 861b  
— W. P. 844b  
— *Rev. W. V. C.* 715b  
Lakeman, T. A. 681a  
Lakhiuder Singh 875c  
Lakin, G. M. 203a  
— J. 231c  
Lakin-Smith, C. G. 682a  
Lakshmauan, C. K. 892c  
Lal, S. 893a  
Laman, F. E. K. 876a  
Lamb, A. J. 353a  
— C. M. 522a  
— D. O. W. 158b, 860c, 967  
— F. A. 311a  
— J., 51st (High) Dir. Eng. 339b  
— J., C. of Edin. Fortress R.E. 341c  
— J. C. G. M. 266c  
— R. A. 852b  
— R. G. 323a, 941, 948  
— W. F. 875b  
— W. L. 772a, 836b  
Lambc, C. G., *Esq.* 930  
— R. B. 254b  
Lambert, A. F. 248a  
— B. A. P. 625a, 933  
— C. E. 846b  
— D. C. 743b  
— D. de G. 874b  
— D. P. 893a  
— E. P. 341c  
— E. W. O. 743b  
— F. K. 777a  
— G. R. 262a  
— G. W., *Esq.* 16  
— H. 21  
— H. A. 881c  
— H. F. 753b  
— H. G. 254c, 271a  
— H. M. 29, 742b  
— H. P. 790a  
— J. 846c  
— J. B. 426c  
— J. C. 296b  
— J. M. 326a, 333b  
— J. P. 295b  
— W. 971  
— W. H. 517b, 921  
Lambert-Porter, G. F. 503c  
Lambie, T. O. 140  
Lambkin, F. G. W. 600b  
— J. C. 753a  
Lambooy, A. P. 258a, 938  
Lambourn, R. A. 353c  
Lamington, *The Lord* 499b  
Lamnie, G. 647a  
Lamming, M. R. 469c  
— W. K. 743c  
Lamont, J. A. K. 309a  
— J. D. A. 260c, 962  
— W. 578b  
Lanpen, R. E. 420b, 926  
Lamplugh, R. K. 592b  
— S. 29, 325b  
Lamprey, F. S. S. 468b  
— R. A. 284b  
Laneashre, A. R. 364a  
Lancaster, *Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of* 716a  
Lancaster, A. J. 346b  
— A. S. 18, 868b  
— C. G. 687a  
— M. P. 872b  
— P. W. M. 195c
- Lancaster, *Rev. W. J.* 716b  
Lance, G. C. P. 79, 445c  
— H. F. P. 630b  
— J. W. F. 880b  
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. 563c  
Land, J. E. 785b  
Landale, C. H. 864b  
Landau, J. T. 910a  
Lander, J. 360c  
— *Miss K. M.* 807b  
Landon, A. H. W. 128  
— G. de L. 175c, 928  
— L. H. 260c  
Lander, J. W. N. 326b, 340a  
Landrey, F. W. C. 341a  
Landrook, B. J. 517b, 964  
Landsman, D. 670c  
Lane, A. 271c  
— A. H. J. 59  
— A. P. 587b, 945b  
— A. W. 340b  
— C. A. 344c  
— C. E. A. 612a  
— C. M. 872c  
— C. R. 365b  
— C. R. B., *Esq.* 943  
— C. R. C. 864b  
— C. V. 558b  
— E. E. A. 259b  
— F. 344a  
— H. M. 740c  
— H. R. C. 78, 158b, 860b  
— H. T. A. 876b  
— J. H. S. 68, 529c  
— J. W. 760a  
— K. W. 854b  
— L. L. 558b, 559a  
— L. W. 539a  
— R. L. 271b, 274a  
— S. A. 910a  
— T. 625b  
— T. P. 670c  
— W. F. 751a  
— W. H. M. 884b  
Lane Fox, F. 190a  
Lane-Joynt, P. R. 558b  
Lanejar, E. W., *Esq.* 937  
— J. H. 901c  
Lang, C. S. 853c  
— D. E. 655c  
— E. C. 746a  
— E. G. 255c  
— E. J. M. 582c  
— E. V. 637c, 921  
— F. J. L. 768b  
— F. S. P. H. 358b  
— G. C. 945  
— H. M. 267b  
— *Miss H. M.* 807a  
— I. MacC. 292b  
— J. A. 312c(2)  
— J. B. 292b  
— J. R. 292b  
— L. P. 889a  
— N. C. 251a  
— R. L. 337c  
— W. T. 914b  
Lang-Anderson, W. G. 323a  
Langdon, A. J. 287a  
— C. B. 727a  
— K. B. 881a  
Langfield, A. G. L. 319a  
Langford, C. C. 753b  
— *Mrs. G. M.* 810a  
— H. J. 545c  
— P. E. 266c  
— R. C. 751b  
— W. H. 350c  
Langford-Brooke, R. L. 229b  
Langham, R. H. 540b  
Langhorne, A. P. Y. 8, 151b, 936  
— D. A. 769b  
Langlands, E. W. 867a  
— G. C. 771a  
— *Miss M. W.* 812b
- Langley, A. E. 731b  
— A. W. 910a  
— C. A. 24, 322b  
— E. H. 345c  
— H. M. F. 612a  
— J. A. 794b  
— J. M. 374c  
Langmaid, F. R. 769b  
— T. J. R. 158b, 175a, 943  
Langman, J. L. 231b  
Langran, W. H. 450a  
Langridge, C. F. S. 873a  
Langrishe, R. C. G. 544c  
— R. P. H. 328b  
Langtry, H. 179b  
Lansdowne, *The Marq. of* 831b  
Lanyon, H. H. 608a  
Lauzow, A. J. 829b  
Lapage, R. C. 175c  
Lapedus, B. 753b  
La Porte Payne, *Rev. R. M.* 716a  
Lappin, W. P. 893b  
Lapsley, J. M. 665b  
Larden, G. H. N. 258c, 313b  
Lardner Clark, A. J. 498b, 499a  
— G. V. 420b  
Largc, D. T. M. 746a  
Larke, P. J. 904a  
Larkin, H. S. 871c  
— J. C. 853a  
— P. D. S. 639c  
— W. H. 391a  
Larking, R. C. 743a  
Larkins, E. C. A., *Esq.* 139  
Larmour, D. M. 440b, 777b  
— L. C. 65, 158a, 860b  
Larsen, P. W. 345b  
Lascelles, H. A. 682a, 682c  
— J. N. P. 373a  
— R. G. 262b  
Lash, H. A. 874b  
— T. 473a  
Lashly, E. 903a  
Laslett, H. C. R. 879c  
Lassen, E. H. P. 752a  
Latchford, E. W. 951  
Latham, A. E. V. 781a  
— E. 248c, 274b  
— F. 58, 156a  
— F. W. 870b  
— G. H. 321b  
— H. B. 249b  
— H. C. 870a  
— I. H. McD. 874b  
— J. D. 670c  
— J. MacD. 642a  
Lathbury, G. W. 572c, 920  
— J. F. F. 329b  
Lathom-Browne, J. R. 416c  
Latif Khan, M. A. 881a  
Latter, J. C. 35, 472a  
Latty, H. J. C. 513c  
Lauder, D. R. 997  
— F. J. 529c  
— F. P. 760a  
— I. C. A. 875a, 920  
— R. 638b  
Laugher, F. F. 554b  
Laughland, W. W. 893c  
Laughton, F. E., *Terr. Army* 159a  
— F. E., *Ind. Army* 889c  
— P. C. 264c  
Laurence, E. R. 326b  
— A. A. 326a, 929  
— R. C. 348c  
Laurent, H. J. 1001  
Laurie, A. S. G. 37, 169b  
— D. A. St. R. 198b  
— I. L. W. D. 681b  
— *Sir J. E., Bt.* 647a  
— J. E. C. 262a  
— J. R. 251a  
Lavallin, H. J. 564b

|                         |            |                          |            |                                   |            |                                 |            |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Lavarack, J. D.         | 96 (4)     | Lawson, Hon. E. F.       | 169b       | Leakey, H. G. N.                  | 873b       | Lec, R., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> |            |
| Lavelle, A. J.          | 308b       | — G. C.                  | 121        | Leamy, R. S.                      | 472b       | — R., <i>R. Tank Corps</i>      | 891a       |
| Lavender, S. S.         | 868a       | — G. F. E.               | 345b       | Lean, D. G.                       | 229a       |                                 |            |
| — W. J. S.              | 171b, 934  | — H. A. B.               | 305c       | — D. MacL.                        | 499b       |                                 | 687c       |
| Laver, Miss A.          | 807a       | — H. H.                  | 952        | — J. J.                           | 179a       | — R. H. M.                      | 512, 512a  |
| Laverack, E.            | 169b       | — H. O.                  | 121        | Leane, M. G.                      | 895a       | — R. T.                         | 370c       |
| — T. V.                 | 530a       | — J.                     | 60, 871c   | Leaning, R. R.                    | 751a       | — V. E. M.                      | 72, 893b   |
| Laverick, G.            | 885b       | — J. C. A. D.            | 199c       | Leaper, W. G.                     | 903b       | — W.                            | 781a       |
| — J. N.                 | 473a       | — J. G.                  | 770a       | Leapman, J. F. M.                 | 267a       | — W. A.                         | 362b       |
| Laverty, H. J.          | 577b, 578a | — J. G. S.               | 290a       | Learmond, A. W.                   | 868b       | — W. E.                         | 341c       |
| — T. F.                 | 525b       | — J. K.                  | 130        | Learmont, D. A.                   | 253c       | — <i>Rev. W. G. C.</i>          | 716a       |
| Lavies, A. P.           | 329b       | — Miss M. A.             | 811b       | Leary, W.                         | 731a       | — W. J. B.                      | 740a       |
| Laville, T. T.          | 861c       | — P. B.                  | 284c       | Leask, H. L. E. C.                | 478a       | — W. V. L.                      | 284a       |
| Law, D. D.              | 206c       | — R., <i>Recty. Off.</i> | 45         | — J. E. M. E. C.                  | 876c       | — W. W.                         | 284a       |
| — D. G. D.              | 341b       | — R., <i>R.A.P.C.</i>    | 790b       | Leason, G. R.                     | 348b       | Leech, A. B. R.                 | 867b, 4 5b |
| — E. L.                 | 870b       | — R. J.                  | 498c, 648c | Leatham, C. A. La T.              |            | — B. J.                         | 406b       |
| — F. W. B.              | 550b       | — R. McM.                | 436b       | — M. W. T.                        | 380b       | — R.                            | 626a       |
| — H. F. D'A. S.         | 535b       | — W. C.                  | 588b       | Leathem, T. R.                    | 380c       | — R. B.                         | 411a       |
| — J. A.                 | 659c       | — W. D.                  | 50, 721a   | Leather, A. G. F.                 | 841a       | Leedham, H.                     | 950        |
| — J. H.                 | 498c       | — W. L. G.               | 282b       | — K. M. W.                        | 638a, 955  | Leeds, G. H. A.                 | 508c       |
| — Miss M. M. I.         | 810b       | — W. P. L.               | 263b       | Leatherdale, V. W. S.             | 874b       | — R. J.                         | 342a       |
| — T. F. B.              | 728b       | — W. R.                  | 445c       | Leathley, A. R.                   | 451c       | Leeming, D. W. H.               | 875a       |
| — T. S.                 | 749a       | Lawson Johnston, Hon.    |            | Leaver, H. E.                     | 410b       | Leeper, P. S.                   | 435c, 889c |
| Lawden, G. T.           | 680b       | — H. de B.               | 461b       | Le Breton, E. P.                  | 341c       | — W. C.                         |            |
| Lawder, P. B.           | 945        | — <i>Hon. I. St. J.</i>  | 461a       | Le Breton-Simmons, C.             |            | Lees, A. E. H.                  | 325a       |
| — R. J. F. A.           | 875c       | Lawther, W. G. B.        | 343c       |                                   | 948        | — C. R. L.                      | 341b       |
| Lawe, A. G.             | 430b       | Lawton, J. A.            | 318b       | Le Cheminant, K.                  | 843b       | — F. W.                         | 129        |
| Lawes, G. A. V.         | 907b       | — K. L. S.               | 521b, 960  | — L. A.                           | 319a       | — J. M.                         | 769b       |
| — H. R. K. L.           | 549b, 921  | — W. R.                  | 629b       | Leckie, F. H.                     | 499b       | — <i>Sir J. V. E., Bt.</i>      | 169a       |
| — O. F.                 | 873a       | Lax, E.                  | 843a       | Leckie Ewing, R. W.               |            | — P.                            | 473b       |
| Lawford, Miss H. G.     | 806b       | Laxton, F. C.            | 837c       |                                   | 643a, 643c | — R. A.                         | 364a       |
| — J. P.                 | 885a       | — R. L.                  | 101        | Lecky, R. B.                      | 262a       | — R. G.                         | 651b       |
| Lawie, W.               | 892b       | Lay, F. C.               | 271c       | Leconfield, <i>The Lord</i>       |            | — W. H.                         | 472b       |
| Lawlor, J. H. C.        | 40, 529a   | — H.                     | 905a       |                                   | 299c, 535b | Leese, A. W.                    | 374c       |
| Lawn, D. S.             | 401b       | — H. G.                  | 313c       | Le Cornu, C. J. S.                |            | — J. F. M.                      | 135, 326a  |
| Lawrance, Sir A. S.     | 86         | — W. O.                  | 534a       |                                   | 154a, 173b | — J. T.                         | 59         |
| — F. G.                 | 884b       | Layard, C. P. J.         | 157b, 173a | Ledden, R. V.                     | 340a       | — K. H. R.                      | 440c       |
| — G. H.                 | 900a       | Laycock, M. H.           | 230c       | Ledgard, H. A.                    | 893c       | — L.                            | 555b       |
| — J. M.                 | 651c       | — P.                     | 230c       | Ledger, A. P.                     | 920        | — <i>Sir O. W. H.</i>           | 373a       |
| Lawrence, A. E.         | 175a, 933  | — R. E.                  | 190a       | — G. C.                           | 848c       | Leeson, A.                      | 901b       |
| — A. S.                 | 95, 374a   | — W. G.                  | 353b       | — H. H.                           | 365b       | — A. G.                         | 314c       |
| — B. T. T.              | 993        | Layton, A. H.            | 912b       | — L. K.                           | 892a       | — B. H.                         | 343a       |
| — C. J. R.              | 793b       | — E. N.                  | 363c       | — W. H.                           | 604b       | Leete, W. H.                    | 406b       |
| — D. C.                 | 440c       | Layzell, A. C.           | 305b       | Ledgerwood, F. H.                 | 867a       | Leetham, W. I.                  | 199b       |
| — E. L. G.              | 512a       | Lazenby, C. S.           | 900b       | Ledingham, G. A.                  | 299c       | Le Fanu, R.                     | 69, 154b   |
| — F.                    | 687b       | — G. V.                  | 280a       | — J., <i>Gordons</i>              | 652c       | Le Feuvre, O. D. A.             | 330b       |
| — F. E.                 | 909a       | Lea, A. E.               | 912b       | — J., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>             | 753b       | Lefevre, L. E.                  | 843c       |
| — F. H.                 | 170b, 289a | — C. G.                  | 473a       | Ledward, E. F.                    | 680b, 927  | le Fleming, R. E.               | 868a       |
| — <i>Hon. Sir G.</i>    | 950        | — C. W.                  | 353b       | Lee, A., <i>Esq.</i>              | 925        | Lefroy, F. J.                   | 503a       |
| — G. H.                 | 341c       | — G. H.                  | 472c       | — A. W.                           | 48, 662a   | — J. A.                         | 232b       |
| — <i>Hon. Sir H. A.</i> | 316c       | — I. C.                  | 349b       | — C. I.                           | 631a       | Le Gallais, A. G. L'É.          | 2          |
| — H. V.                 | 254c, 939  | — R. V.                  | 284a       | — D. A.                           | 706c       | — P. E. M.                      | 539a       |
| — J. A.                 | 350a       | — T. A. H.               | 361a       | — D. H.                           | 251c       | Legard, A. R.                   | 348b       |
| — J. F.                 | 876a       | Lea-Cox, M.              | 254a       | — E. A., <i>R.A.</i>              | 251a, 922  | — C. P. D.                      | 193c       |
| — J. R.                 | 350a       | Lea-Wilson, B. H. C.     | 29, 28a    | — E. A., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>         | 909b       | Legg, C. H.                     | 40, 741a   |
| — L. M.                 | 200b       | Leach, A. C.             | 841a       | — E. D.                           | 411b       | — W. G.                         | 353c       |
| — Miss M. W.            | 811a       | — F. C.                  | 895a       | — E. D. L.                        | 588a       | Leggat, D. C.                   | 300b       |
| — N. W.                 | 345b       | — J.                     | 994        | — G. H. H.                        | 322a       | Leggat, J. G. S.                | 333a       |
| — P. H.                 | 831a       | — J. D.                  | 743b       | — G. W.                           | 339a       | — W. M.                         | 258b       |
| — R. F.                 | 406c       | — J. W. B.               | 410c       | — H.                              | 905b       | Legge, D. A. K.                 | 416a       |
| — R. G.                 | 193a       | — L. E. H. G.            | 260a       | — H. A.                           | 839a       | — P.                            | 263b       |
| — R. H. Le M.           | 873b       | — O. K.                  | 440c       | — H. B.                           | 770a       | — R. M.                         | 73, 416a   |
| — R. T.                 | 864b       | — R. J.                  | 128        | — H. M. C.                        | 884c       | Leggc-Bourke, E. A. H.          | 190b       |
| — T. O.                 | 290a       | — R. S.                  | 248b       | — J.                              | 342c       |                                 |            |
| — W. F.                 | 903a       | — S. H. J.               | 124        | — J. C. F.                        | 314a       | Leggett, C. E. M.               | 503b       |
| — W. R.                 | 743b       | — T.                     | 905a       | — J. D.                           | 741a       | — R. G.                         | 10         |
| — W. S.                 | 126        | Leader, J. T. B.         | 299a       | — J. E., <i>Aust. Mil. Forces</i> | 101        | Leggetter, P. C.                | 831b       |
| Lawrence-Archer, C. B.  | 234a       | — M. E. B.               | 461c       | — J. E., <i>30 A.A. Bn.R.E.</i>   | 345a       | Legh, P. R.                     | 371c       |
| — J. H.                 | 872b       | — W. K. M.               | 80, 525a   | — J. E., <i>Carmarthen R.E.</i>   | 341a       | — <i>Hon. P. W.</i>             | 2, 175a    |
| Lawrence-Smith, L.      | 861c       | Leadley, A.              | 340c       | — J. E., <i>Carmarthen R.E.</i>   | 341a       | — R. F. D.                      | 263c, 274c |
| Lawrenson, R.           | 873a       | Leaf, A. L.              | 203a       | — J. H.                           | 839c       | Le Grys, A. J.                  | 914b       |
| Lawrie, H. W.           | 309a       | — J. G.                  | 202b       | — J. K. V.                        | 359b       | Le Huquet, R.                   | 345a       |
| — N. J.                 | 656c       | Leah, H.                 | 650b       | — J. M.                           | 544b       | Le Huray, J. T.                 | 347c       |
| — R. D.                 | 293a       | — R. W.                  | 656a       | — J. W. G.                        | 578b       | Leicester, <i>The Earl of</i>   | 426a       |
| — T. D.                 | 386a       | Leahy, A. G. P.          | 65, 329a   | — K. B. P.                        | 879a       | — B. W.                         | 920        |
| — T. M.                 | 478b       | — A. J.                  | 359a       | — K. C.                           | 339a       | — E. M.                         | 811b       |
| — W. G. A.              | 330a       | — T.                     | 400c, 963  | — K. J.                           | 321b       | — G. W. F.                      | 481a       |
| — W. H.                 | 632b       | Leak, J.                 | 996        | — L. W.                           | 908a       | Leicester-Warren, J. L. B.      | 229b       |
| Laws, M. E. S.          | 251c       | Leake, G. B.             | 308b       | — Miss M.A.                       | 810a       | Leigh, <i>The Lord</i>          | 411a       |
| Lawson, E.              | 992        | — R. P.                  | 772a       | — N. A.                           | 31, 784a   | — A. G.                         | 290b       |
|                         |            | Leakey, A. R.            | 682b       | — N. E.                           | 831a       | — B. J.                         | 867c       |
|                         |            | — C. J. B.               | 874c       | — P. G. M.                        | 361c       | — C. T. B.                      | 347c       |
|                         |            |                          |            | — P. W.                           | 782a       | — E. H.                         | 296b       |

- Leigh, H. 344c  
 — H. M. L. 401b  
 — H. V. 760b  
 — J. 794a  
 — J. A. 251a  
 — J. E. T. 193a  
 — O. 480b  
 — R. 202b  
 — R. F. W. 874a  
 — R. H. 747a  
 — R. W. D. 686b  
 Leighton, L. 343c  
 — P. D. 587c, 959  
 — T. G. 421a  
 — T. W. 909b  
 Leinster, A. W. 406a  
 Leir, P. A. A. 544c  
 Leishman, A. W. D. 772b, 837a  
 Leitch, A. 342c  
 — H. G. 513c  
 — J. N. 772b  
 Leith, R. F. 319a  
 Lejeune, F. St. D. B. 255a, 947  
 Leland, F. J. 135, 727a  
 — F. W. G. 731b  
 Lemaire, E. O. C. 267b  
 le Maistre, R. G. 681a  
 Leman, F. W. M. 348b  
 Le Mansois-Field, W. N. 841a  
 Le Marchand, F. E. 866a  
 — L. P. 876c  
 Le Marchant, D. 230c  
 — V. E. De S. 263a  
 Le Mesurier, J. M. 539b, 967  
 — J. S. 687b  
 Lemoine, A. 907b  
 Lemon, C. J. A.-A. 313a  
 — E. J. H. 343b  
 — G. A. 344b  
 — H. R. 325c, 350a  
 — R. L. 864a  
 — R. W. J. 910b  
 Lendon, N. C. 752b  
 Lendrum, H. J. 326b, 926  
 Leufstey, J. d' E. 346b  
 Lennan, F. J. 638b  
 Lennan, N. T. 391a  
 Lennard, E. W. 169a  
 Lennie, A. H. 362c  
 — R. A. 766b  
 Lennox, F. W. 100  
 Lennox-Boyd, F. G. L. 195a  
 — G. E. L. 669a  
 Lenny, C. A. 508a  
 Leutaigne, W. D. A. 872c  
 Lenton, A. V. S. 910b  
 — H. J. 87  
 — R. M. 108  
 Leonard, D. G. R. 874a  
 — R. 486c  
 — R. G. 872a  
 — W. 905b  
 Leonard-Williams, M. 267b  
 Le Patourel, H. W. 545c  
 Leppard, C. T. 333b  
 Le Quesne, F. S. 992  
 Lerman, L. H. 772b  
 Leroux, R. O. A. 752b  
 Lerwill, G. 879c  
 Leschallas, E. H. 587c  
 — H. F. 495a  
 Le Scelleur, A. J. 335b  
 Leslie, A. 386c  
 — A. J. R. M. 248c  
 — C. L. 317b  
 — J. R. S. 499c  
 — J. T. 595a  
 — N. D. 655c, 959  
 — N. H. 769b  
 — N. M. G. 740c  
 — R. B. 503a  
 — R. W. D. 35, 152a  
 Leslie S. G. 25, 155b, 770a  
 — T. C. C. 69, 155a  
 — W. 760b  
 — W. A. A. 647a  
 — W. R. H. 271c, 925  
 Leslie-Melville, Hon. I. 238a  
 — M. I. 238b  
 Leslie-Smith, C. 159b, 861a, 927  
 Lester, L. 868c  
 Lester, B. C. 777a  
 — J. H. 687b  
 — R. 908a  
 L'Estrange, Miss E. C. 810a  
 — F. A. 748a  
 Le Sueur, J. H. R. 323a  
 Lethbridge, C. K. 263c  
 — J. C. B. 221  
 — J. S. 322b  
 — L. H. B. 517b  
 — R. W. S. 875b, 921  
 Lethem, Sir G. J. 138  
 — W. A. 766a  
 Le Toeq, L. C. 852c  
 Lett, E. G. A. 521c  
 Lettington, G. A. 901a  
 Leuty, H. 727b, 932  
 Levack, D. P. 763a  
 — J. W. 362c  
 Levay, Miss E. B. 806a  
 Leventhorpe, G. S. 243c  
 Levesley, A. 784b  
 Leveson, H. S. L. 378b  
 Leveson Gower, A. J. G. 374c  
 — G. J. 374c  
 Leveson-Gower, H. B. 197a(2)  
 Levett, E. 356b  
 — R. G. 630a  
 Leven, R. H. 473a  
 Levinge, Sir R. V. H., *Bt.* 238a  
 — 871a  
 Levingston, T. C. 871a  
 Levis, D. G. 753a  
 — F. A. 624a  
 Levy, C. A. 751b  
 Le Warne, L. A. 909a  
 Lewer, L. B. 259b, 938  
 — S. G. 315c  
 Lewers, S. A. 349a  
 Lewes, *The Earl of* 189b  
 — Miss D. S. 810b  
 — P. V. 411a  
 Lewin, A. C. 1  
 — E. O. 58, 151a  
 — F. H. 731a  
 — F. R. A. 266c  
 — H. F. C. 503b  
 — I. B. S. 563b  
 — L. H. 263c  
 — R. W. E. 526b  
 Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. 525b  
 Lewis, A. C. 330b  
 — A. D. M. 435b  
 — A. G. 491c  
 — A. H. S. 350a  
 — A. H. W. 340a  
 — A. J. 485c  
 — A. M. 843b  
 — A. N. 349b  
 — A. S. 875a  
 — C. B. 70, 871c  
 — C. G. 155a, 977  
 — C. H. 848b  
 — C. J. 653a  
 — C. J. L. 485b  
 — C. L. 753a  
 — Miss D. 810b  
 — D. H. 318c  
 — D. L. 141  
 — E. C. C. 727b  
 — Miss E. G. 810b  
 — E. J. McC. 904b  
 Lewis, E. P. 690b  
 — E. R. 266c  
 — G. B. 232b  
 — G. C. G. 872c  
 — G. L. 349b  
 — G. M. 768a  
 — G. P. C. 461c  
 — Rev. G. V. L. 712b  
 — H. A., *Mag.-Gen.* 13, 151a  
 — H. A., *O.T.C.* 837a  
 — H. B. 742a  
 — H. D. 793b  
 — H. J. 690b  
 — H. L. 358a, 361c  
 — H. M. 263b  
 — H. V. 71, 158b, 360c  
 — H. W. 997  
 — J. 482b  
 — J. A. 267a  
 — J. C. 875c  
 — J. C. W. 380a  
 — J. H., *Bedfs. & Herts.* 461b  
 — J. H., *Welch R.* 564b  
 — J. P. G. 266c  
 — J. R. 841b  
 — J. T. 350c  
 — J. W. 347a  
 — K. C. 461c  
 — K. F. MacK. 253c  
 — K. M. 687c  
 — L. G. 706b  
 — Miss M. E. 811a  
 — P. 445b  
 — P. J. 396a  
 — R. G., *R.E.* 349b  
 — R. G., *R. Tank Corps* 7, 680b  
 — R. H. 743b  
 — R. J. 690b  
 — R. M. H. 322b  
 — R. P. 78, 154b  
 — R. S. 867a  
 — R. S. E. 517c  
 — S. E. 760a  
 — S. G. 839b  
 — S. J. 293a  
 — St. H. W. T. 425c  
 — Rev. S. T. 716b  
 — T. G. 866a  
 — T. W. L. 740c  
 — V. G. 88  
 — W., *R.W. Fus.* 486a  
 — W., *ret.* 941  
 — W. B. 835c  
 — W. E., *R.E.* 346c  
 — W. E., *R.W. Fus.* 486c  
 — W. G., *The Queen's R.* 891a  
 — W. G., *Wt. Offr.* 905c  
 Lewis-Barclay, H. S. 356b  
 Lewis-Bowen, E. H. 794b  
 — J. W. 875a  
 Lewisham, *The First.* 231c  
 Lewsey, T. L. W. 578a  
 Lewthwaite, C. O. 411b  
 — R. G. 377a  
 Lewzey, L. G. 346b  
 Ley, E. F. B. 465b  
 — F. D. 686c  
 — G. G. 230a  
 — H. M. H. 192b  
 Leybourne, E. A. 639a  
 — J. A. 639a  
 Leyland, F. M. H. 192b  
 — H. M. 353b  
 — R. 799b, 929  
 Leyshon, S. 295a  
 Liardet, C. F. 159b  
 — H. M. 681c, 682c  
 Licence, J. G. 914b  
 Lickman, E. W. 68, 870a  
 — H. S. 13, 252b  
 Liddell, C. G. 5, 9, 150b, 936  
 Liddell, C. H. 670a  
 — W. H. 526a  
 Lidderdale, F. J. 767b  
 Liddington, R. 365c, 850b  
 Liddell, Y. P. 841a  
 Lidwill, G. R. 468c  
 — R. P. 420c  
 Liebert, G. R. 849c  
 Lieschiug, J. C. 525c, 960  
 Lightning, C. 905a  
 Lightwood, E. E. 767b  
 Likeman, J. L. 53  
 — W. C. 71, 798a  
 — W. E. 271c  
 Lilburn, W. 643b  
 Lilley, F. J. P. 666a  
 — J. L. 363c  
 Lillico, J. W. 895c  
 Lillie, W. M. S. 328a  
 Lillies, G. L. 870a  
 Lillingston, E. G. G. 196b  
 Lilly, Miss N. E. 811a  
 — T. P. 144, 777a  
 Lillywhite, G. 32, 784a  
 — J. H. G. 430b  
 Limerick, *The Earl of* 281a  
 Limoud, T., *Esq.* 49  
 Limpkin, J. 902b  
 Lincoln, C. H., *King's Own R.* 401a  
 — C. H., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 900a  
 — D. C. 659b  
 Lind, C. F. 267c  
 — E. F. 103  
 — J. M. 498c  
 — L. C. 884b  
 Lindeman, S. J. L. 748b  
 Linden, P. J. 941  
 Lindesay, E. M. 258c, 924  
 — T. H. 325a  
 — W. T. 376b  
 Lindley, H. G. 53, 544b  
 — H. W. 625c  
 Lindner, J. F. 264a, 960  
 Lindon, A. V. 526b  
 Lindsay, C. A. 769b  
 — C. T. D. 263a, 925  
 — D. C. 363a  
 — D. K. L. 893c  
 — E. S. 260a  
 — G. E. 767b  
 — G. M. 75, 151a  
 — H., *King's Own R.* 401a  
 — H., *R.A.* 315b  
 — H. L. 263c  
 — H. P. 568c  
 — J. B., *R.A.* 292a  
 — J. B., *R. Signals* 362c  
 — J. C. 771a  
 — J. D. B. 267b  
 — Hon. J. L. 238c  
 — Rev. J. R. 716b  
 — J. W. 912b  
 — K. A. 325b, 930  
 — M. J. 191a  
 — P. L. 872a  
 — R. R. 266b  
 — T. G. 378a, 380  
 Lindsay-Forbes, W. J. 296c  
 Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. 665a  
 Lindsay-Orrock-Graham-Scott, K. G. 567b  
 Lindsay-Young, E. 464a  
 Lindsell, J. 587, 537a  
 — J. C. 706b  
 — R. A. 330b  
 — W. F. 482a  
 — W. G. 27, 153b  
 Lindsey-Renton, J. K. 456a  
 Line, G. F. 790b  
 — R. E. 392c  
 Linehan, J. D. G. 255c



- Lnehan, R. 903a  
 Lines, E. W. 790b  
   — R. E. 872a  
   — W. H. 914b  
 Ling, D. C. 508c  
   — F. A. H. 291a  
 Lingard, D. 626a  
   — G. H. 837c  
   — P. A. 315c  
 Lingard-Guthrie, R. K. 886b  
 Lingham, J. 53, 591a  
 Link, O. C. 747b  
 Linkie, Rev. T. M. 716a  
 Linklater, G. J. 45, 169b  
   — R. H. 554b  
 Lintithgow, *The Marq. of*  
   61, 686a, 836b  
 Linnell, H. J. 583a, 859b  
 Linney, W. W. 870c  
 Linsell, W. J. 909a  
 Linton, C. C. 314b  
   — C. R. A. 344b  
   — E. C. 139, 747a  
   — H. B. 342c  
   — J. A. 121  
   — J. E. F. 262b  
   — M. E. H. 287c  
   — R., *K. Signals* 359a  
   — R., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892c  
   — R. A. 330b  
   — R. D. 644a  
 Lintott, J. O. 540a  
   — L. E. 872b  
 Lippert, R. E., *Esq.* 940  
 Lipscomb, C. G. 445b, 939  
   — F. M. 747b  
   — H. T. de B. 681a  
 Lipscombe, G. 901c  
   — W. J. 469a  
 Lipsett, G. R. W. P. 881c  
 Liscombe, J. H. 485b  
 Lishman, J. L. 59, 337a  
 Lisle, J. T. 406a  
 Lisney, H. W. D. 465a  
 Lissant, P. E. 289b  
 List, L. E. 361b  
 Lister, A. W. 267b  
   — *Miss D.* 810a  
   — D. S. 395b  
   — H. L. 316a  
   — J. 999  
   — J. B. 840a  
   — J. F. A. 921  
   — M. D. B. 681a  
   — R. L. 344b  
   — S. N. 421b  
   — W. A. 767a  
 Liston, J. F. G. 267a  
   — W. A. 292b  
 Liston-Foulis, J. A. 262b, 941  
 Litchford, E. R. 681a, 939  
 Lithgow, E. G. R. 760a  
   — *Sir J., Bt.* 309a  
   — R. P. A. D. 324b, 924  
 Lltson, H. W. 391a  
 Little, A. G. 7, 251c  
   — *Rev. C. S.* 711b  
   — D. F. 198b  
   — D. L. 771b  
   — *Miss E. F.* 806b  
   — J. P. J. 893a  
   — L. 349c  
   — M. A. A. 190a  
   — M. N. 469b  
   — P. H. 319a  
   — S. H. 333b  
   — T. 901b  
   — W. M. 900b  
 Littlebury, A. T. B. 742b  
 Littledale, A. M. J. 577  
   — R. B. 610c  
 Littlehales, R. W. 577b, 931  
 Littlejohn, W. M. 305b  
 Littlejohns, J. L. G. 545a  
 Littler, A. E. 912b  
 Littley, W. L. 903b  
 Litton, G. E. 69, 867b
- Livermoor, *Miss L. E.* 812b  
 Liversidge, C. 348c  
 Livesey, E. G. H. 881b  
   — F. 753a  
 Livingston, H. L. G. 319b  
   — J. H. B. 769b  
 Livingstone-Bussell, N. 478a  
 Livingstone-Learmonth,  
   L. J. 263c  
   — S. T. A. 486b  
 Livitt, S. A. 508b  
 Livock, H. A. 803b, 940  
 Livsey, A. 334b, 977  
 Llewellyn Palmer,  
   A. W. A. 95, 191a  
   — C. T. 197a  
   — J. 374b  
   — P. M. G. 199a  
 Llewellyn, J. J. 170a, 399b  
   — T. O. L. 564c  
 Llewellyn, A. S. 348b  
   — D. R. 491a  
   — E. H. 530b  
   — F. C. 491b  
   — J. W. P. 416b  
   — K. G. S. 363b  
   — L. G. 769a  
   — O. G. 903a  
   — W. R. G. 293b  
 Lloyd, *Hon. A. D. F.* 232a  
   — A. H. 838a  
   — A. S. 100  
   — B. H. S. 326a  
   — C. 282c  
   — C. E. M. 104  
   — C. K. 854c  
   — C. W. 431a  
   — D. H. 349b  
   — D. L. 406a  
   — D. P. J. 199c  
   — E. B. 341c  
   — E. F. H. 771b  
   — E. H. 309b  
   — E. P. 157b, 173a  
   — E. W. 416b  
   — F. 319a  
   — G., *R.A.V.C.* 10, 794a  
   — G., *Wt. Offr.* 912a  
   — G. B. 363b  
   — H. L. 330a  
   — H. P. 920  
   — H. R. 293b  
 Lloyd, H. W. 194b  
   — H. W. C. 620a  
 Lloyd, I. D. 313c  
   — J. 798b  
 LLoyd, J. A. 32(2), 870a  
 Lloyd, J. M., *Glamorgan*  
   *Hy. Bde.* 309c  
   — J. M., 67th *A.A. Bde.* 317b  
   — J. P. 312a  
   — J. S. D. 440a  
   — L. H. 690a  
   — L. S. 192b  
   — M. 852a  
   — M. A. 358b  
   — M. F. P. 415c  
   — *Sir O. E. P.* 992  
   — P. 264a  
   — P. H. 317b  
   — P. H. W. 309c  
   — P. L. 564c  
   — *Rev. R.* 712b  
   — R. A. H. 741b  
   — R. E. 329a, 339a  
   — R. H. 587c  
   — R. J. H. 293b  
   — R. M. 881c  
   — R. P. 909b  
   — S. E. M. 441a  
   — T., *A. & S. II.* 665c  
   — T., *H.E.T.A.* 346c  
   — T., *H. E. P.* 604c  
   — T. I. 328a  
   — T. P. 349c  
   — W. H. 360a  
   — W. L. 864b
- Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. 885c  
 Lloyd-Jones, W. R. 868c  
 Lloyd-King, K. H. 682b  
 Lloyd Owen, D. L. L. 391a  
 Lloyd Price, R. J. 262c  
 Lloyd-Still, *Dame A. F. J.*  
   944  
   — Lloyd Still, R. M. 893a  
   — Lloyd-Williams, I. H. 768a  
   — P. 767a  
 Loadman, H. G. 361c  
 Loam, M. 740b  
 Loat, P. E. A. 416c  
 Lobnitz, H. P. 292b  
 Lobo, C. 900a  
 Loch, D. G. 391a  
   — G. A. 741a  
   — G. G. 385  
   — *Hon. G. H. C.* 199c  
   — J. G. 328a  
   — K. M. 60, 156b  
   — L. J. C. 875a  
   — P. G. 889a  
 Lochhead, J. B. R. 335a  
 Lochner, R. G. 490a  
 Lochore, J. A. 648b  
 Lock, *Miss M. E.* 811a  
   — R. J. P. 264c  
   — W. J. 904a  
 Locke, J. H. S. 900c  
   — W. J. M. 105  
 Lockerbie, *Miss M. J.* 810a  
 Lockhart, A. J. 652c  
   — K. H. 323a  
   — L. K. 8, 253a  
   — M. A. 638c  
   — R. M. M. 864b  
   — W. A. J. 195c  
   — W. W. 920  
 Lockie, J. McN. 752b  
 Lockington, F. J. 558b  
 Lockton, J. H. 852b  
 Lockwood, A. S. 378c  
   — D. E. 634a  
   — J. W. 753b  
   — K. 392a  
 Lockyer, E. A. W. 391a  
 Lodder, F. S. 361c  
 Loder, *Sir G. R., Bt.* 299c  
   — R. E. 539c  
 Loder-Symonds, R. G. 264b  
 Lodge, G. G. N. 521a  
   — P. N. 267b  
 Loe, H. A. 743a  
 Loewe, L. L. 799a  
 Loewen, C. F. 74, 255b  
 Loft, E. A. 910a  
 Lofthouse, G. A. 469b  
 Lofting, J. D. 660a  
 Lofts, A. E. 909b  
   — M. H. 706c  
 Loftus, E. W. 743a  
   — O. St. J. 49, 201a  
   — T. H. 914b  
   — W. E. C. 790b  
 Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. 868c  
 Logan, A. R. 7, 326b  
   — F. R. 54  
   — J. 665c  
   — P. Q. 549c  
   — R. A. 891c  
   — W. 798b, 930  
   — W. R. 836b  
 Loganadan, A. D. 892a  
 Logie, G. M. 478b  
   — J. D. 644a  
   — N. J. 772, 835a  
 Lohan, L. G. 613a  
 Lomas, G. J. E. 266a  
   — H. 588a  
   — K. T. 343b  
 Lomax, C. E. N. 568a  
   — J. A. 266c  
 Lomer, R. H. 371a  
 Loncaster, H. M. 842c  
 Londonderry, *The*  
   *Marchioness of* 950
- Londonderry, *The Marq. of*  
   316a, 638b, 659c  
 Lonergan, *Miss K. M.* 807b  
 Long, A. C. 318b  
   — A. H. 287b  
   — *Miss A. M.* 811b  
   — C. 901b  
   — C. E. 315a  
   — C. W. H. 426c, 853a  
   — *Miss E. C.* 811b  
   — E. R. D. 944  
   — F. H. 299a  
   — H. 425b, 929  
   — L. 392a  
   — M. C. W. 771b  
   — *Miss M. M.* 810b  
   — P. J. 864c  
   — R. H. 875c  
   — W. L., *Esq.* 945  
 Long-Price, D. E. 578c  
 Longbotham, B. F. 769b  
   — G. J. 316b  
 Longden, H. L. 9 554b  
   — J. 260a, 271a  
 Longe, R. B. 607b  
 Longfield, J. F. 357b, 931  
   — R. C. 258b, 922  
   — R. J. 258b  
   — T. E. 325a  
 Longford, W. U. D. 769a  
 Longland, R. H. B. 323b  
 Longley, *Sir J. R.* 521  
   — S. J. A. 873c  
 Longmore, *Sir A. M.* 920  
   — J. A. 706a  
 Longridge, T. E. 721b  
 Longstaff, H. 782b  
   — J. 908a  
   — W. D. 231b  
 Longuet-Higgins, *Rev.*  
   H. H. L. 31, 715b  
 Lonnou, P. W. 359a  
 Lonsdale, *The Earl of* 535a  
   — C. J. 656c  
   — E. H. G. 728a  
   — M. R. 70, 629b  
   — R. T. H. 465a  
   — V. O. 26, 777a  
 Loos, F. C. 728b  
 Lopes, A. V. 892a  
   — *Hon. M. H. E.* 195a  
 Lopez, J. W. C. 900c  
 Loraine-Smith, B. L. 884a  
   — G. N. L. 201c  
 Lord, C. W. 875a  
   — H. 909b  
   — H. H. 796a  
   — J. W. 867b  
   — P. C. 335a, 977  
   — W. A. 778b  
 Lording, L. T. 909a  
 Lorena, A. W. 328b, 345b  
 Lorenzo, F. M. de F. 107  
 Loretz, S. J. 874b  
 Lorie, R. H. 659a  
 Lorrimer, G. 600c  
   — M. 179c  
   — W. D. 293a  
 Loring, G. N. 267a  
   — N. T. 875c  
   — W. 330a  
   — W. W. A. 875a, 921  
 Lornie, W. S. 796a  
 Lorrimer, A. G. 318c  
 Lort-Phillips, P. H. 371a  
 Lossing, E. H. 893b  
 Louthian, *J., Ind. Army* 866c  
   — J., *R. Signals* 363a  
 Lotinga, J. L. L. 415b  
 Lough, R. D. H. 158a  
 Loughborough, A. H.  
   154a, 924, 944  
 Loughery, W. G. R. 852a  
 Loughnan, *Miss M.* 806a  
   — W. F. M. 155b  
 Loup, L. A. 64, 868b  
 Lovat, *The Lord* 377c  
 Lovat-Fraser, W. A. 18 867c  
 Lovatt, J. W. A. 348b

- Love, G. R. S. 20, 776b  
 — R. H. A. D. 248b  
 — S. W. A. 874b  
 — W. G. 770b  
 Loveday, J. N. R. 203a(2)  
 — R. C. 334b  
 Lovegrove, C. G. 254b, 939  
 — E. W. 831b  
 — J. F. 880c  
 — L. W. 365c  
 — S. J. 364b  
 Lovelace, A. 578c  
 Loveland, H. J. 345c  
 Loveless, F. B. 600b  
 Lovell, E. R. 766b  
 — I. R. 599b  
 — S. M. 337c  
 Lovelock, J. D. 596c, 849c  
 Loveluck, J. B. 263b, 957  
 Loveridge, C. E. 353b  
 Lovring, H. M. 912b  
 Lovett, H. J. 508a  
 — N. 507c, 508b  
 — O. de T. 871b  
 — R. N. 874b  
 Loveys, J. H. 311b  
 Lovibond, T. R. 406b  
 Low, A. 662a  
 — A. D. 751b  
 — A. E. 648b  
 — A. F. L. 266b  
 — A. R. W. 617c  
 — B. B., *Esq.* 925  
 — Rev. D. P. 716b  
 — G. 335b  
 — G. S. 138, 157a  
 — H. P. 613a  
 — I. F. 603b  
 — J. 638a  
 — J. G. C. 728a, 742c  
 — R. D. 876b  
 Lowans, J. 910a  
 Lowdell, A. D. 175a  
 Lowder, C. E. 910b  
 Lowe, A. S. 785a  
 — D. E. 266b  
 — E. L. 629b  
 — G. C. D. S. 612b  
 — H. D. 625b  
 — J. G. D. 884b  
 — J. H. B. 326a  
 — Rev. J. R. 716b  
 — L. L. S. 852a  
 — P., *Esq.* 952  
 — P. I. 319c  
 — R. F. M. 254c  
 — R. H. 874b  
 — R. M. 410b, 411b  
 — S. J. 32, 155b  
 — T. M. O'H. 879c  
 — W. H. 638a  
 Lowerson, A. D. 1002  
 Lowes, J. H. 80, 798b  
 Lewis, J. W. A. 876c  
 Lowless, O. F. 300c  
 Lowman, F. H. 330a  
 — S. A. 875b  
 Lowndes, D. G. 872c  
 — R. L. 75, 481b  
 Lowndes-Stone-Norton,  
 F. W. 572c  
 Lowry, G. C. 837b  
 Lowry-Corry, G. A. 503b  
 Lowsley-Williams, P. S.  
 686b  
 Lowson, J. R. 638c  
 Lowther, A. E. 535a  
 — A. W. 873b  
 — C. H. E. 777a  
 — Miss F. M. 807a  
 — G. H. 189b  
 — H. D. 264b  
 — J. G. 159b, 637a  
 — W. G. 197c  
 Loxton, C. A. 108  
 — S. D. 772a  
 Loy, Miss A. 811b  
 Loyd, H. C. 135, 154a  
 — J. L. 374a  
 Loynes, N. 743b  
 Luard, B. E. 374a  
 — P. J. 572c  
 — P. S. 638a  
 Lubbock, R. J. 465b  
 Luby, M. 321a  
 Lucan, *The Earl of* 670b  
 Lucarottil, U. R. 499a  
 Lucas, A. R. S. 326b  
 — D. S. 276c  
 — E. S. S. 893a  
 — F. N. 365a  
 — F. R. 266a  
 — G. 681b, 921  
 — G. A. 460c  
 — H. F. 322a, 920  
 — H. N. 907a  
 — J. C. 904a  
 — J. P. 396a  
 — L. C. 101  
 — R. 621b  
 — R. H. A. 595a  
 — T. G. R. 455b  
 Lucc, C. J. 450b, 926  
 — E. L. 621a  
 Lucy, S. T. 55, 153a  
 — W. F. 239b  
 Lucioni, G. 909a  
 Luck, G. C. 259b, 305b  
 — H. O. 879c  
 — J. E. 311c  
 — R. F. 191a  
 Luckett, F. C. 904a  
 Luckin, C. A. 334b  
 Lucking, K. S. B. 482a  
 Luckock, R. M. 29, 151a, 690c  
 — T. P. 445c  
 Lucraft, G. R. 740c  
 Lucy, H. W. 299b  
 Ludford, W. E. 620b  
 Ludlow, C. W. P. 175b  
 — *Sir* W. R. 411b  
 Lucu, G. W. 342a  
 Luff, C. M. C. 724b  
 Luffman, E. 365b  
 Lugard, J. W. 13, 400b  
 Luke, A. R. V. 317c  
 — F. 994  
 — H. G. R. 363a  
 Luker-Brown, Miss E. C.  
 M. 807b  
 — H. E. F. 873b  
 Lukes, H. O. 741b  
 — J. A. 353a  
 — S. 406a  
 Lumb-Street, D. E. 904b  
 Lumby, J. B. 421b  
 — J. L. 421b  
 Lumley, J. N. 74, 154b  
 — J. R. 885c  
 — *Sir* L. R. 61, 232b  
 — Rev. T. O'D. 712b  
 — W. 767b  
 Lumsden, A. A. 652a  
 — G. S. 782b  
 — H. 200b, 920  
 — H. A. 909b  
 — J. 901c  
 Lunan, J. C. 652b  
 Lund, J. 317b  
 — O. M. 7, 155b  
 London, A. E. 125  
 Lunham, T. M. 868b  
 Lunn, A. J. 861b  
 Lunn-Rockcliffe, W. P. 267c  
 Lunnion, J. D. K. 868a  
 Lunson, T. 901c  
 Lunt, J. D. 530a  
 — R. M. 356b  
 — W. T. 798b, 930  
 Lupton, J. R. 260c, 970  
 — J. W. 910b  
 — P. 626a  
 Luscombe, L. W. C. 909a  
 — P. A. 743b  
 Lush, J. H. 621b  
 Lushington, F. 299b  
 — G. R. 262b  
 Luther, Miss R. M. 811a  
 Lutton, R. M. 127  
 Lutyens, E. G. 249c, 274a  
 — P. G. T. 472c  
 Luxton, Miss G. M. 810a  
 Lyall, D. C. 359a  
 — F. C. T. 415b  
 — G. T. 1002  
 — J., *R.A.* 258b, 300b  
 — J., *R.E.* 339c  
 — J., *Durham L.I.* 633b  
 — R. 359a  
 — W. J. 67, 884b  
 Lyall-Grant, C. H. 259c, 920  
 — D. H. 260a, 271a  
 — I. H. 330b  
 Lyburn, R. St. J. 751b  
 Lycett, C. V. L. 356a  
 — J. S. 784b  
 — M. H. L. 195a  
 — W. N. 317b  
 Lyddon, C. H. 13, 357b  
 — J. C. 303c  
 — J. R. 687b  
 Lye, F. H. 308b  
 Lyell, *The Lord* 377c  
 Lyle, J. G. C. 874c  
 — R. A. 238c  
 Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L. 401a  
 Lynch, E. Fitz H. 587a, 939  
 — H. 365c  
 — H. P. B. 554b  
 — J. A. G. M. 752b  
 — S. G. M. 752a  
 Lynch-Staunton, A. C. 644b  
 Lynden-Bell, L. A. 647, 647a  
 — P. T. G. 395c  
 Lyndon, C. A. 131  
 Lyne, C. F. L. 293c  
 — G. H. L. 333b  
 — H. 682b  
 — L. O. 472b  
 — R. W. 621a  
 Lynes, C. H. 607b  
 Lynex, R. A. 345a  
 Lynn, G. R. 158b, 890a  
 — Rev. J. 3, 17(2), 711  
 — J. A. G. 866a  
 Lynn-Allen, B. G. 563b  
 Lyon, C. S. 170a, 296a  
 — I. 652a  
 — J. E. 121  
 — J. S. L. 232b  
 — K., *Esq.* 16  
 — M. B. 742c  
 — P. M. 612a  
 — S. 495a  
 — W. G. 263c, 274c  
 — W. J. 784b  
 Lyon-Smith, T. 251c  
 Lyons, F. V. 681a  
 — G. G. O. 259a, 298b  
 — G. M. 901c  
 — H. 473b  
 — H. C. 790b  
 — H. L. M. 740a  
 — Hon. J. A. 96  
 — J. J. 872b  
 — J. M. 254a  
 — P. O. 262c  
 — R. C. 866b  
 — R. N. 259c  
 — T. G. 630a  
 Lyons-Montgomery,  
 H. G. 880c  
 Lypor, G. 836a  
 Lysaght, N. H. L. 690a  
 Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L.  
 637a  
 Lysons, H. D. 254b  
 Lyster-Todd, G. K. C. 638a  
 Lytle, W. D. F. 770a  
 Lyttelton, Hon. C. J. 300b  
 Lytton-Milbanke, Hon.  
 N. A. S. 10, 669c  
 Lywood, I. C. G. 425b  
 — O. G. W. G. 950  
 M  
 Mabbott, W. H. 902a  
 Maberly, J. E. A. 870b  
 Mabey, B. G. 831c  
 Macadam, D. L. D. 873b  
 MacAdam, W. 893b  
 McAadoo, J. B. 644c  
 McAlester, C. G. S.  
 132, 494b  
 MacAley, G. E. 749a  
 McAlister, A. D. C. 481a  
 — G. M. S. 629a  
 — R. J. F. 664b  
 Macalister-Hall, D. S.  
 282b  
 McAllen, R. J. W. 201c  
 McAlley, J. L. 319c  
 McAllister, A. J.  
 644b, 846c  
 — G. T. 778b  
 — P. J. 849b  
 — T. S. 656b  
 Macalpine Downie, A. J.  
 681b, 939  
 Macalpine-Leny, K. H.  
 495c  
 Macan, G. H. 143  
 MacAndrew, J. O. 229a  
 McAndrew, W. 801b  
 Macann, A. E. H. 889b  
 McAra, A. G. 350c  
 Macarthur, Rev. G. W.  
 716b  
 McArthur, J. P. 421b  
 Macarthur, J. R. 311b  
 Macarthur, L. G. 904a  
 MacArthur W. P.  
 39, 150b, 935(2)  
 Macartney, F. G. C. 875a  
 — L. P. S. 348a  
 — S. O. de B. S. 662b  
 — W. St. J. F. 74, 793a  
 Macartney-Filgate, T. T.  
 503a  
 Macaskill, D. J. C. 317b  
 McAulay, J. 999  
 McAulay, B. J. 907a  
 Macauley, R. A. 861b  
 MacAvoy, J. 171a 922  
 McBain, A. R., *Esq.* 14  
 — D. 907b  
 — H. 637b  
 McBarnet, A. A. E. 22, 255c  
 Macbay, E. A. 365a  
 McBean, A. A. 231b  
 Macbeth, D. J. 364b  
 — N. H. S. 648b  
 MacBrayne, L. D. 655c  
 MacBride, H. W. C. 108  
 McBride, S. G. 721a  
 — W. P. 778b  
 McBryde, J. R. 534c  
 McCabe, E. 314c  
 — L. W. 346a  
 McCafferty, H. 741c  
 McCaffrey, J. 681a  
 McCaig, R. 264b  
 McCall, B., *R. Fus.* 415c  
 — B., *R.A.T.A.* 317a  
 — C. P. H. 298c  
 — G. H. V. 499c  
 — J. J. L. 107  
 — P. J. 380c  
 — P. N. 637c  
 — W. B. 767a  
 McCallan, J. 902a  
 McCallum, A. D. D. 743a  
 — A. G. 771a  
 — F. 71, 873a  
 — H. L. 801a  
 MacCallum, N. M. R. 780a  
 McCallum, R. W. 632c  
 McCalmont, R. C. A. 361c  
 — W. V. 864b  
 McCannum, F. T. A. 876b



- McCance, J. B. 26, 385b  
McCandlish, J. E. C.  
9, 326a  
McCanlis, M. A. 840c  
McCann, F. 909b  
— J. 660a  
— J. G. 892a  
— W. J. 498b  
McCardie, W. D. H. 741a  
McCartan-Mooney, E. N. 662c  
McCarte, G. A. 8  
McCarthy, A. O. 253b  
— D. 893b  
— D. W. C. 333a  
— E. 190b  
MacCarthy, E. B. 329b  
McCarthy, E. D. 871c  
— F. J. 801b  
MacCarthy, G. H. 258b  
McCarthy, G. W. 662a, 974  
— H. D. 289b  
MacCarthy, J. H. 263a  
McCarthy, L. D. 1002  
— P. McC. 743b  
— T. D. 378c  
— W. A. 914a  
MacCarthy-Morrogh, J. C. 330b  
McCartney, F. C. 904b  
— H. 901b  
— J. E. 769a  
— W. H. 545b  
McCaskie, H. G. 048b  
McCaskill, K. D. F. 70, 861b  
McCauly, D. G. 893c  
McCaustland, J. K. 503c  
— J. M. G. 266a  
— M. La T. 881a  
McCaw, C. 831c  
McCawley, P. R. 342c  
McCay, R. C. 866c  
McClean, H. 365c  
McClellan, G. A. S. 727b  
McClelland, E. M. 318c  
— W. A. 801c  
McClintock, A. N. 617b  
— E. 620c  
— Miss M. K. 811b  
— W. G. 264b, 274c  
McCloghry, C. E. 753a  
McClosky, F. L. St. J. 540c  
McCloughin, D'A. K. 333a  
McClure, D. C. 346c  
— J. 741c  
McClure Williams, M. 266b  
McCluskie, J. A. 741c  
Macedo, D. 264a  
McColl, J. T. 103, 108  
McColville, W. A. P. 743a  
McComas, M. G. 266b  
McCombe, J. S. 139, 157a  
McComble, F. 360a  
MacConachie, A. D. 876c  
McConaghey, M. J. C. 540c  
— R. A. 880a  
McConkey, A. I. G. 869a  
— G. S. 747a  
— J. H. 104  
— J. T. 748a  
McConnachie, D. C. 652a  
McConnell, A. H. 876c  
— D. F. 249b, 920  
— D. W. 494c  
— H. R. 260b  
McConnell, A. F. V. 486c  
— P. P. T. 481c  
— R. B. 633b  
— S. B. 503a  
— T. J. C. 902b  
McConvill, J. 359b  
McCord, G. 905c  
McCormac, H. 932  
McCormack, D. C. 681b, 940  
McCormack, D. M. 284b  
McCormack, E. V. 357b  
— H. L. 903a  
— S. A. 801a  
McCorquodale, A. 373c  
McCorquodale, D. 191a  
— K. 238a  
— N. D. 238c  
McCosh, A. R. 229c  
— T. 293b  
McCoull, D. C. 406b  
McCowen, J. L. 348b  
McCoy, S. V. 876c  
— W. J. 884c  
McCrae, R. H. B. 770b  
McCrath, P. J. D. 230c  
McCrea, K. G. 436a  
— Miss N. E. S. 811a  
McCready, D. D. M. 880b  
McCreary, A. W. 587c  
McCreery, R. L. 200a  
McCreight, C. C. 179b  
McCreton, Rev. B. 712b  
McCrie, J. G. 769b  
McCurick, D. H. G. 445a  
McCullagh, A. T. 603b, 958  
— F. M. 780b  
— K. G. 977  
— W. McK. H. 766a  
McCulloch, Sir A. J. 642  
— J. Esq. 6  
— J. H. 648a  
— L. M. 686b  
McCulloch, Rev. N. J. H. 716b  
McCulloch, W. A. 648b  
— W. J. 686a  
McCullough, Rev. J. N. 716a  
McCully, C. E. 486b  
— J. J. 539b  
MacCunn, I. H. 461b  
— J. 461a  
McCurdy, J. 801a  
MacCurragh, R. P. 881c  
MacCutchan, K. W. 885a  
McCutcheon, Miss N. 807a  
McDermid, J. S. 230a  
McDermid, N. S. 346a  
MacDermott, C. F. G. 854a  
— H. D. 912a  
McDermott, L. H. 314b  
— N. J. 106  
MacDermott, P. L. 867a  
— W. E. 727b  
Macdiarmid, J. H. 465b  
Macdonald, A., *Ind. Army* 876a  
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 751b  
— A., *R.A.S.C.* 728a  
MacDonald, A., *R.A.M.C.* 770a  
MacDonald, A., *R. Signals* 360a  
— A., *E. Lan. R.* 517c  
MacDonald, A. B. 253a  
— A. C. 767a  
MacDonald, A. G., *R.A.O.C.* 784b  
MacDonald, A. G., *ret. pay* 939  
— A. J., *R.E.* 139, 325b  
— A. J., *Loval Scouts* 238b  
MacDonald, A. P. 794a  
Macdonald, A. R. 238a  
— A. S. 665b  
— A. V., *A. & S.H.* 665b  
MacDonald, A. V., *Ind. Army* 870b  
— A. W., *Loval Scouts* 238a  
Macdonald, A. W., *Seaforth* 648b  
— C. A. 665a  
MacDonald, C. D. 526b  
— C. E. 907a  
Macdonald, C. M. 648b  
— C. M. E. 401a  
— D. 655b, 963  
MacDonald, D. A. 293b  
Macdonald, D. B. 313a  
— D. G. G. 326b  
— D. J., *R.A.* 282a  
MacDonald, D. J., *Can. Mil. Forces* 129  
— D. N. 687c  
MacDonald, D. P. 892a  
— E. 326a, 948  
Macdonald, Miss E. E. 311a  
Macdonald, G. 651a  
— G. A. 766b  
MacDonald, G. B. 724a, 932  
Macdonald, G. E. 446a  
Macdonald, G. F. 728a  
— H., *Manch. R.* 626a  
Macdonald, H., *Ind. Army* 68, 155b, 860c  
— H. A. 328a  
Macdonald, H. J. 904b  
— H. R., *R.E.* 904a  
— H. R., *A.E.C.* 914a  
Macdonald, H. S. 248b  
Macdonald, H. W. D. 875c  
— I. G. W. 644b  
MacDonald, J., *R. Scots* 386c  
— Miss J. 810b  
— J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901b  
Macdonald, J., *Reg. Offr.* 44  
MacDonald, J. A. 656b  
Macdonald, J. B. 69, 871c  
MacDonald, J. C. 132, 356a  
Macdonald, J. D. R. 499c  
— J. F. M. 494b, 835a, 836c  
MacDonald, J. R. *Maj.* 768a  
Macdonald, J. R., *Capt.* 769b  
— J. R. S. 416a  
MacDonald, K. A. 740c  
Macdonald, N. 871a  
— N. G. 49, 420b  
Macdonald, P. A. 743c  
Macdonald, R. C. 410c  
Macdonald, R. T. A. 101  
— R. V. 472c  
— S., *R.A.M.C.* 772a, 836a  
Macdonald, S., *R. Tank Corps* 687c  
— S. P. 238a  
MacDonald, T. W. 170a, 535b  
Macdonald, W. A. 799b  
Macdonald, W. R. D. 317a  
Macdonell, J. R. 195b  
McDonnell, E. 914b  
MacDonnell, F. E. A. 468a  
McDonnell, J. P. P. 259a, 271b  
— R. E. 197c  
MacDonogh, Sir G. M. W. 320a  
McDonough, G. A. 558c  
MacDougall, D. G. 105  
MacDougall, A. I. S. 153b  
McDougall, D. J. 385, 385a  
MacDougall, I. E. N. 830c  
— J. 526a  
— J. A. 752b  
McDougall, S. R. 1000  
MacDougall, W. G. 758a  
McDowall, A. 768b  
— D. 305c  
— I. D. 577c  
— J. 743b  
— Miss S. H. 811b  
MacDowell, H. St. G. S. 595b  
McDowell, J. D. 401a  
— J. G. 769b  
MacDowell, T. C. B. 341b  
— T. W. 997  
McDowell, W. J. 353c  
Macduff, *The Earl of* 195a  
Mace, G. W. 910a  
McEldowney, A. P. 770b  
McElroy, D. E. K. 308c  
— J. A. N. 308c  
— W. R. 308c  
McElwain, J. 798a, 930  
McElwaine, E. J. D. 861c  
McElwee, W. L. 853b  
McErlean, T. 473c  
Macevoy, H. B. 893c  
McEwan, D. 910b  
— F. 901b  
— M. 305c  
MacEwen, J. E. 665c  
McEwen, O. R. 746a  
McEwing, J. M. 743c  
Macey, C. G. 508c  
McFadden, J. 747b  
MacFarlan, J. K. 260a  
MacFarland, J. C. 769a  
Macfarlane, Miss E. M. 812b  
MacFarlane, G. 421a  
Macfarlane, J. B. 751b  
MacFarlane, L. R. S. 751a  
MacFarlane, P. J. D. 374c  
MacFarlane, P. M. 100, 109  
Macfarlane, R. M. 769a  
— W., *Seaforth* 647b  
— W., *O.T.C.* 826c  
— W. A. 316a  
McFaull, W. 659c  
McFeat, Miss H. F. 807a  
MacFeggan, G. F. 638c  
MacFetridge, C. H. T. 264b  
Macfie, D. 655c  
— J. M. 135, 748b  
— J. MacM. 771b  
— J. S. 386c  
— K. L. 287b  
McGarra, S. 905a  
McGavin, A. M. 895b  
McGaw, A. J. T. 669c, 670c  
— P. 363a  
MacGeagh, Sir H. D. F. 6  
McGearey, Miss A. 811a  
McGee, J. F. A. 264b  
McGeover, E. P. 912a  
McGeorge, D. A. 801b  
Macgeorge, R. A. 31, 669b  
McGhee, J. H. 796b  
McGhich, J. 753a  
McGibbon, J. R. 293a  
McGildowny, H. C. 378b  
McGill, A. FitzG. 359a  
— J. M. 879c  
— R. J. 771a  
— R. P. T. 880b  
MacGillivray, A. F. 655a, 933  
— Miss J. 806b  
— L. 648b  
Macgilp, C. C. 630a  
McGinley, Rev. J. 716b  
McGinnes, W. 804b  
McGinty, F. A. 903b  
MacGlashan, P. D. K. 348a  
McGonigal, A. K. 889c  
McGorty, G. J. 748b  
McGoun, A. 680b  
McGowan, *The Lord* 362c  
— Rev. H. 716b  
— Hon. H. W. 360c  
— J. G. 881c  
— V. J. 804b  
— W. J. 238c  
McGrath, A. P. O. 604b  
— C. 753a  
— N. F. 604b  
— W. 333a  
McGreehin, J. P. 767a  
Macgregor, A. 249b, 938  
MacGregor, Rev. D. J. 715b  
— D. T. 374b  
McGregor, Rev. G. 715b  
— H. J. D. L. 44, 655b  
MacGregor, I. O'B. 258b, 977  
Macgregor, J., *H.L.I.* 642b  
MacGregor, J., *VC* 1003  
— J. R., *Esq.* 16  
McGregor, K. G. 564b  
— K. S. 464c, 921  
Macgregor, L. E. 867c  
McGregor, Miss M. 810a  
— M. J. 914a  
MacGregor, R. F. D. 890b  
— R. G. 861c  
— R. M. 771a



- McGregor, S. C. 359b  
— W. D. 357a, 955  
MacGregor-Greer, S. W.  
MacG. 262c, 940  
McGrigor, D. B. 942  
Macguckin, C. E. 872a  
McGuinness, R. 499a  
McGuinness, E. 778a  
— F. W. 656c  
— J. H. 82a  
McGuire, G. 900c  
— J. 491b  
McGwire, J. A. 831a  
McHaffie, H. G. 344b  
— M. G. J. 343b  
Machan, H. 345b  
— J. B. R. 364a  
McHardy, A. A. 247c  
— D. B. II. 564a  
— Miss E. D. A. 807a  
— W. S. 386b  
McHarg, I. H. 880b  
— K. W. 530b  
Machin, L. F. 494, 494a  
— R. J. 345c  
— W. W. 340b  
McHugh, H. D. 141  
McHutchon, E. G. 170a, 360a  
McIlvenna, C. P. 535b  
McInnes, Miss A. 806b  
— A. 643a  
MacInnes, I. D. 477c  
McInnes, J. J. D. 339b  
MacInnes, Miss M. R. 806a  
McIntosh, A. H. 686a  
Macintosh, C. L. S. 951  
McIntosh, Miss E. 807b  
— G. 998  
— I. R. 260c, 271b  
— J. 905a  
— K. A. 329b  
— M. 303c  
— R. A. 359b  
— W. H. 568c  
— W. J. 768b  
Macintyre, A. C. 203a  
MacIntyre, A. J. 665c  
Macintyre, D. 318b  
MacIntyre, D. L. 1001  
McIntyre, F. S. 686a  
— Rev. H. 716a  
— H. F. 75, 871a  
— H. M. J. 249c, 907  
— J. L. 940  
MacIntyre, J. M. 363a  
McIntyre, K. J. 681c  
Macintyre, N. 232b  
McIver, D. C. 905b  
— D. P. 771a  
— E. A. 416b  
— J. W. A. 751b  
McIvor, A. R. 8, 798a  
Mack, E. 914a  
— F. E. 578c  
— J. F. 495b  
McKaig, J. B. 2, 159a  
Mackay, A. A. 665b  
— A. J. 865b  
— A. M. 341b  
— A. S. 861c  
— C. L. 874b  
— C. M. 836b  
McKay, C. S., Suffolk R. 441b  
Mackay, C. S., Border R. 534b  
McKay, Rev. D. McG. K. 715b  
Mackay, E. D. 455b  
— G. R. 771b  
McKay, J. A. 880c  
— J. B., *Rel.* 221  
— J. B., *R.A.M.C.* 770b  
McKay, J. C., *R.A.M.C.* 707b  
McKay, J. C., *Wt. Offr.* 903a  
Mackay, J. D. 558c  
McKay, Miss J. F. 811a  
Mackay, J. N. 873b  
— K. 326a, 348b  
— R. J. 867b  
McKay, S. 665a  
Mackay, S. A. 648b  
— W. G. 252b  
— W. M., *O.T.C.* 838c  
— W. M., *Ind. Army* 885a  
— W. N. 731a  
— W. S. 777a  
McKay Forbes, L. W. 868b  
McKean, G. D. B. 358b  
McKeehnie, A. D. 651c  
Gordons — A. D., *H.A.C.* 280b  
— G., *Esq.* 943  
McKec, J. C. 840c  
— J. L., *Esq.* 952  
— W. C. 892b  
Mackellar, C. E. 287b  
McKellar, D. A. 499b  
— G. S. 495a  
MacKellar, J. G. 664b  
McKellen, F. P. 361a  
McKelvie, A. G. 282a  
McKendrick, J. G. 329b  
McKenna, J. F. 334b  
— J. R. 908a  
— N. A. 853c  
MacKenzie, A. 478b  
Mackenzie, A. D., *Camerons* 655c  
— A. D., *R. Scots.* 386c  
McKenzie, A. E. E. 850b  
— A. G. 89  
Mackenzie, A. I. 238a  
— Rev. A. J. 711b  
— A. J. S. 469b  
McKenzie, A. McG. 665c  
Mackenzie, A. U. 777b  
— A. V. 769a  
— C. B. 655c  
McKenzie, C. E., *Esq.* 951  
Mackenzie, C. S. 386a  
— D. A. L. 69, 872a  
— D. F. 155b  
— D. S. M. 264b  
— D. W. A. D. 2  
— D. W. M. 749b  
— E. F. W. 747b, 933  
— F. 871b  
— F. S. R. 682a  
— Rev. G. 716b  
McKenzie, G. D. 345c  
Mackenzie, H. A. C. 648b  
— H. F. 777b  
— H. G. 901a  
— H. H. 249b  
— I. 198b  
— *Rt. Hon.* I. A. 120  
— I. A. R. 652b  
— I. S. G. 365c  
— J. A. 508a  
MacKenzie, J. D. 72, 159b  
— J. M., *A. & S. H.* 665b  
— J. M., *R.A.M.C.* 133, 748a  
Mackenzie, J. M. O. 229c  
— J. W. E. 648a, 965 (2)  
Mackenzie, J. W. J. 346a  
McKenzie, K. A. 29  
Mackenzie, K. G. F. 752b  
— K. L. M. 587c  
— K. P., *R.A.* 308a  
MacKenzie, K. P., *R.A.M.C.* 747a  
Mackenzie, K. S. 251c, 940  
— K. W. 876b  
— L. H. M. 789b  
— L. R. N. 643c  
MacKenzie, M. 290c  
Mackenzie, M. R. 260c, 921  
MacKenzie, R., *A. & S.H.* 666a  
Mackenzie, R., *R.A.T.A.* 308c  
— *Sir R. C.* 643b  
MacKenzie, R. I. 648b  
McKenzie, T. C. 767b  
Mackenzie, T. H. F. 854a  
McKenzie, W. A. 909b  
— W. E. 293c  
Mackenzie, W. H. 341c  
Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. 385c  
— K. E. B. 156b, 382  
Mackeown, E. A. Y. 893b  
McKerchar, J. 144, 799a  
McKerrow, A. N. 740a  
Mackeson, H. R. 195a  
Mackessack, D. 648b  
— K. 647c, 648a  
Mackesy, Miss H. S. 810b  
— P. J. 152a  
McKevitt, P. J. 624b  
McKew, Rev. J. H. 25, 711a  
Mackey, W. A. 772a, 836c  
McKibbin, F. 28, 748a  
— T. 141  
MacKichan, K. W. 252c, 924  
Mackie, A. G. A. 353a  
— A. H. 64, 866c  
— D. 766a  
— D. G. H. 204c  
— E. G. 769a  
MacKie, G. W. C. 648a  
Mackie, I. H. 564a  
— J. C. 731b, 939  
— W. 69, 893c  
— W. B. 248b  
McKillop, A. C. 143  
— H. F. 874c  
Mackillop, I. L. H. 328b  
McKillop, J. 666a  
Mackinder, J. C. 353c  
Mackinlay, A. C. 293b  
— G. I. 469a  
— I. J. 292c  
— J. P. C. 328a  
McKinlay, R. 51, 748a  
MacKinnon, A. C. A. 499a  
McKinnon, D. J. B. 350c  
McKinnon, H. L. 478b  
— J. McP. 747b  
— N. 282b  
MacKinnon, W. C. 749a  
McKinstry, L. G. 464b  
Mackintosh, A. C. 742c  
— D. J. 949(2)  
MacKintosh, G. 741c  
Mackintosh, J. A. 290c  
— W. L. 648a  
Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. D. 656a  
Mackintosh-Walker, J. R. 647b  
MacKirdy, J. J. L. 72, 872b  
McKissack, J. 341c  
Macklem, O. T. 952  
Mackley, G. H. 14  
— H. P. 35, 498  
Macklin, A. H. 767b  
— P. H. 599b  
McKnight, Miss E. 806b  
MacKnight, I. G. 293a  
McKnight, W. G. A. 333b  
MacLachlan, C. M. 325b  
— D. C. 767b  
MacLagan, A. T. J. 282b  
— I. A. 648a  
— M. D. 329a  
— R. D. 648a  
MacLaine, A. H. 494b  
MacLaran, F. B. S. 266b  
— R. 885b  
McLare, J. P. 778a  
McLaren, A. D. 362a  
McLaren, C. J. 529c  
McLaren, C. N., *Esq.* 14  
— G. G. 293a  
— G. L. I. 831a  
MacLaren, G. R. A. 421b  
— H. 872a  
McLaren, I. 794b  
— J. 362c  
— J. A. 867b  
MacLaren, J. D. A. 494b  
McLaren, J. F. S. 567c  
— J. T. 319c  
— M. 371c  
Maclaren, R. H. 323a  
— R. S. 639a  
MacLanchlan, A. C. 914b  
McLaughlin, A. L. 617c  
— F. E. 895a  
— P. M. D. H. 881c  
MacLaughlin, W. P. 864c  
MacLaurin, H. N. 876b  
McLaurin, J. F. 656a  
Maclay, K. A. 262c  
McLay, R. 296a  
McLean, A. 305b  
Maclean, A. G. L. 655b, 656b  
— *Sir C. H. F.* 377c  
— *Rev. D.* 17  
— *Rev. E.* 43, 711a  
— G. F. 664a  
McLean, G. G. 169b  
— H. 365b  
— H. F. 881c  
— J. 46  
— J. A. 879a  
MacLean, J. K. 687c  
McLean, Miss J. P. 811a  
MacLean, K., *R. Scots.* 386c  
— K., *R.A.* 315c  
McLean, K. G. 322b, 974  
Maclean, L. I. G. G. M. 652a  
MacLean, M. F. 880a  
Maclean, Rev. N. 712b  
— R. P. 643c  
McLean, R. R. B. 889b  
MacLean, W. 136, 798a  
McLeay, A. E. 914b  
— D. J. 876a  
— M. 290c  
— W. A. 656b  
MacLchose, N. D. 643c

- MacLellan, A. 293a  
 McLellan, A. N. 499a  
 — D. 499c  
 MacLellan, W. A. 293a  
 McLelland, W. A. 346c  
 MacLennan, A. 752a  
 — F. H. 10, 328b  
 MacLennan, J. M. 400a  
 McLennan, K. A. T. 44, 494a  
 MacLennan, M. 648b  
 Macleod, A. J. W. 875c  
 McLeod, A. K. 567a  
 MacLeod, C. A. 655b  
 Macleod, C. B. 768b  
 — C. S. 319a  
 — D. 769b  
 MacLeod, D. C. 876a  
 — D. G. 971  
 — D. J. 680b  
 McLeod, D. K. 67, 152b, 860a  
 MacLeod, E. L. 129  
 Macleod, G. 727b  
 MacLeod, G. R. 125  
 — I. N. 873a  
 — J. 656b  
 McLeod, J. C. 267c  
 MacLeod, J. E. H. 498c  
 — J. H. 339c  
 — J. H. C. 643b  
 Macleod, K. I. E. 895b  
 — Rev. M. 712a  
 McLeod, M. K. 879b  
 MacLeod, M. N. 2, 153a, 974  
 — M. W. M. 26, 252a  
 — N., *R.S. Fus.* 477b, 926  
 — N., *K.O.S.B.* 494a  
 — N., *h.p.* 179b  
 McLeod, N., *R.A.M.C.* 770a  
 — N. I. 752a  
 — N. M., *Col. 2, 29, 153a*  
 Macleod, N. M., *Ind. Army* 871a  
 McLeod, N. P. 267a  
 MacLeod, O. E. B. 876b  
 Macleod, R. 52, 249a  
 — R. C. 656c  
 McLeod, R. D. 333a  
 MacLeod, R. R. M. 885b  
 — R. T. W. 874a  
 — R. W., *Major, R.A.* 249c  
 McLeod, R. W., *Capt. R.A.* 259c, 921  
 — T., *R.A.* 248a  
 Macleod, T., *H.L.I.* 642c  
 — T. L. H. B. 530c  
 — W. M. 296c  
 Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. 255c  
 — M. 335b  
 McLernon, R. S. 312a  
 McLiesh, H. J. 401a  
 McLoughlin, D. 345c  
 — T. A. 311b  
 MacLure, D. S. 644b  
 MacLure, J. W. S. 616a  
 McMahan, J. H. 760a  
 MacMahon-O'Byrne, D. 298b  
 McManamon, C. H. 905b  
 MacManaway, R. T. R. 724a  
 MacManus, *Miss E.* 812a  
 McMaster, H. P. 386b  
 — L. P. F. 563c  
 McMeekan, G. R. 325b  
 MacMichael, *Sir H. A.* 144  
 McMichael, R. K. 592b  
 McMicking, N. 567a  
 McMillan, A. 751a  
 — P. N. 363a  
 MacMillan, G. H. A. 8, 664b  
 Macmillan, I. L. E. 652a  
 MacMillan, J. 771b  
 McMillan, J. S. 893a  
 Macmillan, N. I. 801b  
 — P. H. 204c  
 — McMillan, R. 318c  
 — T. 338a  
 — W. 614a  
 McMillen, C. J. S. 577c  
 McMinn, *Miss C. M.* 810b  
 — *Miss N. C.* 810b  
 McMorland, D. B. 555c  
 McMorris, R. 499a  
 McMullen, F. 731a  
 McMullen, D. 326a  
 — D. J. 321a  
 Macinullen, E. W. F. 687b  
 MacMullen, F. G. 264a  
 McMullen, G. N. 9, 328a  
 MacMullen, H. T. 517a  
 McMullen, J. A. 365c  
 Macmullen, M. N. E. 199a  
 McMullen, R. P. 706c  
 MacMunn, G. A. 876b  
 — *Sir G. F.* 247b  
 McMurdo, A. H. 343c  
 — A. W. 339c  
 McMurrough Kavanagh, D. 2  
 McMurtrie, G. D. J. 445b, 926  
 MacMyn, D. J. 768b  
 Macnab, C. 642a  
 — G. A. C. 664c  
 — J. F. 655b, 964  
 McNabb, C. V. O'N. 647c, 921  
 — E. S. 267a  
 Macnaghten, J. S. 267a  
 McNair, A. J. G. 357a, 361a  
 — D. 436c  
 — J. K. 249c, 920  
 Macnair, J. L. P. 249a, 924  
 McNally, H. V. 662b  
 — J. V. 749a  
 — W. 1002  
 McNalty, P. G. B. 879b  
 Macnamara, A. 852b  
 — A. D. 873c  
 Macnamara, *Sir A. E.* 150b  
 Macnamara, B. R. 682b  
 — C. V. 749b, 933  
 Macnamara, F. H. 997  
 — G. 140  
 Macnamara, G. B. 876a  
 Macnamara, J. 804b  
 Macnamara, J. M. 790a  
 — J. P. R. 749a  
 — J. R. J. 660a  
 — P. R. 874c  
 — S. J. R. 472c  
 McNaught, R. S. 477c  
 Macnaughtan, C. P. C. 175b  
 McNaughton, F. L. 158a, 249b, 924  
 — I. 305b  
 — J. C. 349c  
 McNee, A. G. 420c  
 MacNecce, J. F. D. 258b  
 McNeil, C. 753a  
 — G. M. 499c  
 McNeill, A. A. C. 3, 63, 158a, 890a  
 — A. N. R. 157a  
 — D. 907a  
 — D. B. 838b  
 — D. S. E. 870c  
 — Rev. G. E. 712b  
 — J. E. 910a  
 — J. M. 262b, 931  
 — K. 751a  
 McNess, F. 996  
 MacNicol, J. M. 255c  
 McNidder, T. H. 634a  
 McNic, N. T. 804a  
 — T. McG. 752a  
 McNiven, D. 121  
 McNiven, J. D. N. 885a  
 Maconochie, D. 326b, 341b  
 — H. A. 255b  
 — H. D. 322b, 937  
 McOstrich, F. I. N. 357a, 360c  
 McQuat, J. T. 768b  
 McPhail, D. C. 831b  
 MacPherson, *Rev. A. A.* 712b  
 McPherson, A. B. 78, 159a, 860c  
 Macpherson, A. D. 248b  
 — A. G. 652c  
 McPherson, A. W. 305b  
 Macpherson, C. F. 652c  
 McPherson, D. C. 782a  
 Macpherson, E. A. F. 664c, 665c  
 — E. R. 139, 776b  
 — H. A. 74, 455a  
 — H. C. 908a  
 — J. D. P. 752a  
 McPherson, *Miss M. H.* 811b  
 Macpherson, R. A. P. 386a, 777b  
 — R. C. 567b  
 — S. 782b  
 McPhie, J. K. 741c  
 McPoland, E. 62, 900a  
 McQueen, C. 746a  
 — D. 386a  
 — E. A. 293a  
 MacQueen, J. H. 128  
 McQueen, K. W. 723b  
 McQuhae, A. J. 305c  
 McQuillan, B. L. 770b  
 — W. T. 929  
 McQuiston, A. 838b  
 McRae, A. 902b  
 Macrae, A. C. 891a  
 — A. E. 155b, 938, 944  
 — A. F. 849b  
 McRae, C. A. E. 647c, 836c, 888b, 838c  
 MacRae, *Miss C. J.* 806b  
 — *Sir C. W.* 282a  
 Macrae, D. 648b  
 — F. A. 648b  
 Macrae, I. 568c  
 Macrae, I. C. 643c  
 — I. D. K. 647c  
 — I. M. 3, 73, 152b, 890a  
 MacRae, J. A. 259c, 293b  
 — J. D. C. S. 377a, 377b  
 Macrae, R. A. S. S. 648a  
 Macrae, R. D. 893c  
 Macrae, W. D. 643c  
 Macready, G. N. 8, 154b, 942, 948  
 — J. 157b, 926  
 McRobbie, R. 386c  
 McRobert, G. R. 891c  
 — L. H. 316a  
 — R. 892b  
 Macrorie, W. E. 666a  
 Macrory, P. A. 482c  
 MacRosty, I. K. 568c  
 McShane, *Miss C.* 810b  
 McSheehy, O. W. 23, 153a  
 MacSwiney, E. V. F. 356a  
 McSwiney, H. F. C. 861b  
 MacSwiney, J. F. 359a  
 McSwiney, P. M. 893c  
 MacTier, H. S. C. 550b  
 — D. J. 604b  
 McVean, C. H. 880b  
 — D. S. 499c  
 — J. G. 499c  
 McVicar, J. 778b  
 McVicker, D. 766b  
 McVittie, A. B. 358a  
 — C. H. 599c, 777b  
 — J. 361a  
 — J. B. 642c  
 — R. V. 852c  
 MacWatters, S. G. C. 508a  
 MacWhae, D. M. 109  
 McWhae, J. H. 495c  
 McWhinnie, F. J. 967  
 McWilliam, *Rev. C. K.* 716a  
 — D. S. D. 652c  
 — J. A. 339a  
 McWilliams, H. J. 879a  
 — H. T. 893b  
 Maddatt Shah 274b  
 Madden, B. J. G. 568a  
 — C. S. 617a  
 — G. S. 251c  
 — J. G., *Esq.* 946  
 — J. W. 266c  
 — J. W. R. 378b  
 Madders, J. W. 482a  
 Maddex, S. 612b  
 Maddison, V. A. 469a  
 — W. H. 346b  
 Madge, S. 905a  
 Madgen, B. L. 290a  
 Madoc, R. W. 61  
 Madrell, L. E. 743c  
 Macgrath, B. G. 770a  
 Maffett, C. W. 567a  
 — J. F. 529c  
 — W. V. C. 254c, 940  
 Maffey, S. L. 374b  
 Magan, W. M. T. 876b  
 Magawley, B. W. 621b  
 Magee, F. A. H. 521b, 522a  
 Maghar Singh 274c  
 Magill, J. H. 374c  
 — M. D. P. 837c  
 — R. N. 884a  
 Magill-Cuerden, V. C. 577b  
 Magray, A. D. 864b  
 Magner, J. J. 747b  
 Magor, A. F. T. 621b, 652a  
 — E. W. M. 880b  
 Magoris, M. H. F. 884c  
 Magrath, A. C. C. 267a  
 — J. S. 540a  
 — M. J. 267c  
 Magson, W. 339b  
 Maguire, A. J. M. 885a  
 — *Miss F. P.* 810b  
 — L. J. 338a  
 — R. 356b  
 — W. B. 951  
 Mahabir Singh Dhillon 880c  
 Mahadco Singh 876c  
 Mahadevan, V. 891a  
 Mahnood, H. H. 893c  
 — M. N. 895a  
 Mahoni, B. J. 503a  
 — B. MacM. 864c  
 — P. M. 660a  
 Mahoney, D. 914a  
 — E. A. 912a  
 — J. 884a  
 — W. J. 907a  
 Mahony, A. A. 267c  
 — E. R. 378a  
 — G. H. 891a  
 — N. E. E. C. 680c  
 Maiden, L. J. 905b  
 Maile, A. E. 901b  
 Mailley, J. 559b



- Main, D. M. 665a  
 — W. E. 662a  
 Mainprice, A. P. 347a  
 Mainprice-King, T. 876a  
 Mainprize, G. A. 456a  
 Mains, A. A. 881a  
 Mainwaring, E. N. 656c  
 — H. S. K. 486b  
 — R. Q. C. 874c  
 — *Sir W. R. K., Knt.* 486b  
 Malr, A. P. 349c  
 — B. T. B. 349c  
 — G. S. W. 316b  
 Mais, A. R. 338b  
 Maisey, C. W. 753a  
 Maitland, A. 289b  
 — D. D. 753b  
 — E. W. MacL. 203a  
 — F. G. 771a  
 — G. B. G. 109  
 — G. E. 267c  
 — R. C. F. 48, 220  
 Maitland-Dougall, W. E. 248c  
 Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, E. 656a  
 — H. I. 473a  
 Maitra, G. C. 892a  
 Majendie, V. H. B. 62, 153b  
 Majid, M. I. 875b  
 Major, Miss A. B. 807b  
 — C. R. 7, 662a  
 Makand, S. N. 892a  
 Makeig-Jones, J. S. 885b  
 — T. G. R. 323a  
 — W. T. 450  
 Makey, V. 486c  
 Makin, G. 626a  
 Making, P. R. 271b  
 Makins, E. 194a  
 — G. E. 831b  
 — P. V. 380b  
 — W. V. 137, 380a  
 Makower, Dr. W. 930  
 Malaher, Rev. H. T. 711b  
 Malan, A. A. N. 681c  
 — P. H. 80  
 Malcolni, A. W. A. 330a, 920  
 — D. 831c  
 — D. C. 128  
 — F. I. 614a  
 — G. E. 651a  
 — G. I. 664c  
 — G. McK. 292a  
 — J. W. 748b  
 — W. N. 287b  
 Malcolm-Smith, G. L. 170b, 766a  
 Malcolmson, B. J. F. 706b  
 Malden, *The Viset.* 360c  
 — C. A. B. 386a  
 — C. C. 8, 156b  
 — C. M. 868c  
 Male, L. G. 106  
 Malet, *Sir E. W. St. L., Bt.* 197c  
 — J. W. 199a  
 Malet de Carteret, G. 849a  
 Maley, A. W. 337b  
 Malhoutra, G. D. 892a  
 Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon 874a  
 Malik Mohamed Ali 874a  
 Malim, A. W. 545b  
 Maling, C. T. 290a  
 — J. D. 881c  
 — R. M. 340a  
 Malins, E. F. J. 229a  
 — P. W. 361c  
 Mallaby, A. W. S. 7, 872c  
 Mallalieu, W. 282b  
 Mallam, G. L. 889b  
 — R. K. 746a  
 Mallard, J. H. 508c  
 Mallet, H. H. 801a  
 Mallett, Miss M. F. 310a  
 Malley, J. V. 799b  
 — M. J. 751b  
 Mallia, A. E. 274b, 933  
 — A. V. 829a  
 Mallick, S. M. K. 893a  
 Mallins, Miss C. E. P. 807b  
 — J. W. D. 80, 321a  
 — S. O' C. 577a  
 — W. F. H. 37, 251b  
 Mallinson, B. C. 262c  
 Mallock, A. R. de H. 632a  
 — A. R. O. 78, 158b, 860b  
 — C. C. 299a  
 — J. R. C. 544c  
 Mallya, B. G. 891b  
 Malone, R. H. 891b  
 — T. A. 69, 892c  
 Malpass, H. H. 790a  
 Maltby, B. 526b  
 — C. M. 864a  
 — H. P. 255b, 939  
 — H. W. 760a  
 — R. A. 267b  
 Man, A. M. 612a, 931  
 — C. M. M. 612a  
 — L. G. 875a, 921  
 — P. H. 544c  
 Manby, E. 441b  
 Manchester, F. G. 843b  
 — G. E. 97  
 Mander, D' A. J. D. 468c  
 — H. T. 364c  
 Mander-Jones, G. 633b  
 Manderson, D. 912a  
 Mandeville, C. 875b  
 Mandleberg, L. C. 58, 159b  
 Mandley, J. S. 347c  
 Mangat Rai, C. R. 880a  
 Manger, W. A. B. 191c  
 Mangion, P. 903b  
 Mangles, R. P. 391a  
 Mani, C. 893a  
 Manifold, J. A., *Col.* 63, 156b  
 — J. A., *Lt.* 753a  
 Manisty, H. E. 238c  
 — J. C. 841a  
 Manley, A. R. 359b  
 — E. E. 908a  
 — E. N. C. 313b  
 — F. A. 30, 363c  
 — R. S. 231b  
 — R. V. 902b  
 Manlove, M. 517b, 973  
 Manly, L. A. 22, 472b  
 — M. U. 175b  
 Mann, A. G. 267a  
 — Rev. A. M. 716b  
 — C. P. 771a  
 — E. H. 639c  
 — F. D. 60(2), 925a  
 — H. C. W. 904a  
 — H. L. 760a  
 — J. 97  
 — J. J. 201c  
 — P. A. 612c  
 — P. R. 360a  
 — T. 534c  
 — W. E. 240  
 Mann-Thomson, J. W. 374c  
 Manners, C. M. S. 70, 158b, 860c  
 — D. C. J. 396b  
 — M. G. 666b  
 — W. 365b  
 Manners-Smith, E. V. 253b, 945  
 — L. C. 62, 254b  
 Manning, C. A. 296a  
 — E. J. 731a  
 — F. E. 743b  
 — F. E. A. 346a  
 — F. E. B. 892b  
 Mannington, H. 771a  
 Manns, J. S. C. 340b  
 Mansel, D. 859a  
 — E. C. 266a  
 — J. C. 831b  
 — J. W. M. 391c  
 — M. L. 391a  
 Mansel-Edwards, H. E. 881b  
 Mansel-Jones, C. 992  
 Mansell, G. W. 259c, 299b  
 — I. G. 608c  
 — R. 252c  
 — R. A. 137, 748b  
 — R. L. 540b  
 — R. P. 473c  
 Manser, P. R. C. 262b  
 — R. de Z. 440c  
 Mansergh, E. C. 258b, 930  
 — G. H. 355a  
 — P. E. S. 359b  
 Mansfield, G. E. 782b  
 — J. McL. 347b  
 — M. M. 893c  
 Manson, J. P. 879c  
 — P. B. 884a  
 Mantell, G. W. 840b  
 Mantle, F. M. 349a  
 Manton, C. H. 359b  
 — J. A. 334a  
 — W. W. 482b  
 Mantz, J. A. G. 908a  
 Manville, P. W. 271c  
 Manwood, G. A. 626a  
 Mapey, E. L. V. 690c  
 Mapleson, C. H. 776b, 946  
 Mapother, E., *Esg.* 932  
 Mappin, D. H. 881c  
 March, C. H. 169b  
 — G. C. 626b  
 — J. 728a  
 — J. J. 639b  
 — R. Q. 440b  
 — S. G. 406b  
 Marchand, J. C. A. 752b  
 Marchant, D. S. 647b  
 — F. S. 42  
 — J. W. 305a  
 — L. B. 873a  
 — T. J. 909c  
 Marchbank, H. G. 295b  
 Marchington, L. B. 626a  
 Marchment, A. F. 159b  
 Mareoolyn, H. B. 900b  
 Mardall, F. H. 864a  
 — J. H. T. 415b  
 Marden, H. W. T. 799a  
 — *Sir T. O.* 563  
 Mardon, J. K. La T. 299a  
 Marett, R. R. F. 529c  
 Margesson, J. E. 491b  
 Marindin, A. H. 568c  
 — J. F. 867b  
 — P. C. 450a  
 Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G. 662b  
 — P. M. 662b  
 Marke, D. J. B. 508c  
 Markes, C. C. 472c  
 Markham, *Sir C., Bt.* 686c  
 Marks, A. H. 106  
 — F. C. 727b  
 — J. B. 21, 334b  
 — K. F. 876b, 921  
 — L. A. G. 687b  
 — Miss L. E. G. 811a  
 — P. D' E. 943  
 — R. N. F. 874c  
 — S. J. 345a  
 — T. L. 612b  
 Marlan, R. F. 101  
 Marie, J. D. W. 621a  
 Marler, G. D. 901c  
 Marley, C. D. 635b  
 — E. H. 578b  
 — R. E. R. 742c  
 Marling, *Sir J. S. V., Bt.* 203c  
 Marlow, E. A. 743a  
 Marnan, J. F. 378c  
 Marnham, A. E. 305a  
 — G. 260c  
 — M. H. 600b  
 Marr, A. 643a  
 — A. N. 353a  
 — L. E. 344  
 — R. J. W. 446b  
 Marrable, A. T. 752b  
 Marriott, A. L. C. 728b  
 — C. B. F. 908a  
 — C. F. 864c  
 — C. K. 634a  
 — D. G. 287b  
 — E. H. 260b, 925  
 — E. V. 902a  
 — I. A. 348b  
 — J. 473c  
 — J. C. O. 376a  
 — J. H. 465a  
 — J. R. 65, 871b  
 — L. W. W. 577a  
 — S. W. 74, 793b  
 — W. C. 914b  
 Marriott-Dodington, M. 876b, 933  
 Marriou, F. 731b  
 Marrow, W. A. N. 893c  
 Mars, J. A. 264c  
 Marsden, A. T. H. 80, 751a  
 — A. W. 769b  
 — C. M. 751b  
 — J. C. F. 317a  
 — N. A. H. 391c  
 — R. M. W. 65, 155b  
 Marsh, C. G. M. 743a  
 — D. S. 686b  
 — E. A. 844c  
 — E. B. 747a  
 — H. 612a  
 — H. D. 267b  
 — H. J. W. 634a  
 — H. R. 231c  
 — J. E. 323b  
 — J. L. 687b  
 — J. S. 252a, 924  
 — J. T. 262c  
 — L. J. T. 314c  
 — Miss M. E. 812b  
 — Miss M. T. 812b  
 — P. R. 656c  
 — P. W. 634a  
 — R. A. N. 908b  
 — R. F. 728b  
 — R. M. 440c, 963  
 — T. A. 473a  
 Marsh Kellett, E. L. 328a, 921  
 Marshall, A. C. D. 319b  
 — A. E. 416c  
 — A. H. 873b  
 — C. A. B. 849c  
 — C. F. K. 248b  
 — D. I. 264b  
 — D. M. 340b  
 — F. A. 901c  
 — F. A. J. E. 31, 395a  
 — F. G. 349c  
 — F. R. 425b, 426a  
 — G. G. 767b  
 — G. S. 936  
 — H. 430a  
 — H. D. 349c  
 — H. H. 889a  
 — H. K. V. 620c  
 — J., *R.A.M.C.* 767a  
 — J., *A.E.C.* 799c  
 — J. A., *Laurel Yeo.* 229c  
 — J. A., *R.A.O.C.* 778b  
 — J. A. H. 686a  
 — J. B. 644a  
 — J. C. 308a  
 — J. D. C. 889b  
 — *Rep. J. F.* 715b  
 — J. F. C. 254a  
 — J. J. 190c  
 — J. M., *R.A.* 314c  
 — J. M., *Seaforth* 648a  
 — J. R. 903b  
 — J. S., *R.E.* 338a  
 — J. S., *Ind. Army* 73, 152b, 860a  
 — J. W. B. 465a  
 — L. P. 768b  
 — P. D. H. 612a



## Index.

Ixlv

- Marshall, P. F. 728b  
 — P. R. 831c  
 — R. B. 450c  
 — R. D. 296b  
 — R. O St. G. 337b  
 — R. S. 348b  
 — R. W. 727a  
 — T. B. S. 849b  
 — T. R. G. 721b  
 — V. J. C. 3181  
 — W. 789b  
 — W. D. 868b  
 — W. V. 591c, 592b  
 Marshall-Cornwall, J. H. 151b, 955  
 Marsham, M. H. 312c  
 — P. W. 371b  
 Marsham-Townshend, T. 377b  
 Marsland, K. D. 872a  
 Marson, L. C. 263c  
 Marston, J. B. 539c, 540c  
 — W. H. 768b  
 Marstrand, O. J. 175c  
 Martel, G. Le Q. 13, 153b, 942  
 Martelli, Sir H. de C. 60, 153b, 298b  
 — T. H. 727b  
 Martin, A. B. 473c  
 — A. C. W. 554a  
 — A. D. 293b  
 — A. G., *S. Wales Bord.* 490c  
 — A. G., *R.W.K.* 600c  
 — A. H. 334b  
 — A. J. 271b, 938  
 — A. J. S. 618a  
 — A. M. K. 639a  
 — A. R. 522c  
 — A. W. 884b  
 — *Miss B. M.* 949  
 — C. D. 315a  
 — C. de C. 891a  
 — C. G. 70, 321a, 994  
 — C. J. 864a  
 — C. J. M. 326b, 346c  
 — C. P. 334b  
 — C. W. 904b  
 — D. E. 604c  
 — D. H. G. 486c  
 — *Miss D. M.* 9, 808a, 949  
 — D. R. 325a  
 — D. S. 37, 748a  
 — D. St. G. 202b  
 — E. C. 909a  
 — E. J. 879b  
 — E. L. 681c  
 — E. O. 405b, 929  
 — E. S. D. 193c  
 — *Rev. A. F.* 716b  
 — F. A. C. 550b  
 — F. D. 866b  
 — F. F. 333b  
 — F. G. E. 266c  
 — F. L. 549c  
 — F. R. M. 406b  
 — G. C. 175b  
 — G. F. 873a  
 — G. F. W. 333a  
 — G. N. C. 137, 249b  
 — G. St. J. 356a  
 — G. V. 592a  
 — G. W. 731b  
 — G. W. B. 885b  
 — H. G. 49, 153a  
 — H. H. 741c  
 — H. J. 396c  
 — H. N. Y. 431a  
 — H. P. 374b  
 — H. V. 743b  
 — J. C. 866c  
 — J. C. J. 908a  
 — J. E., *R.E.* 350a  
 — J. E., *Wt. Offr.* 902a  
 Martiu, J. L. L. 873b  
 — J. G. 765b  
 — J. L., *R.A. (T.A.)* 282a  
 — J. L., *R.A.M.C.* 751b  
 — J. L. de V. 460b  
 — J. MeE. 83, 338b  
 — J. M. W. 874c  
 — J. S. S. 890c  
 — J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 912a  
 — J. W., *Esq.* 937  
 — K. J. 173b, 155a  
 — M. B. B. S. 300b  
 — M. F. C. 325b  
 — P. J., *S. Wales Bord.* 491b  
 — P. J., *R.A.M.C.* 753b  
 — P. W., *5 Bn. King's R.* 421c  
 — P. W., *R.E.* 347b  
 — R. 868c  
 — R. A. 298a  
 — R. A. St. G. 86, 573a  
 — R. H. 455a  
 — R. V. 891a  
 — R. W. 342a  
 — S. F. 867c  
 — S. H. C. 740b  
 — S. J., *R.A.* 254c, 939  
 — S. J., *Hampshire R.* 544b, 962  
 — S. R. 308a  
 — T. A. 51, 577b  
 — T. D. M. 752b  
 — *Rev. T. J.* 716b  
 — T. LaR. 346b  
 — T. S. 625c  
 — W. B. 801b  
 — W. D. 344a  
 — W. E. 266c  
 — W. F. 909b  
 — W. G. 801b  
 — W. J. 905a  
 — W. S., *R.A.* 290b  
 — W. S., *R.A.M.C.* 71, 747b  
 Martin de Bartolomé, S. 634a  
 Martin-Leake, A. 993  
 Martin-Sperry, A. D. 330b  
 Martindale, H. D. G. 300b  
 Martindale, W. R. 772a, 836b  
 Martineau, A. A. D. 881c  
 — D. L. 341b  
 — W. 169b  
 Martland, E. N. P. 767a  
 Martyn, A. 599c, 600a  
 — A. F. C. 25, 746b  
 — A. M. 104, 108  
 — R. G. 747b  
 — R. V. C. 446c  
 Martyr, A. G. 195a  
 — P. S. 465b  
 Marwood, M. B. 469a  
 Mascall, M. E. 55, 154a  
 Mascord, W. A. C. 909b  
 Mashiter, E. 840b  
 Mason, A. 321a  
 — A. P. T. 401b  
 — B. G. 36, 253b  
 — C. C., *Esq.* 944  
 — E. R. 742c  
 — E. S. 353b  
 — F. O. 199a  
 — G. 621a  
 — G. P. 305c  
 — G. W. 742c  
 — H. C. L. 596b  
 — H. G., *rel.* 937  
 — H. G., *R.A.* 311b  
 — H. G., *Gloster R.* 508b  
 — H. R. F. 521c, 970  
 — J. 317b  
 — J. H. 831a  
 — J. I. 539a  
 Mason, J. O. L. 872c  
 — K. 846b  
 — O. H. 630a  
 — P. H. 416b  
 — R. 836b  
 — R. L. G. 348c  
 — R. T. 341c  
 — S. D. 143  
 — W. G. 57, 544b  
 Mason MacFarlane, F. N. 18, 155a  
 Massaud Khan 880a  
 Massé, C. H. 721b  
 Massereene and Ferrard, *The Visct.* 312c  
 Massey, D. G. 347c  
 — F. R. N. H. 296b  
 — J. H. 482b  
 — M. G. 742b  
 — P. 889b  
 Massie, T. A. 875c  
 Massy, A. J. P. 451a  
 — C. W. 248a  
 — H. C. 193a  
 — H. E. 260c, 941  
 — H. P. S. 682b  
 — H. R. S. 48, 154a  
 Massy-Beresford, T. H. 10, 660a  
 Massy-Westropp, R. F. H. 472a  
 Master, E. S. 603b  
 — K. S. 891b  
 Masters, A. 885a  
 — A. J. H. 357b  
 — C. F. 522a  
 — C. H. C. 944  
 — C. J. 698b  
 — E. F. 564c  
 — G. F., *Esq.* 934  
 — G. J. B. 264b  
 — J. 881a  
 — *Miss M. M.* 807b  
 — R. G. 1000  
 — W. E. A. 322b  
 — W. G. 107  
 Masterton, R. B. 339c  
 Masterton Smith, J. 385c  
 Mateer, H. O. 319b  
 Mather, C. H. 298b  
 — E. G. S. 482b  
 — G. R. 446b  
 — J. W. S. 338b  
 — N. J. U. 893b  
 — R. W. 801b  
 — W. E. 292b  
 — W. H. 638b  
 — W. J. 742b  
 — W. L. 229b  
 Mathers, A. G. F. 508c  
 — D. A. F. 508c  
 Matheson, A. 282b  
 — B. H. 73, 159a, 861a  
 — D. 753b  
 — E. J. M. 343b  
 — I. K. 377a  
 — J. A. 769b  
 — J. M. 770b  
 — M. B. 885c  
 — W. S. 648b  
 Mathew, F. A. H. 356a  
 — J. K. 378a  
 — J. M. 104  
 Mathews, A. E. 900b  
 — A. F. 743a  
 — F. A. V. D. 322a  
 — G. A. 782b  
 — G. F. T. 884c  
 — H. F. E. 314c  
 — M. G. 365b  
 Mathewson, A. D. 535a  
 Mathias, *Rev. E.* 711a  
 — L. W. H. 72, 861c  
 Mathleson, A. R. 799a  
 — *Miss I. M.* 811a  
 — J. B. 665c  
 — J. R. 266b  
 — K. 345b  
 — R. 665c  
 — W. 157b  
 Maton, R. F. P. 941  
 Mattei, S. F. 829c  
 Matthew, A. G. 255c  
 — G. D. 771a  
 Matthews, A. D. 350a  
 — A. K. 253b, 925  
 — A. L. 812b  
 — *Miss B. E.* 812b  
 — D. M. 421c  
 — E. H. 284a  
 — E. W. 400c, 971  
 — F. G. 629b  
 — F. M. 861b  
 — F. R. G. 490c, 920  
 — G. B. 769a  
 — G. L. 416b  
 — H. A. E. 554, 554a  
 — H. H. 952  
 — H. W. 315c  
 — *Miss I.* 811b  
 — J. 780a  
 — J. F., *Ind. Army* 873a  
 — J. F., *R.A.* 263a  
 — J. L. 337a  
 — J. M. 296c  
 — L. B. 539b  
 — M. C. 315c  
 — N. C. 841c  
 — P. E., *Capt.* 971  
 — P. E., *Wt. Offr.* 914a  
 — R. 868a  
 — R. C., *R.E.* 338a  
 — R. C., *Mon. R.* 690b  
 — R. G. M. 343c  
 — R. N. L. 743b  
 — S. 314b  
 — S. H. 535a  
 — T. 347c  
 — W. A. C. 690b  
 — W. B. 469a  
 Matteringley, W. G. 494b  
 Mattinson, W. G. L. 681b  
 Mattoek, F. H. 771b  
 Mattocks, F. 73, 884a  
 Maud, P. D. 417, 446a  
 Maude, A. H. 169a  
 — B. A. E. 330b  
 — C. G. 8, 157b  
 — E. F. 254c, 319a  
 — M. W. V. 831b  
 — R. M. S. 330b  
 Maufe, F. W. B. 289b  
 — T. H. B. 998  
 Maugham, B. 831a  
 Maughan, T. 545b  
 Maule-Finch, J. R. A. D. 743c  
 Maultby, *Miss A. D.* 810a  
 Maunder, G. H. S. 58, 784  
 — W. J. 904

- Maunsell, A. C. K. 876b  
 — G. A. C. 879c  
 — M. S. K. 263a  
 — R. J. 681b, 977  
 Maurice, *Sir* F. B. 582  
 — F. J. 607b  
 Maurice-Jones, K. W. 254,  
 Mavrogordato A. S. 971  
 Maw, E. 344b  
 — F. H. 338a  
 — R. F. M. 349c  
 Mawby, A. W. M. 169b  
 Mawe, J. F. 391c  
 Maxwell, G. A. 298b  
 Max Muller, C. F. G. 680b  
 — J. H. 698b  
 Maxse, F. H. J. 540a  
 Maxwell, A. 249a  
 — D. T. 977  
 — E. 665a  
 — E. B. 221  
 — F. G. 653a  
 — F. S. 872b  
 — G. F. 503b  
 — H. L. 592a  
 — J. 1003  
 — J. K. 203c  
 — J. L., *R.A.* 72, 251c  
 — J. L., *R.S. Fus.* 477c, 953  
 — L. 266b  
 — L. F. L. 874a  
 — M. H. C. 656b  
 — P. St. G. H. 643a  
 — R. B. 778b  
 — R. H. 30, 440b  
 — R. I. 252c  
 — W. 406a  
 — *Rev.* W. D. 716b  
 — W. A. H. 494b  
 — W. E. 872a  
 Maxwell-Gumbleton,  
 M. S. H. 253a  
 May, A. C. W. 643a, 967  
 — C. W. 70, 871a  
 — E. A. 907,  
 — G. N. 596b  
 — G. S. 230c  
 — H. 994  
 — H. N. 482c  
 — H. T. 780b  
 — J. M. 302a  
 — J. P. 266b  
 — K. F. 577b, 578c  
 — P. H. M. 638a  
 — P. J. 709a  
 — R. D. 522c  
 — *Sir* R. S. 5, 10, 150a  
 — T. W. 202b  
 — W. G. 731a  
 — W. R. 345c  
 May-Hill, R. M. 563b, 958  
 Mayall, A. L. 837c  
 — G. A. H. 281c  
 Mayberry, R. G. 522b  
 Maybury, I. R. 573b  
 Maycock, A. G. 741b  
 Maydon, G. 971  
 — G. S. K. 358b  
 Maydwell, W. S. G. 445c  
 Mayell, H. S. G. 727a  
 Mayer, E. R. 287b  
 — J. H. 772b, 837b  
 Mayes, E. A. 298c  
 — G. N. H. 441b  
 — G. W. C. 460b, 933  
 — W. P. 202b  
 Mayhew, R. C. 317c  
 — R. R. M. 259a, 777b  
 Mayl, A. R. D. 910a  
 — P. W. 901c  
 Mayman, G. L. 102  
 Maynard, *Sir* C. C. M. 435  
 — F. H. 2, 158a, 860b  
 — H. A. 850b  
 Mayne, A. G. O. M. 62, 159a, 860c  
 — C. F. 768a  
 — J. M. 267c  
 — J. R. D. 446a  
 — R. S. St. G. 522a  
 Mayo, J. E. 287b  
 Mayson, T. F. 998  
 Mayston, *Rev.* R. J. F. 712b  
 Maywhort, J. E. 804b  
 Mead, A. H. 533b  
 — B. S. 350a  
 — C. A. 325a, 338a  
 — C. J. H. 724b  
 — E. M. K. 238b  
 — F. 905b  
 — H. C. H. 554b, 977  
 — H. E. 903a  
 — J. C. H. 260b, 274a  
 — J. K. 347a  
 — J. N. 287b  
 — K. V. 350a  
 — L. F. W. 853c  
 — O. H. 141  
 — P. W. 263c  
 — S. 30, 155a  
 — T. A. 266b  
 — W. P. 662c  
 Meade, *Miss* B. de C. 807b  
 — *Miss* D. V. E. 810a  
 — G. W. 21, 220  
 — J. A. 380b  
 — L. O. M. 503b  
 — P. A. 864b  
 Meade-Waldo-Van,  
 G. J. M.-W. 600c  
 Meadmore, J. E. F. 259a, 920  
 Meadows, B. A. 588a  
 — G. E. M. 875c, 921  
 Meads, N. D. 904a  
 Meagher, J. V. 905b  
 Meakin, J. F. 348b  
 Meakins, M. R. 743b  
 Meares, G. C. 617c  
 — J. 884b  
 Mearns, A. 28, 748a  
 — C. 873c  
 — I. G. 687c  
 Mears, F. R. L. 26, 400b  
 — G. G. 7, 253b  
 Measures, B. G. A. 592b  
 — J. 852b  
 — R. J. 298c  
 Meautys, T. G. 201c  
 Meckiff, A. L. J. 468c  
 Medcalf, S. A. 740b  
 Medhill, P. M. 71, 154b  
 Medlam, W. L. 420b  
 Medley, E. J. 198, 251b  
 Medicot, R. F. B. G. 313b  
 Medway, W. 876b  
 Mee, B. F. 909a  
 Meech, R. 353c  
 Meek, A. S. 889a  
 — P. L. 885c  
 — T. A. 35, 789a  
 Meekosha, S. 995  
 Meenan, J. F. W. 748b  
 Meerendonk, F. A. 839a  
 Meeson, G. F. 781a  
 Megaw, *Sir* J. W. D. 935  
 Megoran, T. L. 639c  
 Mehta, N. B. 891c  
 Mehtab, K. S. 875b  
 Melke, G. W. C. 854a  
 — J. C. 780a  
 Meiklejohn, I. F. 358a, 948  
 — J. F. 861b  
 Meiklercid, B. C. 311a  
 Mein, L. C. 874a  
 Melchett, *The Lord* 344c  
 Meldon, P. R. 468c  
 Meldrum, A. G. G. M. 416c  
 — J. P. A. 365c  
 — R. 473b  
 — R. F. A. 724a, 939  
 — W. P. 799b, 929  
 Melhuish, *Rev.* J. 712b  
 — R. R. 835b  
 Mellish, *Rev.* E. N. 995  
 — M. H. T. 478c  
 Mellon, H. A. 914b  
 Mellor, A. H. S. 670a  
 — G. 358b  
 — *Miss* J. E. 810a  
 — J. F. C. 80, 617a  
 — J. F. MacL. 780a  
 — J. T. P. 666a  
 — R. 900a  
 — R. R. 530b  
 — R. W. F. 481c, 482c  
 Mellowdew, A. P. 623b  
 Mellson, J. A. 876b  
 Melliush, R. K. 850c  
 Melor, C. E. R. 305a  
 Melsom, B. G. 517a  
 Melsome, R. G. W. 591c, 929  
 Melville, M. E. 386a  
 Melville, A. D. 706b  
 — C. A. S. 875c  
 — C. L. 568a  
 — E. K. L. 665a  
 — G. D. 31  
 — J. 271b, 938  
 — J. L. 656a  
 — L. H. 559a  
 — *Miss* M. E. M. 811a  
 — W. 290c  
 Melvin, C. 990  
 — J. 767b  
 Menage, V. R. T. 334a  
 Meneces, A. N. T. 751b  
 Meunier, K. C. 441b  
 Mennell, J. S. 523c  
 Mentzel, A. E. 731a  
 Menzies, A. H. 644b  
 — A. J. 644b  
 — B. D. W. L. 386b  
 — E. D. K. 486a  
 — R. D. 735a  
 — S. G. 7, 154b, 175a  
 — T. 748b  
 — W. N. 799b  
 MeraJ-Ud-Din 880c  
 Mercer, A. V. A. 868a  
 — C. S. 906b  
 — E. 309a  
 — G. H. J. 525, 525a  
 — H. L. 262a  
 — J. 335b  
 — L. W. 258b  
 — R. E. 264c  
 Merchant, J. L. 612b  
 — P. P. H. 282b  
 Meredith, C. T. 629b  
 — C. W. 90 (2)  
 — E. J. R. 391b  
 — G. D. 318b  
 — G. P. W. 109  
 — J. H. 231a  
 — J. W. A. 884c  
 — K. E. 554c  
 — R. S. 430c, 959  
 Merer, W. G. W. 339c  
 Merinagen, J. H. F. 266c  
 — P. H. F. 848c  
 Merrell, *Miss* M. E. 812b  
 — R. J. 778a, 942  
 Merrett, T. K. 875b  
 Merrick, R. C. 263a  
 Merrifield, W. 1003  
 Merrill, W. E. 589b  
 Merrillees, C. R. 97  
 Merriman, H. H. 391c  
 — J. W. 271c  
 — *Miss* N. W. 811b  
 Merritt, H. E., *Esq.* 938  
 — H. G. C. 876c  
 Merry, A. 912a  
 — D. C. 329b  
 — B. J. H. 190a  
 — J. M. 644b  
 — L. H. 311a  
 — R. 967  
 — W. H. 302b  
 Merrylees, K. W. 10, 322b  
 Merryweather, E. T. 317b  
 Merthyr, *The Lord* 311c  
 Merton, H. H. 253b  
 Mervyn-Smith, E. F. 359a  
 Merwood, E. G. 903b  
 Merz, A. G. 662c  
 Mescall, *Miss* M. A. 810a  
 Messel, L. F. 360c  
 Messenger, A. A. D. 903a  
 — E. T. 781a  
 — W. de L. M. 682b  
 Messervy, F. W. 866a  
 Messum, L. R. 861b  
 Metcalf, A. G. 365b  
 — H. 364c  
 — H. A. 365b  
 — J. L. R. 595c  
 — T. C. 308b  
 — W. H. 1001  
 Metcalfe, H. G. 591c  
 — J. F., *ret. pay* 941  
 — J. F., *The Queen's R.* 390c, 391a  
 — N. W. 262c  
 — P. F. 572b  
 — R. D. 876c  
 — R. W. 469a  
 — S. 907a  
 — T. 316b  
 — W. B. 799a  
 Meteyard, S. A. 743c  
 Metford, *Sir* F. K. S. 287c  
 — F. O. 325a  
 Metherell, R. H. 521c  
 Methuen, L. H. 664b  
 Mew, F. J. T. 314c  
 — G. W. H. 633c  
 Mews, R. 255c, 927  
 Mewton, J. L. 895b  
 Meyer, G. A. K. 255b  
 — W. E. 319b  
 — W. P. 88  
 Meyersohn, S. J. 752a  
 Meynell, D. 662b  
 — H. 21c  
 — H. F. 65, 582b  
 — J. W. 846b  
 Meyrick, G. D. 193b  
 — *Sir* T. F., *Bt.* 300c  
 Meysey-Thompson,  
 O. V. C. 254a



[illegible]



- Mitchell, J. M. 891b  
— J. S. 904b  
— J. W. 912a  
— K. H. 315a  
— K. I. 290a  
— K. V. 319a  
— L. A. 690b  
— M. 365c  
— M. J. 522c  
— M. N. 229b  
— O. H. 874a  
— P. C. 652a  
— P. E., *Esq.* 8c  
— P. J. 648b  
— P. R. 771a  
— R. D. 831c  
— R. I. 836c  
— R. J. 363c  
— R. L. 129  
— S. G. N. 348c  
— T. 341c  
— T. W. MacK. 558c  
— V. 365b  
— W. 51, 155a  
— W. C. 179a  
— W. D. 648b  
— W. G. 362c  
— W. N. 229a  
— W. P. S. 900c  
Mitchener, G. 347a  
— G. W. 912b  
Mitcheson, P. S. 879a  
Mitchiner, P. H. 3, 29, 169a  
Mitchley, E. C. T. 868b  
— G. A. 62, 868a  
Mitford, C. T. 616c, 921  
— E. C. 681c  
— P. C. 648a  
— *Hon.* T. D. 6, 693b  
Mitra, D. P. 893b  
— S. L. 801b  
Mitten, *Miss* E. J. 810b  
— J. P. H. 239c  
Mizen, L. R. 875b  
Moar, W. T. M. 753a  
Moat, J. H. F. 145, 468b  
Moberly, B. R. 69, 152a, 860a  
— J. V. C. 328b, 341b  
— R. J. 357b, 931  
— W. I. 879b  
Mockler, C. 790b  
— E. C. 861b  
— G. E. 445b  
— G. R. 254b, 922  
— L. A. F. 912b  
— W. H. F. 780b  
Mockler-Ferryman, E. E. 103, 252a  
Mockridge, A. H. 254c, 939  
Mooch, H. J. G. 781b  
Modi, L. S. 891b  
Moens, *Sir* A. W. H. M. 64, 150a, 860a  
Moffat, D. R. 308a  
— F. J. C. 836b  
— J. H. 238c  
— J. O. 768a  
— M. 1003  
— *Miss* R. G. 806b  
Moffat Wilson, G. P. H. 266c  
Moffatt, G. M. 892a  
— J. 867a  
— J. D. 881a  
Moffitt, G. L. 312b  
Moger, A. E. G. 607c  
— F. D. 282b  
Mogford, S. R. 340c  
Mogg, H. J. 573a  
Moggach, *Miss* G. 812a  
Moggridge, C. P. B. 655c, 965  
— H. W., *Esq.* 14  
Mohammad Afzal Janjua 876a  
Mohammad Akbar Khan 874a  
Mohammad Ayub Khan 876b  
Mohammad Azam Khan 897a  
Mohammad Iftikhar Khan 879a  
Mohammad Sher Khan 880a  
Mohammed Yousuf 876c  
Mohlindar Singh Chopra 876c, 931  
Mohlindar Singh Wadalia 870c  
Mohite, A. R. 874c  
— H. M. 876c  
Mohring, A. J. G. 313a  
Moir, *Miss* L. C. 807a  
— P. H. 267b  
— R. G. 664a  
— S. J. 95  
Moir-Byres, G. F. 652a  
Mold, G. L. 866b  
Mole, G. H. L. 659a  
Molcsworth, D. H. 263a  
— G. N. 62, 159b, 861a  
— J. V. C. 526a  
— R. B. 258b  
— R. C. 870a  
— W. E. 680b  
Molcsworth St. Aubyn, H. C. 299a  
Molineux, W. F. P. 426a  
Moll, W. R. 866c  
Mollan, F. R. H. 748a  
Mollet, *Miss* E. M. 807b  
Mollon, W. H. 781b  
Molloy, M. D. 630a  
— P. G. 445c  
— T. P. L. 554a, 962  
— T. R. 592a  
Moloney, P. J. 780b  
— T. J. 751b  
Molony, C. J. C. 876a  
— J. B. de W. 891a  
— N. 780a  
— R. H. 599c, 600a  
Molynaux, G. M. J. 8c  
— G. W. 770a  
— J. 999  
— K. E. A. 554c  
— N. H. 482b  
— W. A. 559b  
Momber, A. T. M. E. 258b  
Monaghan, J. G. 535b  
— R. F. 99  
Monahan, H. C. C. 885a  
— P. B. 848a  
Monckton, G. W. R. 193c  
— I. P. 941  
— R. F. P. 231b  
Moncreiff, *Hon.* H. R. W. 741c  
Moncrieff, D. C. 287b  
Money, H. D. K. 385a  
— R. C. 74, 155b  
— R. C. K. 330b  
— R. W. 526b  
Monico, P. J. E. 617b  
Monie, *Miss* E. E. 812b  
Monier-Williams, H. B. 440a  
— L. 866b  
Monk, A. F. 345b  
— F. G. 361b  
— G. M. de B. 612b  
— H. C. F. 908b  
— R. P. 941  
Monro, A. G. F. 655c  
— D. C. 747a  
— E. C. 290c  
— J. H. 264b  
Montagu, C. E. 179c  
— (G. F. O. 374a, 380b  
— J. D. 884a  
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, D. J. 386a  
Montagu Douglas Scott, Lord G. F. J. 199a  
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, J. H. 198b  
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *Hon.* Sir A. R. 343a  
Montague, C. H. 681a  
— P. J. A. 157a, 175c, 940  
— R. P. 267a  
Montanaro, C. A. H. 135, 157a, 776a  
— G. C. S. 333a  
Monteath, D. I. 881a  
— D. J. 885c  
Montefiore-Castle, N. H. 596c  
Monteth, H. G. 80, 746a  
— J. C. 568a  
— R. A. V. G. E. S. 325a  
— R. C. M. 229c  
— W. B. R. 770b  
Montgomerie, *The Lord* 229a  
— H. H. A. 195a  
— J. 772a  
— L. T. 666a  
— T. 568a  
Montgomerie-Charrington, R. V. C. 666b  
Montgomery, A. G. C. 346c  
— B. F. 875a, 921  
— B. L. 49, 153b  
— *Rev.* C. R. 716b  
— D. 396b  
— E. G. 892c  
— E. J. 43, 642b  
— G. L. 769a  
— G. O. 767a  
— G. W. C. 255a, 930  
— H. E. 572c  
— *Miss* H. L. 811b  
— J. McD. 267a  
— J. R. P. 573a  
— M. 687c  
— *Sir* R. A. K. 290c  
Montgomery-Campbell, H. A. L. 682a  
Montgomery Campbell, *Rev.* H. C. 715b  
Montgomery-Massingberd, *Sir* A. A. 150, 247b, 274, 349b, 680a  
Monton, A. J. 88  
Montrosor, F. M. 50, 157a, 947  
— J. M. 330a  
Moody, A. R. 3, 159b  
— G. D. 90  
— W. P. 495b  
Moody, C. T. 573a  
— R. E. 503a  
— *Rev.* S. H. 712a  
— T. A. 503a, 503c  
— W. J. 893b  
Moon, A. G. 905b  
— A. N. 801b  
— E. H. G. 202b, 238c  
— F. C. 363b  
— H. K. 481b  
— I. G. 491a  
— J. R. P. 568c  
— R. G. 341b  
— R. V. 997  
— T. E. V. 743b  
Mooney, H. C. 880c  
Moor, J. A. 852b  
— H. P. 469b  
— H. W. 330a  
Moorecroft, W. H. 790b  
Moore, A. B. 364a  
— A. B. B. 879c  
— A. C. 863c  
— A. C. S. 879a  
— A. G. H. 592a  
— A. J. 143  
— A. W. U. 624, 624a  
— C. 900b  
— C. A. G. 299a  
— C. G., *R.E.* 347b  
— C. G., *R.A.P.C.* 120, 789a  
— C. G., *R. Signals* 357b  
Moore, C. G. W. 687c  
— C. H. 721b  
— C. J. H. O'H. 2  
— C. M. 353a  
— C. P. 420a  
— D. G. 503b, 944, 943  
— D. G. W. 508b  
— D. J. R. 876c  
— D. N. 329b  
— D. St. L. 262c  
— E. A. 804b  
— E. E. J. 503c  
— E. L. 909b  
— E. R. 361b  
— E. T. 908b  
— *F., Somerset L.I.* 446b  
— *F., R.A.S.C.* 731b  
— F. D. 259a, 302b  
— F. J. W. H. 595c  
— F. M. 868a  
— F. P. 781a  
— F. R. B. 357b  
— H. A. 416c  
— H. C. O'H. 328b, 972  
— H. E. 322a, 926  
— H. F. B. S. 154a, 320  
— H. R. M. du P. 884a  
— H. S. 748b  
— J. A. H. 780a  
— J. D. 378b  
— J. F., *R.A.* 295c  
— J. F., *R.E.* 347b  
— J. G. 559a  
— J. N. R. 370c  
— J. P. 481c  
— J. S., *R. North'd Fus.* 408c  
— J. S., *R.A.M.C.* 769b  
— J. S., *O.T.C.* 848a  
— L., *Dorset R.* 554b  
— L., *K.S.L.I.* 608c  
— L. A. 905a  
— M. 465b  
— M. G. N. 396b  
— M. S. S. 998  
— N. St. L. 577c, 955  
— P. N. M. 330a  
— R. W. A. 260c  
— S. H. 686b  
— S. T. 742a  
— St. G. J. S. 503b, 960  
— T. H. 901c  
— W., *O.T.C.* 831c  
— W., *N. Stafford R.* 630a  
— W. H. 908b  
— W. M. 838a  
Moore-Brabazon, M. J. 344b  
Moore-Gwyn, H. G. 609a  
— H. J. 390b  
Moore, D. 340c  
Moorhead, C. D. 9, 624a  
— C. E. 770b  
— H. B. 179a  
— H. D. 78, 870a  
— H. R. L. 266a  
— J. G. H. 494c  
— W. B. 420a  
Mooring, B. W. R. 302b  
Moosa Khan 274c  
Moppett, E. J. H. 357a, 931  
Moran, P. P. de la H. 530a  
— R. de la H. 529c  
— S. E. F. 558b  
— W. 790a  
Morant, G. C. H. 885a  
— H. H. S. 637  
Morcombe, P. A. 440c  
— V. J. 687c  
Mordant, A. O. 445b, 959  
More, R. McL. 254c  
More Gordon, H. 651c  
Morecombe, W. H. N. 926  
Morell, D. W. 870b  
Moreton, A. W. R. 839c  
— E. A. 871a  
Morgan, A. E. 785c  
— A. M. 742a  
— C. G. 334b



|                             |            |                                 |            |                            |            |                              |                         |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Muhd Ali                    | 274a       | Munro, H. G.                    | 386b       | Murray, D. E.              | 873c       | N                            |                         |
| Muhd Shah                   | 274a       | — H. J. F.                      | 903b       | — D. H.                    | 748b       | Nadln, G.                    | 74, 867c                |
| Muit, D. J.                 | 801b       | — I. K.                         | 317c       | — D. M. J.                 | 325b       | — J.                         | 741b                    |
| Muir, A. H. H.              | 158b       | — J. S. G.                      | 652b       | — D. T. D.                 | 653a       | Nag, S.                      | 891c                    |
| — D. F.                     | 290a       | — M. C.                         | 260b, 271a | — E. D.                    | 880a       | Nagar, G. R.                 | 876b                    |
| — I. K.                     | 199a       | — P. G.                         | 648b       | — F. A.                    | 742c       | Nahum, J. M. E.              | 482b                    |
| — J. E. R.                  | 498b       | — R.                            | 406c       | — G., R.A.                 | 254a       | Nairn, C. B. L.              | 665b                    |
| — K.                        | 665a       | — R. M.                         | 655c       | — G., <i>Seaforth</i>      | 647a       | — M. A. S.                   | 686a                    |
| — R. B.                     | 329b       | — W. E. O.                      | 905b       | — Miss G.                  | 810b       | — M. G.                      | 568c                    |
| — R. G.                     | 357b, 359b | Munroe, J. D.                   | 895b       | — G. A.                    | 238c       | — P. T.                      | 314a                    |
| — R. K.                     | 893c       | Munsey, R. E.                   | 573b       | — G. D.                    | 653a       | Naisby, J. V.                | 305a                    |
| Muirhead, A. J.             | 300a       | Munt, E.                        | 680c       | — G. D. K.                 | 170b, 318b | Nalsh, G. E.                 | 312c                    |
| — A. J. A.                  | 908a       | Murchie, J. C.                  | 129        | — G. J. A. MacK.           | 648b       | Nalden, C.                   | 908a                    |
| — D. F.                     | 702c       | Murcott, A. K.                  | 875a, 920  | — G. P.                    | 647c       | Nalder, R. F. H.             | 8, 356a, 950 (2)        |
| — J., <i>Col.</i>           | 158a, 173b | — S. S.                         | 873c       | — H.                       | 655b       | Nalwa, I. S.                 | 892a                    |
| — J., <i>A. &amp; S.H.</i>  | 665c       | Murdoch, A.                     | 229c       | — H. E.                    | 891b       | Nance, W. J.                 | 861b                    |
| — J. C.                     | 665c       | — B.                            | 431a       | — H. W.                    | 907        | Nangle, F. E.                | 879a                    |
| — J. I.                     | 866b       | — F. H. M.                      | 682b       | — I. H.                    | 643a       | — G. S.                      | 875b, 921               |
| — Miss K.                   | 812b       | — J. D., <i>R. Signals</i>      | 363a       | — J., <i>FC</i>            | 992        | — P. C.                      | 461b                    |
| — K. E.                     | 652c       | — J. D., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> | 893c       | — J., <i>R. E.</i>         | 328a       | Nankivell, J. H.             | 461c                    |
| — R. H.                     | 325b       | — N. R.                         | 753a       | — J., <i>R. Scots</i>      | 385c       | Nannay-Wynn, E. R.           | N.-W. 358a              |
| — R. R.                     | 881b       | — R.                            | 425c       | — J. A.                    | 129        | Napier, A., <i>R.E.</i>      | 339c                    |
| — T. D'A.                   | 578c       | Murdoch-Cozens, A. J.           | 840a       | — <i>Sir J. H. P.</i>      | 95         | — A., <i>Ind. Army</i>       | 889c                    |
| — T. S.                     | 30, 155a   | Murdock, W. L.                  | 315a       | — J. J.                    | 101        | — A. F. S. 157a, 175c, 944   | 325b                    |
| — W. R.                     | 362c       | Murfin, H. N.                   | 281c       | — J. K. R.                 | 879b       | — A. H. G.                   | 22, 323a                |
| Mulcahy, N. P.              | 109        | Murgatroyd, H. C.               | 170a, 346a | — K. D. B.                 | 835b       | — G. H. C.                   | 727b                    |
| — T. P.                     | 895a       | Muriel, J. B.                   | 728a, 964  | — M.                       | 87         | — J. L. C.                   | 79, 681a                |
| Mules, D. K.                | 885c       | Murison, C. A. P. 37,           | 252a       | — R.                       | 907a       | — Hon. R. J. 328a, 333b      | 48, 490b                |
| Mulgruc, G. E.              | 319b       | — T. D.                         | 890b       | — R. S.                    | 644a       | — Hon. W. F. C. J. H.        | (Master of Napier) 495a |
| Mulholland, A. I.           | 460c       | Murland, J. R. W.               | 193c       | — R. L. T.                 | 567c       | Napier-Clavering, F. D.      | 934                     |
| — M. H.                     | 573a       | Murley, W. A.                   | 253c       | — S. K.                    | 872c       | — N. W.                      | 26, 155b                |
| Mullaly, B. R.              | 884c       | Murphy, C. I.                   | 287b       | — T. D.                    | 680a       | Napper, R. P.                | 313b                    |
| — H. S.                     | 881c       | — Murphy, Miss A.               | 807a       | — T. H. M.                 | 495b       | Narain, S.                   | 893b                    |
| Mullane, W. P.              | 731a       | — A.                            | 743a       | — T. P. D.                 | 568b       | Naranjan Singh Gill          | 875b, 921               |
| Mullen, D. C.               | 643a       | — A. H.                         | 595c       | — T. P. E.                 | 362c       | Nares, E. P.                 | 481a                    |
| — P.                        | 271c, 274b | — A. T.                         | 903a       | — W. K. R.                 | 655b       | Nash, C. S.                  | 68, 873c                |
| — T. G.                     | 530c       | — B. J.                         | 262a, 925  | Murray Bisset, W. T.       | 652c       | — E.                         | 904b                    |
| Mullens, E. W.              | 843a       | — D. F.                         | 890c       | Murray Hudson, G. A.       | 255b, 274a | — E. L. F.                   | 120, 747b               |
| — G. J. de W.               | 193a       | — D. H.                         | 315c       | — G. W.                    | 197a       | — F. E.                      | 348c                    |
| — H. H.                     | 343a       | — D. L. M.                      | 884c       | Murray-Jones, F.           | 109        | — G. H.                      | 876b                    |
| — W. J. H. de W.            | 299b       | — E. A. L.                      | 768b       | Murray-Lyon, D. M.         | 864b       | — H. E.                      | 31                      |
| Muller, H. V. S.            | 874a       | — E. C.                         | 770b       | Murray-Rust, T. M.         | 831a       | — H. K. G.                   | 751b                    |
| — L. G.                     | 550a       | — E. J.                         | 356a       | Murray Smith, G. A.        | 190b       | — J. H. E.                   | 875a, 920               |
| — R. C.                     | 874a       | — E. M.                         | 347b       | — G. W.                    | 197a       | — L. C. M.                   | 258c, 920               |
| Mulligan, A. D.             | 603a       | — E. V. B.                      | 659a, 973  | Murray-Threipland, W.      | 380        | — M. T.                      | 578b                    |
| — H. W.                     | 892c       | — G. C.                         | 608b       | Murrell, P. E.             | 638b       | — R. D.                      | 361b                    |
| — J. W. H.                  | 659c       | — G. P.                         | 880a       | Murric, Miss A. G.         | 806b       | — R. E.                      | 468c                    |
| Mullin, G. H.               | 999b       | — G. W.                         | 549c       | Murtogh, P.                | 810b       | — S. M. H.                   | 267c                    |
| Mullineaux, J. S.           | 905b       | — J. E.                         | 884c, 931  | Murton, H. O.              | 406a       | — T. W.                      | 330a                    |
| Mullineux, D. E.            | 538b       | — J. Fitz. J.                   | 262b       | Musgrove, A. E.            | 271c       | — W.                         | 731a                    |
| Mullington, J. A. 727a, 965 |            | — J. M.                         | 249b       | — G. S.                    | 752a       | — W. C. E.                   | 522b                    |
| Mullins, H.                 | 900b       | — K. W. B.                      | 517c       | Muskett, T. A.             | 743c       | Nasir Ali Khan               | 876b                    |
| — <i>Rev. Monsignor</i>     |            | — L.                            | 157a       | Muspratt, <i>Sir S. F.</i> | 150a, 860a | Nason, C. F.                 | 493b                    |
| M. J.                       | 711a       | — Miss L. E.                    | 807a       | Muspratt-Williams, M. J.   | 430c       | — R. F.                      | 647b                    |
| Mulvany, B.                 | 843b       | — L. M.                         | 870c       | Musselwhite, C. C.         | 611c       | Nat. B. S.                   | 892c                    |
| — C. F.                     | 79, 321a   | — M. A.                         | 132, 791a  | Mussett, R. W.             | 909b       | Nath, D. P.                  | 893b                    |
| — D. P. F.                  | 751b       | — P. C.                         | 602b       | — S.                       | 345b       | Nathan, H. L.                | 346b                    |
| Mummy, R.                   | 634a       | — Q. J.                         | 436c       | Musson, Miss A. E.         | 812b       | Nation, D. C.                | 436a                    |
| Mumford, A. K. 36,          | 539b       | 9, 749b, 935                    |            | — A. H.                    | 258a, 924  | — P. J.                      | 445c                    |
| — E. N.                     | 881c       | — R. A. G.                      | 651b       | — G. R. D.                 | 807b       | — R. F.                      | 416b                    |
| — S. A., <i>Esq.</i>        | 937        | — R. C.                         | 880b       | — W. H.                    | 465b       | Naude, D. S. S.              | 87                      |
| Mummery, W. R.              | 284c       | — R. J.                         | 396a       | Mutter, A. R.              | 621a       | Naughton, M. J.              | 346c                    |
| Munby, A. N. L.             | 617b       | — S. O.                         | 435c       | Myall, B. J.               | 341c       | Nawabzada Agha Raza          | 880a                    |
| Munckton, A.                | 731a       | — T. T. P.                      | 769a       | Myburgh, C. J.             | 512c       | Nawabzada Mohammed,          | 880c                    |
| Munday, A. M. 465b, 848c    |            | — W. J.                         | 534b       | — P. S.                    | 249b       | Nawanagar, H. H. Maha-       | 1                       |
| Munden, E. V.               | 910a       | Murray, A.                      | 325b       | Myddelton, J. F.           | 740c       | — <i>raja Jam Sahab of</i>   |                         |
| — H.                        | 941        | — A. D., <i>R.A.</i>            | 266b       | — R.                       | 373b, 974  | Naylor, <i>Rev. A. T. A.</i> | 712a                    |
| — J. W. F.                  | 753b       | — A. D., <i>S. G'ds.</i>        | 377a       | Myers, B. B.               | 88         | — G.                         | 572a                    |
| — P. H. P.                  | 319c       | — A. F.                         | 753b       | — B. C. W.                 | 329a       |                              |                         |
| — R. C.                     | 508a       | — A. I. R.                      | 648a       | — J. C.                    | 903a       |                              |                         |
| Mundy, P. R. M.             | 490a       | — A. J.                         | 568a       | — P. E. L. A. 392c,        | 652a       |                              |                         |
| Munford, M.                 | 302b       | — A. S. P.                      | 370b, 953  | Myles, E. K.               | 996        |                              |                         |
| — R.                        | 742b       | — A. T.                         | 885a       | — J. J.                    | 769b       |                              |                         |
| Mungall, H. F.              | 305a       | — A. W. J.                      | 263b       | — T. P.                    | 753a       |                              |                         |
| Munu, A. G.                 | 262a       | — C. A.                         | 10, 156b   | — T. W. P.                 | 264c       |                              |                         |
| — J. W.                     | 262a       | — C. A. G. O.                   | 45, 156b   | Mylne, B. H.               | 881b       |                              |                         |
| Munro, A. C. 69, 158a, 890a |            | — C. C.                         | 339c       | Mynheer, A. V.             | 901b       |                              |                         |
| — A. G.                     | 58, 742b   | — C. P.                         | 874c, 921  | Myrtle, J. Y. E.           | 494b       |                              |                         |
| — A. J. R.                  | 251c, 274a | — D.                            | 406a       | Mytton, B. H.              | 202b       |                              |                         |
| — A. S.                     | 741c       | — D. B.                         | 360c       |                            |            |                              |                         |
| — C. G.                     | 652c       |                                 |            |                            |            |                              |                         |
| — C. S. H.                  | 518a       |                                 |            |                            |            |                              |                         |
| — E. M.                     | 339b       |                                 |            |                            |            |                              |                         |
| — G. H.                     | 656b       |                                 |            |                            |            |                              |                         |



- Naylor, R. F. B. 43, 155b  
 Nazir Ahmad 876c  
 Neal, A. F. B. 311c  
   D. 879c  
   E. J. 909b  
   H. 785c  
   H. A. 612c  
   J. M. 205a  
   W. J. L. 893a  
 Neale, A. E. 908a  
   A. G. 391c  
   Miss E. M. 810a  
   F. D. 342c  
   F. J. T. 349a  
   G. B. 876c  
   H. G. 344b  
   M. R. 26, 776b  
   R. D. 353a  
   R. H. R. 24, 355b  
   R. K. 889b  
   S. C. T. E. 401b  
 Neame, P. 152b, 930, 994  
 Neat, C. E. W. 840a  
 Neate, W. W. G. 540b  
 Ncave, A. M. S. 573c  
   A. T. C. 380b  
   H. F. 340a  
 Neave-Hill, W. B. R. 455c  
 Needell, C. 315a  
 Needham, A. E. 905b  
   F. J. R. P. 371b  
   G. W. 741a  
   J. 907b  
   J. G. 740a  
   J. H. 255b  
 Necp, F. R. 875b  
 Nehra Rajendra Nath 881a  
 Neill, D., R. A. 280c  
   D., R. Ir. Rif. 662b  
   E. H. B. 647c  
   F. A. 159b  
   F. H. 323b  
   G. A. W. 770a  
   P. 239a  
   P. F. S. 662c  
 Neilson, A. 406a  
   D. W. 260a, 293c  
   G. L. 664c, 665b  
   J. M. 780b  
   R. M. 652b  
 Neish, H. G. 681a  
 Nel, C. 908b  
 Nelson, A. D. 266a  
   E. J. B. 371a  
   F. J. H. 263b  
   G. C. 358b  
   G. S. 317b  
   G. W. 48, 789a  
   H. H. J. S. 416c  
   H. O. 682a  
   I. R. 885b  
   J. A. 264a  
   J. E. 799a, 930  
   J. E. T. 328a, 924  
   J. N. 903a  
   J. W. 252b  
   K. M. 748a  
   P. M. 595c  
   R. A. 495a  
   W. V. H. 197c  
 Nepean, E. Y. 358b  
   H. D. H. Y. 864b  
   P. V. 436c  
 Ne'Roy, W. C. 900c  
 Nesbitt, E. H. M. 608c  
   J. A. 266b  
   R. C. 992  
 Nesham, J. E. C. 267b  
   R. H. 881b  
 Ness, A. P. 191c  
   J. R. 318c  
 Ness-Collins, F. E. 315b  
 Nethercote, J. K. 782a  
 Ntherton, K. C. 727b  
 Netticfold, E. P. G. E. 264c
- Nettleingham, H. E. 912a  
 Nettlehip, C. 363c  
   G. E. 801b  
 Nettleton, T. 317a  
 Neve, C. F. 724a  
   G. C. W. 742c  
   G. E. 590c, 920  
 Neville, J. M. 875c  
   P. M. 48, 468b  
 Nevill, A. 253b  
   C. A. R. 415c  
   C. W. 564a  
   R. A. 564a  
   R. E. 313c  
   W. L. 263c  
 Ncvill, A. G. 249a, 920  
   C. 253c  
   R. D. 258c, 924  
 Nevin, R. W. 770b  
   T. R. 317a  
 New, D. H. 353a  
 Newall, A. J. 420b, 421b  
   E. J. 481b  
   F. G. 604a  
 Newbery, J. A., R. A. 319a  
   J. A., R. Sussex R. 539c, 728b  
   R. C. 302b  
 Newbigging, T. K. 494a  
 Newbold, C. 365a  
 Newbould, J. F. 179a  
 Newbury, Miss M. I. 811b  
   T. G. 430, 430c  
 Newby-Good, F. W. 662c  
 Newcomb, E. R. 512b, 934  
   R. P. 440c  
 Newcombe, Rev. R. T. 38, 715a  
   W. L. 512c  
 Newcome, F. P. 53, 741a  
   P. 396b  
 Newell, C. W. 912b  
   E. D. 876a  
   G. A. 876c  
   G. E. 837b  
   H. W. 875b  
   J. A. E. 884c  
   N. G. 357b  
   W. L. 259c, 953  
 Newett, P. 473b  
 Newey, H. N. 799a  
   M. M. C. 317c  
   W. G. 317c  
 Newhouse, J. 401b  
 Newton, C. D. 264c  
   E. 345b  
   G. H. 872a  
 Newland, F. H. 753b  
   G. E. C. 881c  
   H. A. 910a  
   J. E. 997  
   W. D. 748b  
 Newlands, A. 169b, 343a  
 Newling, A. J. 16, 315c  
   A. R. 32  
 Newman, A. 790b  
   A. C. 578a  
   A. T. 781a  
   F. 914b  
   G. S. 873b  
   H. 508c  
   H. A. 910b  
   H. E. M. 325b  
   H. G. 844a  
   J. D. 325b  
   J. G. 591c, 959  
   M. E. 513a  
   P. F. 905a  
   P. L. 345a  
   R. E. U. 70, 155a  
 Newnarch, F. 727b  
 Newnham, A. C. H. 681c, 927
- Newnham, E. F. G. 309a  
   H. C. C. 544a  
   J. M. 391b  
   L. A. 611a  
   P. E. 391b  
 Newsom, C. F. 357a  
   S. 769a  
 Newson, W. H. 238a  
 Newsom, H. K. 881b  
   R. A. 481b  
 Newtc, W. M. 841c  
 Newth, A. L. W. 53, 169b  
 Newton, A. 834a  
   A. H. 521c  
   D. E. 308a  
   D. T. 508a  
   E. H. 169a  
   G. 347c  
   H. R. 885b  
   J. C. 620c  
   J. D. 267a  
   J. J. 347a  
   J. L. 801b  
   J. M. 282a  
   K., Esq. 925  
   K. G. 742c  
   P. I. 157b, 173a  
   P. S. 634a  
   R. 743b  
   R. A. S. 592b  
   R. C. 486b  
   R. W. 431a  
   T. C. 153a, 924  
   W. C. 611c  
 Newton Dunn, O. F. 620c  
   T. R. 682b  
 Newton King, R. M. 867c  
 Niall, W. H. 876c  
 Nias, D. 410c  
 Niblock, W. McN. 895a  
 Niccol, Miss J. S. H. 812b  
 Nice, F. J. 907a  
 Nichol, Miss A. H. 810b  
 Nicholas, A. A. 868a, 977  
   B. J. W. 794a  
   C. H. 867c  
   D. H. J. 900c  
   F. U. 780b  
   R. C. 874c  
   S. E. 319c  
 Nicholes, F. H. M. 871b  
 Nicholl, C. J. S. 564c  
   D. W. D. 255c  
   H. R. 670a  
 Nicholls, A. 588b  
   A. F. C. 374c  
   Miss A. G. 806a  
   A. W. 64, 872c  
   A. W. D. 465a  
   B. 231a  
   C. G. 879c  
   C. M. 282c  
   C. R. 330a, 350c  
   D. 740c  
   E. C. 358b, 933  
   F. R. J. 267b  
   F. W. 356a  
   G. A. 103  
   G. E. 901c  
   J. H. 513c  
   J. L. 330a  
   J. P. V. 290a  
   L. B. 356a  
   R. A. 880b  
   R. H. 526b  
   T. B. 55, 746a  
 Nichols, A. 295a  
   F. B. 426b  
   F. P. R. 120, 723a  
   G. A. 904a  
   H. W. L. 768b  
   J. S. 534a, 955
- Nichols, W. M. 772b, 836c  
   W. R. G. 902a  
 Nicholson, B. W. 731b  
   C. 203a  
   C. G. G. 253a, 920  
   C. J. H., Esq. 13  
   Miss D. 806b  
   D. L. 451a  
   D. N. 770a  
   F. D. 233c  
   F. L. 74, 152a, 860a  
   G. W. 392a  
   G. W. W. 262a  
   H. J. 232a  
   H. R. 201c  
   J., R.E.(S.R.) 353a  
   J., R.E.(T.A.) 344b  
   J. B. R. 885b  
   J. C. 770a  
   J. E. 583b  
   J. F. 573c  
   J. G. 63, 395c  
   J. H. 300b  
   J. L. 330a  
   J. N. 643c  
   J. R. A. 465b  
   J. R. L. 346b  
   Miss M. 806a  
   M. A. 890b  
   M. C. 534a  
   N. E. 406a  
   N. J. 302b  
   N. W. 311c  
   O. H. L. 78, 151a  
   O. W. 347a, 365a  
   P. 263c  
   P. F. C. 881a  
   P. O. J. 359a  
   P. V. 406a  
   R. A. G. 250b, 271a  
   R. S. 450c  
   R. W. S. 264c  
   S. A. 804b  
   W. G. 682c  
   W. M. 582c  
 Nickalls, T. W. 203c  
 Nickerson, W. H. S. 745b, 993  
 Nickols, H. N. J. 232b  
 Nicks, W. J. A. 365b  
 Nicol, B. M. 362c  
   C. M. 891c  
   C. S. 771a  
   D. 143  
   D. N. 568a  
   D. R. 68, 895b  
   J. A. 836c  
   R. J. 362b  
   W. P. 29, 258c  
 Nicol Smith, A. 290c  
 Nicoll, A. S. 292a  
   H. M. V. 262a, 957  
   J. A. V. 753a  
   J. C. 280c  
   P. L. 518a  
   R. M. 554c  
 Nicolls, J. E. H. 62, 680c  
 Nicolson, C. H. 410b  
 Niedermayer, E. J. 687b  
 Nieuweri-Newcourt, Miss E. 807b  
 Nightingale, G. M. 880c  
   H. H. 904a  
   P. R. 456a  
   R. D. 131, 255b  
   W. J. 582c, 604c  
 Niles, R. C. 740b  
 Nimmo, P. 665a  
   R. H. 99  
   S. R. 290b  
 Ninnis, Miss M. E. Y. 811a  
 Nisbet, J. 664b  
   J. T. 742c  
   J. W. 838b  
   P. J. 568b

|                        |            |                            |                |                   |            |                             |            |
|------------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Niven, E. C. H.        | 620b       | Norris, F. E.              | 912b           | Nunn, F. L.       | 347b       | Ockenden, J.                | 999        |
| — H. G. G.             | 595b       | — F. L.                    | 683a           | — R. N.           | 867b       | Ocle, H. D.                 | 587c       |
| — R. J.                | 753a       | — G. A. ff.                | 728b           | — W. J.           | 254c, 271a | O'Cooley, S. W.             | 517a       |
| — R. W.                | 880b       | — G. M.                    | 104            | Nurden, W. A. C.  | 844c       | O'Connell, Miss A.          | 811a       |
| — T. M.                | 46, 362c   | — J. S. L.                 | 254a, 396a     | Nurse, G. E.      | 992        | — Miss E. E.                | 806a       |
| — W.                   | 768b       | — N. F. H. C.              | 740c           | Nussey, G. D.     | 316b       | — J.                        | 752a       |
| Nix, C. F. A.          | 540a       | — P. J. B.                 | 365c           | — H. A.           | 83         | — J. J.                     | 752a       |
| — C. L. A.             | 203c       | Norrish, T. W.             | 873b           | Nntley, E.        | 639c       | — P. J.                     | 771b       |
| Nixon, A.              | 339b       | — W. E.                    | 949            | Nutt, G. D.       | 311c       | O'Connor, A. G.             | 908a       |
| — A. I.                | 776b, 933  | North, A. W.               | 473b           | — W. G. R.        | 322b       | — A. P.                     | 746a       |
| — C.                   | 455c       | — E. A.                    | 469b           | Nuttall, C. G.    | 508a       | — A. R. M.                  | 124        |
| — E. J.                | 31         | — E. J. S.                 | 232c           | — D.              | 588b       | — D. S. S.                  | 260c, 271a |
| — F. J. M.             | 876b       | — E. T. T.                 | 191c           | — M. V.           | 416c       | — E. A.                     | 893a       |
| — G. A.                | 656c       | — J. G.                    | 14             | Nutting, E. C. F. | 195a       | — G. F.                     | 771a       |
| — G. B.                | 880c       | — J. H., Esq.              | 353b           | — J. V. F.        | 410a       | — H. W.                     | 120        |
| — I. D. A.             | 451b       | — J. P.                    | 864a           | Nye, A. E.        | 868c       | — J. A.                     | 801b       |
| — J.                   | 530c       | — K. A.                    | 879a           | — A. R.           | 102        | — J. F. J.                  | 363a       |
| — M.                   | 339b       | — O. B. M.                 | 866b           | — C. W.           |            | — Miss M. E.                | 810a       |
| — R.                   | 740a       | — R. E. F. G.              | 743c           |                   |            | — M. J.                     | 870c       |
| — R. J.                | 347c       | — T. H.                    | 874b           |                   |            | — P. FitzG.                 | 642a       |
| Noakes, F. C.          | 323b       | Northam, V. P.             | 559a           |                   |            | — R. N.                     | 68, 153a   |
| — G. W.                | 281c       | Northcote, A. H. S.        | 250c           |                   |            | — W. W.                     | 900b       |
| — P. R.                | 513b       | — D. L. S.                 | 132            |                   |            | O'Conor, D. A.              | 430c       |
| Nobbs, W.              | 901c       | — Sir G. A. S.             | 852b           |                   |            | — E. J.                     | 680c, 929  |
| Noble, A.              | 578a       | Northcote-Green, R. J.     | 687c           |                   |            | Odbert, A. N. B.            | 751b       |
| — A. G. R.             | 431a       | Northcott, H. A. J.        | 941            |                   |            | Oddie, C. W. A.             | 319c       |
| — A. J.                | 656a       | — H. J.                    | 563c           |                   |            | Odell, G. W.                | 356b       |
| — B.                   | 518a       | — R. H.                    | 545c           |                   |            | Odling, C. J.               | 298a       |
| — C. A. H. M.          | 655c       | — V. F.                    | 478a, 959      |                   |            | — W.                        | 262c       |
| — D. O. R.             | 416c       | — W. H. H.                 | 940            |                   |            | Odling-Smee, A. J.          | 539b       |
| — F. B. B.             | 643a       | Northen, J. M.             | 263c           |                   |            | O'Donald, W. H.             | 558b       |
| — J. M.                | 910b       | Northey, Sir E.            | 617b           |                   |            | O'Donel, S.                 | 793b       |
| — N. J.                | 401a       | — E. G. V.                 | 617a           |                   |            | O'Donnell, H. M. 37,        | 326b       |
| — R. C.                | 503c       | — J. A.                    | 499a           |                   |            | — J.                        | 769b       |
| — S.                   | 330b       | — P. A. O.                 | 498b           |                   |            | — J. E.                     | 895b       |
| Noek, W. D.            | 338c       | Northfield, E. W. 970, 977 |                |                   |            | — P.                        | 771a       |
| Noel, A. C. W.         | 380b (2)   | Northmore, J. G. L. 545c   |                |                   |            | — S. E.                     | 901c       |
| — D. F. D.             | 374c       | Northover, W. L. 633c      |                |                   |            | — T. F.                     | 893c       |
| — E. W. C.             | 889a       | Northrop, Miss M. P.       | 806b           |                   |            | O'Donoghue, D. J.           | 831b       |
| — G. B.                | 347a       | Norton, C. H. 144, 254b    |                |                   |            | O'Donovan, M. J. W.         | 662a       |
| — J.                   | 682c       | — E. F.                    | 2, 21, 153a    |                   |            | O'Dowd, F. J.               | 752a       |
| Noel-Clarke, R. E.     | 681b       | — E. R.                    | 506c           |                   |            | O'Driscoll, C. G.           | 752a       |
| Noel-Johnson, G. D. N. | 702c       | — F. A.                    | 942            |                   |            | O'Dwyer, J.                 | 328b, 340b |
| Nokes, G. B. I.        | 867a       | — F. C.                    | 465b           |                   |            | — J. C.                     | 503b       |
| Nolan, D. A.           | 359c       | — F. G.                    | 789b           |                   |            | — J. J.                     | 751a, 772  |
| — M. C.                | 871c       | — G. P.                    | 348c           |                   |            | Oerton, G. B. 159a, 436c    |            |
| — M. F.                | 836a       | — H.                       | 318c           |                   |            | — T. G.                     | 436c       |
| — P. E.                | 884b       | — Rev. H. R.               | 712a           |                   |            | O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. 329b |            |
| — W.                   | 903a       | — J. B.                    | 201c           |                   |            | — J. L. F.                  | 872c       |
| Noon, J. B.            | 742b       | Norton-Taylor, S.          | 267c           |                   |            | Officer, H. R. 67, 872b     |            |
| Noonan, M. J.          | 904b       | Norway, His Majesty        |                |                   |            | — J. M.                     | 751b       |
| Noott, C.              | 317b       | Haakon VII, King           | 4, 302c        |                   |            | — W. J.                     | 751a       |
| Norbury, H. G.         | 258a       | Norwell, P. S.             | 741c           |                   |            | Offord, E. F. 682a, 927     |            |
| Norcock, R.            | 460b       | Norwood, R. T. S.          | 844c           |                   |            | — S.                        | 313c       |
| Norcott, H. B.         | 669a       | Nosworthy, F. P.           | 152a           |                   |            | — W. A.                     | 902a       |
| Norfolk, The Duke of   | 540a       | Nosworthy, H. S. 136, 192b |                |                   |            | O'Flaherty, D. B.           | 728a       |
| — J. D.                | 365c       | — J. T. B.                 | 526a           |                   |            | O'Flynn, D. J. E.           | 681c       |
| — L. W.                | 583a       | Notman, J. W., Esq.        | 946            |                   |            | — G. C.                     | 885b       |
| — R. W. S.             | 741b       | — R. C.                    | 305c           |                   |            | Ogden, B. D.                | 522a       |
| — T. E.                | 316a       | Nott, A. H.                | 512c           |                   |            | — H. L.                     | 871b       |
| — T. L.                | 343b       | — D. H.                    | 512c           |                   |            | — H. W. R.                  | 353a       |
| Norie, E. A. M.        | 400c       | — J. P.                    | 578b           |                   |            | — J. M.                     | 530b       |
| Norkett, W. E.         | 743c       | Nott-Bower, E. E.          | 322a           |                   |            | — R. H.                     | 319c       |
| Norman, A. M. B.       | 651, 651a  | Nottingham, F. C.          | 325a           |                   |            | Ogg, W. P.                  | 900b       |
| — C. R. W.             | 638a       | Novis, A. L.               | 464c           |                   |            | Ogilvie, C. M. G., Esq. 61  |            |
| — C. W.                | 198b       | Noyes, C. D.               | 69, 158a, 860b |                   |            | — J. J.                     | 446a       |
| — D. S.                | 455b       | — R. C.                    | 298a           |                   |            | — N. C.                     | 386c       |
| — H. R.                | 373c       | Nudds, G.                  | 903a           |                   |            | — T.                        | 652a       |
| — J. A.                | 262c       | Nuffield, The Visct.       | 313b           |                   |            | Ogilvy, A. G.               | 861c       |
| — J. D. F.             | 347b       | Ngue, G. T.                | 251a           |                   |            | Ogle, A. B. 29, 154a        |            |
| — L. E., Esq.          | 14         | Nugent, D. J. D.           | 469c           |                   |            | — N. R.                     | 592a       |
| — R. F. F.             | 353c       | — G. F.                    | 914a           |                   |            | Ogle-Skan, P. H.            | 347b       |
| — W. J.                | 321b       | — J. F. H. 69, 159a, 861a  |                |                   |            | Ogleby, Miss B. M. 810b     |            |
| — W. R.                | 371c       | — T. E. G.                 | 2              |                   |            | Oglethorpe, G.              | 401b       |
| Norman Barnett, C. W.  | 371b       | — W. K. R.                 | 682c           |                   |            | Ogley, F. J.                | 901a       |
| Norman-Walker, A. F.   | 204a       | Nunan, H. A. 782a, 874b    |                |                   |            |                             |            |
| — W. J. N.             | 260b, 290a |                            |                |                   |            |                             |            |
| Normand, R. J.         | 386c       |                            |                |                   |            |                             |            |
| Norrie, C. W. M. 22,   | 156a       |                            |                |                   |            |                             |            |
| — F. H. B.             | 760b       |                            |                |                   |            |                             |            |
| Norris, A. R.          | 107        |                            |                |                   |            |                             |            |
| — E. J.                | 782b       |                            |                |                   |            |                             |            |

- O'Gorman, J. A. 804a  
 O'Grady, G. V. De C. (*The O'Grady*) 264a  
 — J. F. 766b  
 — M. H. 846c  
 — P. H. V. de C. 267a  
 — P. J. S. 748a  
 — W. D. P. A. 271c  
 O'Hagan, *The Lord* 940  
 — B. 578a  
 O'Halre, *Miss C. A.* 807b  
 O'Halloran, D. N. E. 260a  
 O'Hanlon, A. 768b  
 — O. J. O'B. 747a  
 O'Hara, C. E. 503b  
 — E. R. 731b  
 O'Keefe, J. B. G. 902a  
 O'Kelly, *Miss C. P.* 810a  
 — E. 794a  
 Okely, F. T. 743a  
 Old, J. 903a  
 Oldcorn, J. S. 698b  
 Oldfield, E. A. L. 21, 255b  
 — G. P. 620a  
 — J. V. 682b  
 Oldham, A. G. 109  
 — A. J. 881b  
 — G. H. 348c  
 — J. H. 612b  
 — L. O. 360c  
 — P. L. 55, 157b, 788a  
 — W. H. B. 879b  
 Oldman, D. P. D. 267c  
 Oldrey, E. N. 263c, 924  
 Oldroyd, J. 343b  
 O'Leary, B. J. 175a  
 — C. 790b  
 — M. 994  
 — M. G. 871a  
 — M. P. 870c  
 Olifent, W. R. 104  
 Oliffe, F. 868a  
 Oliphant, K. J. P. 620, 620a  
 — P. J. 292c  
 Olive, J. A. 853c  
 Oliver, A. R. L. 350a  
 — *Dame B.* 949  
 — C. A. 356a  
 — C. D. 349a  
 — *Sir C. F., Knt.* 349a  
 — C. P. 765a  
 — D. H. 539b, 540a  
 — F. E. 349a  
 — G. E. F. 395c  
 — G. L. B. 7, 395c  
 — H. H. M. 253a  
 — J. A., *R.A.* 267a  
 — J. A., *Black Watch* 568b  
 — J. L. 789b  
 — J. N., *Devon R.* 436c  
 — J. N., *Y. & L.R.* 634b  
 — K. E. 844a  
 — L. 450b  
 — P. R. 876a  
 — R. G. 456a  
 — S. 353a  
 — S. B. H. 317a  
 — W. H. 365b  
 — W. P. 73, 599b  
 Oliver-Bellasis, J. 77, 415c  
 Olivier, C. H. A. 264a  
 — H. A. A. 549b  
 — J. D. 264c  
 — M. J. 850c  
 Ollemans, D. H. 89  
 Ollerenshaw, R. G. W. 361a  
 Olleson, W. S. 639b  
 Olliver, C. O. 248c  
 O'Lone, R. J. 880b  
 O'Loughlin, W. S. 767b  
 Olsen, H. S. 534b  
 — J. F. 308a  
 — S. B. 638b
- Oliver, G. C. 296c  
 O'Mahony, *Miss E.* 810a  
 O'Malley, A. H. 893b  
 — D. V. 891c  
 — *Rev. J. J. E.* 137, 189, 711a  
 O'Malley, P. D. 513c  
 O'Malley-Keyes, H. J. K. 32, 378b  
 O'Meara, F. J. 749b  
 — T. 298a  
 Ommanney, C. L. 358a  
 — P. R. 880a  
 Omond, J. S. 157b, 776, 776a, 781b, 993  
 O'Morehoe, K. G. 651b, 963  
 — N. C. 867b  
 O'Neal, N. P. G. 881b  
 O'Neill, *Hon. B. A.* 136, 378b  
 — C. R. 724a  
 — E. M. 72, 155a  
 — J., *E.* 1002  
 — J., *I.M.S.* 893c  
 — J. H. 255a  
 — J. L. 893b  
 — J. S. L. 885a  
 — P. L. 893b  
 — P. L., *M.B.* 893c  
 — S. G. 895a  
 Onions, G. 1002  
 — P. M. C. 573b  
 Onslow, *The Earl of* 345c  
 — G. H. 460c  
 — J. 525b, 967  
 — *Sir R. W., Bt.* 526a  
 Openshaw, J. F. M. 400c  
 Oppé, D. L. T. 596b  
 Oppenheim, H. C. H. 617a  
 Oram, A. R. 748b  
 — L. D. M. 263c, 933  
 — W. F. 912b  
 Orange-Bromehead, F. E. 77, 321b  
 Orbell, I. E. S. 881c  
 Orchard, C. P. W. 436a  
 — D. R. M. 328b  
 — J. R. S. 364a  
 — M. F. 630a  
 — W. E. 769b  
 Orchard-Carter, R. S. 338a  
 Orchardson, *Miss J. B. C.* 812b  
 Ord, J. L. 260a, 271b  
 — K. G. 253b  
 Orde, R. J. 120  
 O'Reilly, B. E. A. 42, 777a  
 — C. C. G. 900c  
 — C. H. 262a, 963  
 — H. R. H. 866a  
 — L. J. 347c  
 — M. J. 801a  
 — R. F. J. 465a  
 — T. J. 421b  
 Orford, H. 781a  
 Organ, C. C. 564c  
 — T. E., *Esq.* 934  
 Orgill, A. W. 872a  
 — J. C. 881a  
 — J. H. 25, 624b  
 — R. C. 330a  
 O'Riordan, G. E. 770a  
 — W. H. 157a, 932  
 Orlebar, J. H. R. 425b, 953  
 Orman, L. 875b  
 Ormandy, *Dr. W. R.* 942  
 Orme, C. R. L. 769a  
 — D. F. 521a  
 Ormerod, A. 780a  
 Ormiston, G. R. 879c  
 — J. W. G. 612a  
 Ormond, W. C. 665b
- Ornirod, P. G. 232a  
 Ormsby, G. J. A. 760a  
 — J. W. 997  
 — J. Y. 255c, 922  
 — M. A. 578c  
 — R. J. 769b  
 Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C. 21, 153b, 788a  
 Ormiston, E. D. 687c  
 — G. R. 656c  
 — R. M. A. 772a  
 O'Rourke, F. D. W. 681c  
 O'Rourke, M. J. 999  
 Orpwood, E. S. 595b  
 Orr, A. D. G. 477c, 953  
 — C. W. B. 529b  
 — D. W. E. 305a  
 — H. A. 262b  
 — H. D. 359b  
 — H. G. 638a  
 — J. 780a  
 — J. L. 770a  
 — J. P. O. 315a  
 — J. R. H. 876c  
 — J. W. 752b  
 — O. J. R. 328b, 928  
 — W. B. F. 28, 749b  
 — W. E. A. 499a  
 Orr-Ewing, J. 220  
 — J. A. 203a  
 Orr Ewing, *Sir N. A.* 2, 665b  
 — R. A. 377a, 380b  
 Orrell, L. S. 472b  
 Orrock, D. H. 292c  
 Ortiger, H. 780a  
 Orton, A. E. 841a  
 — C. T. 410c  
 — D. C. L. 159b, 765b  
 — H. R. 728a  
 — J. E. 876b  
 Orwin, A. 782a  
 — W. 320b  
 Osborn, M. A. C. 451a  
 — R. G. 264b  
 — W. L. 539, 540a  
 Osborne, *Miss A.* 806b  
 — A. F. 179a  
 — A. H. 191c  
 — C. A. 870b  
 — C. E. F. 867a  
 — E. A. 152a  
 — E. O. B. S. 944  
 — G. E. R. C. 616b, 617b  
 — G. F., *R. Sussex R.* 539a  
 — G. F., *Wt. Offr.* 905a  
 — G. M. 568a  
 — K. H. 339b  
 — P. S. 339a  
 — R. 905a  
 — R. H. H. 460b  
 — S., *R.A.* 309a  
 — S., *R.E.* 334a  
 — T. D. R. 564b  
 Osborne-Smith, R. E. 591c, 592a  
 Osgerby, L. C. 617c  
 O'Shanon, A. G. 596c  
 O'Shaughnessy, C. J. 902a  
 — J. D. 895b  
 — L. F. 769b  
 O'Shea, *Miss M.* 810b  
 — P. 752a  
 Osler, J. G. 333a  
 Osman, A. 782b  
 — C. M. 849c  
 Osmaston, G. H. 323a  
 Osmond, M. V. 505c  
 — R. H. N. 801b  
 — S. R. 259b, 921  
 — W. R. F. 6, 171a  
 O'Sullivan, *Miss D.* 806b  
 O'Sullivan, F. P. M. 874b  
 — H. B. 682b  
 — J. 861c  
 — J. C. 400c
- O'Sullivan-Beare, D. B. 179b  
 Oswald, A. B. 293a  
 — D. F. 267a  
 — J. 643b  
 — M. St. J. 253b  
 — N. C. 771a  
 — O. R. W. 267b  
 Oswiek, R. 364b  
 Ott, E. F. 290a  
 Otten, H. A. 254c  
 Otter-Barry, R. L. 607c  
 Ottley, J. F. S. 880a  
 — W. H. T., *Esq.* 16  
 Ottmann, P. A. 338b  
 Ottowell, T. R. M. 620c  
 Otway, H. F. 908b  
 Otway, C. E. 330b  
 — T. B. H. 659b  
 Oudney, N. G. M. 323b  
 Oughtred, N. 431b  
 Oulton, R. H. L. 430b, 921  
 — W. R. 481b, 958  
 Outram, K. D. 875a  
 — W. J. 365c  
 Ouvry, P. T. D. 21b  
 Ouzman, W. G. 406c  
 Ovans, M. E. 879c  
 Ovenden, E. W. 334a  
 — R. E. 446b  
 Owens, G. R. 342a  
 — R. E. D., *Esq.* 934  
 — W. 912b  
 Overall, W. A. 910b  
 Overell, A. N. 611b  
 Overton, E. C. 789b  
 — T. W. 912a  
 Owen, A. G. 486a  
 — A. L. O. 486c  
 — D. A. 258b  
 — D. E. 885c  
 — D. G. 617b  
 — D. I. 485b  
 — *Sir D. J.* 343b  
 — D. R. M. 267a  
 — *Miss E.* 811b  
 — E. G. 486b  
 — F. 486a  
 — *Miss E. H.* 810a  
 — H. B. 529b  
 — I. G. 440a  
 — J. G., *Esq.* 16  
 — J. P. 340a  
 — J. R. L. 326b  
 — J. W., *4th/7th D.G.* 193a  
 — J. W., *R.A.S.C.* 721a  
 — *Miss L. H.* 811a  
 — M. G. W. 881b  
 — O. S. 616b  
 — R. L. 482b  
 — R. W. 629b  
 — S. M. 305b  
 — T. 486b  
 — V. C. C. 522b  
 — W. 563a  
 — W. A. 305b  
 — W. I. 564a  
 Owen Evans, A. D. 564a  
 Owens, C. C. 880a  
 — G. L. 781b  
 — J. H. M. 486b  
 — R., *Esq.* 937  
 — T. D. C. 871c  
 — T. E., *R.E.* 347c  
 — T. E., *R.W. Fus.* 489c  
 Othwaite, R. H. 350b  
 Owtram, W. F. 583b  
 Oxburgh, G. S. 171a  
 Oxenford, E. W. 472b  
 Oxenham, J. R. 340a  
 — W. J. 907a  
 Oxford, H. 905a  
 Oxley, C. W. 639b  
 — E. D. B. 629, 629b



- Oxley, G. S. 616a  
 — M. S. 282b  
 — P. J. 902a  
 — R. G. R. 80, 616c  
 — T. F. 831c  
 — W. H. 156a, 955  
 — W. M. 752a  
 Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C. 390a  
 Ozanne, G. D. 170a, 360a  
 — W. M. 520a  
 Ozzard Low, L. D. 558c, 933
- P**
- Pace, T. A. 753a  
 Pacey, E. W. 431b  
 Packard, C. D. 259a, 271a  
 — J. F. E. 52, 175a  
 — J. J. 455c  
 — J. N. 425b  
 — L. H. 266a  
 Packe, B. E. 780b  
 — C. W. C. 35, 416a  
 — M. St. J. 743a  
 Packer, D. S. 317a  
 — E. A. 317a  
 Packham, E. S. 540c  
 Packman, H. S. 130  
 — K. C. 889c  
 Packwood, S. W. 879c  
 Paddock, R. A. 410c  
 Padfield, D. G. S. 410c  
 — W. L. N. 328b  
 Pagan, A. W. 507  
 Page, A. G. 311c  
 — A. J. 346b  
 — A. W. 343c  
 — C. J. 526a, 526b  
 — E. G. 313b  
 — F. K. 7, 253c  
 — E. R. 870b  
 — F. C. G. 260b  
 — F. F. B. 884a  
 — F. W. 782b, 925  
 — G. F. 472a  
 — H. T. 831b  
 — J. H. 287a  
 — L. F. 127  
 — Miss M. B. 807a  
 — M. S. 665c, 844b  
 — P. G. 682b  
 — R. F. 876b  
 — R. K. 263a  
 — R. St. C. 284b  
 — S. G. 740c  
 — W. J. 353b  
 Paget, B. C. T. 152b, 920  
 — P. W. 230b  
 Pahlajani, T. B. 68, 893a  
 Paige, D. 248a  
 — K. 339a  
 Pailthorpe, H. N. 900b  
 Pain, A. 768a  
 — A. B. 769b  
 — E. T. 611b, 612b  
 — J. H. F. 106  
 — R. E. K. 435b  
 — R. S. 326b  
 — W. E. 359b  
 Paine, E. W. M. 760a  
 Painter, G. W. A. 6, 251a  
 — H. E. S. 901b  
 — Miss M. L. A. 807b  
 — R. H. A. 577b  
 Painting, J. J. 416c  
 Paisley, T. B. 831c  
 Pakenham, A. J. E. 391c  
 — H. D. W. 370b, 380a  
 — R. B. 534b  
 — W. A. B. 534b  
 Pakenham-Walsh, R. P. 25, 154a  
 Palairret, E. J. 326a  
 — J. H. 192b  
 Palanpur, H. H. Nawab of 1  
 Palat Sankaran Nair 880a  
 Paley, A. G. V. 49, 669c  
 — G. T. 970  
 Palin, C. W. 864c  
 — G. T. 13, 255b  
 Palit, A. N. 390b  
 Palk, E. 360b  
 — L. C. 74, 868a  
 Pallett, C. A. 573c  
 Pallot, J. H. 264a  
 — M. St. G. 465a  
 — N. C. 264a  
 Palmer, A. 535b  
 — A. G. D. 670a  
 — B. H. 401a  
 — C. A. S. 300a  
 — C. C. R. 436b  
 — C. H. 831b  
 — C. P. S. L. 558b  
 — D. J. 652b  
 — E. C. E. 953  
 — E. C. M. 350c  
 — E. G. R. 908a  
 — E. M. 681c  
 — F. R. D. 267a  
 — F. H. S. 522b  
 — F. W. 997  
 — G. A. 326a  
 — G. M. 262b, 955  
 — G. R. C. 895a  
 — G. T. 436a  
 — G. V. 391c  
 — G. W., R. A. O. C. 137, 776b  
 — G. W., Ind. Med. Serv. 895b  
 — H. C. 743a  
 — Sir H. R. 135  
 — H. S. 363c  
 — J. B. 885b  
 — J. D. 572c, 921  
 — J. E. 230a  
 — J. R. 201a  
 — J. T. G. 262b  
 — J. W. 258b, 271a  
 — K. W. N. 311c  
 — M. J. A. 634a  
 — M. J. F. 662b  
 — N. L. L. 197a, 230b  
 — P. D. S. 464b, 921  
 — P. F. 751a  
 — P. J. 358a  
 — P. R. F. 266c  
 — R. A., O. T. C. 849c  
 — R. A., R. E. 350c  
 — R. C. C. 364b  
 — R. H. 200b  
 — S. B. 852c  
 — T. C. 266c  
 — T. E. 893c  
 — W. H. 29  
 — W. R. 230a  
 — W. T. 365a  
 — W. V. 599a  
 Pamplin, F. V. 914a  
 Pandala, K. G. 890c  
 Pandit, V. S. R. 892a  
 Panet, H. de L. 322a  
 Pank, C. A. 801b  
 — C. H. 1  
 — P. F. D. 749a  
 Pannell, L. G. H. 353c  
 Pannett, G. H. 338a  
 — M. R. D. 840b  
 Panther, H. W. M. 596c  
 — P. J. H. 350c  
 Panting, H. A. 633b  
 Pantou, D. F. 749a  
 — J. H. E. 358a  
 — P. H. D. 880a  
 Papillon, A. H. B. 79, 321a  
 — P. W. G. 440c  
 Papworth, F. C. 931  
 — K. M. 322b, 972  
 Paramasiva Pranhakar  
 Kumaramangalam 880c  
 Paranjpe, Y. S. 879b  
 Parbury, C. G. 879a  
 — J. R. 885a  
 — P. 264b  
 Parcell, H. G. 871c  
 Pardey, H. G. 885b  
 Pardington, G. E. L. 600b  
 Pardoe, T. M. H. 512c  
 Pargeter, H. O. 357b  
 Pargiter, R. B. 7, 156a  
 Parham, H. C. 252a  
 Paris, A. C. M. 572a  
 — A. G. 359a  
 — D. K. 18, 254c  
 — R. C. 760a  
 Parish, E. G. 396b  
 — E. S. 908b  
 — L. C. 337c  
 — P. J. A. 539c  
 Parisotti, Rev. A. J. F. 712a  
 Park, G. 801b  
 — H. P. 789a  
 — J. C. 451c  
 — J. K. 451a  
 — K. H. 743b  
 — R. S. 141, 142(2)  
 — S. T. 535b  
 — T. 300b  
 — W. H. G. 768b  
 Parkash, Chand 879b  
 Parke, K. H. 290c  
 — R. T. 290b  
 Parker, A. D. 319c  
 — A. J. K. 347a  
 — A. N. 656c  
 — C. O. 908b  
 — C. P. 343a  
 — C. W. 901b  
 — D. G. 666b  
 — D. J. P. 895a  
 — D. J. R. 445c  
 — D. M. S. 486b  
 — E. F. 329b  
 — E. G. 421a  
 — E. S. 318b  
 — F. A. V. 670a  
 — F. G. 611b  
 — F. J. 907a  
 — F. W. L. McC. 323a  
 — G. 633b  
 — Miss G. M. 810a  
 — H. F. 881a  
 — Miss H. M. 807b  
 — J. A. 885a  
 — J. D. 365b  
 — J. G. 267a  
 — J. H. 558c  
 — J. L. 486a  
 — L. A. 341c  
 — L. H., Esq. 937  
 — L. R. 644b  
 — M. F. 430c, 959  
 — O. K. 591a  
 — P. G. 263a  
 Parker, P. W. 75, 372a  
 — R. C. O. 302a  
 — R. G. 9, 468b  
 — R. K. 302c  
 — S. J. 876a  
 — T. D. M. 280c  
 — T. H. 559b  
 Parker Jervis, E. C. 485c  
 Parkes, E. J. S. 879b  
 — E. L. 323a  
 — F. 844b  
 — G. 681a, 921  
 — J. A. 255a  
 — M. D. 854a  
 — M. F. M. 355b  
 — R. S. 252c  
 Parkin, A. S. 138, 721b  
 — G. W. 754c  
 — J. H. D. 871a  
 — J. W. A. 43, 525b  
 Parkinson, A. 271b  
 — A. P. M. B. 258c, 271a  
 — B. M. G. 508b  
 — C. N. 835b  
 — G. E. M. 232c  
 — G. B. 141(2)  
 — H. B. 342b  
 — J. P. 771b  
 — R. 743b  
 — W. 401a  
 Parkman, C. C. 342b  
 Parkyn, H. G. 920  
 Parlane, W. F. 612c  
 Parlbay, A. V., Esq. 934  
 — J. R. H. 436a  
 Parminter, R. H. R. 156a, 933  
 Parnall, E. J. 343a  
 Parnell, Miss M. L. 807b  
 Parnell-Smith, W. 848b  
 Parr, C. J. 742b  
 — E. B. 909b  
 — H. C. 706b  
 — J. W. 854c  
 — R. E. 38, 742c  
 — T. 749a  
 Parr-Dudley, E. A. 346a  
 Parratt, C. H. 790b  
 — L. F. 396b  
 Parrington, L. 251b, 955  
 Parris, J. E. 540b  
 Parrish, G. 316b  
 Parrott, G. F. 573b  
 — R. 313a  
 Parry, A. A. 909b  
 — A. C. L. 468a  
 — A. H. 333b  
 — A. J. M. 577c  
 — A. W. C. 724b  
 — E. 895a  
 — E. D. 103  
 — F. W. 289b  
 — F. H. 607b  
 — F. W. B. 395c  
 — Miss G. G. 806b  
 — H. W. T. 742a  
 — R. F. 74, 395c  
 — T. E., R. E. 353b  
 — T. E., E. Surrey R. 522c  
 Parry-Crooke, J. E. 201c  
 Parry-Evans, D., Ind. Army 876b  
 — D., R. E. 337a  
 — P. 881a  
 Parry-Jones, M. M. 415a  
 — W. H. 564a

- Parslow, T. E. 914a  
 Parsons, A. E. B. 880a  
   A. F. W. 392b  
   A. R. C. C. 760a  
   C. D. H. 390c, 920  
   C. W. 836c  
   E. H. 130  
   E. H. M. 874a  
   E. R. 782a  
   E. S. C. 53  
   E. W. 905a  
   F. G. A. 405b  
   G. D. 411b  
   Rer. G. E. 712a  
   G. K. 361c  
   G. O. 731b  
   H. 902a  
   H. A. J. 27, 355a  
   H. H. 903b  
   J. H. 262a, 925  
   L. G. B. 316c  
   L. H. M. 881b  
   R. G. 642b  
   R. H., *R.E.* 31, 338a  
   R. H. *Gen. List* 331b  
   R. M. 659b  
   S. V. 875b  
   W. 760a  
   W. W. 333b  
 Parsons-Smith, H. D. 881b  
   S. T. C. 881b  
 Partap Narain 880c  
 Partington, J. 271c  
 Partridge, A. G. 522c  
   C. F. 914a  
   H. C. 415c  
   L. 1  
   L. A. 345c  
   W. A. E. 293a  
 Parvin, C. 171a, 920  
 Pascoe, R. V. 363c  
 Pask, S. R. B. 852c  
 Pasley, J. M. S. 254a, 924  
 Pasricha, C. L. 892c  
 Pass, J. E. 401b  
 Passey, C. F. 840b  
 Passfield, C. G. 903a  
 Passmore, D. G. 522b  
   P. A. L. 313b  
 Passy, F. J. G. 612a  
   W. De L. 864b  
 Paston, W. A. 910b  
 Patch, B. G. 760a  
   C. J. L. 891b  
   R. B. 534c  
 Patchell, F. T. 254a  
 Patchett, D. M. 191c  
   J. 303b  
 Pateman, J. 905b  
   J. A. 848c  
 Paten, L. A. B. 326b  
 Paterson, A. 652b  
   A. D. 229b  
   A. G. 153b, 173b  
   A. H. 309a  
   A. N. 643b  
   D. I. E. 292c  
   D. R. 357a, 920  
   G. D. 613a  
   G. F. J. 159b, 889a, 977  
   G. L. 880c  
   H. 870a  
   H. M. 13, 255b  
   H. R. 768b  
   J., *R.E. (S.R.)* 365c  
   J., *O.T.C.* 831a  
   J. C. 785c  
   J. F. 258c  
   J. L. 386b  
   J. N. 902a  
   J. R. 656c  
   J. W. M. 642b  
 Paterson, M. C. 749b  
   — M. J. A. 491a, 959  
   — R. 648a  
   — R. J. J. 885a  
   — R. L. 535b  
   — S. C. 305b  
   — T. W. F. 503b  
   — V. J. E. 874b  
   — W. 905b  
   — W. F. 951  
 Patey, R. R. L. 263a  
 Patney, S. L. 892a  
 Paton, A. 253b  
   C. M. 51, 577a  
   D. 529a  
   J. A. 191a  
   J. E. F. 356a  
   J. R. 401a  
   R. E. 267b  
   W. C. 890c  
   W. T. 478b  
 Patrick, C. H. 904b  
   E. C. 345c  
   F. W. 499b  
   J. S. 831c  
   R. E. 478a, 960  
   R. M. N. 266b  
   S. S. 308c  
   W. 770a  
 Patriekson, D. J. 513a  
 Patten, J. R. 356a  
 Pattenden, R. F., *Esq.* 925  
 Patterson, A. 349b  
   A. C. 386a  
   A. F. I. 749b  
   A. G. 885c  
   D. K. 731b  
   G. B. 108  
   H. N. F. 333a  
   I. N. 319b  
   Miss J. A. 806b  
   L. D. M. 357b, 363a  
   L. F. 902a  
   N. E. V. 325a  
   N. F. 342c  
   W. 901b  
   W. H. D. 769a  
   W. L. 339b  
 Pattinson, J. D. 281a  
   R. 319b, 857c  
 Pattison, L. G. 341b  
 Patton, J. H. A. 833b  
 Patrick, P. D. 831c  
 Pattullo, C. A. 292c  
   J. D. 329b  
 Paul, C. R. 258c  
   E. 909b  
   E. A. 499b  
   F. K. 849a  
   G. C. P. 199b  
   J. W. 687c  
   L. B. 238b  
   P. G. 289b  
   W. 909b  
   W. K. 289b  
 Pauli, C. H. P. 771b  
 Paver, G. B. 214c  
   R. V. 781a  
 Pavey, F. W. 903a  
   G. P. 356a  
 Pawle, G. D. H. 333a  
   H. 169b  
 Pawson, C. E. 530b  
 Paxton, G. A. M. 577a  
   W. B. 276b  
 Paxton-Petty, J. D. 329a, 940  
 Paye, B. P. 341a  
 Payne, A. 482a  
   A. C. J. 344b  
   A. G. C. 904b  
   A. H. 904b  
   A. L. 831a  
   E. F. J. 323b  
   F. H. 436b  
   G. 596c  
 Payne, G. Le F. 465a, 933  
   H. 592a  
   J. C. 687c  
   J. S. 323b  
   K. M. 299c  
   L. C., *Esq.* 934  
   R. A. 871a  
   S. H. 885a  
   S. J. 549c  
   V. S. 903b  
   W. C. 334b, 977  
   W. H. 910a  
 Payne-Gallwey, L. P. 196c  
   P. 199c(2)  
 Paynter, G. C. B. 2  
 Peace, G. G. H. 512c  
   G. H. K. 284b  
 Peach, C. F. B. 741a  
   E. N. 555a  
   E. W. H. 853b  
 Peachell, W. A. 357a, 346b  
 Peachey, C. G. 904a  
   M. 365b  
 Peacock, A. C., *Esq.* 937  
   B. 346a  
   J. B. 880b  
   J. H. 620b  
   J. N. 742b  
   J. R. 909b  
   P. H. 752a  
 Peacocke, J. R. H. 876a  
   T. A. 264b  
   T. A. H. 849c  
 Peake, B. D. 321b  
   E. R. L. 321b, 974  
   F. G. 977  
   H. G. 747a  
   R. 194b, 920  
 Peake-Cottam, H. 864a  
 Peaker, A. P. 317a  
 Peal, A. W. F. 612a  
 Pearce, A. G. 341a  
   C. 912b  
   C. A. 799a  
   C. H. 469b  
   E. A. 743b  
   E. C. 904a  
   F. G. 781a  
   F. W. 743b  
   G. 907a  
   G. H. 901c  
   H. C. 287c  
   J. A. 350a  
   J. E. 87  
   J. H. 905a  
   K. J. 346b  
   P. C. R. 284b  
   R. 355b, 925  
   R. M. 769b  
   W. V. 740b  
 Pearce-Serocold, A. J. 380b  
   W. 596b  
 Pearey, W. H. 406b  
 Pearkes, G. R. 121, 999  
 Pearman, D. G. 854a  
   H. J. G., *Esq.* 14  
 Pearn, R. 526a  
 Pears, L. R. 849a  
 Pearse, C. F. G. 264a  
   D. N. 473a  
   E. P. F. 873b  
   N. E. L. 322b  
 Pearson, A. S. 643c  
   B. A. 665a  
   B. L. 131, 721b  
   B. R. 362b  
   C. G. M. 386b  
   C. L. 880a  
   C. W. 880b  
   F. F. 879c  
   F. T. 296a  
   G. C., *R. Fus.* 75, 415a  
   G. C., *R.A.* 266b  
   G. M. R. 835c  
   H. G. A. 861b  
   H. S. I. 861b  
 Pearson, J. 311b  
   J. B. 365b  
   J. C. 391b  
   J. H. C. 558c  
   J. P. S. 201c  
   J. V. C. 280a  
   L. G. 891c  
   M. 348c  
   M. F. 612c  
   N. 339b  
   N. C. 360c  
   O. H. 638a  
   R. A. R. B. 266a  
   R. C. 743b  
   R. O'N. 728a  
   S. R. 255c, 925  
   T. 801a  
   T. C. H. 670a  
   T. F. 872b  
   T. W. 293c  
   V. N. H. 314a  
   W. E. 252c  
   W. L. 801a  
 Pearson-Gregory, J. S. M. 371c  
 Peart, A. G. 330b  
   J. C. B. 874a  
   J. F. 872c  
 Pease, A. F. 904b  
   J. W. 876a  
   M. O. 230b  
   P. I. 230b  
   R. H. 874c  
 Pease-Watkin, E. H. P. 31, 156b, 947  
 Peasegood, J. A. 305a  
   J. G. 318c  
 Peat, J. T. W. 340c  
 Peatfield, B. 169b, 406b  
   R. J. 949b  
 Peathey-Johns, F. R. 687b  
 Peatt, E. S. W. 794a, 922  
 Peck, C. H. 249b  
   C. W. 1001  
   F. 271c  
   G. E. 262b  
   G. W. 195c  
 Peckitt, C. R. 539a, 540b  
 Pedder, R. R. N. 642c  
 Pddie, G. 260b, 930  
   J. 653a  
   P. G. C. 136, 655b  
   T. A. 468a  
 Pedersen, O. 309b  
 Peuley, I. C. 401a  
 Peebles, J. A. L. 554c  
 Peel, G. A. 196b  
   C. R. 374a, 972  
   G. G. 284b  
   G. J. M. 365a  
   H. W. M. 639c  
   J. E. 189c  
   P. 670a  
   R. E. 525c  
   R. W. 360c  
 Peele, M. C. De C. 608a  
 Peeler, W. 999  
 Peers, J. W. 620c  
 Peet, L. M. & 3, 158b, 860c  
   S. W. 550b  
 Peffers, A. 498b  
   J. 871c  
   W. O. 129  
 Pegz, A. C. 866a  
 Pegler, C. A. W. 328a, 339b  
   J. B. H. 391b  
 Pegrum, W. A. 784c  
 Peile, H. H. 290a  
 Peirce, J. E. P. 267c  
 Pell, E. J. 900c  
   J. H. G. 839a  
   S. C. 841b  
 Pellereau, J. C. E. 175c, 934  
 Pellew, F. H. 352b  
 Pelling, A. D. 254c  
 Pelly, H. P. N. 880

- Pelly, H. R. 889a  
 — J. H. 175a  
 Pemberton, A. L. 7, 249c  
 — J. 171b, 930  
 — J. B. 201c  
 — P. F. 229b  
 Pembroke, R. B. 373c  
 — S. K. 624a  
 Pender, *The Lord* 364b  
 Pender-Cudlip, A. E. 264c  
 — P. 263c  
 Pendlebury, C. L. 309a  
 — J. W. 517a  
 — W. E. 583a  
 Pendleton, L. 365c  
 Penfold, R. B. 884c  
 — R. J. L. 254a  
 Pengelley, G. H. 64, 159a, 860c  
 Penhale, M. H. S. 130  
 Pennington, T. N. 395c  
 Penley, F. C. 831c  
 Penman, G. B. 386b  
 Penn, B. H. 14, 156b, 778a  
 — E. C. W. M. 371c  
 — G. W. 790b  
 — H. A. 364c  
 Penna, A. G. 727a  
 Pennefather, A. L. 752a  
 Pennefather-Evans, B. 866b  
 Pennell, *Rev. J. H. L.* 716b  
 Penney, R. R. 540a  
 — T. M. M. 321a  
 — W. 196b  
 — W. R. C. 355a  
 Penno, R. L. 450c  
 Penny, C. E. 872a  
 — E. A. 890c  
 — H. P. 790b  
 Pennycook, G. H. C. 481a, 92b  
 Pennycuik, J. A. C. 32, 321a  
 Penrhyn, *The Lord* 486b  
 Penrose, J. 248a  
 — J. H. 266c  
 — J. V. 630a  
 Penrose-Welsted, R. H. 64, 864b  
 Penruddoeke, N. F. 146, 721b, 953  
 Penton, C. F. 315c  
 — *Sir E.* 937  
 Pentreath, E. S. D. 525b, 526a  
 Pepin, A. 849a  
 Pepler, P. J. 621a  
 Peplloe, H. 599a  
 Peppe, W. T. H. 249c  
 Pepper, A. 910b  
 — E. C. 460b, 925  
 — H. G. 289c  
 — H. T. 563c, 790a  
 — W. J. H. 909a  
 Pepperdine, R. T. 904b  
 Peppiatt, C. H. 347a  
 Pepys, A. H. 194b (2)  
 — C. D. L. 603c  
 — S. G. L. 577c  
 — W. 221  
 Perceval, C. P. W. 248c  
 — M. C. 329a  
 Percival, A. E. 154b  
 — B. L. 728a  
 — E. 746b  
 — E. L., *North'n R.* 591c, 973  
 — E. L., *H.L.I.* 642c  
 — *Miss F.M.* 806b  
 — H. 740a  
 — J. W. 350c  
 — L. R. 559b  
 — R. M. 362b  
 — R. T. 838c  
 Percy, F. H. G. 854b  
 — *Lord H. A.* 230c  
 — *Miss I. L.* 811a  
 — J. E. S. 38, 637a  
 Percy-Hardman, C. G. 436a  
 — W. H. 507c  
 Percy-Jones, D. 554b  
 Perdue, H. P. G. 907b  
 Pereira, A. B. P. 30, 721a  
 — F. V. C. 440a  
 — G. C. 373c  
 — H. P. E. 513c  
 Perez, J. L. L. 625a  
 — V. J. 749b  
 Perkin, T. D. 607a  
 Perkins, A. F. Q. 27, 321a  
 — A. W. 436c  
 — C. E. 313b  
 — E. R. 360c  
 — E. S. W. 743c  
 — F. R. 686b  
 — G. 760b  
 — H. F. 592c  
 — H. N. 752b  
 — I. R. J. 284c  
 — J. N. D. 743c  
 — J. E. J. 360c  
 — R. S. 522c  
 — W. G. 346b  
 Perks, F. J. 731b  
 — M. A. 612c  
 — R. G. 550b  
 Permain, G. E. 874b  
 Perman, A. J. 901c  
 Pern, A. S. 767b  
 Perowne, *Rev. C. T. R. C.* 716b  
 — L. E. C. M. 37, 328a  
 Perreau, M. J. 629c  
 Perrin, E. S., *Esq.* 942  
 — S. A. 903b  
 Perring, *Sir J. E.* 347a  
 — J. W. 314a  
 Perrins, A. MacN. 380c  
 — C. W. D. 513b  
 Perrott, *Lady* 949  
 — H. C., *Esq.* 16  
 — J. F. M. 337a  
 — R. D. B. 322a  
 Perry, A. V. 874b  
 — A. W. 907a  
 — E. G. 870a  
 — G. T. W. 908b  
 — H. M. J. 3, 151b, 932, 935, 936  
 — H. St. M. M. 259b, 295a  
 — J. G. 638c  
 — J. W. 318c  
 — M. R. C. 435a  
 — R. 314a  
 — R. H. 322b  
 — R. J. 358b  
 — R. M. 266a  
 — R. S. G. 198b  
 — *Miss S. A.* 806b  
 — S. P. 724b, 933  
 — S. T. J. 347b  
 — T. A. 284a  
 Perryer, H. W. 323b  
 Persse, D. W. 259a  
 — J. A. 670a  
 — R. B. L. 607, 607a  
 — S. H. 867a  
 Pert, C. E. 871a  
 — E. W. 72, 321c  
 Pertham, G. L. 743c  
 Pescod, G. F. 391c  
 Peskett, A. H. 249c  
 Pessell, W. P. 721b, 932  
 Pester, S. T. 341c  
 Pestridge, L. J. 349a  
 Peter, G. A. C. 255c, 92b  
 — J. 770a  
 Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. 525c  
 Peters, C. W. E. 900b  
 Peters, E. C. 902a  
 — E. J. 346a  
 — F. B. 904a  
 — G. C. 109  
 — G. C. B. 540a  
 — G. W. H. 460c  
 — H. H. 319a  
 — M. 902a  
 — R. B. 251a, 924  
 — R. R. L. 333a  
 — R. W., *Ind. Army* 875a, 921  
 — R. W., *R.A.* 282b  
 Pether, G. C. 771b  
 — S. 573c  
 Petherick, W. G. 195c  
 Pethick, G. L. 260c  
 Petler, *Miss N. R.* 810b  
 Peto, B. A. J. 191a  
 — C. H. M. 198b  
 Petre, G. M. M. L. 577c  
 — M. S. E. 526a  
 — R. C. 377c  
 — R. L. 146(2), 154b, 953  
 Petri, A. V. 521b, 92b  
 Petrie, G. G. 648b  
 — W. M. O. 490b  
 Pettigrew, G. I. 879a  
 — H. R. C. 880a  
 — W. N. 874c  
 Pettingell, A. J. D. 682a  
 Pettit, E. R. 91, 198b  
 — P. 280a  
 — P. E. 280a  
 Pettman, E. J. A. 682b  
 — J. S. 782a  
 — W. E. C. 325b  
 Petty, D. G. 545c  
 — F. H. 344a  
 — G. F. 771b  
 — R. L. 312c  
 — W. W. 884c  
 Pettyfer, A. O. C. 873c  
 Pewsey, H. C. 139, 789a  
 Pexton, H. C. C. 910a  
 Peyman, P. B. 436c  
 Peyton, D. C. W. 522b  
 — G. A. E. 202b  
 Phair, E. M. 841c  
 Phatak, S. A. 891c  
 Phayre, R. A. 258c  
 — R. D. H. 266b  
 Phease, R. N. 68, 749a  
 Phebey, R. V. 912b  
 Phelan, F. 891a  
 — T. D. 752a  
 Phelps, D. V. 559b  
 — G. A. 539b  
 — J. N. 872c  
 — K. D. 137, 778b  
 — R. C. 891b  
 — R. F. G. 353c  
 Phibbs, W. C. O. 329b  
 Philbrick, G. E. H. 326a  
 Philby, O. G. B. 445a  
 Philcox, S. A. W. 360a  
 Phillip, A. 284b  
 — G. T., *R. Scots.* 386a  
 — G. T., *R.N.* 920  
 — H. D. 292a  
 — P. A. N. 436b  
 — W. 652a  
 Philipp, J. D. 625c  
 Philipps, G. P. 564a  
 Philipps, G. H., *Esq.* 943  
 — H. F. H. 229c  
 — N. L. 617a  
 Philipson-Stow, E. C. 526a  
 Phillimore, *Hon. A. F.* 193b  
 — *Hon. C. S.* 281c  
 — L. J. D. 391b  
 — *Hon. R. G. H.* 330a  
 Philippo, J. C. 525b, 929  
 Philippps, C. 258c, 957  
 Phillips, A. E. 260c, 298b  
 — A. H. D. 158b, 944 (2) 946  
 Phillips, A. K. 450a  
 — A. L. 508c  
 — *Miss A. M.* 9, 812, 944, 945  
 — B. T. 864a  
 — C. D. 179a  
 — C. E. S. 94  
 — C. G. 156b, 173a  
 — C. J. 742  
 — D. H. 318a  
 — E. S. *Stafford R.* 550c  
 — E. R. A. M. C. 746a  
 — E. C. M. 2, 159a  
 — F. H. 400c  
 — F. V. 318a, 318a  
 — G. D. 885a  
 — G. E. 348a  
 — G. G. 353a  
 — G. W. C., *Esq.* 93  
 — H. 611, 611a  
 — H. A., *Esq.* 1  
 — H. A., *Ind. Army* 884a  
 — *Can. Mil. Forces* 13  
 — H. B. 742c  
 — H. C., *Hampshire R.* 544a  
 — H. C., *R.A.* 258  
 — H. J. W. 690a  
 — H. L. 318a  
 — H. P. E. 12  
 — H. P. J. 374a  
 — I. L. 706a  
 — J. A. M. 191a  
 — J. A. S. 158a, 390a  
 — J. B. P. 390a  
 — J. D. 550a  
 — J. F. 436a  
 — J. O. R. 799a  
 — J. R. 252c  
 — J. R. C. 885a  
 — J. T. 690a  
 — J. W. 197a  
 — *Miss K. E.* 810c  
 — L. B. 450a  
 — L. G. 67, 156a  
 — M., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 907a  
 — M., *S. Stafford R.* 907a  
 — N. C. 262c  
 — O. F. 96, 97  
 — O. G. A. 464a  
 — P. A. 607a  
 — P. H. 563a  
 — R. E. 99  
 — R. L. 742a  
 — R. M. 330c  
 — R. R. 875a  
 — S. D. G. 345a  
 — *Rev. S. T.* 57, 715a  
 — T. F. 426a  
 — T. H. 728a  
 — T. J. 882a  
 — T. M. 564a  
 — V. M. G. 441a  
 — W. D. 564a  
 — W. J. 349a  
 — W. L. C. 293a  
 — W. O. 727a  
 — W. P. 849a  
 Phillipson, R. 752c  
 Philippotts, A. F. 436a  
 — C. W. 777a  
 — D. J. 513a  
 — H. S. 378a  
 Philp, M. A. 359a  
 — R. 653a  
 — R. C. T. 109a  
 Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. 592a  
 Philpott, C. S. 481b, 973  
 — H. E. 903a  
 Philips, H. H. 777a  
 Phipps, C. C. 25, 156b  
 — C. G. 328a, 939a  
 — G. C. 892c  
 — H. C. 254a  
 — J. F. 321a  
 — M. C. S. 197a  
 — S. W. G. B. 460c



- Phipps-Hornby, E. J. 992  
 Phipson, E. S. 158b, 890a  
 Piall, L. M. 914b  
 Picard, H. L. F. 880c  
 Pickard, E. C. 879a  
 — G. H. 305a  
 — H. 302a  
 — J. E. 349a  
 — T. E. 344b  
 Picken, H. W. 873a  
 Pickering, C. H. 904a  
 — C. H. C. 799b  
 — E. M. 406c  
 — G. W., *C. of Lond. R.* 315b  
 — G. W., *Wt. Offr.* 905a  
 — H. E. 450a  
 — H. N. 344b  
 — J. 406b  
 — *Miss L. M.* 807a  
 — R. 290c  
 — R. E. 38, 390b  
 Pickersgill, C. D. 353a  
 Pickett, C. W. Y. 420c  
 Pickles, R. H. 473b  
 — W. B. 846b  
 Pickthall, W. E. C. 35, 157a, 776a  
 Picton, F. C. 254a  
 — W. D. 311c  
 Pidsley, W. G. 798b  
 Pienaar, J. H. 933  
 Pierce, *Miss C. S. E.* 812b  
 — G. A. H. 298b  
 Pierrepont, C. F. H. 971  
 Piers, E. P. 363c  
 Pierssené, S. H. 317a  
 Pigott, F. J. C. 391a  
 — F. S. G. 18, 151b  
 — H. C. G. 781b  
 — J. A. S. 831c  
 — J. E. 315a  
 Pigot, G. 866b  
 — H. P. 742b  
 — W. T. 867b  
 Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A. 157a, 173b  
 Pigott, A. J. K. 9, 595a  
 — P. B. 67, 322b  
 — H. L. 48  
 — P. J. 804a  
 Pigott-Brown, Sir J. H., *Bt.* 374b  
 Pigou, R. H. 599b, 958  
 Pike, C. W. G. 313c  
 — D. B. 549b  
 — G. E. 371b  
 — G. L. S. 831c  
 — H. E. 325b  
 — J. D. 769b  
 — Rev. V. J. 712b, 930  
 — W. G. H. 259c, 920  
 — W. H. 74, 867a  
 Pilbeam, R. H. 903a  
 Pilcher, G. H. 568b  
 Pilditch, E. L. 287c  
 Pile, Sir F. A., *Bt.* 29, 151b  
 — F. D. 682b  
 Pilkington, A. H. L. A. 197a  
 — C. E. N. 416a, 416c  
 — L. E. 559b  
 — R. A. 374c  
 — R. W. 198b  
 — W. L. 559b  
 Pillai, N. P. P. 895c  
 Pilleau, G. A. 390, 390a  
 Pilley, W. H. 612a  
 Pillant, Rev. E. H. 712a  
 Pilling, H. G., *Esq.* 146  
 Pilling, S. E. 909b  
 Pillivant, J. E. 612b  
 Plm, G. A. 62, 159a, 861a  
 — G. C. 613a  
 Plm, G. R. 322a  
 — J. E. T. 430b  
 Pinchard, F. B. 259b, 316c  
 Pinder, E. C. 721a  
 — H. S. 464a  
 Pine, T. H. J. 902b  
 Pine-Coffin, E. C. 868a  
 — R. G. 435c  
 Pinhey, L. A. G. 889c  
 Pink, J. H. 682b  
 Pinkard, F. W. 835a  
 Pinker, R. W. 435c  
 Pinkerton, D. 386b  
 Pinkney, E. F. 313a  
 Pinney, B. 259a, 953  
 — G. 365a  
 — G. A. 298c  
 — Sir R. J. 555a  
 Pinnington, F. G. 421b  
 — N. S. 421b  
 Pinsent, C. H. 881a  
 — R. J. F. H. 831c  
 Pinson, E. A. 912a  
 Pipe, H. G. 907b  
 — K. L. B. 690c  
 Plpe-Wolferstan, H. F. 323b  
 — S. F. 357b  
 Piper, R. H. 280c  
 — S. R. J. 266b  
 — W. 902a  
 — W. H. P. 347b  
 Pirie, A. G. 780b  
 — D. G. 140, 374c  
 — G. M. 8, 325a  
 — H. B. 292a  
 — J. R. 907a  
 — *Miss M.* 812b  
 — P. B. 914a  
 — P. T. 651b  
 — W. McE. 914a  
 Pirowet, H. N. 72, 872c  
 Pirow, Hon. O. 86(2)  
 Pirrie, I. M. 766b  
 — R. E. de S. 651c  
 Pitcairn, A. C. 365c  
 — A. A. 567c  
 Pitcher, T. W. 284b  
 Pitchford, N. M. 912a  
 Pitman, A. L. 540a  
 — J. 195c  
 — R. H. 690a  
 — T. I. 199c  
 — T. T. 199b  
 Pitman Butler, P. 197a  
 Pitt, P. F. 563b, 958  
 — P. W. 232a  
 — R. B. 159a, 337c  
 — R. I. 639a  
 — W. N. J. 264c  
 — W. T. 194b  
 Pitt-Taylor, Sir W. W. 71, 150a  
 Pittock, S. E. 333b  
 Pitts, G. T. 770a  
 — J. 993  
 Pizzey, R. J. 690c  
 Place, J. W. 830b  
 — T. K. 801a  
 Plackett, R. A. 578a  
 Planck, O. B. F. 169a  
 Plankhorn, J. R. L. 781a  
 Plant, C. J. 312b  
 — E. C. P. 96  
 — R. D. 630b  
 Plater, D. J. F. 907b  
 Platt, C. J. F. 195c  
 — J. R. H. 329a  
 — J. R. I. 445b, 921  
 — J. W. C. 875b  
 — W. 2, 49, 153a  
 — W. A. 582a  
 — W. G. 769a  
 Platt-Higgins, D. M. 544b  
 Platts, C. A. 315a  
 — F. 683c  
 Player, J. D. 230c  
 — M. H. 345c  
 Playfair, J. S. O. 321b, 920  
 Playford, C. R. B. 544a  
 — J. W. 171b  
 Plews, J. B. 753b  
 Plomer, G. 867c  
 — S. G. 341c  
 Plowden, B. E. C. 62, 864a  
 — J. M. B. C. 67, 871b  
 Plowman, O. G. 790a  
 — P. 790b  
 Plowright, N. A. M. 349b  
 — R. S. 910b  
 Plumb, H. E. 431a  
 Plumbly, G. M. 441c  
 Plummer, F. H. 289b  
 — G. H. 356a  
 — H. C., *Esq.* 924  
 Plumtre, C. M. 890c  
 — F. B. 396b  
 — P. B. 396a  
 Plumridge, A. E. 903b  
 — J. H. 910a  
 Plunkett, J. J. 793b  
 — J. McA. 706c  
 — O. R. L. L. 752a  
 — Hon. K. A. H. 876b  
 Plymouth, *The Earl of* 309c  
 Pocklington-Senhouse, G. J. 281a  
 Pocock, C. H. 907a  
 — F. 253c, 939  
 — H. I. 328a, 345a  
 — J. A. 884a  
 — J. G. 866c  
 — N. E. I., *R. Signals* 358a  
 — N. E. I., *Ind. Army* 870c  
 — *Miss O. N.* 811b  
 — R. S. 410c  
 Poe, J. 263a  
 Poer, L. H. B. 794a  
 Poett, J. H. N. 637c  
 Pogson, W. F. 741a  
 Pole-Carew, P. W. B. 374a  
 Polglaze, W. A. 314b  
 Polkinhorne, W. N. 75, 901a  
 Pollard, A. O. 997  
 — A. R. E. 875c  
 — B. J. B. 401b  
 — C. J. W. 264a  
 — E. 904a  
 — G. J. 446b  
 — G. L. G. 355a  
 — S. 742a  
 — W. C. 853b  
 Pollen, H. C. H. 881b  
 Polley, S. T. 67, 158b, 860b  
 Pollitt, G. P. 936  
 — G. R. P. 231a  
 Pollock, A. 350b  
 — A. H. 837b  
 — A. J. C. 248c, 947  
 — C. B. R. 752a  
 — D. N. 44  
 — H. J. 743a  
 — J. D. 995  
 — J. S. M. 614a  
 — *Miss J. S. M.* 807a  
 — R. Q. 884c  
 Pollok, R. 768a  
 — R. V. 153a, 922  
 — T. G. 656c  
 Pollok-McCall, R. G. 568a  
 Polyblank, M. C. 681c  
 — W. J. 950  
 Pomeroy, F. K. 790b  
 — T. de V. 380b  
 Pond, B. A. 903b  
 — L. A. O. 903b  
 Ponder, S. E. G. 252c

- Ponsford, J. F. K. 390b  
 — J. M. 620a  
 Ponsonby, C. B. 199a  
 — H. C. 23, 153a  
 — Sir J. 440  
 — W. M. 357b  
 Pontifex, R. H. 392a  
 Pontin, A. 909b  
 Ponting, T. J. 72, 158b, 860c  
 — W. D. 478a, 960  
 Ponuke Henson Kyadoc 876b  
 Pook, *Miss M. H.* 811b  
 Pool, F. E. 325b  
 — *Miss M.* 812b  
 Poole, A. E. C. 873b  
 — C. E. 521b  
 — C. F. J. K. 526b  
 — E. G. 873b  
 — E. M. 262c, 274b  
 — H. 588b  
 — H. J., *Esq.* 945  
 — L. T. 746b, 932, 935  
 — O. B. S. 231c  
 — R. D. D. 669c  
 — R. G. C. 603b, 929  
 — R. L. G. 782b  
 — R. W. F. 342b  
 — S. 539a  
 — S. S. 798a  
 — W. H. E. 951  
 Pooler, N. R. 771b  
 Pooley, C. C. B. 264a  
 — K. W. 267a  
 Pope, A. V. 201c  
 — B. G. P. 508b  
 — C. 334b  
 — C. D. T. 260a, 271a  
 — D. A. 908a  
 — F. J. 344b  
 — F. T. 356b  
 — J. E. B. 374a  
 — M. A. 121  
 — N. S. 603c  
 — P. J. H. 508a  
 — P. W. G. 264a  
 — R. J. 392a  
 — S. B. 77, 152a, 860a  
 — S. J. 425b  
 — V. V. 8, 155b  
 — Sir W. J. 936  
 — W. R. 135, 334b  
 Popham, C. 747a  
 — H. B., *Esq.* 146  
 — R. H. S. 582b, 955  
 — V. J. F. 490b, 699b  
 Porcas, R. J. W. 742c  
 Porritt, A. T. 518a  
 — B. A. 893b  
 — R. W. 473a  
 Portal, G. E. 866c  
 — M. E. B. 373c, 970  
 Porteous, C. L. 870b  
 — *Miss J. G.* 810b  
 — P. A. 267b  
 — V. F. 260c  
 Porter, A. G., *Ind. Army* 868b  
 — A. G., *Hampshire R.* 545c  
 — A. H. 446b  
 — B. D. S. 191a  
 — C. U. K. 794b  
 — E. J. W. 170a, 350a  
 — F. A. W. 964  
 — G. O. 612a  
 — H. M. 831b  
 — J. A. 315a  
 — J. E. 456a  
 — J. M. 330b  
 — N. E. 421b  
 — S. H. W. C. 103  
 — W., *R.E.* 8, 323b  
 — W., *Gordons* 652b  
 — W. S. 844a

- Porterfield, N. N. 770b  
 Portham, G. L. 743b  
 Portland, *The Duke of* 583a  
 Portman, G. B. 259a  
 — G. M. B. 169b  
 Portnell, H. B. 408a  
 Portsmouth, H. B. 545a  
 Portway, D. 835c  
 Postgate, R. H. L. 345b  
 Post, A. 346b  
 — K. G. 313a  
 Postill, R. 853c  
 Postle, W. H. 132, 778a  
 Postlethwaite, P. 328b  
 Poston, R. I. 769a  
 Potc-Hunt, R. 296b  
 Pott, D. 159b, 861a, 922  
 — F. 912b  
 — R. H. 831c  
 Potter, *Miss* A. 812b  
 — A. C. 238a  
 — A. H. C. 258a, 318b  
 — C. F. 267b  
 — E. P. K. 296b  
 — F. H. 420c, 728b  
 — F. M. 617c  
 — F. R. 343b  
 — G. H. 907b  
 — H. A. 727a, 741b  
 — J. B. 349a  
 — J. G. 360c  
 — J. L. 121  
 — K. O. 406b  
 — L. 141  
 — L. W. 558b, 559a  
 — N. A. R. 254a  
 — R. 406b  
 — *Miss* S. E. 811a  
 — T. E. 353b  
 — W. 728a  
 Pottle, H. G. 323a  
 — W. F. H. 879a  
 Potton, H. 337c  
 Potts, A. E. 130  
 — D. M. D. 884c  
 — *Rev.* E. E. 715b  
 — E. T. 760a  
 — F. W. O. 905  
 — M. S. 239b  
 — W. C. W. 406c  
 Pouch, H. R. 578a  
 Poulson, A. G. B. 345b  
 Poulter, A. 1000  
 Poultney, L. F. 316c  
 Poulton, E. A. 415c, 416c  
 — H. M. 889b  
 — N. E. 90  
 Pouncey, G. R. 871a  
 Pound, E. R. 555a  
 — K. E. 621a  
 Pounder, W. 346b  
 Pountney, J. R. L. 347a  
 Powell, A. F. B. 874c  
 — A. G. ff. 485c  
 — A. N. W. 866b  
 — A. O. 953  
 — C. L. P. 295a  
 — D. 864c  
 — E. C. C. 629c  
 — E. D. S. 430b  
 — *Miss* F. M. 806b  
 — *Miss* G. B. 810b  
 — G. S. 469b  
 — H. M. 348b  
 — I. M. 840c  
 — J. A. 330a, 963  
 — J. A. H. 617a, 963  
 — J. A. L. 196b  
 — J. C. 618a  
 — J. D. 854c  
 — J. H. 822b  
 — J. H. C. 686a  
 — J. J. 572a  
 — K. C. L. 300c  
 — L. G. B. 829a  
 — M. G. 853b  
 — *Rev.* N. S. B. 716b  
 — P. D. ff. 811c  
 — P. K. 259c  
 Powell, R. 740a  
 — R. C. 690b  
 — R. D. 231a  
 — R. H. A. 682c  
 — R. V. 768a  
 — R. W. 840c  
 — W. I. FitzG. 749a, 932  
 — W. J. 3, 63, 152a, 890a  
 — W. N. 866c  
 Powell-Brett, F. B. 267a  
 Powell-Jones, D. L. 881b, 977  
 Power, A. J., *Ind. Army*  
 — A. J., *R.N.* 875a  
 — D. J. 944  
 — G. S. O'N. 578c  
 — H. J. 356b  
 — H. J. 879b  
 — H. R. 868c  
 — J. J. 621b  
 — J. P. R. 267c  
 — *Rev.* K. F. 712b  
 — M. P. 70, 748a  
 — P. 760b  
 — P. J. 875c, 921  
 — R. F. B. 359a  
 — R. M. 329b  
 — R. W. 768a  
 — T. G. B. 879c  
 Powis, *Miss* A. M. 811a  
 — J. F. C. 305b  
 Powle, P. B. 724b  
 Powlesland, R. S. 910a  
 Pownall, F. H. S. 252a  
 — H. R. 7, 152b  
 Poynder, F. S. 864a  
 Poynton, J. H. 319a  
 Poyntz, J. M. B. 643a  
 Prabhat Chandra Banerji  
 — 880c  
 — 322b  
 Prain, A.  
 — J. M. 686a  
 — W. 721b  
 Prall, S. R. 891b  
 Pran Nath Narang 881a  
 Prance, M. H. 522a  
 — R. C. 50, 153a  
 Prasad, B. 891b  
 Pratley, C. 271b  
 — J. 903b  
 Pratt, D. H. 13, 156b  
 — F. W. H. 219b  
 — J. D., *Esq.* 936  
 — *Miss* N. 811a  
 — N. H. 232c  
 — N. H. D. 385a  
 — *Lord* R. A. N. 189b  
 — R. F. 330b  
 — R. M. 405c  
 Prattley, E. C. 425a  
 Preece, J. 348b  
 Preedy, H. 912a  
 — K. V. D. 315c  
 Prendergast, A. H. N. D.  
 — 333a  
 — E. D. V. 267c  
 — G. L. 681b  
 — J. H. 880a  
 — N. H. 861b  
 Prentice, E. G. 880a  
 — H. M. 876b  
 — J. A. 644b  
 — J. W. 880b  
 — M. R. R. 65, 326a  
 — R. P. 881c  
 Prentiss, H. L. 179c, 933  
 Prenton, H. 302b  
 Prescott, C. P. 50, 355b  
 Prescott, C. J. 482b  
 — *Miss* E. 807b  
 — J. A. 370a  
 — J. R. B. 440c  
 — R. W. 804b  
 — W. H. Y. 416b  
 — W. R. 169b  
 Prescott-Roberts, P. A. 731b  
 Preslaud, R. J. 361a  
 Pressey, H. A. S. 48  
 Prest, C. A. 620b  
 Prest, J. S. S. 264c  
 Prestoe, G. P. 743b  
 Preston, *Rev.* C. G. A. 716b  
 — C. O'D. 248a  
 — F. A. H. 334b  
 — G. A. 871a  
 — G. W. 328a, 921  
 — H. 905a  
 — J. C., *Bedfs. & Herts.*  
 — R. 460a  
 — J. C., *K.O.Y.L.I.*  
 — 603c 604a  
 — J. F. 122  
 — K. H. 868a  
 — M. S. 706c, 843b  
 — P. A. 314a  
 — P. F. 666a  
 — P. G. G. 430b, 431a  
 — P. H. G. H. 881b  
 — P. S. C. 612b  
 — R. L. 373c  
 — T. 169b  
 — T. W. 770b  
 Prestou-Jones, G. F. 870b  
 Prettejohn, W. 262c  
 Pretty, W. C. 346a  
 Prevett, R. A. C. 455, 455a  
 Price, *A.L., R.A.T.A.* 295a  
 — A. L., *H.A.C.* 280c  
 — *Miss* A. M. 807a  
 — A. S. T. 583a  
 — C. A. 666a  
 — C. F. J. 255c  
 — C. H. 872c  
 — C. H. G. 771a  
 — C. R. 328b, 921  
 — D. 345a  
 — D. K. 299c  
 — D. W. 329a, 972  
 — D. W. S. 436c  
 — E. D. 308a  
 — F. A. J. 411b  
 — F. R. 559a  
 — F. V. 553a  
 — F. W. 731a  
 — G. R. 904b  
 — I. K. 724a  
 — J., *Col.* 33, 157b  
 — J., *Somerset L.I.* 446b  
 — J. A. 903a  
 — *Rev.* J. E. 712a  
 — J. H. 298b  
 — J. R. R. 343b  
 — J. T. N. 319c  
 — J. W. 910a  
 — K. J. 198b  
 — M. B. 364a  
 — M. D., *R. Signals* 359a  
 — M. D., *Welch R.* 564a  
 — M. H. 670c  
 — R. B. 77, 746a  
 — R. C. R. 485c  
 — R. E. C. 491b  
 — R. G. 252a, 972  
 — R. J. 901a  
 — R. T. 57, 340a  
 — R. V. 364b  
 — T. J. P. 323b  
 — T. R. 630b  
 — W. 171b  
 — W. H. 348c  
 — W. L. 630a  
 — W. Y. 563a  
 Price-Davies, C. S. 169b  
 — L. A. E. 993  
 Price-White, D. A. 308c  
 Price-Williams, H. 249a, 921  
 Prichard, C. L. 341a  
 — D. M. C. 485c  
 — H. de B. 485c  
 — J. 682b  
 — J. L. 941  
 — M. A. 309c  
 — M. P. 293c  
 — R. O. F. 435c  
 Prickett, A. J. C. 425c  
 Priddy, C. O. M. 617c  
 Priddin, S. H. 334a  
 Pride, A. R. 909a  
 Pride, E. G. 909a  
 Prideaux, C. S. A. 881b  
 — G. N. 881a  
 — G. V. A. 868a  
 — H. G. 607a  
 — H. P. T. 192b  
 — J. F. 366a  
 — W. A. 299b  
 Pridham, J. E. 255a  
 Pridmore, C. R. 742a  
 Priest, A. C. 905b  
 — R. C. 3, 152a, 932, 936  
 — R. T. 263  
 Priestley, C. H. 300b  
 — C. N. 333a  
 — C. T. 840c  
 — E. C. 798b, 922  
 — F. W. 507b, 508b  
 — H. 296b  
 — H. R. G. 191a  
 — J. E. 392b  
 Priestman, G. 849c  
 — J. H. T. 2, 36, 153a  
 Primavesi, F. A. T. G. H. 298c  
 Primett, T. F. 912a  
 Primmer, H. R. 777a  
 Prince, G. W. 539a  
 — H. 358b  
 — H. A. 879c  
 — H. M. 753b  
 — J. E. 337b  
 — N. A. 630b  
 — R. B. 587c  
 — R. N. 446c  
 — R. T. 876b  
 — T. 539a  
 — W. C. 753b  
 Pring, F. J. H. 58, 155b  
 — G. L. V. 884b  
 — J. N., *Esq.* 945  
 Pringle, A. M. 740a  
 — C. E. 346a  
 — D. A. 358b  
 — I. McG. 880b  
 — J. C. 197c  
 — W. E. 612a  
 Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. 747a  
 — A. R. G. 56a  
 Prinsep, E. S. MacL. 864c  
 Prioleau, C. P. J. 871a  
 Prior, A. H. D. 743b  
 — B. O. L. 426b  
 — C. E. 104  
 — C. G. 889b  
 — F. E. 781a  
 — F. J. J. 353b  
 — H. R. R. 262a  
 — M. L. 318a  
 Prior-Palmer, G. E. 198b  
 — O. L. 193b  
 Prismall, G. E. 253a  
 Preston, H. R. 944, 945  
 Pritam Nath 880b  
 Pritam Singh 274c  
 Pritchard, A. C. 617c  
 — C. H. V. 485c, 486b  
 — G. A. T. 326b  
 — H. L. 320a  
 — P. F. 876a  
 — *Rev.* S. E. 716b  
 — T. A. G. 485c, 486a  
 — T. B. 293c  
 — W. P. 555a  
 Pritchett, E. E. 334a  
 — T. K. D. 631c  
 PrithviJeet Singh 880b, 977  
 Prittie, *Hon.* H. D. G. 670c, 963  
 Privett, W. H. 910a  
 Probert, G. O. C. 251b, 945  
 — H. J. 564b  
 Procter, A. H. 996  
 — H. J. 801a  
 — J. H. 587c  
 — N. P. 611b, 931  
 — W. G. 342b

- Proctor, E. G. B. 74, 875a  
— P. 872c  
Proes, G. E. S. 259a, 271b  
Prosser, F. J. 364b  
— H. A. 680a  
— H. V. 904a  
— R. R. 895a  
— W. B. O. 885a  
— W. J. 491b  
Prothero, L. E. 308a  
Proud, B. J. S. 469a  
— E. L. 638b  
— R. R. 873c  
Proudfoot, A. I. 316a  
Proudlock, A. G. 260c  
— J. L. 260b  
Prout, H. P. 314b  
Provan, A. 727b  
— D. C. 665c  
Provost, T. G. 740a  
Provis, C. W. 347c  
— G. W. 347c  
Prower, J. M. 126  
Prowse, G. V. L. 577a  
— W. A. 836a  
Pryce, G. G. 874c  
— Sir H. E. ap R. 1, 65, 150a, 860a  
— M. H. ap R. 6, 485b  
— W. J. 600c  
Pryce-Jones, H. 785b  
Pryer, C. 426a  
— F. 785b  
— R. W. J. 784c, 837c  
Pryke, W. H. 880b, 977  
— W. K. 468c  
Pryn, E. J. 522b  
— R. H. C. 749a  
Prynce, A. St. G. 359a  
— G. M. F. 42, 534a  
— M. W. 330a  
Pryor, Rev. A. S. 716a  
Puckle, D. C. R. 302a  
Puddicombe, R. J. 436c  
Puddy, D. C. 305b  
Pugh, A. M. 752b  
— C. D. O. 252b  
— C. E. B. 330a  
— I. W. 342b  
— J. G., Lt. 287b  
— J. G., 2 Lt. 290a  
— L. H. O. 260c  
— T. H. 912a  
— W. H. J. 431a  
Pughe, R. F. H. 401b  
Pugh-Jones, P. S. 564a  
Pugsley, V. R. 690b  
— W. F. 436a  
Puleston, J. C. 545a  
Pulford, F. H. D. 263c  
— M. C. 472c  
Pullan, F. G. 472a  
Pullar, A. A. 893c  
Pullen, J. H. 845a  
Pulley, H. C. 881b  
— H. J. 315c  
Pulleyn, E. J. 451a  
Pulhillank, B. G. 681c, 965  
— K. A. 587c  
Pullin, V. E., Esq. 945  
Pulling, G. H. 870a  
Pullinger, S. L. 353b  
Pullman, A. O. 612a  
— C. F. 522b  
Pullem, Miss E. 810a  
Pulteney, W. K. C. 198b  
Pulverman, A. W. 67, 159b, 861a  
Pulvermann, R. O. 31, 599b  
Pumphrey, J. M. 230c  
Puntan, Rev. K. A. 712b  
Furlett, W. T. 908b  
Furcell, D. C. 346b  
— E. S. 545a  
— F. H. V. 260b, 925  
— H. G. J. 879b
- Purcell, J. D. 282a  
— P. A. 907b  
— T. O'C. 909a  
— W. J. B. 179b  
Purchas, A. H. G. 411a  
Purchases, A. R. 727b, 932  
Purdie, J. O. K. 486c  
Purdie, R. A. 728b  
Purdon, D. J. 669c  
— W. B. 152b, 932  
Purdy, T. 426b  
Purey Cust, R. B. 248a  
Puri, M. L. 890c  
— N. D. 891a  
— T. C. 70, 893a  
Purkis, S. G. 784c  
Purnell, W. B. 801b  
Pursell, H. W. 600c  
Purser, A. W. 25, 154b  
— D. M. 831b  
— G. W. 64, 874b, 938  
— L. M. 760b  
— R. L. M. 554c  
— W. A. 358a  
Purton, L. H. 879a  
Purves, A. J. L. 40, 385b  
— J. J. 867c  
Purves-Smith, G. B. 494c  
Purvis, J. R. 318c  
— M. S. 893c  
— R. G. 871b  
— R. W. B. 377c  
— W. P. 770a  
Pusinelli, C. C. L. 226b  
Putnam, P. E. 582c  
— W. A. 74, 872a  
Puttee, R. E. 311b  
Putterill, J. C. 347a  
Puttock, A. G. 633c  
Pybus, G. 901a  
— G. D. 868c  
— H. G. 312b  
— K. G. 316c  
Pycraft, W. E. 769a  
Pye, D. R., Esq. 944  
— D. X. W. 848c  
— H. 630a  
— K. J. K. 440c  
— R. T. K. 582b  
Pye-Smith, G. H. R. 311c  
Pymont, C. G. 346c  
Pyke, Miss C. 860b  
— E. F. 903a  
— E. J. 230a  
— M. A. 254c, 318c  
Pymon, G. 653a  
— H. D. 582c  
— H. E. 581c  
Pyne, H. C. 613a  
— H. G. 48, 157b  
Pyper, J. C. 891b  
— W. 495a  
Pywell, C. H. 801a
- Q  
Qizilbash, Nawalzada  
Zulfqar Ali Khan 879b  
Quattrill, A. F. 573b  
— D. J. 901a  
Quaraby, A. J. 87  
Quarrell, C. J. 914a  
Quarry, E. W. B. 659b  
Quayle, C. M. 337a  
— G. A. 864b  
— P. R. 861c  
Quick, B. J. 317b  
— G. B. C. 908b  
— L. W. 345c  
Quigg, R. 996  
Quigley, I. W. MacD 860c  
— J. 892c  
— Miss M. E. 807b  
Quill, Miss C. M. 807a  
Quillam, C. D. 144, 659a  
Quin-Smith, G. W. 680b
- Quinan, E. P. 74, 152b, 860a  
Quincey, A. B. 481c  
Quiney, G. B. 604a  
Quinlan, H. 801b  
Quinn, J. 790b  
— N. O. 416b  
— T. 906b  
— W. M. 902b  
Quirke, R. F. 35, 334b
- R  
Rabagliati, C. I. E. 780a  
Raban, J. P. 772a, 837b  
Rabbetts, B. 535a  
Rabidge, G. St. B. 401b  
— T. V. 633c  
Rabinowitch, Rabbi L. 1, 716a  
Rackham, B. B. 611b, 926  
Rackow, S. 522c  
Ractliffe, H. C. 293a  
Radcliffe, C. G. 252a  
— D. G. St. J. 468c  
— F. G. W. 62, 252a  
— G. M. 687a  
— J. B. E. H. 120, 617a  
— M. D. 835b  
— R. D. H. 554b  
— S. T. A. 329b  
— W. H. 435a  
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. 329b  
Radcliff, J. H. 564c  
Radclyffe, R. A. 941  
Radford, C. J. W. 860b  
— J. 629b  
— J. V. D. 254b, 271a  
— W. B. 191a, 920  
Radford-Norcop, P. J. C. 371b  
Radice, A. A. H. 508c  
Radley, D. B. 526a  
— H. P. 861c  
Rae, D. K. L. 230a  
— G. H. 495a  
— W. 846a  
Raeburn, H. A. 769a  
— W. D. M. 377b  
Rahman Kalluc, F. 876a  
Rahr, G. B. 573c  
Rai, D. H. 158a, 890a  
— K. 893a  
Raikes, G. M. 290c  
— G. T. 152a  
— P. 267c  
— P. P. 335b  
— R. C. M. 251c  
Railton, Rev. N. G. 711b  
— R. St. E. M. 876a  
Raim, S. 909b  
Raines, N. 742c  
Rainford, R. R. 588a  
Rainier, W. H. C. 868b  
Rainshury, A. W. 831c  
— J. J. C. 179c  
Rainsford, R. B. 880c  
Raison, C. E. 907b  
Rait-Kerr, E. 322a, 929  
Raj Kumar Kochhar 880c  
Raj Kumar Shri  
Rajendrasinhji 874b  
Rajan, H. S. 891b  
Rajinder Singh Kalha 880a  
Raju, D. S. 895c  
Raleigh, A. G. 464b  
Ralph, R. R. 907a  
Ralphs, H. R. P. 780a  
Rakston, A. G. 794b  
— J. A. E. 410a  
— N. H. H. 264c, 957  
Rani Mohan, G. V. 891c  
Ramage, A. O. 831a  
— W. McD. 904b  
Ramanau, C. S. V. 892a
- Rambaut, B. S. R. 349c  
— B. S. R. 639a  
— G. M., Esq. 935  
Rambush, E. V. 330b  
Ramchandani, T. C. 893a  
Rampling, G. L. 262c, 941  
Ramsay, A. H. R. M. 377c  
— A. I. G. 478a  
— A. R. D. 849a  
— F. S. 512b, 513c  
— G. A. 687c  
— I. F. R. 665a  
— J. 912a  
— Miss J. 807b  
— N. 889c  
— R. 871b  
— Hon. S. 568b  
— W. A., R.A. 295a  
— W. A., R.A.M.C. 767a  
— W. C. 359a  
Ramsbottom, F. C. 308b  
Ramsden, A. M. 170b, 317a  
— B. P. 193c  
— C. O. I. 266b  
— G. F. E. 772a  
— H. E. 992  
— W. H. C. 544a  
Ramus, P. de N. 260b, 271a  
Rance, H. D. H. 880a  
— H. E. 8, 356a  
— P. L.-C. H. 562a  
Rand, H. M. 361b  
Randall, A. H. 298a  
— C. F. 345a  
— F. J. 588b  
— J. H. 873c  
— K. T. 905c  
— R. B. 416b, 840a  
— R. W. 1  
— W. J. 909b  
Randcl, P. B. 287a  
Randhir Singh, Apji 881a  
Randle, G. 295b  
— W. 108  
Randles, J. H. 456a  
— K. A. McK. 780a  
Randolph, J. H. 853a  
Rands, E. C. 441b  
Ranfurly, The Earl of 95  
Ranger, Miss L. R. 811a  
Rankin, A. S. 648b  
— G. J. 99  
— H. C. D. 746b  
— J. G. 371c  
— J. T. 634a  
— Miss M. 810a  
— P. N. 308c  
— R. P. 311b  
— W. 202b, 955  
— W. A. 801a  
— W. C. 105  
Ranking, R. P. L. 62, 867c  
Rannie, J. 768a  
Ransford, A. J. 321b  
— E. M. 440b, 941  
— J. K. 881a  
Ransley, P. W. 905a  
Ransom, C. H. F. 583b  
— Miss J. E. 811b  
Ransome, A. L. 151b  
— M. A. 481b  
— R. St. G. T. 415c, 921  
Rao, B. M. 893a  
— K. R. 891a  
Raphael, A. J. 900b  
Rasch, Sir F. C. 2, 578b  
Rash, E. D. 876c  
Ransleigh, R. N. 248a  
Rashley, C. H. A. 912b  
Ratan Narain Mulla 880b



|                        |                  |                       |                |                          |            |                     |            |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| Ratcliffe, F. G.       | 875c             | Rea, J. E.            | 749b           | Reed, E. C.              | 335b       | Reid, J., Dorset R. | 554b       |
| — J. C.                | 308b             | — J. W.               | 741b           | — G. A. K. H.            | 760b       | — J. A.             | 130        |
| — W.                   | 998              | — M. A.               | 751b           | — G. K. F.               | 884c       | — J. B.             | 881b       |
| — W. C.                | 57               | — S. C. W. W.         | 577b           | — H. F.                  | 831c       | — J. D. G.          | 308c       |
| — W. V.                | 314b             | Rcad, Miss A. E.      | 806b           | — H. N. C. J.            | 881c       | — J. G. E.          | 611c       |
| Rathbone, H. S. N.     |                  | — A. H.               | 31, 361b       | — J. C.                  | 752a       | — J. K.             | 769a       |
| — L. M. B.             | 136, 377a        | — C. F.               | 620c           | — J. F.                  | 852b       | — J. N.             | 652b       |
| — L. M. B.             | 139, 669c        | — E. E.               | 322a           | — Miss M. E.             | 811a       | — J. W.             | 903a       |
| — R. A. F.             | 607c             | — G. N.               | 841a           | — R.                     | 316b       | — K. C.             | 220b       |
| — R. B.                | 587a             | — G. W.               | 386a           | — R. G.                  | 630b       | — L. C.             | 321a       |
| Rathcredan, The Lord   |                  | — H.                  | 258c, 940      | — R. G. B.               | 262b       | — N., E. York R.    | 455        |
|                        | 573b             | — J. A. J.            | 573a, 960      | — R. S.                  | 508b       | — N., Gordons       | 653a       |
| Rathdonnell, The Lord  | 202b             | — J. E.               | 889b           | — S. P. K. J. H.         | 868a       | — N. G.             | 643c       |
| Ratham, H. H. Maharaja |                  | — J. H. S.            | 333a           | — W. H. G.               | 893c       | — P. F. I.          | 378b       |
| of                     | 1                | — J. L.               | 870a           | — W. P.                  | 328a       | — P. R.             | 743a       |
| Ratter, E. D.          | 406b             | — L. J. D.            | 358b           | Reeder, A. R.            | 358b, 957  | — R.                | 781b       |
| Rattray, P. H.         | 881b             | — L. L. J.            | 633c           | — E. H.                  | 727b       | — R. I.             | 893c       |
| Rattrie, I. M. M.      | 499b             | — M. R.               | 606a           | Reeks, F. H.             | 361b       | — Sir R. N.         | 61         |
| Raven, J.              | 406b             | — N. F.               | 425c           | Rees, A. I.              | 302b       | — R. P.             | 494a, 829c |
| — J. A.                | 587b             | — N. G. C. G.         | 525c           | — D. L. P.               | 337c       | — R. S.             | 169a       |
| — N. M.                | 421b             | — Miss P. B.          | 811b           | — E. N.                  | 771b       | — S. D.             | 746b       |
| Ravenhill, C.          | 263a, 274c       | — K. V.               | 577a           | — F. T.                  | 169a       | — T. R.             | 395b, 396b |
| — R. A. C.             | 831c             | — W. D. B.            | 802b           | — I.                     | 998        | — W.                | 648b       |
| Ravenworth, The Lord   |                  | Reade, D. B.          | 550b           | — J. L.                  | 328a, 933  | — W. B. A.          | 659b       |
|                        | 230b             | — W. P.               | 482b           | — K. C.                  | 522c       | — W. C.             | 305c       |
| Raw, C. W.             | 311b             | Reader, A.            | 903b           | — L. F.                  | 312a       | Reidy, J.           | 895a       |
| — S. H.                | 885c             | — E. V.               | 311c           | — P. L.                  | 482b       | — J. J. D.          | 660a       |
| — W. G.                | 879b             | — H. N.               | 781a           | — R.                     | 340a       | Reilly, Sir D. R.   | 86         |
| Rawbone, D. B. M.      | 867a             | Readhead, R. B.       | 838a           | — R. C.                  | 345a       | — J. F. C.          | 10, 326a   |
| Rawcliffe, J. M.       | 401b             | Reading, G. E.        | 346c           | — R. E.                  | 769a       | — T.                | 253b       |
| Rawlence, J. R.        | 330b             | — J.                  | 364c           | — T. W.                  | 70, 867c   | Reinhold, G. G.     | 391a       |
| Rawlings, A. C.        | 396a             | Readitt, J.           | 998            | — V. W.                  | 790a       | Reiss, B. C.        | 330b       |
| — D. H.                | 349c             | Readman, A. G. J.     | 195a           | — W. J.                  | 835a       | Reith, A. J.        | 620b       |
| — G. T.                | 416c             | — E. P.               | 39, 784b       | — W. S. G.               | 564a       | — H. McN. T.        | 266b       |
| — Miss M. H.           | 807a             | Ready, Sir F. F.      | 595, 943       | Rees-Webbe, E. H. N.     | 258a, 271a | Remnant, E. A.      | 340c       |
| Rawlins, B.            | 271b, 941        | — J. B.               | 146, 595c, 953 |                          |            | Remington-Hobbs, E. | 478a       |
| — B. G.                | 333a             | Reagh, Miss J.        | 807a           | Reeve, A.                | 508b       | Rehand, E. J.       | 121        |
| — D. B. W.             | 885c             | Rear, A. C.           | 342b           | — Miss F. E.             | 807b       | Rendall, J. F. S.   | 260a, 922  |
| — F. W.                | 171b             | Reardon, G. C.        | 578c           | — I. H.                  | 874c       | Rendell, S. E.      | 903a       |
| — G. H.                | 687b             | Reason, J. S.         | 540a           | — J.                     | 752a       | — W. P.             | 328a       |
| — H. S.                | 873b             | Reay, Rev. J.         | 37, 715a       | — J. N.                  | 263c       | Rendle, D. A.       | 325a, 346a |
| — J. D.                | 881c             | — J. K.               | 638b           | — J. T. W.               | 669a       | — T. E.             | 99a        |
| — J. W.                | 591c             | Reay-Smith, J. M.     | 343c           | — M. B. P.               | 72, 871a   | Renison, J. D. W.   | 656c       |
| — P. D.                | 267b             | Rebeck, C. H. E.      | 353c           | — R. R.                  | 670b       | Rennick, D. P. K.   | 359b       |
| — R. M.                | 682a             | Rebsch, W. K.         | 71, 158b, 860c | — S.                     | 687c       | Rennie, T. G.       | 567c       |
| — S. B.                | 21, 254a         |                       |                | — W.                     | 370c       | — T. S.             | 65, 254c   |
| Rawlinson, R. C.       | 416b             | Reckitt, J. T.        | 721a           | Reeves, A. J.            | 374b       | — W.                | 914b       |
| Rawson, C. D.          | 67, 153b         | Redburn, H. A.        | 545c           | — A. J. A.               | 743a       | — W. B.             | 157b       |
| — G. G.                | 8, 154a, 950     | Reddie, J. M.         | 949            | — E.                     | 784a       | Renny, G. D.        | 494b       |
| — I. L.                | 465b             | Redding, J. E.        | 866c           | — F. C. M.               | 264c       | — N. S.             | 450c, 451c |
| — J. H.                | 469c             | Reddock, G.           | 559a           | — F. W. W.               | 318a       | — R. A. C.          | 885b       |
| — J. H. S.             | 580a             | Reddrop, D. W. T.     | 596b           | — G. C.                  | 682a, 925  | Renouf, G.          | 254c, 95a  |
| Rawstorne, G. S.       | 647b             | Reddy, J. H.          | 592c           | — G. L.                  | 313b       | Renshaw, J. A.      | 150a, 745  |
| Ray, D. W. G.          | 415c, 416c       | — T. H.               | 612b           | — G. W. D.               | 753b       | Renton, A. F. G.    | 687a       |
| — Miss G. S.           | 810b             | Redelinghuys, P. J.   | 951            | — H. L.                  | 335c       | — J. M. L.          | 609b, 972  |
| — J. C.                | 342a             | Redfeart, T.          | 781a           | — H. W.                  | 753b       | — M. J.             | 258a       |
| — J. R. R.             | 885a             | Redfern, A. J.        | 522b           | — I. L.                  | 607b       | — R. N.             | 365a       |
| — L. J.                | 686c             | — G. H.               | 626b           | — L. F.                  | 365c       | Renwick, H.         | 870a       |
| — P. F.                | 884c             | Redford, T. H.        | 282b           | — N. R.                  | 396a       | — J.                | 902a       |
| — P. O. C.             | 512b             | Redhead, D. V.        | 406a           | — P. A.                  | 794b       | Reirre, E. S. E.    | 871a       |
| — R.                   | 901c             | Redington, F. H. C.   | 850b           | — R. K.                  | 770a       | Retallick, C. M.    | 108        |
| — R. G.                | 258a             | Redl, F. A. G.        | 880c           | — R. W. C.               | 365c       | Revans, J.          | 895a       |
| — W. H.                | 325b, 925        | Redman, D. A. K.      | 780a           | — W. R.                  | 681c       | Revell-Smith, W. R. | 253c       |
| — W. H. B.             |                  | — D. G.               | 682b           | Reford, L. B. H.         | 879b       | Rew, H.             | 681c, 929  |
|                        | 554b, 835a, 835b | — H.                  | 602b, 922      | — R. B. S.               | 378a       | — H. E.             | 595b       |
| Rayfield, W. L.        | 1002             | — J.                  | 743b           | Regan, M. J. A.          | 912a       | — J.                | 203a       |
| Raymond, H. P.         | 721a             | — J. A.               | 620c           | Reid, A. H.              | 362c       | — R. G.             | 282c       |
| — M. H.                | 848a             | — J. O. S.            | 620c           | — A. K.                  | 159b       | Rex, G. E.          | 912a       |
| — R. G.                | 309b             | — Miss M. E.          | 812b           | — A. McK.                | 767a       | — S.                | 451c       |
| — R. L.                | 893c             | — S. Ego.             | 16             | — D. M., Ind. Aux. Force | 2          | Reynalds, C. R.     | 508c       |
| Raymont, O. T. M.      |                  | — W. W. G.            | 582c, 965      | — D. M., R.A.O.C.        | 77b        | Reyne, P. A. R.     | 884c       |
|                        | 485c, 957        | Bedmayne, J.          | 346b           | — D. W., Ind. Army       | 868a       | Reynell-Pack, H.    | 371b       |
| Raynar-Smith, L.       | 503a             | Redmond, C. H. S.     | 159a           | — D. W., R.E.            | 329b       | Reynolds, A. E.     | 341b       |
| Rayne, H. W.           | 632c             | — J. C.               | 914a           | — E. B.                  | 45, 362b   | — Miss B.           | 807b       |
| Rayner, C. S. W.       | 73, 867b         | — J. T. O.            | 829b           | — E. C. S.               | 852b       | — B. K.             | 690b       |
| — D. N., Esq.          | 14               | — R. S.               | 656c           | — F. S.                  | 8, 255c    | — C. G.             | 777b       |
| — D. W.                | 472c             | Redpath, A. W.        | 879a           | — G.                     | 743b       | — C. J.             | 490c       |
| — G. J.                | 344c             | Redsell, A. T. St. G. | 289a           | — G. C.                  | 549c       | — D. L. C.          | 563b       |
| — W. E.                | 170a, 360a       | Redway, P. W.         | 617b           | — G. F. H.               | 322b       | — D. W. S. P.       | 378c       |
| Raza, A. M.            | 876c             | Redwood, T. C. L.     | 405a           | — G. H. N.               | 499a       | — Miss E. G. M.     | 807b       |
| Razzell, H.            | 914b             | Reece, H. M.          | 460b, 958      | — I. D.                  | 568a       | — E. V.             | 852a       |
| Rea, A.                | 867b             | Reed, A. E.           | 912a           | — I. J. McC.             | 319b       | — E. W.             | 338c       |
| — A. N.                | 865b             | — A. J.               | 909a           | — I. L. F.               | 499b       | — F. J.             | 530a       |
| — A. W. H.             | 868a             | — A. P.               | 659b           | — J. R. Signals          | 364a       | — H.                | 998        |
| — E. D.                | 266a             | — A. W.               | 784a           |                          |            |                     |            |
| — F. C.                | 545c             | — C. D.               | 325b           |                          |            |                     |            |

|                                        |                                      |                                       |                                       |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Reynolds, H. M.</b> 127             | <b>Richards, J. H. W. G.</b>         | <b>Ricketts, G. A. Mc G.</b> 868a     | <b>Rimbault, G.</b> 587c              |
| — H. S. 903b                           | — 255a, 924                          | — H. G. 578a                          | Rinnell, F. J. 868b                   |
| — J. A. d. V. 420c                     | — J. N. V. 308c                      | — H. O. D. 465a                       | Rimington, R. G. W. 680a              |
| — J. R., <i>R.A.S.C.</i> 743b          | — K. 442c                            | <b>Ricketts, J. D.</b> 513a           | Rimmer, B. J. 132, 659b, 943          |
| — J. R., <i>Ind. Army</i> 571c, 921    | <b>Richards, Miss K. D.</b> 411p     | — J. M. 880c                          | — E. S. 559a                          |
| — J. R., <i>Feo.</i> 230a              | — M. J. 48, 252c                     | — L. T. G. 323a                       | — G. S. 401a                          |
| — L. L. C. 159a                        | — N. G. 208c                         | — M. H. 508c                          | — N. C. 401b                          |
| — M. C. D. L. 460b, 461b               | — P. B. 410c                         | — T. C. 1003                          | — P. 558b                             |
| — P. B. 314c                           | — P. J. 751b                         | — W. J. 840b                          | Rimmington, F. S. 621a                |
| — P. C. 264b                           | — R. 260b                            | <b>Rickman, W.</b> 460b, 460c         | Ring, C. E. 682b                      |
| — R. C. 251c                           | — R. E. J. 555a                      | <b>Ricks, Miss E. E.</b> 807a         | Ringrose, B. J. 230c                  |
| — R. H. 329b                           | — R. M. T. 343c                      | Riddell, D. E. 938                    | Riordan, A. W. 977                    |
| — W. F. 687a                           | — R. W. St. J. W. 608a               | — D. S. 778b                          | Ripley, E. R. G. 607c                 |
| — W. L. E. 748a                        | — T. J. L. 687b                      | — E. D. 741a                          | — J. M. 254b                          |
| <b>Rhind, D. M.</b> 358b               | — W. D. 905c                         | — R. A. 590b                          | — R. H. 481c                          |
| <b>Rhodes, A., A.D. Corps</b> 801b     | — W. F. 234a                         | — R. E. 267b                          | Rippon, A. C. 342a                    |
| — A., <i>Wt. Offr.</i> 914b            | — W. G. 469a                         | — R. H. 595c                          | — E. F. 908b                          |
| — A. R. E. 333a                        | — W. H. 781a                         | <b>Riddell-Webster, T. S.</b> 2, 153a | — W. 410b                             |
| — A. V. 311c                           | — W. H. F. 740c                      | Riddick, G. R. 884b                   | Riseley, E. J. 280c                   |
| — B. V. 469b                           | — W. W. 776b, 955                    | Riddiford, F. A. 232b                 | Rishworth, T., <i>Esq.</i> 136        |
| — C. W. F. 317a                        | <b>Richardson, A. A.</b> 8, 659a     | Riddle, G. A. 841a                    | Ritchie, <i>Sir A. B.</i> 647         |
| — G. E. 343c                           | — A. G. 905b                         | — J. S. 892c                          | — A. C. 639b                          |
| — G. H. L. 281c                        | — A. J. 940                          | — R. D. 347b                          | — A. J. P. 620c                       |
| — H. 451c                              | — A. L. N., <i>Esq.</i> 952          | — R. L. 339a                          | — A. MacD. 664a                       |
| — P. P. 282b                           | — C. A. 347b                         | <b>Ridchalgh, G. W.</b> 831b          | — C. W. MacI. 386a                    |
| — R. W. F. 339a                        | — C. L. 329a                         | Rider, A. 841a                        | — E. N. 440c                          |
| — S., <i>Col.</i> 159a, 317b           | — C. W. P. 494b                      | — E. E. 849a                          | — G. 468c                             |
| — S., <i>Wt. Offr.</i> 907b            | — D. T. 158a, 932                    | — Rev. R. J. 715b                     | — G. L. 941                           |
| <b>Rhys, D. L.</b> 491a                | — F. B. 401b                         | <b>Ridewood, R. C.</b> 908b           | — J., <i>Gordons</i> 652b             |
| <b>Riach, J. T.</b> 350a               | — F. D. 61, 660c                     | <b>Ridge, K. J. T.</b> 866c           | — J., <i>A. &amp; S. H.</i> 665c      |
| — R. M. 655b                           | — F. McL. 751a, 772                  | — R. V. 446b                          | — J. D. 262b                          |
| <b>Riall, A. B.</b> 455c               | — F. N. 299b                         | <b>Ridgeon, W.</b> 902b               | — <i>Sir J. E. T., Bt.</i> 233c       |
| — A. C. 264c                           | — G. C. 910b                         | <b>Ridges, W. H. F.</b> 333b          | — J. G. 305b                          |
| <b>Ricardo, F. G. W.</b> 230b          | — G. E. 844a                         | <b>Ridgeway, J. W. MacE.</b> 659c     | — J. M. T. 573c                       |
| <b>Rice, C. C.</b> 455a                | — G. N. 13, 326b                     | <b>Ridgway, W. R. P.</b> 854c         | — J. N., <i>R.A.</i> 308b             |
| — C. R. L. 344b                        | — G. O. 309b                         | <b>Ridler, P. H.</b> 944              | — J. N., <i>O.T.C.</i> 838b           |
| — C. W. H. 681c                        | — G. S. N. 879b                      | <b>Ridley, The Visct.</b> 230b, 343a  | — N. M. 400a                          |
| — F. J. 44, 251c                       | — G. W. L. 620b                      | — C. C. W. 639b                       | — P. 639a                             |
| — F. W. 35, 255b                       | — H., <i>R.E.</i> 353a               | — C. W. 876a                          | — P. J. E. 687a                       |
| — G. R., <i>Esq.</i> 14                | — H., <i>R. Signals</i> 362a         | — E. R. 867b                          | — R. W. 348a                          |
| — H. F. 237c                           | — J. A. C. 632b                      | — G. P. 311c                          | — S. J. 647b                          |
| — H. J. 77, 892b                       | — J. A. E. P. 633b, 633c             | — J. C. T. E. C. 97                   | — V. C. 253c                          |
| — J., <i>Ind. Army</i> 867a            | — J. C., <i>Ind. Army</i> 876a       | — J. E. 323a                          | — W. 996                              |
| — J., <i>Hampshire R.</i> 545b         | — J. C., <i>North'n. R.</i> 592c     | — T. K. G. 469a                       | — W. D. 885b                          |
| — J. F. 780a                           | — J. C. C. 425b                      | — W. F. 778b                          | — W. F. 841b                          |
| — <i>Miss M. C.</i> 811a               | — J. D. 97                           | — W. L. 578b                          | — W. H. D. 10, 727a                   |
| — N. D. 395a                           | — J. M., <i>Ind. Med. Dep.</i> 900c  | <b>Ridley Martin, M. G.</b> 359a      | — W. J. 914a                          |
| — N. E. C. 333a                        | — J. M., <i>Wt. Offr.</i> 907a       | — R. B. 358a, 955                     | — W. S. 477c                          |
| — R. B. 258b, 271a                     | — J. R. E. 415b                      | <b>Ridley-Thompson, E. L.</b> 191c    | <b>Ritson, C. D.</b> 652b             |
| — S. N., <i>Esq.</i> 16                | — N. M. 903a                         | <b>Ridlington, E. C.</b> 255a, 940    | — E. V. 625c                          |
| — T. S. 293b                           | — P. H. 391a                         | — J. H. 255c, 939                     | — F. S. 349c                          |
| — W. A. 440b                           | — P. H., <i>Wt. Off.</i> 912b        | <b>Ridout, D. G. B.</b> 80, 603c      | — W. E. 290b                          |
| <b>Rice-Evans, J. A. M.</b> 485a       | — R. 864c                            | — H. A. W. 780b                       | — W. H. 406b                          |
| — E. P. A. 686c                        | — R. C. 706b                         | — J. Y. H. 308c                       | — W. U. 195c, 232c                    |
| — G. H. 867c                           | — R. McA. 648a, 959                  | <b>Ridsdale, J. E.</b> 426a           | <b>Rivers-Bulkeley, R. A. H.</b> 377b |
| — G. H. 191c                           | — <i>Miss S. G.</i> 811a             | <b>Rieper, L.</b> 625c                | <b>Rivett, C.</b> 904a                |
| — H. H. 864a                           | — <i>Miss S. I.</i> 807a             | <b>Rieu, E. A.</b> 879c               | — J. 904a                             |
| — H. K. 314b                           | — T. W. 721b                         | <b>Rigby, C. P.</b> 281c              | <b>Rivett-Carnae, C. C.</b> 582c      |
| — H. W. W. 875b                        | — W. 659b, 970                       | — H. C. 482b                          | — C. F. 879b                          |
| — W. C. 743b                           | — W. D. 834c                         | — J., <i>The King's R.</i> 421b       | — J. T. 529b                          |
| <b>Richard, J. E. M.</b> 567a          | — W. R. 347b                         | — J., <i>R.A.M.C.</i> 767a            | <b>Riviere, E. G.</b> 587a            |
| — G. H. 760b                           | <b>Richer, H. G.</b> 345a            | — T. 67, 253b                         | — J. C. 796b                          |
| <b>Richards, A.</b> 995                | <b>Riches, J.</b> 350a               | — W. 909b                             | <b>Rixon, Miss E. M.</b> 806b         |
| — A. E. R. O. 312a                     | — N. B. 391c                         | <b>Rigg, G.</b> 317a                  | <b>Roach, G.</b> 743a                 |
| — <i>Sir A. F.</i> 137                 | <b>Richman, K. G.</b> 517a           | — J. G. 535b                          | <b>Roantree, F. F. D.</b> 255c, 939   |
| — B. T. 420c                           | <b>Richmond, A. E.</b> 748a, 932     | — J. H. 871a                          | <b>Robarts, A. V. C.</b> 199c         |
| — C. E. M. 517a                        | — C. A. 350c                         | — T. 473b                             | <b>Robb, A. L.</b> 747a, 934          |
| — C. G. 258b, 922                      | — J. H. 770a                         | <b>Riggall, R. H. D.</b> 491b         | — T. McK. 770a                        |
| — C. W. 132, 721b                      | — J. E. 293a                         | <b>Rigley, P.</b> 343c                | — M. 652c                             |
| — C. W. B. 255c, 939                   | — J. W. 895a                         | <b>Rignall, W.</b> 903b               | — W. J. 629a                          |
| — <i>Miss D. E.</i> 810a               | — L. 199a                            | <b>Riley, A. V.</b> 743b              | — W. 416c                             |
| — D. J. R. 248c                        | — L. F. 769b                         | — C. A. 456b                          | <b>Roberton, R. J. L.</b> 319c        |
| — E. C. 18, 572b                       | — R. C. 319c                         | — C. J. M. 373a                       | — W. H. T. 852b                       |
| — E. F. O. 430a                        | — R. S. 267c                         | — E. L. 741b                          | <b>Roberts, The Countess</b> 944(2)   |
| — E. I. G. 798b                        | — T. 740a                            | — G. B. 353a                          | — A., <i>R.E.</i> 353c                |
| — E. T. 903a                           | <b>Richmond and Gordon</b> 944       | — Rev. G. V. 712a                     | — A., <i>K.S.L.I.</i> 608a            |
| — F. 727b                              | <i>The Dowager Duchess of</i>        | — G. W. 284c                          | — A., <i>R.A.M.C.</i> 768b            |
| — G. A. 900a                           | <b>Richmond-Coggan, F. E.</b> 823c   | — H. 334b                             | — A. G. R. <i>Tank Corps</i> 682b     |
| — G. C., <i>Lt.R.E.</i> 63, 329a       | — C. A. 350c                         | — H. G. 16, 152a, 788a                | — A. G., <i>Welch R</i> 564a          |
| — G. C., <i>Surveyor of Works</i> 334b | — J. H. 770a                         | — H. M. 513c                          | — A. W. 355b                          |
| — G. L. 293c                           | — J. E. 293a                         | — H. P. 451a                          | — A. W. U. 839c                       |
| — G. P. 549c, 970                      | — L. F. 769b                         | — J. C. 481c                          | — B. A. 841c                          |
| — G. R. 325b                           | — R. C. 319c                         | — J. F. 267a                          | — B. E. P. E. 690a                    |
| — G. W. 40, 630c                       | — R. S. 267c                         | — J. H. 421a                          | — B. P. 335a                          |
| — H. 341a                              | — T. 740a                            | — J. H. 421a                          | — C. D. 89                            |
| — H. F. 690b                           | <b>Richmond-Coggan, F. E.</b> 823c   | — J. W. 485c                          | — C. H. 770b                          |
| — H. G. A. 881a                        | <b>Rickard, F. P.</b> 358b           | — V. N. 721b                          | — C. L. C. 508a                       |
| — H. McA. 251b                         | — T. A. 690a                         | — W. P. 193a                          | — C. T. 784b                          |
| — H. U. 450a                           | <b>Rickards, D. A.</b> 839c          | <b>Riley-Ingving, J. H.</b> 889b      | — D. A. E. 486b                       |
| — J. A. 690a                           | — G. A. 248a                         | <b>Riley-Smith, W. H. D.</b> 451b     | — D. C. V. 849c                       |
| — J. D. 540b                           | <b>Rickatson, G. L.</b> 349b         |                                       |                                       |
|                                        | <b>Rickcord, G. P.</b> 659b          |                                       |                                       |
|                                        | — M. B. 600a                         |                                       |                                       |
|                                        | <b>Ricketts, A. H. G.</b> 637c, 689b |                                       |                                       |
|                                        | — C. H. 549b, 550a                   |                                       |                                       |
|                                        | — C. R. 905b                         |                                       |                                       |
|                                        | — E. L. 864b                         |                                       |                                       |

|                                   |                |                               |            |                                        |            |                            |               |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Roberts, D. E.                    | 416c           | Robertson, D. C.              | 99         | Robinson, B. W., <i>Esq.</i>           | 924        | Robinson, W. M.            | 582a          |
| — D. G.                           | 564b           | — D. I.                       | 262c       | — C. G.                                | 317b       | — W. P. A.                 | 252b          |
| — D. W.                           | 308c           | — D. J. C.                    | 734a       | — C. H.                                | 577c       | Robotham, W. D. N.         | 42, 788b      |
| — E.                              | 781b           | — D. L. M.                    | 831b       | — <i>Miss</i> C. L. A.                 | 806a       | Robson, F. R.              | 905b          |
| — E. J. A.                        | 392a           | — D. S., <i>R.A.</i>          | 319b       | — C. P.                                | 348a       | — G. G.                    | 386a, 965     |
| — F. C.                           | 78, 154a, 1000 | — D. S., <i>S. G'ds.</i>      | 377c       | — C. S.                                | 43, 777b   | — H. H.                    | 994           |
| — F. L.                           | 72, 873c       | — E.                          | 905a       | — C. V.                                | 950        | — H. P.                    | 456a          |
| — F. N. N.                        | 770b           | — E. B.                       | 840a       | — D.                                   | 743c       | — H. W. C.                 | 889a          |
| — F. W.                           | 43             | — F. D.                       | 879a       | — D. N.                                | 416c       | — K.                       | 362b          |
| — <i>Miss</i> G.                  | 807a           | — F. E.                       | 258b, 292a | — D. W.                                | 643b       | — M.                       | 406c          |
| — G. B. C.                        | 638a           | — F. M.                       | 264c       | — E.                                   | 517b       | — R. B.                    | 316c          |
| — G. C.                           | 416c           | — G. E.                       | 406c       | — E. A.                                | 171b, 933  | — T. G.                    | 687b          |
| — G. E., <i>R.W. Fus.</i>         | 486c           | — G. J.                       | 838c       | — E. A. S.                             | 905b       | — T. R.                    | 790b          |
| — G. E., <i>K.O.S.B.</i>          | 495a           | — G. N. S.                    | 362c       | — E. B.                                | 345a       | — W.                       | 349c          |
| — G. E., <i>Ind. Army</i>         | 871c           | — H. C. H.                    | 951        | — E. C.                                | 785b       | — W. M.                    | 784c          |
| — <i>Sir</i> G. F.                | 300c           | — H. E.                       | 864b       | — E. M.                                | 343a       | — W. N.                    | 353a          |
| — G. H.                           | 871b           | — H. G. G.                    | 751a       | — E. T.                                | 191a       | Roche, I. A.               | 872c          |
| — G. H. C.                        | 315b           | — H. L. C.                    | 62, 870c   | — F.                                   | 971        | — J. J. D.                 | 28, 157b      |
| — <i>Miss</i> G. K.               | 811a           | — H. M. M.                    | 248a, 947  | — F. A.                                | 522a       | — L. S. C.                 | 748b          |
| — G. L.                           | 71, 874b       | — H. P. P.                    | 395b, 958  | — F. E., <i>Esq.</i>                   | 934        | — R. C. R.                 | 592c          |
| — G. P. B.                        | 681b           | — I. A.                       | 648a       | — F. S.                                | 318c       | — R. M. J.                 | 599c, 959 (2) |
| — G. R. G.                        | 266c           | — I. C. A.                    | 259a, 925  | — F. W. J.                             | 313c       | — U. E. B.                 | 490c          |
| — G. W. P., <i>Esq.</i>           | 942            | — I. D.                       | 656a       | — F. W. O.                             | 69, 871b   | — V. W.                    | 445a          |
| — H. C.                           | 109c           | — I. G.                       | 335a       | — G.                                   | 901c       | — W. J.                    | 767b          |
| — H. D.                           | 360c           | — I. W.                       | 482a       | — G. D.                                | 345c       | Roche-Kelly, E.            | 843a          |
| — H. E.                           | 908b           | — J., <i>R.A.</i>             | 300b       | — G. E.                                | 638c       | — E. J.                    | 534c          |
| — H. G. V.                        | 175c, 929      | — J., <i>The King's R.</i>    | 421b       | — G. M.                                | 876c       | Rochester, H. P.           | 639b          |
| — H. K.                           | 486a           | — J., <i>R. S. Fus.</i>       | 478b       | — G. N.                                | 170b, 518a | Rochford, J. P.            | 833a          |
| — H. P.                           | 396b           | — J., <i>R.A.M.C., T.A.</i>   | 763b       | — G. St. G.                            | 80, 155a   | Rochford-Boyd C.           | 264a          |
| — H. P. B.                        | 267c           | — J., <i>R.A.M.C., S.R.</i>   | 772a       | — G. S.                                | 344a       | Rock, J. F.                | 328b, 926     |
| — H. S.                           | 486b           | — J. A.                       | 353b       | — G. W.                                | 743c       | Rockett, E. J. F.          | 436b          |
| — H. W.                           | 293a           | — J. A. R.                    | 879b       | — H.                                   | 255a       | Rodd, J. M.                | 782a          |
| — H. W. V.                        | 903b           | — J. B., <i>Gordons</i>       | 652b       | — H. H.                                | 901b       | — T. E.                    | 843b          |
| — J. G.                           | 2, 664b        | — J. B., <i>R. Tank Corps</i> | 681c, 921  | — J., <i>Manch. R.</i>                 | 626a       | Rodda, S. A.               | 801a          |
| — J. K. L.                        | 582b           | — J. C.                       | 508a       | — J., <i>Ind. Army</i>                 | 873b       | Roddam, G. R.              | 638c          |
| — J. M. H.                        | 262c           | — J. E.                       | 904b       | — J. A.                                | 461b       | Roddick, J. S. S.          | 656c          |
| — J. N.                           | 318a           | — <i>Rev.</i> J. E.           | 716b       | — J. B.                                | 282b       | — M. G.                    | 199a          |
| — J. N. W.                        | 348a           | — J. K. A.                    | 567b       | — J. E. C.                             | 804a       | Roden, K. S.               | 767b          |
| — J. O. M.                        | 844b           | — J. Mcl.                     | 872b       | — J. F., <i>Beifs. &amp; Herts. R.</i> | 461b       | Roderick, C. W.            | 883c          |
| — J. R.                           | 21             | — J. R.                       | 769b       | — J. F., <i>Ind. Army</i>              | 880a       | — I. W.                    | 349a          |
| — J. R. L.                        | 879b           | — J. R. H.                    | 330a       | — J. F. M.                             | 170a, 298b | Rodger, H. K. C. R.        | 874b          |
| — K. W. L.                        | 266b           | — K. M.                       | 333a       | — J. G.                                | 872c       | — J.                       | 891c          |
| — L. W.                           | 258b           | — L. B.                       | 604b       | — J. H.                                | 760a       | — W. K.                    | 170b, 499c    |
| — M.                              | 907b           | — L. de C.                    | 853b       | — J. H. H.                             | 544b, 545a | Rodgers, A.                | 903b          |
| — M. R.                           | 864c           | — L. G.                       | 25, 334b   | — J. P.                                | 197b, 955  | — C. T.                    | 481c          |
| — M. W.                           | 603c, 604a     | — P. A. S.                    | 371b       | — J. R. V.                             | 617c       | — J.                       | 289c          |
| — M. W. T.                        | 463c           | — R.                          | 724b       | — J. S.                                | 259b, 920  | — J. E.                    | 365a          |
| — O. L.                           | 62, 323b       | — R. B.                       | 753a       | — J. T., <i>R.A.</i>                   | 267b       | — M. C. R.                 | 900b          |
| — O. S. G.                        | 234c           | — R. D.                       | 648c       | — J. T., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>               | 751b       | Rodham, C. H. B.           | 873a          |
| — P. B., <i>Esq.</i>              | 934            | — R. G.                       | 386b       | — K. F.                                | 970        | Rodman, F.                 | 512b, 939     |
| — P. L.                           | 396b           | — R. H.                       | 568c       | — K. S.                                | 835b       | Rodocanachi, J. E.         | 170b, 282c    |
| — R. S.                           | 239a           | — R. J. L.                    | 319b       | — L. & B.                              | 347a       | Rodrigues, E. A.           | 879c          |
| — S.                              | 905a           | — S. D.                       | 747b       | — L. C.                                | 318a       | Rodwell, C. H.             | 461a          |
| — S. B.                           | 309b           | — S. D. G.                    | 440b, 441a | — L. F.                                | 319a       | — J. M.                    | 262a, 274b    |
| — T. A.                           | 364b           | — T. W.                       | 345a       | — L. G., <i>Col.</i>                   | 132, 157b  | — J. R.                    | 263a          |
| — T. G.                           | 348c           | — V. A. M.                    | 343b       | — L. G., <i>R.E.</i>                   | 329b       | — L. H.                    | 870c          |
| — <i>Rev.</i> T. J. C.            | 712b           | — W., <i>Gordons</i>          | 652b       | — L. M.                                | 316b       | — P. F.                    | 441b          |
| — <i>Sir</i> T. L. H., <i>Bt.</i> | 420a           | — W., <i>VC</i>               | 992        | — M. R.                                | 607c       | — R. M., <i>W. York R.</i> | 450a, 927     |
| — W.                              | 486c           | — W. A.                       | 44, 169b   | — O. F. W.                             | 768a       | — R. M., <i>R.U. Rif.</i>  | 659a          |
| — W. C., <i>Ind. Army</i>         | 873a           | — W. D.                       | 323a       | — P. B.                                | 638c       | — F. P.                    | 790a          |
| — W. C., <i>R.W. Fus.</i>         | 436a           | — W. J.                       | 748a       | — P. G.                                | 264b       | — H., <i>Esq.</i>          | 946           |
| — W. G.                           | 365c           | — W. R. D.                    | 295c, 920  | — P. M.                                | 583a       | — J. H.                    | 583a          |
| — W. H.                           | 67, 153a       | — W. S.                       | 339b       | — P. R. W.                             | 293b       | — J. W.                    | 267b          |
| — W. M., <i>Esq.</i>              | 930            | Robertson - Durham, A.        | 386c       | — P. W.                                | 289a       | — R. W.                    | 587c          |
| — W. P. T.                        | 260c, 925      | Robertson-Glasgow, W.         | 386c       | — <i>Prof.</i> R.                      | 936        | — W. A. O.                 | 801b          |
| — W. Q.                           | 446b           | — A. F. C.                    | 881b       | — R. B.                                | 263c       | — W. G.                    | 727b, 921     |
| — W. R.                           | 344a           | — N. C.                       | 503b, 965  | — R. C.                                | 874a, 931  | Roebuck, R. S.             | 499b          |
| Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.            | 868a           | Robertson-McIsaac, J. B.      | 651c, 953  | — R. E. R.                             | 435c       | Roebløsen, J. E. O.        | 469a          |
| Robertshaw, G. M.                 | 753a           | — R. W. G.                    | 648a, 953  | — R. G.                                | 829a       | Roffe, T.                  | 90            |
| Robertson, A.                     | 339c           | — Robin, C. N.                | 503b       | — R. H., <i>Aust. Mil.</i>             | 109        | Roffey, F.                 | 937           |
| — A. G.                           | 293c           | — R. C.                       | 374a       | — R. H. E.                             | 365a       | — L. A. J.                 | 879b          |
| — A. L., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>          | 747a           | — Robins, C. G.               | 633b       | — R. W.                                | 731b       | Rogan, J. McG.             | 771a          |
| — A. L., <i>R.A.V.C.</i>          | 796a           | — F. C.                       | 790a       | — S.                                   | 362b       | Roger, J.                  | 254c          |
| — A. M., <i>Maj., R.A.M.C.</i>    | (T.A.) 768a    | — H. E. I.                    | 335b       | — S. S.                                | 308c       | Rogers, A. E.              | 840c          |
| — A. M., <i>Capt., R.A.M.C.</i>   | (T.A.) 770b    | — J. E.                       | 875a       | — T. E.                                | 328a       | — A. G.                    | 341c          |
| — A. McA. O.                      | 499b           | — S. C.                       | 912b       | — T. T. H.                             | 760b       | — C. F., <i>Esq.</i>       | 939           |
| — A. S.                           | 290c           | — V. H.                       | 400c       | — V. O.                                | 347b       | — C. E.                    | 900b          |
| — B. C.                           | 885a           | — W. V. H.                    | 316a       | — W., <i>R.E.</i>                      | 353a       | — C. F. G.                 | 539c, 962     |
| — B. J.                           | 900a           | Robinson, A.                  | 481c       | — <i>Sir</i> W. A.                     | 948        | — C. W.                    | 410a          |
| — C. A. A.                        | 376a           | — A. A.                       | 319b       | — W. A., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>               | 751b, 926  | — C. W. M.                 | 617c          |
| — C. B., <i>ret. pay</i>          | 939, 941       | — A. C. H.                    | 305c       | — W. A., <i>King's Own R.</i>          | 401a       | — D. M.                    | 194b          |
| — C. B., <i>A. &amp; S. H.</i>    | 21, 664a       | — A. E., <i>Green Howards</i> | 468a       | — W. E. D.                             | 873c       | — E. E.                    | 909a          |
| — C. G.                           | 1000           | — A. H. D.                    | 421c, 465a | — W. G.                                | 469b       | — E. N. M.                 | 346c          |
| — C. R.                           | 345a           | — A. H. K.                    | 436a       |                                        |            | — E. W.                    | 867a          |
| — D.                              | 908b           | — A. O.                       | 875a, 921  |                                        |            |                            |               |
| — D. B. C.                        | 874a           |                               |            |                                        |            |                            |               |



- Rogers, F. C. 396b  
 — F. G. 549b  
 — F. H. C. 254a  
 — G. 349b  
 — G. C. O. 637b  
 — G. P. V. 231b  
 — G. R. 522c  
 — H. 662b  
 — H. B. 872a  
 — H. C., *Border R.* 534c  
 — H. C., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 895c  
 — H. C. B. 357b, 360b  
 — H. G. M. 282c  
 — H. P. 223b  
 — J., *V.C.* 993  
 — J., *Devon R.* 436a  
 — J. A. 900b  
 — J. L. T. 525c, 959  
 — M. G. 289b  
 — P. 578c  
 — P. H. 587c  
 — R. A. 406b  
 — R. C. 901a  
 — R. E. 564b  
 — R. J., *H.A.C.* 280c  
 — R. J., *R.A. (T.A.)* 314b  
 — R. T. L. 329b  
 — S. C. 629c  
 — T. L. 132, 157a, 788a  
 — W. C. G. 629c  
 — W. E. 669c  
 — W. H. G. 65, 356a  
 — W. S. 900b  
 Rogerson, P. A.  
 — R. 495a  
 — *Miss R.* 811b  
 — R. W. 230b  
 Rohde, R. H. 539a  
 Rolssier, D. P. St. C. 430c  
 Rolfe, P. E. W. 905a  
 Roll, H. 220  
 Rolland, O. D. 781a  
 Rolleston, A. G. 43, 155a  
 — G. V. 513c  
 — *Sir L.* 302b  
 — W. L. 328b, 333b, 974  
 Rollin, J. R. 491a  
 Rollo, N. C. 494c, 495b  
 Rolston, A. C. 341b  
 Rolt, M. J. J. 330b  
 Romaine, C. M. 914a  
 Rome, F. D. 415c, 416a  
 — R. M. 315b  
 Romer, M. N. 377b  
 Romilly, H. M. de B. 465a  
 Romney, L. F. 192b  
 Ronald, A. J. D. 255c, 924  
 — A. S. 617c  
 — D. B. 264a  
 — F. J. 540c  
 — K. M. 686b  
 Ronaldshay, *The Earl of* 222c  
 Ronaldson, J. G. 139, 747a  
 — P. M. 333a  
 Roney, P. W. 912a  
 Roney-Dougal, C. N. 248c, 282a  
 — I. L. 330b  
 Rood, K. 86  
 Roodt, G. K. 89  
 Rook, E. B. 344c  
 — P. 583a  
 Rooke, D. B. 600a  
 — G. W. B. 445b  
 — H. B. T. T. 881c  
 — S. T. 777a  
 Rooker, C. V. E. 912b  
 — G. 356a  
 Rooks, T. C. 731a  
 — W. H. 781a  
 Roome, H. E. 65, 157a  
 Rooney, J. J. 892a  
 — O. P. J. 789b  
 Roos, F. J. 90  
 Roose, P. Fitz R. R. 513a  
 Roosmale Cocq, A. H. 880a  
 Rooth, R. G. 450b  
 Roper, A. J. H. 346b  
 — K. T. 554b  
 — L. J. 782b  
 — P. J. 555a  
 — R. L. 866b  
 Roper-Caldbeck, W. N. 567c, 929  
 Ropes, A. J. 262b, 924  
 Ropner, L. 309b  
 — R. 771a  
 Rorison, *Miss J. P.* 810a  
 Roscoe, E. C. 939  
 — G. L. 348b  
 — K. H. 835c  
 Rose, A. J. C. 665a  
 — A. J. D. 63, 395b  
 — A. W. 644a  
 — C. A. 907a  
 — C. N. B. 490c  
 — C. V. D. 892b  
 — D. Mac. N. C. 568a  
 — F. H. 908a  
 — G. H. 298c  
 — G. H. 748a  
 — H. 386c  
 — H. B. 620a  
 — H. J. 848b  
 — H. L. St. V. 377c  
 — H. V. 875b  
 — I. C. S. 607c  
 — J. W. 550a  
 — K. W. 626b  
 — *Miss L. M.* 264c  
 — R. C. 643a  
 — R. L. C. 731a  
 — S. A. 416a  
 — S. M. 451c  
 — T. A. 451c  
 Rosenberg, R. L. M. 356a  
 Rosenbloom, A. 892c  
 Rosenthal, *Sir C.* 101  
 Roseway, G. D., *Esq.* 6  
 Rosker, C. C. 330b  
 Rosie, J. 648a  
 — R. J. 749b  
 Rosier, R. C. 102  
 Rosling, J. D. 564a  
 Ross, A., *H.L.I.* 18, 642b  
 — A., *Wt. Offr.* 905b  
 — *Rev. A.* 712a  
 — A. J. H. 866b  
 — A. R. 747b  
 — C. 153b, 944, 947  
 — C. A. S. 339b  
 — *Miss C. D.* 812b  
 — C. D. A. 648a  
 — C. G. 89  
 — C. H. 686a  
 — D., *R.E.* 333a  
 — D., *Seaforth* 648b  
 — D., *R.A.M.C.* 767b  
 — D., *Ind. Army* 875c  
 — D. E. J. 361b  
 — D. F. 656b  
 — D. S. 831a  
 — E. A. Y. 499c  
 — E. J. 72, 158a, 790b  
 — G., *R.A.P.C.* 305b  
 — G., *R.A. (T.A.)* 648b  
 — G., *Seaforth* 478b  
 — G. A. R. 290c  
 — G. D. 322a  
 — G. MacL. 651c  
 — G. N. 258b, 289a  
 — H. A. 392b  
 — H. E. T. 313c  
 — J. C. P. 290b  
 — J. F. 378a  
 — J. G. S. 254c  
 — J. J. A. N. 346b  
 — J. McL. 794b  
 Ross, R. C. 666a  
 — R. D. 323b  
 — *Sir R. D., Bt.* 225b  
 — R. F. H. 411b  
 — R. H. D. 873b  
 — R. K. 390a  
 — T. 559a  
 — W. A. R. 751a  
 — W. C. 910a  
 — W. J. 335a  
 — W. J. M. 293b  
 — W. J. M. 875a  
 Ross-Hurst, K. W. 77, 871c  
 Ross-Magenty, E. 314a  
 Ross-Smith, B. C. 229c  
 Ross-Taylor, W. 874c  
 Ross-Thompson, G. 727a  
 Rossall, G. E. C. 760b  
 Rosedale, G. H. 867b  
 Rossel, H. G. T. 460b, 460c  
 Rossiter, D. 157a, 248b, 941, 944  
 — J. R. 844c  
 Rossler, E. K. F. 88  
 Roth, A. A. 44, 784a  
 Rothera, A. C. G. 348c  
 Rothery, F. G. 545b  
 Rothwell, F. R. 199a  
 — *Miss L.* 812b  
 — L. B. 785c  
 — R. S. 29, 154a  
 Rotter, G., *Esq.* 945  
 Rotton, H. J. 781b  
 Roughton, C. H. H. 831b  
 — F. A. G. 158b, 860b, 974  
 Rougier, C. L. 472a  
 Round, J. G. 617a  
 Roupell, F. L. L. F. 249a  
 — G. R. P. 521a, 994  
 Rouquette, H. R. H. 248c  
 Rourke, H. G. 105, 951  
 Rous, *Hon. G. N.* 189a  
 — *Hon. P. J. M.* 203a  
 Rouse, C. F. 262b, 963  
 — G. V. 264b  
 — R. F. R. 63, 875c  
 — T. H. 333a  
 — W. M. 794a  
 Routh, H. C. E. 251b  
 — L. M. 746b, 932  
 — W. H. F. 445b  
 Routh Jones, G. H. 481c  
 Routledge, N. W. 345a  
 Rontley, P. G. 881b  
 — W. F. 104  
 Roux, D. J. 89  
 Row, C. M. 760a  
 — G. S. 901a  
 — R. A. 142  
 Rowan, G. M. 292b  
 — R. M. 644b  
 — T. J. 311a  
 — W. G. 478b  
 Rowan-Hamilton, G. B. 44, 153a  
 Rowan-Robinson, G. A. 840c  
 Rowbotham, E. R. 328b  
 — E. S. 760b  
 — G. R. 258a, 271a  
 — J. C. S. 626b  
 Roweroff, E. B. 721a  
 — M. G. 870a  
 Rowden, P. 731a  
 Rowe, A. F. 263c, 819c  
 — B. J. 361c  
 — C. 346b  
 — C. S. R. 742a  
 — E. M. 469a  
 — F. G. 690b  
 — F. H. W. 319a  
 — G. R. 731b  
 — H. H. K. 681c, 836a  
 — J. 746b  
 — J. C. P. 485c  
 Rowe, L. A. 415b  
 — L. C. 901b  
 — P. C. B. 298b  
 — R. C. 914a  
 — R. G. 854b  
 — W. H. 395b  
 — W. S. C. 903a  
 Rowell, F. D. 901a  
 — H. A. 748a  
 — H. S., *Esq.* 943  
 — J. W. 870a  
 — P. J. E. 431a  
 — R. W. 333b  
 Rowett, R. B. 251a  
 — W. B. 358a  
 Rowland, E. M. 753b  
 — J. 767b  
 — *Miss J. N.* 811a  
 — J. R. W. 884b  
 — T. G. N. 267b  
 — W. 910a  
 Rowlands, A., *Esq.* 17  
 — A. 901  
 — *Miss A.* 807a  
 — W. L. 486c  
 Rowlandson, A. H. W. 876c  
 — D. 267a  
 — J. C. 259c, 308b  
 — M. A. W. 262b, 271a  
 Rowles, *Miss C. E.* 811b  
 — *Rev. E.* 712b  
 Rowlette, L. M. 28, 748b  
 Rowley, B. G. 356a  
 — *Sir C. S.* 302c  
 — E. C. W. 840b  
 — E. D. T. 494a  
 — J. R. E. 880a  
 — T. G. D. 572c  
 — W. S. 338a  
 Rowley Conwy, G. A. 264a  
 Rowlinson, O. A. 867c  
 Rowlings, E. T. 141  
 Rowntree, H. K. 891a  
 — T. W. 698b  
 — W. B. 345a  
 — W. H. 698b  
 Rowse, V. E. 446a  
 Rowsell, J. H. 406a  
 Rowson, *Rev. G. P. H.* 716b  
 — T. J. 264a  
 Roy, A. McL. 298b  
 — A. R. 921  
 — *Miss C. M. 9.* 806a, 944  
 — D. W., *R. Signals* 363a  
 — D. W., *Res. of Off.* 970  
 — S. B. S. 874a  
 Roy-Applin, St. V. J. T. 740c  
 Royal, V. 904a  
 Royds, E. F. A. 885a  
 — G. 473b  
 — R. H. 580c  
 Royle, J. P. 643a  
 — V. F. 401b  
 — W. J. 731a  
 Royston, C. S. S. 879c  
 Rubie, P. H. 539c  
 Ruck, R. C. 62, 159b, 861a  
 Rudd, D. 295a  
 — F. 905b  
 — K. G. 522c  
 — T. N. 770a  
 Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S. 262c, 274b  
 Ruddell, J. S. 752z  
 Rudder, J. J. V. 526b  
 Ruddle, G. K. F. 465b  
 Ruddock, J. E. 49, 777a  
 — *Miss R. M.* 806a  
 Rude, J. C. E. 292a  
 Ruding-Bryan, P. M. 686a  
 Rudkin, M. F. S. 682c  
 Rudolf, H. P. 747b  
 Rndra, A. F. 874a  
 Ruel, W. J. G. 260a, 92

|                                 |            |                              |            |                                 |                 |                            |              |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Ruff, F. G.                     | 728a       | Russell, M. C.               | 521c       | S                               | Salomone, E. J. | 139, 274a                  |              |
| Ruffell, B.                     | 80, 870a   | — N.                         | 58, 662a   | Sabine, C. S. W.                | 451a            | Salomons, J. A.            | 373b         |
| Rugge-Price, A. A. K.           | 201a       | — P. C. E.                   | 702c       | — D. C. W.                      | 365b            | Salisbury, A. F.           | 401a         |
| — C. J. N.                      | 259a       | — P. G.                      | 748f       | Sachs, A.                       | 72, 751a        | Salt, A. F.                | 267b         |
| Ruggles-Brise, G. E.            | 302a       | — P. H. W.                   | 252b       | Sacré, L. H.                    | 349a            | — D. F.                    | 595c         |
| Rule, F. T.                     | 365c       | — R. A.                      | 446b       | Sadd, J. A.                     | 937             | — H. F.                    | 64 (2), 151a |
| — R. V.                         | 341b       | — R. D.                      | 316c       | Sadleir, J. W. V.               | 872b            | — H. I.                    | 728b         |
| Ruler, A. G.                    | 333b       | — R. J.                      | 670c       | Sadler, E. H.                   | 343a            | — Sir T. A., <i>Bt.</i>    | 686c         |
| Rumble, L. B.                   | 298c       | — R. V., <i>E. Lun. R.</i>   | 517c       | — G. F.                         | 903a            | — T. H.                    | 525b         |
| Rumbold, A. G.                  | 135, 655c  | — R. V., <i>Res. of Off.</i> | 731b, 932  | Sadler, E. H.                   | 343a            | — W. A.                    | 937          |
| — <i>Rt. Hon. Sir H. G. M.,</i> |            | — S. A. V.                   | 568a       | — J. B. P.                      | 582b            | Salter, A. S. P.           | 360b         |
| — <i>Bt.</i>                    | 949        | — S. B.                      | 350a       | — J. R.                         | 344c            | — G. J.                    | 727a, 953    |
| — W. A.                         | 880a       | — T. G.                      | 740a       | — M. C. S.                      | 796b            | — H. W.                    | 179c         |
| Rumsey, L. C.                   | 682a       | — V. C.                      | 78, 440b   | — N. V.                         | 284b            | — J. J.                    | 849a         |
| — W. A.                         | 875c       | — W.                         | 748a       | Sadler, C. W. K.                | 1000            | Salton, <i>Miss M. B.</i>  | 812b         |
| Runciman, J. G.                 | 680c       | — <i>Miss W.</i>             | 806b       | Saegert, J. M.                  | 326a            | Salvesen, C. O. L.         | 315c         |
| Rundall, F. L. M.               | 313c       | — W. E.                      | 131, 777b  | Saer, R. H.                     | 401b            | — I. R. S.                 | 3c6b         |
| — J. A.                         | 264c       | — W. R. V.                   | 670a       | Sage, T. H.                     | 999             | — T. E.                    | 341c         |
| Runge, J. C.                    | 742b       | Russell-Roberts, D. G.       |            | Sahai, B.                       | 391c            | Sammes, H. A.              | 334b         |
| Ruoff, F. H. G.                 | 421c       | — E.                         | 607b       | Sahgal, K.                      | 892c            | Sammut, <i>Mrs. F.</i>     | 16           |
| Rusbridge, C. E.                | 778b       | Russo, J. A.                 | 831b       | Sahibzada, A. K.                | 892a            | — J. A.                    | 140, 274a    |
| — R. A.                         | 799b, 929  | Rust, R. J. S.               | 416a       | Sahibzada Muhammad              | 889c            | Sampey, A. W.              | 895a         |
| Rusby, J. E.                    | 39, 169b   | Rustin, M. E.                | 784a       | Khurshid                        | 889c            | Sampson, G. E.             | 154b, 355    |
| Ruse, F. T.                     | 910b       | Rustom Maneckji              |            | Saincher, M. G.                 | 893b            | — R. C.                    | 621c         |
| — H. C.                         | 309a       | — Billmorla                  | 880a       | Sainsbury, J. R.                | 353c            | — W. H.                    | 870b         |
| Rush, F.                        | 909b       | Ruston, J. G. C.             | 344c       | St. Aldwyn, <i>The Earl</i>     | 636b            | Sams, C. E. V.             | 544c, 959    |
| — G. C.                         | 377a       | Ruth, A. F.                  | 478a       | St. Asaph, <i>Rt. Rev.</i>      |                 | — R. H.                    | 328a         |
| — J. F.                         | 728a       | Rutherford, A. J. H.         |            | the Lord Bishop of              | 715a            | Samuda, C. A. W.           | 446a         |
| — L. H.                         | 880b       | Rutherford, C. S.            | 604a       | St. Aubyn, M. J.                | 573a            | Samuel, H.                 | 846a         |
| Rusher, A. E.                   | 56, 251a   | — J. A.                      | 1001       | St. Clair, <i>Hon. C. M. K.</i> |                 | — J. R.                    | 340a         |
| Rushin, A. H.                   | 910b       | — R., <i>Capt. 1/5/31</i>    | 644b       | ( <i>Master of Sinclair</i> )   | 374b            | — Hon. M. R.               | 231c         |
| Rushmore, F. H. M.              | 266b       | — R., <i>Capt. 18/1/36</i>   | 770b       | — G. J. P.                      | 9, 155a         | — Hon. P. M.               | 232a         |
| Rushton, A.                     | 334b       | — R. N. J.                   | 392a       | — W. H.                         | 103             | — T. A. S.                 | 768a         |
| — E. R.                         | 525a       | — T. J.                      | 550b       | St. Clair-Ford, P. 603c         | 965             | Samuels, <i>Miss D. M.</i> | 810a         |
| — H. D.                         | 889c       | Ruthven, W.                  | 1000       | Sainter, J. D.                  | 868c            | Samuelson, J. P. W.        | 396a         |
| — H. P., <i>R.A.</i>            | 300a       | Rutter, D. L.                | 690c       | St. George, A. J.               | 638a            | Samut, A. J.               | 867c         |
| — H. P., <i>Manch. R.</i>       | 625b       | — I. G.                      | 426b       | — F. F. B.                      | 189a, 232b      | — F. L.                    | 534b         |
| — T. J. L.                      | 230a       | Ruttledge, R. F.             | 872c       | — H. E. G.                      | 325b, 338a      | Samwell, C. J. J.          | 406c         |
| Rusk, G. A.                     | 675b       | Ryan, A. J.                  | 344b       | St. Hill, F. P.                 | 97              | — H. de L.                 | 665c         |
| Russ, J. A.                     | 728b       | — C.                         | 752b       | Sainthill, H. M.                | 373c            | Sanceau, V. E. H.          | 325a, 974    |
| Russel, E. H.                   | 879c       | — C. C. L.                   | 889b       | St. John, E. R. G.              | 263b            | Sanders, F. W.             | 637c, 920    |
| — J. H.                         | 365c       | — C. E.                      | 7, 156b    | — O. C. B.                      | 889c            | — J. E. W. G.              | 230c         |
| Russell, <i>The Lord</i>        | 6, 171a    | — D. G.                      | 880a, 927  | — R. E. T.                      | 405c            | — P. R.                    | 345a         |
| — A.                            | 742c       | — E.                         | 760b       | — S. R.                         | 266a            | Sandbach, F. K. L.         | 316c         |
| — A. A.                         | 889b       | — G. L.                      | 258c       | St. Johnston, J. H.             | 630a            | — P. D.                    | 197c         |
| — A. G.                         | 867c       | — G. M. S.                   | 486c       | St. Leger, G. M.                | 296b(2)         | Sandberg, J. B.            | 727b         |
| — A. J. H. 3, 158a,             | 890a       | — J.                         | 1003       | St. Levan, <i>The Lord</i>      | 309a            | — R. S. T.                 | 769b         |
| — A. L.                         | 305c       | — J. M.                      | 751b       | Saint-Martin, R. B.             | 347b            | — E. E. N.                 | 10, 326a     |
| — A. P.                         | 820c       | — J. W. S.                   | 879a       | St. Maur Sheil, J. A.           |                 | — R. J.                    | 494a         |
| — C.                            | 749b, 772a | — M. D. G. C.                | 659b       | Saker, R. K. M.                 | 660a            | Sandenbergh, J. A. B.      | 90           |
| — C. A.                         | 248a       | — P. J.                      | 746b       | Salaman, R. K. M.               | 889c            | Sanders, C. W.             | 63, 861b     |
| — C. B.                         | 124        | — R. M. J. N.                | 880b       | Salaman, J. H. H.               | 202b,           | — D. C. W.                 | 230b         |
| — C. C.                         | 86, 248c   | — S. E.                      | 346c       | — O. M. C.                      | 282b            | — G.                       | 996          |
| — C. C. A.                      | 329b       | — <i>Rev. W. J.</i>          | 711a       | Salaman, C. E.                  | 295b            | — G. A. I.                 | 873b         |
| — C. E.                         | 608b       | Rybot, F. J. C.              | 258a       | Sale, F.                        | 799a            | — G. M.                    | 431b         |
| — D.                            | 867a       | Rycroft, D. H.               | 607b       | — G. S., <i>R. Signals</i>      | 360c            | — G. P.                    | 141          |
| — D. C.                         | 330b       | — D. M.                      | 326a       | — G. S., <i>O.T.C.</i>          | 844a            | — G. P. V.                 | 880b         |
| — D. E.                         | 687b       | — H.                         | 362a       | — J. D. R.                      | 607c            | — H. J.                    | 169a         |
| — D. J.                         | 430c, 933  | — J. A.                      | 682b       | — R. E. W.                      | 380b, 965       | — H. W.                    | 872b         |
| — E. C.                         | 371a       | — J. G.                      | 129        | — W. M.                         | 190a            | — J.                       | 290a         |
| — E. S.                         | 347b       | — W. F.                      | 253c       | Salew, N. R.                    | 577b            | — J. E. S.                 | 358a         |
| — E. U.                         | 746b       | Ryder, E. T. D.              | 875c       | Salinger, C. M.                 | 335c            | — K. L.                    | 884a         |
| — E. W., <i>Esq.</i>            | 940        | — G. T.                      | 743b       | Salisbury-Jones, A. G.          | 32, 373a        | — P. C.                    | 364a         |
| — F.                            | 341c       | — K.                         | 353b       | Salkeld, P. E.                  | 879c            | — R. B.                    | 508b         |
| — F. Y.                         | 550b       | — L. C. D.                   | 425b       | Sallai, C. G.                   | 871b            | — R. D. N.                 | 267b         |
| — G. B.                         | 620a       | — P. G.                      | 353b       | Salmon, A. W.                   | 728a, 902       | — R. E.                    | 348a         |
| — G. D. B.                      | 558b       | — R.                         | 997        | — H. L. N.                      | 124             | — R. G.                    | 866b         |
| — G. D. V.                      | 517a, 517c | Ryding, W.                   | 534b, 534c | — H. M. P.                      | 195c            | Sanderson, C. H.           | 879a         |
| — G. E.                         | 421b       | Rydon, H. J.                 | 191a (2)   | — <i>Sir I.</i>                 | 6               | — D. H. S.                 | 362a         |
| — G. N.                         | 325a       | Ryland, C. W.                | 617c       | — L. F. W.                      | 360a            | — G. B.                    | 229c         |
| — G. V.                         | 258c, 940  | — G. H. K.                   | 659b       | — R. G.                         | 315b            | — H. F.                    | 344a         |
| — H. E.                         | 8, 200b    | — N.                         | 317a       | — W. A.                         | 61, 643a        | — I. H.                    | 682b         |
| — H. L. V.                      | 880a       | Rylands, W. H.               | 347c       | — W. B.                         | 907b            | — J.                       | 494b         |
| — J. D.                         | 642, 642a  | Ryle, H. H.                  | 743a       |                                 |                 | — J. N.                    | 904a         |
| — J. H., <i>R. Tank Corps.</i>  | 682a       | Ryley, J. W.                 | 879c       |                                 |                 | — J. S.                    | 377a         |
| — J. H., <i>Aust. Mil.</i>      |            | — R. G.                      | 848b       |                                 |                 | — L. G. S.                 | 494c         |
| — <i>Forces</i>                 | 103        | Ryman, C. M.                 | 345a       |                                 |                 | — L. H. F.                 | 845c         |
| — J. N.                         | 768b       |                              |            |                                 |                 |                            |              |
| — J. R.                         | 469b       |                              |            |                                 |                 |                            |              |
| — L. C. N.                      | 517b       |                              |            |                                 |                 |                            |              |
| — L. D.                         | 260c       |                              |            |                                 |                 |                            |              |
| Miss M                          | 506b       |                              |            |                                 |                 |                            |              |



|                           |            |                                   |                |                                        |            |                                |             |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Sanderson, R. T.          | 230a       | Saunders G. H.                    | 753a           | Scarlsbriek, A.                        | 318a       | Scott, H. E.                   | 599c        |
| — R. W. P.                | 348c       | — H. C.                           | 338a           | — <i>Hon.</i> J. R.                    | 266b       | — H. J.                        | 333b        |
| — W. S.                   | 406c       | — H. E.                           | 315c           | — <i>Hon.</i> P. G.                    | 26, 153b   | — H. R., R. Scots              | 386b        |
| Sandford, C. C.           | 319a       | — <i>Miles</i> H. F.              | 812a           | — <i>Scarr</i> , C. L.                 | 741b       | — H. S., R.A.O.C.              | 790b        |
| — F. R.                   | 53, 169b   | — H. K.                           | 841b           | — <i>Searstall</i> , The Visct.        | 680c       | — H. S., 400b, 989             | 912b        |
| — H. R.                   | 319c       | — H. W. B.                        | 651b           | — <i>Schlesinger</i> , F. W.           | 334a       | — H. V.                        | 812b        |
| — K. S.                   | 838a       | — J. F. P.                        | 316a           | — <i>Schlicht</i> , W. H., <i>Esq.</i> | 16         | — <i>Miles</i> I.              | 617b        |
| Sandham, W. F. N.         | 68, 871a   | — J. F. P.                        | 478b           | — <i>Schlotel</i> , L. C.              | 315a       | — L. C.                        | 385b        |
| — J. G.                   | 893b       | — J. M., R.A.O.C.                 | 788c           | — <i>Schmidlin</i> , E. J. C.          | 121        | — J. D.                        | 295b        |
| — <i>Sandle</i> , J. G.   | 957b       | — J. M., <i>Ind. Army</i>         | 870b           | — <i>Schmitter</i> , O. S.             | 89         | — J. R. A.                     | 248a, 295b  |
| Sandford, H. A.           | 682, 748a  | — J. W. P.                        | 260c, 925      | — <i>Schofield</i> , A. J. A.          | 356b       | — J. R. War. R.                | 410c        |
| Sandland, E. L.           | 170a, 766a | — K. G. W.                        | 770b           | — C. R. A.                             | 427b       | — J., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>   |             |
| Sandlands, D. P.          | 724a       | — M. D. S.                        | 152a, 860a     | — D. O. R.                             | 329a       | — J. A., R.A. (P.A.)           | 890a        |
| — P. S.                   | 478a, 963  | — M. D. S.                        | 258c, 925      | — F.                                   | 530b       | — J. A., R.A.M.C.              | 712a        |
| — R. B.                   | 395b       | — P. R. P.                        | 262c           | — J. B.                                | 771b       | — J. A. C.                     | 706a        |
| — W. A.                   | 852a       | — R. F.                           | 495b           | — W. H. S.                             | 626b       | — J. A. M.                     | 288c        |
| Sandson, J. F.            | 652b       | — R. G.                           | 401a           | — <i>Scholes</i> , T. C.               | 861c       | — J. B., R.A.M.C.              | 648b        |
| — J. F. W.                | 677a       | — R. G. S.                        | 849c           | — <i>Schofield</i> , D. R.             | 580c       | — J. D., <i>Ind. Army</i>      | 766b        |
| — W.                      | 977a       | — N. J.                           | 617b           | — J.                                   | 416c       | — J. D.                        | 518a        |
| Sandover, R. L.           | 522b       | — J. P.                           | 655b           | — P. L.                                | 267b       | — J. F. T.                     | 293a        |
| Sands, C. H.              | 522b       | — W. E.                           | 753b           | — R. G. F.                             | 263b, 274c | — J. G.                        | 292c        |
| — J. G.                   | 784c       | Saunders-Jacobs, J. C.            |                | — <i>Schomburg</i> , H. St.            | 9          | — J. H.                        | 770b        |
| — J. G.                   | 481c       | — <i>Saunders</i> O'Mahony, C. C. | 874a, 929      | — <i>Schooling</i> , J. D.             | 38, 317b   | — J. M. B.                     | 721b        |
| — M. C.                   | 262a       | — <i>Savage</i> , A. C. MacE.     | 61, 391c       | — <i>Schoon</i> , L. J. C. A.          | 90         | — J. N.                        | 159b        |
| — R. W. P.                | 758a       | — E. G.                           | 348c           | — <i>Schreiber</i> , E. C. A.          | 155b, 922  | — J. T.                        | 350c        |
| Sandy, A.                 | 670a       | — G. O.                           | 908a           | — J. A. L.                             | 260c       | — J. W. L.                     | 638b        |
| — A. L.                   | 234c       | — J. A. K.                        | 391a           | — R. S.                                | 373c       | — J. W. P.                     | 3, 25, 132a |
| — W. T.                   | 346c       | — J. F. D.                        | 329a, 344b     | — <i>Schuster</i> , E. V.              | 681c       | — K. H.                        | 266b        |
| Sandys, E. D.             | 313a       | — P. S.                           | 728b           | — <i>Schwabe</i> , A. G. T.            | 253a       | — M. F.                        | 258a, 945   |
| — M. E. M.                | 549        | — W.                              | 632b           | — <i>Sclater</i> , R. O.               | 554b       | — M. H.                        | 780a        |
| — W. B. R.                | 577a       | Savary, W. J. T.                  | 595c           | — V. C.                                | 554b       | — <i>Miles</i> H.              | 811b        |
| Sandford, C.              | 125        | Savigne, J. M.                    | 749a           | — <i>Scobell</i> , S. J. P.            | 79, 151a   | — M. L.                        | 387a        |
| — E. A.                   | 142b       | Savigne, S. G.                    | 103            | — <i>Scobie</i> , R. MacK.             | 9, 158a    | — M. M. S.                     | 229c        |
| — H. M. A.                | 343c       | Savinon, J. L.                    | 885c           | — <i>Seonce</i> , C. K.                | 770b       | — N. B. S.                     | 639a        |
| — R. U. E. A.             | 586c       | Saville, H. B. W.                 | 611a, 971, 973 | — D. A.                                | 264b       | — O. L. N.                     | 885c        |
| Sanger, Miss E.           | 806b       | — K. R. G.                        | 611a, 971, 973 | — E. W.                                | 264a       | — P.                           | 885c        |
| — P. B.                   | 874a       | Savill, H.                        | 446b           | — R. L.                                | 681b       | — P. D.                        | 229b        |
| Sanger-Davies, V. J.      | 822c       | — K. E.                           | 596a           | — <i>Scotland</i> , A. G.              | 570a       | — R., R. Scots                 | 600b        |
| Sangram Keshary Ray       | 881a       | — L. E. M.                        | 617c, 852c     | — A. B. J.                             | 508b       | — R., R. Scots                 | 18, 385a    |
| Sangster, F. P. B.        | 193c       | — M. P.                           | 299b           | — A. G. O' C.                          | 71, 255a   | — R., F. C.                    | 993         |
| — R. A. K.                | 874c       | Saville, J. M.                    | 639c           | — A. M.                                | 907a       | — R. B., R.A.S.C.              | 741b        |
| Sanguinetti, H. R. S.     | 577b, 790a | — S. F.                           | 599b           | — A. I.                                | 119c       | — R. B., <i>Ind. Army</i>      | 874c        |
| — W. S. S.                | 544c, 970  | Savin, J. H.                      | 421b           | — B. C. F. W.                          | 630b       | — R. E. H.                     | 873c        |
| Sanson, D. G.             | 309b       | Savory, A. E. S.                  | 530a           | — C.                                   | 349b       | — R. L. C.                     | 80, 241c    |
| — E. W.                   | 121        | — R. A. C.                        | 864c           | — C. A., R.A.                          | 263b       | — R. M. C.                     | 539c        |
| — H. A.                   | 55, 776b   | Saw, E. C.                        | 875a           | — C. A., <i>Black Watch</i>            | 568a       | — R. P.                        | 191c        |
| — W. H.                   | 360a       | Sawers, A. E.                     | 348c           | — C. B.                                | 350b       | — R. S.                        | 752a        |
| Sansome, R. J. F.         | 352c       | — C. M. O.                        | 71, 870c       | — C. R., K.R.R.C.                      | 35, 617a   | — R. W. H.                     | 503a        |
| Sanson, L. S.             | 343a       | — J. A.                           | 558a           | — C. R., <i>Can. Mil. Forces</i> .     | 120        | — R. W. R.                     | 292c        |
| Sant, B.                  | 789a       | Sayer, E. L.                      | 263c           | — C. W. F.                             | 316c       | — S. C.                        | 445b        |
| Sant Singh                | 875b       | — H. A.                           | 338c           | — D., R.A.                             | 867c       | — S. G.                        | 867a        |
| Sant Singh                | 892a       | — <i>Rev.</i> J. W.               | 716a           | — D., R.A.                             | 248b       | — S. R. G.                     | 922, 942    |
| Sarda Nand Singh          | 880b       | — L.                              | 464b           | — D., <i>R. Northd Fus.</i>            | 406b       | — S. W. G.                     | 328b, 925   |
| Sardar Harnarain Singh    | 880b       | — P. R. R.                        | 545a           | — D., <i>59 A. A. Lide.</i>            | 315b       | — T. A. R.                     | 346a        |
| Sardar Jai Singh          | 880b       | — R. J. R.                        | 545b           | — D., <i>65 Fd. Lide.</i>              | 287c       | — T. A. R.                     | 62, 868a    |
| Sargeant, H.              | 874a       | Sayer, A. P.                      | 154b, 944, 948 | — D. H.                                | 747b, 92b  | — T. H. M.                     | 336b, 931   |
| Sargeant, C.              | 334a       | — D. J. W.                        | 426b           | — D. C.                                | 353b       | — T. M. D.                     | 155b        |
| — W. T.                   | 9, 680b    | — R. H.                           | 758a           | — D. R.                                | 216a       | — T. P.                        | 309c        |
| Sargent, F. J.            | 912a       | Sayers, A. E. H.                  | 529a           | — <i>Sir</i> D. W. E.                  | 105c (2)   | — T. W.                        | 662b, 929   |
| — J. M. H.                | 682c       | — C. L.                           | 526a           | — E. S.                                | 766b       | — W., R. Signals               | 357a, 948   |
| — J. W. R.                | 895b       | — H. J. P.                        | 263b, 981      | — F. B.                                | 308c       | — W., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>   | 892c        |
| Sarland, V. H.            | 770a       | — M. H. P.                        | 782b           | — F. C.                                | 259a, 921  | — W., R. E.                    | 344b        |
| Sarsfield, T. H.          | 748b       | — R. H.                           | 789b           | — F. C.                                | 473b       | — W. A. McD.                   | 388b        |
| Sass, G. C. B.            | 559a       | Saywell, W. L.                    | 317c           | — G. A.                                | 405a       | — W. G.                        | 365b        |
| Sassoon, A. L. T.         | 682a       | Scaife, A. L.                     | 545a           | — G. D.                                | 201c       | — W. J. R., <i>Durham L.I.</i> | 343c        |
| Satterthwaite, C. W. E.   | 446a       | — H.                              | 747b           | — G. I., <i>14th/20th H.</i>           | 495b       | — W. J. R., <i>Avet.</i>       | 107         |
| Saunders, A. D. R.        | 456a       | — C.                              | 760b           | — G. I., <i>K.O.S.B.</i>               | 358a       | — <i>Forces</i>                | 258b        |
| — A. E., <i>Mon. R.</i>   | 690a       | Scalls, C.                        | 333b           | — G. W. I.                             | 194b, 225c | — W. E.                        | 254a        |
| — A. E., <i>Wt. Offr.</i> | 903a       | Scalce, R. D.                     | 682a           | — H. B.                                |            |                                |             |
| — A. F.                   | 995        | Scalls, C.                        | 747b           |                                        |            |                                |             |
| — <i>Miles</i> C. E.      | 811b       | — H. S.                           | 850a           |                                        |            |                                |             |
| — C. J.                   | 171b       | Scantlebury, V. A.                | 612b           |                                        |            |                                |             |
| — F. E.                   | 362a       | Scarborough, H.                   | 365b           |                                        |            |                                |             |
| — F. L.                   | 727a       | Scarborough, <i>The Earl of</i>   | 949 (2)        |                                        |            |                                |             |



|                                |            |                                     |            |                                 |            |                             |           |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Scott, W. P., <i>Yeo.</i>      | 229c       | Sebag-Montefiore, O. R. M.          | 287b       | Service, M. V.                  | 292b       | Shapcott, H.                | 6, 171    |
| — W. P., <i>Gordons</i>        | 653a       | — T. H.                             | 248a       | Sessions, J. H.                 | 309c       | Shapland, J. C. E.          | 725       |
| — W. R. A.                     | 71, 861c   | Serbright, <i>Sir</i> G. E.         | 706b       | Setchell, J. W.                 | 353b       | — J. D.                     | 9, 255    |
| — W. W.                        | 914a       | Secombe, V. C.                      | 107        | Seth-Smith, K. A.               | 406a       | Shard, G. E.                | 345       |
| — <i>Miss</i> Z.               | 806b       | Secretan, K. D.                     | 472c       | Seton, A. D.                    | 794b       | Sharland, E. J.             | 96        |
| Scott-Batey, H.                | 639b       | Seddon, A. D.                       | 175a       | — D. N.                         | 564a       | Sharma, A. N.               | 890       |
| Scott-Chad, G. N.              | 426b       | — R. N.                             | 358a, 927  | — O. W. S.                      | 464c       | — D. R.                     | 891       |
| Scott-Elliot, J.               | 664c, 920  | — R. R.                             | 305a       | Seton-Browne, C. L.             | 404b       | Sharman, B. C.              | 349       |
| Scott-Ellis, <i>Hon.</i> J. O. | 686b       | Sedgwick, D. B., <i>R. Berks</i>    | 596c       | Settle, W.                      | 317a       | — M. M.                     | 436       |
| Scott-Foster, K.               | 262c       | — D. B., <i>A.D.C.</i>              | 804b       | Sevenoaks, E. C.                | 540b       | — T. H.                     | 339       |
| Scott-Johnston, E.             | 971        | — J.                                | 780b       | Seward, F. B.                   | 401b       | Sharp, A. D.                | 76        |
| Scott-Moncrieff, A. K.         | 950        | — W. T.                             | 264a       | Scwell, E. J. B.                | 769a       | — B. T.                     | 31        |
| — D. C.                        | 386c       | Seeber, H. C. R.                    | 179a       | — E. M.                         | 893a       | — C. J.                     | 368       |
| — R.                           | 262b       | Sced, J. H. A.                      | 232c       | — E. P.                         | 490c       | — D.                        | 905       |
| Scott-Nicholson, C.            | 229c       | — R. B.                             | 871b       | — H. B.                         | 925        | — E. J.                     | 682c, 922 |
| Scott-Noble, J. R.             | 495b       | Seeger, R.                          | 633b       | — J. L.                         | 271c       | — F.                        | 505       |
| Scott-Plummer, C. A.           | 229c       | Seel, R. A.                         | 293c       | — L. W.                         | 914a       | — J. H.                     | 14        |
| Scott-Plummer, W.              | 264b       | — K. C.                             | 170a, 360a | — M. A.                         | 901c       | — J. R. I.                  | 854a      |
| Scott-Robson, H. N.            | 350c       | Seely, F. C.                        | 357b       | — R. V. T.                      | 334b       | — J. S. C.                  | 292       |
| Scott-Watson, W.               | 251a       | — W. E.                             | 302c       | — S. S. C.                      | 263a       | — <i>Miss</i> R. E.         | 811       |
| Scougall, J. E. W.             | 846a       | Sefton, <i>The Earl of</i>          | 296a       | Sewter, W. C.                   | 549b       | — R. G.                     | 686       |
| Scoular, S. G.                 | 143        | Segar, G. H.                        | 852b       | Sexton, F. B. W.                | 740b       | — S. H.                     | 349       |
| Scowercroft, H. D.             | 170b, 316c | Segar-Owen, G. J. S.                | 287b       | — S. J.                         | 345b       | — S. M.                     | 292       |
| Scrafton, N. E.                | 682b       | Segerdal, J. A. W.                  | 771b       | — W. E.                         | 900b       | — T. C.                     | 485       |
| — R. S. D.                     | 343c       | Scggie, I. A.                       | 308c       | Seyde, H.                       | 782b       | Sharpe, C.                  | 99        |
| Scrase, A. B.                  | 328b, 349a | Segon, P. H.                        | 905a       | Seymour, <i>The Lord</i>        | 620c       | — E. C.                     | 401       |
| Scranton, E. M.                | 881a       | Segrave, H. J.                      | 620a       | — <i>Sir</i> E.                 | 2          | — F. W.                     | 507       |
| Scriven, H. W.                 | 451b       | Sehmer, <i>Miss</i> J.              | 811a       | — E. W.                         | 299a       | — H. E.                     | 799a, 98  |
| — R. D.                        | 895a       | — J.                                | 451c       | — G. A.                         | 9, 171b    | — J. Y. B.                  | 259c, 92  |
| — W. H.                        | 751a       | Seignior, J. F.                     | 315b       | — G. V.                         | 478a       | — K. C.                     | 318       |
| Scrivener, A. H.               | 868a       | Sein, H. M.                         | 893b       | — Lord H. C.                    | 231c, 289a | — W. W. S.                  | 69, 748   |
| Scroope, C. F.                 | 861b       | Selbie, A.                          | 652c       | — J.                            | 555a       | Sharpin, E. A.              | 599a      |
| — S. H. A.                     | 725b       | — W. P.                             | 798b       | — J. D.                         | 347b       | Sharples, R. C.             | 380       |
| Scrope, C. S.                  | 468c       | Selborne, <i>The Earl of</i>        | 545a       | — J. E.                         | 371b       | Sharpley, J. H.             | 482       |
| Scrubby, A. J.                 | 431b       | Selby, A. R.                        | 78, 157a   | — R. L.                         | 907b       | Sharratt, W.                | 473       |
| Scruton, Miss I. I.            | 810a       | — D. W. W.                          | 406c       | — W. N.                         | 377b       | Shastry, T. S.              | 891       |
| Scrutton, J. A.                | 080b       | — H. C.                             | 101a       | — W. S.                         | 724a, 728b | Shattock, B. A.             | 391       |
| Scrymgeour-Steuart             |            | — J. G.                             | 251b       | Seymour-Evans, D. C. G.         | 197a, 970  | Shaul, J.                   | 99        |
| — Fotheringham, T.             | 568b       | — J. M.                             | 831b       | — C. G.                         | 682c       | Shave, H. S.                | 358       |
| Seudamore, H. W.               | 340b       | — W. R.                             | 867b       | Seys, R. W.                     | 347b       | Shaw, A. L.                 | 468       |
| — P. C.                        | 861c       | Selby-Boothroyd, C. B.              | 600c       | Shackle, F. M.                  | 347b       | — A. P. F.                  | 267       |
| Scully, J. J.                  | 780b       | Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W.             | 253a       | Shackleton, C. O.               | 747a       | — B. D.                     | 583a, 837 |
| — L. J.                        | 596c       | Self, W. L.                         | 312c       | — L. A. R.                      | 839a       | — C. G.                     | 10        |
| — W.                           | 907a       | Sell, H. S.                         | 639b       | Shacklock, W. G.                | 259b       | — C. P.                     | 230       |
| Scutt, G. A. T.                | 473b       | Sellers, G.                         | 271b       | Shaddick, C. W.                 | 535b       | — C. T.                     | 870       |
| — H. B.                        | 309b       | Selley, W. J.                       | 909b       | — Rev. H. G. H.                 | 715a       | — D. M.                     | 503b, 96  |
| Seager, <i>Rev.</i> E. L.      | 716b       | Sellick, J. N. L.                   | 353c       | Shadwell, G. L.                 | 472b       | — D. R. E.                  | 144, 539  |
| — J. E. B.                     | 871b       | — Rev. T. A.                        | 716b       | Shaftesbury, <i>The Earl of</i> | 225b, 274b | — E. A.                     | 281       |
| — L. A.                        | 89         | Sellon, R. D.                       | 494b, 495a | Shafto, M.                      | 385c, 386b | — F. A.                     | 727a, 740 |
| — T.                           | 770b       | Selway, C. J.                       | 343b       | Shah, A. S. B.                  | 889c       | — Rt. Hon. <i>Sir</i> F. C. | 583a      |
| Scagrim, C. V.                 | 326b, 933  | Senark, H. J.                       | 392b       | — B. Z.                         | 891b       | — F. H.                     | 548a      |
| — D. A.                        | 468b       | Scumence, A. L.                     | 577b       | — J. M.                         | 891c       | — F. M.                     | 546       |
| — G. N.                        | 881b       | Sen, J. L.                          | 890c       | — M. H.                         | 893b       | — G.                        | 568       |
| — H. P.                        | 876c       | — L. P.                             | 879c       | Shahamad Khan                   | 996        | — G. B.                     | 522       |
| — J. H.                        | 878a       | — K.                                | 891c       | Shaikh, A. II.                  | 891b       | — G. C.                     | 777       |
| Seagrott, L. E. G.             | 298a       | Sendak, M.                          | 893c       | Shakerley, P. F.                | 260b, 920  | — G. R. D.                  | 604       |
| Scal, S.                       | 904b       | Scenscall, G. T.                    | 88         | Shakspcar, J. H.                | 302c       | — G. W.                     | 900       |
| Scaly, H. N.                   | 746b       | Senior, A. R.                       | 290a       | — L. T. C.                      | 885b       | — G. W. B.                  | 749       |
| — H. V. P.                     | 880b       | — E. W.                             | 290a       | — R. II. B.                     | 478a       | — H.                        | 630       |
| — P. T.                        | 864a       | — F. W.                             | 460b       | Shakepcare, W. G.               | 747b       | — H. S.                     | 347       |
| — W. G. D.                     | 870a       | — J. B.                             | 348c       | Shallow, C. R.                  | 868b, 931  | — J. B.                     | 643       |
| Scaman, C. F. N.               | 785a       | — P. H.                             | 914a       | Shand, B. M. H.                 | 200b       | — J. C. H.                  | 348       |
| Scarlight, E. E. G. L.         | 56, 323a   | — K. H., <i>The Queen's</i>         | 392b       | Shankland, R.                   | 999        | — J. E. D.                  | 232       |
| — J. P.                        | 416a       | — R. H., <i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts.</i> | 460b       | Shankley, J.                    | 652b       | — J. K. H.                  | 659       |
| Searl, B. R. W.                | 100        | R.                                  | 460b       | Shanks, T.                      | 665c       | — J. S.                     | 10        |
| Scarle, C. S.                  | 889b       | Sergeant, A. J.                     | 904a       | Shann, C. E., <i>Esq.</i>       | 939        | — <i>Miss</i> K. E.         | 807       |
| — C. W. A.                     | 695a       | — G. O. H.                          | 544b       | Shannon, D. R. St. J.           | 873a       | — L. C. G.                  | 909       |
| — F. W.                        | 314b       | — T.                                | 853b       | — E. C. B.                      | 871b       | — M.                        | 838       |
| — G. H.                        | 264a       | Sergison-Brooke, <i>Sir</i>         |            |                                 |            | — M. E.                     | 596       |
| — R. P.                        | 545c       | B. N.                               | 32, 151a   |                                 |            | — N. D.                     | 359       |
| — W. A.                        | 731c       | Serjeant, A. R. D.                  | 35, 258c   |                                 |            | — N. F. B.                  | 879       |
| Scarles, G.                    | 731b       | Serjeantson, J. M.                  | 464c       |                                 |            | — P.                        | 643       |
| — N. A.                        | 450a       | Sernberg, A. R.                     | 482c       |                                 |            | — P. E. M.                  | 600       |
| Sears, <i>Rev.</i> A. N.       | 716a       | Servaes, H. C.                      | 308a       |                                 |            | — P. W.                     | 361       |
| Searson, E. G.                 | 345c       | Service, J. R.                      | 914b       |                                 |            | — R.                        | 604       |
| Seath, G. H.                   | 158b       |                                     |            |                                 |            |                             |           |
| Seaton, G. S.                  | 564b       |                                     |            |                                 |            |                             |           |
| — W. D., <i>Esq.</i>           | 937        |                                     |            |                                 |            |                             |           |
| Seaver, C. D. K.               | 746a       |                                     |            |                                 |            |                             |           |
| — C. H. L.                     | 465a       |                                     |            |                                 |            |                             |           |
| — S. D. W.                     | 682b       |                                     |            |                                 |            |                             |           |
| Seaward, W. G.                 | 885b       |                                     |            |                                 |            |                             |           |
| Sebag-Montefiore, E. C.        | 637b       |                                     |            |                                 |            |                             |           |

- haw, R. G., *R.A.M.C.* 21, 746b  
 - R. G., *R. Tank Corps* 681b, 942  
 - R. H. 353a  
 - R. L. 897c  
 - S. 249c  
 - S. R. C. 325b  
 - T. P. 473a  
 - W. A., *R.E.* 330a  
 - W. A., *E.Surrey R.* 522b  
 - W. D. 577b  
 - W. G. B. 334b  
 haw-Hamilton, R. J. 258c  
 - R. W. 790a  
 haw-Mackenzie, C. J. 648a  
 haw-Stewart, Sir H., *Bl.* 665b, 949  
 - W. G. 665b  
 hawcross, L. T. 358a, 363a  
 hawe, J. C. 267a  
 hawyer, A. F. 432c  
 - R. C. 799b  
 hea, L. C. G. 312c  
 - T. L. 69, 793b  
 hean, D. M. 455c  
 - H. T. 469a  
 heareroft, R. J. 900a  
 hearer, E. D. R. 312c  
 - G. B. 316c  
 - G. P. 329a  
 - J. 349c  
 - J. E. 864a  
 - O. L. 89  
 - R. 914a  
 - W. A. 128  
 hearing, G., *Esq.* 950  
 hearman, C. E. G. 35, 157b  
 - P. 319c  
 hearne, J. L. 267c  
 hears, P. J. 175b, 933  
 - R. H. 175b  
 hearwood, D. L. J. 902b  
 hebbear, R. A. 61, 879a  
 hedden, F. G., *Esq.* 963b  
 heehan, E. L. 920  
 - E. M. 260b, 315a  
 - M. 742a  
 - M. J. A. 870a  
 heen, L. P. C. 512c  
 heepshanks, J. 359a  
 hefield, G. N. H. 577b  
 - J. 263a  
 - O. F. 633b, 836a, 836c  
 - T. T. J. 39  
 helkh, K. M. 880a  
 helkh Muhammad Afzal 880a  
 hell, F. P. St. M. 491a, 959  
 heldon, A. T. 349a  
 - J. W. R. 262a  
 - L. S. 390c  
 - T. A., *Esq.* 86  
 heldrake, E. J. 578a  
 heldrick, G. 406c  
 helford, F. L. D. 620a  
 hellard, N. F. 282c  
 helley, J. P. 175b  
 - J. R. 875c  
 helton, A. F. 731b  
 - R. W. 348a  
 - T. N. 867c  
 helmerline, T. N. 347c  
 henstone, G. 315a  
 - G. G. 315b  
 henton, A. C. 359b  
 hepard, D. C. A. 534b  
 hephard, J. B. 874a  
 - M. W. H. 508b  
 - W. 907a  
 hepheard, J. K. 329a  
 - J. V. 486a  
 hepherd, A. E. 999  
 - A. W. L. 914a  
 - C. H. B. 848c  
 - F. A. 350c  
 - G. 742b  
 - G. J. V. 77, 155b  
 - G. P. 341b  
 - G. W. 383a  
 - H. B. 559b  
 - J. F. 892c  
 - J. O. 292a  
 Shepherd-Folker, L. B. 430b  
 Shepley, A. W. 904a  
 - R. G. S. 192b  
 Shepley-Barlow, L. 441c  
 Sheppard, E. N. 302a  
 - E. W. 175c  
 - F. A. B. 893c  
 - G. H. 700c  
 - G. K. 875b  
 - H. A. H. 780b  
 - H. J. 884b  
 - H. L. 287c  
 - H. R. 748a  
 - J. A. 365a  
 - J. D. 880b  
 - J. H. D. 49, 776b  
 - L. E. 255c  
 - O. S. G. 325a, 940  
 - R. B. 197a, 922  
 - R. O. 48, 154a, 770a  
 - S. H. 320a  
 - S. R. 844c  
 Shepperd, E. C. 392a  
 - G. A. 625a  
 Shepperson, A. R. 353c  
 Sheppiek, P. R. 843c  
 Sherbrooke, J. P. 319a  
 - R. L. 582a  
 Sheridan, A. M. 893b  
 - B. C. O. 140, 747b  
 - J. J. M. 881c  
 - J. K. C. 875b  
 - J. P. 870c  
 - P. A. 317b  
 - R. J. 904a  
 Sheriff, C. S. 333b  
 - M. K. 879c  
 Sherley-Price, L. 682c  
 Shierlock, N. P. 391b  
 - O. 344a  
 Sherman, B. T. 904b  
 - C. J. C. 682a, 970  
 - J. H. 88  
 - N. C. 124  
 Sherrard, W. L. 267c  
 Sherratt, W. E. N. 908a  
 Sherrey, P. S. 346a  
 Sherriff, C. B. 665c  
 - C. G. 494c  
 - G. 731a  
 - G. G. 753a  
 Sherrington, E. G. 743a  
 - L. J. 743c  
 Sherston Baker, P. 305b  
 Sherwen, J. H. 804a  
 Sherwin, J. A. H. 99  
 Sherwood, F. M., *Esq.* 140  
 - H. L. 129  
 - J. W. 343c  
 - L. V. S. 873c  
 - P. B. 592c  
 - P. L. 848a  
 - P. O. B. 460b  
 Sheryer, D. M. F., *Esq.* 942  
 Sheward, S. T. 909b  
 Shewell, E. L. 624b  
 - H. A. L. 325a  
 Shewen, D. G. P. M. 864a  
 Shield, H. 767a  
 Shields, A. V. 346b  
 - G. 638a  
 - J., *R.A.M.C.* 752b  
 - J., *R.A.* 271c, 925  
 - J. G. 465b  
 - R. 784c  
 - R. F. 780a  
 - S. J. 284c  
 Shior, M. B. 867b  
 Shiffner, Sir H. B., *Bl.* 258c, 921  
 Shillington, H. R. 777a  
 - J. G. 494b  
 - J. J. 495b  
 Shillito, P. 904a  
 Shilstone, W. R. 157b, 248a, 955  
 Shine, W. B. 420b, 933  
 Shinkwin, R. E. S. 539c  
 Ship, D. S. 742c  
 Shipley, A. 902b  
 - A. R. W. 525c  
 - C. A. L. 415c  
 - E. A. 903a  
 Shipman, E. 770a  
 - R. T. 751b  
 Shipp, G. W. I. 179b, 973  
 Shipsey, W. J. 892c  
 Shipster, G. C. 157a, 175b, 940  
 Shipton, E. A. 170b, 296c  
 Shipway, G. F. M. 876c  
 - G. R. 881b  
 Shipwright, A. J. 473a  
 Shires, G. R. 340c  
 Shirlaw, A. 550b  
 Shirley, A. W. 573a  
 - C. A. 254a, 274a  
 - R. C. de la C. 831a  
 Shirreff, W. P. 124 (2)  
 Sholl, R. F. 903b  
 Shone, S. 895b  
 - Sir W. T. 320a  
 Shoolbred, W. J. 875b, 921  
 Shoosmith, S. N. 13, 258b  
 Shooter, Rev. A. E. 715b  
 Shore, F. G. S. 267a  
 - H. 785a  
 - J. R. R. 231b  
 - Hon. L. C. F. 885c  
 Shores, A. J. W. 431b  
 Shorland, G. H. 262c  
 Shorland Ball, A. 840b  
 Shorroek, J. W. 535b  
 Short, E. D. 420b  
 - F. G. T. 303c  
 - G. V. 794b  
 - H. K. 420a  
 - J. C. 535b  
 - J. H. 316b  
 - J. L. 157b, 173a  
 - N. E. V. 881c  
 Shorten, R. N. J. 266a  
 Shorter, A. H. 436b, 836c  
 Shorthouse, F. M. 302b  
 Shortt, A. C. 7, 323b  
 - H. E. 890c  
 Shoubridge, O. B. G. 359a  
 Showers, L. J. G. 875b, 920  
 Shreeve, G. H., *Esq.* 10  
 Shrington, A. P. 289a  
 - F. E. 287c  
 - G. H. T. 365b  
 Shrinagesh, S. M. 875a  
 Shrive, R. 254a  
 Shrubbs, R. K. H. 630b  
 Shuffelbotham, A. 743b  
 Shuker, F. 409c  
 - H. 868b  
 Shurlock, T. A. 879b  
 Shute, G. E. FitzG. 866b  
 - N. R. 309b  
 Shuter, P. C. G. 406a  
 Shuttleworth, A. C. 796b  
 - C. H. 365c  
 - D. S. 604a  
 - W. P. A. 426a  
 Sibbald, A. O. 171b  
 - F. V. 171b  
 - R. H. 914a  
 Sibbenham, E. E. 790b  
 Sibbit, A. O. 312b  
 Sibley, D. C. G. 743c  
 - E. G. 772a  
 Siddall, G. B. 530a  
 - J. D. 482a  
 Siddeley, C. D. 411a  
 Side, A. W. W. 416a  
 - L. N. 416c  
 Sidley, J. M. 687b  
 Sidford, K. A. 305b  
 Sidgwick, H. C. 760b  
 - T. B. 345a  
 Sidney, F. E. 781a  
 - H. 230b  
 - W. P. 371c  
 Sidwell, J. S. W. 731b  
 Sievwright, C. F. H. 835a  
 - R. I. H. 550b  
 Slagers, F. S. 75, 253b  
 Sikes, G. E. C. 262c  
 Silkstone Miss E. M. 806b  
 Sill, S. B. 349a  
 Silvertown, M. I. 771b  
 Silvertop, D. A. H. 201c  
 Silverwood-Cope, M. A. C. 315c  
 Silvester, L. W. 604b  
 Silvey, H. 317b  
 Sim, G. E. H. 49, 154b  
 - N. E. H. 633a  
 Sime, A. W. H. 873a  
 Simey, W. S. 436a  
 Simmanee, F. D. K. 68, 874a  
 Simmonds, C. E. 904a  
 - E. H. 271c  
 - F. H. 345b  
 - Rev. W. A. 32, 715a  
 Simmons, D. A. 554a  
 - D. I. 260b  
 - E. J. 122, 127  
 - F. K. 144, 156b  
 - G. M. 853a  
 - G. N. W. 682b  
 - J. C. 848c  
 - S., R. A. 252c  
 - S., R. A. (T. A.) 314b  
 - S. B. G. 680c  
 - T. M. 728a  
 - V. A. 545a  
 - W. J. 486c  
 Simms, F. C. 410b, 953  
 Simner, K. N. 323a  
 - P. R. O. A. 596c  
 Simon, J. P. 128  
 - P. G. 346b  
 - P. H. 363a  
 - R. C. 885a  
 - R. H. 752b  
 Simonds, A. C. 44, 595c  
 - E. G. 300a  
 - R. H. N. 682b  
 Simonds-Gooding, H. 881a  
 Simons, G. E. L. 749a  
 - G. R. 317b  
 - S. C. 564b  
 Simpson, A. 400b  
 - A. B. 728b  
 - A. H. 421c  
 - A. L. 290c  
 - A. M. 880b  
 - C. A. 625b  
 - C. D. C. 292a  
 - C. H. 103  
 - C. J. W. 875a  
 - C. M. 157b, 321b, 940, 948  
 - C. R., *R.E.* 322b  
 - C. R., *Lincoln R.* 430  
 - C. V. 64, 549b  
 - D. E. 347b  
 - D. H. S. 365c  
 - D. McG. 300b  
 - E. L. 771b  
 - E. O. T. 232b  
 - F. C. 863c  
 - F. E. W. 323a  
 - F. H., *R.A.* 309c  
 - F. H., *Durham L.I.* 637c  
 - F. W. 329b  
 - G. H. 102  
 - G. R. 680a  
 - G. W. 728a  
 - I. D. M. 743c

- Simpson, J. H. 950  
 — J. M., R.A. 267c  
 — J. M., R.A.T.A. 305b  
 — J. R. 326a  
 — J. R. P. 545b  
 — J. T. 107  
 — J. V. 446b  
 — J. W. 881b  
 — K. S. 704a  
 — M. H. 583b  
 — M. M. 724a, 740c  
 — M. R. 284  
 — P. A. M. 334a  
 — R. A. 837c  
 — R. A. C. 535b  
 — R. B. Y. 637b  
 — R. C. 639a  
 — R. H. O. 681c  
 — R. J. B. 386c  
 — R. L. 874b  
 — S. G. 22, 798a  
 — W., R.E. 347c  
 — W., O.T.C. 833a  
 — W., I.A. Dept. 901c  
 — W. A. J. 248a  
 — W. F. 639b  
 — W. G. 392b  
 — W. P. 670c  
 — W. R. 333a  
 — W. T. 350c  
 Sims, G. A. 721b  
 — G. C. 559b  
 — J. R. 342a  
 — N. G. E. 319b  
 Simson, A. M. 742b  
 — E. C. L. 260c  
 — I. 13, 157a, 321a, 948  
 — J. T. 746a  
 Sinauer, E. M. 10  
 Sinclair, A. C. 900c  
 — A. F. 373c  
 — C. M. 724a  
 — D. C. S. 595b  
 — E. W. 945  
 — G. F. 295c  
 — G. G. 499c  
 — G. M. 801b  
 — H. G. 364b  
 — J. 339c  
 — J. A. 7, 254a  
 — J. E. C. 238c  
 — J. M., R.A. 260b, 292b  
 — J. M., R.E. 341a  
 — J. R. 651c  
 — M. C. 889b  
 — M. R. 893b  
 — N. T. 852a  
 — Sir R. N. J. C. U., B. 648a  
 — T. C. 670a  
 Sinclair-Thomson, P. A. 577c  
 Sinden, Miss D. 810a  
 Sinderson, H. C. 760a  
 Singer, A. A. 908a  
 — C. M. 10, 326a  
 — E. O. A. 749a  
 — S. J. 903b  
 Singh, A. 893a  
 — B. H. 891a  
 — J. 893a  
 — M., Ind. Med. Serv. 895a  
 — M., Temp. Comm. 895c  
 — M. A. 891c  
 — S., Thakur 874c, 921  
 Singleton, G. K. 588a  
 — J. F. M. 831c  
 Sinker, A. J. B. 875c  
 — C. A. C. 430b  
 Sinnott, C. P. 309a  
 — J. B. 309c  
 — J. S. 686b  
 Sinton, J. A. 890c, 996  
 — M. B. 478a  
 — W. L. 794a
- Sirett, W. G. 912a  
 Sirey, W. F. T. 904a  
 Sirkett, F. H. 298a  
 Sisamey, O. N. D. 616b, 929  
 Sisson, G. R., Esq. 930  
 Sissons, H. 770a  
 — T. E. B. 687a  
 Sitwell, H. D. W. 251c  
 Sivewright, W. A. W. 309c  
 Sixsmith, E. K. G. 9, 493b  
 — J. D. C. 499a  
 Sjögren, R. N. 333a  
 Skaife, E. O. 57, 154b  
 Skead, P. J. 88  
 Skeen, A. 595b, 921  
 — O. St. J. 230b, 958  
 Skellington Smyth, N. E. V. 373c  
 Skehan, Miss L.M.B. 810a  
 — Miss M. M. B. 810a  
 Skellon, J. H. 837a  
 — R. C. 545c  
 Skelly, E. L. 914a  
 — G. A. 904b  
 — J. P. 503c  
 Skelsey, W. 529c, 965  
 Skelton, K. R. C. 316c  
 — R. E. 255b, 940  
 — R. E. S. 681c  
 — R. W. 343c  
 Skene, R. W. D. 563b  
 — S. G. S. 863c  
 Skene-Smith, D. A. 643c  
 Skontelbery, N. 253b, 945  
 Sketch, C. E. 350a  
 Sketcheley, F. H. 533b  
 Skev, S. E. 263a  
 Skillington, W. P. D. 436c  
 Skilton, S. J. 271c  
 — W. J. 743a  
 Skingle, S. G. B. 353c  
 Skinner, A. N. 43, 253b  
 — D. M. K. 741c  
 — D. R. 681c, 940  
 — E. S. 350b  
 — E. W. O. 753a  
 — F. H. 64, 871a  
 — F. H. L. 903a  
 — H. P. 529c  
 — H. S. 367c  
 — J. B. 841b  
 — Rev. R. F. 716b  
 — R. B. 318b  
 — S. St. D. 325b  
 — W. H. 267c  
 Skipper, Rev. R. J. R. 715a  
 Skipwith, D. J. 831b  
 — P. J. T. 266b  
 Skirrow, P. E. 530c  
 Skone, H. A. 872c  
 Skrimshire, F. R. B. 746a, 932  
 Skrine, P. R. H. 870a  
 — W. H. 61, 260c  
 Sknse, L. E. E. 319c  
 — P. F. 564a  
 Skyrme, W. T. C. 296c  
 Slack, G. L. 742b  
 — H. U. 263b  
 — M. H. 348a  
 — W. H. 743a  
 Sladden, A. 875c  
 Slade, A. W. 909a  
 — E. H. M. 340c  
 — F. H. 785a  
 — G. O. H. 335b  
 — H. F. 440c, 950a  
 — H. V. 621a  
 — K. N. 314c  
 — P. N. 264c  
 — R. 905b  
 — W. M. 596a  
 Slade-Baker, J. B. 23, 777a  
 Slade-Powell, J. H. 262b  
 Sladen, A. T. 353a
- Sladen, D. M. L. 598b  
 — J. D. T. R. 494c  
 Slater, F. M. 318c  
 — G. F. 550b  
 — J. B. 281c  
 — J. F. 264c  
 — J. N., R.A., 251c, 924  
 — J. N., R.E. 340b  
 — L. D. 626b  
 — O. 321a  
 — P. J. 169b  
 — R. A. 867a  
 — R. I. 634a  
 — R. T. 905a  
 Slator, R. F. 532b  
 Slatter, A. W. D. 879c, 977  
 Slattery, S. O. P. 572b  
 Slaught, C. A. 748b  
 Slayter, E. L. P. 664c  
 Slee, C. H. 179c  
 — J. R. A. 620c  
 — L. G. 907a  
 Sleeman, J. C. de F. 682a, 929  
 — J. L. 564c, 949  
 — R. B. De F. 539c  
 Sleigh, C. 175a  
 Slessor, H. C. 263a  
 Slight, J. C. 639b  
 Slim, W. J. 866c  
 Slinn, G. B. 311a  
 Sloan, A. J. 416b  
 — D., Esq. 86  
 — I. C. P. 568c  
 — W. C. F. 192c  
 Sloane, J. F. 835b  
 — J. H. 630b  
 — Miss H. 6  
 Sloane-Stanley, G. H. 25c  
 — L. F. 706a  
 Slood, M. P. R. 329a, 339c  
 Slowan, S. M. 873c  
 Sly, J. S. 311b  
 — T. W. 312a  
 Small, A. T. 199c, 686b  
 — H. M. 45, 339b  
 Smailes, F. R. 914a  
 — R. A. 876a  
 Small, Miss E. D. 812a, 944  
 Smale, J. N. 473a  
 Smales, R. W. C. 330b  
 Small, C. G. 873a  
 — H. E. 299a  
 Smalley, R. 401b  
 Smallman, W. F. 873a  
 Smallwood, A. V. W. 681b, 933  
 — C. H. R. 296c  
 — G. R. 157a, 955  
 — O. D. 53, 169a  
 — R. 889b  
 — R. A. 13, 681c  
 Smart, A. 171b, 933  
 — A. J. W. 875c  
 — D. M. B. 879b  
 — E. K. 96, 936, 937, 939, 942, 944, 947, 948(2)  
 — I. A. 499a  
 — J. A. 319a  
 — J. S. 426b  
 — M. E. C. 563c  
 — R. A. 753a  
 — R. D. 333b  
 — W. 644b  
 Smeardon, R. F. J. 343c  
 Smeaton, J. M. 767b  
 Smeton, L. A. 314c  
 — M. R. 875b  
 — W. K. 469b, 846c  
 Smet, M. V. 355b  
 Smethurst, J. E. 559a  
 Smijth-Windham, W. R. 358a, 931  
 Smiley, C. M. 670a  
 Smiley, D. de C. 190b  
 Smit, A. J. 89
- Smith, A. 604  
 — Miss A. 811b  
 — A. C., R.A. 262  
 — A. C., Ind. Army 881a  
 — A. D. 405  
 — A. D. B. 652a  
 — A. E. W., Esq. 92a  
 — A. F., Col. 32, 154b, 378  
 — A. F., R. Signals 362b  
 — A. F., Bermuda V. R. C. 820a  
 — A. G. S. 53  
 — A. H. 391b  
 — A. H. D. 766b  
 — A. J. H. 517c, 518a  
 — A. L. 907a  
 — A. N. 653a  
 — Miss A. N. 811b  
 — A. P., R.E. 330a  
 — A. P., R.E.(T.A.) 341a  
 — A. P. B. 482b  
 — A. P. G. 686c  
 — A. R. 721b  
 — A. T. F. 864c  
 — A. V., Esq. 96  
 — A. W. 353c  
 — A. W. A. 373c  
 — B. B. 353a  
 — B. C. 312a  
 — B. R. 266a  
 — C., R. Tank Corps 681b, 927  
 — C., 26 A.C.Co. 687a  
 — C. B. 607c  
 — C. C. H. 889b  
 — C. G., Ind. Aux. Force 2  
 — C. G., Ind. Army 884b  
 — C. H., Ind. Army 875a, 921  
 — C. H., Manch. R. 625a  
 — C. H. d'A. 544, 544c  
 — C. H. K. 54, 747b  
 — C. H. R. 323b  
 — C. J., R.E. 333b  
 — C. J., Loyal R. 537c  
 — C. M. 7, 724a  
 — C. R. 344c  
 — Rev., C. T. 716b  
 — C. W. D. 309c  
 — D., R.A. 253c  
 — D., Seaforth 648b  
 — Rev. D. 716b  
 — D. A., R.A. 290c  
 — D. A., R.E. 337c  
 — Miss D. E. 810b  
 — D. F. G. 794b  
 — D. G. H. H. 653a  
 — D. H. 530b  
 — D. J. 741a  
 — D. J. M. 578a  
 — D. M. 284c  
 — Miss D. M., Q.A.I.M. N.S. 807a  
 — Miss D. M., T.A.N.S. 812b  
 — D. M. W. 647b, 648b  
 — D. P. 333a  
 — D. R. 889b  
 — D. W., Esq. 946  
 — E., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 573a  
 — E., Lan. Fus. 905a, 1001  
 — E., A.D. Corps. 804b  
 — E. A. 680  
 — E. B. 258a, 974  
 — E. C. A. 891b  
 — E. D. T. 109  
 — E. E. 408a  
 — E. F., N. Stafford R. 630b  
 — E. F., Wt. Offr. 914b  
 — E. G. P. 319c  
 — E. G. S. 365a  
 — E. H. F. 535a  
 — E. H. P. 771a



- Smith, E. L. H. 330b  
 — E. P. 742c  
 — E. T. C. 789a  
 — E. W. 340c  
 — F., *Esq.* 16  
 — F. A., *R. Berks R.* 595b  
 — 921  
 — F. A., *R.E.* 342c  
 — F. C. 698b  
 — F. C. J. 264b  
 — F. F. S. 158a, 890a  
 — F. J. 844a  
 — *Miss F. M.* 807a  
 — F. M. 871b  
 — F. M. H. 600b  
 — F. P. 263c  
 — G. 907b  
 — G. A., *Cameronians* 499c  
 — G. A., *12th L.* 200b  
 — G. A., *Middx. R.* 613a  
 — G. B. 292a  
 — G. E. 578a  
 — G. E. R. 130  
 — G. F. R. 169a  
 — G. G., *R.A.* 296b  
 — G. G., *R.A.M.C.* 753a  
 — G. H., *R. Signals* 362b  
 — G. H., *Wt. Offr.* 910a  
 — G. H. E. 348c  
 — G. J. 892b  
 — G. L. S. 249a  
 — G. M. B. 910a  
 — G. M. P. 568c  
 — G. N. C. 259b, 316b  
 — G. R., *O.T.C.* 844c  
 — G. R., *S. Stafford R.* 550b  
 — G. S. 350b  
 — G. S. B. 872b  
 — G. W. M. 780b  
 — H. A. 190a  
 — H. A. W. 461b  
 — H. B. 343c  
 — H. B. L. 521c  
 — H. C., *R. Signals* 355a  
 — H. C., *R.E.* 329a  
 — H. D. N. 544c  
 — H. F. S. 905a  
 — H. G., *R.E.* 345a  
 — H. G., *R.A.M.C.* 753b  
 — H. G. L. 264c  
 — H. G. M. 835a  
 — H. J. E. 330b  
 — *Miss H. M.* 810a  
 — H. M. 870a  
 — H. M. C. 329b, 342a  
 — H. V. 901c  
 — H. W. 912a  
 — I. 994  
 — I. F. C. 200b  
 — I. G. 386c  
 — I. K. 777b  
 — I. V. R. 254a  
 — J., *R.A.* 293b  
 — J., *Lan. Fus.* 473b  
 — J., *late E. Kent R.* 992  
 — J., *late Border R.* 994  
 — J., *Wt. Offr.* 907a  
 — J. A., *R.A.* 255a, 922  
 — J. A., *R.A. (T.A.)* 300c  
 — J. B., *Esq.* 930  
 — J. B. M. 295c  
 — J. C., *R.A.* 259b  
 — J. C., *R.E.* 347b  
 — J. E. 426b  
 — J. F., *Leicester R.* 465b  
 — J. F., *Mon. R.* 690b  
 — J. G. 317a  
 — J. H., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a  
 — J. H., *R.A.* 254b, 942  
 — J. K. 472b  
 — J. L., *R.A.* 284c  
 — J. L., *Ind. Army* 875a  
 Smith, J. M., *R.A.* 132, 253c  
 — J. M., *Ind. Army* 876c  
 — J. M., *R.A.M.C.* 767a  
 — J. M. A. 416c  
 — J. McC. 328b  
 — J. P. C. 849c  
 — J. S. 48, 801a  
 — J. S. C. 621b  
 — J. T. 644a  
 — J. V. P. 266c  
 — J. W., *Res. of Off.* 970  
 — J. W., *Border R.* 534c  
 — K. 411b  
 — *Miss K. A.* 812b  
 — K. B. 630a  
 — K. C. C. 200b, 924  
 — K. D. C. 287c  
 — K. P. 32, 595a  
 — K. S. 259b  
 — L. 290c  
 — L. B. 491b, 608c  
 — L. C. 903b  
 — L. G. 778b  
 — L. H., *Terr. Army* 349a  
 — L. H., *S.R.* 465b  
 — L. M. 284a  
 — L. N. 262b  
 — L. S. 347a  
 — M. C. L. 895b  
 — *Miss M. E.* 810b  
 — M. F. 600c  
 — M. J. B. 230b  
 — M. K. 612b  
 — M. P. 583a  
 — *Rev. M. R.* 715b  
 — N. A., *R. Tank Corps.* 686b  
 — N. A., *R.A.S.C.* 740a  
 — N. E. 342c  
 — N. F. 801b  
 — O. W. D. 370b  
 — P. 345a  
 — P. A. 530a  
 — P. A. D. 829b  
 — P. E. C. 365c  
 — P. G., *Queen's R.* 391c  
 — P. G., *Foresters* 583a  
 — P. H. S. 891c  
 — P. McK. 232b  
 — P. S. C. 577c  
 — P. T., *O.T.C.* 838a  
 — P. T., *R.A.* 319c  
 — R. A., *29th Kent R.E.* 345b  
 — R. A., *46th Lincoln R.* 349c  
 — R. A. O. 435a  
 — R. F. 102  
 — R. F. G. 904b  
 — R. G., *R. Signals* 68, 356b  
 — R. G., *R.A.P.C.* 790b  
 — R. G., *R.E.* 349c  
 — R. G. V. 670c  
 — R. H. 344c  
 — R. J. T. 348b  
 — R. L. 266a  
 — R. O. 741c  
 — R. S., *R.A.T.A.* 315b  
 — R. S., *R. Tank Corps.* 687a  
 — R. S. G. 196b  
 — R. T., *Cheshire R.* 481b  
 — R. T., *R.E.* 347c  
 — R. W., *R.A.S.C.* 740b  
 — R. W., *O.T.C.* 846c  
 — S., *R.A.M.C.* 747a  
 — S., *D.W.R.* 530a  
 — S., *R.A.O.C.* 780b  
 — S. B. 338a  
 — S. C., *16th/5th L.* 203a  
 — S. C. *Herts. R.* 706c  
 — S. E. 550b  
 — S. F. 903b  
 Smith, S. I. W. 690c  
 — S. J. 742c  
 — S. P. 290a  
 — S. R. N. 319a  
 — S. S. 189c  
 — S. W. 751b  
 — T. 568a  
 — T. A. 741b  
 — T. A., *Esq.* 14  
 — T. N. 74, 872c  
 — T. W., *Esq.* 56  
 — U. V. 420c  
 — V. C. E. 350a  
 — V. P. 15  
 — V. T. 870b  
 — W. A. R. 21, 826b  
 — W. C., *Qr.-Mr.* 171b, 926  
 — W. C., *R.A.S.C. (T.A.)* 741c  
 — W. F. 374b  
 — W. G., *Ind. Army* 874b  
 — W. G., *R.S. Fus.* 477c  
 — W. G., *Wt. Offr.* 902a  
 — W. H., *R.A.S.C.* 740a  
 — W. H., *Wt. Offr.* 914b  
 — W. J., *14th/20th H.* 201c  
 — W. J., *R.A.S.C.* 731a  
 — W. J., *Wt. Offr.* 909b  
 — W. J. L. 778a  
 — W. M. 363a  
 — W. R. G. 15, 416b  
 — W. S. K. 836b  
 — W. W. 314b  
 Smith-Ainsley, J. W. 359a  
 Smith Bingham, O. C. B. 203c  
 Smith-Dorrien, G. H. G. 616c, 921  
 Smith-Hill, P. R. 54  
 Smith-Masters, G. L. M. 577c, 728b  
 Smitham, T. A. 804a  
 Smithard, R. G. 607a  
 Smitheman, P. 271b  
 Smithers, H. 365c  
 Smitherman, J. S. H. 441c  
 — P. D. 440c  
 — P. H. 358b  
 Smithers, A. J. 396b  
 Smithson, N. B. M. 267a  
 Smithwick, H. S. 893b  
 — J. S. De C. 266a  
 Smoker, C. A. 718a  
 Smyly, D. D. P. 203a  
 — R. P. P. 201a  
 Smyth, *Miss A. S.* 812a  
 — D. M. 357b, 359b  
 — E. A. 712b  
 — F. G. A. 35, 747a  
 — F. R. 904b  
 — G. P. 743b  
 — H. E. F. 572a  
 — H. G. 363a  
 — J. 867c  
 — J. G. 864b, 994  
 — J. M. 425b, 974  
 — J. T. 749b  
 — K. B. I. 490c  
 — McD. G. 784b  
 — M. 534a  
 — *Miss N. K.* 807a  
 — *Sir N. M.* 992  
 — O. N. 881a  
 — P. F. 613a  
 — R. H. 789a  
 — S. 892c  
 — V. G. 249a, 274a  
 Smyth-Osbourne, G. W. 266a  
 Smyth-Pigott, B. P. 455c  
 Smyth-Tyrrell, B. J. 742b

- Smythe, C. C. 544, 544a  
 — E. A. 740b  
 — H. J. D. 766a  
 Snagge, R. M. 300a  
 Snaith, E. G. 769b  
 — R. E. 831b  
 Snape, E. F. 364b  
 — J. W. 353b  
 Snead-Cox, R. J. F. 485c  
 Snelgrove, J. S. N. 600a  
 Snell, A. C. 621a  
 — *Rev. L. J. B.* 716b  
 — R. C. 346b  
 Snelling, A. H. J. 867c  
 — K. T. 578b  
 — R. W. 578b  
 Snodgrass, A. J. 420c(2)  
 Snook, R. J. B. 258a  
 — W. F. 624c, 933  
 Snow, A. E. 79, 445a  
 — B. L. 313b  
 — F. 625a  
 — J. E. 751b, 772  
 — J. F. 445b, 920  
 — L. G. 347a  
 — S. 333b  
 — T. E. 128  
 Snowball, E. J. D. 665a  
 Snowden, C. C. 349b  
 — F. E. 271c  
 Snowden-Smith, B. T. 10, 152b  
 Snowdon, D. C. 392c  
 — F. J. 392b  
 Soames, A. I. W. 508a  
 — R. A. H. 42c, 941  
 Soanes, F. S. 907a  
 Soden, J. A. 904a  
 — J. N. 867c  
 — W. 486a  
 Sodhi, N. S. 112b, 890a  
 Sokhey, S. S. 891a  
 Sole, D. M. A. 40, 156b  
 — D. S. 534c  
 Solly, A. 80  
 — R. J. N. 357a  
 Solly-Flood, A. 193a, 558  
 Solman, R. F. 903b  
 — T. E. 910a  
 Solomon, D. R. 100  
 — H. P. 342c  
 — K. C. 564a  
 — T. H. 344b  
 Soltan, G. R. B. 450b, 965  
 Som-Dutt, D. 880a  
 Somers, *The Lord* 706a  
 — F. J. 513c  
 — R. A. J. 874c  
 — T. V. 262c, 271b  
 Somers-Cox, S. J. 804c  
 Somerset, A. F. 135, 727a  
 — G. F. A. 231c  
 — *Hon. N. F.* 507, 507a  
 Somervail, *Miss B. J.* 806b  
 Somervell, J. 905b  
 Somerville, A. 284c  
 — B. A. 602b, 957  
 — D. H. S. 490a  
 — *Miss E. M.* 807b  
 — G. H. R. B. 410a  
 — W. 879a  
 Somerville-McA Lester, A. J. J. 655b  
 Sommerville, T. 895b  
 Sondhi, S. D. 891b  
 Sones, A. J. 364b  
 Sooby, J. G. 583b  
 Soord, C. 707b  
 Sopner, J. B. 264b

- Sorby, R. A. C. 879c  
Sorel Cameron, J. 656b  
Sorensen, I. M. 846a  
Sorsble, R. W. 259b, 271a  
Soundy, H. C. 238c  
Soutar, J. J. M. 25, 792a  
— *Miss* M. A. V. 807a  
Souter, C., *Esq.* 49  
— H. 743b  
— J. H. 870a  
— J. L. 312c  
South, D. M. 544c  
— H. W. 804a  
— J. 656b  
— J. M. 907a  
Southall, J. 80, 794a  
Southam, E. 353b  
— F. A. 884c  
— R. L. C. 850b  
Southard, P. W. 743b  
Southby, A. R. C. 670a  
Southcombe, J. R. 436c  
Southern, J. W. A. McD. 518a  
— W. 870b  
Southey, C. A. 577b, 973  
— L. M. 296c  
— S. 250b  
Southgate, A. D. 312b  
— C. 72, 867a  
Southon, A. P. 687b  
— W. R. 365c  
Southern, *Sir* W. T. 95  
Southward, E. N. 499c  
Southwell, T. E. 727a, 955  
Southworth, A. 831b  
Soutry, T. 831a  
Sowdon, H. N. 252b, 938  
Sowerby, M. V. 231a  
Sowler, H. 281b  
Sowman, U. D. 868b  
Sowrey, H. S. 844b  
— J. 943  
Sowter, *Miss* P. M. D. 806b  
Sowton, B. S. 868b  
Spackman, C. E. 999  
— W. C. 891a  
Spafford, A. J. H. 743a  
— L. W. 843c  
— P. L. 139, 721a  
— W. O. 724a  
Spaight, W. J. M. 875c  
Spalding, R. M. 740c  
Spankie, H. V. 868a  
Spanton, E. J. C. 625a  
Sparey, P. W. M. 25, 157a, 778a  
Spargo, W. P. 314b  
Spark, A. D., 468c  
Sparkes, J. D. 391a  
— P. J. 494b  
— W. L. 435a  
Sparks, A. C. 89  
— G. C. L. 314a  
— H. P. 48, 440a  
— R. A. 314a  
Sparling, J. L. 130  
— P. S. 72, 793b  
Sparrow, A. H. 411b  
— C. E. H. 329a, 333b  
— C. T. 902a  
— F. V. 103  
— G. 768a  
— R. H. D. 349a  
— S. G. 880c  
Spary, F. A. 903b  
Spaul, N. V. V. 295b  
Spear, C. R. 445b  
— T. H. 395c  
Spear, W. A. J. 340a  
Spearing, H. E. P. 522b  
Spearman, L. S. 879a  
Spedding, C. F. C. 13, 258c  
— C. M. R. 534b  
— J. E. 258b  
— *Miss* V. C. D. 806b  
— *Miss* V. V. 811a  
Speechly, G. K. 258b, 938  
Speed, E. J. L. 189a  
Speor, C. H. 867a  
— M. C. 405b, 958  
Speers, C. L. 595c  
— J. S. 909b  
Speight, I. B. 771a  
Speirs, A. G. 45  
— G. C. T. 169a  
— J. C. H. 770b  
— N. L. 102  
Spcke, N. H. R. 831b  
Speller, N. 781a  
Spence, A. A. 308c  
— C. 406b  
— E. S. C. 666a  
— G. T. 652c  
— I. F. M. 231b  
— P. 770b  
— R. 836c  
— R. D. 280c  
— R. F. 879c  
— R. H. G. O. 572c, 921  
Spencer, *The Earl* 350c  
— A. C. 406b  
— *Miss* A. M. 810b  
— C. G. 197a  
— C. R. 200b  
— E. A. 249b  
— E. C. 870c  
— *Miss* E. 810a  
— F. A. 844c  
— F. E. 55, 153b  
— F. T. 633c  
— *Hon.* G. C. 230b  
— G. N. B. 435c, 965 (2)  
— H. A. 356b  
— H. A. V. 450c  
— H. G. 231b  
— H. J., *Ind. Army* 870b  
— H. J., *Wt. Offr.* 914b  
— H. N. 411a  
— J. E. 266b  
— J. H. 554b  
— J. L. 69, 544b  
— J. R. 731a  
— J. S. 170b, 530b  
— L. A. 73, 872c  
— L. K. 871a  
— R. A. 248b  
— R. P. 230b  
— T. E. 588a  
— W. 455c  
— W. B. 591b  
— W. G. 473c  
Spencer-Nairn, D. L. 568c  
— R. F. 568c  
Spencer-Smith, R. W. 545a  
— T. C. 573a  
— H. B. 159a  
— W. G. M. 267a  
Sperling, H. H. 871a  
— J. A. 405b  
Speyer, A. 482b  
Spicer, D. C. 361b  
— E. F. 232a  
— F. 460a  
— L. H. 455b, 953  
— W. E. H. 450a  
— W. R. C. 751a  
Spiers, E. B. 914a  
— R. A. D. 391a  
Spiller, R. L. 267c  
Spillsbury, F. 789a  
Spincer, A. C. 284a  
— C. R. 282c  
Spindler, E. 904b  
Spink, E. E. 885b  
Spinks, F. 909a  
Splres, W. M. 339b  
Spirdion, B. B. 335c  
Spital, D. H. 411b  
— G. L. 337c  
Spittle, W. R. J. 875b  
Spong, A. V. H. 682a  
— H. C. 904b  
— T. E. A. 416c  
Spooner, A. H. 347c  
— C. C. 577a  
— D. W. 592a  
— W. R. 909b  
Spottiswoode, G. A. G. 873b  
— J. 322a  
Spragg, C. R. 142  
— F. F. 849c  
— J. J. 517c  
Sprague, F. B. B. 249c  
Sprague, G. M. 727b  
Spratt, C. A. 284b  
— E. T. L. 461c  
Spread, G. P. 436a  
Sprigge, S. J. R. 298a  
Spring, E. E. 910a  
— F. G. 9  
— W. 909a  
Springate, F. 345b  
Springett, A. E. 909b  
— J. P. 753b  
Springfield, C. H. D. O. 251b  
— G. T. O. 440c  
Springhall, R. J. 455b  
Sprinks, H. 760b  
Sprot, A. H. Du P. 179c  
— J. 495a  
Sproule, A. R. W. 879c  
— G. M. 724a, 932  
— J. C. 135, 746b  
— W. 740a  
— W. C. 481b  
Sproull, A. W. 322b, 940  
Sprunt, G. L. 460b  
— W. R. 769a  
Spurgen, P. R. D. 840a  
Spurling, J. M. K. 464c  
Spurr, E. C. 600a  
Spurrell, H. W. 445b  
— R. K. 517, 517a  
Spurrier, *Rev.* H. S. C. 715b  
— R. H. 753a  
Squance, T. C. 349c  
Squarey, S. H. 309b  
Squibb, R. F. 58  
Squire, E. K. 874b  
— G. L. A. 522b  
Squilres, A. H. 900c  
— E. K. 8, 151b  
— *Rev.* S. J. 712b  
— W. 271c  
Squirrel, J. G. 465b  
— W. E. 349a  
Srinivasan, V. 893b  
Stabb, A. H. 436a  
Stable, H. H. 61, 867a  
— R. H. 864a  
Stableford, F. B. 317a  
Stables, F. H. A. 872c  
Stacey, A. M. 781b, 942  
— F. F. B. 438a  
— H. M. 912b  
— W. J. 912a  
Stack, E. F. R. 328b  
Stack, H. T. 760f  
— J. A. 905f  
— W. A. 778a  
— *Rev.* W. A. 225c  
Stacpoole, H. H. 450f  
— R. H. 252b  
Staddon, V. 908a  
Staff, S. G. 908b  
Stafford, B. B. E. H. 616c  
— C. N. 361a  
— E. H. 583a  
— H. A. 353b  
— J. 143  
— J. E. 175c  
— J. H. 175c  
— *Miss* M. 812b  
— R. A. 456a  
Stagg, C. 365b  
— F. G. 780b  
— M. 155a  
Stainer, C. G. 7, 326b  
Stainforth, C. H. 881b  
Stainsby, A. G. 909b  
Stainton, G. R. W. 266b  
— R. H. R. 420c  
Stair, *The Earl of* 495b  
Stalker, R. H. 794a  
Stallard, A. T. F. 267b  
— T. 637c, 638a  
Stamer, W. D. 629a  
Stamford, A. R. 782b  
Stamp, A. F. 777a  
— E. C. M. 312b  
— *Sir* J. C. 159b, 343a  
— P. E. 266b  
Standcliffe, P. P. 481c  
Stancomb, D. 573a  
— M. 298c  
— P. 564a  
Standage, D. L. M. 415c, 958  
Standing, *Rev.* G. 17  
Standish, I. T. 2, 142  
— P. R. C. 267b  
Standley, B. L. 875c  
Stanford, E. R. 771b  
— H. M. 251b  
Stanger, F. 535c  
— F. C. 910b  
Stanham, R. G. 21, 789a  
Stanier, *Sir* A. B. G. 380a  
— J. B. 526b  
— W. A., *Esq.* 942  
Staniland, J. M. 431a  
Stanley, *The Lord* 626a  
— *Hon.* *Sir* A. 950  
— A. C. W. U. 680b  
— D. R. 69, 871a  
— *Hon.* E. J. 371c  
— F. C. C. 344c  
— G. M. I. 550b  
— G. J. 406b  
— *Sir* H. J. 86  
— H. V. 760b  
— *Miss* K. I. 810b  
— R. K. 596c  
Stanley Clarke, A. C. L. 45, 155b  
Stannard, A. J. 908b  
— A. N. F. 805b  
— C. H. 909a  
Stanning, W. C. 308b  
Stannus, G. G. H. 472b  
Stansby, D. 8, 425b

|                         |           |                            |            |                          |            |                       |                |
|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Stansfeld, A. W.        | 633c      | Steed, J. L.               | 308a       | Stephenson, F. S. D.     | 550a       | Stevenson Hamilton    |                |
| — C. A.                 | 867a      | — R. S.                    | 374a       | — G. E. B.               | 872a       | I. J. D.              | 577c           |
| — D. H.                 | 885a      | — W. V.                    | 298a       | — H.                     | 69, 793b   | Stevenson-Hamilton,   |                |
| — H. S.                 | 376a      | Steede, G. A. F.           | 463c       | — H. F. B.               | 232b       | V. E. O.              | 61, 876a       |
| — L. R.                 | 249a      | Steedman, J. F. D.         | 323a       | — J.                     | 871c       | Stevinson, J. L. B.   | 875a           |
| — P. W.                 | 681c      | Steeds, W., Esq.           | 925        | — J. D.                  | 426b       | Steward, E. K.        | 358b           |
| — T. W. G.              | 468b      | Steel, A. K., E. Surrey R. | 521c       | — J. G.                  | 573c       | — H. R.               | 784a           |
| Stansfield, E. J.       | 252a      | — A. K., R.E.              | 349c       | — J. L.                  | 295a       | — H. R. P.            | 281c           |
| — E. K.                 | 740c      | — C. D.                    | 326a       | — J. W. A.               | 611c       | — J. A.               | 880b           |
| — E. M.                 | 850a      | — G. R.                    | 460b       | — R. G. M.               | 681c       | — J. G.               | 425b           |
| Stanton, A. F.          | 266b      | — J. E.                    | 353b       | — R. W.                  | 620c       | — R.                  | 881a           |
| — A. J. C.              | 201c      | — J. K.                    | 769a       | — T. G. V.               | 358b       | — R. H. R.            | 144, 356a      |
| — E., R.E.              | 338c      | — M. R.                    | 469a       | — W.                     | 341b       | Stewart, A. C.        | 889c           |
| — E., D.C.L.I.          | 525c      | — G. S. S.                 | 651b       | — W. T.                  | 7, 681a    | — A. D. J.            | 68a, 960       |
| — E. C.                 | 617a      | — P. C.                    | 607c       | Sterling, F. H.          | 255a       | — A. F.               | 879c           |
| — E. P.                 | 365a      | Steele, Miss A. I. L.      | 811b       | Stern, H. S.             | 626a       | — A. G.               | 873b           |
| — F. D.                 | 638b      | — A. J. R.                 | 144, 573a  | Stethem, H.              | 952        | — A. G. B.            | 22, 776b       |
| — G. M.                 | 727a, 953 | — A. R. V., Esq.           | 14         | — H. W. C.               | 359a       | — A. H. M.            | 656c           |
| — G. N.                 | 604a      | — E.                       | 741b       | Steuart Fotheringham, P. | 377a       | — A. J.               | 107            |
| — J. P.                 | 195a, 954 | — J. S.                    | 582a       | Steven, W. M.            | 568c       | — A. McG.             | 325b, 930      |
| — J. R.                 | 310b      | — Rev. J. W. J.            | 712b       | Stevney, O. K.           | 72, 872c   | — A. R., K.O.S.B.     | 495a           |
| — T.                    | 749a      | — L. F.                    | 879b       | Stevens, A. E.           | 884c       | — A. R., R.A.S.C.     | 741c           |
| — W. H. F.              | 554c      | — M. C. B.                 | 575b       | — A. H.                  | 344b       | — C. A. G.            | 879c           |
| Stanworth, B.           | 564b      | — E. R.                    | 941        | — A. J., R.E.            | 353a       | — C. G.               | 778b, 942      |
| Stanyon, T. T. W.       | 600a      | — T.                       | 997        | — A. J., R. Signals      | 363c       | — C. J.               | 446b           |
| Staple, J. W. E.        | 782b      | — T. G.                    | 473c       | — A. J., O.T.C.          | 852b       | — C. M.               | 793b           |
| Stapledon, C. W.        | 682b      | — W. L., C. G'ds.          | 43, 373c   | — C. F. L.               | 864c       | — D.                  | 766b           |
| Staples, A. J.          | 874b, 921 | — W. L., ret pay           | 760b       | — C. P.                  | 752b       | — D. B.               | 473c           |
| — J. J.                 | 944a      | Steele-Perkins, M. L.      | 267a       | — C. W.                  | 865a       | — D. J.               | 633a           |
| Stapleton, B. A.        | 411a      | Steen, R. D.               | 941        | — D.                     | 57         | — D. McA.             | 884c           |
| — G. J. K.              | 879c      | — R. P.                    | 333a       | — E. F.                  | 522c       | — D. Mac. K.          | 794b           |
| — Rev. J. P.            | 712a      | Steer, A.                  | 910a       | — E. J.                  | 901a       | — D. N.               | 195a           |
| — R. V.                 | 234a      | — G. P.                    | 753b       | — E. M. W.               | 252c, 274a | — D. P. G.            | 264a           |
| — T. A.                 | 873c      | — J. M. B.                 | 62, 867c   | — E. W.                  | 529b       | — Sir E.              | 949            |
| Stapley, J.             | 588a      | — J. S.                    | 540a       | — F. H.                  | 875a       | — Miss F. II.         | 811b           |
| Stares, J. W. A.        | 587c      | — N. A. D.                 | 260c       | — F. W., Ind. Army       | 873a       | — F. R. C.            | 879a           |
| Starey, S. H.           | 608a      | Steers, D. H.              | 132, 322a  | — F. W., Wilts R. and    |            | — Miss G. E.          | 811b           |
| Starkey, H. S.          | 621a      | Stevens, D. J.             | 249c       | R.A.O.C. 133, 620b,      | 777b       | — G. E. S.            | 895a           |
| — L. S.                 | 370c      | Steevenson, G. F.          | 793b, 794b | — G. G.                  | 577c       | — G. M., R.A.         | 292c           |
| — M. J. P.              | 194b      | Steeves, W. B.             | 311b       | — G. R.                  | 415c       | — G. M., R.E.,        | 62, 325b       |
| Starkie, W. E.          | 263b, 925 | Steggles, F. G.            | 901c       | — G. W. A.               | 282c       | — G. S.               | 642a           |
| Starkins, H. E.         | 902a      | Stehr, W. C.               | 554c       | — J. A.                  | 262c       | — G. W.               | 292b           |
| Starling, A. E.         | 38        | Stein, C. R. S.            | 952        | — J. H.                  | 333a       | — G. W. F.            | 259b           |
| — B.                    | 315b      | Stell, E. S.               | 530b       | — J. W., S. Stafford R.  | 550b       | — H. C.               | 770b           |
| — J. S.                 | 254a      | Stenhouse, A. W.           | 293a       | — J. W., R.A.S.C.        | 721b       | — H. C. G.            | 503a           |
| Starr, G. H.            | 359a      | — D. R.                    | 330a       | — K. de P.               | 335c       | — H. D., R.A.         | 293a           |
| Startin, C. B.          | 629a      | — E. E.                    | 328a, 333b | — K. H.                  | 330b       | — H. D. W. York R.    | 450b,          |
| Statham, F. L.          | 908a      | Stenning, T.               | 907b       | — R. H., Ind. Army       | 63, 867c   | — H. I. G.            | 876b           |
| Stather, D. St. P.      | 311c      | — T. W.                    | 914a       | — R. H., R.A.S.C.        | 731a       | — H. W. M., Midd'x R. | 18, 611a       |
| Statton, A. G.          | 319a      | Stephen, A. B. G.          | 690c       | — S.                     | 343b       | — H. W. M., R.A.M.C.  | 753b           |
| — P. C.                 | 1001      | — C. G.                    | 567a       | — W. G. T.               | 343b       | — H. W. V.            | 44, 155a       |
| Staughton, A. H.        | 550b      | — F. A.                    | 498c       | — W. H.                  | 905a       | — I., R.E.            | 342a           |
| Staunton, Rev. E. D. A. | 712b      | — I. C.                    | 665b       | Stevenson, A. G.         | 320b       | — I., Ind. Army       | 860b           |
| — H. W. G.              | 895a      | — J. T.                    | 364a       | — A. I. R.               | 881b       | — I. Maca.            | 664a           |
| Staveley, R.            | 249a      | — M. G.                    | 568a       | — A. J.                  | 346b       | — J., R.A.            | 253a           |
| — T.                    | 853c      | — N. M.                    | 771a       | — A. L.                  | 28, 157a   | — J., R.E.            | 340b           |
| — W. M.                 | 469c      | — R. A.                    | 752a       | — Rev. A. W.             | 716a       | — J. A., Fd. Bde.,    | R.A.           |
| Stewart, J.             | 408c      | — R. J.                    | 201c       | — D. P.                  | 752b       | — J. A., S.R., R.A.   | 319c           |
| Stawell, W. A. M.       | 321b      | — T. D.                    | 495b       | — D. R.                  | 665a       | — J. B.               | 346c           |
| Stayner, D. J. P. P.    | 554a      | Stephens, A.               | 908b       | — F.                     | 890b       | — J. C.               | 121            |
| — G. F. H.              | 29, 464b  | — D.                       | 363b       | — F. N.                  | 799a       | — J. D.               | 666a           |
| Stayton, G. N. R.       | 441c      | — E. R.                    | 912b       | — G.                     | 680b       | — J. L.               | 36, 494c       |
| Stead, A. C. R.         | 358b      | — F.                       | 669c       | — G. B.                  | 355b       | — J. R.               | 794b           |
| — B. F.                 | 308a      | — F. M.                    | 317b       | — H. A.                  | 871a       | — K.                  | 741c           |
| — C.                    | 365b      | — G. B. R.                 | 875c       | — H. C.                  | 353c       | — K. E. S.            | 67, 680a       |
| — E. A.                 | 866b      | — G. E. B.                 | 221        | — J.                     | 460c       | — K. I. D.            | 567c, 790a     |
| — G. S.                 | 852c      | — G. O.                    | 879a       | — J. A.                  | 386c       | — K. L.               | 143            |
| — M. W. A.              | 545c      | — H. C.                    | 743c       | — J. E.                  | 392c       | — L.                  | 829            |
| — N. W.                 | 169a      | — H. E. R.                 | 936        | — J. G.                  | 315b       | — L. M. M.            | 545a           |
| — R. C.                 | 319a      | — J. A. T.                 | 728b       | — Rev. J. P.             | 716b       | — M. F. M.            | 881b           |
| Steadman, C. L. R.      | 728a      | — J. C. B.                 | 740a       | — J. W.                  | 930        | — M. J.               | 971            |
| — C. S.                 | 785c      | — J. G.                    | 681b       | — M. M.                  | 864a       | — Miss M.M.           | 810b           |
| Stear, R. L.            | 837b      | — J. W.                    | 876b       | — M. O.                  | 625b       | — N.                  | 666b           |
| Stearn, W.              | 781a      | — K. F.                    | 753a       | — N. D.                  | 567c       | — Miss N. Y.          | 811a           |
| Stebbing, H. S.         | 309a      | — P. E.                    | 314b       | — N. Le M.               | 259c, 312b | — P. D.               | 758a           |
| — H. T.                 | 243a      | — Sir R. B.                | 669        | — G. R.                  | 540b       | — P. K. M.            | 494c           |
| — T. H. L.              | 798b      | — R. J.                    | 582c       | — R. A.                  | 360c       | — R. H.               | 534c           |
| Stebbins, D. L.         | 573c      | — R. W.                    | 446b       | — R. A. W.               | 400b       | — R. H. H.            | 624c           |
| — J. M.                 | 284b      | Stephenson, A. T.          | 885a       | — R. C. R.               | 65, 322a   | — S. A.               | 328a, 941, 948 |
| Stedall, M. B. P.       | 281b      | — C. B.                    | 629a       | — R. V. S.               | 88         | — T. A.               | 352c           |
| Stedham, F. C.          | 436b      | — C. E. K.                 | 232b       | — S. D. L.               | 293a       | — T. A.               | 568c           |
| — J. E. C.              | 740b      | — C. L., R.E.              | 353b       | — T. I.                  | 870a       | — W.                  | 752b           |
| Stedman, A. C. A.       | 362a      | — C. L. R. North'd.        | Fus.       | — W.                     | 312b       | — W. A. J.            | 662c           |
| — G. A.                 | 341b      | — Rev. E.                  | 716a       | — Rev. W.                | 716b       | — W. B.               | 262b           |
| — H.                    | 77, 864c  | — E. L.                    | 564a       | — W. H.                  | 309c       | — W. J.               | 898a           |
| — J. R.                 | 391b      |                            |            |                          |            |                       |                |
| — M. A.                 | 143       |                            |            |                          |            |                       |                |
| Steed, F. C. W.         | 872a      |                            |            |                          |            |                       |                |
| — H. L.                 | 879b      |                            |            |                          |            |                       |                |



- Stewart, W. L. 481a  
 — W. M. 753b  
 — W. R. 891a  
 — W. W. 881c  
 Stewart-Baln, A. P. C. V. 660a  
 B. 660a  
 Stewart Blacker, E. 660a  
 Stewart-Brown, P. A. 559b  
 Stewart-Liberty, A. I. 300a  
 — C. D. 659c  
 Stewart-Mackenzie, Hon. F. A. 299c  
 Stewart-Rattray, G. A. 740b  
 Stewart-Sandeman, N. 567c, 953  
 Stewart-Smith, J. G. 289a  
 Stibbard, G. D. 682b  
 — H. O. 682a  
 — S. 682c  
 Stibbon, A. B. 353b  
 Stibbs, C. O. B. 804a  
 Stiby, A. R. C. 391b  
 Stickland, G. J. 901c  
 Stidston-Broadbent, C. W. 740b  
 Stiff, F. R. 687b  
 Stileman, E. C. R. 326b  
 Stiles, H. D. S. 311b  
 Stull, G. B. 876a  
 — G. L. 549b  
 — R. M. L. 893b  
 — W. L. 760b  
 Stillingfleet, R. 135, 323b  
 Stillwell, E. W. D. 392b  
 Stilwell, G. D. 770b  
 — G. W. 545a  
 — J. B. L. 545a  
 — P. C. 914b  
 Stimpson, G. E. 295a  
 Stimson, H. F. 837c  
 — N. V. 411b  
 Stirling, A. D., Col. 157a  
 — A. D., Scots G'ds. 377c  
 — A. J. 287c  
 — C. L., Esq. 6  
 — D. A. 201a  
 — Miss E. J. 807b  
 — G. A. M. 568a  
 — Sir G. M. H., Lt. 660a  
 — W. 780b  
 — W. G. 260b  
 — W. G. P. 252c  
 Stirling Home Drummond Moray, J. W. 376a  
 Stirling-Wilkinson, I. S. 358b  
 Stitt, J. H. 651b  
 — W. H. 563b, 943  
 Stiver, W. B. 893c  
 Stlvey, W. J. 902a  
 Stobart, G. R. 1, 638c  
 — G. K. 637b  
 Stobbs, J. U. 391a  
 Stobie, D. 901a  
 Stock, C. E. 721a  
 — G. H. 687c  
 — P. D. H. 638b  
 — R. J. 914a  
 — S. M. 255b  
 Stockdale, F. A. 193c  
 — H. C. M. 687b  
 — R. B. 778b, 933  
 — Rev. R. J. 712a  
 Stocker, A. C. 201a  
 — A. J. 490c, 491b  
 — E. D. H. 6, 144, 171b  
 — E. L. 267a  
 — P. C. 670a  
 Stockings, A. T. 328a  
 Stockley, F. E. 577b, 940  
 — J. M. 416b  
 — R. C. 405b, 406a  
 Stockman, J. R. 317c  
 Stockton, J. 300a  
 — P. S. 318b  
 Stockwell, C. V. 130  
 — G. C. 43, 647c  
 — G. F. St. C. 450b  
 — H. C. 485b, 926  
 Stockwell, N. C. 485c  
 — K. 594c  
 Stodart, R. M. 90  
 — W. A. K. 358a  
 Stoddart, A. D. 209a  
 — E. 255b  
 Stoddart-Scott, M. 763b  
 Stogdon, G. A. 287b  
 Stoker, G. E. 295b  
 — J. C. M. 644b  
 — J. P. 682a  
 Stokes, C. L. L. 866c  
 — D. D. 308c  
 — H. W. P. 731b  
 — P. J. 768a  
 — P. R. 885c  
 — R. D. 431a  
 — V. G. 175c, 971, 973  
 — W. N. 14, 155a, 776a  
 Stokes-Rees, H. J. 259a  
 Stokes-Roberts, A. E. 544a  
 Stokoe, D. E. McK. 909b  
 — G. 391b  
 Stone, C. E. 1000  
 — C. J. 521b  
 — F. W. 530c  
 — G. E. I. 880c  
 — G. F. J. P. 435b  
 — H. G. 341b  
 — J. B. H. 545c  
 — J. C. F. 879b  
 — J. E. S. 517c  
 — J. H. 14  
 — J. S. W. 321b  
 — R. G. W. H. 18, 155b  
 — T. 308a  
 — W. M. 473b  
 Stonebanks, A. M. 365a  
 Stoneham, B. J. R. 600a  
 Stonley, C. H. 358b, 963  
 Stones, A. W. 785c  
 Stonestreet, M. 359a  
 Stoney, R. E. 359a  
 — R. F. E. 326b, 920  
 Stonham, F. V. 893c  
 — J. G. 893c  
 Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S. 255c, 939  
 Stonor, I. W. 665a  
 Stopford, The Visct. 660a  
 — E. K., Esq. 16(2)  
 — Rev. G. F. 712a  
 — M. G. N. 158a, 669a, 920  
 — T. W. 435c, 963  
 — W. J. 252c  
 Stopford-Sackville, N. V. 687a  
 Storey, A. S. K. 885a  
 — B. B. 266b  
 — F. W. T. 446b  
 — J. 349c  
 — T. McL. 517b  
 Storey-Cooper, E. S. 64, 871b  
 Storkey, P. V. 1000  
 Stormonth Darling, M. P. 499a  
 Storr, A. E. 850a  
 Storr, W. 643c  
 Storrs, B. St. J. 139, 798b  
 Story, Rev. C. W. H. 712b  
 — H. H. 498b  
 Stotherd, S. H. C. 481b  
 Stott, C. R. 67, 864c  
 — F. D. 450a  
 — H. 158a, 890a  
 — J. 347c  
 — R. E. H. 582b, 583a  
 Stourton, Hon. J. J. 426b  
 Stovell, A. E. 742a  
 Stow, H. D. 353c  
 — H. S. 912b  
 Stowell, E. C. S. 326b  
 — L. H. 326a, 926  
 Strachan, D. B. 89  
 — E. A. 189c  
 — H. 909  
 — M. I. N. 319c  
 Strachan-Audas, D. S. 508a  
 Strachey, R. C. 445a  
 Stradbroke, The Earl of 295a, 319b  
 Straghan, P. H. L. 426a  
 Strahan, G. C. 861c  
 — T. S. 838b  
 Straight, F. S. 355b  
 Stunker, R. 230b  
 Strallen, V. A. 977  
 Stranack, F. K. 323a  
 — H. R. 68, 150a, 861a  
 — R. M. 287b  
 Strang, B. M. 200b, 927  
 Strang Steel, F. W. 203c  
 Strange, H. M. 687b  
 — H. W. J. 782b  
 Strangeways, D. I. 529c  
 Strathalm, H. W. 568c  
 Stratheona and Mount Royal, The Lord 5, 11, 702c  
 Strathdee, R. B. 835a  
 Stratheden, The Lord 373b, 972  
 Strathmore and Kinghorne, The Earl of 568b  
 Straton, C. N. 298a  
 Stratton, F. J. M. 835c  
 — J. M. 690a  
 — P. W. 682c  
 — R. F. 621a  
 — S. C. 902a  
 — W. H. 325a, 921  
 Strauss, C. A. 300b  
 Stray, G. F. M. 78, 873b  
 Street, K. E. 318b  
 Streetfield, Sir H. 2, 315a  
 — H. D. 315c  
 — H. S. J. 159a  
 — N. R. 259b  
 — R. J. 2, 259c, 974  
 Streather, W. J. 850b  
 Streh, G. E. 127  
 Stredder, J. C. 852c  
 Street, A. R. 864c  
 — A. W. M. 687c  
 — C. A. 549b  
 — E. H. 904a  
 — F. J. 391c  
 — G. A. 99  
 — H. D. 728b  
 — J. M., Esq. 938  
 — L. J. 314c  
 — V. W. 435c  
 — W. C. 909b  
 Streeten, G. 158b, 173b  
 Streeter, A. L. 908a  
 — G. L. 191c(2)  
 Strettell, C. B. D. 67, 152a, 860a  
 Stribbling, W. H. 901c  
 Strickland, Sir E. P. 425  
 — G. R. 901b  
 — H. McK. 892b  
 — J. W. 880c  
 — R. G. 829a  
 — W. E. 252b  
 Stringer, A. J. 876a  
 — C. H. 139, 746a  
 — F. 450a  
 — G. 996  
 Stripp, W. A. 365a  
 Strong, C. A. 870c  
 — C. C. 633b, 634a  
 — E. I. E. 258a  
 — G. T. A. 682c  
 — H. J. 781a  
 — J. R. 281a  
 — K. W. D. 18, 477c  
 — R. E. 337b  
 — S. D. 848b  
 — S. I. 881a  
 — T. 281a  
 Stronge, H. C. T. 18, 395a  
 Strother-Stewart, C. G. F. 266a, 960  
 Stroud, D. S. 690a  
 — E. A. 760b  
 — F. G. 596a  
 — G. M. 870c  
 — H. A. 353c  
 Stroud, T. J. 588b  
 Strouts, B. M. 344a  
 Stroker, G. M. 880c  
 Strudwick, P. R. 309a  
 Strutt, Hon. A. R. G. 374b  
 — J. H. 302a  
 — M. F. 302a  
 — N. E. 302a  
 Stuart, A. G. 260b, 930b  
 — C. R. McK. 267b  
 — D., Ind. Army 868c  
 — D., Gordons 651a  
 — D. J. A. 478a  
 — E. A. 345a  
 — E. F. O. 883c  
 — G. W. B. 517b  
 — H. W. H. 251c  
 — I. 238a  
 — I. A. J. 881a  
 — I. F. 573c  
 — J. 325b  
 — J. O., The King's R. 420b, 963  
 — J. O., R. Tank Corps 687c  
 — J. W. B. 513a  
 — K. 952  
 — L. A. 864b  
 — Miss M. McN. 811a  
 — N. J. B. 875c  
 — N. L. 329a  
 — R. C. B. 358a  
 Stuart-French, R. F. H. P. 140, 199c  
 Stuart - Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 78, 868a  
 Stubbings, R. A. 866b  
 — W. 690c  
 Stubbs, A. F. 441c  
 — G. C. 139, 152b  
 — H. 790b  
 — H. Fitz R. S. 780a  
 — H. G. P. 871a  
 — H. W. 305a  
 — J. B. 79, 864a  
 — J. W. 365a, 852c  
 — J. W. C. 746b  
 — Miss N. 810b  
 — R. H. 866c  
 — R. H. H. 88  
 — T. T. 681c  
 Stubbs-Bromley, Rev. G. J. 712b  
 Stucke, C. J., Esq. 14, 943  
 Stucley, D. F. B. 299a  
 — L. R. C. 371a, 371b  
 Studd, E. B. 201c  
 — M. A. 138, 153b  
 Studdert, A. T. S. 875b  
 — R. H. 248b  
 Studly, E. 724a, 932  
 Studley, F. C. 902c  
 Stundee, E. P. L. 266a  
 — P. W. D. 681c, 927  
 — V. A. H. 96  
 Sturge, A. C. 287b  
 — O. H. A. 582b  
 Sturges, J. A. 905a  
 Sturm, M. G. de L'I. 751a  
 Sturrock, J. D. 330b  
 — J. McD. 741c  
 Sturt, O. 326a  
 — P. C. N. 264c  
 Stutebury, H. N., Esq. 934  
 Style, D. C. W. 478c  
 Styles, H. A. 468c  
 — J. A. II. 289a  
 — J. D. 681c  
 Sucksmith, W. A. 530a  
 Sudbury, V. C. W. 582c  
 Suddards, G. E. 289c  
 Suddes, R. P. E. 406b  
 Sudeley, The Lord 190b  
 Sudmersen, Miss E. I. M. 811a  
 Sugden, A. J. F. 258c  
 — A. N. B. 486c  
 — C. S. 328a, 921  
 — G. B. 490c, 690a

|                               |            |                           |            |                         |               |                           |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Sugden, H.                    | 315a       | Sutton, O. G., Esq.       | 946        | Syfret, W. M.           | 477b          | Talbot, B. C.             | 232c       |
| — H. H. C.                    | 328a, 340b | — T. C., Esq.             | 945        | Sykes, A. C.            | 48, 157b      | — C. H. V.                | 829b       |
| — J. B.                       | 343c       | — W. H. A. D.             | 748b       | — A. D.                 | 604b          | — D. E. B.                | 599c       |
| — J. K.                       | 530c       | — W. M. 2, 153a, 927, 942 |            | — A. P.                 | 616c          | — D. J. C.                | 686b       |
| — K. G.                       | 771a       | Sutton-Nelthorpe, O.      | 169a       | — B. B.                 | 359b          | — E. H. F.                | 179b       |
| — R.                          | 530a       | — R.                      | 230c       | — E.                    | 937           | — G. FitzR.               | 681c       |
| — R. E.                       | 530a       | Sutton-Pratt, R.          | 356b       | — E. A.                 | 330a          | — G. G.                   | 768b       |
| — R. I.                       | 490b       | Swaine, R.                | 326a       | — B. S. H.              | 353b          | — G. L.                   | 302c       |
| — W. B.                       | 530a       | Swainston, F. H.          | 846c       | — G.                    | 406b          | — Miss G. M.              | 811a       |
| Sugg, H. H. M.                | 317b       | — H. I.                   | 15         | — G. B.                 | 348c          | — J. A.                   | 740b       |
| Suggate, C. F. D.             | 778a       | Swales, N. R.             | 326b, 933  | — H. S.                 | 289b          | — J. R.                   | 612c       |
| Sugrue, J. H.                 | 595a       | — W. A.                   | 290a       | — H. W. B.              | 933c          | — P. G. M.                | 298c       |
| Sullivan, A. B. 203a          | 965        | Swallow, A.               | 626a       | — J. A.                 | 348c          | — R.                      | 604b       |
| — A. S.                       | 829b       | — J.                      | 369c       | — J. H.                 | 73, 864c      | — R. J. de C.             | 108        |
| — C. S.                       | 872c       | — P. C.                   | 682c       | — K.                    | 170a, 348c    | — V. D. L.                | 544b, 926  |
| — G. L.                       | 201c       | — P. C. A. S. T.          | 846c       | — L. F. W.              | 451b          | — W. E. H.                | 867a, 930  |
| — G. M.                       | 731a       | — C. A.                   | 431a       | — N. C. M.              | 49, 199c, 829 | Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A.    | 197a, 922  |
| — J. A.                       | 267a       | — D. C. T.                | 325b, 347b | — N. S.                 | 623c          | Tamblin, J. S.            | 743c       |
| — J. J.                       | 752a       | — H. E. M.                | 356b       | — P. H.                 | 852c          | Tambling, W. H.           | 903b       |
| — J. L.                       | 903a       | — N.                      | 468b, 943  | — P. T. W.              | 191c          | Tamlyn, C. P.             | 446b       |
| Sullivan-Tailour, E. E.       | 532, 582a  | — W.                      | 406a       | — R. F.                 | 592b          | Tandey, H.                | 1002       |
| Sultan Bux                    | 274a       | — W. A. L.                | 341c       | — S. P.                 | 746a          | Tandon, B. R.             | 802b       |
| Sumerling, H. O.              | 801a       | — W. D.                   | 329a       | Sykes-Wright, J.        | 391a          | — R. K.                   | 892b       |
| Summerfield, Miss A. McC.     | 806c       | Swann, A. E.              | 871b       | Sylvester, C. H.        | 280b          | Tandy, C. N. O'C.         | 330b       |
| — M. L.                       | 347b       | — F. E.                   | 333b       | — H. M.                 | 356a          | — M. P. O'C.              | 880a       |
| Summerhays, G. R.             | 287c       | Swannell, D. W. A.        | 638a       | Sym, J. M.              | 647c          | — R.                      | 365a       |
| Summers, C. W.                | 612b       | Swanson, B.               | 319c       | — Rev. W. J.            | 45, 715a      | Taneja, B. L.             | 803b       |
| — F. G.                       | 753b       | — J. G.                   | 318c       | Syme, A. G.             | 385b          | Tankard, E.               | 777a       |
| — J. D.                       | 831a       | — M. M.                   | 648b       | — D.                    | 912b          | Tann, S. G.               | 333b       |
| — L.                          | 781a       | Swanston, J. L.           | 770b       | — D. A.                 | 680c          | Tanner, E. A.             | 914b       |
| — M. H.                       | 767b       | Swash, N. B.              | 874b       | — J. F.                 | 287a          | — J. H. A.                | 702        |
| — P. E.                       | 625c       | Swayne, A. O.             | 445b       | — R. N.                 | 255b, 924     | — P. B.                   | 530b       |
| — W.                          | 345c       | — J. G. des R.            | 156a, 920  | Symes, A. J.            | 800b          | — W.                      | 778b       |
| — W. H.                       | 728a, 741z | — S. G.                   | 231b       | — A. L.                 | 170a, 282c    | — W. S.                   | 545c       |
| Summerscale, A.               | 742z       | Sweeny, C. R. P.          | 659c       | — B. G.                 | 554b          | Tannock, N. F.            | 522b       |
| Summer, A. T.                 | 937        | — T. H.                   | 790a       | — D. F.                 | 298b          | Tansley, H. E.            | 943        |
| — E.                          | 319a       | Sweet, E. H.              | 595c       | — G. G. H.              | 309b          | — J. D.                   | 296c       |
| — J. F. M.                    | 637c       | — G. L.                   | 554c       | — Sir G. S.             | 146           | Taphouse, F. G.           | 846a       |
| — L. V., Esq.                 | 16         | — R.                      | 891a       | — G. W.                 | 79, 633b      | Tapp, D. H.               | 871b       |
| — W. A. R.                    | 263b       | Sweetman, H. A.           | 264b       | — T. G.                 | 612a          | — H. A.                   | 721a       |
| Sumpter, Miss W.              | 810a       | — W. P.                   | 629c, 967  | Symington, K. W.        | 465b          | — N. P. H.                | 259c, 953  |
| Sundius-Smith, B. L.          | 868c       | Swete-Evans, W. B.        | 760a       | — N. H.                 | 465a          | Tapper, E. W.             | 843a       |
| — D. G.                       | 867a       | Swetnam, C. A.            | 329a       | — S. P.                 | 465b          | Tapply, F. S.             | 904a       |
| Surfleet, D. F.               | 854c       | — J. E.                   | 193c       | Symon, C.               | 652b          | Tara Singh                | 274c       |
| — W. A.                       | 785c       | Swettenham, K.            | 643a       | Symonds, A. E.          | 342a          | Tara Singh Bal            | 875c       |
| Surridge, C.                  | 903a       | — N. A. M.                | 10, 326a   | — A. W. B.              | 592a          | Tarbat, The Visct.        | 648a       |
| — F. J.                       | 346a       | Swift, Rev. A. R.         | 716b       | — F. P.                 | 491c          | Tardrew, H. M.            | 316a       |
| Surtees, G. 3, 472b, 937, 948 |            | — C. C.                   | 322a       | — R. C.                 | 263a          | — J. H.                   | 456a       |
| Surve, D. A.                  | 876c       | — D. C.                   | 266a       | — R. F.                 | 573a          | Tarleton, B.              | 405b       |
| Suryakant                     | 884a       | — D. T.                   | 752a       | — E. H. B.              | 881c          | — G. W. B.                | 534a       |
| Sutcliffe, B. L.              | 612c       | — G. H.                   | 316a       | — W. P.                 | 435b, 436c    | Tarnow, A. C.             | 781b, 924  |
| — J. L.                       | 292c       | — G. P.                   | 342b       | Symons, Rev. C. D. 135, | 711a          | — A. V.                   | 781b       |
| — J. S.                       | 343b       | — H. H.                   | 908b       | — D. I.                 | 682c          | Tarr, G. J.               | 881c       |
| — M. L.                       | 768b       | — Rev. J. R.              | 712b       | — G. T.                 | 768a          | — W. D.                   | 262c       |
| — R. C.                       | 281b       | Swift, L. R.              | 794a       | — H. J. H.              | 891c          | Tarrant, A. J. B. 607b,   | 608c       |
| — R. D.                       | 170a, 416c | Swinburn, H. R. 873a,     | 920        | — J. S.                 | 260a          | — R. M.                   | 554c       |
| — W. H. L.                    | 65, 934b   | Swinburne, D.             | 659b       | — J. W. D.              | 264c          | — V. F. D.                | 507c, 933  |
| Suter, C. N.                  | 769a       | — H. L.                   | 639b       | — R. O.                 | 876b          | Tarver, C. H.             | 876c       |
| — C. W.                       | 670b       | Swindale, A.              | 767a       | — W. J.                 | 995           | — E. K.                   | 875b       |
| — H. E.                       | 668a       | Swindlehurst, J. E.       | 334a       | Synge, L. M.            | 169a          | — G. L.                   | 873c       |
| — W. E.                       | 770b       | Swiney, G. A. N. 14,      | 777a       | Synnott, P. F. 263a,    | 271b          | — W. K.                   | 720b       |
| Suther, C. A. I.              | 481b       | — W. D.                   | 659b       | Syrett, J. D. A.        | 389c          | Tasker, G. S.             | 885a       |
| Sutherland, The Duke of       | 645a       | Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. 325a |            | Szlumper, G. S. 169b,   | 343a          | — R. H. R.                | 346b       |
| — A.                          | 682c       | Swinerton J. W.           | 361c       |                         |               | — W. T. B.                | 90         |
| — A. M.                       | 648b       | Swinnton, Sir E.          | 680a       | T                       |               | Tassell, J. S.            | 781b       |
| — G. A. B.                    | 359a       | — G. E.                   | 521a       | Taber, T. H.            | 340c          | Tatchell, B. H. 260a,     | 271a       |
| — G. D. McK.                  | 323b, 930  | — W.                      | 249a       | Tabor, J. B. S.         | 295c          | — G. P.                   | 430b, 837b |
| — Miss J.                     | 811c       | Swire, C. G. W.           | 194a       | Tabuteau, G. G. 3, 63,  | 152a          | Tate, J. C.,              | 346c       |
| — J. B.                       | 328b       | — R. H.                   | 322a       | — T. B. H.              | 749a          | — N. de-la-P.             | 358a       |
| — J. L.                       | 124, 952   | Swithinbank, C. W.        | 944        | Tadman, D. H. 491b,     | 959           | — T. G.                   | 914b       |
| — J. N.                       | 742b       | Sword, E. R.              | 7, 196b    | — R. J.                 | 728b          | Tatham, F. E.             | 780a       |
| — R. B.                       | 96         | — E. S.                   | 201a, 229b | Taffs, A. L.            | 595b, 596c    | — P. R.                   | 872a       |
| — R. L. MacK.                 | 885b       | — R. W. D.                | 612a, 965  | Tagg, E. J. B.          | 155b, 922     | — Miss S.                 | 810b       |
| — W. H.                       | 498b       | Sworder, J. P.            | 280a       | Taggart, P.             | 940           | Tatham-Warter, A. D. 885a |            |
| — W. L.                       | 682a       | Swyer, B. J.              | 801b       | Tailyour, I. S.         | 648a, 965     | — J. de G.                | 191c       |
| Sutherland Graeme, P., Esq.   |            | — F. H.                   | 799a, 929  | — K. R. H.              | 259c, 271b    | Tatman, J. A.             | 780a       |
| Sutton, A. F.                 | 901a       | — J. E.                   | 751a       | Tainsh, A. R.           | 881b          | Tattam, E. W.             | 781a       |
| — A. L.                       | 521b       | Swynnerton, C. R. A.      |            | Tait, A.                | 892c          | Tattersall-Wright, J. W.  | 317a       |
| — C. R.                       | 300a       | Syddall, N.               | 36, 629b   | — C. H.                 | 903a          | Tatton, A. L.             | 781b       |
| — E. A.                       | 138, 746b  | Sydenham, J. H.           | 450b       | — H. C.                 | 891c          | — A. N.                   | 686c       |
| — E. R.                       | 361a       | — P. S. B.                | 323b, 925  | — I. M.                 | 350c          | Taunton, B.               | 550a       |
| — G. W.                       | 169b       | Sydenham-Clarke, M. F.    |            | — N.                    | 406c          | — D. E.                   | 591c       |
| Sutton, J. C. G.              | 742b       | S.                        | 391a       | — R. B.                 | 386b          | Taverner, J. R. D.        | 264c       |
|                               |            | Syer, H. E.               | 876c       | — W. B.                 | 289a          | Taverner, I. D.           | 340c       |
|                               |            | — R. L.                   | 305a       | Taite, R. H.            | 400c          | — E. L.                   | 51, 607b   |
|                               |            |                           |            | Talitt, A. R.           | 607c          | — T. J.                   | 742a       |



**Join**

|                        |            |      |                           |                 |                           |            |                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
| Tawney, A. E.          | 138,       | 251c | Taylor, J. F. L.          | 704a            | Temple, H. G.             | 572c       | Thakston-Smith, E. B.  | 426b       |
| R. R.                  | 874c       |      | J. H., R.A.M.C.           | 752a            | J. A.                     | 582c       | Thom, D. B.            | 490c       |
| Tawse, B. W.           | 290c       |      | J. H., R.A.M.C.           | 752b            | N. S. J. G.               | 788a       | Thom, D. St. C.        | 651b, 685a |
| Taylor, H. L. H.       | 169a       |      | J. H., Durham I.          | 339c            | T. A. A.                  | 252a       | D. M. St. C.           | 682b       |
| L. W. S.               | 539c, 959  |      | J. M. P.                  | 662b            | W. T.                     | 308a       | P. D.                  | 518c       |
| S. E.                  | 278c       |      | J. P. P.                  | 659a            | Temple-Raston, B.         | 893a       | G. M.                  | 711b       |
| Tavleir, C. L. O.      | 345b       |      | J. R., P. W. Vols.        | 659b            | Templeman, A.             | 334a       | Rev. J.                | 711b       |
| G.                     | 840c       |      | J. R., Camb. R.           | 690c            | Temple, C. R.             | 258c, 196b | R. R. L.               | 68, 864a   |
| Taylor, A. C., R.A.    | 314d       |      | J. W. M.                  | 392b, 930       | D. P. F.                  | 659c       | Thomas, A.             | 293c       |
| A. C., R.H.            | 349a       |      | K. D. C.                  | 491b            | G. E. G.                  | 870a       | A. R.                  | 312a       |
| A. C., R.A.M.C.        | 748b       |      | K. T. D.                  | 666a            | G. W. R.                  | 65, 662a   | A. E. F.               | 941b       |
| A. C., Ind. Army       | 870b       |      | L. H.                     | 766a            | S. J.                     | 3,45b      | A. F. F.               | 66, 845b   |
| A. C. Ind. Med. Serv.  | 895b       |      | M. T.                     | 319c            | Templeton, A. G.          | 363a       | A. P. R.               | 3,45b      |
| A. D. L.               | 202b       |      | M. A.                     | 347a            | S. J.                     | 499c       | A. P. R.               | 3,46a      |
| A. E., O.T.C.          | 289c       |      | M. H.                     | 347a            | W. C. P.                  | 10         | B. W.                  | 318a       |
| A. E., R.A.M.C.        | 753b       |      | N. S.                     | 13, 150b        | W. K. P.                  | 805b       | C. L.                  | 850b       |
| A. G.                  | 904a       |      | N. S.                     | 666b            | Tennant, C. G. D.         | 771a       | C. L.                  | 741c       |
| A. H.                  | 600b       |      | N. S.                     | 690c            | D.                        | 741c       | C. M.                  | 893b       |
| A. I. H.               | 781b       |      | N. S.                     | 690c            | H. T.                     | 794b       | C. R.                  | 445c       |
| A. L. B.               | 396b       |      | P. C. P.                  | 545a            | D. I. C.                  | 266a       | C. S. R.               | 341c       |
| B. A. B.               | 267c       |      | P. W. E.                  | 585a            | H. T.                     | 920        | C. S. L.               | 651c       |
| B. R.                  | 549b       |      | R. A. G.                  | 477a            | W. G.                     | 633b       | D. C. L.               | 631c       |
| B. S. W.               | 706a       |      | R. D. B.                  | 592a            | Tennent, D. C.            | 644b       | D. E. B.               | 945        |
| C. G. R.               | 639a       |      | R. D. C.                  | 257a            | W. S.                     | 644b       | D. J. O.               | 456a       |
| C. G. R.               | 530c       |      | R. F.                     | 499c            | Tennyson, The Lord        | 731b       | D. R.                  | 460a       |
| C. S., R.A.            | 298b       |      | R. I. G.                  | 872b            | Terrace, W. D.            | 334a       | D. R., Ind. Med. Serv. | 893c       |
| C. S., Essex R.        | 577c, 958  |      | R. P.                     | 873c            | Terrill, A.               | 353a       | D. T.                  | 893c       |
| D. G. A.               | 340b       |      | R. R.                     | 300b            | B. J.                     | 271c       | E. E.                  | 564b       |
| D. M.                  | 760a       |      | R. S.                     | 768b            | Terry, H. G.              | 608c       | E. H.                  | 806b       |
| D. V.                  | 804a       |      | R. Y.                     | 885c            | Terry, C.                 | 295a       | E. V.                  | 264b       |
| D. W.                  | 805a       |      | S. Ind. Army              | 872c            | E. L.                     | 350a       | E. V.                  | 284a       |
| E. F.                  | 753b       |      | S. Camb. R.               | 690c            | J. C. B.                  | 549c       | F. H.                  | 526a       |
| E. G.                  | 807a       |      | S. M.                     | 343a            | J. D. D.                  | 629c       | F. W. C.               | 345a       |
| Essex E. M. K.         | 849a       |      | S. M.                     | 408a            | J. F. G.                  | 682c       | G. A.                  | 133, 788b  |
| E. M. S.               | 254a       |      | T. C., Ind. Army Dep.     | 901a            | J. W.                     | 880b       | G. B.                  | 323a, 333b |
| E. T. N.               | 885b       |      | T. E. H.                  | 901a            | P. O. N.                  | 629c, 630a | G. B., Ind. Med. Serv. | 893c       |
| F. E.                  | 632a       |      | T. I.                     | 175b            | P. P.                     | 391a       | D. T.                  | 564b       |
| F. E., W. Off.         | 903b       |      | T. R.                     | 840c            | T. P. P.                  | 314c       | E. V.                  | 264b       |
| F. E., R.A.            | 267b       |      | T. S.                     | 446c            | T. P. P.                  | 866c       | E. V.                  | 284a       |
| F. W. W.               | 596c       |      | T. V.                     | 879c            | T. P. P.                  | 199a       | F. H.                  | 526a       |
| F. W. W.               | 782b       |      | W.                        | 109             | T. J. N.                  | 451b       | F. W. C.               | 345a       |
| G. R. A.               | 854c       |      | W., R.A.                  | 271c            | T. J. H.                  | 300a       | G. I.                  | 7, 243b    |
| G. W. York. R.         | 282a       |      | W., Camerons              | 499b            | Tevensham, M. S.          | 910b       | G. I.                  | 7, 243b    |
| G. D. W. R.            | 440b       |      | W. B.                     | 632a            | Tevlin, J. V.             | 864c       | G. P.                  | 251b       |
| G. B. O.               | 530b       |      | W. F.                     | 727b            | Tew, L. H.                | 264c       | H. H. C.               | 799b       |
| G. B. O.               | 377a       |      | W. H.                     | 727b            | T. M. P.                  | 198b       | H. H. C.               | 341a       |
| G. C. G.               | 35, 153a   |      | W. T.                     | 892a            | Tewkesbury, D. T.         | 460c       | H. H. C.               | 430c, 967  |
| G. D., Ind. Army       | 867a       |      | Taylor-Whitehead, H. R.   | 188b            | Tewson, R. G.             | 65, 865b   | H. V.                  | 890a       |
| G. E., W. Off.         | 903b       |      | Teacher A.D.M.            | 602a, 271b      | Thacker, Rev. C. C.       | 712a       | H. V.                  | 890a       |
| G. F., Ind. Med. Serv. | 871b       |      | N. B. C.                  | 266a            | C. K.                     | 841c       | J. C. L.               | 740c       |
| G. H.                  | 882c       |      | Tegau, J.                 | 973             | Thackeray, E. R.          | 778a       | J. C. L.               | 740c       |
| Prof. G. I.            | 742a       |      | R. J. D.                  | 867c            | M. E. W.                  | 548b       | J. D. M.               | 550b       |
| G. M.                  | 944        |      | Tessale-Buckell, M. C.    | 948             | R. E. M.                  | 529c, 963  | J. E. H.               | 267b       |
| G. N.                  | 907a       |      | Tessale, C. J.            | 342a            | Thackwell, D. E. O.       | 920b       | J. J. N.               | 317b       |
| G. R.                  | 333b       |      | Tepoy, E.                 | 522b            | Thakur, K. S.             | 890b       | J. S. H.               | 330b       |
| H. R.                  | 760a       |      | Tebbit, B. A.             | 660a            | Thakur, N. Singh          | 875a, 921  | J. T. O.               | 766a       |
| H. B.                  | 908b       |      | Tebbs, F.                 | 392a            | Thapar, D. R.             | 892a       | J. T. S. H.            | 401c       |
| H. C. H., Yeo.         | 232b       |      | Ted, G. W.                | 346a            | P. N.                     | 875a, 921  | L. A.                  | 317b       |
| H. C. H., D. W. R.     | 529b       |      | T. W.                     | 346a            | Thatcher, A. M.           | 854c       | L. C.                  | 405a, 904  |
| H. G.                  | 441c, 536a |      | Teesdale, P. H.           | 28, 251a        | G. B.                     | 259c       | M. E.                  | 740a       |
| H. J. C.               | 596c       |      | Teesdale-Smith, H.        | 456a            | J. R.                     | 517b       | M. J. A.               | 340a       |
| H. M.                  | 332b       |      | Tecton, C.                | 305a            | M. E.                     | 908a       | N. H.                  | 340a       |
| H. McC.                | 332b       |      | Tecton, D. P.             | 621a            | Thelakstone, L. M.        | 850c       | P. E. H.               | 872b       |
| H. R., R.A.            | 833c       |      | Teichman, C.              | 421b            | Thelwell, G. E. H.        | 582c       | P. H. L.               | 938b       |
| H. R., R. War. R.      | 811a       |      | Teller, F. T.             | 846b            | Theobald, F. K.           | 600c       | P. J. H. R.            | 742b       |
| H. W. R. E.            | 338a       |      | R. L.                     | 26, 577a        | Theobald, J. K.           | 572b       | P. J. M.               | 405b       |
| H. W. Loyd, R.         | 588a       |      | Teller-Smollett, A. P. D. | 133, 152b, 154b | Therant, A. A.            | 652        | P. O.                  | 2300       |
| H. W., R. A. J. C.     | 135,       |      | P. T.                     | 643a            | Theon, F. H.              | 87         | P. O.                  | 345a       |
| I. B.                  | 788b       |      | Telord, T. F.             | 143             | Ther, J. A.               | 871c       | P. O.                  | 345a       |
| J. A. Manch. R.        | 330b       |      | Tenkin, H.                | 770a            | Ther, S. M. C.            | 782a       | R. C. C. W.            | 871b       |
| J. A. & S. H. Serv.    | 626b       |      | Temperley, Miss G. F. V.  | 800a            | Thickett, A. M. C.        | 255c       | R. F. L.               | 250c       |
| J., Ind. Med. Serv.    | 158a, 590a |      | Tempest C. D. J. A.       | 460c            | Thickesse, H. J. A. S.    | 658b       | R. M. C.               | 490b       |
| J., W. Off.            | 690b, 908b |      | S.                        | 377c            | R. N.                     | 790b       | R. M. C.               | 711a       |
| J. A., Kitle Bale.     | 690b, 972  |      | Temple, A. L.             | 26, 507a        | Thieraya, K. S.           | 875c       | T. D.                  | 711a       |
| J. A., O.T.C.          | 839a       |      | B. J. B.                  | 790b            | Thirkwell-White, D. J. P. | 440c       | T. H.                  | 138        |
| I. A. C.               | 170a, 920b |      | E.                        | 157a, 175c, 934 | Thirkwell, J. D.          | 343b       | Str. T. S. W.          | 314a       |
|                        |            |      |                           |                 | R.                        | 626b       | W. F. P.               | 540a       |
|                        |            |      |                           |                 |                           |            | W. H., R. A. J. A.     | 290a       |



- Thomas, W. H., *R.A.V.C.* 793a  
 — W. H. C. 314a  
 — W. L., *Welch R.* 564a  
 — W. L., *Manch. R.* 625b  
 Thomas-Davies, J. 298c  
 Thomasson, H. 907a  
 Thomlinson, B. V. 530c  
 — J. 259b, 202c  
 Thompson, A. A. 939  
 — A. E. 908b  
 — A. H. 271c, 274c  
 — A. S. 451a  
 — B. 914b  
 — B. E. 620b, 926  
 — B. H. 353b  
 — C. E. 67, 874c  
 — C. J. P. 330a  
 — C. M. 158b, 860b  
 — C. P. 267a  
 — d'A. P. P. 607b, 706c  
 — D. B. 901c  
 — E. C. 357b  
 — E. F. 313c  
 — E. H. 329b  
 — *Miss E. M.* 807b  
 — E. W. 264c, 274c  
 — F. C. 881b  
 — F. G., *R.A.* 266a  
 — F. G., *Wt. Offr.* 912b  
 — F. H. 539a  
 — F. R. 583a, 844c  
 — F. R. M. 879c  
 — F. S. 592c  
 — G., *R.A.S.C.(T.A.)* 741b  
 — G., *Border R.* 535a  
 — G. D. 401b  
 — G. E. 698b  
 — G. F. 308b  
 — G. O. 482c  
 — G. O. N. 65, 323b  
 — G. S. 259c, 920  
 — H. A. 909a  
 — H. J., *R. Signals* 359a  
 — H. J., *R.E.* 349b  
 — H. L. 753b  
 — H. R. 772b, 837b  
 — H. S. 799a, 930  
 — H. T. 534a, 535b  
 — J., *R.A.S.C.* 727b  
 — J., *Wt. Offr.* 902b  
 — *Miss J.* 811a  
 — J. A. F. 558b, 559b  
 — J. C. 266c  
 — J. C. B. 583b  
 — J. D. C. 287b  
 — J. H. 687c  
 — J. H. N. 318c  
 — J. R. S. 401a  
 — J. R. V. 629a  
 — J. S. 296a  
 — J. W., *R.A.* 259c  
 — J. W., *R.A.T.A.* 318b  
 — J. W., *King's Own R.* 401b  
 — J. W., *O.T.C.* 846a  
 — J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 902a  
 — K. S. 771a  
 — *Miss L. E.* 811a  
 — L. F. 25, 251b  
 — *Miss M. T.* 810b  
 — N. D. 232c  
 — N. G. 259a, 282a  
 — N. P. 885b  
 — P., *R.A.* 251c, 941  
 — P., *Manch. R.* 625a  
 — *Rev. P.* 715b  
 — P. A. G. H. 420b  
 — P. G. 790b  
 — R. 344c  
 — R. C. 620b, 790a  
 — R. G. B. 461a  
 — R. G. R. 254b  
 — R. H. 863a  
 — R. L. 325b  
 — R. O. V. 539b  
 — R. R. 760b  
 — R. S. 853a  
 — S. 741b  
 — S. J. 522a
- Thompson, T. C. 130(2), 356  
 — T. J. L. 748a  
 — T. O. 9, 746b, 935, 936  
 — V. C. 349a  
 — V. V. 564a  
 — W. A. 760b  
 — W. D. B. 687a  
 — W. F. K. 262c, 925  
 — W. G. M. 63, 872b  
 — W. G. S. 873a, 930  
 Thomson, *Miss A.* 806b  
 Thompson-Royds, C. S. B. 232b  
 — A. B., *Col.* 132, 155a  
 — A. B., *R.W.K.* 600c  
 — A. L. 53  
 — A. P. Q. 870a  
 — B. H. 686a  
 — B. O. A. 630b  
 — B. P. 652c  
 — C. N. 568b  
 — D. 772a  
 — D. K. 741c  
 — D. McK. 499c  
 — D. S., *R.A.*, 314b  
 — D. S., *Herts. R.* 706c  
 — D. W. 742c  
 — *Miss E. M.* 806b  
 — F. G. 513b  
 — G., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 503a  
 — G., *R. Signals* 358b  
 — G. A. T. 741c  
 — G. E. 706b  
 — G. H. 769b  
 — G. M. 290c  
 — G. R. 681a  
 — I. K. 169b  
 — I. P. 391a  
 — I. S. 478a  
 — J., *R.A.* 300a  
 — J., *R.E.* 346a  
 — J., *O.T.C.* 836c  
 — J. F. 895b  
 — J. G. 895b  
 — J. J. G. 844b  
 — J. M. 300b  
 — J. N. 154b, 173a  
 — J. R. 838b  
 — *Miss M. J.* 810a  
 — *Miss M. K.* 811a  
 — M. R. J. H. 478a  
 — N. S. S. 499c  
 — P. D. 769a  
 — R. 290c  
 — R. C., *Black Watch* 568b  
 — R. C., *Y. & L.R.* 633c(2)  
 — T. A. 522b  
 — *Rev. T. B. S.* 715a  
 — T. G. 644a  
 — W., *R. Scots.* 386c  
 — W., *R.A.M.C.* 752b  
 — W. G. 290c  
 — W. I. 687b  
 — *Sir W. M.* 665c  
 — W. R., *Ind. Army* 872c  
 — W. R., *T.A.* 545b  
 — W. T. de V. 766b  
 Thomson-Glover, J. W. 889a  
 Thorat, S. P. P. 875c  
 Thorburn, D. G. 642b  
 — D. H. 293b  
 — W. I. E. 336c  
 Thorby, H. V. C. 96(3)  
 Thorby, J. A. 334b  
 Thorley, G. B. 305a  
 Thorn, G. W. P. 420b, 420c  
 Thornburgh, D. G. 879c  
 Thornburrow, J. A. 190c  
 Thorne, A. 371c  
 — A. C. D. 889a  
 — A. F. A. N. 2, 22, 153a  
 — A. G. 909b  
 — C. L. 478a  
 — E. G. 436c  
 — G. 371c  
 — G. C. 425a, 971, 972  
 — H. J. R. 751b, 772  
 — H. V. von S. 32, 355b  
 — J. 572b, 573b
- Thorne, P. F. 371c  
 — R. Y. 436c  
 — W. H. A. 895c  
 Thorne Thorne, H. 259b, 271a  
 Thornewill, H. G. 318b  
 Thornhill, A. H. 595b, 964  
 — E. B. 48, 254b  
 — J. T. 455b  
 — O. 914a  
 Thornley, G. McI. 665b  
 — G. R. 777a  
 Thornton, A. W. 339c  
 — B. E. F. 305b  
 — C. D. 740a  
 — C. E. 831c  
 — D. E. 564c  
 — F. 197b  
 — F. R., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a  
 — F. R., *ret. pay.* 924  
 — G. E. 539b, 926  
 — G. K. 769b  
 — G. L. 765a  
 — G. W. 405c  
 — H. G. E. C. 522b  
 — J. A. 873a  
 — J. C. T. 873a  
 — J. J. 643c  
 — L. C. 581c  
 — R. 681c  
 — S. 349c  
 — W. L. 348c  
 Thornycroft, G. M. 607c  
 — N. M. 426b  
 Thorold, *Rev. E. H.* 3, 17(2), 711  
 — M. 464c, 965  
 Thorp, *Miss D. G.* 807a  
 — J. P., *R.E.* 330a, 955  
 — J. P., *O.T.C.* 854a  
 — J. R. 611a  
 — N. A. 494a, 963  
 — R. A. F. 8, 139a  
 — R. F. 473a  
 — R. L. 743c  
 — T. 914b  
 Thorpe, A. H., *Esq.* 930  
 — A. R. 330a  
 — C. W. G. 870a  
 — *Miss D. A.* 807a  
 — F. G. 103  
 — G. 57, 151a, 664  
 — H. 238b  
 — J. B. H. 908a  
 — *Prof. J. F.* 936  
 — L. A. 330a  
 — L. E. 359a  
 — P. 900b  
 — T. 401a  
 Thoyts, H. St. G. 430a  
 Thrasher, R. W. L. 852a  
 Threlfall, C. R. M. 405c, 406a  
 — G. W. G. 197c  
 — T. M. 656b  
 Thresh, A. E. 59  
 Thresher, A. L. R. H. 455c  
 — M. 391a  
 Thrift, W. 416a  
 Thring, C. W. 231b  
 — T. M. 445b  
 Throckmorton, N. J. A. 604c  
 Thrupp, C. G. D. 67, 680b  
 — H. E. P. F. 549c  
 Thubron, G. E. 629b  
 Thullier, *Sir H. F.* 320b  
 — H. S. 252b  
 — L. de M. 357b, 359b  
 Thunder, B. J. 879b, 977  
 — G. B. 876c  
 — G. E. 881a  
 — P. S. 592a  
 Thurburn, J. O. 131, 157a  
 — R. G. 49, 408b  
 Thurling-Blackwell, G. 567b  
 Thursby, E. N. 607b  
 Thursby-Pelham, C. K. 9, 356a  
 Thurstan, W. F. F. 287c  
 Thwaites, A. F. 687b
- Thwaites, B. W. 87  
 — G. I. 401a, 401b  
 — G. M. 282a  
 — J. J. 625b  
 — K. A. N. 596b  
 — *Sir W.* 247b  
 Thwaites, L. L. 866a  
 — R. C. G. S. 78, 793a  
 Thyer, J. H. 100  
 Thynne, J. H. 910a  
 — J. G. 190c  
 — O. St. M. 232a  
 Tlarks, J. G. E. 191a  
 Tibbenham, L. H. 426a  
 Tibbs, F. C. 132, 748a  
 — *Miss L. M.* 811b  
 — R. T. S. 901b  
 Tice, C. A. 868b  
 Tickell, E. F. 321b  
 — J. K. 321b  
 Tidbury, O. H. 611a  
 Tidcombe, A. L. 254a  
 Todd, J. 770b  
 Tidswell, J. E. H. 128  
 Tidy, D. R. 698b  
 — H. L., *Esq.* 932  
 Tierney, R. H. 266a  
 Tighe, L. G. 682a  
 — S. C. H. 876b  
 — V. M. V. 450b, 451a  
 Till, G. J. 900b  
 Tillard, J. A. S. 13, 156b, 948  
 Tillotson, C. A. 482a  
 Tilly, A., *O.T.C.* 852b  
 — A., *D.C.L.I.* 525c, 526a  
 — J. C. 49, 155a  
 — W. T. P. 400b, 953  
 Tillyard, G. E. 21, 793a, 933(2)  
 Tilney, H. A. R. 201c, 953  
 — R. A. G. 230b  
 Timberlake, R. R. 852a  
 Timbrell, A. R. 451a  
 Timings, J. F. 361c  
 Timm, J. B. F. 604b  
 Timmins, F. C. W. 267b  
 — J. C. 912a  
 — W. E. C. 781a  
 Timmis, C. W. M. 681b, 686b  
 — J. J. 298c  
 Timms, A. C. 902b  
 — J. R. 353a  
 Timpson, T. L. 57, 616b  
 Tins, E. D. 874c  
 Tindal-Card-Worsley, P. G. N. 263a  
 Tindall, R. G. 843c  
 Tindle, T. A. 564c  
 Tingey, J. W. 513a  
 Tinker, E. H. 201a, 970  
 Tinley, F. B. N. 864b  
 Tinney, E. B. 362a  
 — L. H. 864c  
 Tipper, R. F. 481c  
 Tippet, H. K. 873b  
 Tiffets, S. A. 349b  
 Tipple, F. A. 311a  
 Tittle, A. E. 849c  
 — J. McI. W. 260c  
 Titmuss, L. H. 317c  
 Tittensor, D. 743b  
 Tittle, D. R. 400a  
 Tizzard, A. W. J. 743c  
 Toal, P. J. 660a  
 Tobin, C. J. 881c  
 — *Miss E.* 807a  
 — H. J. 853a  
 — J. R. 760b  
 — P. A. 330a  
 Tobutt, R. L. W. 799a, 931  
 Tod, A. C. 169a  
 — A. F. 254b  
 — C. F. 8, 135, 255a  
 — G. A. 625a  
 — R. 386b  
 — R. J. F. 664c, 958  
 — R. L. 328b, 341c, 342c  
 — T. L. G. 254b, 941  
 — W. 477c

- Todd, A. C. 255c, 922  
 — A. W. 421b  
 — B. E. 299c  
 — D. 904b  
 — D. R. 316b  
 — E. E. E. 25, 154b, 788a  
 — G. H. N. 195a  
 — Rev. H. W. 712a  
 — J. M. 406a  
 — K. N. 141  
 — T. T. 876a  
 — W. F. 495a  
 — W. H. 347b  
 — W. J. C. 309b  
 Todd-Moir, J. M. 392a  
 Todhunter, E. J. 302a  
 Toker, A. C. 264a  
 Toland, B. E. 349a  
 Tolchard, K. 436b  
 Toler, T. I. J. 401a  
 Toler-Aylward, V. G. 922  
 Tollenaiche, E. D. II. 2, 53, 153a  
 — J. E. 651b, 973  
 — J. E. H. 374c  
 Tolley, W. E. 430b  
 Tollinton, H. D. 260b, 312b  
 Toimie, J. S. 280c  
 Tolputt, W. L. 662b  
 Tomalin, E. F. J. 837a  
 Tombs, J. 994  
 Tomes, C. T. 135, 153b, 410  
 — J. W. 410c  
 — L. T. 410c  
 Tomkins, C. G. L. 591c  
 — C. J. D. 871b  
 — G. L. 868c  
 — L. H. 873c  
 Tomkinson, E. F. 513b  
 — F. M. 513b  
 — J. W. 513b  
 Tomlin, E. E. D. 843c  
 — R. L. 416c  
 — S. C. 265a, 309c  
 Tomlinson, B. L. M. 879c  
 — F. C. 353b  
 — F. N. 587b  
 — H. J. 909a  
 — H. W. 135, 154a  
 — J. M. 880c  
 — P. S. 156a  
 — P. W. 706c  
 — T. W. A. 535a  
 — V. B. 455c  
 — W. A. 365b  
 Tomory, K. A. M. 747b  
 Tompkins, A. L. 670c  
 — Miss H. M. 806a  
 — J. T. 341c  
 Toms, C. E. J. K. 302c  
 Tomson, J. H. 771b  
 Tong, L. D. 518b  
 — R. P. 600c, 848a  
 Tonge, C. F. G. 230c  
 Tonkin, C. J. 97  
 — P. K. 436a  
 — R. S. 867b  
 Tonking, J. W. 347a  
 Tonkinson, W. M. 846a  
 Tonks, D. J. 345a  
 Tonson-Rye, E. J. 525c  
 Tooby, E. R. W. 513b  
 — F. W. 315a  
 Toogood, A. F. 328a  
 — C. G. 867b  
 Tookey, C. A. 883c  
 Toombs, P. A. 361a  
 Toomey, H. R. 914a  
 — M. A. 290c  
 Toosey, P. J. D. 308a  
 Tootill, R. II. 709a  
 Toovey, C. W. 864c  
 Tope, W. S. 724b, 929  
 Topham, C. 55, 323a  
 — F. B. 255c  
 Topham, J. V. 874b, 929  
 Topley, W. 293c  
 Topley, Prof. W. W. C. 935  
 Toplis, A. L. 604c  
 Topliss, K. I. 850b  
 Toppin, S. A. J. 312c  
 Topping, A. 766b  
 — F. R. 46, 741c  
 — G. N. 392a  
 — T. 312b  
 Tora Khan 274a  
 Torah, H. T. 333b  
 Torin, L. H. 157b, 173a  
 Torr, W. W. T. 18, 155b  
 Torrance, A. W. 665b  
 — J. W. 643c  
 — K. S. 8, 624a  
 — T. S. 768a  
 Torrens, J. B. H. 282b  
 Tortise, H. J. 316b  
 Tory, E. W. 555a  
 — G. W. 315a  
 Tosh, J. C. P. 321b  
 Tossell, G. II. 904b  
 Tothill, F. C. D. 670a  
 Tottenham, C. J., Esq. 952  
 — L. B. 874b  
 Totterdell, P. A. 361b  
 Tottle, H. S. 910a  
 Toulle, E. S. 903b  
 Townsend, F. 885c  
 — F. H. 67, 866b  
 Tovell, P. S. 346a  
 Tovey, A. II. 263c, 274c  
 — Rev. H. T. 712b  
 — L. J. B. 334b  
 Towell, R. H. 249a  
 — W. F. 333a  
 Tower, C. T. 374c  
 — P. T. 267a  
 Towers, J. 1003  
 — T. L. 121  
 Towill, F. H. 535a  
 Town, A. F. 804a  
 Townell, E. 743b  
 Townend, Miss E. 807a  
 — G. A. 558a  
 — R. D. G. 33, 170b, 740c  
 — R. O. 767b  
 — W. B. 290a  
 Towner, E. T. 1002  
 Townesend, G. A. F. 129  
 Townley, J. W. F. 486b  
 — N. P. 874c  
 — R. C. 109  
 Towns, C. O. 312b  
 Townsends, C. E. C. 350a  
 — C. H. 884b  
 — C. M. 638a  
 — E. M. 748a  
 — E. P. 879a  
 — E. W. 359a  
 — H. A. 230a  
 — J. D. 349c  
 — J. L. 312a  
 — Sir R. 14  
 — R. L. 753a  
 — R. S. 158a, 890a  
 Townshend, The Marg. 25, 302c  
 — E. N. H. 347c  
 — F. C. 670b  
 — M. A. 771b  
 — R. G. 315b  
 Towse, Sir E. B. B. 992  
 Towsey, E. W. 450b  
 Toye, A. M. 572a, 1000  
 Toynbee, G. E. 159a, 861a  
 Tozer, C. M. 903a  
 — D. C. E. 872a  
 — L. A. E. 357a  
 — Miss P. A. 807b  
 — W. 170a, 634a  
 Trace, R. V. 339b  
 Tracey, F. C. 633b, 777b  
 Tracy, A. E. 264c  
 Trafford, C. L. 873a  
 Traherne, C. G. 293b  
 — J. R. L. 563c  
 Trail, R. M. 861c  
 Train, C. W. 1000  
 — F. L. 315b  
 — J. W. 292b  
 — K. G. 665b  
 Tranter, C. J. 287c, 924  
 Trapmore, A. 359b  
 Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. 534c  
 — B. C. 252b, 922  
 — N. H. I. 472c  
 — S. R. 670b  
 — T. B. 376a, 929  
 Travers, E. 254c  
 — E. H. 772a  
 — M. H. N. 359a  
 — R. H. G. 846b  
 — H. L. 599a  
 — T. H. 872b  
 — W. H. C. 329a  
 Travers Rountree, A. N. 10, 721a  
 Travis, C. H. L. 612b  
 — Rev. J. F. 712b  
 — S. G. 317b  
 — W. A. 353b  
 Traynor, N. E. R. 881c  
 — T. W. 900a  
 — W. B. 993  
 Treadwell, C. A. L. 142  
 — J. W. F. 376b  
 Treasure, Miss I. M. 811b  
 — J. C. 365b  
 — K. D. 690b  
 Treatt, B. D. C. 248c  
 Treays, W. H. 325b  
 Tredegar, The Visct. 670c, 690a  
 Tree, A. D. D. 263c  
 Treen, J. P. D. 347c  
 Trefry, E. 526a  
 — J. E. 526b  
 Tregear, F. M. V. 494b  
 — V. W. 876a  
 Treglown, C. J. H. 133, 789b  
 Trekonig, J. L. 318c  
 Trehearne, F. P. C. 300a  
 Trelawny, J. W. 79, 440c  
 Tremayne, C. B. 295b  
 — E. K. 230c  
 Tremellen, L. 590a  
 Tremeneheere, J. S. W. 259c, 271b  
 Tremlett, C. P. 436a  
 — E. A. E. 253b  
 Trenam, D. 885b  
 — S. 333b  
 Trench, A. R. 392a  
 — C. A. H. 266c  
 — D. C. C. 319a  
 — Hon. D. O. 616c, 698b  
 — G. S. C. 264b  
 — P. E. 392a  
 Trenchard, The Visct. 477  
 — The Viscountess, 950  
 Trendall, F. 617b  
 Trencher-Michell, E. D. 669c, 929  
 Trent, W. A. 296c  
 Treadern, J. 346b  
 Tressder, J. S. 664b  
 — K. H. 367b  
 Tressider, C. G. 743c  
 Tress, P. H. M. 665c  
 Treston, M. L. 891a  
 Trevaldwy, J. R., Esq. 16  
 Trevelyan, J. A. 440a  
 Trevenen, G. 314b  
 Trevillian, R. E. F. C. 230b  
 Trevithick, O. G. 781b  
 Trevor, A. P. 262c  
 — J. 346a  
 — K. R. S. 481c  
 Trevor, T. H. 563c  
 — W. A. B. 682a  
 Trevor-Davis, J. 74, 868b  
 Trevor-Roper, R. ff 473c  
 Trew, J. M. H. 312b  
 Trewby, H. F. 879c  
 Trewman, K. F., Esq. 925  
 Tribe, R. L. 253a  
 Trice, W. G. 57, 363b  
 Trelek, S.-R. 770b  
 Triffit, E. L. 344  
 Triggs, R. G. 889c  
 Trill, E. W. 904a  
 Trimble, A. P. 751b, 772  
 — C. J. 296b  
 — C. O. P. 578b  
 Trimmer, C. D. 450c, 903, 964  
 — R. J. 596b  
 — W. J. 365b  
 Trimmell, H. C. 179a  
 Tripp, G. W., Esq. 943  
 — Rev. N. F. 715b  
 — W. H. L. 152b  
 — W. H. S. 343c  
 Trist, A. L. 347c  
 Tristram, W. B. 563b, 564b  
 Tritton, J. H. 264b  
 Trobridge, F. M. 875c  
 Trolley, J. H. 345c  
 Trollope, H. C. N. 578b  
 Troop, C. L. 529c  
 Trotman, C. G., Esq. 937  
 Trott, B. 334a  
 — W. A. 870a  
 Trotter, G. R. 195a  
 — H. R. 230c  
 — J. 371b  
 — J. G. 876a  
 — T. 616c  
 Troup, F. C. A. 248c  
 Trout, D. A. 885c  
 — F. G. 904a  
 Trouton, H. G. 875a, 921  
 Troward, T. J. 687c  
 Trownsell, J. R. 525b  
 Troyte-Bullock, G. V. 669c  
 Trudeau, G. A. H. 126  
 Truclove, A. 339a  
 — H. 339a  
 Trueman, L. E. 884c  
 Truman, E. K. 573b  
 — J. R. B. 360c  
 Trumper, F. J. 555a  
 — H. B. 768b  
 — J. M. S. W. 577c, 600c  
 Truscott, H. B. 258a, 925  
 — J. V. 254a  
 — L. J. B. 282c  
 Trusler, W. D. 909a  
 Truss, R. C. B. 626b  
 — R. D. 901a  
 Trustram Eve, A. M. 169a  
 Tryon, C. G. V. 32, 370c  
 Tubbs, I. N. McC. 373b  
 Tuck, A. A. N. 881a  
 — G. N. 8, 326a  
 — P. H. J. 255c  
 Tucker, A. R. G. 315b  
 — B. H. G. 865c  
 — C. R. 633c  
 — E. F. 872c  
 — E. J. 468b  
 — G. W. 535b  
 — H. D. 873c  
 — H. F. 799b  
 — J. B. 829b  
 — J. D. 870b  
 — N. K. G. 490b, 964  
 — O. F. 841b  
 — P. A. 322b  
 — P. F. 781a  
 — T. G. 544c  
 — Miss V. I. 810a  
 — W. G. 358a, 930

- Tuekey, *Rev. Canon*  
   J. G. W. 3, 17  
   — P. E. C. 7, 611c  
   — R. E. L. 512b, 513a  
 Tudhope, G. 768a  
 Tudor, C. L. St. J. 721a  
   — L. A. 726b  
   — O. F. M. 195c  
   — R. G. 39  
   — *Rev. S. O.* 716a  
 Tudor-Craig, P. C. 869c  
 Tudsbury, H. T. 169a, 345a  
 Tuff, C. R. 396a, 929  
 Tuffill, W. E. F. 599c  
 Tuffin, R. 872c  
 Tufton, *Hon. P. J. S.* 617b  
 Tugwell, G. C. W. 634a  
   — H. F. L. 282c, 284a  
   — L. B. O. 885b  
 Tuite, D. G. H. 328b, 349c  
   — T. W. 902b  
 Tuite Dalton, E. I. V. 885c  
 Tuke, A. J. S. 789a  
   — J. M. 158b  
   — S. J. M. 731b  
   — W. C. 317c  
 Tucker, F. I. S. 884b  
 Tuley, H. G. 340c  
 Tulip, R. W. 907b  
 Tull, R. E. 391b  
   — W. A. 311a  
 Tullis, R. 499a  
 Tulloeh, D. D. C. 259a, 318c  
   — E. W. 281c  
   — H. M. 866b  
   — J. M. S. 358b  
   — M. A. 831b  
   — R. P. 930  
 Tully, A. 901a  
   — D. G. 30  
   — M. 780b  
   — R. F. 839c  
   — W. V. 198b  
 Tumber, C. F. 298a  
 Tunaley, H. F. 10, 331b  
 Tunbridge, A. E. 426b  
   — P. W. 686a  
 Turean, H. H. 686a  
   — P. W. 686a  
 Turk, A. E. 296a  
 Turnbull, A. W. 162a  
   — C. S. 386c, 625a  
   — D. J. T. 253c  
   — D. L. 545c  
   — F. L. 343b  
   — G. F. 343c  
   — H., *K.O.S.B.* 495a  
   — H., *Lan. Fus.* 473a  
   — I. S. 639a  
   — J., *11th H.* 199c  
   — J., *Durham L.I.* 639a  
   — J. H. S. 653a  
   — L. C. 777b  
   — R. B. 303c  
   — R. D. 290a  
   — W. E. 87  
 Turner, A. 884c  
   — A. E., *Esq.* 930  
   — A. J. D. 440b, 921  
   — A. W. 334a  
   — B. G. 159b  
   — B. H. 203c  
   — C. A. C. 302a  
   — C. B. E. 302a  
   — C. D. L. 79, 871a  
   — C. E. F. 9, 323b  
   — C. G. N. 252c  
   — C. H. 201a  
   — C. J. R. 861a  
   — C. W. 904b  
   — D. A. 513a  
   — D. G. 903b  
   — E. C., *68 Fd. Bde., R.A.* 289a  
   — E. C., *61st Med. Bde. R.A.* 308c  
   — E. D. 290a  
   — E. E. 971
- Turner, E. G. 35, 793a  
   — E. H. 778b  
   — *Miss E. M.* 811a  
   — E. S., *R.A. (T.A.)* 309b  
   — E. S., *R.A.* 262a  
   — E. T. 281b  
   — F., *Esq.* 934  
   — F. J. 839b  
   — F. M. 445a  
   — G. F. 905b  
   — G. J. W. 231c  
   — G. R. 121  
   — G. W., *Esq.* 13  
   — H., *Esq.* 140  
   — H. A. 365b  
   — H. F. D. 48, 798a  
   — H. J. R. 179c  
   — H. R. 881b  
   — H. W. 309b  
   — J. 377b  
   — J. A. 473a  
   — J. C. E. 318b  
   — J. D. 839a  
   — J. F. 319a  
   — J. H. 875a  
   — J. J. 486c  
   — J. L., *R.A.* 319a  
   — J. L., *R.E.* 350b  
   — J. K. B. 253c  
   — L. B. 937  
   — L. N. 840b  
   — M. B. 260b  
   — M. F. C. 525b  
   — M. R. R. 456a  
   — M. W. 129  
   — P. A. 529  
   — P. H. 315a  
   — P. R. H. 600a  
   — P. S. 264b  
   — R. B. 308c  
   — *Sir R. E. W.* 993  
   — R. F. A. 360c  
   — R. G. 529b  
   — R. J. 585b  
   — R. J. D. 446b  
   — R. P. 486c  
   — R. W. D. 770b  
   — S. 784b  
   — T. B. 284c  
   — V. R. 609b, 670b  
   — W. A., *R.A.* 308b  
   — W. A., *R.E.* 323b  
   — W. A., *The Bays* 191c  
   — W. A., *Col.* 941  
   — W. A. S. 6, 158b  
   — W. F. R. 494b  
   — W. J. 731a  
   — W. J. R. 849a  
   — W. L., *Esq.* 945  
   — W. M. D. 264c  
 Turner-Cain, G. R. 425c  
 Turner-Cooke, M. F. 686b  
 Turnham, A. J. 266c  
   — A. S. 175b, 926  
 Turnor, A. R. 617a  
 Turpin, P. G. 728a  
 Turrall, T. G. 99b  
 Tarrant, R. G. 790b  
 Turrell, J. P. 300b  
 Turtou, R. C. C. 777a  
   — R. M. 486b  
   — W. E. 794b  
 Tuson, G. E. 681b, 925  
   — K. H. 325a, 929  
   — L. I. 910a  
   — P. C. 260c  
 Tusting, J. B. 295a  
 Tute, A. C. 682b  
   — C. S. 2, 65, 158a, 860b  
 Tuthill, W. F. 319c  
 Tuttle, T. H. 302c  
 Tutton, J. T. S. 329a, 925  
 Tuxford, E. B. 702c  
 Twaddle, T. A. M. 499b  
 Tweddle, W. 317b  
 Tweed, A. R. M. 849a  
   — H. R. 431a
- Tweed, J. R. H. 867b  
   — J. R. L. 410b  
   — W. 912a  
 Tweedle, H. D. 377a  
   — 963, 964  
   — J. A. 656b  
   — J. W. 604c, 665a  
   — P. C. C. 655c  
 Tweedle-Smith, J. P. 363c  
 Tweedle, E. G. 482a  
 Tweedsmuir, *The Lord* 120  
 Tweedy, E. S. 751b  
   — R. A. M. 778b  
   — R. T. P. 751a, 753b  
   — V. C. 873a  
 Twidle, W. 902a  
 Twigg, T. H. 748b  
 Twisleton-Wykeham-  
   Flennes, *Hon. I. M.* 248a  
   — R. 195a  
 Twiss, G. 875c  
   — J. F., *Esq.* 952  
   — W. L. O. 80, 152a, 860a  
 Twist, J. J. 630a  
 Twohig, P. 900a  
 Twomey, L. P. 260a  
 Tyack, F. G. 346c  
 Tyacke, A. J. 67, 872b  
   — D. N. H. 526a  
 Tyers, R. F. T. 884c  
 Tykiff, S. 530c  
 Tyler, A. C. 563c  
   — A. W. 260b, 271b  
   — E. 743b  
   — E. M. 42, 253c  
   — F. G. 341b  
   — G. 522a  
   — H. A. 249c, 922  
   — H. W. 491a  
   — J. N. D. 260a, 271a  
   — J. P. 742a  
   — L. N. 778b  
 Tynan, D. 910a  
 Tynau-Byrd, D. J. 365c  
 Tyndale, J. W. 440c  
   — R. W. 316a  
 Tyndale-Bliseoe, A. A. 309b  
   — N. E. 252c, 925  
 Tyndall, *Prof. A. M.* 936  
   — *Miss G. S.* 807a  
   — R. 876c  
   — W. E. 747a  
 Tyner, *Miss H. R.* 810b  
 Tynte, R. M. H. 498b  
 Tyrer, A. 876c  
 Tyringham, G. L. 276a  
 Tyrrell, H. E. 870b  
   — J. G. 263a  
   — J. H. 195c  
   — S. 406b  
   — W. A. 319a  
   — W. B. 330a  
   — W. U. 356a  
 Tyrwhitt-Drake, B. P. 330b
- Tysoe, W. 971  
 Tyson, B. W. 801a  
   — C. E. 252b  
   — E. 535a  
 Tyzaek, W. S. 339a
- U**
- Ubsdell, E. T. H. 445c  
 Uden, A. J. 253c  
 Ullah, M. S. 891c  
 Ullmau, P. A. 10, 322b, 936  
   — R. B. 170b, 287b  
 Umar Hayat Khan, *Sir* 1  
 Umrao Singh 880a  
 Underhill, *Miss B. M.* 811b  
   — *Miss D. L.* 806b  
   — E. 748b
- Underhill, E. G. 907b  
   — J. F. 849c  
   — J. P. 843b  
   — N. 15, 914, 947  
   — T. 907b  
   — W. E. 73, 464b  
 Underwood, C. H. 350b  
   — H. J. 18, 867a  
   — J. A. 518a  
   — J. B. 400c  
   — J. O. T. 371c  
   — J. P. D. 38, 154b  
   — K. J. 308a  
   — W. C. 905a  
 Unger, O. R. 891a  
 Uniacke, P. A. 196b  
   — R. D. W. 681b  
   — R. J. 262b  
 Unsworth, A. P. 473c  
   — R. S. 347c  
 Unwin, E. J. 612a  
   — E. S. 135, 721b  
   — F. 353b  
   — *Rev. R. C.* 716b  
 Upcher, P. G. 465a, 955  
 Upcott, R. E. 849c  
 Upjohn, G. F. 530a, 959  
 Upson, G. D. 875a, 921  
 Upton, C. W. 804a  
   — E. J., *R. Sussex R.* 540b  
   — E. J., *Essex R.* 578b  
   — J. 994  
   — J. B. 302a  
   — J. E. 263a  
   — N. R. 55, 577a  
   — R. B. E. 866a  
   — T. G. 171a, 929  
 Uren, T. T. 335b  
 Urie, D. C. 343b  
 Urmon, D. G. S. 69, 861c  
 Urquhart, H. A. 321a  
   — H. M. 1  
   — R. E. 642b  
   — R. W. 328b, 930  
   — W. J. 104  
 Urton, W. H. L. 456a  
 Urwick, A. C. M. 445c  
 Urwin, J. E. 341b  
 Usher, A. B. 686a  
   — A. W. F. 341a  
   — C. M. 651a  
   — D. G. 238c  
   — G. A. 292c  
   — G. L. 624c, 625a  
   — H. M. 652b  
   — J. S. 357b  
   — S. C. R. 10, 171a  
   — T. C., *R.A.* 260c, 274c  
   — T. C., *R.A. (T.A.)* 315c  
 Usman, Mohammad 881a  
 Utley, R. P. H. 839a  
 Utterson-Kelso, J. E. 435a  
 Uttley, J. C. T. 852c
- V**
- Vachell, J. G. E. 749b  
 Valdaya, J. B. 891a  
 Valsey, C. N. 768b  
 Valzey, J. T. de H. 21, 255a  
 Vakil, P. R. 891b  
 Vale, C. S. 18, 721b  
   — T. G. 513b  
   — W. L. 549b, 550b  
 Valentine, A. W. 435b, 960  
   — D. S. 770a  
   — G. F. 753a  
   — H. T. 559b  
   — W. H. 772a  
 Vallance, C. F. 348c  
   — G. R. A. 603c  
   — J. I. 254c  
   — M. C. A. 660b  
 Vallentin, C. M. 251c  
 Vallings, G. H. 782a  
 Vallis, L. C. 784b  
 Valon, A. 14, 156b  
   — 778a, 942, 944



- van Blonmesteiu, C. R. 87  
Vance, R. L. 891a  
van Cutsem, W. E. 321a  
Vandam, Miss J. W. 812b  
Vandeleur, G. A. M. 375b  
— J. O. E. 378a  
vanden Arend, C. F. J. 289a  
Van den Berg, J. W. H. 125  
— G. H. 197b  
Vander Byl, J. 197b  
Van der Goot, D. N. 357b  
Van der Gucht, H. B. 406a  
Vander Kiste, E. C. 577b  
Vander-Kiste, J. C. 629b  
van der Spuy, A. J. 87  
— K. R. 89  
Van-Der-Werff, F. C. 740b  
van Helden, H. W. 550b  
van Jaarsveld, D. W. A. 89  
Van Lessen, M. D. 545a  
Vann, A. J. 889b  
— Rev. L. E. 712a  
— R. D. G. 550b  
Vanner, R. C. 781a  
van Noort, F. C. H. 90  
Vanreenen, J. W. 159b, 891a  
— R. M. 644b  
Vanreenen, W. D. 880c  
van Rensburg, J. F. J. 89  
van Ryneveld, Sir P. 87  
Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494a  
van Someren, A. B. 267b  
Van Straubenzee, A. B. 248c  
van Straubenzee, H. H. 573a  
— P. T. 573a, 960  
Van Straubenzee, P. W. C. 179a  
van Wijk, P. S. 90  
Vareoe, R. A. G. 526a  
Vardon, A. C. 900c  
Varge, L. H. 578c  
Varian, J. H. 431a  
Varley, P. C. 559a  
Varney, A. R. 743b  
Vasey, F. H. H. 780a  
— J. W. 801b  
— W. W. 853a  
Vatcher, H. M. 971  
Vaudam, Miss J. W. 813b  
Vaudrey, W. E. 252c  
Vaughan, A. 517c  
— C. P. 512c  
— E. W. D. 866a  
— G. L. S. 875b  
— J. E. 485c  
— J. H. 335c  
— J. H. V. 329a  
— J. N. 686c  
— J. S. 513a  
— P. T. 309a  
— R. N. 415b  
— W. D. 353b  
Vaughan-Arbuckle, H. B. 728a  
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. 21, 252a  
Vaughan-Jones, A. 262c  
— Rev. H. 712a  
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 325b  
Vaughton, S. J. J. 411b  
Vaux, C. 230b  
— E. D. 195c  
— H. M. 637c, 638c  
— J. F. 728a  
— P. A. L. 682c  
Vawdrey, G. A. L. 526a  
Vazifdar, S. S. 890b  
Veal, Miss A. E. I. 811b  
— Miss R. E. 811b  
Veale, P. N. 687c  
— T. W. H. 99b  
Veasey, H. G. 390a  
Vedder, J. R. 873c  
Veevers, C. J. 875c  
Veitch, A. 284a  
— H. B. 578b  
— W. L. D. 326a  
Vella, E. J. 829a  
— F. G. 829b  
— V. G. 829a  
Vella-Grech, V. 804b  
Veness, E. E. 902b  
Venn, C. B. 348b  
Venn Dunn, J. H. 436b  
Venning, A. N. 251c  
— D. R. 879b  
— W. K. 10, 150b, 525, 936, 943  
— W. R. 884b  
Venour, W. A. 624c  
Venter, C. J. 90  
— J. J. C. 88  
Verbi, J. B. 534b  
— V. C. 751a  
Verburgh, G. H. 318a  
Verdini, P. G. 193a  
— R. B. 229b  
Verdon, P. 891c  
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 198b, 230c  
Verhey, H. P. 596a  
— M. J. 232a  
Verghese, G. 892a  
Verity, A. S. 349b  
Verlauder, F. G. 396b  
Verma, S. D. 876c  
Verney, G. H. G. L. 32, 370b  
— J. 231b  
— R. H. 944  
— U. O. V., Esq. 6  
Vernon, A. G. 513b  
— G. F. D. 73, 323b  
— H. G. 482b  
— H. R. W. 617a  
— M. L. 964  
— M. S. B. 371b  
Vernon-Betts, R. A. 885c  
— R. J. 881b  
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 491a  
Vernon Miller, J. C. 197c  
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. 370b  
Vero, A. B. T. 630b  
— W. 789b  
Veron, D. N. 102  
Verrières, L. 69, 875b  
Verriour, A. L. 436a  
Verschoyle, H. D. E. 558b  
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 65, 156a, 776a  
Versfeld, E. F. S. 512b  
Vesey, C. T. 267a  
— Sir I. L. B. 62, 150a  
Vetch, G. A. 349b  
Vian, Miss S. H. 812a  
Vicary, F. L. 904b  
— J. 507a  
Vick, I. H. 559a  
Vickers, A. R. 995  
— A. W. N. L. 603c  
— C. G. 995  
— J. 357b  
— J. H. 910a  
— J. S. 879c  
— R. F. 421a  
— S. 415c  
— W. G. H. 159a, 861a, 920  
Vickery, C. E. 312b  
— Miss K. M. 811b  
— S. 992  
Victor-Byrne, A. C. 900c  
Victory, P. 905b  
Vidal, F. P. 48, 157a, 788a  
Vidya Dhar Jayal 880a  
Vigar, P. F. 334a  
Vigers, T. W. 169a, 360a  
Vignoles, K. H. 840c  
Vigor, G. St. V. J. 380, 380a  
Vigors, M. D. 159b, 861a, 922  
— R. de C. 193c  
Vilgrass, B. V. J. 508b  
Vigors, B. G. 86  
— J. H. 89  
Villiers, A. R. J. 260b, 313c  
— C. E. H. 371c  
— L. A. 425b  
— R. M. 498b  
— Hon. W. N. S. L. H. 371c  
Vince, E. R. 127  
Vincent, Miss D. L. 811b  
— J. W. M. 446a  
— S. L. 469a  
Vinden, F. H. 138, 440b  
Vine, H. W. T. 731b  
— R. S. 752a  
Viner, G. A. 777a  
— R. F. 309a  
Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 344b  
Viney, E. M. 573b  
— J. E. 867c  
— W. J. K. 780a  
Vining, J. L. 435b, 929  
— P. L. 248c  
— R. E. D. 503b  
Vink, K. L. 549c  
Vinning, R. S. E. M. 629c  
Vinson, E. 333b  
Vint, C. D. 55, 789a  
— R. W. 746a  
Vineycomb W. A. 330a  
Virgin, W. J. 895a  
Vir Singh 876c  
Visheshar Nauth Singh 874b  
Vivian, The Lord 1  
— F. H. 841a  
— J. A. 254a  
— W. H. 387b  
Viviers, P. R., Esq. 87  
Voelcker, D. C. 874c, 922  
Vogel, F. W. S. 259a, 936  
Voisin, F. O. 521a  
Vokes, C. 124  
Vokius, A. V. 875c  
— C. N. 841a  
— G. L. 230b  
Volkers, R. J. 262a, 777b  
Voller, A. 781a  
Von der Heyde, J. L. 539a  
von Donop, Sir S. B. 247b  
Vosper, E. E. 871a  
— G. E. 874b  
Vosser, R. J. 460c  
Voules, C. L. M. 873b  
Vowles, E. L. 104  
Voysey, G. C. A. 69, 868c  
Vulhaniy, C. H. H. 355a  
— E. L. L. 357b  
Vyvyan, G. N. G. 728b  
— H. O'D. 780b  
— J. G. 22, 485b  
— R. E. 71, 156a  
Waddilove, M. C. 880a  
Waddington, Rev. J. A. H. 716b  
— T. T. 169b  
— W. W. 903a  
Wade, C. A. 494c  
— C. G. C. 415b  
— D. A. L. 72, 356a  
— E. W. 77, 746b  
— E. W. N. 175a  
— G. S. 687a  
— J. L. 350b  
— J. R., Esq. 16  
— N. L. 690a  
— O. T. 770b  
— R. G. N. 690a  
— R. S. 254b, 925  
— Miss S. A. W. 807a  
— T. 901b  
Wadeson, G. W. 578a  
Wadham, J. W. 435b  
Wadia, L. M. H. 880a  
— M. D. 890c  
Wadkinson, H. A. 904a  
Wadley, C. H. 912a  
Wadsworth, A. V. 340a  
Wagener, J. G. 850c  
Wager, E. B. 271b, 938  
— Miss E. L. 812b  
Waggott, J. 349c  
Waghorn, R. D. 321b  
Waghorne, H. 785b  
Wagner, A. H. 585b  
Wagstaff, A. H. 880b  
— H. W. 321a  
— J. D. L. 690b  
— J. J. 287c  
— O. P. 262a  
Waight, D. E. F. 405a  
Wailles, J. D. 743b  
Wain, J. 900c  
Wainman, P. R. 358a, 360c  
— W. 199c  
Wainright, V. L. M. 879c  
Wainwright, A. G. B. 267c  
— C. B. 251a, 922  
— H. G. 258b  
— H. M. W. 100  
— J. G. 870a  
— J. M. E. 835a  
— J. W. 262a  
— L. R. 881b  
— N. 706b  
— T. A. 401a  
Waistell, W. H. 638a  
Wait, G. K. 620b  
Waite, C. G. 904b  
— S. 530b  
— W. N. C. 577c  
Wake, Sir H. 616  
— H. 617a  
Wakefield, The Visct. 416b  
— E. A. 831b  
— E. A. G. 876b, 927  
— E. G. 880a  
— H. S. 87 (2)  
— J. H., Capt. 876c  
— J. H., Lt. 6c, 881a  
Wakeford, J. C. B. 324b  
Wakeham, Miss D. O. 807b  
Wakehurst, The Lord 95  
Wakelam, H. B. T. 15, 346c  
Wakely, W. N. P. 771a  
Wakelin, P. B. 267b  
Wakeling, H. W. 345b  
Wakely, A. V. T. 73, 155b  
— D. V. W. 554c  
— W. H. D. 330a  
Walch, A. G. 587b, 588a  
— H. J. 721b, 932  
— L. J. 724a  
Walcot, J. H. 607c





[illegible]



|                                |            |                             |                 |                                 |            |                                 |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Weavers, T. E.                 | 97(2)      | Wegz-Prosser, C. F. H.      | 660a            | Welply, J. A.                   | 578b       | Weston, L.                      | 909b       |
| Webb, A. R.                    | 910a       | Welner, R. A. P.            | 333a            | — R.                            | 295b       | — S. E.                         | 436b       |
| — C. F., <i>Manch. R.</i>      | 624a       | Wellsall, E. T.             | 252c, 925       | Welsford, F. M.                 | 238a       | Westrap, A. E.                  | 900b       |
| — C. F., <i>Ind. Army</i>      |            | Weightman, R. S.            | 347c            | — G. H.                         | 937        | Westropp, E. R. S.              | 544c       |
|                                | 871b, 932  | Weiner, P.                  | 769a            | — G. M.                         | 364b       | — L. H. M.                      | 435a       |
| — C. W.                        | 904b       | Weippert, C. J. M.          | 885a            | Welsh, D.                       | 202a       | — V. J. E.                      | 22, 356a   |
| — E. J.                        | 903a       | Weir, A. W.                 | 344c            | — R. F.                         | 263b       | Westwood, F. H.                 | 904b       |
| — F. B.                        | 683a       | — B. C.                     | 392c            | — W. M. M. O'D.                 | 248a       | — N. C.                         | 522b       |
| — F. G.                        | 687c       | — F. J.                     | 75, 793b        | Welstead, G. L. M.              | 201a       | — R. W.                         | 743c       |
| — F. W.                        | 260c, 274b | — F. S., <i>R.A.</i>        | 237c            | Wemyss, C. L.                   | 460a       | Wetherall, H. E. de R.          | 633a       |
| — G. C.                        | 682a       | — F. S., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>    | 777a, 946       | — H. C. B.                      | 153a, 920  | — J. R.                         | 591b       |
| — G. M. S.                     | 873c       | — <i>Sir G. A.</i>          | 135, 150b, 192b | — J. R.                         | 879c       | — R. M. G.                      | 591b       |
| — H. G.                        | 854a       | — G. A.                     | 752a            | Wenger, H. C.                   | 348b       | — T. J.                         | 914b       |
| — H. J.                        | 473a       | — H.                        | 770a            | Wenham, A. H.                   | 430b       | Wetherell, F. I. C.             | 632a       |
| — H. J. H.                     | 365a       | — I. G.                     | 971             | — D. H.                         | 681a       | — R. W. M.                      | 525b       |
| — J. H. E.                     | 690b       | — J. G. D.                  | 252a, 924       | Wennhuk, B. G.                  | 844c       | Wetherfield, F. R.              | 255c       |
| — J. R. G.                     | 549c       | — J. P.                     | 752b            | Wentworth-Shields, F.           | 814c       | Wethey, L. H.                   | 885c       |
| — M. J.                        | 266a       | — N. W. McD.                | 140, 141        | Wentworth-Smith, A.             | 341a       | Wever, R. O.                    | 170b, 339a |
| — P. B.                        | 596c       | — P. D.                     | 259c            | Werdmuller, G. C. G.            | 88         | Weyman, A.                      | 464, 464a  |
| — P. E.                        | 193a       | — P. J. H.                  | 401a            | Were, E. C.                     | 309a       | Weymouth, D. J.                 | 884a       |
| — R.                           | 358a       | — R. A.                     | 777a            | — R. B.                         | 436a       | — <i>The Vict.</i>              | 232a       |
| — R. F.                        | 267b       | — W. C. A.                  | 499a            | — T. B.                         | 435c       | Whale, <i>Miss H. E.</i>        | 810a       |
| — R. H. L.                     | 664c, 666a | — W. D.                     | 357b            | Wernher, <i>Sir H. A.</i>       | 169a       | Whalley, F.                     | 159a       |
| — R. V.                        | 706c       | Welby-Everard, C. E.        | 430c            | Wernleke, A. E.                 | 863c       | Wharmby, L. C.                  | 77, 558a   |
| — S. A.                        | 874a       | Welch, C. W.                | 844a            | Wesson, R. A.                   | 892c       | Wharry, J. S. C.                | 687c       |
| — <i>Rev. S. L.</i>            | 144, 711b  | — E. E.                     | 231a            | — W. H. B.                      | 318c       | Wharton, F. R.                  | 353b       |
| — T.                           | 909a       | — F. E.                     | 910a            | Wessels, J. H.                  | 90         | — G. A.                         | 348c       |
| — T. A. B.                     | 311a       | — I. D.                     | 743a            | West, A. I. H.                  | 264c       | — H.                            | 426a       |
| — W. B. S.                     | 873c       | — J.                        | 998             | — A. S.                         | 473b       | — H. S.                         | 316c       |
| — W. B. T.                     | 563c, 958  | — J. D.                     | 490c            | — A. W.                         | 893b       | Whately, W. L.                  | 780b       |
| — W. F.                        | 889b       | — R. H.                     | 400a            | — C. A.                         | 6, 157b    | Whately, E. D. L.               | 289a       |
| — W. G.                        | 914a       | — T.                        | 639b            | — C. C.                         | 287b       | — E. R.                         | 687c       |
| — <i>Rev. W. P.</i>            | 716b       | Welch Thornton J. N.        | 299a            | — C. F.                         | 908a       | Whatman, A. B.                  | 358a       |
| Webb-Carter, B. W.             |            | Welchman, G. de V.          | 251c            | — <i>Miss C. L. M.</i>          | 807a       | Whitmore, J. R. E.              | 909b       |
|                                | 529b, 972  | — J. R.                     | 563c, 564a      | — D. H. P.                      | 401b       | Whitcroft, R. M.                | 340c       |
| Webb-Johnson, <i>Sir A. E.</i> |            | — R. M. A.                  | 323a            | — D. S. E.                      | 481b       | Wheatley, A. J., <i>Esq.</i>    | 10         |
| — <i>Knt.</i>                  | 932, 935   | Weld, C. J. I.              | 864a            | — F. F.                         | 361b       | — <i>Rev. L. A.</i>             | 715a       |
| Webber, D. R. W.               | 450c       | — D. J. P.                  | 876a            | — <i>Sir F. J., R. Signals</i>  | 361a       | — M. S.                         | 357a       |
| — E. H. I.                     | 445c       | — H. F.                     | 534b            | — F. J., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>        | 731b       | — R. H.                         | 554c       |
| — H. G.                        | 312a       | — H. J. G.                  | 191c            | — F. L. G.                      | 141        | Wheble, T. E.                   | 356a       |
| — J. S.                        | 446a       | — J. W.                     | 555a            | — G. D., <i>Esq.</i>            | 924        | Wheeldon, C.                    | 914b       |
| — R. H.                        | 295b       | — R. E.                     | 681c            | — G. F.                         | 365c       | Wheeler, A. G.                  | 334b       |
| — T. G.                        | 578b       | — R. T.                     | 329b            | — H.                            | 346b       | — B. M.                         | 895b       |
| Webberley, G. J. D.            | 910a       | Weldon, A. C.               | 662b            | — H. C.                         | 342b       | — B. V.                         | 731a       |
| — P. A. P.                     | 910a       | — F. W. C.                  | 264c            | — H. D.                         | 559b       | — C.                            | 43, 355b   |
| Weber, R. L. D.                | 260c       | — H. E. C.                  | 263b            | — H. R. J.                      | 596c       | — E. O.                         | 175a       |
| Webley, L.                     | 293b       | Welford, C. D.              | 508b            | — H. W.                         | 914a       | — F.                            | 782b       |
| Webster, A. J.                 | 771a       | Wellborne, C. de M.         | 889a            | — J. A., <i>Esq.</i>            | 144        | — G. C.                         | 997        |
| — A. St. J.                    | 513a       | Wellburn, E. R.             | 604c            | — J. C.                         | 842a       | — G. E.                         | 868a       |
| — A. W.                        | 253c       | Weller, A. V.               | 611b            | — J. M.                         | 831a       | — G. T.                         | 874c       |
| — B. G. E.                     | 583b       | — F. H.                     | 909b            | — J. R.                         | 873b       | — H. E. O.                      | 343c       |
| — <i>Miss B. M.</i>            | 807b       | — J. E.                     | 333a            | — J. T.                         | 912b       | — H. G.                         | 880c       |
| — C. A.                        | 766a       | — W. R.                     | 451a            | — K. W.                         | 634a       | — J. A.                         | 909a       |
| — D. B.                        | 634a       | Wellesley, F. H. V.         | 529c            | — L. M.                         | 742c       | — L. G.                         | 873b       |
| — F. H. B.                     | 77c, 578a  | — R. A. C.                  | 631c            | — M. L.                         | 472c, 972  | — P. M.                         | 630a       |
| — F. R.                        | 266b       | — V.                        | 831a            | — P. C.                         | 522c       | — R. H.                         | 752a       |
| — G. G. M.                     | 339c       | Wellesley Colley, P. A.     | 302c            | — S. J.                         | 271b       | — R. H. L.                      | 260a, 930  |
| — G. H.                        | 337b       | Wells, A. F.                | 595b            | — W.                            | 904a       | — R. P.                         | 323b, 974  |
| — J. A. T.                     | 343b       | — A. G.                     | 36, 157a        | — W. E. G.                      | 287b       | — T. N. S.                      | 659c       |
| — J. A. W.                     | 760b       | — A. H.                     | 977             | Westbury, H. D.                 | 317c       | — W. H., <i>Esq.</i>            | 945        |
| — J. W. E.                     | 770b       | — A. M.                     | 578c            | Westby, E. A. C.                | 293b       | — W. H. B.                      | 329b       |
| — P. L. C.                     | 55, 798b   | — A. S.                     | 238c            | Westcott, F.                    | 316b       | Wheelock, G. H.                 | 513c       |
| — R. T.                        | 612b       | — B. C.                     | 159a            | — K. A.                         | 349c       | — P. H.                         | 513c       |
| — R. W. M.                     | 395a       | — B. G.                     | 259a, 925       | — <i>Miss M.</i>                | 810b       | Wheelright, T.                  | 912a       |
| — S. A.                        | 347a       | — <i>Miss B. I.</i>         | 811a            | Western, E. W. D.               | 867a       | When, M. T.                     | 346c       |
| — W. A.                        | 482a       | — C. I. B.                  | 302b            | — R. J.                         | 599b, 960  | Whelan, R. P.                   | 405b, 971  |
| — W. J.                        | 891c       | — C. M.                     | 340a            | — W. H.                         | 359a       | — T.                            | 912b       |
| — W. L.                        | 746a       | — C. T.                     | 347a            | — W. G.                         | 727b, 740a | — T. P.                         | 302b       |
| Weddell, A. G. McD.            |            | — D. F.                     | 264a            | Westgate, P. M.                 | 426a       | — W. J.                         | 313b       |
| — J. M. 3, 155b, 932, 935      |            | — E. C. C.                  | 907a            | Westhead, W. H.                 | 284c       | Whelton, J. H.                  | 872a       |
| Wedderburn, D. S.              | 377a       | — E. D.                     | 295c            | Westlake, H. W. G.              | 298a       | — M. J.                         | 37, 749b   |
| — H. F. K.                     | 567c, 568a | — F. E.                     | 97              | Westmacott, M. J.               | 907a       | Whent, A.                       | 781a       |
| — H. J. S.                     | 568c       | — G. H.                     | 340a            | — P. G.                         | 806c       | Wherry, E. K.                   | 592b       |
| Wedderburn-Maxwell, J.         |            | — H.                        | 100             | Westminster, <i>The Duke of</i> | 229b       | Whetherly, W. E. S.             | 191a       |
|                                | 251c       | — H. A. T.                  | 900b            | Westmoreland, C. E.             | 742a       | Whetmash, C. J. R.              | 742c       |
| Wedgbury, E. H.                | 909b       | — H. M.                     | 365b            | Westmorland, H.                 | 127        | Whetstone, F. J. S.             | 193c       |
| Wedgwood, A.                   | 319c       | — J. B.                     | 587             | — H. C.                         | 544a       | Whetton, J. T.                  | 319b       |
| — C. N.                        | 343b       | — J. E.                     | 771a            | — H. L.                         | 884a       | Whieher, B. C. H.               | 445b       |
| — R. A.                        | 666a       | — J. H. G.                  | 445c            | — J. K.                         | 944        | — J. D'A.                       | 582a       |
| — <i>Sir R. L.</i>             | 159a, 343a | — J. K.                     | 944             | — <i>Rev. M. H. C.</i>          | 716b       | Whidborne, J. F.                | 263a       |
| Wedlake, W. H. O.              | 346a       | — P. J. W.                  | 522a            | — P. J. W.                      | 522a       | While, H. A. A.                 | 281b       |
| Weedon, M. P.                  | 612a       | — R. B.                     | 346c            | — R. H. F.                      | 416b       | Whipp, S.                       | 530b       |
| Weekes, H. J. H.               | 854c       | — T. C.                     | 461b            | — W. G. H.                      | 77, 870a   | Whishaw, W. B.                  | 321b       |
| — L.                           | 904a       | Wells-Cole, V. H.           | 603, 603a       | Wells, Cole, V. H.              | 603, 603a  | Whistler, A. M. W.              | 358a       |
| — T. G.                        | 909b       | Wellsted, <i>Miss A. M.</i> | 812b            | Wellsted, <i>Miss A. M.</i>     | 812b       | — L. G.                         | 539b       |
| Weeks, G. L.                   | 42         | Wellwood, H. S.             | 481c            | Welman, G. P.                   | 302b       | Whiston, J. R. H., <i>Esq.</i>  | 924        |
| — L.                           | 905b       | Welton, H. L. J.            | 889a            | — W. H. L. J.                   | 889a       | Whitaker, <i>Sir A. E., Bt.</i> | 230c       |
| — L. Mel.                      | 766b       | Welply, G. C.               | 895a            |                                 |            | — A. E.                         | 451a       |
| — O. C.                        | 346b       |                             |                 |                                 |            | — C. H.                         | 455c, 933  |
| — R. M.                        | 169b       |                             |                 |                                 |            | — C. M. A.                      | 513b       |
| — W. B.                        | 907a       |                             |                 |                                 |            |                                 |            |

|                               |              |                           |           |                                       |            |                         |            |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Whitaker, D. R.               | 231c         | White, J. T., Esq.        | 14        | Whiteside, A.                         | 72, 873a   | Wickenden, Miss F. A.   | 810a       |
| — H. C.                       | 776b         | — J. W.                   | 334a      | — W.                                  | 346a       | Wickham, J.             | 866b       |
| — J. A. C.                    | 373a         | — K. E.                   | 530a      | Whitestone, B. F.                     | 321b       | — J. C.                 | 38, 155a   |
| — J. W.                       | 782b         | — K. W. E.                | 900c      | Whiteway-Wilkinson, F.                | 358a       | — J. N.                 | 400        |
| — L. I. T.                    | 670a         | — L.                      | 314c      | S.                                    | 358a       | — R. A.                 | 629b       |
| — M. W.                       | 485b         | — L. V.                   | 345a      | Whitfield, E. H.                      | 25, 572a   | Wickham, R. H. K.       | 550a       |
| — N. C.                       | 335c         | — M.                      | 760b      | — G. H. P.                            | 659, 659a  | Wickham-Boynto          | H. F.      |
| — N. R.                       | 58           | — Miss M.                 | 810a      | — L. C.                               | 97         |                         | 238c       |
| — R. E.                       | 231c         | — M. R.                   | 644b      | Whitfield, A. G. W.                   | 770a       | Wickins, G. C.          | 29, 170b   |
| Whitbread, F. G.              | 900c         | — M. W. H.                | 876c      | — C. A.                               | 749b       |                         | 365a       |
| — J. R.                       | 374c         | — O. G. W.                | 42, 554b  | — E. B.                               | 284c       | Wicks, A. C. F.         | 656c       |
| — L.                          | 358b         | — P. C.                   | 481c      | — E. W.                               | 876b       | — C. G.                 | 638c       |
| — W. H.                       | 238a         | — P. F.                   | 29, 325a  | Whitfield, G.                         | 639c       | — G. F.                 | 401a       |
| Whitby, E. V.                 | 746b, 932    | — P. H. C.                | 328b      | — H.                                  | 1000       | — H. G.                 | 289a       |
| — J. M. F.                    | 769b         | — P. J.                   | 263b      | — J. Y.                               | 390c, 964  | — J. M. C.              | 544c       |
| — S. L.                       | 784a         | — P. N.                   | 582b      | — T. D. W.                            | 843b       | Wicksteed, Miss K. M.   | 811b       |
| Whitchee, H. W.               | 836b         | — R.                      | 359b      | Whitford, H. M.                       | 101        | Widdas, J.              | 638c       |
| Whitcombe, A. C.              | 254b         | — R. B.                   | 655c      | Whitlam, G. S.                        | Esq. 14    | Widdicombe, G. T.       | 876a       |
| — H. M.                       | 25, 325b     | — R. C. L.                | 296c      | — J. L.                               | 105, 106   | — M. W. S.              | 875b       |
| — J. D. H.                    | 643a         | — R. de V.                | 67, 873b  | Whiting, C. V.                        | 486b       | Widdows, A. E., Esq.    | 16         |
| — L. C.                       | 971          | — R. H.                   | 876b      | — F. B.                               | 612a, 970  | Widdowson, E. W.        | 353c       |
| — P. S.                       | 8, 721b, 936 | — R. H. B.                | 600c      | Whitlam, P. N. G.                     | 854a       | — G.                    | 469b       |
| White, A., R. E.              | 334b, 977    | — R. K.                   | 760b      | Whitley, A. P.                        | 872c       | Widdrington, E. A. F.   | 193c       |
| — A., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>        | 902a         | — R. L.                   | 330a      | — Sir E. N.                           | 305b       | Widger, Miss P.         | 810a       |
| — A. C., <i>R. S. Fus.</i>    | 476b         | — R. P. F.                | 400a      | — H. S. B.                            | 343c       | Widgery, C. T.          | 904a       |
| — A. C., <i>R. A. (T. A.)</i> | 312c         | — R. S. M.                | 31, 464b  | Whitlock, C. E.                       | 741a       | — F. W.                 | 768a       |
| — A. C. T. 73, 798a, 996      |              | — S.                      | 578b      | Whitman, B. E.                        | 326b       | Wiebkin, H. W.          | 240        |
| — A. D. F.                    | 629c         | — S. E. H. E.             | 385b      | Whitmarsh, T. A.                      | 900c       | Wick, G. F. G.          | 106        |
| — A. E., <i>R. E.</i>         | 322a         | — S. J.                   | 874c      | Whitmore, C. E. S.                    | 612b       | Wiehe, G. I.            | 637, 637a  |
| — A. E., <i>R. A.</i>         | 314c         | — S. N.                   | 383a      | — F. H. D. C.                         | 302a       | Wieler, L. F. E.        | 25, 603b   |
| — A. G.                       | 328a, 347c   | — S. W.                   | 902a      | — G.                                  | 344b       | Wienholt, A. E.         | 587b       |
| — A. P. O.                    | 97, 951      | — T. K.                   | 895a      | — R. L.                               | 315a       | Wilfin, W. I.           | 959        |
| — B. du B. F.                 | 521b         | — T. W.                   | 921       | Whitney-Coates, P. H.                 | 416b       | Wigan, A. L.            | 617c       |
| — B. G.                       | 866a         | — V. S.                   | 904a      | Whitrow, Rev. R. H.                   | 715b       | — A. M. C.              | 374c       |
| — C. A.                       | 616b, 922    | — W.                      | 135, 157a | Whitsitt, A. F.                       | 680c       | — C. R.                 | 169b       |
| — C. C. S.                    | 322a         | — W. A., <i>Wt. Offr.</i> | 903a      | Whittaker, F. H. E.                   | 725b       | — J. D.                 | 374b       |
| — C. F., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>   | 760b         | — W. A., <i>Y.C.</i>      | 1001      | — G.                                  | 767b       | — J. T.                 | 578a       |
| — C. F., <i>O. T. C.</i>      | 837a         | — W. H.                   | 431b      | — H., <i>Esq.</i>                     | 945        | — Y. R. D.              | 970        |
| — C. J.                       | 139, 253a    | — W. M. E.                | 728b      | — J. G.                               | 267c       | Wigg, G. W.             | 768a       |
| — C. M. F.                    | 356a         | — W. N.                   | 456b      | — J. T.                               | 473c       | Wiggin, P. M.           | 199c, 687a |
| — C. P.                       | 724b         | — W. K.                   | 909b      | — R. F. E.                            | 170b, 313c | — R. A.                 | 300b       |
| — C. S. R.                    | 903a         | — W. W.                   | 266c      | — R. L.                               | 751b, 972  | Wiggins, M. C.          | 573a       |
| — D.                          | 358b, 964    | White-Cooper, R.          | 460b, 921 | — T. W.                               | 486b       | Wigington, D. J.        | 771b       |
| — D. B.                       | 267c         | White Spinner, R.         | 518a      | — W. A.                               | 461c       | Wigglesworth, J. T.     | 904b       |
| — D. W.                       | 350a         | White-Thomson, W.         | N.        | Whittick, H. D.                       | 75, 871a   | Wiggs, C. W.            | 126        |
| — E.                          | 768a         |                           | 415c      | Whitting, E. LeG.                     | 139, 154a  | Wigham, C. A.           | 481b, 974  |
| — E. C.                       | 305a         | Whitefoord, H. P.         | 258b      | Whittingdale, W.                      | 87         | Wight, I. L.            | 440b, 957  |
| — E. F. F.                    | 365c         | — N. S. P.                | 378b      | Whittingham, A. J. H.                 | 881c       | — R. S., <i>Senior</i>  | 362b       |
| — E. H. L.                    | 415b         | — P. G.                   | 32, 251b  | — F.                                  | 431a       | — R. S., <i>Junior</i>  | 362b       |
| — E. P. H.                    | 874b         | Whitehead, A. B.          | 456a      | — Miss J. E.                          | 811a       | — W. A.                 | 910a       |
| — E. R.                       | 104          | — E. F.                   | 521c, 963 | Whittington, F. J. F.                 | 876b       | Wightman, P.            | 391b       |
| — E. S.                       | 721a         | — Miss E. M.              | 807c      | — T. A.                               | 317b       | Wightwick, D.           | 743c       |
| — F., <i>R. Signals</i>       | 364b         | — E. V.                   | 876c      | Whittle, A. L.                        | 909b       | — E. G.                 | 498a       |
| — F., <i>Ind. Army</i>        | 875a         | — G.                      | 335b      | — F., <i>Esq.</i>                     | 16         | — H. M.                 | 889a       |
| — F., <i>Ind. Army Dept.</i>  | 901a         | — H. A.                   | 266a      | — H. S.                               | 340b       | — J. H.                 | 440c       |
| — F. C., <i>R. A.</i>         | 313c         | — H. D.                   | 469b      | — J. W.                               | 997        | Wigley, W.              | 634a       |
| — F. C., <i>R. A. O. C.</i>   | 780b         | — J.                      | 743c      | Whitton, T. H. F.                     | 302b       | Wignore, J. B. A.       | 69, 746a   |
| — F. E.                       | 630b         | — Miss J.                 | 807b      | Whittuck, G. E. M.                    | 54, 154b   | Wignall, F. E. B.       | 189a       |
| — F. S.                       | 353b         | — J. B.                   | 626b      | Whitty, B. N.                         | 563b       | Wigram, <i>The Lord</i> | 2          |
| — F. W. J.                    | 724a         | — J. E. B.                | 498b, 960 | — H. M.                               | 10, 721b   | — A. F.                 | 238a       |
| — G. F.                       | 871a         | — J. G. O.                | 322b      | — J. H. H.                            | 600a       | — E. R. W.              | 880c       |
| — G. F. C.                    | 137, 154b    | — J. H.                   | 588a      | — J. P. N.                            | 790a       | — Hon. G. N. C.         | 371b       |
| — G. H.                       | 604b         | — J. K.                   | 473a      | — N. I.                               | 31, 156b   | — H. F. J.              | 526a, 728b |
| — G. H. A.                    | 247c         | — K. J.                   | 446a      | Whitwell, M. L. M.                    | 908b       | — J. R. K.              | 313c       |
| — G. J. A.                    | 535b         | — P. S.                   | 132, 255a | Whitwill, M.                          | 338c       | Wilberforce, A. R. G.   | 943        |
| — G. M.                       | 905b         | — R. T.                   | 295a      | Whitworth, Miss A.                    | 806b       | — H. H.                 | 159a       |
| — G. S.                       | 266b         | — S. H. J.                | 876b      | — D. E.                               | 861c       | — P. W.                 | 682b       |
| — G. W.                       | 617a         | — S. W. M.                | 284a      | — G. B., <i>K. O. Y. L. J.</i>        | 604a       | — W. B. S. J. A. E.     | 603b       |
| — H. A., <i>Ind. Army</i>     | 870a         | — W. A.                   | 868a      | — G. B., <i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts R.</i> | 461c       | — W. H. H.              | 264a       |
| — H. A., <i>O. T. C.</i>      | 840a         | — W. K.                   | 350b      | — K. M.                               | 580c       | Wilberforce-Bell, H.    | 889a       |
| — H. G. N.                    | 329a, 929    | Whitehill, R. D.          | 866c      | — R. H.                               | 421b       | Wilbraham, R. G. V.     | 326b, 926  |
| — H. J., <i>Esq.</i>          | 945          | Whitchorn, E. W. L.       | 10, 326a  | — R. H.                               | 421b       | — T. R.                 | 95, 670a   |
| — H. V.                       | 604c         | — L. J.                   | 333b      | Whowell, C. F.                        | 473a       | Wilcock, L. T.          | 873b       |
| — J., <i>R. A. S. C.</i>      | 743a         | — W. H.                   | 238c      | Whybrow, G. N.                        | 345a       | — S. D.                 | 873c       |
| — J., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>  | 893c         | Whitehurst, C. L.         | 282b      | Whyley, G. R.                         | 486a       | Wilcox, A.              | 1001       |
| — J., <i>Y.C.</i>             | 998          | Whiteing, J. F.           | 587c      | Whyte, A. G. D.                       | 752a       | — Rev. A. J.            | 712a       |
| — J. B., <i>N. Z. S. C.</i>   | 143          | Whitelaw, J. F.           | 907a      | — A. H.                               | 767a       | — G. L. M. R.           | 613b       |
| — J. B., <i>Rifle Bde.</i>    | 670b         | — R. S.                   | 96        | — A. J. L.                            | 325b       | — M.                    | 884b       |
| — Rev. J. B. V.               | 712b         | — R. G.                   | 121       | — D. R. D.                            | 282b       | — M. A.                 | 681b, 686a |
| — J. D., <i>R. A.</i>         | 266b         | Whiteley, J. F. M.        | 7, 322a   | — F. H.                               | 892b       | — W. H. M.              | 742c       |
| — J. D., <i>R. A. O. C.</i>   | 21, 778a     | — J. P.                   | 300a      | — G. O.                               | 884b       | Wild, G. B.             | 749a       |
| — J. E.                       | 564a         | — P. W. H.                | 785c      | — J. D. B.                            | 644a       | — G. E.                 | 295b       |
| — J. F.                       | 410c         | Whitlocke, H. A. B.       | 767a      | — J. W. G.                            | 330a       | — H. N. H.              | 199c, 927  |
| — J. F. V.                    | 365a         | Whiteman, B.              | 540b      | — M. H.                               | 876a       | — W. M.                 | 317a       |
| — J. K.                       | 345c         | — F. W.                   | 893c      | — P. S.                               | 741c       | — W. S.                 | 436b       |
| — J. L. C.                    | 156b, 178b   | — Miss V. M.              | 807a      | — R.                                  | 889c       | Wilde, J. D.            | 626b       |
| — J. M.                       | 617a         | — W. G.                   | 295a      | — R. L.                               | 63, 875a   | — J. F.                 | 768b       |
| — J. R. B.                    | 885b         | Whiter, F. S. S.          | 801b      | Wibberley, S. K.                      | 341b       | — T. W.                 | 337b       |

|                                    |           |                               |            |                            |            |                                       |            |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Wilder, A. E. D.                   | 568a      | Williams, C. H. K.            | 876a       | Williams, H. P.            | 395a       | Williams, W. B.                       | 266a       |
| —A. S.                             | 148       | —F. R.                        | 410b       | —H. S.                     | 340a       | —W. E. R. 74, 158a,                   | 890a       |
| —J. C.                             | 595b      | —H.                           | 702c       | —H. T.                     | 841a       | —W. H.                                | 648b       |
| —J. McM.                           | 296a      | —J. H. H.                     | 170b,      | <i>Rev. Canon H. V.</i>    | 715b       | —W. I.                                | 742b       |
| Wiley, A. W. G.                    | 592b      | —J. H. H.                     | 259a       | —H. W. R. 6, 132,          | 316b       | —W. J. P.                             | 577b       |
| Widling, F. H. B. E.               | 248c      | Willacy, Wilsey, F. H.        | 870b       | —I. R. A.                  | 838c       | —W. R. B.                             | 866b       |
| Widman, D. C.                      | 740c      | Willatt, J.                   | 798b       | —I. O. T. C.               | 319c       | —W. T.                                | 293b       |
| —V. O. F.                          | 884a      | —J. F.                        | 836a       | —J. A.                     | 743a       | Williams-Ashman, Rev. E.              | 710a       |
| Widley, J. H.                      | 349a      | Willcocks, G. H.              | 907b       | —J. B.                     | 14         | Williams-Bulkeley, Sir                | 385a       |
| Widley, S.                         | 334a      | —R. M. D.                     | 788b       | —J. D.                     | 416c       | —R. H.                                | 456b       |
| Wiles, L. A., Esq.                 | 930       | Willcox, C. M.                | 154b, 921  | —J. E. R.                  | 690b       | Williams-Freeman, R.                  | 552c       |
| Wiley, H. O.                       | 173a      | —H. B. D.                     | 344        | —J. H. R.                  | 303a       | Williams-Hunt, P. D. R.               | 416c       |
| —V. F.                             | 106       | Willer, F. C.                 | 485c       | —J. H.                     | 436a       | —H. P.                                | 525c       |
| Willford, F. R.                    | 592a      | —J. E. T.                     | 344        | —J. H. R. W. Fus.          | 303a       | Williams-Hunt, P. D. R.               | 416c       |
| —G. H.                             | 2a0b      | Willett, F. W.                | 339b       | —J. H. R. W. Fus.          | 1002       | Williams-Thomas, R. S.                | 300b       |
| Wilkes, J. L.                      | 315a      | —R. J.                        | 353b       | —J. K.                     | 486b       | Williams-Wynn, Sir H. L.              | 486c       |
| Willie, D. M.                      | 682c      | —R. W.                        | 539b       | —J. K. O. T. C.            | 564a       | Williams-Wynn, O. W.                  | 259c, 308c |
| —Sir D. P. D.                      | 965       | Willey, E. G. C. T.           | 837a       | —J. L.                     | 887c       | —R. W. H. W.                          | 308b       |
| —M. A. G. H. M.                    | 491b      | Williams, A., A. Dental Corps | 801a       | —Sir J. L. V. S.           | 331c       | Williamson, A.                        | 788b       |
| —T. M.                             | 426b      | —A. B.                        | 782b       | —J. R. M.                  | 517b       | —A. B.                                | 652b       |
| —W. G.                             | 343c      | —A. E.                        | 149(a2)    | —J. R. N.                  | 583a       | —A. G.                                | 716b       |
| Wilkins, D. A., <i>The Buffs</i>   | 395a      | —A. G.                        | 57, 155a   | —J. R. N.                  | 840c       | Williams-Wynn, J. F. 262c             | 788b       |
| —J. A., <i>Def's. &amp; Her's.</i> | 395a      | —A. G., <i>Qr-Mr.</i>         | 753b       | —J. R. P.                  | 395c,      | Williams-Wynn, O. W.                  | 259c, 308c |
| —D. A., <i>Def's. &amp; Her's.</i> | 460c      | —A. H., <i>R. W. Fus.</i>     | 831c       | —J. T.                     | 901c       | —R. W. H. W.                          | 308b       |
| —E. E.                             | 360b      | —A. H., <i>Ind. Army</i>      | 831c       | —J. V.                     | 123c       | Williamson, A.                        | 788b       |
| —G. McC.                           | 629b, 964 | —A. S.                        | 743b       | —J. V.                     | 123c       | —A. B.                                | 652b       |
| —H. G.                             | 852c      | —B. K.                        | 178b       | —J. V.                     | 123c       | —A. G.                                | 716b       |
| —J. F.                             | 137, 425b | —Rev. B. R.                   | 710b       | —J. W. C.                  | 629c, 872b | —A. W.                                | 853c       |
| —J. S.                             | 254c, 942 | —C. C. I.                     | 867b       | —K. T.                     | 583a       | —C. K.                                | 613a       |
| —Miss L. R.                        | 807a      | —C. C. I.                     | 556a       | —L. D.                     | 769a       | —C. W.                                | 652a       |
| —Miss P. E.                        | 100a      | —C. F.                        | 421b       | —L. H.                     | 330a       | —D. A.                                | 343a       |
| Wilkinson, A. T. C.                | 508c      | —C. J., <i>R. A. S. C.</i>    | 723b       | —L. H., <i>R. A. O. C.</i> | 330a       | —D. J. MacG.                          | 353a       |
| —A. C.                             | 580b      | —C. J., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>      | 908b       | —L. J. J.                  | 94b        | —G. F.                                | 793b, 983  |
| —A. E.                             | 507c      | —C. R.                        | 353b       | —L. M. C.                  | 303c       | —H. H.                                | 666c       |
| —Rev. A. E.                        | 715a      | —C. R.                        | 635b       | —Rev. L. St. C. G.         | 712a       | —Rev. H. G.                           | 691c       |
| —A. H.                             | 266a      | —C. W.                        | 690b       | —L. S.                     | 281b       | —H. N. H.                             | 712a       |
| —B. C.                             | 603b      | —D. E.                        | 220b       | —M. E. B.                  | 690b       | —Rev. J. A.                           | 712a       |
| —C. H.                             | 335b      | —D. G.                        | 232a       | —M. G. D.                  | 295a       | —J. R.                                | 652b       |
| —C. J.                             | 425b      | —D. H. J.                     | 872b       | —N. G. W.                  | 295a       | —J. R., <i>R. A.</i>                  | 253a       |
| —D. A. C.                          | 577c      | —D. M.                        | 870b       | —N. H.                     | 881a       | —L. A.                                | 347a       |
| —D. J.                             | 728a, 964 | —D. R.                        | 564c       | —N. K.                     | 346c       | —M. J.                                | 574a       |
| —D. J.                             | 347a      | —E. A.                        | 486b       | —N. K.                     | 743b       | —R. B.                                | 362b       |
| —R. H.                             | 365b      | —E. A.                        | 903a       | —P. A. P.                  | 255b       | —R. J. C.                             | 682b       |
| Rev. G. A. W. 29,                  | 715a      | —E. B., 72 A. A. Bde.         | 617a       | —P. F. L.                  | 350a       | —R. J. K.                             | 183c       |
| —G. B.                             | 363c      | —E. B., 56th A. A. Bde.       | 318b       | —P. F. L.                  | 350a       | —T. O.                                | 183c       |
| —G. N.                             | 871a      | —E. B., 56th A. A. Bde.       | 318b       | —P. F. L.                  | 350a       | —W. E.                                | 396b       |
| —J. H.                             | 62        | —E. B., 56th A. A. Bde.       | 318b       | —P. F. L.                  | 350a       | —W. H.                                | 230c       |
| —J. P. de M.                       | 229a      | —E. D. H.                     | 405c       | —P. L.                     | 874a       | Willington, <i>The Marq. of</i>       | 540b       |
| —J. R.                             | 311a      | —E. E. M.                     | 405c       | —P. L.                     | 874a       | Willington, F.                        | 179a       |
| —J. S.                             | 10, 153a  | —E. F.                        | 903a       | —R., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>      | 903a       | Willis, A. J. C.                      | 311c       |
| —K.                                | 455c      | —E. J.                        | 248a       | —R., <i>R. A.</i>          | 302b       | —A. S. W.                             | 681a       |
| —M. J. J.                          | 193c      | —E. L. O.                     | 486b       | —R. B., <i>Lincoln R.</i>  | 430c       | —B. A. G., Esq.                       | 247c       |
| —M. T. L.                          | 383a      | —E. M. B.                     | 105, 109   | —R. D.                     | 353c       | —E. H.                                | 247c       |
| —P. A.                             | 416a      | —E. S. B.                     | 669a       | —R. E.                     | 282c       | —F. C.                                | 456a       |
| —P. J.                             | 881a      | —F. C., <i>S. Stafford R.</i> | 401b       | —R. G.                     | 411b       | —F. J.                                | 743c       |
| —P. J., <i>Str P. S.</i>           | 326a, 973 | —F. C., <i>R. A. S. C.</i>    | 549c       | —R. H.                     | 411b       | —G. G. L.                             | 686c       |
| —R. A.                             | 919(a2)   | —F. C., <i>R. A. P. C.</i>    | 788b       | —R. K.                     | 431b       | —H. R. E.                             | 876b       |
| —R. B.                             | 517c      | —F. C., <i>R. A. F.</i>       | 943        | —R. P.                     | 316b       | —J. C. T.                             | 225b       |
| —R. E.                             | 743c      | —F. P. J.                     | 65, 894c   | —R. P.                     | 544c       | —J. E. L.                             | 473a       |
| —R. J., <i>R. A. S. C.</i>         | 740c      | —F. R. I.                     | 413c, 416b | —S. J., <i>R. Signals</i>  | 361b       | —J. H.                                | 432a       |
| —T. B.                             | 296b      | —F. R. I.                     | 743a       | —S. J., <i>R. Signals</i>  | 361b       | —J. L.                                | 473a       |
| —T. G.                             | 564a      | —G. B. A.                     | 859b       | —S. J., <i>R. Signals</i>  | 361b       | —J. L.                                | 473a       |
| —T. H.                             | 909a      | —G. B. A.                     | 294b       | —S. J., <i>R. Signals</i>  | 361b       | —J. L.                                | 473a       |
| —W. C. D.                          | 340b      | —G. C. R.                     | 36, 151a   | —T. B.                     | 742a       | —J. L.                                | 473a       |
| —W. E. D.                          | 873a      | —G. G. R.                     | 587a       | —T. E.                     | 876a       | —J. L.                                | 473a       |
| —W. M.                             | 260c      | —G. H.                        | 790b       | —T. J.                     | 316b       | —J. L.                                | 473a       |
| —W. N.                             | 688a      | —G. H., Esq.                  | 16         | —Rev. T. J.                | 715b       | —J. L.                                | 473a       |
| —W. T.                             | 623a      | —G. H., Esq.                  | 221        | —T. M.                     | 885b       | —J. L.                                | 473a       |
| —W. W.                             | 596b      | —H. H., <i>R. A. S. C.</i>    | 323b       | —T. R.                     | 97         | —J. L.                                | 473a       |
| —Rev. H. G.                        | 715b      | —H. H., <i>R. A. S. C.</i>    | 742a       | —T. R.                     | 97         | —J. L.                                | 473a       |
| —T. M.                             | 368a      | —H. B.                        | 799b       | —W., <i>R. A. P. C.</i>    | 525a       | —J. E. F.                             | 612a       |
| —W. A. J.                          | 768a      | —H. C. M.                     | 769a       | —W., <i>R. A. P. C.</i>    | 790b       | —M. E. F.                             | 643a       |
| —G. W.                             | 747b      | —H. D. P.                     | 331a       | —W., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>      | 341a       | —T. H. H.                             | 481c       |
| —W. B. J.                          | 517a      | —H. G. P.                     | 874c       | —W. A., <i>R. E.</i>       | 341a       | —T. H. H.                             | 481c       |
| —W. M.                             | 891b      | —H. L. H.                     | 350a       | —W. A., <i>R. A. P. C.</i> | 790b       | —V. W. D.                             | 622a       |
| —K. H.                             | 838a      | —H. M.                        | 800c       | —W. D. A.                  | 329a       | —V. W. D.                             | 622a       |
| —K. H. 2, 26, 158b,                | 353a      | —H. M.                        | 880a       | —Rev. W. D. O.             | 712b       | Willoughby de Eresby, <i>The Lord</i> | 290b       |



[illegible]

- Wolfendale, W. 296b  
 Wollaston, C. H. F. 59  
 — *Sir G. W.* 782  
 Wolmer, *The Visct.* 948  
 Wolseley, R. J. 517  
 Wolstenholme, H. V. 293b  
 — J. P. 473a  
 — W. H. 770b  
 Wolverson, W. A. 346b  
 Womersley, F. 785c  
 — J. C. 530a  
 Wones, G. K. 550b  
 Wonnall, M. H. 600c  
 Wood, A. C. 425a  
 — A. E. B. 760b  
 — A. G. 353c  
 — A. H. 478c  
 — A. L. 318c  
 — A. T. 362c  
 — A. W. 903a  
 — B. J. S. 340a  
 — B. W. 603c  
 — *Rev. C.* 715b  
 — C. A. 159a, 890a  
 — C. B. 298a  
 — C. J. 74, 662b  
 — C. P., *R.A.* 305a  
 — C. P., *R. Norfolk R.* 426b  
 — C. W., *Lan. Fus.* 472b, 473a  
 — C. W., *O.T.C.* 848b  
 — D. F. 743c  
 — D. R. 339b  
 — D. W., *Esq.* 940  
 — E. 867b  
 — E. A. 52, 464b  
 — E. C. A. 260b  
 — E. E. J. 312b  
 — E. W. 344b  
 — F. 840c  
 — F. D. I. 262a  
 — F. G. 406b  
 — F. H. 317b  
 — *Hon. F. H. P. C.* 232b  
 — F. K. D. 411b  
 — G. B. M. 686a  
 — G. C., *R.A.* 253c  
 — G. C., *O.T.C.* 343b  
 — G. L. 639b  
 — G. N. 554a  
 — G. R. 879b  
 — H. 390c  
 — H. S. 311b  
 — I. L. 179b  
 — J. 141  
 — J. A. 652b  
 — J. C., *A.E.C.* 799a  
 — J. C., *Ind. Army* 881b  
 — J. E. 914a  
 — J. K. 690a  
 — J. L. 748a  
 — J. M., *R.A.* 263c  
 — J. M., *R.A.S.C.* 741c  
 — J. M., *Midd'x. R.* 612c  
 — J. M. D. 13, 254b  
 — J. M. J. F. 255c, 941  
 — J. R. 349c  
 — J. S. 604a  
 — K. W. 741b  
 — L. 760b  
 — L. C. 348b  
 — L. H. 620b  
 — L. J. 554b, 555a  
 — L. W. 65, 871b  
 — M. T. G. 260c  
 — N. H. 282a  
 — P. A. 329b, 343c  
 — P. B. 530b  
 — P. E. 305a  
 — P. L. E. 752b  
 — P. T. 340a  
 — R., *D.W.R.* 530b  
 — R., *R. North'd. Fus.* 406a  
 — R. B. P. 681b, 930  
 Wood, R. E. 323a  
 — R. H. N. 879a  
 — R. P. 638b  
 — S. N. 106  
 — S. P. 682a  
 — S. V. 416b  
 — S. W. 876c  
 — V. A. 67, 879b  
 — W. 1002  
 — W. A. 290b  
 — W. de B. 35, 798a  
 — W. E., *Esq.* 934  
 — W. M. S. 741c  
 Woodall, A. J. 924  
 — J. D. 253a  
 — J. D. C. 617c  
 — J. E. 1000  
 Woodbridge, *The Lord* 311c  
 — R. C. 350b, 931  
 Woodburn, N. S. 490a  
 Woodcock, B. W. 348c  
 — E. J. 696c  
 — *Rev. G.* 715b  
 — T. 901a  
 Woodcraft, F. D. 353b  
 Woodd, B. B. N. 201c (2)  
 Woodfield, P. L. 781b  
 Woodford, E. C. J. 633b  
 — *Miss I. C.* 312b  
 Woodgate-Jones, N. P. 895c  
 Woodgates, J. G. 690b  
 Woodham, K. F. 361a  
 Woodhams, A. G. 731b  
 — R. E., *Esq.* 35  
 Woodhead, E. C. 769a  
 — L. S. F. 895b  
 Woodhouse, A. H. 874b  
 — A. St. C. R. 879c  
 — C. H. 554a  
 — E. K. 347c  
 — F. V. R. 867c  
 — H. L. 155b  
 — J. A. D. 426b  
 — J. F. R. 850c  
 — J. L. 881c  
 — L. J. 554a, 963  
 — O. G. 599b  
 — P. H. B. 545a  
 — P. J. 608b  
 — R. A. G. 201c  
 — W. B., *Esq.* 948  
 Woodland, A. H. 362a  
 — P. F. 794a  
 Woodley, H. F. R. 262a  
 Woodman, G. H. R. 65, 875a  
 Woodroffe, F. M. 687c  
 — J. H. P. 880a, 927  
 — J. W. 253c  
 — J. W. R. 266b  
 Woodroffe, A. W. 259a, 924  
 Woodrow, J. B. 760a  
 Woodruffe, E. D. S. 874c  
 — W. T. 539  
 Woods, A. D. 659c  
 — A. K. 728a  
 — A. W. H. 35, 323b  
 — C. W. 831b  
 — D. L. O. 873b  
 — E. A. 156b, 175c, 939  
 — E. G. 875c  
 — F. A. 185, 789a  
 — F. P. A. 529b  
 — H. R. 617a  
 — H. S. 63, 872a  
 — J. G., *R.A.P.C.* 789a  
 — J. G., *P. W. Vols.* 559a  
 — J. H., *Lt-Col.* 35, 175b  
 — J. H., *Wt. Off.* 912a  
 — J. P. 1003  
 — M. 319a  
 — O. F. J. B. 686c  
 — R. B. 258a  
 Woods, S. A. 361a  
 — S. H. 801a, 935  
 — T. F. M. 751a  
 — W. A., *R. Signals* 261c  
 — W. A., *D.W.R.* 529b  
 — W. A., *Wt. Offr.* 903a  
 — W. G. H. 231c  
 — W. L. 486b  
 — W. T., *Col.* 169a  
 — W. T., *Wt. Offr.* 903b  
 Woods-Ballard, B. 889c  
 Woodsford, C. S. 271c  
 Woodside, J. C. R. 353a  
 Woodward, A. E. 753b  
 — D. S. H. 251c  
 — *Sir E. M.* 464  
 — E. W. 920  
 — F. J. 436b  
 — F. W. 59, 582a  
 — H., *R.A.S.C.* 728a  
 — H., *S. Afr. Mil. Forces* 90  
 — J. E. 365b  
 — J. M. 263c  
 — L. H. de C. 295b (2)  
 — L. O. 345c  
 — N. H. T. 902b  
 — P. R. E. E. 450c  
 Woodwark, J. G. 426c, 485a  
 Woodyatt, H. L. B. 255a, 939  
 Wool-Lewis, C. E. 179b, 973  
 Wooleott, L. S. S. 526c  
 Wooldridge, J. C. 740c  
 — J. H. C. 868b  
 — J. W. 799b  
 — J. W. T. 874b  
 — L. O. W. 328a  
 — L. W. 889c  
 Woolfe, R. D. T. 77, 868b  
 Woollett, H. A. 473a  
 Woolcombe, G. H. D. 67, 870c  
 — L. D. 155b, 382  
 — M. J. 681c  
 Woollett, C. W. 881c  
 — *Miss E. K.* 806a  
 — J. C. 330b  
 Woolley, A. W. 772a  
 — C. J. 348b  
 — G. H. 994  
 — H. 728a  
 — H. A. 349b  
 Woolley Lane, P. J. L. 727b  
 Woolmer, F. M. 400b  
 Woolner, C. G. 321b  
 Woolnough, G. F. 620c  
 Woolrych, G. D. K. 359a  
 Woolsey, E. F. 624c  
 Wootten, K. S. 572b  
 — R. M. 135, 154b  
 Wootton, *Miss E. M.* 807b  
 — M. J. 578b  
 Wordie, W. 159b, 741c  
 Wordsworth, R. H. 866c  
 Work, A. L. 780a, 933  
 Workman, H. M. 508b  
 — P. S. 841a  
 Worledge, F. H. 866a  
 Wormald, D. B. 201a  
 — J. E. G. 200b  
 — R. F. 232c  
 Wormell, P. G. 430c  
 Wormington, W. 801b  
 Wormleighton, H. A. 461b  
 Worrall, C. C. 358a  
 — C. P. M. 436a  
 — D. 231b  
 — D. H. C. 554c  
 — E. W. H. 445c  
 — H. 358a  
 — P. R. 829a  
 Worrin, C. 600b  
 Worsdell, G. W. 468c, 933  
 Worsdell, S. C. H. 892c  
 Worsfold, C. P. 322b  
 Worsley, *Rev G. S. H.* 712b  
 — J. F. 880b  
 — S. J. 837a  
 — *Rev. W. E.* 715b  
 Wort, G. 620c  
 — J. 854a  
 — R. 621a  
 Worth, J. G. 59, 420a  
 — R. A. 508c  
 Wortham, G. C. H. 529c, 933  
 — S. B. 539c  
 Worthington, C. F. G. 908b  
 — F. 760b  
 — L. J. 169a  
 — P. C. 264c  
 — R. F. 873c  
 Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. B. 682a  
 Wortley, W. H. 796a  
 Worton, J. B. 611c  
 Wotherspoon, A. 35, 777a  
 Wotton, E. W. 350c  
 — G. H. 259b  
 — W. R. 801a  
 Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J. 67, 873b  
 Wrathall, *Miss E.* 812b  
 Wray, E. M. G. 611b  
 — G. 359b  
 — *Miss M. J.* 806a  
 — R. F. A. 344b  
 Wreford-Brown, P. G. 521c  
 Wren, F. 798b, 931  
 — G. W. 63, 874c  
 — J. 801a  
 — R. W. 578b  
 Wrenford, C. R. B. 843b  
 — P. J. A. 333a  
 Wride, W. 604a  
 Wright, A. G., 66 *Fd. Bde.* *R.A. (T.A.)* 287c  
 — A. G., 91 *Fd. Bde.* *R.A. (T.A.)* 298a  
 — A. J. 778a  
 — *Rev. A. T.* 716b  
 — A. W. 482a  
 — C. C. 97  
 — C. E., *Esq.* 924  
 — C. H. 316a  
 — C. P. McC. 873c  
 — C. R. 876b  
 — C. S., *Esq.* 936, 944  
 — C. W. 296c  
 — D. 752b  
 — D. E., *R.E.* 345a  
 — D. E., *N. Stafford P.* 630a  
 — D. G. M. 879b  
 — D. H. 411a  
 — *Miss E.* 806b  
 — E. C. S. 875b  
 — E. D. 777a  
 — E. M., *R.E.* 350b  
 — E. M., *R.A.M.C.* 769b  
 — F. S. 349b  
 — G. B. 639c  
 — G. N. 318c  
 — G. T. 202b  
 — G. W. 767b  
 — H., *R.E.* 344c  
 — H., *Gordons* 45, 651a  
 — H., *The King's R.* 421b  
 — H., *Lincoln R.* 431b  
 — H. B. 752a  
 — H. B. M. 260c  
 — H. D. K. 772b  
 — H. H. 156a, 173b  
 — H. J. 724b



|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Wright, H. M. V.         | 687a           | Wybergh, J. G. M.      | 400c       | Yearsley, D. R.         | 350a       | Young, H. S.             | 913c          |
| — H. O.                  | 400b, 401b     | Wycheley, F.           | 338a       | — K. D.                 | 321a       | — Sir H. W.              | 86            |
| — H. W.                  | 326a           | — R. T.                | 608b       | — L. M.                 | 660a       | — I. A. G.               | 229a          |
| — J., R.E.               | 344b           | Wycels, G. C.          | 170b, 436b | Yeates, C. W.           | 874b       | — I. L.                  | 292c          |
| — J., R.A.M.C.           | 769a           | Wyke, E. J. E.         | 914b       | — G. K.                 | 853a       | — I. U.                  | 752a          |
| — J. E.                  | 582a           | Wykeham, G. C. H.      | 572b       | — H.                    | 506c       | — J.                     | 743c          |
| — J. E. L.               | 670b           | — P. F. H.             | 687a       | Yeatman, B. G. W.       | 264c       | — J. A.                  | 617b          |
| — J. H.                  | 284b           | — P. G.                | 607c       | — G. N.                 | 309b       | — J. D.                  | 189a, 232b    |
| — J. P. M.               | 350a           | Wykeham-Barnes, R. C.  | 600c       | — J. L.                 | 416a, 959  | — J. E., R. Signals      | 362a          |
| — J. R.                  | 769a           | Wykes, N. G.           | 843c       | — M.                    | 309b       | — J. E., Seaforth        | 648b          |
| — J. S.                  | 840c           | — W. J.                | 522c       | Yeatman-Biggs, A. H.    | 468b       | — J. E., O.T.C.          | 846b          |
| — K. M.                  | 260a, 284c     | Wyld, E. J.            | 266a       | Yeats H.                | 932        | — J. E. S.               | 843a          |
| — K. W.                  | 554b           | — J. H. G.             | 238a       | Yeats Brown, A. G.      | 848a       | — J. F.                  | 313b          |
| — L. A. N.               | 724a           | Wylde, J. G.           | 264b       | Yeldham, E. C.          | 80, 544c   | — J. G.                  | 363a          |
| — L. T. M.               | 341b           | Wylie, A. J. M.        | 540a       | — R. E. S.              | 582b, 955  | — J. H.                  | 400c          |
| — L. W.                  | 364a           | — F. J.                | 666a       | Yelf, V. R.             | 314c       | — J. L.                  | 313c          |
| — Miss M. B.             | 810b           | — Rev. J.              | 950        | Yelland, C. H. W.       | 904a       | — J. P.                  | 195c          |
| — M. V.                  | 874b           | — J. W.                | 716b       | Yelverton, Rev. E. E.   |            | — J. W. C. N.            | 346c          |
| — N. D.                  | 364a           | — K. N.                | 363a       | Yeo, C. J.              | 712a       | — K. de L. 69, 159a,     | 861a          |
| — N. I.                  | 406c           | Wyllie, T. H. S., Esq. | 330a       | — C. J. R.              | 144, 521b  | — K. G.                  | 341c          |
| — P. G.                  | 313b           | — W. R. C.             | 16         | — E. C.                 | 266a       | — K. M.                  | 741c          |
| — P. L. M.               | 231c           | Wyllie, G. G. E.       | 993        | — F. C.                 | 365c       | — Sir M. A.              | 109           |
| — R. B. C.               | 884b           | Wynce, A. F.           | 727a, 939  | — H. C. J.              | 659a       | — M. F.                  | 854b          |
| — R. C., Yorks Hussars   | 232c           | — A. W.                | 400b       | — R. de C.              | 680c       | — M. H.                  | 290a          |
| — R. C., Foresters       | 583a           | Wynde, N. G.           | 742c       | — W. D.                 | 259c       | — M. H. C.               | 568a, 963     |
| — R. D.                  | 861c           | Wyndham, Hon. E. H.    |            | Yeoman, W. H. L.        | 682b       | — M. T.                  | 262b          |
| — R. E.                  | 890b           | — H. L.                | 35, 155a   | — W.                    | 881a       | — N. C. S.               | 410b          |
| — R. F.                  | 258a, 274a     | — H. S.                | 62, 873b   | Yockney, W. E.          | 884b       | — P. D. S.               | 266c          |
| — R. H.                  | 881a           | — R. E. P.             | 230b       | Yolland, J. R.          | 621a       | — P. G. F.               | 573a, 958     |
| — R. J. M.               | 682a           | Wynn, E. V.            | 881a       | — N. de C.              | 253b       | — P. M.                  | 634a          |
| — R. S.                  | 875b           | — R. C. M. V.          | 198b       | — R. G.                 | 358a, 931  | — R.                     | 901b          |
| — S. P.                  | 363c           | — W. H.                | 289a       | Yool, G. C.             | 264c       | — R. A. A.               | 681c          |
| — S. T. C.               | 494a           | Wynne, C. H. R.        | 254a, 925  | Yorath, K. L.           | 344a       | — R. E., R.E.            | 330b          |
| — T.                     | 328b           | — O. E.                | 48, 155a   | York, C.                | 194b       | — R. E., R.E. (T.A.)     | 345c          |
| — T. G.                  | 643b           | — R. W.                | 264b       | — G. W.                 | 587c       | — R. H. D.               | 839a          |
| — T. J.                  | 760b           | Wynne-Finch, W. H.     | 156a, 173a | — W. H. 158b,           | 322a, 939  | — R. M.                  | 665c          |
| — T. M.                  | 839a           | Wynne-Jones, C. A.     | 617a       | Yorke, A. P. D.         | 266a       | — R. P.                  | 587c          |
| — W. B.                  | 255c, 924      | Wynnlatt-Husey, R.     | 481b       | — E. W.                 | 549c, 550a | — S. J.                  | 363c          |
| — W. D., R.A.            | 314a           | Wynter, H. D.          | 105        | — F. R.                 | 455b       | — T., R.A.M.C. 78,       | 748a          |
| — W. D., ret. pay        | 993            | Wysock-Crundall, J.    | 441c       | — P. D. L.              | 314b       | — T. F.                  | 1000          |
| — W. L.                  | 349a           |                        |            | — P. G.                 | 77, 154a   | — V. A.                  | 252b          |
| — Rev. W. R. H.          | 715b           |                        |            | — P. L.                 | 360c       | — W. H.                  | 772b          |
| Wright-Neville, V. R.    | 873b           |                        |            | — P. R.                 | 469b       | — W. J.                  | 895b          |
| Wright-Nooth, G. A. R.   | 592c           |                        |            | — R. H.                 | 405b       | Younge, Rev. G. W.       | 712a          |
| Wrighton, H. Esq.        | 945            |                        |            | — S. A.                 | 282c       | Yonger, A. A. S.         |               |
| — K. C. M.               | 335b           |                        |            | — S. B.                 | 456a       | — Hon. E. G.             | 22, 153a, 947 |
| Wrigley, K.              | 625b           |                        |            | Young, A.               | 907c       | — H. J.                  | 665c          |
| Wrinch, A. E.            | 12b            |                        |            | — A. C.                 | 460b, 927  | — J. E. T. 13, 153b,     | 248b          |
| Wrisberg, F. G.          | 13, 158b, 253c |                        |            | — A. D.                 | 65, 368a   | — L. R.                  | 229a          |
| Wrixon, P. A. B. 37,     | 464b           |                        |            | — A. F. F.              | 391c       | — O. B.                  | 665a          |
| Wrixon-Becher, Sir W. F. | 670c           |                        |            | — A. G.                 | 665c       | — R.                     | 197a          |
| Wroughton, M. L.         | 300a           |                        |            | — A. Mc. L.             | 495b       | — R. D.                  | 229c          |
| Wyatt, A. G.             | 326a           |                        |            | — A. R.                 | 305c       | Younghusband, G. E. 195c |               |
| — C. J.                  | 760b           |                        |            | — A. R. R.              | 573a       | — J. P.                  | 309c          |
| — D. A.                  | 330a           |                        |            | — A. T.                 | 290c       | Youngman, H. C. L. 873b  |               |
| — E.                     | 780b           |                        |            | — A. W.                 | 309c       | Younie, L. V.            | 356b          |
| — E. T.                  | 373c           |                        |            | — B. K.                 | 24, 321a   | Ynille, D.               | 478b          |
| — F. J.                  | 334a           |                        |            | — C. A.                 | 648b       | Ynlc, A. B.              | 907b          |
| — G. H.                  | 995            |                        |            | — C. W. M.              | 359a       | — E. L.                  | 665b          |
| — J. D.                  | 591a, 973      |                        |            | — D. A. D.              | 435c       | — G. F.                  | 682a          |
| — J. S.                  | 392b           |                        |            | — D. A. W.              | 499a       | — I. G.                  | 665b          |
| — L. J.                  | 629            |                        |            | — D. H.                 | 770b       | — J.                     | 359a          |
| — L. V. H.               | 912a           |                        |            | — E. A. de L.           | 264c       | — J. L. D.               | 891b          |
| — R. M.                  | 868b           |                        |            | — E. G.                 | 600c       | — R. C.                  | 353b          |
| — W. F.                  | 436a           |                        |            | — E. P.                 | 263b       | — R. V. H.               | 885c          |
| — W. P.                  | 203c           |                        |            | — Miss E. W.            | 812a       |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — F. J.                 | 907a       |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — F. W.                 | 30b, 970   |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — G.                    | 305b       |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — G. A. D.              | 326b, 920  |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — G. D., W. G'ds.       | 380b       |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — G. D., R.A.V.C.       | 794b       |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — G. D., Ind. Army      | 70, 870b   |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — G. R., R.A.           | 289c       |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — G. R., Devon R.       | 435c       |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — H.                    | 900b       |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — H. A., R.A.           | 251c       |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — H. A., Ind. Med. Dept | 900a       |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — H. J.                 | 578a       |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — H. L. S.              | 378b       |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            | — H. P. F.              | 967        |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |
|                          |                |                        |            |                         |            |                          |               |



# DISABLED OFFICERS' GARDEN HOMES.

(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

President : The Earl of CLARENDON, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G.

Vice-Presidents :

Miss B. TOWSE,

The Earl of YPRES,

Admiral Sir BARRY DOMVILLE, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

These Homes, which are situated at Leavesden Green, North Orbital Road, Watford, provide rent-free bungalows for partially disabled ex-service married Officers with children.

Further particulars can be obtained from the Secretary :

Mrs. D. L. GILSON, 51, Sydney Street, London, S.W.3.

## LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929. Reg. No. 1811 London.

### PATRONS :

Lord HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.  
General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

### VICE-PATRONS :

Sir HERBERT J. CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. The Hon. Lady MONRO, D.B.E.  
Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E. Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B.,  
Field-Marshal Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.  
G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. Vice-Admiral E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.  
Sir ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, Bt.

### TRUSTEES :

General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.  
Field-Marshal Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

### CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE :

Brigadier A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

### SECRETARY :

Lt.-Col. G. E. SMART, D.S.O.

This Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense that may be incurred by their wives or children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate, or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is :—

|                                            |     |     |                                |     |     |     |     |     | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| <i>Royal Navy &amp; Royal Indian Navy.</i> | ... | ... | Lieutenant and under           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7  | 6  |
|                                            |     |     | Lieutenant-Commander and above | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | 6  |
| <i>Army</i>                                | ... | ... | Captain and under              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7  | 6  |
|                                            |     |     | Major and above                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | 6  |
| <i>Royal Air Force</i>                     | ... | ... | Flight-Lieutenant and under    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7  | 6  |
|                                            |     |     | Squadron Leader and above      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | 6  |

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—

1, Glazbury Road, London, W.14.

## ARMY SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

(Affiliated to the National Savings Committee.)

Established under the authority of the Army Council.

### CENTRAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* : MAJOR-GENERAL the LORD MOTTISTONE, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.

*Members* : COLONEL A. P. GARNIER, M.B.E., M.C. THE WAR OFFICE.

BREVET COLONEL SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

L. SIMON, Esq., C.B., POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.

MAJOR M. L. BULLER, M.C., K.R.R.C.

R. DIXON KINGHAM, Esq., O.B.E.,

SECRETARY, NATIONAL SAVINGS COMMITTEE.

E. C. H. JONES, Esq., M.B.E.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, NATIONAL SAVINGS

COMMITTEE.

} (ex officio).

*Honorary Secretary* : MAJOR H. SPENCER JOHNSON, C.B.E., T.D.

### OBJECTS.

The formation of branches of the Association in Units and the guidance and co-ordination of all activities for the encouragement of thrift among soldiers throughout their Army service.

Offices :—SANCTUARY BUILDINGS, 20, GREAT SMITH STREET,  
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

## ROYAL SOLDIERS DAUGHTERS' HOME HAMPSTEAD

FOR THE MAINTENANCE, CLOTHING AND EDUCATION  
OF DAUGHTERS OF SOLDIERS, ORPHANS OR NOT.

### PATRONS :

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.

H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Subscriptions and donations in support of the Charity will be thankfully received by Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1, or by the Secretary, at the Offices of the Home.

The Home was constructed and is equipped for 150 girls, and the desire of the Committee is to maintain the full complement.

The need of such an Institution is apparent from the fact that there is always a long waiting list for admission.

The Committee earnestly appeal to a generous public to aid them in the support of the Charity. They also ask for the co-operation in the good work of every Regiment and Corps.

A contribution of but 6d. a year from each Non-Commissioned Officer and Man throughout the Service would provide for the support of a child from every Regiment.

The Home is open to visitors daily between 10 and 5, except on Saturdays and Sundays.

The Committee invite inspection of the Home by all friends of the Soldier.

*Chairman* : FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

*Vice-Chairman* : LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR GEORGE F. MACMUNN, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.

*Secretary* : MAJOR W. S. WINGATE GRAY, M.C.

Offices :—65, ROSSLYN HILL, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.3.

Telephone : HAMPSTEAD 1201

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

(INCORPORATING THE EX-CAVALRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION, THE BRIGADE OF  
GUARDS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY AND THE RIFLEMEN'S AID SOCIETY.)

62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone : Victoria 7262.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE:—14, HOWICK PLACE, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Patron : HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers, selected men of steady character, and of all qualifications and callings.

| BRANCH, &c.      | ADDRESS.                                           | BRANCH, &c.              | ADDRESS.                               |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <i>Agency :</i>  |                                                    |                          |                                        |
| ABERDEEN ...     | 41, Castle Street.                                 | LEEDS ...                | 18, Portland Crescent.                 |
| BEDFORD ...      | Kempston Barracks.                                 | LEICESTER ...            | 48, St. Nicholas Street.               |
| BELFAST ...      | 27, Castle Arcade Buildings.                       | LINCOLN ...              | New Barracks.                          |
| BIRMINGHAM ...   | 14, James Watt Street, 4.                          | LIVERPOOL ...            | 1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.     |
| BRIGHTON ...     | 3, North Street Quadrant, 1.                       | LONDON ...               | 62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.            |
| BRISTOL ...      | 8, Colston Street, 1.                              | ACTON ...                | Gipsy Corner, Victoria Road, W.3.      |
| BURY ST. EDMUNDS | The Barracks.                                      | BOW ...                  | 143, Bow Road, E.3.                    |
| <i>Agency :</i>  |                                                    | DEPTFORD ...             | 52A, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.           |
| CAERNARVON ...   | Hafody, Bettwsgarmon.                              | WOOD GREEN ...           | 48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22. |
| CARDIFF ...      | The Barracks.                                      | MANCHESTER ...           | 231A, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13.     |
| CARLISLE ...     | The Castle.                                        | MIDDLESBROUGH ...        | 55, Borough Road.                      |
| CHATHAM ...      | Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church).            | NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE        | 103, New Bridge Street, 2.             |
| CHESTER ...      | The Castle.                                        | <i>Agency :</i>          |                                        |
| COVENTRY ...     | H. & H. Garage Buildings, West Orchard.            | NEWPORT (Isle of Wight). | 14, Holyrood Street.                   |
| CROYDON ...      | 8, Katharine Street, Croydon (opposite Town Hall). | NEWPORT (MON.) ...       | 35, Stow Hill.                         |
| DERBY ...        | 67, London Road.                                   | NOTTINGHAM ...           | 21, Trinity Square.                    |
| DEVONPORT ...    | 6, Edinburgh Road.                                 | <i>Agency :</i>          |                                        |
| DUNDEE ...       | 10, South Lindsay Street.                          | OMAH ...                 | The Barracks.                          |
| EDINBURGH ...    | 106, Hanover Street, 2.                            | PORTSMOUTH ...           | Luckingham Street.                     |
| GLASGOW ...      | 139, Bath Street, C.2.                             | PRESTON ...              | Fulwood Barracks.                      |
| <i>Agency :</i>  |                                                    | READING ...              | Oxford Street Chambers.                |
| GUERNSEY ...     | Fort George.                                       | SALISBURY ...            | Exclyn House, Wilton Road.             |
| HALIFAX ...      | The Barracks.                                      | SHEFFIELD ...            | 16, St. James Street, 1.               |
| HAMILTON ...     | The Barracks.                                      | SHREWSBURY ...           | The Barracks.                          |
| HULL ...         | 4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.                       | STOKE-ON-TRENT ...       | Raymond Street, Hanley.                |
| <i>Agency :</i>  |                                                    | SUNDERLAND ...           | 27, Blandford Street.                  |
| INVERNESS ...    | Cameron Barracks.                                  | TAUNTON ...              | The Barracks.                          |
| <i>Agency :</i>  |                                                    | WARLEY ...               | The Barracks.                          |
| KNELLER HALL ... | Royal Military School of Music, Twickenham.        | WOLVERHAMPTON ...        | 43a, Queen Street.                     |



# THE ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION

FOUNDED 1854.

REORGANISED UNDER THE PATRIOTIC FUND REORGANISATION  
ACT, 1903.

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-President*—SIR BERTRAM B. CUBITT, K.C.B., D.L., J.P.

*Members*—In addition to Members appointed by Royal Warrant there is at least one representative from each County.

The Corporation administers a number of Funds for the benefit of widows, orphan children and other dependants of members of His Majesty's Forces, and is prepared to undertake the administration of Funds intended for this purpose.

The Funds include :—

- (1) Moneys raised by public subscription for the assistance of widows and orphans of those who served in certain campaigns, notably the SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899-1902.
- (2) The SOLDIERS' EFFECTS FUND which is administered under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, and Royal Warrant, for the benefit of widows and orphan children of soldiers and airmen who die whilst serving, or within six months of discharge.
- (3) The ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHANS' FUND under which the daughters of deceased sailors, soldiers, marines and airmen are nominated to selected Convent Schools, where they are maintained free of cost to mother or guardian.

*The Corporation administers also :—*

## THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL, WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

**For the Daughters of  
Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.**

FOUNDED 1857.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian; to give a sound education, and to train them for suitable employment. The age for admission is from 5 to 11 years.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Subscriptions and donations in support of the School will be thankfully received by the Secretary at the address given below.

All applications should be addressed to the SECRETARY,

LIEUT.-COLONEL F. G. MAUGHAN, D.S.O.,

28, SACKVILLE STREET, LONDON, W.1.

# QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN. (DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND)

## Commissioners.

*President*—THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND,  
*Vice-President*—THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF  
SCOTTISH COMMAND,  
and 15 others.

The objects of the School are to afford free education, clothing and board to the sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen. Preference is given to nominated boys, orphans and those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on service.

Boys may be registered at the age of seven years and are admitted up to nine years of age.

The training is similar to that in an ordinary boarding school, and, in addition to handicrafts, boys are taught one of the following trades:—

Piping, Drumming, Music or Tailoring.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The normal leaving age is fifteen years when a boy may (a) join His Majesty's Forces; (b) if recommended, continue his education in the Upper School until the age of eighteen years; or (c) return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.

A Scholarship is available for a boy who qualifies at an Army and Air Force Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell. Its value is sufficient to cover the whole of his expenses until he enters the Army or the Royal Air Force as an Officer.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant of the School.

# The Royal Army Temperance Association.

## FORMED IN AGRA, 1862.

(The Soldiers' Total Abstinence Association.)

## ESTABLISHED IN ENGLAND, 1893.

*Patron*—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman of Council*—GENERAL SIR W. EDMUND IRONSIDE, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Chairman of Executive*—MAJOR-GENERAL L. I. G. MORGAN-OWEN, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.

*Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*—REV. J. H. MCKEW, M.C., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces  
1st Class.

*Hon. Organising Lecturer*—H. G. BROOKE, M.B.E.

## THE OBJECT OF THE ASSOCIATION:

“The Promotion of Sobriety in the British Army at home and abroad, through the formation of Branches, whose object is to establish a strong regimental opinion in favour of strict sobriety, uprightness of character, and decency of language, in the fear of God.”

All communications should be addressed to : Hon. Secretary and Treasurer,  
Royal Army Temperance Association, HORSE GUARDS, WHITEHALL, S.W.

# ROYAL SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY

Lansdown, Bath.

INSTITUTED A.D. 1864.

## PATRON:

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Trustees*—Brig.-Gen. R. T. I. RIDGWAY, C.B.

Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED H. BINGLEY, K.C.I.E., C.B.

Col. E. G. L. Thurlow, D.S.O.

Maj.-Gen. H. C. Duncan, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.

*Chairman*—Brig.-Gen. R. T. I. RIDGWAY, C.B.

*Vice-Chairman*—Maj.-Gen. H. C. DUNCAN, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.

## EXTRACTS FROM RULES, ETC.

The Daughters of Officers who are serving, or who have served, in His Majesty's Regular Army, or in the Royal Marines, are eligible for admission, at rates of £20, £50 (on presentation), and a minimum of £90 per annum; paying according to the circumstances of the parents. Those paying £20 per annum are admitted by the Votes of Subscribers only—the remainder by the Governors. The age for admission is from 10 to 14 years.

Each contributor of £5 5s. is entitled to one life vote, and each annual subscriber for each 10s. 6d. subscribed to one vote at each election during the next ensuing 12 months.

Further information can be obtained of the Secretary, Miss N. M. BAYLY, at the Office, Pantou House, 25, Haymarket, S.W.1.

# The United Services Trustee

123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

## Honorary Directors.

R. L. BARCLAY, Esq., C.B.E.

THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.

THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.

GENERAL SIR FELIX F. READY, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL A. F. STRICKLAND, C.B., O.B.E., R.N.

MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

MAJOR-GENERAL W. K. VENNING, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.

Telephone: Whitehall 0027.



# THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1926.)

**Patrons.**

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

**Vice-Patron.**

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &amp;c.

**President of the Council.**

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

**Chairman.**

AIR VICE-MARSHAL N. D. K. MACEWEN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Vice-Chairman.**

HILDA DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

**Hon. Treasurer.**

ADMIRAL SIR FRANK LARKEN, K.C.B., C.M.G.

**Controller.**

CAPTAIN R. C. HARGREAVES, M.V.O., M.C.

**Secretary.**

CAPTAIN A. A. ANDREWS.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants, of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899).

(a) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(b) To aid with grants, as funds admit, the necessitous Widows and unmarried Daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892) to supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895) to supply suitable Clothing at home and abroad to the wives, widows and families of serving and ex-service men.

All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA PARL, LONDON. Telephone—WHITEHALL 4006.

# THE REGIMENTAL AGENCY.

PATRON:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

THE COUNCIL:

President:

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.

Vice-Presidents:

Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.  
 General SIR BINDON BLOOD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. Lieutenant-General SIR GEORGE F. MACMUNN  
 K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.  
 SIR HERBERT J. CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. Major-General R. N. R. READE, C.B., C.M.G.  
*Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War.* The DUCHESS OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON.  
 Rev. A. C. E. JARVIS, C.B., C.M.G., M.C. The COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.  
 D.D., *late Chaplain-General to the Forces.* The DOWAGER COUNTESS OF YPRES.  
*Chairman:* General SIR CHARLES H. HARINGTON, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.  
*Chairman, Central Committee:* Brigadier-General M. G. WILKINSON, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.  
*Deputy Chairman:* Major A. SUTHERLAND.  
*Hon. Treasurer:* Major W. ROSCOE, M.C.  
*General Secretary:* Mr. K. S. LESTER.

The Regimental Agency assists and advises Regiments in the formation of their Old Comrades Associations, Benefit Funds, &c., and, when desired, undertakes the secretarial work of such Associations.

Applications for assistance made by old soldiers to Regiments or individuals are investigated, and grants are taken charge of and administered as directed by the donors, free of charge. Assistance from the various military charities is also obtained for certain suitable cases.

The Agency also undertakes the custody of funds for the upkeep of Regimental Homes for old or disabled soldiers, issues appeals on behalf of Regiments, obtains legal advice, &c.

Office: 52, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.

Telephone: Sloane 7408.

## ROYAL MILITARY BENEVOLENT FUND.

Having for its object the Granting of Annuities to ladies in necessitous circumstances, being exclusively the widows or unmarried daughters of deceased Officers in His Majesty's Army, inclusive of the Royal Marines.

(Maximum Annuity £40.)

PATRONS:

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman:* Sir Bertram B. Cubitt, K.C.B., D.L., J.P.

*Hon. Treasurer:* A. E. Widdows, Esq., C.B., J.P.

*Hon. Secretary:* Lady Hope.

Average number of Annuitants, 48, elected by votes of contributors.

Average number of Candidates, 20, who must be 45 years of age and in receipt of not more than £60 a year.

All contributions are gratefully received for the assistance of these ladies, who are in great distress. The Committee are indebted for various legacies bequeathed by former Donors.

Office: 5, London Wall Buildings, Finsbury Circus, E.C.2.

Bankers: Barclays Bank, Ltd., 23, Old Broad Street, E.C.

## MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND. BRITISH SERVICE.

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) Officer, by subscribing from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment :—

|                |     |     |                         |
|----------------|-----|-----|-------------------------|
| To his widow   | ... | ... | Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375 |
| For each child | ... | ... | „ 750 to „ 1,125        |

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer.

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

It is to the advantage of an officer to join the Fund on his first tour of service in India, as otherwise, on joining it in a subsequent tour he would have to pay subscriptions for any previous tour in the country as a married officer, but not in excess of four years.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Headquarters, Simla.

For admission apply to :—

The Secretary,  
Military Widows' Fund,  
Army Headquarters, Simla.

---

## ROYAL CAMBRIDGE HOME FOR SOLDIERS' WIDOWS. KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

Patrons :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*Lady President*—THE MARCHIONESS OF CAMBRIDGE.

*President*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman of Committee*—General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.

*Vice-Chairman*—Major-General H. W. DUPERIER.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Lt.-Col. G. W. LAWSON,

97, Jermyn Street, S.W.1.

This Home (opened in February, 1854) was founded in 1851, in memory of H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, K.G., to provide a home for widows of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Army. They are not to be under 50 years of age, but there is no restriction as to religious persuasion.

Since its opening, 506 widows have been elected. There are 70 widows in the Home, in addition to 20 widows receiving pensions. Each inmate has a furnished room, and receives twelve shillings a week and a monthly allowance for coal in addition to other amenities.

The total funded income of the Charity falls short of the estimated average annual cost by about £1,000.

The Committee make an urgent appeal for additional subscribers, as every year a considerable number are lost through death.

Most Corps, Regiments and Regimental Depots make annual subscriptions; but the Committee have also relied upon retired officers, and it is to them that a special appeal is made.

Every person subscribing half-a-guinea annually is entitled to one vote at each election, and a donation of five guineas ensures one vote at each election throughout life.



# LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND

**LLOYD'S BUILDING, 5, LIME STREET,  
LONDON, E.C.3.**

ESTABLISHED 1803.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects for such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the Great War can be considered at present.

This fund also nominates children of such Officers and Men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease, or sickness in that War, discharged "medically unfit" in consequences and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "National Provincial Bank, Ltd."

## HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*Patron in Chief*—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*Patron*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman*—A. T. A. DOBSON, Esq., C.V.O., C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Capt. Lord FRANCIS HILL.

*Secretary*—Captain H. D. BENNETT.

### OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) To provide unfurnished houses and flats at nominal rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

(2) To make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

(3) In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing, either by way of grants or loans, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service.

Preference is always given to those with young families.

All applications should be addressed to the Secretary,

6, DUKE STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W.1.

## CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £52 per annum in the case of a person without dependants or £65 per annum in the case of a person with dependants, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Public Assistance other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been injured or wounded in the service of their country. Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital, Fleur-de-lis Court, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4. Every applicant must state his name, address, age and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Founded by the late Field-Marshal Earl Haig.)

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916.)

AND

## OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT of the BRITISH LEGION.

Patron:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Presidents:

General Hon. Sir. HERBERT A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B., LL.D.

Admiral of the Fleet Sir HENRY F. OLIVER, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force the VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Association is to promote the well being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependants; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self-supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Association has free Legal and Financial Advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Head-Quarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers and their sons and daughters at 20, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1.

The Association endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d., Life Subscription is £5 5s. All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations, as well as gifts of clothing of all sorts, will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to:—

The General Secretary, Officers' Association,  
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION (SCOTTISH BRANCH) NURSING HOME

25, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh 4.

This Home is for Officers and ex-Officers of the Royal Navy, Army (including Territorial Army) and Royal Air Force who must be, or become, members of The Officers' Association.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but patients are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. Patients may select any physician or surgeon to attend them.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to The Matron or call between the hours of 11 a.m. and 1 p.m.

## ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

This Society affords to Officers a means whereby they may, at a minimum cost, provide annuities for their widows (or their children when eligible, if their wives predecease them) which may prove a welcome addition to the service pensions.

Officers of the Army, under 50 years of age, may take up one, two, three or four memberships: the annual contribution for each membership being £1 10s. plus a disparity fee of 2s. 6d. for each year that the wife is younger than the member.

If the member dies before six years of membership have been completed, the whole of the contributions are refunded to his widow. If six years of membership have been completed the widow receives an annuity, the amount of which depends upon the number of years of completed membership.

Full particulars with application form may be obtained from the Secretary:

WHARF HOUSE,  
EMSWORTH, HANTS.

---

## ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Lending Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval and military relics, and models of latest Service developments.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

### TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

|                |     |     |     |     |     |         |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Annual Members | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £1 5 0  |
| Life Members   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £20 0 0 |

NOTE.—The Entrance Fee for annual members is temporarily suspended.

*For further information apply to the Secretary.*

---

## CAVALRY BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

*Chairman:*

Field-Marshal the Lord BIRDWOOD, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The Cavalry Benefit Association administers the Benevolent Funds of various Cavalry units.

Each Regimental Benevolent Fund retains its identity, has full control of its own affairs and secures continuous administration of its work amongst non-commissioned officers and men and their dependants throughout the Empire.

Payments towards the cost of administration are made by the various Funds in proportion to their incomes.

For further information apply to:—

THE SECRETARY,  
Cavalry Benefit Association,  
92, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Telephone:  
Victoria 3708.



**KING EDWARD VII'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.****SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.**

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

**PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.***President:* MAJOR-GENERAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G., &c.*Vice-President:* FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.*Chairman:* Sister AGNES.*Deputy Chairman:* Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.*Members of the Council:*

Sir BERNARD BIRCHAM, G.C.V.O.

Field-Marshal the Lord BIRDWOOD, G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
D.C.L., LL.D.General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.  
Admiral of the Fleet the Lord CHATFIELD,  
G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.Field-Marshal Sir PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt.,  
G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
D.C.L.Hon. Major-General the Viscount DAWSON,  
P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D.,  
M.D., F.R.C.P.Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir EDWARD  
L. ELLINGTON, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.  
Colonel Sir T. CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S.

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.

Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.  
Field-Marshal the Lord MILNE, G.C.B.,  
G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.  
The Lord PALMER.Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C.,  
D.L., J.P.Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.  
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Viscount  
TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
D.C.L., LL.D.Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E.,  
K.C.B., C.V.O.*Honorary Treasurers:*

Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.

Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5s. a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or individually, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the Hospital.

## OFFICERS' WARDS, THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL, Millbank, London, S.W.1.

Special arrangements for the treatment of Officers have been made in connexion with the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, London.

In addition to certain wards which are reserved for Officers, there is accommodation for 8 Officers in a self contained wing consisting of eight private rooms with a dining room and lounge.

Applications for admission should be made through the usual channel to the Head-Quarters of the Command in which the Officer is serving.

Cases of emergency and Officers on leave from abroad may apply direct to the Officer Commanding, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, London, S.W.1.

## KING EDWARD VII. CONVALESCENT HOME FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AND AIR FORCE.

**TERMS:—4/6 to 6/- per day.**


Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres (approx.). Golf Course in the Grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Bowling Green. Badminton. Sailing, Sea-Bathing, etc.

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

Private Hostel in Grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—

Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.

House Governor, Osborne House,  
East Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Telephone:—Cowes 251

## THE QUEEN MARY'S WING, LOUISE MARGARET HOSPITAL, ALDERSHOT.

The Queen Mary's Wing of the Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, is open for the accommodation of maternity cases for wives of officers and of general cases for officers' wives and children.

The following are eligible for admission:—Wives and children of (a) officers serving in the Aldershot Command; (b) officers serving in other Commands, including India; (c) officers on half-pay. In accepting applications, preference will be given in the above order.

The present inclusive fees are:—Adults—£1 0s. 0d. per day; Children of 16 years and under—10s. per day. The day of admission is charged as a full day. The day of discharge is not charged for.

These fees include all ordinary charges after admission to the hospital; but cases requiring the employment of additional nurses or special consultants must bear any extra expenses incurred.

Applications for admission must be made direct to Officer Commanding, Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, and should wherever possible be accompanied by a short statement of the case.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Honorary Secretary, Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters, Aldershot Command.

## THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

### *Patrons:*

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

### *The Council:*

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT,  
K.G., &c.

*Vice-Presidents*—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.  
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

### *The Executive Committee:*

*Chairman*—THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

*Vice-Chairman*—GENERAL SIR WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.

### **The OBJECTS of the Society are:**

- (1) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of Help suited to their needs.
- (2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
- (3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
- (4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-36 for 117,892 Discharged Soldiers and Sailors, while 584,345 were assisted with money or clothing. 22,878 men have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 550,382 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,151 men disabled on active Service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1936, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

**Secretary:—Miss E. M. Acton, C.B.E.**

**118-122, Brompton Road, London, S.W. 3.**

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL SOUTH KENS. LONDON."

Telephone—KENSINGTON 3243-4

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary. Cheques and P.O.s to be crossed "Lloyds Bank, Ltd."

# THE DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL (DOVER)

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Commissioners.*

*Chairman*—THE PAYMASTER-GENERAL,  
and 11 others.

A candidate for registration for admission to the School must be the son of a warrant officer, non-commissioned officer or man who is serving or has served in the Regular Army, or of an officer who has been promoted from the ranks to a commission in the Regular Army. Preference in general is given to orphans, and to those whose fathers have been killed in action or have died while in the Service or after leaving the Service. Those selected by the Board of Commissioners are admitted between the ages of nine and eleven years, provided they reach the required medical and educational standards. The School's waiting list is a long one, but each application is considered on its merits, the career and character of the father while in the Service being always considered as principal recommendations.

The normal age for leaving the School is fifteen years, when boys may (a) join His Majesty's Army, (b) return to their homes or to an occupation in civil life, or (c) if recommended, continue their education in the Upper School until the age of nineteen years.

There is no obligation for boys to enter the Army from the School, but those who do not intend to do so are not retained beyond the age of fifteen years.

Two Scholarships are available for boys who qualify at an Army Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. The value of a Scholarship is sufficient to cover the whole of a boy's expenses until he enters the Army as an officer.

Further information will be given on application to the Secretary at the School.

## SCOTTISH NAVAL AND MILITARY VETERANS' RESIDENCES, WHITEFOORD HOUSE, EDINBURGH, AND ROSENDAEL, BROUGHTY FERRY, ANGUS.

*Patrons.*

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.  
THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND.  
THE LORD PROVOST OF EDINBURGH.  
THE COMMANDING OFFICER, COAST OF SCOTLAND.  
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, SCOTTISH COMMAND.

*Chairman of Council*—LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. L. ADDISON-SMITH, C.B.E., W.S.  
*Hon. Treasurer and Secretary*—R. ADDISON-SMITH, Esq.

The objects of these Residences are to provide food and shelter for ex-Service men, to assist them to find employment and to furnish them with tools, clothing and travelling expenses when taking up situations.

Over 250 men, nightly, live in the residences, and 1,539,344 men have made use of them since their inception.

Subscriptions will be gladly received and acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer and Secretary, 19, Heriot Row, Edinburgh, 3; or may be sent direct to the Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., George Street, Edinburgh, 2.





OFFICIAL HISTORY OF  
THE GREAT WAR  
**ORDER OF BATTLE OF  
DIVISIONS**

PART 1. THE REGULAR BRITISH DIVISIONS.

---

The fifteen regular divisions contained in this part are :—  
1st, 2nd, 3rd Cavalry Divisions; Guards Division; 1st, 2nd,  
3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 27th, 28th and 29th Divisions;  
as well as an Appendix, which shows the authorised  
establishment of a division for each year of the Great War.

---

Compiled by

**MAJOR A. F. BECKE**

R.F.A. (Retired), Hon. M.A. (Oxon.)

Price 7s. 6d. net.

Post Free 8s. 0d.

---

**H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE**

LONDON, W.C.2 : Adastral House, Kingsway

EDINBURGH 2 : 120 George Street

CARDIFF : 1 St. Andrew's Crescent

MANCHESTER 1 : 26 York Street

BELFAST : 80 Chichester Street

*or through any bookseller*

# THE 'KATERFELTO' HUNT COAT

for Riding, Walking and Motoring.

Made in Mackintosh cloth in Light Fawn, Khaki and White. Fitted with leg straps, wind cuffs and saddle flaps. These coats are in great demand by Officers in H.M. forces—mounted and foot.

PRICE 75/- Belt 5/- extra Write for Patterns to-day

**GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY WATERPROOF**

Sole Makers **SAMUEL DAW & Co., High St., BARNSTAPLE**  
London Agents: Rogers & Co., 8, New Burlington St., London, W.1.



## SPARKES HALL LTD.

308 Regent St.,  
London, W.

Special Terms and arrangements for Payment for Officers SERVING and Cadets.

All Boots are of the Highest possible Class and HAND-MADE throughout.

LOWEST LONDON PRICES.

**Hunting,  
Military  
and  
Polo Boots.**

## "SELF-SENTERING"

for  
FLOORS, ROOFS,  
FOOT BRIDGES,  
CULVERTS.

### SIZE OF SHEETS

29 ins. wide by 4, 6, 8, 10, and  
12 feet long.



Showing height of rib.



Showing Self-Sentering in Concrete.

**Fixing of Sheets simple  
and rapid.**

**Flat or arched floors  
constructed.**

**Close boarded shuttering  
unnecessary.**

## SELF-SENTERING EXPANDED METAL CO., LTD.

Telegrams: **76, Cannon Street, E.C.4.**

Telephone:  
City 4646/6038



BY APPOINTMENT

1677—MANUFACTURERS—1938

for

261 YEARS

OF

**BUTTONS, BADGES**

&amp;

**ACCOUTREMENTS.**GOLD & SILVER LACE & EMBROIDERY.  
CAPS & MEDALS.**FIRMIN & SONS Ltd.**

8, CORK ST., BOND ST., W.1.

Telephones : Regent 1815.

Telegrams : Firmin, Piccy, London.

**CARLISLE & GREGSON**

5, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. 8

*Established over 50 years.*STAFF COLLEGE ENTRANCE & PROMOTION  
EXAMS. for ARMY and ROYAL AIR FORCE.SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE and TERRITORIAL  
ARMY EXAMS.

Telegrams : "Lexjam, Kens, London."

'Phone, Western 1287.

***I sell Life Assurance as an investment  
by instalments.***The only safe investment in these days of monetary uncertainty.  
Insurance of pensions. Insurance of money for heirs, charitable  
purposes or other legacies. Insurance effected against war risks.**Lt.-Col. L. E. HOPKINS** (late R.E., and Chief Engineer, Indian Railways).  
Insurance Broker since 1927.

11d, Regent Street, London, S.W.1.

Whitehall: 4084.











